

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA LIBRARIES







https://archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke03dubl





THE

ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[18TH MARCH, 1879.]

Presented to both Youses of Parliament by Command of Der Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1879.

[C.—2311.] Price 1s. 4d.

9.11.5 I 653r 1879-83

A()

MIN TIW

MATERIAL STATES AND DE

ĆONTENTS.

REP	ORT,	•		•	•	•				page 5
				APP	ENDIX	- ·•				
1. Re	eport of tl	ie Kee	per of j	he Stat	e Papers	, .	•	•		26
2. Co	orresponde	ence as	to Inv.	ntions-	Patents,		٠		•	29
3. Ca	ılendar of	Fiants	of Rei	gn of Q	ueen Eli	izabeth,			ŧ	31



THE ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF

MARLBOROUGH, K.G. LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. The Final Judgment Books of the former Court of Queen's Further trans-Bench in two series, one from 1661 to 1841, in 93 vols., and the mission of Queen's Bench other from 1661 to 1850, in 83 vols., together with Ejectment Records Books from 1760 to 1808, in 4 vols. and Stamp Books on Final Judgments from 1818 to 1821, in 7 vols., have been transferred from the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice to this custody.

2. There have been transferred from the Record and Writ Office and of Chancery Records. of the Chancery Division, in continuation of the series previously removed, the following records of the former Court of Chancery:-

Report IX., Sec. 2.

Receivers' Accounts,	. Vo	ols.	291-363,	1855–1858,	73 Vols.
Masters' Orders, .		,,	00 00	1855–1858,	42 ,,
Petitions,		"	132-163,	1855–1859,	31 ,,
Reports,	•	"	153–175,	1855–1859,	23 ,,
Masters' Certificates,			26-31,	1855-1858,	6 ,,
Landed Estates Court				ŕ	
Certificates, .		,,	10–12,	1856–1859,	3 ,,
Consents,	. ,	,,	41-47,	1856–1859,	7 ,,
Motion Books, .	. ,	,,	365-405,	1855–1858,	41 ,,
Rolls Petition Hearing	g .				
Books,		,,	51–58,	1855-1858,	8 ,,
Rolls Motion Books,		,,	365-405,	1855–1859,	41 ,,
Court and Side Bar Order		,,	542-572,	1856–1859,	31 "
Side Bar Orders, .	•			1859,	2 ,,
Recognizance Rolls,				1856–1858,	3 Rolls.
Recognizances, .			***************************************	1856–1858,	3 parcels.
Orders to Vacate, .				1856–1858,	3 ,,
Enrolments (Miscellaneon	us)				4 ,,
Disentailing Deed Rolls,			49-54,	1856–1858,	6 Rolls.
Patent Rolls,		,,	36-38,	1856–1858,	3 ,,
Quit and Crown Ren	ıt				
Conveyances, .			-	1846–1860,	1 Vol.
Decretal Orders, .			manipag	1853-1855,	1 ,,
Landed Estates Court				,	
Conveyances, .			gentament	1850-1853,	1 ,,
Attachments,		,,	11-12,	1854-1857,	2 ,,
				•	

Vols. 363-399, 1856-1858, 37 Vols. 1856-1859, 66 82-147, Cause Petition Affidavits, 2.2 1856-1858. 25 40 - 64,Cause Petitions. ,, 3 Cause Petition Index, 6-8.

Exchequer Miscellaneous Records. 3. From the Exchequer Division, at the request of the Master, I have removed, under the general terms of the original warrant, 20 sacks of Miscellaneous Records of the former Court of Exchequer. They are now in process of arrangement. I propose to give a detailed schedule of them in my next Report.

School Building Fund Commission.

4. Under the provisions of section 4 of the principal Act, attaching the Records of Commissions which have ceased to exist, a collection of deeds and documents relating to the Lord Lieutenant's School Building Fund has been transferred to this office from the private custody of the representative of the deceased Sceretary to the Commisioners of the Fund. Grants of money from the Consolidated Fund were made by successive Governments in aid of private contributions for the purposes of this Commission, between the years 1819 and 1826, when the powers of the Lord Lieutenant ceased. The endowments do not appear to have been effective and the collection comes to this custody in a very imperfect state (see Endowed Schools, Ireland, Commission, Report 1858, p. 127 et seq.).

Transmissions from Record Tower, Dublin Castle. 5. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, I have received 630 manuscript volumes relating partly to civil affairs, but chiefly to the Military Establishment and details of the Army and Militia Service in Ireland from 1701 to 1827. For a detailed list and description I refer to the Report for 1877 of the Keeper of the State Papers, which will be found in the Appendix to my Tenth Report, page 27. The Report of the Keeper of the State Papers for 1878, showing continued progress in preparations for further

Report of Keeper of the State Papers, Appendix I. Residues of certain Testamentary Collections removed.

transmissions, appears in the Appendix to this Report.
6. The Testamentary Collections of the following District Registries, down to the 11th January, 1858, when the former

ecclesiastical jurisdiction ceased, have been removed. Some of the removals have been effected within the current year. The proceeding would have included those of Belfast, Cork, and Londonderry District Registrics, and of the Principal Registry, Dublin, but that, from an apprehension of inconvenience to the Officers of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, the Right Honorable the Judge intimated his desire that they should not for the present be brought to this custody. diminished number of official references from that Division to documents of this class recorded during the past year—viz., one entry and five inspections of Indexes-it appears that no real inconvenience has been occasioned by the transfers which have already taken place; and, as the outstanding residues of the collection bear but a small proportion to the bulk already brought in, and the delay in completing the arrangement, in dictionary order, of the entire series proved under the former ecclesiastical jurisdiction is inconvenient and impedes the deposit of other collections, it is hoped that the completion of the operation will

not be much longer postponed.

Objection to removal of others.

The Wills removed include as well those lodged for proof at any time during the ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as those of which

Probate has been granted.

(a.) ARMAGH.—For Diocese of Armagh, original Wills and vouchers, 776; Administration Bonds, 11 bundles; Administration Book, 1 vol., 1813-55; Fees Account Books, 3 vols. For Diocese of Clogher, Wills and vouchers, 460; Administration Book, 1 vol., 1839-59; Administration Bonds, 15 bundles; Fees Account Book, 1 vol.; with 6 bundles of ancillary documents.

(b.) Ballina.—For Diocese of Killala and Achonry, 95 original

Wills, 1731-1857; and 2 bundles ancillary documents.

(c.) CAVAN.—For Diocese of Kilmore, 387 original Wills; 17 fasciculi of unbound Will Books; 1 Will Book, 1824–25; 1 Will Book, 1853–62, to be divided, and the portion after 1858 to be rebound and returned; and 4 bundles of ancillary documents.

(d.) KILKENNY.—For Diocese of Leighlin, 43 original Wills, 1821–57; 5 volumes copy Probates, 1813–57; Marriage Licences, 1818–56; copies of Wills, 1810–20; Caveats, 1805–52; Intestacy Documents, 1847–57. For Diocese of Ossory, 114 original Wills, 1847–57; 3 volumes copy Probates, 1813–58; 7 bundles ancillary documents. At the request of the District Registrar, 2 Administration Books for Ossory, 1804–58, were temporarily left in the local custody till completion of an index.

(e.) LIMERICK.—For Diocese of Killaloe and Kilfenora, 144 original Wills, 1847–58; 1 bundle unproved, 1790–1842—10 Wills; 3 volumes Will Books, 1791–1858; 1 Administration Book, 1791–1857; 10 bundles of ancillary documents. For Diocese of Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe, 217 original Wills; 1 Probate Book, 1848–57; 3 Will Books, 1830–57; 3 Administration Books, 1814–57; 1 Book of Precedents; 1 Book of Caveats, 1816–37; 2

Marriage Licence Books, 1786-1836.

(f.) Tuam.—For Diocese of Clonfert, 18 original Wills, 1850–56 1 bundle ancillary documents. For Diocese of Elphin, 88 original Wills, 1837–57; and 2 bundles ancillary documents. For Diocese of Tuam, 41 original Wills, 1835–47; and 37 bundles of ancillary documents. Two Will Bocks, in which entries continued since 1858, to be divided, and the portion since 1858 to be bound and

returned to the local custody.

(g.) Waterford.—For Diocese of Cashel and Emly, 134 original Wills, 1834–58; 4 Will Books, 1813–58; 1 Grant Book, 1846–67; 1 Court Book, 1849–64; and 3 bundles of ancillary documents. For Diocese of Ferns, 202 original Wills, 1840–57; 3 Grant and Will Books, 1823–58; 1 bundle ancillary documents. For Diocese of Waterford and Lismore, 261 original Wills, 1808–58; 3 Grant and Will Books, 1818–58; 1 Grant Book, 1850–66; 1 Court Book, 1851–65; and 6 bundles of ancillary documents.

Intern.

7. In the process of the removal of the records of the Auditor-Work done in General from Bay 1 E to Bay 1 C (par. 22, post), 7,735 records on arrangement of Auditor-parchment and paper relating to the sale of lands forfeited in General's the year 1688, have been flattened, cleansed, and folded to a Collection.

uniform size; and 353 miscellaneous records of the same collection, and the original Patents, Fiants, &c., formerly in large and unwieldy portfolios, have also been arranged in chronological

order in fasciculi of more convenient size.

Ditto, Chancery Cause Papers, Murphy Collection.

8. The deposit in dictionary order of the Cause Papers from the offices of the late J. J. Murphy, esq., formerly Master in Chancery, has been completed, comprising, with those mentioned in last year's Report, 654 bundles which have been opened, sorted, and distributed into 7,353 causes.

Ditto, Consistorial Court, Dublin. Cause Papers.

9. The Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court, from M to Y inclusive, have been arranged in dictionary order, forming 2,255 Cause-bundles, and making, with the previous arrangement, 5,056 Cause-bundles for the whole series. The deposit has advanced to letter L.

Ditto, Prerogative Court Cause Papers. Ditto, Fiants.

10, 1,505 Causes of the Prerogative Cause Paper Collection have been labelled with parchment labels and are being cast into dictionary order.

Ditto,

11. The Fights for Letters Patent from file 62 A to file 75, Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in portfolios. 12. Fifty-eight bundles, comprising Surrenders, Letters of

Chancery, Rolls Guardianship, Depositions, Pleadings, &c., of the late Rolls Office collection have gone through the same process. 13. The other documents flattened and arranged in order of

Other like work.

date, comprise Prerogative Special Purpose Bonds, Intestate Bonds, Requisitions, Renunciations, Commissions, Bonds for the Dioceses of Ossory, Leighlin and Ferns, and Down.

Inventions Patents.

14. The deposit of Inventions Patents proceeds as usual. I have received through the Clerk of the Records and Writs of the Chancery Division a communication addressed to him by the Commissioners of Patents, which, together with my letter to the Clerk of the Records and Writs, and his reply, will be found in the

Appendix II.

Books bound.

Appendix.

15. In the Bookbinding Department 60 vols, of Parochial Registry Books, 1 vol. Prerogative Administration Index, 1 vol. Index to Writs de Lunatico Inquirendo, 1 vol. Register of Purchases of Quit Rent, 1 vol. Index of Purchases of Crown and Quit Rents, 2 vols. Entrics of Claims, 3 vols. Army Service Accounts, 1 vol. Index to Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers, 1 vol. Index to Master Murphy's Cause Papers, have been bound; 31 membranes of various Rolls, 9 Prerogative Wills, and 4 Fiants, have been repaired; and 136 membranes of Plea Rolls have been flattened, pressed, and repaired, 9 vols. of the Correspondence of the Office from its establishment have also been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Index to Patent Rolls, Jas. I. To Wills.

16. Progress has been made with the Draft Index to the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I.

17. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Cloyne, Ferns, Killala and Achonry, Leighlin, and Waterford and Lismore, have been supplemented by adding thereto the addresses of the testators; and the place-references to the Wills have been inserted in the Indexes of Cashel and Emly, Clonfert, Down, Dublin, Elphin, Ferns, and Newry and Mourne.

18. An Index has been formed to the Cause Papers of the Court To Murphy Change Papers of Chancery removed from the Offices of the late J. J. Murphy, and Dublin esq., formerly one of the Masters in Ordinary, as also to the Cause Consistorial Cause Papers.

Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court.

19. A copy has been made of the Index to the original Wills Copies of of Killala and Achonry down to the year 1858, with a view to Indexes for use of District depositing it in the District Registry Office at Ballina, for reference Registries. there. Similar copies have been supplied to other Registries, and it is proposed that all shall ultimately be provided with such means of reference, when the complete removal of their contents down to the end of the ecclesiastical jurisdiction shall have been effected.

20. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been Disentailing advanced from Deed 3,836, enrolled 9th October, 1860, to Deed Poed Roll.

3,965, enrolled 18th June, 1861.

21. A calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth up Fiants. to number 1,614, is printed in the Appendix. It is proposed to Appendix III. print a certain portion each year, as the exigencies of the Department will permit, and, on the completion of the reign, to add an Index and such explanatory remarks as may appear necessary. This work is conducted by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, assisted by Mr. Mills.

Intern Transfers and Fittings.

22. The Auditor-General's collections, comprising the Down Re-deposit of Survey Maps, Books of Survey and Distribution, Proceedings in Auditor-General's Collection. the Court of Claims under the Act of Settlement, and other important evidences of title, had been deposited in bay 1 E, in the original wooden cabinets and fittings as brought in 1868 from the Custom House. Galvanized iron fittings having been erected for their reception in bay 1 C, they have been transferred to this latter place of deposit. The new fittings tend so much to economize space that little more than half of this latter bay suffices for the contents of 1 E; and it is proposed to devote the remaining space to the continuation of the Auditor-General's Books from 1 F.

23. Before the passing of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, Preparation for preparations had been commenced in bay 1 B for the reception deposit of Parochial of the Parochial Records as removable in the then state of the Records. law, which provided for their ultimate deposit here without any exception. By the legislation of 1876 some of the Records were altogether withdrawn from the control of this Office, and provision was made for the retention of others in their original local repositories, according to circumstances which may or may not hereafter arise. It has, therefore, been thought expedient in carrying forward the preparation of bay 1 B to arrange for a Arrangements possible ultimate deposit of the Parochial Records (excepting made for ultimate those so withdrawn from the Acts) of every parish, &c., of the reception of all. late Established Church of Ireland.

Fittings Fire proof.

24. These newly-fitted bays, as all the others at the north end of the Record Treasury which have been fitted up since the building was placed at the disposal of this Office, are perfectly fire-proof. I indicate them on the sectional diagram annexed by heavier divisional lines, and may add that I hope hereafter, from time to time, to eliminate the existing wooden shelving from the central and southern sections, as well as the wooden flooring from the galleries of communication, so that there shall be nothing inflammable within the building (which is brick-arched underneath, roofed with slate on iron, and has, during the past year, been counter-ceiled with zinc), except the records themselves; and these, I may observe, would be extremely difficult of combustion.

Sectional Diagram.

Fees.

Preportion referable to Parochial Records. 25. Other intern transfers have been effected, which are not deemed of sufficient importance to be separately noticed here.

They are indicated in red ink on the Sectional Diagram.

26. The fees for the past year amount to £773 1s. 6d.

26. The fees for the past year amount to £773 1s. 6d. Of this sum £16 18s. only is due to certificates of baptisms, marriages, and burials extracted from the Parochial Records heretofore removed. These records represent nearly one-half of the total number of parishes, &c., in Ireland. The charge, however, made by this office is on a considerably lower scale than might legitimately be demanded by parochial officers. The detail of this portion of the service comprises 84 inspections, 484 certificates of baptisms, 4 of marriages, and 6 of burials.

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1878.

Date.		Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	_	_
1878. January,		175 - -		_ _ 89	1,860	£ s. d. 8 15 0 2 5 0 4 9 0 46 10 0	£ s. d.
February,	٠	164 - - - -	1 		1,560 - - 1,561 endance.	8 4 0 0 2 6 7 18 0 39 0 6 2 2 0	61 19 0
March, .		178 - - - -	- 1 - -	- 808 - 1 att	- - 2,071 endance.	8 18 0 4 0 0 40 8 0 51 15 6 2 2 0	57 7 0
April, .		151 - - - -	3 - - -	271 Less fees r	- - 3,168 emitted.	7 11 0 2 7 6 13 11 0 79 4 0 0 1 0	107 3 6
May, .		123 - - -	- 6 -	- 492 -	- - 1,410	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	102 12 6
							69 0 0

STATE OF BAYS

0×

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1878.

STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1878.

_	
Red.)	
ä	
shown	
Report	
last	
since	
ork	
3	

-		VAULTS.							
- Interest Contract	6 K Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.	5 II Vacant.	4 K. Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.	S K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandun Books.	2 K Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton. M. Murphy.	1 E. Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Birminghan Tower	Fitted up with Presses.	Ŋ	
CARTITUDE STATEMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	6 I Vacant.	5 I Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	4 L Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Fragments of Pleadings. Depositions.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs.	2 T Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton. Brooke.	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. Additional.	Fitted up with Presses.	I i	
Commission of the Commission o	6 H Vacant.	5 II Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	4 E Vacant.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	1 H Custom Ho. Poll Subsidy. Hearth Money Returns. Birninglam Tover. Linen Board School Returns.	Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	प	
4.)	Collectors' Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous. 6 G CustomHouse.	5 G Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	4 G. Vacant.	common Pleas.	2 G Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c.	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commission, &c.	Facant.	då då	
work since tast frepoit shown in freu.)	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	5 F Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	Parochial Records.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines. Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-freasurer.	T Vacant.	1	
OIR SIECE IASE IE	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	3 E Comm. Pleas. Rolls, Recovery, Memorials, &c. in transitu.	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	Tocant,	T. Vacant.	Э	
	6 D Vacant.	5 D Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills to 1655.	3 D Chancery. Rolls.Close&Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	2 D Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	I D Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	Chancery, Usher's Collection.	р	
	6 C Vacant.	δ G Do.	4 C Do.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General urveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures.	G Vacant.	0	
	6 B Vacant.	5 B Do.	4 B Do.	3 E Chancery. Answers. 1655–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	2 EB Chancery. Auswers, 1785-1814.	Fitted up for Parochial Records.	B Vacant.	q q	
	6 A. Vacant.	ь А Do.	4 A Do.	3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	2 A. Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	1 A Testamentary Collections, Original Wills. Increment.	A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	e	
,	VAULTS. MORTH.								

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)		
ork since last Report shown		2
since last Report shown		8
ce last Report shown		ork
Report shown		since
teport shown		last
port shown		Re
UW	1	8
in Red.)		shown
Red.)		in
		Red.

VAULTS.			South.			
Crown and Hanaper Sacks, Custom House, Census, 1851.	Chancery, Fiants for Letters Patent. Christ Church Cath: Collection.	Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver- Master in Chancery.	3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	Chancery Transmisses.	5 L Chancery. Depositions-in- Chief.	6 L Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	l WI Chancery. Registrars' Office.	2 MI Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 IVI Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	4 IX Chancery. Ancient Picadings, 1624-1648.	5 IVI Vacant.	6 IVI Sacks • from Rolls.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851. Agricultural Returns, 1847.	1 N Chancery. Registrars' Office. Affidavit Office.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	5 N Chancery. Ancient Pleadings under arrangement.	6 N Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns. 1847–1855.	Chancery. Affidavit Office. Notice	Chancery. Offices of Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes.	3 o Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	6 O Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts, Agricultural Heturns, 1855–1858.	Chancery. Cause Petitions, &c., from Record and Writ Office, Additional do. to 1856.	Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton, Deeds Boxes.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Chancery. Canse Papers. Brooke, M.C. in transitu.	vacant.	6 P Vacant.
Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts Agricultural Returns, 1859. Exchequer Vonchers, 1661-1748.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	Chancery Chancery Recognizances. Additional do.	4 Q State Papers 1643–1810, Court of Prerogative, Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	5 Q	6 Q Vacant.
Custom House, Imprest Accounts, Exchequer Vouclers, 1748–1818.	1 R Inventions Putents.	2 R. Excheq. Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	3 R. Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	5 R Do.	6 R Vacant.
Custom House. ImprestAccounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837. Agricultural Returns, 1860–1862.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1850.	Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	4 S Testamentary Collections.	5 % Do.	6 S Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Agricultural Returns, 1862-1865.	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1850.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	5 T Do.	6 T Vacant.
Agricultural Agricultural Returns, 1865. Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files)	Exchequer, Debt Rolls to 1850, Case itolls to 1815,	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815-1850. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.	4 U Vacant.	5 o Do.	6 U Vacant.
	Technical Custom House. Consun and Custom House. Custom House. Custom House. Custom House. Custom House. Limprest Independent Accounts. Sacks. Custom House. Custom House. Custom House. Limprest Independent Inde	Chancery. Fiants Chancery. Commissions. Collection. Pacord Commis. Coustom House. Imprest Accounts. Accoun	Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver, Master in Chancery. Chancery. Commissions. Coommissions. Coommissions. Coommissions. Coommissions.	Chancery, Chancery, Chancery, Finnts Letters Patent. Consection. Chancery,	Chancery, Chancery, Chancery, Chancery, Chancery, Chancery, Collections, Productions, Collections, Collection	Depositions-ju- Front Chief Chancery, Propositions-ju- Proposi



FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1878—continued.

Date.		Inspections.	Traces.	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	-	-
June, .	٠	157 - - -	- 1 -	- 335 -	Forward, - - - 2,588	£ s, d. 7 17 0 1 0 0 16 15 0 64 14 0	£ s. d.
July, .		141 - - -	_ 1 _ -	- 450 -	1,644	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	70 15
August, .		94 - -	-	143 -	- 777	4 14 0 7 3 0 19 8 6	31 5 €
September,		81 - -	- - -	- 38 -	1,239	4 1 0 1 18 0 30 19 6	36 18
October,		121 - - -	- 2 - -	- 67 -	1,236	6 1 0 0 15 0 3 7 0 30 18 0	41 1 0
November,	•	183 - - -	- 2 -	233 -	- - - 1,933	9 3 0 1 15 0 11 13 0 48 6 6	
December,		78 - -	-	7	- 1,176	3 18 0 0 7 0 29 8 0	70 17 6
		Sale of cop	y of Char	tæ et Privi	legia.	0 2 6	33 15 6
		1,646	19	3,091	20,663	-	£773 1 6

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

27. The warrant of the Master of the Rolls, dated 17th De-Warrant of 17th Dec., 1877, cember, 1877, for removal of the Parochial Records of 147 and proceedings parishes, has been substantially executed. The same diffithereunder. culties set forth in paragraph 33 of my last Report as 10th Rep. s. 33. affecting the execution of his Honor's previous warrants were experienced in a few cases in this operation also. It was found necessary to visit some repositories more than once. I have the satisfaction, however, to report that there is no longer any name on the list of those who were so ill-advised as to withhold their Inventories. The additional records so brought in down to the date of this Report have been introduced into the following Schedule, subject to return, should proper receptacles be provided for their retention in their respective parishes. The first and last dates of the periods covered by the entries of each set of books are given, but in many cases the entries are not continuous.

Schedule of Parishes, &c., the Parochial Records of which are now deposited and consultable at the Public Record Office of Ireland.

1	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Paptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1	•		,				
1	Abbey,	Kilfenora (see	Newquay)				
1	Abbeyfeale, !	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829-1875, .	1843,	1844-1877.
1	Abbeygormacan or Bool	agh (see Kiltor	mer).				
	Abbeylara,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .	_	1828-1875.
l	Abbeymahon,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1827-1878, .	_	_
	Achill,	Tuam,	Mayo,	-	For 1830-1831,	(see Burrishool	
1	Acton,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1801-1876, .	1812-1845, .	1825-1877.
1	Adamstown,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1869, .	1814-1876.
l	Affane,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820-1876.	1820–185€, .	1820-1878.
1	Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).	G1 1					
ı	Aghabog,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1877, .	1806-1844,	1801-1877.
L	Aghabulloge,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1796-1877, .	1808-1843, .	1809-1878.
1	Aghadoe,	Ardfert and	Tr a mare	٠, ١	1010 1077	1040 1001	1845-1877.
1	Aghancon,	Aghadoe, . Killaloe, .	Kerry, .	1 3	1842-1877, 1841-1878,	1842-1861,	1841-1877.
1	Aghanunshin,	Raphoe,	King's, .	2			1821-1876.
1	Aghaslee,	Tuam, .	Donegal, Mayo,	2	1817-1876,	1818-1874, .	1858-1876.
	Aghavallin & Kilconly,		Kerry,	4	1803-1878,	1804-1861.	1803-1876.
1	Aghavoe,	Ossory, .	Queen's,	2	1816-1877,	1817-1844,	1816-1876.
1	Agher,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1840-1876,	-	1847-1876.
1	Agherton,	Connor,	Londonderry,	1	1830-1872,	1830-1854, .	1830-1858.
1	Aghour or Freshford,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1795-1878, .	1794-1857, .	1796-1878.
1	Aglish,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1824-1878, .	1825-1845, .	1835 -1876.
	Aglish,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834-1871, .	1840,	1840-1871.
1	All Saints, Taughboyne,		Donegal, .	4	1819-1877,	1820-1847, .	
1	Altedesert (Pomeroy					1	
1	Church),	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1844-1877, .	_	1848-1877.
	Annacloan,	Dromore, .	Down,	4	1805–1877, .	1810-1844, .	1817-1875.
1	Annahilt,	Dromore, .	Down, .	5	1818-1872, .	1818-1847,	1818-1877.
1	Ardagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836-1873, .		
1	Ardagh,	Limerick (see	Rathronan).		1000 1077	1000 1045	1000 1000
1	Ardara,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1829-1877, .	1829-1845,	1830-1876.
	Ardelinis,	Connor, . Killaloe, .	Antrim, .	3 1	1834-1877, . 1830-1877, .	1838-1845, . 1817-1844, .	1839-1877. 1832-1877.
-	Arderoney, Ardfinnan,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1755-1876,	1817-1844, . 1775-1866, .	1832-1877. 1770-1876.
1	Ardglass,	Down, .	Tipperary, . Down, .	1		1813-1849,	1832-1877.
1	Ardmore and Bally-	DOWII, .	DOWN, .	1	1811-1876, .	1010-1010, .	1004-1011.
	macart,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1838-1876, .	1839-1845, .	1834-1877.
-	Ardnageehy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815-1877,	1806-1871,	1806-1876.
	Ardnurcher or Horse-	,	,				
	leap, (a)	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1803-1871, .	1803-1859, .	1803-1876.
-	Ardoyne,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1835-1877, .	1835-1870, .	1835-1877.
	Ardstraw,		ronscourt and			, .	1
	Arklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1799-1871, .	1798-1861, .	1798-1873.
1	Armaghbreague, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1829-1877,	1832-1845, .	1831-1877.
1	Armoy (see Loughguile).						
1	Arvagh,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1877.
1	Ashfield,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1821–1876, .	1820-1837, .	1818-1827, &
1	(. 7 . C 7 / T**17* . 7	, ,					1856-1876.
1	Ashford (Killiskey Pari		T		1500 1055	1000 1045	1000 1055
1	Askeaton,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1763-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
1	Athrewer and Wilne	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1807-1876, .	1810-1846, .	1809-1876.
1	Athnowen and Kilna-	Corle	Conle	1	1771_1976	1770-1856,	1774_1070
1	glory,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1771-1876,	1770-1890, .	1774-1876.
-	Aughlish Burial Groun		gh (Dromore),	and	note (a), p. 23.		
	Aughnamullen East, .	Clogher (see	Crossduff.)	anu	note (a), p. 23.		
	Aughtmama or Ought-		0108844(J.)				
	mama,	Kilfenora (see	Newquay)				
1		-200,000,00 (866	zrowykiny)				
1	Baldoyle (see Howth).						
1	Balla,	Tuam, .	Mayo,	3	1856-1877, .		1870-1873.
1	Ballinaclash,	Glendalough,		1	1839-1877, .	1843-1851, .	1842-1877.
	Ballinadee,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1794-1877, .	1793-1842, .	1793-1873.
1			1	1	1	VI.	

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballinafagh (see Tima)	000					
Ballinahinch (Maghero					-	
Ballinamara,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1824-1876, .	1826-1859, .	1824 -1863.
Ballincholla or The		35		7017 7074	7070 7040	1010 1000
Neale, Ballingarry,	Tuam, Cashel,	Mayo, .	3	1811-1874, . 1816-1876, .	1810-1842, . 1817-1851, .	1813-1873. 1819-1875.
Ballingarry,	Limerick,	Tipperary, . Limerick, .	3	1785–1878,	1786-1866,	1785–1878.
Ballingarry & Uskane,		Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877, .	1811-1841,	1809-1877.
n					one in 1876,	
Ballinlondry or Ballinlanders,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1850-1872, .		1858-1873.
Ballintoy,	Connor,	Antrim, .	2	1804-1877,	1803-1844, .	1000-1075.
Ballybrood,	Emly, .	Limerick, .	3	1809-1869, .	1808-1845, .	1809-1857.
Ballyburley (see Primu		Limerick, .	3	1005 1055	1004	1050
Ballycahane, Ballycommon,	Limerick, . Kildare, .	King's,	3	1835–1875, . 1805–1877, .	1834,	1856. 1806–1876.
Ballycroy (Kilcom-				1000 1011,	1000 2001,	1000 1070.
mon-Erris),	Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1854-1877, .		1854-1870.
Ballygawley,	Armagh, . Ferns,	Tyrone, . Wexford, .	3	1829-1878, . 1832-1877, .	1832-1849, . 1832-1866, .	1840-1878.
Ballyhuskard, Ballyjamesduff,	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	i	1831-1877,	1836-1853,	1836-1876.
(P. C. in Castlera	ghan Parish.)					
Ballykean,	Kildare, .	King's, .	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1844, .	18101876.
Ballyloughloe (Mount Temple Church).	Meath, :	Westmeath,	3	1793-1877, .	1776-1787, &	1803-1877.
Ballymacart (see Ardm		Westincath,	0	1735-1077, .	1804-1854.	1803-1077.
Ballymackey,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793-1877, .	1792-1845, .	1798-1877.
Ballymaglasson,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1851-1876, .		1835-1876.
Ballymartle, Ballymeehan,	Cork, Kilmore, .	Cork, Leitrim, .	3 2	1785-1877 1855-1876, .	1761-1847, .	1785-1876. 1855-1876.
Ballymoney,	Cork, .	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1786-1853, .	1800-1877.
Ballymore and Killare,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745-1877, .	1747-1854, .	1723, and
Ballynaclough and						1792-1875.
Ballynaclough and Kilkeary,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807-1877,	1811-1845,	1809-1877.
Ballynahaglish,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1785-1878, .	1785-1844,	1785-1878.
Ballynascreen,	Derry, (see	St. Anne).			· ·	
Ballynure,	Connor, .	Autrim, .	4	1812-1877,		1840, and 1852–1877.
Ballyrashane,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827-1877, .	1829-1850, .	1830-1877.
Ballyroan,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727-1877, .	1728-1867, .	1728-1876.
Ballysax,	Kildare, . Connor, .	Kildare, . Antrim, .	1 2	1830-1878, . 1844-1875, .	1830-1859, .	1834-1877. 1844-1874.
Ballyseedy,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1830-1878,		1831-1878.
Ballysheehan,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1876, .		1839-1874.
(also see Shanrahan).	Achony	Clima	3	1000 1000	1005 1050	
Ballysodare,	Achonry, Ferns (see Kil	Sligo, muckridge.)	0	1803–1877, .	1805–1858, .	1815-1877.
Balrathboyne,	Meath, .	Meath,	1	1844-1876, .		1873-1876.
Baltinglass,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1808-1840, &	1815-1836, .	1814-1836.
Bansha (Templeneiry P	arish.)			1848-1877.		'
Baronscourt,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1855-1875, .		1858-1877.
Barronstown,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1787-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1876.
Battlebridge Church (T Beaulieu,	oomna Parish.) Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874,	1794-1795 &
		Boutin, .	-	1707-1077,	1787-1874, .	1827-1876.
Belcarra Church	W	35		1000 10		
(Drum Parish), Relfast(see St. Matthew)	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838-1877.
	Erris Parish.)					
Belturbet,	Kilmore, (see	St. John, Clove	rhill	Church.)		
Benburb Church (Clon	feacle Parish.)	Wastwarth	,	1010 1070	7000 7017	
Benowen, Bilbo,	Meath, . Leighlin, .	Westmeath, Carlow,	1 1	1819-1876,	1826–1841, .	1824-1877.
Blackrath,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	1	1811-1848,.		1845-1876.
Bohoe,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1840-1876,	1840-1875, .	1840-1877.
Boolagh or Abbeygor Borris (see Clonagoose).	macan (see Kilt	ormer).				
Borrisokane,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845,	1821-1876.
				222 23,0,	22.2010,	20,0,

1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Borrisoleigh (see Glan Bourney, Bovevagh, Bray, Broadford (Killaliathan	Killaloe, . Derry, . Glendalough,	Tipperary, . Londonderry, (see Kilbride, a	2 3 dist	1827–1877, . 1827–1878, . rict in this pari	1830-1845, .	1827-1877. 1828-1878.
Broomfield, Brosna,	Clogher, . Ardfert, .	Monaghan, . Kerry, .	2 1	1839–1877, . 1841–1877, .	punch datas	1870-1872.
Bunlahinch (with Louis Burnchurch, Burrishoole, (a)		Kilkenny, . Mayo, .	1 5	1788-1876, . 1744-1878,(a),	1817-1871, . 1756-1844, .	1827-1877. 1756-1878.
Cahernarry, Calry,	Limerick, . Elphin, . Emly, Armagh, .	Limerick, Sligo, Limerick, Louth, .	1 5 2 3	1799-1876, . 1824-1878, . 1858-1877, . 1816-1877, .	1802-1865, 1824-1845, 	1802-1876. 1824-1875. 1859-1877. 1816-1876.
,, Rathcorr, C. E., Carnalway, Carne, Carnlough (Ardclinis	Kildare, Ferns,	Kildare, Wexford,	2 1 2	1845-1876, . 1805-1876, . 1804-1876, .	1805-1863, . 1806-1856, .	1854-1876. 1805-1876. 1815-1876.
Carrick, Carrigrohane and Carrigrohanebeg .	Derry, Cork,	Londonderry, Cork,	2	1847-1877, . 1802-1824, &	1001 1005	1867-1874.
Carrigtohill, Carrowdore,	Cloyne,	Cork, Down, Longford, .	3 1 3	1847-1877. 1776-1877, . 1841-1873, . 1813-1877, .	1801–1825, . 1779–1844, . 1842–1846, .	1801–1823, & 1847–1877. 1776–1876. 1842–1875.
Castlane or White- church (b), Castlebar,	Ossory, Tuam,	Kilkenny, . Mayo, .	2 7	1804-1876, . 1759-1787, & 1805-1877.	1818-1844,	1816-1877. 1818-1875. (b) 1758-1787, &
Castlebrack(see Oregan). Castleconner and Kil-	Willel.	Clima		One in 1752.		1805-1876.
glass, (c)	Killala, Glendalough	Sligo, Kildare, .	3	1821-1835, . 1701-1876, .	1821-1835, . 1701-1876, .	1821-1834. 1708-1876.
townsend,	Ross, an). Tuam,	Cork, Galway, .	3	1782-1876,	1782–1844, .	1784-1876. 1866-1877.
Castlemartyr, Castleraghan,		Cork, Cavan,	3 2	1768-1876, . 1814-1877, .	1769-1845, . 1817-1859, .	1772-1877. 1813-1875.
Castleterra, Castletewnkindalen	Meath, Kilmore,	Meath, Cavan,	8	1836-1877, . 1800-1877, .	1837-1870, . 1785-1845, .	1844-1875. 1820-1877.
and Vastina,		Westmeath, Cork,	3	1810–1877, 1728–1876,	1810-1844, . 1728-1870, .	1818-1878. 1733-1877.
Chapelrussell,	Limerick, . Armagh, . Cork (see Holy		2 3	1822-1877, . 1833-1876, .	1824-1844, . 1833-1845, .	1823-1874. 1834-1876.
Churchtown, Churchtown or Bru-	Ferns (see Ta	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
henny,		Cork, King's,	3	1806–1865, 1811–1877,	1808-1845, . 1807-1861, .	1826-1872. 1812-1877.
Cleenish,	Clogher, . Cloyne, . Ardfert, .	Fermanagh Cork, Kerry, .	(see	Mullaghadun). 1813-1876, . 1823-1870, .	1814-1842, . 1833-1848: 1865.	1814-1865. 1831-1867.
Clogheen (Shanrahan Clomantagh, Clonagoose or Borris, . Clonakilty (Kilgariffe	Parish). Ossory, Leighlin, Parish).	Kilkenny, . Carlow, .	1	1829-1877, . 1832-1877, .	1829-1874, . 1836-1872, .	1830-1874. 1850-1869.
Clonbeg,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	3	1805-1877, .	1808-1844,	1806-1877.

⁽a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.

(b) First four Burial entries not dated.

(c) Otherwise Frankford Union.

D : 1 Church or Changl	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocest.	County.	V 01s.	Dapusms.	mairiages.	Dullais.
Cloncha,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1825-1876,	1823-1844	1829-1877.
Clondegad,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831-1870,	1833-1844,	1833-1869.
Clondulane,	Cloyne,	Cork, .	i	1812-1873,	1812~1858, .	1812-1876.
Clone,	Ferns.	Wexford.	î	1833-1876,	1833-1873,	1833-1876.
(also see Ferns		,	-			
Cloneyhurke,	Kildare, .	King's, .	2	1847-1878, .	-	1847-1878.
Clonfeacle,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1743-1877, .	1761-1845, .	1736-1876.
Clonfert (Newmarket),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1771-1875, .	1771-1844, .	1771-1875.
Clonleigh,	Derry,	Donegal, .	6	1759-1872, .	1764-1844, .	1764-1877.
Clonmacnois,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828-1874, .	1830-1850, .	1818-1877.
Clonmore	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1757-1869, .	1759-1850, .	1758-1875.
Clonmulsk,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	3 2	1840-1877, . 1859-1873, .	1843-1855, .	1840-1877. 1868
Clonmult,	Cloyne, . Cloyne, .	Cork, Cork,	1	1833-1866,	1834-1837, .	1838-1867.
Clonturk (see Drumcon		COIR,	1 1	1000-1000, .	1001-1001,	1000-1007.
Clontuskart,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1821-1876,	1821-1845, .	1837-1877.
Cloontibret,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1876,	1799-1845, .	1799-1876.
	St. John, Kilm	ore).				
Cloydagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	2	1805-1876, .	1805-1860, .	1805-1876.
Colpe,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810-1874, .	1813-1859, .	1812-1878.
Convoy,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1824-1870, .	1821-1845, .	1826-1877.
Conwall,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1808-1878, .	1795-1845, .	1818-1878.
Coolstuff,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1825-1853, .	1831–1850, .	1826-1871.
Corawollen,	Kilmore, . Killaloe, .	Leitrim, . Tipperary, .	$\frac{1}{2}$	1855-1877,		1849-1877.
Corbally, Corclone,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	. 3	1791-1878,	1801-1864, .	1791-1878.
	and St. Peter).	Queen s,	. "	1101-1010,	1001-1001,	1101-1010.
Crehelp (see Donard).	0100 201 2 0001 /					
Crew Bridge (Drumcla	mph Parish).					
Croagh,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1819-1866, .	1820-1863, .	1828-1877.
Croom,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1720: 1786-	1698-1733, &	1698-1740, &
· ·				1877.	1789-1845.	1789-1874
Crossboyne,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747-1877, .	1759-1843, .	1748-1868.
Crossduff, Aughnamul-	GI I	35 1				
len East,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1828-1877, .	1829-1844, .	1831-1877.
*Culdaff,	Derry,	Donegal, . Antrim, .	1 5	1825-1857, .	1824-1852,	1828-1875. 1829-1877.
Culfeightrin, (also see Cus		Allerini, .	١٠١	1829-1877, .	1829-1842, .	1023-1011.
Cullen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875, .	and a second	1846-1856.
Culmore	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1867-1878, .		1869-1878.
Cushendun, (a)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839-1877, .		1846-1858.
					7	
Dalkey,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841-1877, .		
Denn,	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	4	1761-1780, &	1764-1780, &	1772-1778.
Dum,	11111010,	Curan, .	1 1	1814-1878.	1814-1847.	1814-1879
Derralossory,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	3	1779-1878, .	1779-1844, .	1779-1878.
Derry,	Derry, .	Londonderry,		1824-1878, .	1834-1842, .	1841-1876.
Derrybrusk, (b)	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877, .	-	-
Derrygortrevy,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1815-1874, .	1815-1844, .	1820-1877.
Derrygrath,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1839-1872, .	1841-1849, .	1867-1869.
Derryheen,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1835-1879, .	1839-1850, .	1860-1877.
Derrykeighan,	Connor, . Kilmore, .	Antrim, .	3	1824-1878, .	1828-1845, .	1833-1876.
Derrylane,	Clogher,	Cavan, . Fermanagh,	5	1845-1877, . 1802-1877, .	1802-1845, .	1845-1876. 1802-1877.
Derver,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1832-1876,	1836-1837,	1002-1077.
Desartmore,	Cork, .	Cork,	l ī	1817-1876,	1817-1852,	1819-1876.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Londonderry		1806-1873,	1839-1845.	1835-1877.
Desertegny,	Derry,	Donegal, .	4	1790-1877, .	1813-1831, &	1803-1804, &
			1	·	1843-1845.	1832-1877.
Diamond, The,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1848-1877, .	-	
Donacavey or Findone		D	1 _	1000 1000	100# 1	
Donagh,	Derry, . Clogher, .	Donegal, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1851, .	1836-1876.
Donaghmore (Upper),		Monaghan, . Tyrone,	3 2	1799-1877, . 1842-1877, .	1799-1845, . 1842-1844, .	1800-1877. 1842-1877.
Donaghmore,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829-1877,	1842-1844,	1842-1877.
Donard and Crehelp, .			2	1814-1875,	1815-1861,	1814-1875.
1						
			-			

⁽a) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.

⁽b) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derryvollan.

Parish, Church, or Chapol.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donegore,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1854–1877.		1868-1877.
Donoghpatrick,	Meath,	Meath, .	3	1807-1876,	1814-1836,	1807-1877.
Donogapatrick,	Clonfert,	Galway, .	2	1738-1841,	1738-1841,	1738-1831.
Donoughmore,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1764-1878,	1763 : 1786-	1791-1828.
Donoughmore,	Ossoly, .	Queens, .	1 ~	1701-1070, .	1876.	(Some undate
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1804-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1873.
Dowra,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853-1877, .	_	
Drinagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845, .	1855.
Drishane,	Ardfert, .	Cork,	3	1792-1877, .	1792-1847, .	1793-1876.
Drogheda (see St. Peter).	:					
Dromod and Prior, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1820-1877, .	1827-1842, .	1833-1872.
Dromore,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1797-1874, .	1797-1847, .	1799-1877.
Dromtarriff,	Ardfert, .	Cork,	1	1825-1878, .	1828-1872, .	1828-1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in		m				
Drumakelly,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1843-1877, .		1845-1876.
	Killeavey).					
Drumclamph,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	3	1847-1877, .		1853-1877
Drumcollum (see Tauna		D.11'	1.	1010 1055	7074 7088	
Drumcondra,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1810-1877,	1814-1873, .	1792-1874.
Drumcree, Kilcumney,		Westmeath,	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1849, .	1800-1876.
Drumholm (see Laghey).	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	4	1796-1875,	1700 1040	1700 1057
Drumlane,	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	2	1816-1877,	1796-1842, 1818-1844,	1796-1877.
Drumlummin, Drummaul,	Connor, .	Antrim.	5	1823-1875,		1817-1877. 1823-1877.
Drumnakilly or Drum			1 "	1020-1070, .	1823-1846, .	1025-1077.
Drumreilly,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1796-1876, .	1796-1877.	1796-1877.
Drumtullagh,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1841–1872,	1841-1845,	1730-1077.
Duagh,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	î	1813-1875,	1827-1867,	1821-1872.
Dublin (St. Andrew and			1 1	1010-1010,	1027-1001,	1021-1012.
Dunaghy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1831-1877, .	1835-1848, .	1838-1877.
Dunany,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1818-1876,	1817-1845.	1823-1876.
Dunboe,	Derry,	Londonderry,		1822-1838, .	1822-1838.	
Dunboyne,	Meath, .	Meath	1	1818-1876, .	1828-1843,	1818-1877.
Dunderrow,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1876,	1799-1844, .	1823-1873.
Duneane,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1821-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1826-1878.
Dunfeeny and Kilbride,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1842-1876, .	1843-1853, .	1842-1876.
Dungaryan,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1809-1871, .	1816-1856, .	1816-1871.
Dunkitt,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1753-1870, .	1753-1860	1764-1877.
Dunleer,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1725-1878, .	1728-1842, .	1727-1878.
Dunmanway(Fanlobbus	Parish).			11		
Dunmore,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	. 1	1839-1875, .	1838-1875, .	1842-1875.
Dunnalong,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	2	1865-1877, .	-	1865-1877.
Dunquin (see Ventry).						
Dunurlin,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1831-1874, .	1834-1867, .	1832-1874.
Durrow,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731-1876, .	1731 1876, .	1731-1876.
Dysart,	Elphin (see T		Tau	ghboy).		
Dysart,	Killaloe (see Lismore,		3	1001 1000	7004 7040	1000
Dysart,	Leighlin (see	Waterford, .	3	1825-1866, .	1824-1846, .	1826-1837 ₺
Dysertenos,	Deignin (see	Timoguej.				1857.
Eglinton or Muff which	see.				,	
Eglish,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1803-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1803-1875.
Emlagh (see Newtown).						
Enorily (see Kilbride).						
Errigle-Shanco,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1873, .	1873-1875.
Errigle-Trough,	Clogher, .	Monaghan &				
		Tyrone .	3	1809-1879, .	1803-1848, .	1802–1 877.
Erris (see Kilcomm on	and Kilmore).					
Eyrecourt(Dononaughta	Parish).				·	
Fanlobbus,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773-1877,	1775-1845,	1775_1077
Farriby,	Cloyne,	0 1	3	1765-1877,	3001 3015	1775-1877. 1810-1877.
· · · · ·	Killaloe,	C1	1	7005 7055	#00# #000	1830-1877.
Feakle,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1825–1877,	1827-1868,	1862-1873.
Fennor,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	î	1819-1876,	1823-1844, .	1828-1876.
Ferbane,	Meath,	King's,	2	1819-1863,	1819-1849,	1821-1876.
(also see Gallen.)					2540,	

h, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
				1010 15		1001 1
moyle,	Derry,	Londonderry,		1843-1878, .		1864-1877.
ns and Kilbride, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	6	1775-1878, .	1775-1876,	1775-1878.
hard,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1781-1877, .	1781-1866, .	1781-1877.
down,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, :	3	1686-1877, .	1686-1875, .	1690-1877.
also see Rathkieran	Church.)					
donagh or Dona-						
ivey,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777-1878, .	1800-1850, .	1800-1878.
glas,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687-	1666-1871, .	1664-1877.
				1876.	·	
imone (see Kilfithmo	ne).					
ford (Straid Parish).			1			
nkfield,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838-1876, .	1838-1845, .	1846-1876.
nkford Union (see		and Kilglass).		, i		
sh ford (see Aghour).		0				
oregor to (occ 11greets)						
lon	Meath, .	King's,	1	1842-1875 .	1842-1852,	1844-1875.
len,	meath, .	ming s, .	1	1012-1010 .	1012-1002,	1044-1019.
	Month	Month	3	1800-1877,	1801-1845, .	1800-1868.
trim,	Meath, .	Meath, .				
rison,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1831-1877, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1877.
vaghy,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1786-1876, .	1785-1845, .	1804-1875.
vary,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866-1877, .		
ulskill Church (see	Dunkitt).	m:	_	1000 1000	1,500, 1051	1700 1070
nkeen,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1779-1870, .	1788-1851, .	1790-1870.
ncolumbkille, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827-1876, .	1827-1848, .	1827-1877.
ucraig,	Down,	Down,	1	1858-1877, .		
nlough (Killasnett		~		2000 4		
'arish),	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1836-1877, .	1836-1854, .	1836-1877.
art (see Laghey, for	period before	1859).				
rt (Kilmacduagh Par	ish).					
rtroe,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1803-1865, .	1806-1846, .	1805-1869.
unge (see Kinsalebeg).						
ange (see Newcastle,	Limerick).					
inge Onciland (see	Diamond) .					
ingesylvae,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1860, .	1806-1875.
eat Connell and	9 ,					
adytown,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1811-1877, .	18071845, .	1806-1876.
eystones,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1864-1877, .		
ilcagh,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1851-1877, .		1854-1876.
<i>O</i> ,						
cketstown,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1875, .	1799-1877.
ggardstown,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1844-1859, .		2,00 20,10
so see Heynstown.)						
ynstown,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1820-1878, .	1825-1843, .	1820-1878.
, 22000 11 221		2.0 4411, 1	^	(Two undated).	1010 1010,	7090-1010.
ly Cross,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1784-1875,	1785-1845	1786-1876.
ly Trinity(or Christ	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643-1666, &	1644-1665, &	1644-1668, &
Church.)	Corn,		, 0	1708-1877.	1721–1845.	1732–1870.
ok and Templetown,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875,	1830-1859,	1828-1864.
	Parish).	Weatoru, .	1	1020-1070,	1000-1000, .	1040-1004,
rseleap (Ardnurcher		Dublin, .	2	1001 1077	1002 1071	1091 1077
wth,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804-1877, .	1823-1871, .	1821–1875.
termurragh,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1820-1871, .	1826-1864,	1851.
h,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1878, .	1836-1869,	1836-1878.
h,	Down,	Down,	3	1767-1878,	1764: 1791-	1788-1878
		, ,		,	1846.	
higeelagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817-1874,	1812-1841,	1826-1870.
hinabackey,	Cloyne,	Cork, .	1	1841-1860,	1841-1845,	1843-1859.
iskeen,	Clogher.	Monaghan, .	2	1852-1877,		1852-1874.
islonnagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary &	-	1002 1011,	a	1002 1011
rotommagn,	Didiliore, .	Waterford,	3	1801-1877, .	1800-1846, .	1805-1878,
ismagrath,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827-1877,	1828-1844,	1828-1876.
inestown (Derryvolla		ascititin, .	0	2021-10119	1010 1011,	2020 1010.
indmagee, ,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825-1878, .	1827-1844, .	1829-1878.
			-	1020 10.0,		

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
75	CI	G. 1.	1	1010 4111	1.10 1.10	
Kanturk,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1818-1877,	1819-1843, .	1820-1824.
Kells,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1819-1877, .	1819-1876, .	1820-1877.
Kentstown,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1799-1877, .	1800-1870, .	1832-1876.
Kilbarrack (see Howth).	75111.1.	(T)	1 -			1001 10-4
Kilbarron,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1825-1877, .	1826-1844, .	1824-1877.
Kilbeg (see Newtown).		7				
Kilbeheney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1839-1877, .	1843,	1843-1871.
Kilberry,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	2	1831-1877, .	1832-1876, .	1831-1877.
Kilbixy,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1815-1876,	1814-1862, .	1816-1876.
Kilbonane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833-1878, .	1836-1845, .	
(also see Mollahiffe.)	35	Month	2	1004 1050	1000 1001	
Kilbrew,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804-1858, .	1808-1834, .	1805-1873.
Kilbride,	Elphin (see	Roscommon). Ferns).				
Kilbride,	Ferns (see		2	1094 1056		1001 1000
Kilbride (Blesinton), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, . Wicklow, .		1834-1876, .		1861-1875.
Kilbride (Bray),	Glendalough,		1	1859-1877, .	1005 1050	1004 1050
Kilbride (Enorily), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1872,	1834-1876.
Kilbride,	Killala (see	Dunfeeny). Cork,	2	1000 1070		1000 1000
Kilbrittain,	Cork,	Donegal,	2 2	1832-1876, .	1810: 1942	1838-1868.
Kilcar,	Raphoe, . Ross,	Cork,	1	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1818-1875. 1835-1876.
Kilcleagh (Moate),	Ross, Meath, .	Westmeath.	3	1830-1876, . 1782-1873, .	1830-1852, . 1786-1844, .	1835-1876.
Kilclonbrook (see Timo		, comean,	3	1/02-10/0, .	1700-1844, .	1010-1075.
Kilcollum (see Dunkitt).	940).					
Kilcolman,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823-1877, .	1824-1858, .	1828-1875.
Kilconnan,		Litay 0,	2	1020-1011, .	1024-1000, .	1020-18/5.
		(an).				
Kilcommin and Temple Kilcommon-Erris,	Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1833-1877, .	1833-1870, .	1836-1876.
(also see Ballycroy.)	ixiliala, .	mayo,		1000-1011, .	1555-1670, .	1000-10/0.
Kilconduff,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1770-1876, .	1812-1869, .	1772-1873.
(also see Killedan.)	Achomy, .	mayo, .	1 4	1770-1070, .	1012-1009, .	1112-1810.
Kilconly (see Aghavalli	22)					
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	3	1832-1877, .	1833-1845, .	1834-1877.
Kilcormuck,	Ferns, .	Wexford,	3	1788-1876	1792-1852, .	1803-1876.
Kilcredan (see Mollahi		Wexterd, .	0	1700-1070 .	1132-1002, .	1005-1070.
Kilculliheen (see Macult						
Kilcumney (see Drumer						
Kildalkey,	Meath.	Meath, .	1	1843-1876, .		
Kildallon,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	4	1810-1874,	1812-1863, .	1811-1877.
Kildarton,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1840-1877,	1841-1847,	1846-1876.
Kilfarboy,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1810-1874,	1811-1842,	1810-1873.
Kilfaughnabeg,	Ross, .	Cork,	ı	1837-1877,	1843-1844,	1838-1856.
Kilfenora,	Kilfenora, .	Clare,	1	1826–1877,	1827-1853, .	1827-1874.
Kilfinaghty,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1799-1877,	1803-1847,	1801-1876.
Kilfithmone,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1792-1877, .	1795-1844,	1793-1877.
Kilfree (see Killaraght).			ľ	1,02 1011,	,	1100 10111
Kilgariffe,	Ross, .	Cork,	5	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &	1700-1753,
	, , ,			1794-1876.	1794-1845.	1794-187
Kilgeevin (see Louisbur	gh, Bunlahine	h).				2.0.2
Kilgeffin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1823-1867,	1825-1845, .	1829-1874.
Kilglass,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813-1877, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1877.
Kilglass,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1872, .	1845-1872.
Kilglass,	Killala (see	Castleconner).		,	,	
Kilkeary (see Ballynaclo	ugh).					
Kilkeedy,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1873, .	1842-1877.
Kilkenny (see St. Mary	and St. Patric	k).				
Kill (see Ardnurcher, an	d note(a), p.12)					
Killaghtee,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1775-1872, .	1758-1845, .	1762-1872.
Killaliathan,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1811-1876, .	1812-1828, .	1818-1876.
Killallon,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1843, .	1810-1878.
Killaloan,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1818-1877, .	1835-1845, .	1837-1876.
	Cookal Cata					
Killamery,	Cashel (late		1	1824-1869, .	1839-1864, .	1854-1867.
Killamery,	Ossory) .	Kilkenny, .				
Killamery,	Ossory) . econner Paris	h).	1 1			
Killamery,	Ossory) . econner Paris Tuam,	h). Galway, .	1	1844-1877, .		_
Killamery,	Ossory) . econner Paris	h).	1 1	1844-1877, . 1831-1877, .	1838-1877, .	
Killamery,	Ossory) . econner Paris Tuam,	h). Galway, .	1		1838-1877, .	(First two
Killanery,	Ossory) . econner Paris Tuam,	h). Galway, . Cork,	1	1831–1877, .		1836–1877. (First two etries undate
Killanery,	Ossory) . econner Paris Tuam,	h). Galway, .	1		1838-1877, . 1831-1878, .	(First two
Killanley Church (Castl Killannin, Killanully,	Ossory) . econner Paris Tuam,	h). Galway, . Cork,	1	1831–1877, .		(First two tries undate

SCHEDULE of PARISHES, &c.—continued.

ish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
2/1	Wilmone	Laitnina	1	1823-1835	1000 1005	1004 1005
Illasnett,	Kilmore, . this Parish.)	Leitrim, .	1	1823–1835, .	1823-1835, .	1834-1835.
llea	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1817-1874, .	1817-1862,	1817-1872.
I lead,	Connor,	Antrim, .	3	1838-1877,	1838-1845,	1837-1877.
I leavey or Mullagh-		,				100. 101.
dass,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1823-1877, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1877.
Illedan,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1845-1870, .	_	1844-1873.
ulso see Kilconduff).	r		1	7000 1077	100= 1010	*****
I leedy,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1839-1875, . 1753-1874, .	1807-1843, . 1755-1844, .	1853-1865. 1773-1875.
Illeely, I lemlogh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1753–1874, . 1850–1877, .	1700-1844, .	1868
llencoole,	Armagh,	Louth, .	1	1817-1877,	1826-1842, .	1825-1870.
Illenvoy,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1813-1877, .	1813-1849, .	1813-1877.
Illererin,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1811-1874, .	1818-1876, .	1845-1871.
Hermogh,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1809-1877, .	1809-1838, .	1813-1877.
Illerry,	Ardagh, .	Sligo,	2	1843-1878, .	1000 7074	1843-1878.
Illigar,	Kilmore, . Killaloe, .	Leitrim, . Clare,	1 4	1837-1877, . 1832-1877, .	1838-1874,	1838-1877. 1832-1877.
Minaboy, Minagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826-1877,	1827-1845,	1832-1877. 1827-1875.
Illinkere,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1761-1877,	1837-1845, .	1837-1877.
lliskey,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1818-1877, .	1818-1867, .	1824-1876.
lochonagan,	Meath, .	Meath, .	. 3	1817-1877, .	1809-1845, .	1814-1877.
l lodiernan,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	18271876, .	1830-1875, .	1834-1871.
loe (Templemichael)		Longford, .	1	1825-1877, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1877.
loran and Kilquane	(see Kiltorme Ardfert, .	r).	2	1001 1077		1020 1072
lorglin,	Waterford,	Kerry, Waterford, .	3	1861-1877, . 1769 & 1828-	1768-1781, .	1862-1876.
noteran,	waterioru, .	materioru, .	3	1877.	1700-1701, .	1758-1772, & 1839-1877.
lough,	Down,	Down,	3	1807-1874.	1802-1843, .	1825-1874.
lowen,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833-1875, .		1851-1875.
lury and Rattoo, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1803-1868, .	1803-1853, .	1802-1854.
macalane (see Taun	agh).					
macduagh,	Kilmacduagh	Galway, .	2	1787-1875, .	1811-1844, .	1827-1876.
macow,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2 2	1792-1876, . 1828-1877, .	1805-1864, .	1803-1877.
macrenan,	Raphoe,	Donegal, Sligo,	2	1817-1876.	1828-1845, . 1817-1841, .	1828-1877. 1823-1845.
macud(seeStillorgan)	zichomy, .	bligo,	- 1	1011-10100	1017-1041, .	1020-1040.
mahon,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1773-1866, .	1808-1844, .	1773-1872.
managhan (see Bally)	loughloe).					
manman(see Oregan).						
mastulla and	Killaloe (late	m		1800 1058	1000 1050	
Cemplecalla.	Emly), Kildare,	Tipperary, . Kildare, .	1 3	1799-1877, .	1803-1870, .	1804-1875.
meague,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1814-1878, . 1831-1876, .	1814-1849,	1818-1878. 1846-1875.
also see Burrishoole	for Baptisms.)	mayo,	. 1	1001-1070,	1001-1040,	1040-1070.
mocahill,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1807-1865, .	1812-1864,	1823-1839.
also see Shankill).		• ′	i	,	, .	
mokea (see Whitechu	rch).					
monaghan(see Clara)	35	Marth		1000 1077	1000 1000	1000 1000
moon,	Meath,	Meath, . (see Rich-hill).	1	1829-1877, .	1829-1833, .	1829-1877.
more,	Armagh, . Meath, .	Meatli,	2	1859-1874,		1859-1876.
lmore,	meatil, .	meatii, .	-	1000-1074, .		1000-1070.
Kilcommin,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825-1877,	1825-1844, .	1826-1877.
lmuckridge or		i	- 4	, and the second	, 1	
Ballyvalden,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1878, .	1803-1877, .	1803-1878.
lmurry,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841-1877, .	-	1850-1878.
!naboy (see Killinabo)					-	
Inaglory (see Athnow Inagross (a),	en.) Ross, .	Cork, .	1	1814-1877,	1815-1845,	1825-1874.
lnemanagh,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1836-1877,	1837-1869,	1825-1874. 1837-1877.
lnemartry,	Cloyne,	Cork, .	1	1814-1864,	1829-1843.	1815-1873.
lpatrick,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	î	1833-1876,	1836-1872,	1836-1876.
quane (see St. Patric	k, Limerick).					
quane and Killoran	(see Kiltorme	r).				
ranalagh (see Kilteg		Carle .		1010 1072	1000 1000	1010 1074
lroan,	Cork,	Cork, .	1	1818–1876,	1820-1865, .	1819-1876.
lronan,	Ardagh, .	Roscommon,	2	18081877,	1808-1844, .	1808-1875.
	dugil)	resolution,	-	2000-10:1,	1000 1011,	1000-1010.

⁽a) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819. B $\,2\,$

		1	1	1	1	1
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioceso.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
		1			1	1
Kilrosanty	Lismorc	Waterford, .	2	1806-1876, .	1810-1841, .	1843-1876.
Kilruane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, .	3	1839-1874,	1844,	1844-1875.
Kilrush,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1838-1878, .	1838-1875,	1838-1878.
Kilseily,	Killaloc,	Clare,	1	1796-1877,	1796-1845,	1817-1875.
Kilshane,	Emly,		2	1859-1877,	1770-1840,	1859-1877.
		Tipperary, . Wicklow, .	6	1805-1873, .	1806-1817, &	1813-1873.
Kiltegan and Kilrana-	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	0	1505-1575, .	1839-1877.	1010-1070.
lagh.	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1795-1873, .	1798-1843,	1796-1797.
Kiltormer,	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	3	1805-1876,	1806-1845,	1806-1875.
Kilwarlin (see St. John)		inpperary, .		1000-1010, .	1000-1010, .	1000-1010.
Kinneagh,	Glendalough,	Carlow, .	1	1828-1876, .		_
Kinneigh,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794-1876,	1795-1844, .	1796-1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800-1877,	1801-1845,	1802-1877.
Kinsalebeg & Grange,	Lismore,	Waterford, .	2	1817-1862,	1827-1857,	1841-1868.
Knockavilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1876,	1844-1848, .	1011-1000.
Knockgraffon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805-1873,	1805-1860,	1806-1871.
Knockmark,		Meath,	1	1825-1874,	1837-1874.	1825-1875.
Knockmourne,	Meath, . Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1797-1876,	1797-1871,	1797-1877.
Zenockimourne,	Cloyne, .	COIR,	*	1101-1010, .	1.01 1011,	270. 1017.
	77111 1	75		1000 1 :- 0	1000 1015	
Lackan,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1833–1876, .	1836-1845, .	1854-1876.
Ladytown (see Great	Connell).	Danier		1000 1000	1000 1045	1000 1000
Laghey,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1836–1877, .	1838-1845, .	1836-1875.
(also for Golart and	Drumholm.)	Т		1004 1055	1005 1045	1000 1040
Langfield, Lower, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1824-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1826: 1847-
Larabryan (see Maynoo	47.					1878.
	Emly,	(see Shronell).				
Leck,	Raphoe,	Donegal, .	1	1834-1876,	1835-1855, .	1835-1876.
Leckpatrick,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810-1877,	1810-1845,	1810-1877.
		Tyrone, .	0	1010-1077, .	1010-1040, .	1010-1011.
Lifford (in Clonleigh Pa Limerick (see St. Patric	k).					
Lisadill,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1836-1876, .	1842-1845, .	
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829-1877,	1829-1854,	1829-1877.
T Jan a 2011	Armagli, .	Armagh, .	6	1778-1877,	1778-1845,	1780-1877.
Listagni,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1811-1876,	1811-1844,	1811-1877.
Lockeene,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary,	3	1824-1873,	1824-1852,	1831-1878.
Lorrha,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary,	1	1822-1877,	1822-1842,	1822-1876.
Loughan or Castle-		ripperury, .	1	1022 1011,	1022 1012,	1022-1010.
kicran,	Meath, .	Meath,	2	1836-1876, .	_	1865.
Loughglinn,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1816-1877,	1820-1845, .	1816-1876.
Loughguile and Armoy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817-1877,	1818-1844, .	1817-1874.
Loughmoe,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1852-1877,	-	1854-1877.
Louisburgh (Bunla-	,	. 11				
hinch),	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821-1877, .	1823-1863, .	1820-1877.
Lowtherstown or Irvine		ee.				
Lucan,	Glendalough,	Dublin, .	2	1824-1877, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1877.
Lurganboy C. E., .	Kilmore (see	Killasnett).			·	
Macroom,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1727-1878, .	1736-1848, .	1727-1878.
Macully or Kilculli-	Ossory, .	Kilkenny &	-	, .	_,,	2121 1010;
heen (a) ,	• ,	Waterford.	4	1817-1877,(a)	1818-1863, .	1817-1877.
Magheradroll,	Dromore, .	Down,	i	1816-1865,	1818.	
Magourney,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1757-1876, .	1756-1844, .	1758-1876.
Malin Church (Par.	Cloncha).					20.00
Martry Churchyard (see						
Maynooth or Lara-						
bryan,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1774-1876, .	1792-1839, .	1792-1875.
Mayo,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824-1870, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1875.
Meigh,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831-1877, .	1832-1846, .	1833-1877.
Mevagh,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821-1876, .	1820-1845, .	1822-1876.
Millstreet (Drishane Pa						
Miltownmalbay (Kilfar	boy Parish.)					
Moate (Kilcleagh Pari		m				
Modreeny,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, .	4	1811-1877,	1811-1845,	1811-1878.
Mogeesha,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1852-1875, .	-	
Mollahiffe,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1815-1878	1842-1855,	1841-1869.
bronamonn,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800–1877, .	1802-1877,	1800-1877.
•					l	

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marringes.	Burials.
Monart,	Ferns, Limerick).	Wexford, .	4	1806-1876, .	1807-1875, .	1807-1876.
Monivea,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1823-1876, .	1824-1872, .	1823-1876.
Monksland,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1836-1878, .	1837-1875, .	1836-1878.
Mothel,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	i	1843-1878, .	1843-1875, .	1843-1878.
Mount Charles,	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	î	1860-1877,		
Mountfield.	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835-1877,	1836-1845, .	_
Mount Talbot Church (s	on Thoraganach)	Tyrone, .	-	1000-1077,	1000-1010, .	
		Parish).				
Mount Temple Church			1	1007 1077	1011 1048	1807-1877.
Mourne Abbey,	Cloyne, .	Cork,		1807-1877, .	1811-1845,	
Moville, Lower,	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1812-1877, .	1812-1852,	1826-1875.
Moyglare,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1878, .	1800—&	1707 1070
25	TT:11-1-	35		1056 1075	1833-1837,	1797-1879.
Moygounagh,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1856-1875, .	1010 1040	1000 1007
Moylary,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1819-1873, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1867.
Moylisker,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792-1877, .	1812-1846, .	1792-1877
Moyne,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1815-1874, .	1815-1860, .	1815-1877.
Moyne,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1813-1878, .	1815-1872, .	1817-1877.
Moyrus, Beauchamp, .	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1876, .		1858-1375.
Moyrus, Roundstone,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1841-1876, .	1844-1845, .	1849-1876.
Muff or Eglinton, .	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1803-1876, .	1804-1844,	1847-1875.
Mullagh,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1826-1876, .	1826-1844, .	1856-1875.
Mullaghadun,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1837-1877, .	1837-1843, .	1837-1878.
Mullaghbrack,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1737-1763, &	1737-1763, &	1737-1760, &
				1813-1875,	1812-1845.	1813-1873.
Mullaghfad,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh &				
		Monaghan,	2	1836-1878, .	1837-1847, .	1850-1878.(a)
Mullaghglass (see Killea			1			
Mullingar,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789-1877, .	1791-1845, .	1789-1877.
Multifarnham (for Bur	ials, see Stoneh		1			
Munterconnaught, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1836-1877, .	1836-1845, .	1835-1875.
Murragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843-1877, .	1843-1848, .	1843-1877.
Nantinan,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804-1877, .	1804-1861, .	1805-1876.
Narraghmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	4	1721-1877, .	1722-1862, .	1721-1876.
	olla.)					
Nenagh,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	7	1740-1877, .	1742-1845,	1740-1877.
Newcastle,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1709-1877, .	1708-1848, .	1709-1876.
Newchapel,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1792~1877, .	1812-1842, .	1812-1877.
Newmarket,	Cork County,	(Clonfert Par				1
Newquay,	Kilfenora, .	Clare,	2	1853–1875, .		1859-1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary)	3.5 (3					
Newtown,	Meath,	Meath, .	1	1802-1876, .	1802-1844,	1802-1876.
Newtown Crommelin,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842-1873, .	1844-1862, .	1843-1877.
Newtown Cunningham	(All Saints' Pa	rish).				
Newtown Gore,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1847-1877,		1847-1877.
Newtown Hamilton, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1825-1877, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Newtownsaville, .	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1833-1877, .	1833-1846, .	1835-1877.
Nobber,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1800-1868, .	1805-1844, .	1803-1869.
Nurney,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820-1878, .	1821-1872, .	1820-1877.
O'Briensbridge,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1830-1875, .	1830-1842,	1833-1877.
Odagh, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1825-1878,	1827-1869,	1824-1869.
Ogonnilloe,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1807-1865,	1807-1856,	1836-1875.
Old Ross.	Ferns.	Wexford,	2	1801–1875,	1801-1873,	1801-1876.
	Kildare.	Queen's,	3	1801–1877,	1801-1871,	1801-1877.
Oughtmama or Aughtm			"	1001 10,,,	1001 1011,	1001 10111
o agreement of 22 agreement	(000 27000	144.97				
Painestown (see Cloyda	ah Leighlin					
Philipstown (Nugent),		wn.				
Pomeroy,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1789-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1789-1876.
Pomeroy Church (Alted		r Jione,	0	1100-1016, .	1,00-1040, .	1,00-10/0.
Portglenone,		Antrim,	3	1805-1873,	1810-1845,	1805-1871.
Portloman,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877,	1830-1845,	1838-1876.
Portneshangan,	Meath (see Po	rtloman)	0	1020-1011,	1000-1040,	1000-1070.
	000 20					

⁽a) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1858-9.(b) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosen .!!!s.

	DONEDOM	OI I MILIOI		cc. contr		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Portstewart (Agherton Powerstown, Preban, Primult or Bally-	Parish). Leigh in, Ferns,	Kilkenny, . Wicklow, .	1	1807-1870, . 1827-1878, .	1828-1839, . 1829-1872, .	1818-1871. 1828-1878.
burley,	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1849-1875, .		1847-1875.
Raddanstown, Rahan,	Meath, . Cloyne, .	Meath, . Cork,	1 1	1790-1877, . 1773-1870, .	1815-1834, . 1776-1869, .	1806-1877. 1773-1871.
Randalstown (Drumma Rasharkin, Ratass,	Connor, . Ardfert, . Killaloe (see	Antrim, . Kerry, . Killinabon).	2 1	1845-1871, . 1850-1869, .	_	1845-1877. 1850-1862.
Rathaspick, Rathbarry,	Ardagh (see I. Ross, Meath,		1	1825-1876, . 1821-1844, .	1832-1844, . 1837-1839, .	1824-1875 1836-1841,
Rathbourney, Rathboyne, Rathclarin,	Kilfenora, . Meath (see Bu Cork,	Clare, /rathboyne). Cork,	2	1851–1877, . 1780–1875, .	1780-1849, .	1853-1877. 1784-1797, 8
Rathconrath,		Westmeath,	1	1814-1874, .	1813-1867, .	1729-1877. 1817-1852.
Rathkenny, Rathkieran Church, (For 1698-1723 see Rathlin,		Meath, . Kilkenny, .	1 1 2	1821-1870, . 1830-1833, . 1845-1877, .	1826-1865, . 1830-1847, .	1832-1862. 1845-1877.
Rathin,	2.5	Meath, . Down, .	3	1733-1877, . 1736-1870, .	1734–1856, . 1823–1839 & 1863, one	1734–1877. 1825–1828, 1848, — &
Rathpatrick (see Macula Rathronan,	y Baptisms on Lismore, Limerick,	Tipperary, .	2	1822-1876, .	without date. 1822-1846, . 1722-1872, .	1869-1878. 1822-1877.
Rathronan & Ardagh, Rattoo (see Killury). Raymochy, Raymunterdoney,	Raphoe, . Raphoe, .	Limerick, Donegal, . Donegal, .	2 3	1720-1877, . 1823-1844, . 1807-1877, .	1824–1844, . 1808–1845, .	1722-1877. 1825-1877. 1818-1877.
Redcross,	Glendalough		2	1830–1878,	1830–1860, . 1838–1845, .	1830-1878.
Ringroue and Kilroan, Riverstown (see Tuunay Robertstown (see Newto	h). wn).	Cork,	3	1698–1877,	1746–1844, .	1698-1875.
Rockcorry, Roosky Church (Tarmon Roscommon & Kilbride, Rosenallis (Oregan	Elphin, .	Monaghan, . Roscommon,	7	1855-1879, . 1722-1877, .	1760-1846, .	1856-1879. 1760-1876.
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway, Wexford, Leitrim,	2 1 3	1845-1878, . 1828-1878, . 1827-1876, .	1832-1872, . 1823-1845, .	1845-1873. 1828-1876. 1836-1876.
Russagh,	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,.	2	1816–1878, .	1817–1844,	1816-1875.
St. Andrew, St. Anne, Ballyna- sereen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Finn Barr (see Fran St. John, Kilwariin, near Hillsborough,	kfield, a distric	t in this Pais	h).	1843-1876, 1844-1877, .		1851-1877. 1844-1877.
St. John (Cloverhill Church), St. Kieran (see Lougha	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1860-1876,		1861-1876.
St. Kill (see Shankill). St. Mary, New Ross, . St. Mary and St. Pat-	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1763-1876, .	1764-1862, .	1764-1876.
rick, Kilkenny, St. Matthew, Shankill, Belfast,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1732–1877, . 1846–1871, .	1732-1870,	1732-1878.
St. Michael,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1749-1872, .	1750-1852,	1750-1804.

						- 1.
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mullin's, St. Patrick & Kilquane, St. Patrick, Kilkenny, .	Leighlin, . Limerick, . Ossory (see St.	Carlow, . Limerick, . Mary)	1 5	1832–1875, . 1818–1877, .	1836-1858, . 1820-1844, .	1836-1874. 1823-1876.
St. Peter, Drogheda, . St. Peter, Cork, .	Armagh, Cork,	Louth, . Cork,	1 6	1747-1772, . 1744-1873, .	1747-1772, . 1745-1845, .	1747-1772. 1745-1874.
Saul,	Down, Dromore, . round (see Dru	Down, .	5 4	1817-1875, . 1850-1876, .	1806-1845, .	1821-1876. 1851-1877.(a)
Seirkieran,	Ossory, .	King's,	5	1740-1744, 1773-1805, & 1814-1876.	1740-1741, 1776-1805, & 1816-1850.	1773-1805 & 1814-1876.
Sellerna,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1874, .	-	1857-1873.
Shandrum,	Cloyne, . Matthew).	Cork,	2	1831-1849, .	_	1833–1850.
Kilmocahill, Shanrahan and	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817–1877,	1818-1845, .	1818-1875,
Templetenny, Shronell and Lattin, Shrule (see Cloydagh,	Lismore, . Emly, Leighlin).	Tipperary, . Tipperary, .	5 1	1785-1877, . 1780-1874, .	1785-1850, . 1782-1844, .	1787-1877. 1781-1874.
Skreen, Skryne, Slaney (see Cloydagh,	Killala, . Meath, . Leighlin).	Sligo, Meath,	1 3	1843–1877, . 1803–1877, .	1843-1845, . 1804-1846, .	1843–1877. 1804–1877.
Stillorgan & Kilmacud, Stonehall, (b)	Dublin, . Meath, .	Dublin, Westmeath,	4 2	1820-1876, . 1862-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1876. 1861-1876. (b)
Straid or Templemore, Swinford (Kilconduff	Achoury, . Parish.)	Mayo,	3	1755–1876, .	1758-1850, .	1755-1875.
Syddan,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1720-1878, .	1721-1865, .	1725–1878.
Tacumshane or Churchtown,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1835-1876,	1836-1872, .	1835-1877.
Taghadoe, united to Ma		Wexford, .	3	1789-1877.	1789-1855.	1789-1877.
Tagnmon,	Meath,	Meath, .	1	1806-1871,	1809-1840,	189-1877.
Tarmonbarry,	Elphin.	Roscommon,	3	1811-1876,	1814-1843,	1826-1876.
Tascoffin,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835-1878, .	1843-1864, .	1842-1872.
Taughboy,	Elphin, . Saints).	(see Tessaragh).			
	see Stonehall).					
Taunagh, (c)	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830-1877	1831-1849, .	1831-1876.
Templebredy,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1877, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1877.
Templecalla (see Kilmas						
Templecrone,	Raplice, .	Donegal, .	4 3	1818-1878, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1878.
Templederry,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877, .	1813-1844, .	1813-1877.
Templemichael, Killoe,		arej.				
Templemore (see Straid).				4		
Templenacarriga,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1702-1878, .	1707-1841, .	1715-1877.
Templeneiry or Bansha	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	.1790-1877, .	1789-1871, .	1789–1875.
Templenoe,		Kerry,	$\frac{3}{d \ of}$	1822-1876, . 1819).	1820-1844, .	1816-1877.
Templequinlan,	Ross (see Kil	nagross to en		1819).		
Templetenny, (also see Shanrahan) Templetown (see Hook).	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1868, .	1827-1844, .	1841-1873.
Templetrine,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1822-1878, .	1822-1845,	1822-1877.
Templetuoliy,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1789–1877,	1790-1849,	1793-1870.
Templeudigan,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1876, .	1830-1869,	1830-1875.
Termonmaguirk (see Dr	umnakilly, a d	istrict in this pa	rish)			
Tessaragh, Taughboy,	Phylin	Danser	_	1000 1070	1010 451	
and Dysart,	Elphin,	Roscommon, Meath,	5	1808-1876, .	1812-1848, .	1808-1876.
Thomastown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	$\begin{bmatrix} 2\\3 \end{bmatrix}$	1819-1877,	1820-1855,	1819-1877. 1832-1876.
Thurles,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1713-1719,	1715, and	1713-19, 1727,
	, ,	11		1740-9, and	1778-1845.	& 1778-1877.
/TV 1				1779-1877.		20
Timahoe and Ballina-	Kildere	Kildons	7	1041 1070	1001 1071	1040 1055
ragii,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841-1876, .	1831-1874, .	1840-1876.

⁽a) Burials chiefly at Aughlish.
(b) Including Burials for Multifarmlam and Taughmon.
(c) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Druncollum.

Parish, Church, or Chapol.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Timoguc, Timoleague,	Leighlin, Ross,, Glendalough Achonry, Killaloe,	Sligo, Clare,	2 1 1 3 1	1802-1875, . 1823-1877, . 1827-1828, . 1832-1876, . 1829-1876, .	1823-1852, . 1832-1867, . 1833-1866, . 1829-1869, .	1809-1875.(a) 1823-1876. — 1835-1877. 1830-1876.
Church),	Lismore, .	Kilkenny, .	for	1839–1877, . 1851–1873, . period 1791–18	184 0 -1861,	1876. 1856–1871.
Tullowmoy (see Timogu Tullylease, Tuogh (see Cappamore)	Cloyne, .		1	1850-1871, .	-	1872
Tynagh,	,	Galway, .	2	1815-1878, .	1819-1844, .	1824-1869.
Ullard, Uskane(see Ballingarry)	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836-1852, .	1837-1857, .	1838-1848.
Vastina (see Castletown Ventry,		Kerry, .	2	1831-1875, .	1837-1862, .	1863-1875.
Wells, (b)	Dublin, .		1 3	1802-1876,(b) 1824-1877, .	1803–1861, (b) 1827–1845,	1802-1876.(b) 1824-1877.
Whitechurch,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	5	1786-1876, . 1807-1878, .	1788-1866, . 1805-1854, .	1785–1877. 1840–1875.
Youghalarra,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1840-1876, .	1841-1843, .	1844-1875.

(a) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy. (b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

28. In the first issue of circular A, this Office was guided by the Report of the Irish Church Commission, 1868, which purported to set forth the several benefices as they existed at that date shortly before the disestablishment. It has been found that numerous district churches and chapelries were then in existence which are not included in the Commissioners' Report. Circular A has been issued to the Incumbents of these benefices; and a considerable number of Inventories has been received. The proceedings in respect of these additional Repositories will form two volumes, supplemental to the eighteen vols. of Parochia Ledgers already compiled.

Inventories required from additional Incumbencies.

Some Parochial Records unattachable.

29. It has also been ascertained that some, and, it is supposed a considerable number of, Parochial Records exist in the hands of persons who do not come within the definition of "Parochia Officer" in the fourth section of the Act 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, and are, consequently, out of the control of this Office, as at present empowered under section 5.

Changes in Staff. 30. The staff of this Office was, during the past year, temporarily reduced by the retirement of Mr. Berry (appointed 26th March, 1868), and Mr. Cox (appointed 3rd April, 1872), who have been advanced to other positions in Her Majesty's Civil Service

There has necessarily been some delay in filling the vacancies. That caused by the retirement of Mr. Berry was filled up by the appointment, on the 18th of June, 1878, of Henry Crichton Weir,

esq., A.B.

31. The literary inquiries during the year have embraced Wills, Pleadings in Chancery, Faculty Books, Grants, Inquisitions, and Documents, elucidating the History of the Palatines, of the counties Monaghan, Down, and Clare, of the Cromwellian settlers, and of

various families in the country.

32. I beg to acknowledge the following donations to this Office during 1878:—Eleven volumes of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two volumes of like publications sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; also facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon MSS., and facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part II., sent through H. M. Stationery Office.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 18th day of March, 1879.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX 1.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE ELEVENTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1879.

Sir,—Referring to my Tenth Report, your Honor will find at page 27 that a large number of MS. "Books of Entries," Civil and Military, were at the date of that Report ready for Transfer, and are fully described therein. These MS. "Books of Entries," amounting to 632 volumes, have now been transferred, properly indexed and prepared. I have received during the past 12 months a considerable contribution of State Papers from the Council Office, Dublin Castle, and I subjoin a catalogue of their contents. One volume of this collection is the Council Book, 1630 to $1638 \, \left(\frac{\Lambda}{0.7}\right)$, hitherto missing, but now restored to the collection. It is a book of much interest and historical value.

The Indexing of the important Commonwealth Series is in course of active progress, but the undertaking is of much greater magnitude than I anticipated. Still, it is so important, and will, I have no doubt, be of such essential public utility, that I do not hesitate to devote time and care to it. At present these Commonwealth Records, all-valuable in an historic point of view, are well-nigh closed books of reference for want of the guidance of indexes. Of this collection, consisting of 56 MS. volumes, 44 are now indexed, and 12 only remain to be done. Of the extent of the indexes, an idea may be formed from the fact that some contain from three to four thousand subjects and names. I need not point out to your Honor how important these indexes will prove. By their aid an inquirer will be enabled, without loss of time, and with little trouble, to turn at once to the very subject or name in which he is interested, and thus public and private history will be largely elucidated.

The Council Papers received during the year have been examined and press-catalogued, and arranged in a preparatory state for being eventually placed in cartons. The Council Books and Maps have also been examined, labelled, and press-catalogued.

GOVERNMENT SEARCHES have been numerous, probably about the

average, and have occupied much time and labour.

During the past year the unindexed "MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS" of 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 have been indexed in slips and secured in Cartons, and the displaced documents have been put into their proper bundles. More immediate attention was given to these four years, as the searches required by Government refer constantly to them. These years are the last of the series of miscellaneous papers at present in my charge.

In addition to this work the papers of the years 1846, 1847, 1848,

1849, and 1850 have been labelled, and carefully placed in the numbered cartons.

RECEPTION OF DOCUMENTS.

During the past year the following Papers have been transmitted from the COUNCIL OFFICE, Dublin Castle, to this Department.

I. COUNCIL ORDERS.—112 parcels, 1800 to 1851.

II. Church Papers concerning Unions, divisions and other modifications of Glebes, and removal of the sites of churches in the Dioceses of Achonry, 1808–1851; Ardagh, 1823–1856; Ardfert, 1813–1850; Armagh, 1807–1850; Cashel and Emly, 1807–1846; Clogher, 1824–1852; Clonfert, 1830–1850; Cloyne, 1815–1855; Connor, 1825–1854; Cork, Cloyne, Ross, 1816–1854; Down, 1817–1849; Dromore, 1814–1845; Dublin, 1814–1857; Elphin, 1831–1835; Emly, 1807–1853; Ferns, 1809–1847; Kildare, 1821–1854; Kilfenora, 1821–1854; Killala, 1822–1857; Killaloe, 1819–1855; Kilmacduagh, 1843–1850; Kilmore, 1817–1855; Leighlin, 1807–1854; Limerick, 1830–1852; Lismore, 1813–1854; Meath, 1809–1844; Ossory, 1839–1857; Raphoe, 1822–1844; Waterford, 1817–1849.

III. CHURCH PAPERS.—Original Acts of Council, 1806-1835.

IV. Papers concerning Lunatic Asylums.—Tenders, Expenses, &c.,

1821 to 1857, excepting the years 1832, 1855, and 1856.

V. Papers concerning Change of Assize Towns; Additional Quarter Sessions—Division of Counties and Parishes.—Antrim, 1820–1838; Armagh, 1829–1836; Cavan, 1834; Cork, 1836; Donegal, 1829–1851; Dublin, 1837–1844; Galway, 1811–1846; Kerry, 1828–1839; Kilkenny, 1836–1837; Leitrim, 1824–1837; Limerick, 1836–1844; Longford, 1836; Louth, 1836–1838; Mayo, 1834; Meath, 1836–1839; Roscommon, 1837; Sligo, 1836–1838; Tipperary, 1814–1838; Tyrone, 1830–1837; Waterford, 1837–1845; Westmeath, 1835–1839; and Wicklow, 1837–1844.

VI.—RETURN OF ALL THE COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS IN IRELAND, which from the year 1796, to the period of the Union (1st January, 1801), were subjected to Insurrection Act, passed 1796, and how long respectively, made out in chronological order.

VII.—Lists of Approbations of Elections of Mayors, &c., of

Towns, with warrants enclosed, 1838-1841.

VIII.—Papers relative to Petty Sessions Towns.

IX.—TITHE APPEALS, 1824–1844, 2 bundles.

X.—Proclamations (printed) unbound, 1815 to 1865. [Years 1828, 1834, 1835 and 1855 wanting].

XI.—A large collection of Ordnance Survey, and other Maps.

During the past twelve months the following MS., and printed Books, have been transmitted from the Council Office to this Department.

I.—Proclamations, printed, 1618-1829, 27 volumes. II.—Domestic Letter Books, 1711-1848, 12 vols.

III.—APPROBATION BOOKS, 1711-1842, 7 vols.

IV.—FIANTS BOOKS, 1711–1846, 13 vols.

V.—LAY IMPROPRIATOR—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831-1833.

VI.—Province of Armagh and Dublin—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831, 1832, 1833, No. 1

VII.—Province of Cashel and Tuam—Tithe Owners Relief, 1831, 1832, 1833, No. 2.

VIII.-LUNATIC ASYLUMS, 1836-1851.

IX.—CLERGY RELIEF FUND, 1831, Abstract No. 1 and 2.

X.—Ecclesiastical Letter Book, 1834-1866.

XI.—TITHE CLAIMS, 1832-1833.

XII.—Alphabet of the Names of the Clergy who Hold Livings in the Gift of the Crown.

XIII.—Privy Council Office, Attendance Book, 1831-1832.

XIV.—Crown Livings, 1775-1854.

XV. Names of Persons professing the Popish Religion, who took the Oath of Allegiance, 1775.

XVI. MINUTE BOOK (Rough) Privy Council, 1777-1780.

XVII. AN ALPHABETICAL LIST of Unions and Divisions of Parishes, and the sites of churches changed, commencing 1711—Extracted from

the Order Books—Ending 1869.

XVIII. An Alphabetical List of the several Deaneries and Livings in the several Dioceses in Ireland that are in the disposal of the Crown, with the names of the present Incumbent, corrected to 15 December, 1750.

XIX. Letter Book.—Revenues and Patronage, 1832; Ecclesiastical

Commissioners' Letter Book, 1830–2.
XX. Council Office.—Special Letters, 1844–184

XX. COUNCIL OFFICE. -- SPECIAL LETTERS, 1844-1845. This Book contains Lists of Fees.

XXI. Memoranda for the Chief and Under Secretaries, 1839-1855.

XXII. LETTER BOOK ON ACTS INTO ENGLAND, 1786-1791, 2 MS. vols.

XXIII. LETTER BOOK OUT OF ENGLAND, 30 Jan., 1820-10 April, 1856, 1 MS. vol.

XXIV. MINUTES.—CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 2nd Division, 1844, 1845, and 1846.—4 volumes, unbound.

XXV. List of Magistrates, 1838.

XXVI. RECORD OF THE YEOMANRY OF IRELAND, 1843.

XXVII. REPORTS FROM THE COMMISSIONERS ON THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF IRELAND, 1810-1825.—5 vols. printed.

XXVIII. Inquisitionum in Off. Rot. Canc. Hiberniæ Repertorium

LAGENIA: ULTONIA.—2 vols., printed.

A number of other MS. and printed volumes, of minor importance, have, with the foregoing collection, also been transferred from the Council Office to this Department.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle, 1st February, 1879.

APPENDIX 2.

LETTER from CLERK of the COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS to the CLERK of the RECORDS and WRITS, Chancery Division.

Office of Commissioners of Patents, 4th December, 1878.

SIR,—The Commissioners of Patents having recently instituted an inquiry into the work performed in the various branches of their Office, with the view of effecting such alterations as from time to time become necessary, it has occurred to them that it is probable that the arrangement made so far back as 1852 for transmitting transcripts of Letters Patent, certified printed copies of specifications, and the drawings accompanying the same, and of disclaimers and memoranda of alterations, and certified duplicates of all entries in the "Register of Proprietors" to Dublin, may no longer serve any useful purpose, or warrant the annual expenditure which is incurred in their preparation, transmission, storage, and custody.

I am, therefore, directed by the Commissioners of Patents to request that you will be good enough to favour them with an expression of opinion as to the desirability of continuing the supply of the whole or a part of the documents which have up to the present date been regularly

sent to you from this Office.

I am also directed to state that the printed specifications are now issued to the Public Libraries of a large number of towns in the United Kingdom, as well as to Public Offices in the United Kingdom, the Colonies, and foreign countries, in bound volumes, each containing one hundred specifications, with indexes of names and subjects; and the Commissioners of Patents will feel much pleasure in substituting these volumes for the separate certified copies of specifications and drawings at present transmitted, in case you approve of the discontinuance of the certified copies, but still desire to receive printed copies of the specifications for reference.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), H. READER LACK,

Clerk of the Commissioners of Patents.

W. Sullivan, esq., Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division, Supreme Court of Judicature, Dublin.

LETTER from the DEPUTY KEEPER to the CLERK of the RECORDS and WRITS, Chancery Division.

Public Record Office, 11th December, 1878.

Dear Sir,—In reference to the Circular of the 4th inst., from the Commissioners of Patents, inviting an expression of opinion as to the desirability of their continuing a supply of the whole or part of the documents transmitted from the Patent Office to the Chancery Division in Ireland, which you have had the goodness to forward to me, I have to observe, first, that my duty as Deputy Keeper is to take charge of and preserve for the public such Inventions-Patents, with their ancillary

documents, as you may have enrolled and find it convenient to transmit to me, and that I have made adequate arrangements for receiving, sorting, and depositing such Records at their present, or even at a more

rapid, rate of transmission for many years to come.

Next, I wish to say that if my opinion were proper to be submitted to the Commissioners, I would not be prepared to advise that the complete nature of the collection, as heretofore deposited here, should now be altered, although it, no doubt, contains some documents not neces sarily included in the transmissions contemplated by the Act 15 & 16 Vic., c. 83, s. 29, which is, I believe, the enactment now in force in this matter.

I am, dear sir, very faithfully yours,

(Signed),

SAMUEL FERGUSON.

To the Clerk of the Records and Writs, Chancery Division.

Record and Writ Office, Four Courts, Dublin, 12th December, 1878.

DEAR SIR,—I have to acknowledge yours of yesterday, and, in replying to the Circular of the 4th inst., have referred the Commissioners of Patents to your views, and expressed my full concurrence in them.

I am, dear sir, yours faithfully,

(Signed),

WILLIAM SULLIVAN.

Sir Samuel Ferguson, Deputy Keeper Public Records.

APPENDIX 3.

1558.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1 (6478). Grant to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the Great Seal; of authority to hear and determine causes.—At Dublin 14 Dec., i, 1558.

*(Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 5.)

2 (94). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—14 Dec., i. (Cal.P.R., p. 413, art. 172.)

3 (99). Grant to Richard Edwarde; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—14 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 175.)

4 (6053). Pardon to Henry Radclief, [lieutenant of the forts] of Lex and Ophaly.—[14 Dec., i.] Fragment. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 9.)

5 (6054). Pardon to John Donkerly, sovereign of the town of Nase [otherwise called John], "vitteller" of the Newe fort in Leix, William Berde and Richard Jackes, clerks, John Lennan, of Killusky, co. Kildare, Patrick Lennan, [his brother], and Thomas Molghan alias Person, of the Fort in Leix, serving man, late of Cloughran, co. Dublin; especially for the homicide of Hugh Dowlyng, late of the Newe Fort, by said Molghan.—[14 Dec., i.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 10.)

6 (6066). Pardon to Hugh Coren, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the great seal.—[15 Dec., i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 6.)

7 (133). License to Gilbert Corren, prebendary of Wycklo; to be absent in England for six months, and to take with him three horses and £40 sterling.—At Dublin, 15 Dec., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 192.)

8 (14). Pardon to Conatius O'Molloye alias prior O'Molloye, of Doro (Durrow), Andrew m'Gerott Dalton, of Ballenkagher, Henry m'Gerott Dalton, of the same, William Dalton, of the same, Thomas Dalton, of Ballydrellan, James m'Richarde Dalton, of Milton, Nicholas m'Rycharde Dalton, of the same, Richard Dalton, of Balleathe, and William Duffe, of Ballenbogher.—15 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 8.)

9 (58). Pardon to sir John Power, knt., lord baron de le Power and Curraghmore, in the county Waterford.—15 Dec., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 7.)

(37). Pardon to Rory OChonor, Kahir M'Owen, Kidagh M'Cormuck, Cormock oge, Teige ODaly, Donogho ODalee, Connor M'Hommys, Ferrall Owlenane, Gerald M'Shane, Rory OMoyne, Ony OTowghir, Dermot duffe OHerin, Teige m'Cahir M'Owen, Pheilim M'Garralde, Rory m'Teige M'Daie, Teige m'Cayer M'Daye, Hugh Toaye, Diermod MacOgwaynan, Terloughe roo M'Donogho, Meaghe Omvyne, Nicholas OFolane, Shane ballaugh OHomnys, William OSwerte, David M'Gilberd, Owen duff Ogwynan, Pheilim boy M'Twelowgh, Teige m'Cahir bane, Malaghlyn more M'Lyse, Edmund roo OHelane, Patrick OConnor, Conner M'Gilpatrick, Teige M'Gilpatrick, Conor m'Briene M'Carye, Morrougho M'Owen, Hugh OColgane, Morrougho OMoyne, Edmund OMoyne, Kallough M'Kedee, Shayne OMoyne,

^{*} Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, Vol. I. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1861.

1558.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Lysaughe M'Morthe, Edmund OHery, Donoghe OHeryn, Nell OHeryne, Donogho OHerin, Donill ODermod, Cormock OHaly, Teige ODuffe, Shane boy OFarrall, Feaughe ODuff, Callough OConor, Thomas M'Garrald, Shane M'Cooe, Melaghelin OHomnys, Teige OHimnes, Conor OLinche, Richard OBoylane, Shane duffe OBoilane, Feaughe dufe M'Morghe, Rory M'Arte, Falie M'Donill, Patrick rwo M'Owen, Rosse M'Quynne, Cahir M'Quynne, Hugh OCoyshe, William OCoishe, Donald OCoyshe, Shane OCoyshe, Teige OCoyshe, Donoghe OGolgane, William OCollane, and Shane duffe M'Richard.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 12.)

11 (44). Pardon to Teige M'Dermide, Sherehee M'Morriertaghe, Gilpatryke M'Moriertaghe, Gilpatricke M'Dermode, Fardorough M'Daye, and Dermod M'Teige, of Leis, kerns.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 397, art. 11.)

12 (8). Grant to John Cuffe, of Waterford; of the goods and chattels of Edmund fitzDavid Power, late of Corran, co. Waterford, gent., outlawed for the murder of his brother Maurice.—16 Dec., i.

13 (113). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench, lately held by Walter Kerdife. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 170.)

14 (5609). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius Ochoran, chaplain, Waterford diocese, Philip Ocorran, and John Ocorran, laymen, of co. Waterford, Richard Shallon, William Allon, and Nicholas Allon, and their issue. For a fine of 20s., and each person to pay the fee of the lord chancellor and the master of the rolls.—16 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 39.)

15 (30). Pardon to Nicholas Heron, of Laughlin, co. Carlow, captain or constable, and Giles Hovenden, of Levedistowne, co. Kildare, gent.—17 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art 13.)

16 (134a). License to Henry Radclif, knt., lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Ophaly; to be absent in England until the following Easter, taking with him twelve soldiers of his retinue. He is to appoint a sub-captain in his absence.—17 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 193.)

17 (111). Grant to Patrick White, knt.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 english.—18 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 171.)

18 (28). Pardon to Gerald More m'Olyver, James Ewe, James Tute, John Acase, Maurus OLyne, Brian OFerran, Theobald M'Malrogh, John Acallay, John OMelone, John OCulleman, Morritogh ODempsy, Owin OMorry, Patrick O'Dowan, Rosse M'Gilpatrike, and Philip M'Gilpatrike oge, of the country of Leix, kerns.—22 Dec., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 14.)

19 (26). Pardon to Dermot OHenys, Falley M'Garrett, Brian M'Morroghe, Leysaghe M'Moryce, Conor Aphaye, Maurice ODynne, Thady OHennys, and Thomas begge.—24 Dec. i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 17.)
20 (27). Pardon to Peter FitzHenry, of Kylkevan, co. Wexford, gent., and Richard Haye fitzJohn Haye, of Tacomshan, same co., horseman.—24 Dec., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 16.) 21 (29). Pardon to Francis Harbarte, of Portelester, knt., and Henry Cowlley, of Carbrye, gent.; especially for the murder, 1558.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by the said Harbarte, of John Brennaghe alias Walshe, of Kilballyver, co. Meath, husbandman.—24 Dec., i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 15).

22 (63). Pardon to Rory MacTeige, Phaly MacMorghe, Arthur Mac Rory, Pheaghe M'Connoghor, Shane O'Doyne, Owen M'Connoghor, Gilpatrycke OMole, Cahir M'Connoghor, Edmund OMolone, Arthur M'Morghe, Phaly MacTeige, Donoghe O Kayllan, Meyler M'Gilberte, Morihertaghe MacPhelym, Thomas O Aghoyne, Rosse M'Voyne, Richard MacJames, and Tyrlagh roo, kerns.—24 Dec., i.

1558-9.

- 23 (139). License to Henry Draycott, gent., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for six months.—4 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 194.)
- 24 (132). License to John Goldsmyth, gent., clerk of the Council; to be absent in England for twelve months.—8 January, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 195.)
- 25 (107). Commission to Patrick Barnewall, of Kilmahioke, gent.; to be sheriff of the territory of OBirns country and of the county Dublin; for one year.—8 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 215.)

26 (6481). Commission to Patrick [Barnewall], of Kilmahioke, gent., to execute martial law in O Birnes and the Toles countries, on all persons not having 20s. of hereditaments, found to be felons, rebels, enemies or notorious malefactors, and to punish with death or otherwise; to treat with rebels, give safe conducts, and conclude terms as directed by the lord justice.

[8] January, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 140.)

- 27 (95). Grant to Robert Dillon, of Newton of Trym, gent., one of the council in Ireland; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—9 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 173.)
- 28 (141). Livery to Christopher Sedgre, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of William, and kinsman and heir of Richard Sedgre, late of Ballibaghill; of the lands of Birtonston galway, late held by the said Richard and Genet Dongan, formerly of Dublin, widow. Fine £6.—10 January, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 203.)

- 29 (2). Pardon to Peter Archedeken, of Kilkenny, merchant.—23 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 18.)
- 30 (64). Pardon to William owre O Kearowell, of Ely I Kerowell, gent.—23 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 27.)
- 31 (97). Grant to William ower O Kearowell, of Ely I Kearowell, gent.; of the office of captain of the country of Ely I Kearowell, as well of those of his own nation as all others dwelling in the country. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches.—23 January, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 199.)
- 32 (6479). Commission to Francis Cosby, [sheriff] of Kildare; to execute martial law in the territories of Leix, Ophaly, Irre, and Glynmalyry, as in No. 26.—[23 January] i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 141.)

1558-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

33 (105). Commission to Francis Cosby, of Even, gent; to be sheriff of Kildare; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 208.)

Commission to Patrick Cusake, of Gerardeston, gent.; to be sheriff of Meath; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 209.)

Commission to Thomas Le Straunge, of Loughsewdy, gent., captain of Athlone; to be sheriff of Westmeath; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 210.)

Commission to Matthew Haye, of Tacumshane, gent.; to be sheriff of Wexford; during pleasure.

—24 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 211.)

34 (106). Commission to Nicholas Heron, of Leighlen, gent.; to be sheriff of Carlow; during pleasure.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 212.)
Commission to James Comerford, gent.; to be sheriff of Kilkenny; during pleasure.

—24 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 213.)

- 35 (96). Grant to Barnabas Scurlocke, of Bectif, gent.; of the office of attorney general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—26 January, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 169.)
- 36 (51). Pardon to Thomas Doben, of Keppaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., Patrick Doben and William Doben of Lisnetane, same co., kerns. —26 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 19.)
- 37 (40). Pardon to William Bremingham, of Killyane, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of Meath, Richard Clynche, of Newcastell, John Molan, of Dublin, clerks, and John Clynche, of Killene.—27 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 20.)
- 38 (55). Pardon to John Furlonge, of the Horetowne, co. Wexford, gent.—27 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 22.)
- 39 (6480). Commission to [Henry] Stafforde, gent., constable of the castle of Dongarvan; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, upon all persons (not having 20s. a year in hereditaments, or £10 in chattels) found to be felons, [rebels], enemies, or notorious malefactors, and to punish them by death or otherwise; also to treat with enemies and rebels within the county, and for that purpose to give safe conducts, and to conclude such terms as directed by the lord justice.—27 January, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 142.)
- 40 (135). License to Thomas Danyell, vicar of Fonteston, diocese of Kildare; to be absent for seven years, in consideration of his goods and houses having been plundered by rebels.—28 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 198.)

Endorsed: his fiant, vs.
his patent, xxiiis. iiiid.
the writ, xxd.
the recogn. iis.

inde Harper, xiis. st. and so remains, xxs.

1558-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 41 (101). Grant to One O'Molaghlyn O'Maddy alias Molaghlyn modder O'Maddy, for forty fat cows for victualling the castle of Mylike; of the office of captain over all of his nation in O Maddens country, and the land of O Maddens on either side the Shennyn, except the lands belonging to the castle of Milyke. To hold during pleasure. The said One will give bonaght for forty galloglas (scotici) for fifteen days in the year, or more, if more has been accustomed formerly.—Not dated. [— January, i.]

 (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 200.)
- 42 (104). Commission to Edward Gearnon, of Gerlonston, gent., according to ancient form and custom of Ireland; to be sheriff of Louth, during pleasure.—10 February, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 216.)

Commission to Gerald FitzGeralde, of Tomaston, co. Limerick, gent.; to be sheriff of Limerick, during pleasure.—10 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 217.)

- 43 (77). Pardon to Thomas Saundres, of Dublin, fletcher; reciting that it had been found by inquest before Michael FitzSymon and Nicholas FitzSymon, sheriffs and coroners of the city of Dublin, that he had, in self defence, slain Griffin Davers, soldier.

 —12 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 398, art. 21.)
- 44 (5606). Grant of English liberty to George Roche, a subject of the Emperor, and Anthony, Robert, Richard, and Andrew Roche, his sons, and their issue. Fine 20s.—14 February, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 40.)
- 45 (140). Livery to Gerald, son and heir of William Wellesley alias Wesseley, of Dengyn, co. Meath, esq. Fine 40 marks sterling.
 —18 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 202.)
- 46 (6482). Commission to William Assheley and Thomas Bramley, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the territories of Cowley, Mourne, and Newry, as in 39.—19 February, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 144.)
- 47 (6483). Commission to Humfrey Warne, gent., one of the captains of the army; to execute martial law in the county Louth, as in 39.—20 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 143.)
- 48 (62). Pardon to Richard Johnson, clerk or chaplain.—20 Feb., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 24.)
- 49 (91). Pardon to Francis Agard, of Graunge Gormon, by Dublin, esq.—24 February, i.

 (Cal P.R., p. 399, art. 23.)
- 50 (127). License (on account of the war with France) to Gabriel Galvani, merchant, of Arguza, in the parts of Sclavonia; to trade with French or Bretons, and to import 100 tuns of wine, 200 tons of salt, 200 tons of iron, and dry wares of the kinds of spicery, grocery, and linen drapery, within one year, to the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Drogheda, and Dundalk, and to take return cargoes not exceeding the value of the goods brought. No more men to be brought than are necessary to sail the ships and for trading, and no arms of any kind.—27 February, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 197.)

1558-9. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 51 (126). License (on account of the war with France) to Thady Duff, Richard Fegan, Patrick Sarisfelde, Christopher Sedgrave, William Handcocke, and Patrick Goughe, citizens and merchants of Dublin; to trade with French or Bretons, and to import 1,000 tuns of wine, 400 weighs of salt, 1,000 tons of iron, and kyntelageum, in each ship, to the value of £100, within three years, to the ports of Wexford, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, and to load with return cargoes not exceeding the value of those brought.—Not dated [— February, i.].

 (Cal P.R., p. 414, art. 196.)
- 52 (142). Pardon to Patrick Doben, of Lesnetane, county Kilkenny, and Thomas Tuite, of Tuiteston, county Westmeath, gentlemen, Dermot O'Dowlyne, Morough O'Dowlyne, Donald O'Dowlyn, and Donoghe O'Dowlyn, of Leix, kerns.—20 March, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 28.)
- 53 (6388). Commission to Nicholas Heiron, of Laughlen, Francis Randoll, of Catherlaugh, and Shane O'Bare, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Carlow, as in 39.—20 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 150.)
- 54 (6485). Commission to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mount-garet, and Nicholas Deverox, knt.; to execute martial law in the territories of Fasaghbentry and the Moroes country, as in 39.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 145.)

55 (6487). Commission to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlone, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, as in 39.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 146.)

56 (6488). Commission to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mountgaret, Edmund Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond and Ossory, James Comerford, sheriff of Kilkenny, and Walter Houthe, of Kenles, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 39.

Similar commission for county Kildare, to Gerald, earl of Kildare, John Alen, of Alenscourt, by the Newbridge, knt., and

Meiler Hussey, of Milussey.—20 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 147-8.)

57 (6486). Commission to Philip Isam, seneschal of the liberty of Wexford, Nicholas Dewer[ox], knt., Matthew Haye, sheriff of Wexford, and Anthony Colcloight, gent.; to execute martial law throughout the county of Wexford, except the territories of Fasaghbentry and the Morroes country, as in 39.—23 March, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 409, art. 151.)

1559.
58 (128). Protection for Michael Wallace, of Are, in Scotland, English. Gilbert Stoughton, of Duleke, and Robert Birsaill, of Dublin, merchants, for one year, and license to trade in Scotlande, Danske Fraunce, and Flaunders, and other dominions of the Queen's allies, in merchandize to the extent of 100 tons, each voyage, to the havens of Dublin, Carlingfourde, Dondalk, Drogheda, Skerres, Wexfourd, Waterfourd, or Rosse, and to take return cargoes not exceeding the value of those brought.—1 April, i.

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(1). Pardon to Brassell Shennaghe alias Foxe, chief of his nation; Annable ny Malaghlen, his wife; Cahir Shynnaghe m'Tybbote, Brassell, and Coughegory, sons of Bryan Shennaghe, Kedaugh m'Tybbote Shennaghe, Tybbote m'Tybbote Shennaghe, Moriertaghe M'Kegan, Moriertagh O'Kegan, Rory O'Kenga, Donyll O'Kenga, Faghny M'Kede, Carbry Shennaghe, Molaghlen M'Korgran, Breen O'Flanagan, Tyrlaghe O'Flanagan, Tyrlaghe M'Kegan, Gyllernewe M'Kegan, Breen O'Doinge, Teige O'Doinge, Neyll O'Callan, Donaghe O'Brannagan, William O'Branagan, Owen M'Cormycke, Hugh M'Cormyke, Hugh M'Shonekene, Thomas M'Shonekene, Ferroll O'More, Thomas O'Kevan, Rory O'Knayll, Conghor O'Caharle, Owen M'Conly, Dermot M'Liece, Geoffry O'Ferrall, Breen O'Ferrall, Robert M'Agayll, Tyrlaghe M'Shennaghe m'Tybbote, Chayer m'Hughe, and Arthur m'Hughe, followers of the said Brassell Shynnagh.—1 April, i.
 (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 38.)

60 (3). Pardon to John Power alias Shane moyle, of Whitleston,

- county Waterford, husbandman, and Richard O'Haly, of Waterford, carpenter.—5 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 26.)

 61 (4). Pardon to David Forlong, of Cornewall, county Wexford, kern, John duf Forlong, of Ballymellen, kern, Henry Forlong, of
- kern, John duf Forlong, of Ballymellen, kern, Henry Forlong, of Cornewall, Thomas roo m'Gerrott, of Ballybane, Edmond Furlong m'Gerrott, of Ballyhey, James riaugh Forlong, of Ballymellen, Edmund m'Thomas Furlong, of Harrieston, Richard fynne Forlong, of Keylocks, Simon fyn Forlong, of Homeston, HenryRoche, son of Alexander Roche, of Artcoman, gent., William Nassy, of Rochenlande, kern, Philip fitz William Forlong, of Bryketeston, Patrick carraugh Forlong, of Glan, Philip Forlong, of Bregorten, gent., James fitz Phillippe, of the same, Thomas boye Forlong, of Glan, kern, and Maurice m'Doyne O'Fowlo, late of Clonsharraugh, kern.—5 April, i.

(Cal. P.R. p. 399, art. 25.)

- 62 (49). Pardon to Owin duff M'Conle, Henry More, and Hugh Lawles.—12 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 33.)
- 63 (5). Pardon to Arthur O'Morgho and Morgan O'Morgho, of the country of O'Morgho, horsemen, Dermot M'Phelim, Patrick dowe O'Bolge, James M'Phelim, and Gerald O'Lasse, of the same.—
 13 April, i. (Cal. P. R., p. 399, art. 29.)
- 64 (6492). Commission to Richard Butler, knt, viscount Mount-garret, Edmund Butler, esq., brother of the earl of Ormond and Ossory, James Comerforde, sheriff of Kilkenny, Walter Howthe of Kenlys, gent., and Patrick Sharloe, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 39.

 Similar commission to Christopher Plunket, lord of Killene, Christopher Plunket, lord of Donsany, and Patrick Cusake, of Gerrardeston, gent., sheriff of Meath; for the baronies of Margallin, Kenllys, and the half barony of Fower in the co.

(Cal., P.R., p. 410, art. 154.)

65 (6). Pardon to Redmund Fitzgeralde, of Rahangen, co. Kildare, gent., alias Redmund oge, late sheriff of Kildare, and

Meath.—13 April, i.

- 1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.
 - Bartholomew Russell, of Swordes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown of the Chief Place.—22 April, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 30.)

- 66 (7). Pardon to Edmund Power fitz Davide, of Rathenegeraugh, co. Wexford, horseman, Walter Keting fitz David, of Bowley, same co., horseman, Edmund Power fitz Piers, of Slaide, kern, Robert Power fitz William, of Growe, kern, Piers Power fitz Richarde, of Bowley, kern, Henry Laffan fitz Nicholas, of Slade, horseman, John Wyken fitz David, of Graige, kern, and Nicholas Power fitz Gerone, of Kilbreny, in said co. kern.—24 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 32.)
- 67 (6060). Pardon to George Stanley, [knt., marshal] of the army, John Sankey, and Edmund Segarston, gentlemen. This pardon includes the clause relating to heresies and lollardies, found in the pardons of Queen Mary's reign.—[24 April, i.]

 (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 35.)
- 68 (50). Pardon to Cale m'Donnough O'Connor, Con m'Donnough O'Connor, Cale m'Moriertagh O'Connor, Callaugh m'Caher O'Connor, Rory ro m'Art O'Connor, and Brene m'Gyldo M'Donell, of Byrton, in Offalley, kerns.—25 April, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 34.)
- 69 (6490). Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., one of the captains; to execute martial law in the territories of Offaley, Kinnaliagh, and Pherkeall, the barony of Carbry, Fertullagh, and Farrinclandermod, as in 39.—28 April, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 410, art 155).
- 70 (88). Pardon to Donald O'Daran, of Ophalley, chaplain.—30 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 37).
- 71 (87). Pardon to Eugene Maguenissa, bishop of Down and Connor.
 —1 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 36.)
- 72 (90). Pardon to Gilpadrick O'He, of Monhin, co. Kildare.— 2 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 399, art. 31.)
- 73 (89). Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Henry alias Fitz Herrys, of Kilkevan, co. Wexford, gent., son of Thomas Fitz Henry; especially for the death of Gaspar Synnot, gent., of the Grange of Banoo, in the same county. Provided that the said Nicholas shall not enter the county Wexford for five years on pain of forfeiting this pardon.—15 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 72.)
- 74 (5604). Grant of English liberty to Terence Occhonghor, clerk, and his issue.—15 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art. 41.)
- 75 (86). Pardon to John Hunt, soldier; especially for the murder of Philip Onary, soldier.—30 May, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 79.)
- 76 (36). Pardon to William Cuyn, of Followe, co. Waterford, kern.
 —31 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 73.)
- 77 (109). Commission to Maurice M'Garilte, of Dromane, knt.; to be sheriff of Cork; during pleasure.—At Drohydath, 1 June, i.
- 78 (80). Pardon to James Hore, of Balieston, horseman, Thomas Hore fitz Nicholas, of the same, kern, Robert Hore fitz Nicholas, of the same, kern, Philip Hore fitz Nicholas, of

1559.

FIANTS, -- ELIZABETH.

- Kylmore, kern, and Gerald M'Donell duf, of Melchiocke, kern. —2 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 78.)
- 79 (35). Pardon to George Roche fitz Jordan, of the city of Limerick, merchant.—5 June, 1. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 74.)
- 80 (33). Pardon to Connor OHiernan, of Birton, husbandman, and Rose Birne alias Reix ny Byrne, of Castell Richard, widow.—7
 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 76.)
- 81 (5603). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius OHennos, clerk, and his issue.—9 June. i. (Cal. P.R., p. 400, art 42.)
- 82 (34). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, of Cloughnowe, co. Carlow, esq., and Richard Merry alias OHowlaughan, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman.—10 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 75.)
- 83 (61). Pardon to Matthew, son of Cornelius MacBrien, and Maurice, son of Matthew MacBrien, of the diocese of Emly, clerks.—10 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 77.)
- 84 (60). Protection for Matthew, son of Cornelius MicBryen, and Maurice, son of Matthew MicBryen, clerks; and confirmation in their benefices obtained by papal provision, viz., Matthew, in the archdeaconry of Emly, the prebend of Dunleisg, the vicarages of Karrygyninvis alias Templibrydan, Gryen, and Tuathclugin, and the chapel of Lyscormake; and Maurice, in the prebend of Lattyn, the vicarages of Dunmun and Lung, and of Ballynlocha and in the chapel of Lathrechlay, in the diocese of Emly.—14 June, i.
- 85 (264). Lease to Laurence Hawmond, gent.; of the manors of English. Tryme and Moygeare, co. Meath, Rathfilde, Mawdleynsfield, Moche Mareshoke, Mareshoke, Churchefilde, Dyerslande, [Stonefi]lde, Mychefeld, Pillemensland, Parkfilde, Horsecrosse, Brodemead, of the demesne lands of the manor of Tryme, the lands of Parketon, [Leveton] and Stapleton, cottages and gardens [in Tryme], £8 8s. rent out of Donlyvers, Molybondrysshe, Balligor-Laghe, and Carbraghe, 2s. out of [Bedlowyston] mill, 2s. out of a weir on the Boyen at Bedlowyston, 12d. out of Walter Lynce's land in the fields [of Tryme], 15s. out of Thomas Dyllon's land in the manor of Tryme, 2s. 3d. out of the shop of Robert [Martynell], and 2s. 3d. out of the shop of Patrick Martynell in Tryme, the lands of [Clony], Ballyowyn, Galeston, Ballymulmurry, Batreston, Dowleston, Ballybrennoke, Ballycona, Ballycorry alias Roryeston, Horsenewton, and Doggeston, co. Meath; excepting the castle of Tryme, the lands of Kylmorry, the custom days for repairing the castle and the petty customs of Tryme. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £65. Recites a previous lease, flant No. 246 Philip and Mary, surrendered. Sped at Dublin, 26 January.—14 June, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 415, art. 201.)

- 86 (138). License to Philip Isame, gent., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford; to be absent in England 8 months, and to take with him 3 horses and £66 13s. 4d. sterling.—16 June, i.
- 87 (84). Pardon to William Sutton, of Ballykerocke, co. Wexford, gent., and Gerald, his son.—16 June, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art, 83.)

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 88 (53). Pardon to Anthony Power, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of Waterford, Edmund fitz David Power, of Kilbarrymeden, gent., Maurice fitz Robert Power, of Balleyvalken, gent., and David duf Power, of Ferremannagh, kern.—17 June, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 111.)
- 89 (59). Pardon to Patrick Forstall, of Clongaugh, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, James Forstall, of the same, yeoman, Geoffry Patricke, of the same, husbandman, Robert Patrick, of the same, kern, Nicholas Henebre, of the same, husbandman, Maurice Henebre, of Nicholston, and James OBroder, of Molum.—17 June, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 80.)
- 90 (83). Pardon to David Fannyng, kern, John Butler fitz Thomas, horseman, Walter Butler, horseman, John Shortall, kern, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, horseman, and John Butler, horseman, all of Buttlerswood, co. Kilkenny.—17 June, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 81.)
- 91 (79). Pardon to James Gough, of Waterford, gent., late constable of Dongarvan.—18 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 82.)
- 92 (125). License to John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, for eight months, to buy in Ireland 500 stone of wool, and export it from the havens of Carlingeforde, Dundalke, Drogheda, Skerres, Malahyde, Howthe, Bloike, Dalkie, Wicklow, Arcloo, Wexford, Waterford, or Rosse, to England or elsewhere.—24 June, i.

Endorsed: "The consyderatyon that thys lycens ys graunted ys for yt the within named Johan Parker hath set up within thys realm as well tapyssery making as hattes to ye benefyte and comodyte of thys cuntre; to ye doing of whych he must have out of Ingland and Flaunders as well colored wooll and cruell as other things necessary for those mysteryes, whych he ys not able to bye by reason of ye extreme los in ye exchange of ye money; for ye help of whych and inhabling hym to procede in hys honest enterpryce thys lycens ys graunted."

- 93 (131). License to John Glynne, prebendary of Clemethan; to be absent in England for 2 years.—24 June, i.
- 94 (85). Pardon to Richard Cusake, of Gerrardeston, co Meath, gent., and Gerald Dardes, of Templanston, co. Westmeath, gent.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 85.)
- 95 (57). Pardon to Henry Johnson, soldier.—29 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 403, art. 84.)
- 96 (6225). Certificate on a commission dated 10 April, i.; assigning to Thomas Barnewall, of Moylagh, county Meath, gent., freedom of subsidy for his lands in Moylagh and Ballinlagh. In pursuance of the statute 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, c. 12, *Printed Statutes, vol.i.*, p. 2223., by which all lords, knights, esquires, and gentlemen, who are charged by reason of their lands to go or send to hostings, roads, or journeys, for the service of the realm, and that have their chief dwellings in the country out of the cities and privileged towns, shall be freed from the payment of subsidy for so much of their lands as shall be thought sufficient for their own manurance, ploughing and cattle, in their chief dwelling place.—Dated [] June, 1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1559.

97 (82). Pardon to Patrick Cusake, of Gerrardeston, county Meath, gent; Henry Duf, Malaughlen Duf, and Thomas Duf, of the same; Cahell Duf, of Rathode, Ennose Duf, and Ferrald OGibney.—6 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 86.)

98 (22). Pardon to Thomas Dillon, of Newe forte, in Lex, soldier; especially for the death of William Gibbon, soldier or kern, late of New forte.—13 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 122.)

- 99 (5611). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Kerroll fitz Donnoghe, of Dunnemaghan, burgess, Mollaghlyne O'Heegan, of the same, husbandman, Donnogh O'Kerroll, of the same, and Johanna Bolgar, daughter of Morghoo O'Bolgar, of Knocktoffere, and their issue.—14 July, i.
- 100 (81). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Heding, of Cowlaghmore, same co., husbandman, Robert Power, of Donill, county Waterford, gent., Peter Power, of the same, gent., Peter fitzRobarte moile, of Ballylanine, gent., Richard fitzRoberte, of Ballenebano, gent., Shane moile O'Donnill, kern, Edmund Fitz Benet, of Balleneknokagh, priest, Nicholas fitz Richard FitzWalter, of Ballengarran, kern, Shane m'William ne counte, Walter Rothe m'William ne counte, kern, Thomas macMorishe Power, of Donnill, kern, Maurice m'William duffe, and Shane Crone m'William duffe, of Ballenekilly, husbandman.—17 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 87.)

- 101 (42). Pardon to James Nugent, of Dysert, county Westmeath, Gerald Dyllone m'William, of Dromyrane, same county, Brien M'Sid, of the same, galloglas, Hugh M'Meiler, of the same, kern, Thomas riogh M'Glyn, of Newetone, Peter Ketinge, of Ballysonane, kern, and Edmund Ketinge, of the same.—21 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 91.)
- 102 (66). Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare and baron of Ophalye, Thomas, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Gerald, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Christopher, son of Oliver FitzGerald, Oliver, son of Richard FitzGerald, of Maynothe, and Meiler Husseye, of Milhussey, gentlemen. (Includes heresies, &c., as in 67.) —21 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 125.)

103 (67). Pardon to Robert Tyrry fitz Olyver, of Corck, merchant.
—21 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 88.)

- 104 (78). Pardon to Robert Holmes; especially for the death of Leonard Willes, mariner.—28 July, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 89.)
- 105 (41). Pardon to Christopher Dillon, late of Trym, yeoman; for having entered the shop of Stephen Dowdall, of Athboy, merchant, and stolen £60 sterling.—29 July, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 90).

1559. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

106 (15). Pardon to Philom alias Philip m'Shane M'Genys, and Rose Bryne, daughter of James Bryne, late of Clonebolge, now of Castell Ricard, county Meath.—3 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 96.)

- 107 (32). Pardon to Thomas Botiller, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Walter Howth, of Kenles, Robert Shethe, Edmund Sheth, of Kilkenny, merchant, and Peter Drilinge alias Dryland, of Kilwarghan, county Kilkenny, freeholder.—4 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 94.)
- 108 (31). Pardon to James fitzHenry Creaghe, of Kilmallocke, co. Limerick, merchant, and Maurice fitzEdmond Gwerr, of Clonsyre, same county, or of Cork, carpenter; especially for escapes of prisoners out of gaol.—5 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 93.)
- 109 (43). Pardon to James Barnewall, of Brymore, Michael Cusake, of Rathhalron, Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, Roger Finglas, of Porterston, Thomas Beling, of Kilkoskan, Robert Russell, of Sheaton, gentlemen, Christopher Fagan and Thomas Wyrall, ycomen.—5 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 92.)

110 (102). Grant to Radulph Coccrell, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Council. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 sterling, and all fees received by John Alen or John Goldsmyth—5 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 176.)

- 111 (5607). Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Gawney, of Corckhenny, and Thomas Marnayne alias Mananayne, of Casshell, co. Tipperary, chaplains.—5 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 44.)
- 112 (6619). Grant of English liberty to John mac Teig MacCarty, and John O'Dwyre, of Cork, merchants, and their issue.—5 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 401, art 43.)
- 113 (5608). Grant of English liberty to Donald O'Clowan, Odo O'Somaghan, and William O'Conour, chaplains. and their issue.

 —9 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 45.)
- 114 (136). License to Walter Marwarde, esq., baron of Skryne; to be absent from Ireland for 5 years, for the purpose of study and other business.—9 August, i.
- 115 (76). Pardon to Dermicius or Derby Leyn, of the Litle Ilande, co. Waterford.—9 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 98.)
- 116 (16). Pardon to Thomas Le Strange, of [Lough]sewdy, esq., sheriff of Westmeath.—10 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 109.)
- 117 (18). Pardon to Luke or Fieghe O'Toill, of Castell Kevyn, gent., William Harroll, and James Greene, horsemen.—11 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 107.)
- 118 (6620). Pardon to Richard Fitz John, of Fianston, co. Meath, gent.; of intrusions and alienations of the lands of Cowloke Rathe

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Cowloke and the forty acres by Cowloke. Fine 20s, paid by John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent.—11 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 416, art 206.)

- 119 (103). Grant to John Parker, master of the rolls; of the office of chief serjeant or bailiff of the county and country of Connaght. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—13 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 177.)
- 120 (137). License to Nicholas Bagnall, knt.; to be absent from Ireland for one year.—13 August, i.
- 121 (17). Pardon to Robert Fleming junior fitz James, of Drogheda, merchant, and Thomas Fleming fitz James, of Siddane, co. Meath, gent., his brother.—16 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 108.)
- 122 (21). Pardon to Bernard or Breen O'Calle, of Keloge, and Richard Eustace, of Kilcollen, co. Kildare, gentlemen.—16 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 99.)
- 123 (12). Pardon to Patrick O'Lallour, Moriertagh m'Hugh O'Lallor, Dermot O'Lallor, and Moriertagh merghe M'Gilpatricke, of Leix, kerns.—17 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 104.)
- 124 (13). Pardon to Obscurus or Ferdorogh m'Donell oge Maguenissa, Donald oge, his brother, Imerus m'Art Maguenissa, Bernard O'Doran m'Donell, John O'Doran, his brother, Magonius O'Doran, his brother, Reymund O'Doran, Arthur, his brother, Patrick oge O'Doran, Patrick oge M'Gilroagh, Maurice M'Cugin, Patrick flavus O'Marogan, Obscurus or Ferdorogh M'Ianna, Edmund, his brother, Maurice M'Ianna, Philom M'Inlene, Terence, his brother. Tuall M'in-Lene, Magonius, his brother, Donald M'Inanna, and Bernard m'Eoin Iowroan.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 103.)
- 125 (20). Pardon to William Handcock and Patrick Goughe, of Dublin, merchants—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 101.)
- 126 (23). Pardon to Walter moore Roche, of Barnton, co. Wexford, gent., or kern, and Richard Howle, of Kyldowan, said co., husbandman.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 100.)
- 127 (25). Pardon to Peter Shortall fitz Edmund.—17 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 124.)
- 128 (47). Pardon to John Botiller, of Kilcashe, co. Tipperary, James Comorforde, of Ballymucka, now sheriff of Kilkenny, Walter Butler, of Ballynedonagh, James Gall, of Ardcollom, and Colo M'Melmory, of Ballynenocan, co Tipperary.—17 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R. p. 406, art. 114.)
- 129 (19). Pardon to John Standishe, clerk, doctor of theology, archdeacon of Glyndelagh.—18 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 102).
- 130 (65). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerot, rector of Kilcurnan, and Maurice, the younger, son of Maurice Fitz Gerot, of the Geraldines, clerks.—18 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art 105.)
- 131 (11). Pardon to Robert Cusake, of Dublin, alderman.—25 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 106.)

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

132 (52). Pardon to Johanna Mac Grane, late of the Shepe grange, co. Louth, wife of Richard Cardife; especially for the nurder of Neil O'Gialghous, mason.—26 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 112.)

- 133 (6562.) Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the office of treasurer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as James, late earl of Ormond or the earl of Desmond had.—26 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 412, art. 168.)
- 134 (24). Pardon to John Parker, of Teeroghan, co. Meath, esq., master of the rolls, and John Challoner, and Roger Challenor, of Lambay, gentlemen.—27 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R. p. 407, art. 121.)
- 135 (38). Pardon to Edmund Barnewall, treasurer of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and John Burnell, of Castroknocke, gent. 27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 120.)
- 136 (39). Pardon to John Semer, of Kilcaa, co. Kildare, yeoman; especially for the murder of James Tuit, kern.—27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 119.)
- 137 (46). Pardon to Ferr m'Donell O'Bren, and Ouin roo m'Donell, of the co. Carlow, kerns.—27 August, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 115.)
- 138 (48). Pardon to John Holyday, soldier, late of the Isle of Wight, in England, mariner, and Richard Clifforde, soldier; especially for the death of Hugh Whelocke, soldier, slain by Clifforde.—27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 113.)
- 139 (54). Pardon to Edmund Archdecon, of Rathenewr, co. Kilkenny, William Archdecon, of the same, Redmund Archdecon, of Ballyhobbug, said county, William O'Dowle, of Balligaie, same county, Philip Brennagh, of Ballynoan, Patrick Lavane, of Rathenewer, and Donald O'Dowle, of Hollowgher, said county, kerns.

 —27 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 110.)
- 140 (56). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Tulle, esq., Tirrelaghe Kevanagh, of Ballintrane, Morgho O'Bryn, of Bridiston, Owen m'Shane O'Brin, of Newestowne, Brien m'Cahir O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Dalogh O'Bryn, of Gracecastle, Donoghe O'Leyne, of Downan, Thady O'Leyne, of Balleroell, Donogh m'Shane ball O'Bryn, of Ballivindyn, William Nolane, of Killynvride, Morghe m'Dermot Nemea, of Crossclohe, Ealagh oge O'Bryn, of Neweston, Robert Walshe, of Tulle Nicholas Tue, of the same, David O'Doran, of the same, Donell owre O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Shane ballagh O'Bryn, of Gracecastell, Ferreaghe O'Kealle, of Aredristin, James O'Reane, of Gracecastell, Shane enase O'Bryn, of Tulle, Shane sharrif O'Byrne, of Newston, Donoghe m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of Ballyntrane, Morgh m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Ballyurkyne, Arthur m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Tulle, Donogho m'Moriertagh O'Bryn, of Tulle, Shane O'Curryn, of Ballintrane, Shane mac James more m'Cahir O'Bryn, of Tulle, Feoris m'James O'Bryn, of Tulle, Thady mac James O'Bryn, of Tulle, Tirrelagh duf O'Bryn, of Butlersgrange, Thomas Cantwell, of Neweston, Gilpadrick riough O'Bryne, of Tulle, David Neboke, of Butlersgrange, Art boy Kevanaghe, of Tulle, Gerald mac Brien O'Bryn,

1559. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of Tulle, Shane rwo O'Bryn, of Tulle, Dermot mac Lone O'Bryn, of Tulle, and Donaghe mac Art Kevanagh, of Tulle, servants of the said Edmund Butler.—27 August, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 117.)

- 141 (45). Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galleston, David Gall, Richard Gall, Edmund Gall, of the same, James O'Broder, of Molom, and Thomas Bourke, of Grenaght, co. Kilkenny.—28 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 116.)
- 142 (98). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace within the liberties and counties of Carlow, Waterford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, and the cross of the same; also the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the same counties. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell or Walter Archer had.———i.**
- 143 (100). Grant to Patrick Clinche; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—Not dated [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 174.)
- 144 (110). Commission to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of the castle of Dungarvan; to be sheriff of Waterford; during pleasure.

 —Not dated [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 417, art. 214.)
- 145 (5610). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Conghor, of Kilmallock, [], Philip Wonyn, of the same, tailor, (David M'Cormuck struck out), and John O'Curmok, of the same, chaplain, and their issue.—Date defaced.
- 146 (6055). Pardon to Edward Bulkley alias Buckley, gent., constable of the castle of Muligh.—Not dated [i.]
 (Cal. P.R., p. 406, art. 118.)
- 147 (6056). Pardon to Geoffry Futtey, of Carrik, co. Tipperary, husbandman, and Thomas Whyte, of the same, mason; especially for the murder, by White, of Shane Morrgho, of Carrick, husbandman.—Not dated [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 404, art. 95.)
- 148 (6057). Pardon to Laurence Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. Meath, gent.; for assaults and robberies on Thadeus O'Moryle, of Moiasker, husbandman, Richard Bege, of Freyseliston, gent., Brien O'Gonoe, of Loghanra, and Thomas O'Cronam, of Kilskir, husbandman (the last with the aid of Caier rwo O'Reylle, of Girle, kern), all in county Meath.—Not dated [i.].

(Cal. P.R., p. 405, art. 97.)

- 149 (120). Grant to Robert Dyllon, of Newton by Trym, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, vice John Bathe. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £45 sterling.—At Dublin, 3 September, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 183.)
- 150 (112). Grant to James Bathe, of Dromconraigh, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, which he already held. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £45 sterling.—At Dublin, 3 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art 182.)

^{*} This and six following fiants were signed by Sir Henry Sydney as lord justice.

1559.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

151 (121). Grant to John Synnot, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—3 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 181.)

152 (117). Grant to Patrick Whyt, knt.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 English.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 186.)

- 153 (116). Grant to Walter Goldinge, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 187.)
- 154 (118). Grant to Patrick Clinche, of Skrine; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 185.)
- 155 (119). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 184.)
- 156 (122). Grant to Richard Edwarde, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 179.)
- 157 (123). Grant to John Durnynge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—10 September, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 413, art. 180.)

- 158 (130). License to Thomas Ithell, master of arts, rector of Castelcnock; to be absent in England for three years, for the purpose of study and other business.—29 September, i.
- 159 (75). Pardon to Romnetus Walche, of Little Grandge, Tereletus m'Mullmore O'Reyly, of Martry, Theobald Dise, of Clonmore, and Richard Digname, of Molinger.—7 October, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 128.)
- 160 (72). Pardon to Morgh M'Teige oge, Patrick M'Morghe, William M'Morgh, Donell M'Morgh, William m'William M'Aboye, Edmund M'Donell, Morgh M'Carwell, Moriertagh M'Carwell, Donnough M'Carwell, Patrick M'Carwell, Donald M'Davye, Patrick M'Aboye, Teig duf, and Donnough M'Morgh.—10 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 123.)

- 161 (74). Pardon to David M'Moriertaugh, Moriertaugh M'Dermodd, Molrone M'Dermodde, Patrick M'Laughlen, Teig O'Dowlyn, Patrick O'Dowlyn, and Donnough O'Dowlyn.—10 October, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 127.)
- 162 (124). Grant to John Plunket, of Donsoughley, esq., one of the Privy Council; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, vice Gerald Aylmer, knt. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £66 13s. 4d., sterling—[12] Oct., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 188.)

Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1559.

163 (6206). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 7 June, i., to Henry Draycot, of Marinerston, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Dueleke, the lands of Dueleke, Grange alias Rughegrange, Corbally, Callaghton alias Callyaghton, Rydder alias Rodder, Milton, Daveslande alias Daweslande, and Fowlerston, county Meath, (rent £40 17s. 7d.); the lands of Marinerton alias Marinerstowne, Great Bebeck alias Bewbeck, Little Bebeck alias Bewbeck, Bebeck alias Bewbeck by Kenles, county Meath; premises in the town and franchises of Drogheda, the water mill and land called the Glynnes in the town of Marynerton, of the possessions of the monastery of Furness in England, (rent £19 10s. 4d.); the lands of Clereston and Norreston, county Wexford, of the possessions of the earl of Shrewesbury, (rent 26s. 8d.); the site of the hospital of S. Leonard by Dundalke, messuages and land in Dundalke, the Rath, the Mawdelens, Lurgyn, and Dromiskyn, county Louth, and all other lands belonging to the hospital, (rent £11); the lands of Scaternaghe, Daveston, Maceston, and Hogenston, of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, (rent £10 16s. 10d.); the great stone house and the lands of Colpe alias the grange of Colpe, (rent £4 17s. 1d.), and Marinerton, (rent 4s. 8d.), of the possessions of the priory of Lanthonye by Gloucester in England, and land at Dueleke in the meadow of the abbey, (rent 2s. 6d.). To hold in tail, by the service of one knight's fee, at the rents above mentioned. Recites fiant No. 20 Mary, and leases of the remaining lands from W. Brabazon, knt., 17 June, v., Ed. VI., and G. Stanley, knt., 24 May, iv. and v., Ph. and Mary.-16 October, i.

Much defaced, and in great part illegible. See enrolment.

(Cal. P.R., p. 419, art. 225.)

164 (92). Grant to Richard Talbot, of Templeoge, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the fees he already had.—17 October, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 190.)

- 165 (93). Grant to Luke Nettervill, of Dowthe, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30 sterling.—19 October, i.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 189.)
- 166 (73). Pardon to Lysaugh m'Connell O'More, Shane m'Moriertagh O'More, Patrick M'Lowe, Lysaugh M'Brene, Rory M'Aboye, Shane duf M'Walter, Moriertagh M'Artie, Moriertaugh duf M'Teig, Thomas Leawgh, Thomas M'Donnough, Brene M'Donnogh, Hewe M'Donnough, Donnogh M'Eboye, Patrick ballough M'Eboye, Patrick m'Malaghlen M'Eboye, Neillm'Melaughlen, Moriertaugh m'Melaughlen oge, Ferdrogh m'Melaughlen, William begg, Lisaugh M'Tyrlaugh, Shane M'William, David M'Alowe, Dermodd M'Hewe, Dermodd M'Shane, William boye, Donogh M'Castigyn, Shane O'Doran, Melaughlen M'Dermott m'Teig oge, Moriertaugh oge, and Gylpatrick M'Neill.—20 Oct., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 126.)
- 167 (71). Pardon to Eugene M'Genissa alias Magynnes, bishop of Down.—25 October, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 129.)

1559. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 168 (6058). Pardon to Alexander M'Ranell boy, gent., Gillaspicke M'Ranell boy, and Gillaspicke M'Hone boy.—26 October, [i.]

 (Cal. P.R., p. 407, art. 130.)
- 169 (5485). Grant to Thomas Copinger, of Cork, gent.; of a pension of 2s. sterling a day, during pleasure.—1 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 416, art. 204.)
- 170 (10). Pardon to Moriertaghe O'Mora m'Leshaghe, Moriertaghe M'Rosse, Ony M'Rosse, Kedaghe M'Rosse, William O'Dywy, Moylaghlin dow O'Dulling, and Donald owr M'Moylaghlin.—6 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 133.)
- 171 (68). Pardon to Fergonanym O'Kelly, Shane O'Kelly, Donogho O'Kelly, Brane O'Kelly, William m'Fary O'Kelly, Cale m'Emun O'Kelly, Cahire m'Teige O'Kelly, Moylaughlin m'Gylpatrick O'Kelly, and Gylpatricke m'William O'Kelly.—6 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 132.)
- 172 (69). Pardon to Walter Manninge, of Dublin, tanner; and Edmund Byrne, of Rathesallaghe.—6 November, i.
 (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 135.)
- 173 (70). Pardon to Ony M'Cosegrave, Con M'Lyse, Fergonanym O'Kelly, Cahire M'Gillpatrick, Shane M'Rowry, and Teig roo m'Share boy.—6 November, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 131.)

- 174 (129). License to Michael Fitz Williams, surveyor and valuator general; to be absent in England for three months.—6 Nov., i.
- 175 (114). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the manor of Newcastell by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromling, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—7 November, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 414, art. 191.)

- 176 (9). Pardon to William Girtone, gent.—8 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 408, art. 134.)
- 177 (5605). Grant of English liberty to master John, Dionysius, and William, sons of Donagh Y Nyllayn, and John, son of Nyllany Y Nyllayn, physicians, Morgho O'Cowray, glover, William, son of Donald Y Mulowny, fuller, Philip, son of Thomas Mecadam, fisher, Odo, son of John Y Donyll, smith, Nicholas O'Neoyn, Maurice O'Lonaragayn, and Maurice O'Begayn, butchers, Edmund, son of Donagh Meccogh, carpenter, Gilladuffe O'Cowltayn, and Donald, son of Edmund Mecgyllysaghta, goldsmiths, of Lymerick, Donatus, son of Uathneny Y Eyn, of Kayr Ely, gent., and Thomas duffe O'Cahysy, of Glynogray, co. Limerick, and their issue.—8 Nov., i. (Cal. P.R., p. 401, art. 46.)
- 178 (6226). Certificate on a commission of 2 Nov., i.; assigning to English. Henry Draycott, of Marinerton, chief remembrancer, freedom from subsidy for land in Marinerton and little Bebecke, co. Meath, as in No. 96.—Dated 8 Nov., i.
- 179 (6228). Certificate on a commission of 2 Nov., i.; assigning to English. Richard Fynglas, of Ballybyn, serjeant at laws, freedom from subsidy for land in Ballybyn and Ballykeroke, co. Meath, as in No. 96—Dated 8 Nov., i.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 180 (260). Lease to John Payne, gent.; of the lands of Muche English. Riverston, Littell Riverston and Kenocke, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 18s. 8d.—9 November, 1559.
 - 181 (134). Grant to Bartholomew Roone, gent., servant to the deputy; of the offices of gauger and searcher and of currator of the city of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Nicholas Creagh and Maurice Russell had.—No date. (Of record with fiants of the first year.)
- 182 (6463). Commission to [Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory], English James Comerforde, sheriff of the county, Edmund Butler, brother to [the said earl, Walter Houth, of Kenles, Walter Gall, of Galleston, and] Brian Johns, of Catherlaugh, gent.; to execute martial law in county Kilkenny, with the usual powers and limitations.

Like commissions to:-

Sir George Stanley knt, marshal; for the county Meath.

Nicholas Heron, sheriff of the county Cathirlaughe; for that county.

Patrick Barnewall, of Kilmahioke, gent.; for the Birnes country, the Toles country, and the marches of Dublin.—Date destroyed.

[i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 410, art. 156-9.)

- 183 (193). Pardon to Phelym O'Tole, of Powerscourt, Dermot O'Toole, Thady m'Cahir, Shane m'Tege, Thady riagh, William duff, Fergename oge, Cormack O'Dawe, One O'Dauen, Thady m'Shane, Gerald m'Tege, Art m'Mahon O'Byrne, Edmund moyll m'Enyr, Shane m'Gerot, Patrick bane, Hugh m'Donogh, Hugh more, Con O'Sheyll, all of Powerscourt, and John Doyn, tailor; especially for the death of Hugh M'Costell, late of Killsalgh[] labourer, by the said John.—22 Nov., ii.
- 184 (202). Pardon to John O'Neyle, eldest son of the earl of Tyrone, and his followers.—26 Nov., ii.
- 185 (154). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—1 Dec., ii.

1559 - 60.

1559.

- 186 (192). Pardon to Alexander Roche, of Arderoman, county Wexford, gent., Gilpatrick M'Edmond, of Sralea in the Morros, husbandman; James O'Bardan, of Tomneclare, Brian Roche, of Crowrey, James galde Roche, of the same, Donagh M'Donell, of Garvaron in the Morros, Thady M'Donell, of the same place, kerns; Walter Ketyng, of Cowlcoll, husbandman; Henry ne Boyre Roche, of Ballibeggan, horseman; Arthur roo, of the same, Oliver Ketyng, and Edmund Oghwone m'Art O'Birne, kerns, and John O'Cassy, horseboy, all in county Wexford.—3 January, ii.
- 187 (6065). Pardon to John Fannynge, of Limerick, merchant.—
 5 January, ii.
- 188 (5615). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Brenan, of Gawran, and William Clere, of Rosse, chaplains, and their issue.—7 January, ii.

1559-60. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 189 (Rolls Office Miscellaner, No. 9). Roll of names of the lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, in the parliament held 11 January. This list is printed as appendix No. 2 to "Tracts relating to Ireland," printed for the Irish Archwological Society, vol. 2, 1843. The following corrections may be made in the list as there printed:—The earl of Ormond lord treasurer; the name of one of the members for Kilkenny town was Robert Shethe; for Navan, John Wackley; for Dungarvan, Henry Stafford.
- 190 (149). License to John Standishe, doctor of divinity, archdeacon of Glyndelagh, and prebendary of Newcastell; to be absent in England for 3 years.—15 January, ii.
- 191 (191). Pardon to John Comyn, of Limerick, merchant; for the death of Robert Comin, his brother.—25 January, ii.
- 192 (151). License to Gilbert Coren, clerk, prebendary of Wicklow; to be absent in England for 5 years.—26 January, ii.
 - 193 (6472). Commission to sir Henry Radecliff, knt, licutenant of English the King's and Queen's counties, lately called Leyse, Ophaly, Irre, Glanmaliry and Slemarge, and the forts of Philipston and Mariborroghe there; to treat with the Irish of the said countries, also of Mageoghocans and O'Mullmoyes countries, Ossorie, Eduff, and O'Dons, O'Karolles, Shinotts alias Foxes, O'Molaghlens, Macoghlans, O'Maddens, O'Kellyes, O'Kenedies, and O'Maghers countries; to take pledges for the return of stolen goods; to punish all Irish men and countries aiding rebels, thieves, or malefactors, and to punish such malefactors by death or otherwise in execution of martial law. The latter power may be executed in his absence by Henry Cowley and Francis Cosby.—At Dublin, 31 January, ii.
 - 194 (155). Order of the lord deputy and council, that Garet Dillon, English. tanist of Dillon's country, be appointed captain of that country. Recites that (sic) Dillon, now captain, is unable through his great years and impotency to defend it; and that this appointment is made with his consent and that of the gentlemen of the country who were called before the council for consideration of the matter. The retired captain to retain one-third of the profits of the captainship.—At Mulinger, 12 December, 1559.

The lord deputy's fiat for a grant accordingly is appended.—
3 February, ii.

- 195 (184). Pardon to Gerald M'Shane, Thomas Delahide, Thady M'Fergraill, Remund Boyse, Oliver Ketinge, Richard Sale, Eneas Roue, Hebert M'James, Edward Boyse, Edmund Money, and Edmund Mullmey.—3 February, ii.
- 196 (198). Pardon to Christopher fitz Oliver Fitz Geralde, of Griffinrath, Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Geralde, Maurice Fitz Geralde, Thomas Fitz Geralde, James Fitz William, and Nicholas Bare.—3 February, ii.
- 197 (5693). Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the custody, wardship, and marriage, of the body and lands of Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, late of Ballynebrennagh, county Westmeath,

1559-60. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

knt. To hold during minority, without account. Fine £16 13s. 4d. 3 February, ii.

- 198 (6462). Commission to sir William FitzWilliam, knt., viceEnglish treasurer, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, John Plunkett,
 chief justice, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench,
 James Bathe, chief baron, John Parker, master of the rolls,
 Jaques Wyngfelde, master of the ordnance, and Humfrey
 Waren, privy councillor; to administer the oath of supremacy
 under 2 Eliz., c. i, to those named in 199.—Not dated
 [3 Feb., ii.].
- 199 (6274). Certificate that the oath of supremacy, as above, was taken English by Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, and refused by William bishop of Meath, and Thomas, bishop of Kildare, affirming their conscience to be their let.—Dated 4 February, ii., at 10 a.m. Patent of Commission No. 198, dated 3 Feb., ii., annexed.
 - 200 (165). Grant, under queen's letter, to Thomas Byllingsley; of the office of gunner in the castle of Dublin. To hold for life, with a fee of 12d. sterling a day. Recites the surrender of a grant to Richard Metcalf of 28 June, xxviii. Henry VIII.—4 February, ii.
 - 201 (166). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 30 October, i., to George Stanley, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army, vice Nicholas Bagenall. With power to hold the marshal's court for causes civil and criminal concerning soldiers, and to appoint a seneschal. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6s. 8d. sterling a day, and 9d. sterling for each of thirty-two horsemen.—4 February, ii.
- 202 (261). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 8 June, i., English to the mayor, bayllyes and commons of Waterford; of the rectories of Kilkyllyn, Rapatricke, Kylmakewoke, Ballyngorun, Shanbogh, Rosuarke, Dissartmoan, Mukylly, Porteneskylly, Polrowan, and Illyde, county Kilkenny; Dunhill, Newcastell, and the chapel of Gylky, county Waterford; Knockemorn, county Cork; and Rathespike, county Kildare, possessions of the late nunnery of Kylkillyn, county Kilkenny. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 18s. 10½d.—No date. [4 Feb., ii]. So recited in No. 1269.
 - 203 (5694). Grant to James Brandon, of Dundalke, merchant; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Walter, son and heir of Richard FitzSymon, late of Balmadroght, co. Dublin. To hold during minority, retaining for the maintenance of the minor £6 1s. 4d., during the life of Genet Birt, widow of Walter Bathe, of Lawndieston, and £12 8s. after her death. Fine £40. —4 Feb., ii.
 - 204 (5614). Grant of English liberty to John, son of William Mycart, and John ODwnyn, of Limerick, butchers, and their issue.
 4 Feb., ii.
- 205 (143). License to John Neylane, of Limerick, physician, towards English. his charges at sundry universities; to buy in Munster and Connaught, 100 stones of wool, 40 hogsheads of flesh and 12 barrels of butter, and to export them from any havens of those provinces within two years.—5 Feb., ii. (?)

D 2

1559-60. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 206 (164). Grant to Geoffrey oge O'Ferrall, of Annaghe; of the office of captain of the country of Callagh in the Annaly, lately held by Cormuck m'Rory. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and profits as other captains in the marches have.—5 Feb., ii.
- 207 (183). Pardon to William Power fitz Edmund, Nicholas Butler fitz Richard, horseman, Walter fitz Edmond Power, John Power, Geoffrey Power, Nicholas Power fitz Peter, Nicholas Nugent, John fitz William Power, Nicholas fitz Piers mor Power, Nicholas Fleminge, Nicholas roth Power, Maurice roth fitz Nicholas Power, Geoffrey fitz Maurice Power, Maurice fitz William Felane, and Edmund fitz David Power, of Kelbarremedane, co. Waterford, kerns.—5 Feb., ii.
- 208 (195). Pardon to Brian M'Edmonde, Richard M'Garre, and John OLanagan, galloglasses.—5 Feb., ii.
- 209 (190). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, county Meath, knt., Thomas Plunket, of the same, gent., Thomas Geartie, of the same, clerk, Gerald Plunket, of Gyrlie, gent., Patrick Plunket, of Gilleston, gent., and William Hill, of Alenston, gent.—6 Feb., ii.
- 210 (148). Livery to Edward, son and heir of Thomas Nugent, late of [Brack]lyne, gent. Fine £26 6s. 4d.—10 Feb., ii.
- 211 (203). Pardon to George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, John Sankey, and Edmund Segerston, gentlemen. *Includes lollardies, heresies, &c., as in No.* 67.—[10] Feb. [ii. ?].
- 212 (144). License, under letters dated at Westminster, 6 January, English to William Sidney, gent.; to export to England 1,200 stones of wool, tallow, and flocks.—12 Feb., ii.
 - 213 (186). Pardon to George Ilcocke, John Weston, Thomas Ilcocke, Robert Ilcocke, and Nicholas Ilcocke, of Drogheda, merchants, and William Myaghan, of the same, cottier.—12 Feb., ii.
 - 214 (6064). Pardon to William Stubbes. Not to extend to any treason or crime touching the town, castle, or marches, of Calicia.

 —12 Feb., ii.
 - 215 (6471). Protection for master James Nealan, physician, and his servants and goods, in travelling, in consideration of his learning, and the daily need of his services by the magnates and other inhabitants of the country.—12 Feb., ii.
 - 216 (147). Livery to Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, late of Balnebrathnaghe, county Westmeath, knt. Fine £16 13s. 4d. —No date.*
 - 217 (6062). Pardon to Peter Archdeaken, of Kilkenny, merchant.

 —No date.
- 218 (6473). Commission to [] baron of Slane, Christopher English Plunket, lord of Killyene, sir Patrick Barnewall, [] lord of Dunsawny, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, John Parker, master of the rolls, Luke Nettirvill, justice, sir Francis Harbart, knt., sir Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore,

[•] This and two following undated fiants are signed by the earl of Sussex as Lord Deputy.

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patrick Barnewall, of Crickston, Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, and others (torn); to execute martial law in the county Meath, with power to search out, after the order of martial law, all disorders committed in the county, and on finding any persons to be felons, rebels, enemies, or notorious evil-doers, to punish them by death or otherwise. This power not to extend against any having 40s, a-year freehold, or £10 in chattels, or any of honest name, unless taken in the act or duly convicted. With power also to treat with rebels and enemies, and for that purpose to grant safe conducts, and to conclude good orders with them under the instructions of the lord deputy.

Like commissions to: Thomas le Strange, sheriff of Westmeath;

for that county.

Humfrey Waren, one of the Queen's grand captains in Ireland;

for county Louth.

Nicholas Heyron, of Leighlen, sheriff of Carlow; for that county. Henry Stafford, constable of Dungarvan, sheriff of Waterford; for that county.

Francis Cosby, of Even, sheriff of Kildare; for that county.

No date. (Of record with fiants of second year).

219 (Rolls Office Miscellanea, No. 41). Warrant from the lord English justice, sir W. FytzWylliams, to the mayor of Dublin, for the publication of two proclamations; one of them touching the stay of such of the army as may attempt to pass over sea without license. And return by Christopher Sedgrave that they had been openly and solemnly proclaimed in the market place of the city according to custom.—Dated 17 Feb., ii.

Marked "Enrolled."

- 220 (163). Grant, on the petition of Thomas Walshe, of Dublin, clerk, to Richard Walshe, of Cork, merchant; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the ports of Cork and Kinsale, vice William Eliot. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 Feb., ii.
- 221 (6469). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, English. John Plunket, chief justice, James Bath, chief baron, and sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Luke Nettervyld, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Pleas, Patrick White, second baron. James Barnewall, attorney-general, and James Dowedall, principal solicitor.—No date [17Feb., ii.].
- 222 (6468). Commission to the same persons; to administer the oath English. to those named in 227.—17 Feb., ii.
- 223 (6470). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount English. Baltinglas, sir Henry Radclief, knt., John Plunket, chief justice, sir Thomas Cusake, knt, sir Francis Harbert, knt., Francis Cosby, sheriff of Kildare, Thomas Alen, clerk of the Hanaper, and Giles Ovington, gent.; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to all justices of the peace, with the clerks and ministers thereof, and all town officers and other temporal ministers in the county Kildare.

Similar commission to sir George Stanley, knt., John Plunket,

1559-60.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John Parker, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., and Richard Fynglas, serjeant; for county Meath.

Similar commission—a note of No. 221.—Not dated [17

Feb., ii.]

224 (6272). Patent in pursuance of the first portion of the foregoing English fiant.—Dated 17 Feb., ii.

Endorsed:

20th day of February—John Alen, knight, chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, and Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-

laws, took the oath.

7th day of March, 1559—John Dunkerly, sovereign of Naas, Bartholomew Russell, clerk of the crown of the Chief Place, and Patrick Sarsfield, justice of the peace in the county, took the oath.

8th day of March—Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffie, and John Sutton, of Tipper, county Kildare, gent., justices of the peace in the county, took the oath.

- 225 (6367). Commission to sir Henry Radclief, knt., sir George English. Stanley, knt., John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Lockwood, dean of Christchurch, Jaques Wyngfeld, sir Francis Harbart, knt., Francis Agard, and Humfrey Warren; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz., c. i., to those named in the following.—17 Feb., ii.
- 226 (6272a). Certificate, in return to the preceding commission, that English. Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., Thomas Crief, chantor of S. Patrick's, Robert Nangill, chancellor of the same, Robert Wesseley, archdeacon of Dublin, and Christopher More, prebendary of Christchurch, bad taken the oath of supremacy required by 2 Eliz. c. i. And that Christopher Rathe, chantor of Christchurch, John Cardif, treasurer, Robert Lyde, prebendary, and John Herman, chancellor of the same, had refused the oath, affirming their conscience to be their let. Also that Edmund Barnewall, treasurer of S. Patrick's and the residue of the prebendaries, vicars and priests of Christchurch, included in the commission, had not yet been examined.—Dated 18 February, ii.

Attached is the form of oath.

227 (6273). Certificate in return to the commission No. 222, that the English oath of supremacy was taken by sir Henry Radclief, knt., lieutenant of Lex and Ophaley, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, John Parker, master of the rolls, Jaques Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance, Thomas Lockewod, dean of Christchurch, Francis Agard, and Humfrey Warren, members of the council, James Stanyhurst, clerk of the crown in Chancery, and Thomas Alen, clerk of the hanaper. And that sir Francis Harbert, knt., one of the council, and Richard Fynglas, serjeant at law, also named in the commission had not yet been examined. Bartholomew Russell, clerk of the crown of the Queen's Bench is also named in the commission, but no return made of him. See No. 224.—Dated 18 Feb., ii.

Palent of Commission No. 222 annexed.

1559-60. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 228 (185). Pardon to James Graunt, of Mouche Ballyfinnok, co. Wexford, labourer; for the death of Thomas Kardiff, late of the same.—19 Feb., ii.
- 229 (150). License to Radulph Coccrell, of Dublin, gent., chief engrosser of the Exchequer; to be absent for four months, for the better practice in his office.—26 Feb., ii.
- 230 (6465). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to execute martial law in the Annaly, Ferbill alias Rathweare, and Shealeely; and to the earl and Francis Cosby, sheriff of Kildare, for that county; to execute on all persons not having 20s. a year freehold, nor £10 in chattels, who may be found to be felons, rebels or notorious malefactors, and punish them in life or limb; and to treat with enemies and rebels, and conclude terms according to instructions from the lord justice.—6 March, ii.

1560.

- 231 (194). Pardon to Geoffry Brian, of Wexford, mariner, and William duff Furlong, late of Homistowne, labourer.—28 March, ii.
- 232 (187). Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescorte, co. Kilkenny, gent., Philip Grace, and Flannagh M'Glaughye, of the same, horseboys, his servants; on their confession that, in seeking to apprehend William O'Fogerte, a rebel, they had burned a house in Garrihigen on the borders of the co. Kilkenny; that Flannagh had accidently killed a fellow servant, Walter Rwoboke, and that Philip had stolen certain horses.—3 April, ii.
- 233 (146). Livery to Patrick Waringe, of Nowan, gent., son and heir of Thomas Waringe; of the lands of Angestone, Churchestone, and Fynianstone, part of the manor of Trim, co. Meath. Fine £19 3s. 4d.—5 April, ii.
- 234 (188). Pardon to Peter Lomberde and Dermot O'Morogho, of Cork, horseboys; for the theft of a bee-hive with honey, belonging to John O'Mullayne, of the same city, and for their escape from prison.—8 April, ii.
- 235 (189). Pardon to Robert Martener, junior, of Trym, yeoman; for having, with John Harte, broken at night into the house of James Nugent, of Trym.—10 April, ii.
- 236 (6271). Certificate that sir Robert Luttrell, chaplain, archdeacon English of Meath, had refused the oath of supremacy required by 2 Eliz., c. 1, affirming his conscience to be his let.—Dated 20 April, ii. Commission, dated 25 March, annexed.
 - 237 (182). Pardon to Edmund O'Kelly, of Johnston, co. Kildare, husbandman; falsely convicted for feloniously receiving a ploughshare, value 5s., of the goods of John FitzJames, husbandman, stolen by Richard Dullane, of same place, labourer.—3 May, ii.
 - 238 (5612). Grant of English liberty to Richard Carrull, and John Carrull, of Cork, and their issue.—3 May, ii.
 - 239 (5617) Grant of English liberty to Robert M'Clwos, of Cork, and his issue.—3 May, ii.
 - 240 (5613). Grant of English liberty to Jaques de Hespinosa, a Spaniard, doctor of physic, and his issue.—4 May, ii,

1560. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 241 (178). Pardon to Patrick roo Morgho, late of Clonshaghe, co. Dublin, horsekeeper; convicted of the robbery at Clonshaghe of 40 sheaves of barley value 10s., belonging to Thomas Follame, husbandman.—7 May, ii.
- 242 (152). License to William Ritheriche alias Proderaghte, prebendary of Kilmatallwey; to be absent in England for a year and a half.—8 May, ii.
- 243 (168). Pardon to Barnabas Cusake, late of Kilcarne, co. Meath, gent.; outlawed in an action in the Chief Place for a debt of £22 1s. to Thomas Riare, of Duleke, husbandman.—12 May, ii.
- 2.44 (181). Pardon to Catherine Duff, of Boranston, co. Dublin, late of Harlotiston, co. Meath, widow; outlawed in a suit brought by Nicholas Dagon, of Felleneston, co. Meath, for £3 16s. 2d.—12 May, ii.
- 245 (201). Pardon, of intrusion and alienation, to Richard Plunket, of Newhowse, Nicholas Dromgole, of Walsheston, and William Talbot, of Dublin, gent., and all others seised to the use of Patrick Verdon, of Clonmore, gent., or lately of Edward Verdon.—12 May, ii.
- 246 (179). Pardon to James Nugent fitz Edwarde, of Kilcowly, co. Westmeath, gent.—14 May, ii.
- 247 (180). Pardon to Roland Congan, of Kilcocke, co. Kildare, labourer, indicted for the homicide of Robert Buckeley, late of Dublin, yeoman; to Anne Walshe, late of Dublin, spinster, indicted for the theft of a candlestick, value 4s., at Dromconragh, co. Dublin, belonging to James Bathe, esq.; and to Margaret Drevys, late of Ballybyn, co. Meath, spinster, indicted for the theft, at Woryamyston, co. Dublin, of 40s. belonging to John Carron, cottier—15 May, ii.
- 248 (5555). License to Henry Draycot. of Marynerton, gent.; to alienate to James Deverouse, of Wexford, gent., and Philip Deverouse, his son and heir, the land of Clereston and Norreston. co. Wexford. To be held for ever, at a rent to the crown of 26s. 8d.—15 May, ii.
- 249 (6271a). Certificate for Nicholas Stoks, gent.; assigning his lands English of Knockengen to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, r 12. Recites commission for Robert Preston, of Balmadon, Matthew Begg, of Boranston, and said Stoks.—Dated 16 May, ii.
 - 250 (172). Pardon to Edmund m'Donogh m'Tirlagh m'Cahir OToill, late of Powerscourte, co. Dublin, kern; convicted of the robbery at Neyleston, co. Dublin, of sixteen cows value 20s. each, belonging to Christopher Reilton, soldier.—18 May, ii.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 47.)

251 (6466). Commission to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlone, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, as in 230—28

May, ii.

252 (6227). Certificate for Thomas Darcy, of Balreske; assigning English his lands of Balreske, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Recites commission, 18 March, ii.—Dated [] May, ii.

253 (167). Pardon to Walter Fluddy, of Dublin, soldier or gentle-

1560. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- man; especially for the murder of Walter Browne, priest, late of Leighlin, co. Carlow.—8 June, ii.
- 254 (170). Pardon to Redmund Bremyngham, of Carrickhoryshe, co. Kildare, gent.; for the murder of Cahir m'Hone O'Cchonor, late of Offaly, kern.—26 June, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 48.)
- 255 (196). Pardon to Cornelius OMeintayne, of Kilrushe, co. Kilkenny, and Patrick Ronan, of the same, husbandman, for receiving a brass pot and a woman's tunic from William Grace, lately hanged for felony; to Thomas Macks, of Kilkenny, for stealing a lamb from Robert Coursey, of Kilkenny, cottier; and to Richen O'Morogho, of Thomaston, boatman, for conveying stolen sows across the river of Rosse.—26 June, ii.
- 256 (199). Pardon to David Colman, of Mergenston, co. Dublin, husbandman; for the theft of a cow from William Geogane, of Lubrathe, in the parish of Holmepatric, husbandman.—26 June, ii.
- 257 (177). Pardon to Oliver Denne, of Dublin, yeoman; found by inquest before Richard Galtrym and Edward Borran, sheriffs and coroners of the city of Dublin, to have killed Walter Mannynge, tanner, in the street of S. Brigid.—28 June, ii.
- 258 (197) Pardon to Richard carragh Shortall, of Rathardmore, for that his wife bought from her sister a canvas garment, stolen from Aghie in Idronie, co. Carlow; and to Patrick Shortall, of Brickinclaraghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., for having bought a brass pot, with an iron tripod called "a barnes," from Edmund ODwile, Thomas Cantwell, and William duf fitz James more O'Byrne, who had stolen them from the servants of Nicholas Tallon, of Aghie.—28 June, ii.
- 259 (200). Pardon to Andrew moyle macDavyd Breminghame, of the co. Meath, husbandman, William Mac Carre, of Villenston in Fertullagh, Dermot MacGony, of the same, and Thomas O'Heron, of Rathcan, in said county, cottiers.—28 June, ii.
- 260 (6477). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Christopher, lord of Houth, John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, Richard Talbot, justice, Patrick White, knight, second baron, John Travers, knt. Thomas Lockwodde, dean of Holy Trinity, Patrick Barnewell, sheriff of Dublin, Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, James Barnewell, attorney general, Thomas Fitz Williams, of Holmpatricke, Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediewe, Robert Talbot, of Bellgard, Patrick Finglas, of Wespelliston, Edward Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, Roger Fynglas, of Porterston, William Walsche, of Carrickmayne, John Burnell, of Castellknocke, and Thomas Belyng, of Kilcoskan; to take the muster and array of the county Dublin, and its crosses and marches, to call before them all the subjects of each barony, and assess them in warlike furniture of weapons, arms, horses, horsemen, and footmen, according to the manner and quantity of their lands and chattels, as the instructions of the lord lieutenant, and the customs and laws of the realm require.
- Similar commission for co. Meath, to James Flemyng, baron of Slane, Jenico Preston, viscount of Gormanstown, Christopher Plunket,

lord of Killene, Patrick Barnewall, lord of Trymletston, Christopher Plunket, lord of Dunsany, Patrick Husseye, baron of Galtrim, Patrick Nangle, baron of Navan, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, John Parker, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusak, of Lesmollen, knt., Christopher Chever, of Maceston, Thomas Barnewell, Oliver Plunket, knights, James Dowdall, queen's solicitor, Barnabe Scurloke, of Bectif, Thomas Darcye, of Platten, Henry Draycot, of Marynerton, Matthew Talbot, of Dardeston, Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue, James Birford, of Kyllrowe, Peter Wellesleye, of Blackhall, Barnabe Ivers, Patrick Barnewall, of Stacallan, Christopher Rocheford, Michael Delahide,

(sic) Pheypoo, of Rathan, John Scurloke, Meiler Hussey, Thomas Lenam, of Adamyston, Walter Delahide, of Assye, Gerald Wellesley, of Dingaine, Matthew Kyng, Laurence Hamonde, Richard Crofts, William Bremyngham, Walter Lynch of Donnowre, Robert Rocheford, of Kilbride, James Everard, Patrick Plunket, of Gibbiston, John Fitz Johns, of Fyanston, Thomas Barnewall, of Moylaghe, John Plunket, of Loghecriewe, Robert Balf, of Gallmoreston, (sic) Tuyt, of Baltraeston, Thomas Flemyng, of Stephneston, (sic) White, of Clonegell, George Drake, (sic) Veldone, of Rafyne, Christopher Barnewall, of [R]owston, Thomas Flemyng, of Siddan, the provosts of Atheboye, Tryme and Navan, and the sovereign of Kenles.

Similar commission for co. Kildare, to Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglasse, [(sic) baron of Rabane], Maurice FitzThomas, knt., John Alen, knt., Francis Cosbye, sheriff of the county, Henry Cowleye, of Carbry, Thomas Aylmer, [of Lyons, Thomas Alen of] Kilhele, Patrick Sarsfielde, Walter Peppard, John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, John Sutton, of Typper, James Flatisburye, Maurice Fitz[Gerald, of Osbertiston], Gerald Fitz Phillipp, Nicholas Owgan, of Rathcoffye, Gerald Sutton, James Ewstace, Oliver Sutton, David Owgan, Edmund Misset, Richard [Wale, James Fitz] Geralde, of Graungemollen, Gerald Wellesley, of Blackhall, Richard Ewstace, of Tullaghegawrye, Maurice Hickye, William Ketyng, [Redmund oge, James Fitz]Geralde, of Donnowre, Oliver Owgan, Thomas Mile, Thomas Fitz Edmond, Edward Fitz James, Gerald Barron, [the sovereigns of Naas], Kildare, and Athy.

Similar commission for co. Westmeath, to George Stanleye, knt., marshal, [Thomas Nugent, knt.] sheriff of the county, Richard Tuyt. Gerald Petyte, and Thomas Tyrrell, knights, (sic) son of m'Rickard Tuyt, [son of Gerald Tuyt, John Tirrell], George Fitz Geralde, Gerald Darcye, Richard Dalton, Henry m'Edmond Dalton, Thomas Straunge, Gerald Dillon, [(sic) Delamare, the provost] of Mollinger, and the provost of the town of Fowre:—[7 July, ii]. Great part of fiant destroyed.

(Cal. P. R., p. 430, articles 17 to 21.)

201 (6476). Commission to the mayor and sheriffs of the city of Dublin, to take the muster and array of the men of that city and its suburbs as in No. 260.

Similar commission to the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda for that town. And to the bailiffs of Dundalk for that town.—11 July, ii. (Cal. P. R., p. 429, articles 14-16.)

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 262 (6626 b). Grant to John Garve alias Garven; of the dignity of principal archdeacon of Meath, with the rectory of S. Columbe of Kells, vacant by the deprivation of Robert Luttrell, and there being no bishop.—14 July, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art., 39.)
- 263 (175). Commission of the peace for the parts of Munster and Thomond, to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Roland, archbishop of Cashel, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Hugh, bishop of Limerick, George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army, Thomas Maners, brother of the earl of Rutland, John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, Thomas Cusake, knt., the mayors of Waterford, Cork, and Limerick, and John Cuff, gent., or two of them of whom Stanley to be one. With power to enquire of all crimes, deliver gaols, determine civil suits, raise levies, and treat with, or punish, rebels.—2 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 53.)
- 264 (6467). Commission to George Staneley, knt., marshal; to exercise martial law in Munster and Thomond, not to be extended against any of the nobility or the captain of any country.—2 August, ii.
- 265 (174). Pardon to Edmund Hallighan, of Coullhostye, co. Waterford, husbandman; especially for the death of John Hallighan, of the same, husbandman.—3 August, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 52.)

- 266 (5616) Grant of English liberty to Margery iny Cahir ny Bryne, wife of Walter oge Walshe, of Garrangood, co. Kilkenny, gent. and her issue. Provided that if she marry any one of the Irish nation without permission this grant to be void.—10 August, ii.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art., 43.)
- 267 (161). Commission to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq.; to be sheriff of Dublin, during pleasure.—23 August, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 429, art., 13.)
- 268 (6107). Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman, by Dublin, esq.; of all alienations by the dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the manor of Graungegorman and the town of the Cabraghe alias the Miche Cabraghe, a messuage in the manor of Graungegorman formerly in the tenure of Thomas Mei with all lands belonging to it, three farms with crofts and two other crofts on the east side of the way from Dublin to the Cabraghe, land on the other side of the way from Dublin to Assheton by the lands of Kylmaynam, the Leyland on the south side of the same way, land between the land which Thomas Mei had of the prior of Holy Trinity on both sides, land on the west of the way from Dublin to the Cabraghe by the Hedles cross, leys on the north side of the way to Assheton by Longe myles ende, between the lands of Kilmaynam and of Cabraghe, and Stokyn on the west of the land formerly of Thomas Mei.—27 August, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art., 51.)

269 (158). Grant to Richard Edwarde, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 September, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 28.)

270 (159). Grant to Patrick Clinche; of the office of transcriptor of

1560. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 September, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 29.)

- 271 (153). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 September, ii.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art., 26.)
- 272 (156). Grant to Walter Goldinge, gent., of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 Sept., ii.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 27.)
- 273 (157). Grant to John Durning, of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—22 Sept., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 25.)
- 274 (176). Pardon to William owre O'Caroll alias O'Carwell, captain of his nation and captain of Ely O'Carwell.—26 Sept. ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 50.)
- 275 (160). Grant to Richard Dyllon, of Prowtiston, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Thomas de St. Laurence had.—29 Oct., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 431, art. 24.)
- 276 (171) Pardon to Patrick Hussey, late of Ballicotlane, co. Kildare; convicted of the robbery at Ballimore, co. Dublin, of a horse value 40s., and two mares value 30s. each, belonging to Maurice O'Divi, husbandman.—6 Nov., ii.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art. 46.)
- 277 (162). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastle by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromlyng, co. Dublin. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. Sped at Dublin, 6 Nov., ii.—7 Nov., ii.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 429, art. 12.)
- 278 (169). Pardon to William Cottrell, yeoman, and Peter Jackman, horseboy.—7 Nov., ii.
- 279 (173). Pardon to James m'Gerrott Dillon, of Dillons country, co. Westmeath, gent. Sped at Dublin, 9 Nov.—13 Nov., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 432, art. 45.)
- 280 (145). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 15 Oct., i., to George Garland alias Garnon; of the castle and lands of Agher, the lands of Ballentogher, Trubley, and Parysrath, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants. To hold in tail male, by the service of the 20th part of a knights fee, and a rent of £17 3s. 4d. Recites a lease, fant No. 217 Ph. and Mary.—15 Nov., ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 429, art. 11.)
- 281 (6072). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 May, ii., to Laurence Delahide, gent., son of James Delahide, son of Walter Delahide, knt., attainted; of the manor of Moiclare, co. Meath. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, maintaining three horsemen, and three archers.—16 Nov., ii. Much defaced. (Cal. P.R. p. 429, art. 10.)
- 282 (6061). Pardon to John Monten, of Rowan, co. Meath, husbandman; for the murder of Barnaby Pheipoo, of the same place,

1560. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., at Notiston, same county. This pardon is at the request of Patrick Pheipoo, brother of Barnaby.—No date [ii].

(Cal. P.R., p. 433, art. 49.)

- 283 (6269). Certificate for Thomas Chamberlain, of Nyslerath, co. Louth, gent.; assigning his lands of Nyslerath and Nugentrath, being 120 acres, a small quarter, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Under commission dated 2 Dec., iii., annexed. (Cal. P.R., p. 451, articles 113 and 114.)
- 284 (251). Grant, under queen's instructions,* to James Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq., chief baron of the Exchequer; of the lands of Ballyboght by Dublin, late parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold to him, and the heirs of his body, by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £7 12s. 6d. Provided that the grantee maintain an able archer of the English nation living on these lands or his adjoining land of Dromconragh.—8 Dec., iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 3.)

285 (6460). Commission to sir William FitzWilliams, knt., vice-English treasurer; to execute martial law throughout Westmeath and Connaght and all Irish counties adjacent, on either side of the Shenyn, with powers as in 218, except the clause to treat with rebels.—25 Dec., iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 80.)

1560 - 1.

- 286 (245). Grant, under queen's letter at Cobham, 21 July, i., to William Darbie; of the office of usher of the fort of Denghain, in the lordship of Offayle. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d., ster., a day. Sped 22 January, iii.—24 January, iii.
- 287 (248). Protection for William Lealy alias O'Mullaly, clerk, and confirmation, under queen's instructions,† in the deanery of Tuam, the rectories of Bolomy, Aghasgarraghe, Killosaylaryn, and the prebend of Lekaghe, in the dioceses of Annaghdune, Tuam, and Elphin, obtained by provision from the court of Rome.—26 Jan., iii. Marked "Enrolled."

This fiant is Endorsed "Presentations in 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Queen Elizabeth."

- 288 (252) Grant, under queen's instructions,‡ to Conacius, earl of Tomond; of the castles and manors of Claremore, Croverkayn, Dayngin in Ybycke, Caher menan, Inistymayn, Bunratte, Dromolyon, Rossenonagher, Clonmonaghe, Moghan, Bèlahignan, and Cowelriough, in Tomond; as fully as Donnell O'Bryan, knt., held them. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee.—26 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 4.)
- 289 (254). Grant, under letters dated 14 Nov., i., to Richard Tuyt, knt.; of the site of the priory of Molyngar, the lands adjoining, and the lands of Slewyn and Ballyclonner, co. Westmeath. To hold for life, remainder to his second son, William, in tail male, remainder to his (William's) brother Richard in tail male, remainder to his brother Walter in tail male. Grantee to maintain two able horsemen upon the premises. To hold by the service of

1560--1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

a fourth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £16 5s. 10d.—26 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 6.)

- 290 (258). Lease, under queen's instructions,* to James Butler, esq., English son of James, late earl of Ormond; of the site of the abbey of Du[s]k, co. Kilkenny, the lands of Dusk, Rahindowner, Ballyogan, Copanagh, Teghkyrlevan, Moyntyncillanny, Gleawne, Cownie, the Upper Grange called [the wood grange, the nether grange] called William Curraghes Graunge, and Downe Inney, and all lands in Fassaghbentree, in the counties of Wexford and Carlow; leased 24 January, xxix. Henry VIII. to James, lord Butler, father of the present lessee. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 during the life of the lessee, and £25 afterwards, and reserving yearly three coples of corn; five pecks of wheat and bere malt, and five pecks of oat malt in each cople at 2s. 8d. a peck.† Lessee to maintain two able English horsemen. Provided he maintain buildings, do not alien without license of the chief governor under the great seal, nor set to any persons not English by both parents, and do not charge or suffer to be charged coyn or livery, or other unlawful impositions.—26 January, iii.
- 291 (262). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 25 May, ii., to English. Michael FitzWilliams, surveyor general; of the rectory of Donamore, co. Meath, the lands of Donamore, Knockeboy, Reveston, Woodton, Moghoreston, Nuton, miche Roberston, littell Roberston, Taylefurdeston, miche Bulleston, littell Bulleston, miche Felenston, littell Fellenston, and Archerston. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £46 2s.; part in corn, maintaining one English horseman and two archers. Provisions as in 290. Recites lease, 1 Aug., xxxiii., Henry VIII., to William FitzWilliams.—26 January, iii.
- 292 (280). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 26 May, ii., to English sir Henry Radelyf, knt.; of the lands of Simondeston and Corbetteston, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11 8s. 8d. Lessee to maintain an able English horseman, not to set to any but English by both parents, nor to levy coyn or other exactions. Sped at Dublin, 26 January, iii.—26 January, iii.
- 293 (263). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 26 May, ii., to English. sir Henry Ratelyf, knt.; of the rectories of Killenaghe co. Wexford, Burnchurche, and Beper alias Bewper, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late priory of the B.V.M. of Kenles, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Gilton, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Baltinglas, co. Carlow, the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, at rents of £6 13s. 4d. for Killenaghe, £10 for Burnchurche and Beper, £8 for Gilton, and £8 for Oughterard, certain portions to be paid in corn (10 pecks of corn, Naas measure, at 1s. 4d. a peck). The rectories of Mondasshell, and Kilmenynenan alias Kilvemina, possessions of the said priory of Kenles. To hold for 21 years, from termination of Thomas Toben's lease (No. 118, H. VIII.), rent £13 6s. 8d.

* See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 94.

[†] A similar reservation of a portion of the rent in corn is found in other leases of rectories and tithes.

1560-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The rectory of Blanchevileston, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Jeripoint. To hold for 21 years, rent 53s. 4d. The site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Rupe, diocese of Cashel, lands of Hoore Abbeye, and in Casshell, and the customs called Mary Gallons, the lands of Grangery, and littell Graung, and the rectories of Hoore Abbeye, Grangery, littell Graung, and Lasmalyn, and the vicarage of Rayliston, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years from the following Michaelmas, when Edmund Hyffernan's lease (No. 542, H. VIII.) expires, rent £15. The rectory of Balmadon, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Gracedewe. To hold for 21 years from 1562 (see No. 235, Hen. VIII.), rent £15 6s. 8d., part in corn, Dublin measure. The site of the nunnery of Moylaghe, co. Tipperary, with appurtenances in Moylaghe, a messuage in Clonmel and the rectory of Moylaghe. To hold for 21 years from 1562, when Robert Butler's lease (No. 236 H. VIII.) expires, rent £3 6s. 8d. Provided lessee do not set to any but English by both parents, nor levy coyn or other exactions.—27 January, iii. (2 membranes).

294 (204). Pardon to John m'Donogho m'Da O'Hennes, of Downemaghen, David m'Donoghe m'Da O'Hennes, and David M'Shane, of Ballengarraghe; especially for the death of James Condon.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 46.)

295 (206). Pardon to Henry Stafforde, esq., constable of Dungarvan and sheriff of Waterford. Sped at Raughlin, 6 January.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 44.)

296 (207). Pardon to John Fanning fitz William, of FarryneRory, co. Tipperary, kern, Hugh Hickey fitz Donell, of Brittas, co. Kilkenny, kern, and David Morice, of the co. Kilkenny, kern.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 45.)

297 (210). Pardon to John oge, son of John FitzGibbon, the White Knight, of Ballywy Ovahee, co. Tipperary, and of Michelliston, co. Cork.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 47.)

298 (237). Grant to Randalf Kellye; of the office of fletcher. To English hold for life, with a fee of 12d. sterling a day.—27 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 178.)

299 (5621). Grant of English liberty to Margaret Conor alias O'Conor, gentlewoman, and her issue.—27 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 74.)

300 (5622). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas O'Pheolan, and John O'Pheolan and Richard O'Pheolan, his sons, of Cloncphilip, co. Waterford, John O'Kynnedy fitz William, Philip O'Kynnedy fitz William, of Thebraght, chaplains.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 73.)

801 (5623). Grant of English liberty to John Garvey, chaplain, one of the prebendaries of Tipperkeven.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 72.)

302 (5695). Grant to John Kerdyf, of Raleston, gent.; of the cus-

1560-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

tody of the lands of James Aylmer, kinsman and heir of Gerald Aylmer, late of Dullardeston, co. Meath, knt., who is already married. To hold during minority, at a rent of £32 18s., and paying yearly to the minor £20, and to Elionora Waren, his mother, her jointure of £11 19s. 4d.—27 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 7.)

303 (6139). Release, under queen's instructions,* to Thomas, earl English of Ormond and Ossery; of all debts due to the crown by his father, the rent reserved by lease (Fiant 625, Ed. VI.), and the arrears due on certain lands granted by Queen Mary.—27 [January], iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 81.)

304 (6461). Commission to Jaques Wingfelde, esq., master of the English ordnance; to execute martial law in the Byrnes country, the Toles country, and the marches of Dublin, as in 218—27 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 79.)

305 (250). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14th English June, to Richard Nangell, of Ballycortye, gent.; of the ruinous stone walls of the late priory of friars of Kilmackaell, co. Westmeath, and land there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 33s. 6d. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

306 (265). Lease, under queen's instructions,† to James Stanyhurst, English of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the nunnery of Odder, co. Meath, the Horsparke and other lands in Odder, the lands of Calliaghtowne, Dowokistowne, Skryne, Dueleke, Callaghtowne by Kenles, the site of the cell of Cloneard, land by Cloneard, and Callaghtowne by Fowere. To hold for 21 years, from the termination of a lease to him, dated 12 Sept., v. and vi., Ph. and Mary, at a rent of £28 5s. 4d. Lessee to maintain one able horseman and two archers of the English nation. Provisions as in 290—27 January, iii.

307 (266). Lease, under queen's instructions, to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, the tithes of Calliaghton near Shallon, and all rectories and tithes belonging to the late abbey of Odder. To hold for 21 years, from the termination of a lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst, 7 May, xxxii., Henry VIII., at the rent of £8 6s. Sd., part in corn to the sealed measure of the town of Navan. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

308 (267). Lease, under letters dated at Cobham Hall, 19 July, i, English, and queen's instructions, to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the rectory of Kilteghane, and land in Keopdcomyn and Sleboyn belonging to it, possessions of the late abbey of Osseney in England. To hold for 31 years from 1565, rent £5. (See Fiant No. 455, Henry VIII.) The rectory of Rowre, and portion of the tithes of the Great Burgadge, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeripount. To hold for 31 years from 1562, rent £10 13s. 4d. (See Fiant No. 241, Henry VIII.) The rectories of Tullyleyce and Gryengwonathe, co. Limerick; Knoctofre, Ballynegeraghe, Howelleston, Kilmoyeanny, Tullyaghe, Beallaghe, and Cahirleskie, Kilry, Killnedy, Whittchurche, Esleston, Ardilley, Drime-M'Veyran, and Garrangibbon, co. Kilkenny; Bearnanely and Fymoan, co. Tipperary; Balleyn, co. Wexford; and Kellyeston alias Killasney, co. Carlow possessions

^{*} See Cal. P R., p. 448, art. 96.

1560-61. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of the monastery of the B.V.M. of Keulis, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 31 years from 1562 on the termination of a lease to James, earl of Ormonde (Fiant No.242 Henry VIII.), at a rent of £112 4s. 0d.—27 January, iii. (See Cal. P.R., p. 448, art. 96.) **309** (270). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June,

309 (270). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Rowland Eustace, viscount of Balltinglas; of the site of the late house of friars called the Newe Abbaye, co. Kildare, the lands of Fraynston, co. Dublin, and lands and tithes of the grange of Kilmagobboke. To hold for 21 years at a rent of 40s. for the friars house, and £4 18s. 8d. for the other premises. Provisions as in

290.—27 January, iii.

310 (272). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to Patrick Barnewall, lord of Trimleteston, and Robert Barnewall, his son; of the rectory of Rathregan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Peter's, by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £16 13s. 4d., portion to be paid in corn. Lessee not to dispose of his interest except by license under the great seal, nor to set to any but English by both parents.—27 January, iii.

311 (275). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to John Margetts, yeoman; of the moiety of Westkernes and Eastkernes, and Litle Bolies, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 13s. 2d. Maintaining one able English archer. Provisions as in 290.—27

Jan., iii.

312 (277). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to Thomas Ellyott; of the rectories of Aathsie and Rathtayne, co. Meath, possessions of the late priory of S. Peter's by Trym. To hold for 21 years at a rent of £18 13s. 0d., portion in corn. Provided he do not dispose of his interest except by license under the great seal, or set to any person not English by both parents. —27 January, iii.

313 (279). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to Francis Barneye, gent.; of the lands of Hallonston and Arronan, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted, a garden called Pouer Innes, within the gates on the east of the city of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 51s. for the lands in Meath, and 10s. for the garden. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

314 (281). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to sir George Stanley, knt.; of the lands of the Lorgyn, Killenwrycke, and Killenshoneken, in the lordship of Killrowe, possessions of Bryan O'Connor, in Ferkall, in O'Mulloyes country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5. Maintaining an able English horseman. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

315 (282). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to James Nugent; of the site of the house of friars of Ballenseggerd, and appurtenances in Ballynseggert, co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Enyshmore in Anale O'Ferrally Bane, the island of Enishmore in Loghgaune, and the lands of Castell-richard and Ballyncoulle. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 25s. 4d. for Ballynseggert, and £6 14s. 8d. for Enishmore. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

316 (283). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii, to sir John Allen, knt.; of a ruined chapel called S. Laurence chapell by Ballyefermott, co. Dublin, S. Laurence land there, and the profits of the fair on S. Laurence day, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 290.—27 January, iii.

317 (284). Lease, under queen's instructions,* to Henry Cowley, of English Castellcarbry, co. Kildare, gent.; of Castell Carbre, with its demesne lands, the lands of Carbre, Clonekin, Kilmore, Kysshewan, Derrygart, Ballyhagan, Clomyn, Dallyvayn, and Toneregethe, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted. To hold for 21 years from 1575, at a rent of 24s. 2d. for Toneregethe, and £25 19s. 4d. for the remainder. Maintaining two able English horsemen, and other provisions as in 290.—27 Jan., iii.

318 (285). Lease, under commission dated at Westminister, 14 June, English. ii., to Edmund Penangell; of the tithes of muche Dirrike and littell Dirrike, containing six coples of corn, in the co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Dunsaghlen, possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6, part in

corn. Provisions as in 312.—27 January, iii.

319 (286). Lease, under commission dated at Westminister, 14 June, English ii., to Ralph Knight and George Foxley; of the tithe corn of Clony, the Bridestret, the longe tithe, Foeleston, Harbardston, both Ballmacooles, Caelston, in the parish of Kilbrid, the Bewton, Perston, Rayeston, Dardeston, and parcels of the Fidorthe, Babeston, and Irishton, and one quarter of Belgre, amounting to 34 coples of corn, belonging to the rectory of Dunboyn, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Molingar. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £34, part in corn. Provisions as in 312.—27 January, iii.

320 (287). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Richard Pepar; of the lands of Balreynett, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter FitzGerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 20s. Maintaining one able English

horseman, and other provisions as in 290.—27 Jan., iii.

321 (288). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to John Galwey, gent.; of the rectory of Kinsalle, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Bathe in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30s. Provisions as in 312.—27

January, iii.

322 (257). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Richard Nettervyll, gent.; of the rectories of Bolyke, Clanyngs, Ragowle, Ballylackan, Mogare, Colman, Drongan, Fetherd, Athfagh, Kylkashe, Rayleston, Pepperton, Cologhe, Ballynere, Kylshane, Clonepeth, Skadeston, Cromston, Cloghyr, and Cordangen, co. Tipperary; Ardrystell, Tempelmorye, and Rathtowth, co. Carlow; Straffane, Grangeclare, and Donarde, co. Carlow (sic), and land in Straffan, co. Kildare; possessions of the hospital of S. John by the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £66 10s. 9d.—28 January, iii.

223 (273). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English. ii., to Nicholas Heron, or Heyron; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, the lands of Ballenemote alias Beggerston,

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

Abbots Garren, Monoghan, Ballyntogher, Kilkesan, Rahyen, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, Kilbrie, Corrannehorney, with their customs, the rectory of Leskyn, and the tithes of S. Mary Iland, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 7s. 10d., portion in corn. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other pro-

visions, as in 290.—28 January, iii.

324 (274.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to Nicholas Heron, gent; of the site of the monastery of Fertnegeraghe, co. Kilkenny, the lands of Fertnegeraghe, and the rectories of Fertnegeraghe and Donaghmore. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 13s. 4d. portion in corn. Lessee to maintain an able footman, not to set to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other exaction.—28 January, iii.

325 (276.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminister, 14 June, English ii., to Nicholas Haren, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donmahannoke and Ballaghmone, the rectory of Tankerdeston, co. Kildare, the rectories of Stroboo, Rathmore (the vicarial tithes and altarages excepted), and Moyacon, co. Carlow, and Kulkirrie, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possession of the monastery of Thomas Court near Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13s. 4d.,

portion in corn. Provisions as in 312.—28 January, iii.

326 (278.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 14 June, English ii., to sir Thomas Cusake, knt; of the rectory of Kilpatrike, co, Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late nunnery of Lasmolen, the rectories of Demore and Balloghere, co. Westmeath, the tithes of Ballemanaghe in the Annale, of certain land of the Lord M'Gennor in the Annale, of lands in Mont Carbre, of lands of the heirs of Morff O'Ferrall, of all Maghirt Granard, of four granges in Granard and one in Tonaghmore, the granges of Rincolle, Cowldony, Clontrall, and Deraghe, the rectories of Dromloman, Ballmake, Ballenkynlen, and Strad, possessions of the late monastery of Granard, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d., portion in corn, for the rectory of Kilpatrike, and £44 6s. 8d., for the possessions of the monastery of Granard. Provisions as in 312.—28 January, iii.

327 (208.) Pardon to James Cantwell, of Kilkenny burgess or merchant, hitherto dwelling at Baltinglas; for receiving goods from suspected persons, especially for buying two boxes of a confection of quinces, pears, and plums, called marmelot, a "garga" and-a-half of sugar, and six pounds of spices—girofle, ginger and nutmegs, from James Meagher, late of Gilton, co. Kildare, idleman. Sped at Raughlin.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 43.)

328 (219.) Pardon to Morghe McCahir and Moriertaghe oge McCahir, of Karkill, co. Carlow, gentlemen, Walter oge fitz Walter Walsh, of Burntowne, co. Kilkenny, and Roland Rutriche, of the co. Carlow, horsemen.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 49.)

329 (221.) Pardon to Thomas Lawles, late of Gawrane, co. Kilkenny, chaplain; especially for the death of Henry O'Rowghan, of Gawran, butcher. Sped at Dublin, 27 January.—28 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 41.)
330 (229.) Pardon to Owen McHugh, Kedagh MacOne, Lisagh MacOne, William O'Dolaine, Dermot FitzJames, Brian Mac Shane, Gerald MacShane, Kahir MacHue, Thady MacDonil, Dermot MacDonil, Thady duf O'Kelle, Hugh rowe O'Kelle,

1560-61. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Cornelius O'Dorane, Owin macFelym riough, Redmund O'Quyne, Hugh MacNale, William MacBriane, Donoghe MacBryane, Walter O'Doran, Calough MacOne, James boy, Donoghe MacJames, Molmery macShane O'Kellie, Oney O'Coufy, Edmund MacJames, Cornelius MacWilliam, Morghe MacHue, Philip Kaiett, Feyne MacGillypadrick, Gillypadrick mac-Edmund boy, Davyd O'Kelle, Edmund MacTeige, Thady O'Forane, William MacHue, Dermot macHue MacBrian, Shane O'Rachaine, William MacDonill, Shane MacDonil, Donoghe MacKey, Terrelagh O'Dorrane, Rory MacMorghe, Dermot oge O'Dempey, Patrick oge, Edmund MacTeige, Thady duf O'Kellen, Shane O'Horigan, Arthur MacHey, and Patrick MacDonawle.—28 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 50.)

331 (231.) Pardon to Donogho mcDonyll O'Flyn, of Corroduf, co. Waterford, kern, Redmund and James Rockethe, brothers, of Rocketts courte or Knocknewilin, same co., gentlemen, Walter mcMahon McCoomyn, of Daregill, same co., and Nicholas mcMorishe McCoomyn, of Corroduff, same co., kerns. Sped at

Dublin, 28 January.—28 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 48.)

332 (234.) Pardon to Thady MacKaille, and his servants: Gillypadrick O'Heryn, Thady O'Heryn, Donoghe MacGillycoghly, Philip O'Conollan, Rory O'Colgan, Condut MacDonogh, Kaile MacDonogh, Thady Roche, William MacCloghiren, Neile mcDonil O'Doran and Owyn macFeylem MacOwn.—28 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 51.)

333 (253.) Grant, under queen's instructions,* to Richard earl of Clanrycarde; of the lands of Cowloke (except 30 acres), Skyllenglas, and Ballymone, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell of Balgryffen, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee.—29 January, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 439, art. 5.)

334 (228.) Pardon to Art McMorroughe, late of Daveistowne, co. Wexford, kern; indicted for aiding Dermot Tanny, of Daveistowne, horseboy, Richard Furlong fitz Nicholas and Gerald Cavanaghe McMoroughe, of the same, kern, to steal two horses from Patrick Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford, gent. Also a general pardon to the said Art, and Philip fitz Alexander Roche, of Artecroman, co. Wexford, kern. Sped at Dublin, 6 February.—6 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 54.)

335 (242.) Grant to John Dee, of Marynerton, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fee as Thoma: \(\Delta' \) en had. \(-7\) February, iii. \((\text{Ca'. P.R., p. 439, art. 8.}) \)

336 (230). Pardon, in consideration of her extreme youth, to Agnes Hugen, late of Ballyban, co. Dublin, spinster, convicted of stealing £8 of silver from Dermot Carreno, of Milton, co. Dublin, shoemaker. To David Cryke, late of Ballychyre, co. Dublin, kern, convicted of the theft of a brass pot, value 20s., from Margaret Browne, of Clondalcan, co. Dublin, widow; in consideration of his having raised a cry which frustrated an attempt at escape by the felons imprisoned in Dublin Castle. And to Morghe OKelle, late of Ballybeter, co. Dublin, labourer, unjustly convicted

1560-61.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the theft of a brass pot, value 30s., belonging to Patrick Neile, of Dublin, yeoman, the crime having been confessed by another.

—8 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 52.)

337 (232). Pardon to David Brennagh, late of Cultromer, cottier, or

of Killen, kern.—10 February, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 53.)

338 (5559). License to Elizabeth Preston, of Clonen, widow of Richard Nugent, baron of Delvin, to marry John Plunket, of Donsoghelye, esq.—10 February, iii. Marked "Enrolled."

339 (6270). [Certificate for Redmund oge Fitz Geralde, of Rathan-English. gan, gent.; assigning his lands in Tymocoue in the barony of Clane, co. Kildare, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—1 March, iii.] A fragment only. Under commission dated 4 Feb., annexed.

(Cal. P.R., p. 452, art. 116 and 117.)

340 (5620). Grant of English liberty to John Gilshiuan, clerk.—
13 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 76.)

341 (6268). Certificate for Thomas Plunckett, of Tallonstone, lord English. of Louth; assigning his lands of Tallonstone, Cocklerath, Daweston, Droghstroll, Riaghstone, Fernonrathe, and Sherlystone, co. Louth, to be free of subsidy, &c., under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.

—Not dated. Under commission dated 17 March, annexed.

(Cal. P.R., p. 452, art. 121 and 122.)

1561.

342 (5557). License to John Margetts, yeoman; to alienate to William English. Whit, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, yeoman, John Dogget, of the East Kearnes, co. Meath, and William Androo, of the Little Bolles, same co., husbandman, the premises leased in No. 311. To be held subject to the conditions in the lease.—29 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 85.)

343 (249). Protection to William Forster, of Dublin, merchant, and English. all whom he may employ; and license to trade with Scotland, for one year.—6 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 8.)

344 (215). Pardon to Laurence Ashe, of Typper, co. Kildare, yeo-man; especially for the death of Michael Palmer alias Scott,

idleman.—12 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 55.)

345 (233). Pardon to Phelim M'Leice, Callough roo m'Phelim boye, Rosse M'Rory, Art M'Rory, Wony M'Calloughe, Phaley boye M'Teige, Donnogh O'Colgan, Connor M'Tirrelaugh, Brian O' Hingen, Connor O'Coffy, Redmund Keting, Callough O'Reyly, and Patrick M'Roddry, of Offaly, kerns.—19 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 57.)

346 (5556). License to Richard Nettervile, gent; to alienate the premises, leased in No. 322, to any persons being English by both parents. To hold subject to the conditions in lease.—19 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 83.)

347 (5558). License to Richard Nettervile, gent.; to alienate to any persons being English by both parents, all the messuages and lands in the county of the city of Dublin, belonging to the late hospital of S. John without the Newgate, the lands of Palmerston by Grenocke, Jordanston, Cottrellston, Grallagh, little Newton, Asheton, S. Johns leyes in Tynnure, Lucane, and Churcheton by Wycklowe, co. Dublin; Novan, Johnston, and Grenoke, co. Meath;

1561. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Grangeclare, and Kilbeled, co. Kildare; Drougheda, and Almonston, co. Louth; Bolyke, Ballylakyn, Skadeston, Colaghe, Pepperton, Moganer, Drongane, Clonynge, Athforthe, Cronston, Fetherd, Rathtowthe, Colman, Kilconell, Ballyma, Clogher, Mylton, Cordagen, Ballelynty, and Kilteyne, and in the city of Corcke; held by him under lease dated 28 January, iii., for 21 years. To be held subject to the conditions in lease.—19 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 84.)

348 (235). Pardon to John Moryse and John Stanley, of Tullamayne, co. Kilkenny; for the theft of wheat belonging to William Wale, of Tullaghmayne.—21 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 443, art. 56.) **349** (5619). Grant of English liberty to Malachy fitz Davy M'Connoy and Thady fitz David M'Connoy, his brother, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and their issue.—24 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 445, art. 75.)

350 (218). Pardon to James Flemyng, of Julyanston, gent.—26 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 443, art., 58.)

351 (255). Livery to James Barry, viscount of Barrymore, kinsman and heir of James, late lord.—27 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 438, art. 2.)
352 (217). Pardon to Richard Jaques, of Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of John Brenaughe alias Walsche, late of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, boatman.—28 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 59.)

353 (223). Pardon to Nicholas Drylande, in the county Kilkenny, gent.—30 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 60.)

354 (205). Pardon to Connor mac Gillepatrike O'Henus, of Arclowe, husbandman.—6 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 61.)

355 (211). Pardon to Walter Grace, late of Bewlicke, co. Tipperary.

—7 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 62.)

356 (222). Pardon to Edmund Grace, son of Walter Grace, late of

Bewlick, gent.—7 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 63.) **357** (256). Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Walshe, of his

lands of Ballaule and Balliemon, co. Dublin. Fine £3 6s 8d.—
[8 May, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 438, art. 1.)

358 (224). Pardon to William FitzHarries alias FitzHenries alias

Galte, late of Kylkevane, co. Wexford, horseman, and William Dallane, of Maspole, same co., smith.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 64.)

359 (227.) Pardon to Walter Meylere, of Cosonestone, co. Wexford, horseman; indicted before Nicholas Dewroux, of Ballinager, knt., sheriff of the county, in his tourn court, for the homicide of Edmund Scotton, of Tamon, kern, and Nicholas Hore, of Harperestone, horseman; William Meylere alias ryaghe, of Donkormik, same co., horseman, abetting.—16 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 65.)

360 (6267.) Certificate for the baron of Rebane, of Casteltowne in English. Rebane, co. Kildare; assigning his lands of Casteltowne, to be free from subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—

No date. Under commission dated 17 May, iii., annexed.

(Cal. P.R., p. 458, art. 149, 150.)

361 (213.) Pardon to Teige Boy, of Kinsale, co. Cork, fisherman; for breaking into the house of Richard Roche, of Kinsale,

1561. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

merchant, and stealing certain rosaries and silver crosses. In consideration of their restoration.—21 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 39.)

362 (214.) Pardon to Wony macEdmunde O'Connor, Thady mac Cahir M'Darey, Rory M'Teige, Donnogho O'Gelgan, Cahir M'Leyce, Thady M'Coigne, Shane M'Coigne, Donil M'Gilly-padrick, Edmund owere, and Edmund MacDonogh, of Offalie, kerns.—22 May, iii. (Cal., P.R., p. 444, art. 69.)

363 (6456) Commission to John Parker, master of the rolls, sir English. John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, James Nugente, esq., sheriff of Westmeath, and sir Thomas Nugent, knt.; to execute the Queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction in Westmeath, under 2 Eliz., c. 1, with power to correct heresies and other ecclesiastical offences. —23 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 446, art. 86.)

364 (5618.) Grant of English liberty to Melchior Baelde fitz Waelrave Baelde, merchant, born at Ipre, in Flanders, under the

rule of the king of Spain.—31 May, iii.

(Cal., P.R., p. 445, art. 77.)

365 (216.) Pardon to Shane O'Rono, of Tohe, co. Westmeath; especially for burning the town of Ballimore.—4 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 70.)

366 (6138.) Pardon of alienation to John Plunket, of Dunsoghlie, esq., and Elizabeth Preston, his wife. Fine £29 14s. 2d.—No date. [4 June, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 71.)

367 (5696.) Grant to Lancellot Alford, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Christopher, brother and heir of George, son and heir of William Darcye, late of Platten, co. Meath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £56, and retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Provided that if Genet or Katherine, daughters of said William, die or marry, 40s. be added to the rent. Consideration £80.—7 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 88.)

368 (220.) Pardon to Dermot m'Donòghe O'Cary alias M'Donòghowe, of Keantoirke, gent., lord and captain of Dowally, co. Cork. Sped at Kilmainham, 17 June, iii.—18 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 68.)

369 (236.) Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 10.)

370 (239.) Grant to Patrick Clinche, of Skrine; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 13.)

371 (240.) Grant to John Dee; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 9.)

372 (241.) Grant to John Durnyng, clerk; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 12.)

373 (244.) Grant to Richard Edwarde, clerk; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—20 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 11.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

374 (243.) Grant to Henry Draycott, gent.; of the office of chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patrick Bremicham, Richard Delahide, John Allen or Thomas Cusake, had. Recites a grant, 20 January, xxiiii. Hen. VIII., to Thomas Cusake; of this office, for his life, which he has surrendered in favour of Draycott.—21 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 440, art. 14.)

375 (6458.) Authority to Henry Colley, esq., or the bearer, to take

English for the use of the army, salt, wine, wood, timber, lime, brick, and
coal; ships, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, horses, carts, and
carriages; also bakers, brewers, coopers, millers, mariners, and
labourers; and bakehouses, brewhouses, garnells, and cellars for
stowage; paying at reasonable prices as has been accustomed.—
At Kylmaynane, 25 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 87.)

376 (6484.) Identical with the preceding.

English.

377 (6489.) Authority to Henry Colley, esq., and Thomas Might,

E glish. gent., otherwise similar to 375.

378 (259.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 English. May, iii., to Henry Stafford, gent.; of the rectory of Stamacartie, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4, part in corn.

Provisions as in 290.—28 June, iii.

379 (6464.) Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Jenico Preston, viscount of [Gormanstown,] Alexander, bishop of Kildare, James Flemyng, baron of Slane, Patrick Barnewell, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher Plunket, lord of Dunsany, Henry Radcliff, knt., lieutenant of the forts of Leix and Ophalie, John Plunket, chief justice, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, chief baron, John Parker, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusake, knt., John Travers, knt., and Thomas Lockwodde, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, and Westmeath, during the absence of the lord lieutenant in the north against John O'Neile: to maintain peace; to take musters and arrays of the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country, and place them where they may be needed, and to punish the disobedient with fine and imprisonment, and do all other things necessary to good rule; to treat with enemies and rebels, and make terms to be effective during the continuance of the commission; to raise the inhabitants to resist and punish enemies and rebels, and in such case to elect one or two of their number to be general of the forces in the field. The commission to terminate on the return of the lord lieutenant from the north.—29 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 456, art. 143.)

380 (6475.) Commission to the same persons as the preceding and Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; and to the same effect; for the counties Dublin, Kildare, Carlow, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, King's and Queen's.—No date. Apparently about the same

time as the preceding. A portion destroyed.

381 (6474.) Commission to [], John Plunket, chief justice, James Bathe, Richard Talbot, justice, John Travers, Richard Finglas, serjeant at laws, James Barnewell, attorney general, and others (torn away); to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county Dublin, and its marches,

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

during the absence of the lord lieutenant in the north; with powers as in 379, without the authority to have a general of forces

in the field.

Similar commission to:—Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, Alexander, bishop of Kildare, John Alen, of Alenscourte, Francis Harbart, of Ballicutland, knights, Francis Cosbie, sheriff of the county, Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., Henry Cowley, of Castelcarbre, Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffe, James Fitz Geralde, of Ballisonan, and Thomas Alen, of Kilheele, esq.; for co. Kildare.

Jenico, viscount of Gormanstown, James, baron of Slane, Patrick, lord of Trimlettiston, Christopher, lord of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, Thomas Cusake, knt., Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, knt., Patrick Hussy, baron of Galtryme, Thomas Barnewall, knt., James Dowdall, principal solicitor, John Wackley, and Christopher Ivers, of []; for co. Meath.

Thomas Nugent, sheriff of the county, Thomas Tirrell, Richard

Thomas Nugent, sheriff of the county, Thomas Tirrell, Richard Tuyte, and Gerald Petite, knights, James Nugent, uncle of the baron of Delven, Thomas le Strange, and Gerald Dillon; for co.

Westmeath.

The mayor of Drogheda for the time being, Thomas, baron of Louth, James Garlande, knt., George Plunket, sheriff of the county, John Bedlow, knt., and Patrick Babe, of Derve; for co. Louth.

Nicholas Heron, sheriff of the county, Francis Randoll, or Catherlagh, constable, John Barre, and Edmund O'Lyne, gent.; for co. Carlow.—No date.

382 (6266.) Certificate for Richard Dillon, of Proutiston, esq.; English. assigning lands in Proutiston, Loghtown, and Skrin, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Under commission dated 20th May annexed.—Dated 9 July, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 457, art. 147, 148.)

383 (225.) Pardon to Alexander Mac Randal boye, captain of the Scots fighting men, and Gillaspick Mac Randal boye.—21 July, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 66.)

384 (6457.) Commission to the same persons and effect as 379.—
28 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 447, art. 90.)

385 (247.) Grant to Robert Tucker, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Bench and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Robert Purcell had.—30 August, iii.

386 (226.) Pardon to Calloghe m'Brane O'Byrne, of Killocobreny, gent.—5 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 444, art. 67.)

387 (268.) Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to Thomas Maneres, esq.; of the rectory of Siddan, co. Meath, and the tithes of Syddan, Rengerston, Leyrveg, Howtheston, Crevaghe, Miche Foleston, Corbally, Kyran, Newe Rathe, S. Johnes Rathe, Begerston, littell Foleston, Monernand Lessynboyn, part of the possessions of the monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £29 8s., part in corn.—22 October, iii.

388 (212.) Pardon to Hugh Morgan, of Drogheda, labourer; convicted of the theft of 14 sheep skins, value 4d. each, from Robert Dexter,

of Drogheda, glover.—25 October, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 40.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

Certificate for Piers Wesley or Wellesley, of Blakehall, gent.; assigning his lands of Blackhawle, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy.—
No date. Commission dated 4 November, iii., annexed. (Much torn).

- 390 (269.) Lease, under letters dated at Westminster, 14 June, ii., to English George Staynings, gent.; of the lands of S. Katherins by the Salmon leape, co. Dublin, the rectory of the same containing two coples of corn and the altarages, and land in Alleston alias Allenston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years at a rent of £4, part in corn. Provided the lessee shall not set to any but English, and shall not levy coyn or other exactions.—4 November, iii.
- 391 (271.) Lease, under commission dated 14 June, ii., to William English. Hutchinsen and Edward Walshe, gentlemen; of the site of the priory of Cahir alias Caredeneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, the lands of Kilhemelaghe, the Newegraunge, the great Graunge, Care, 3s. 4d. chief rent from the burgesses of Care, lands of Knockehelle, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Care, Donohill and Garroke, Loughlore, and the rectory of Fedamore, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 14s. 10d. Maintaining one able English archer, and other provisions as in 290.—5 November, iii.
 - 392 (246). Grant to John Todde, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wikelowe. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Thomas Stephins and Thomas Allen had.—5 November, iii.

 Marked Enrolled.
 - 393 (238). Grant to Robert Cusake, of Cusingeston, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer, vice Patrick White, knt. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £30.—14 November, iii.

 Marked Enrolled.

394 (6067). Pardon to Robert Tucker, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin; especially for the escape of prisoners from the gaol or castle.—[14 November, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 442, art. 42.)

395 (6459). Commission to sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the English army; to execute martial law throughout Ireland, as in 218.—Not dated. Of record with fiants of the 3rd year, and with original consecutive number.

396 (5626). Grant of English liberty to John O'Donegho fitz Thomas O'Donegho, of Dongowla, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Thomas O'Quollane, of Waterford, tailor.—2 December, iv.

1561-2.

397 (318). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to the portreeve and burgesses of Trym; of the toll of the market of Trim, the ground or soil of the market, and all shops and stalls there, parcel of her Majesty's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4.—9 January, iv.

398 (317). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English iii., to sir William FitzWilliams, knt.; of a messuage and land in Luske, co. Dublin, the fourth of every gallon of drink brewed for sale there, land in Cromlyn, 6s. 8d. rent of Patrick Finglas' land in the Dolloghe, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Lossolloghe, co. Meath, land in Grenoke, co. Meath, the tithes of Ryeglas, co.

1561--2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

Dublin, the rectory of Porteraven, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, possessions of the nunnery of Gracedewe. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 15s.—12 January, iv.

399 (319). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 24 May, English. iii., to sir William FitzWilliams, knt.; of the rectory of Enescoe, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter's by Trym, the tithes of Killrowe, co. Meath, and a moiety of the rectory of Lucan, co. Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 6s. 8d. for Enescoe, £5 for Kilrowe, and £8 for Lucan.—12 January, iv.

400 (5560). License to William Hutchinson and Edward Walshe, English gentlemen; to alienate the premises leased by No. 391, to any persons being English by both parents. To be held subject to the

conditions in the lease.—12 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 6.)

401 (5697). Grant to Meyler Pettit, of Clonyryonagh, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edward, son and heir of Peter Pettit, late of Maverleston, co. Westmeath. To hold during minority, at a rent of 40s. Consideration 40s.—12 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 5.)

402 (5624). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Ferrell, of Ynesnag, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, and his issue.—19 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 8.)

403 (5625). Grant of English liberty to Laurence Rooner, goldsmith, and John or Hans Haws, carpenter, Germans, natives of the city of Sore in Germany, under the rule of the King of Panonia. Sped at Dublin 27 January.—28 January, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 9.)

404 (6135). Pardon to Redmund og Fitzgerald, of Rathehangan, gent.; of all alienations of Tymoco, Garwoke, Ballengeyle, Wyseland, Correassane, Dermoconne, Ardyrry, Dirrelie, Dyrrmore, Dyrrwarge, Dowegir, Elleyston, Knockewlrayne, Tolleloste, and Gargegywen, co. Kildare. Fine £16.—28 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 13.)

405 (6136). Pardon to Richard Tuit, of Twyttiston, knt., John Twyt, Geoffry Hill, Dionysius Congan, and Thomas Tuit; of all alienations of Twttyston, Stockeston, Tayllorston, Drynaghe, Clonkyll, Syconnyll, Killenane, and Clonkyll, co. Westmeath. Fine £6.—30 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 14.)

406 (302). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of the county, Peter fitz Robart moele Power, of the same, horseman, Gibbon Blanchefeld, of the same, horseman, Richard Morphin, of the same, yeoman, Gerrot fitz Thomas FitzGerald, of the same, gent., John M'Corban, of the same, kern., Gerald Land, of the same, kern., Gerald Archedekin, of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, captain of the kern of the said sheriff, and Robert Sentleger, of Ballisenowne, co. Kilkenny, gent.—25 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 15.)

407 (303). Pardon to Margery Byrne, of Dublin, single woman; convicted of stealing three pounds of silk, worth 40s. a pound, three dozen of knives, worth 25s. a dozen, one pound of thread, worth 10s., and 40 silver testurs, from Thomas Dermote, of Dublin, merchant.—19 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463. art. 30.)

1562. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

408 (307) Pardon to William fitz Phillippe fitz Edmonde M'Gibbone; for the death of William O'Hartegan.—8 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 31.)

409 (5629). Grant of English liberty to sir Donald O'Cahill, of Downomogan, co. Kilkenny, chaplain.—17 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 10.)

4.10 (308). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, late of Berfordiston, co. Meath, gent.; for the murder of Hugh M'Neyle, late of Kerolanston, co. Meath, tailor. He is within three months to find six good bailsmen to answer if called upon for his crime.—18 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 32.)

411 (294). Pardon to Gerald Nugente, of Waterford, labourer; convicted of stealing 500 herrings, value 6s. 8d., from John Nugent,

of Waterford, cooper.—20 April [iv.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 33.)

- 412 (296). Pardon to Patrick Albanagh, of Nase, co. Kildare; for buying stolen horses from Fergananem Harrolde, kern.—23 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 34.)
- 413 (291). Pardon to William Bremyngham, of Ardenn, late of Clonturke, co. Dublin, gent.—24 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 16.)

414 (5561). License to Radulph Knight and George Foxley, to alienate the premises leased in No. 319 to any they please. To be held subject to the conditions in lease.—25 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 7.)

415 (297). Pardon to William Aylward, of Aylwardiston, co. Kilkenny, gent, and William O'Quoddy, of Dunnamagan, same county, husbandman.—27 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 17.)

416 (299). Pardon to Johanna FitzDonell, of Waterford, widow, and

Elicia Baldom, of the same.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p, 462, art. 18.)

- 417 (6137). Pardon to Stephen Hay, vicar of S. Patrick's in Wexford, and Robert Chever, chaplain; for an alienation to them, 6 February, 1557, by Paul Tornor, late of Wexford, merchant; of ten messuages in the Cowstreet in Wexford, and three gardens without and one within the gate of the castle of Cowstreet, the lands of Graunge in the parish of S. Hillary juxta insulam, Rathmore, Blackhall, Kisthagmore, and Alenston, in the same parish, Graycloghe, Carge, Newbay, Ischardmon, S. Margaretes, Kilmorry, Killean little, Ballila in the Cleyland, Ardekevan in the Cleyland, Kilwrin, Stakillin, Slane, Ballweston alias Ballywoden, Kilmalock, S. Nicholas, Killill, Kilinisten in the Cleyland, Gibbons ditch in the parish of Ardcolim in the Cleyland, county Wexford; the site of the house of friars minor by Wexford, and gardens called the heyes of the friars, and lands of Ballieston, Smitheston, and Geogheston, in the barony of Tintern, co. Wexford; and the High Hall in the town of Wexford, in the parish of S. Mary. Fine £16 10s. 11d.—30 April, iv.
- (Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 36.)
 418 (295). Pardon to Dermot O'Thomo, late of Cork, weaver, Donald O'Kyefe, of the same, ploughman, and Donogho O'Crwolie, of the same, cowherd; convicted of stealing a cow from William O'Cughlan.—5 May, iv.

 Marked Enrolled.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

419 (6279). Certificate for James Lange, of the Derr, co. Kildare, English gent., assigning his lands in Derr and Bowdenston, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 6 May, iv. Under commission dated 27 April annexed.

420 (300). Pardon to Morgan Morys, soldier, or gentleman.—28 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 19.)

421 (5562). License to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, to alienate, with consent of the chapter of S. Brigid of Kildare, to Patrick Sarsfeld, of Bagotrath, co. of the city of Dublin; the manors and lands of Busshoppescourte by Woghterard, Busshoppescourte by Aynliffie, Carne, Ballyndrinane, Clwoncurrie, Nurnie, Beeston, Corbally, Athgarvane, Kappinarged, Lilieghmore, Kyllorance, Ballylogas, Relickeston, and Clwongworie, co. Kildare. To be held for ever. Fine [£3].—2 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R. p. 465, art. 42.)

422 (5563). License to Patrick Sarsfelde, of Bagotrath, Dublin, gent., to alienate to Alexander, bishop of Kildare, and his successors; the rectories of Disertedermot alias Tristeldermot, Kynneghe, and Ballicottland, co. Kildare, excepting the advowsons of the vicarages of Disertdermot and Kynneghe, and the tithes of Ballydavisenceke, parcel of the rectory of Disertdermot. To be held for ever. Fine £3.—2 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 41.)

Fine £3.—2 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 41.)

423 (301). Pardon to Oliver Shertall, of Ballilorcan, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Shertall, Shane O'Doine, Thomas O'Finen, of the same, husbandmen, and Edmund O'Kelli, of Bishopiscourt, same

county, husbandman.—5 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 20.)

424 (5627). Grant of English liberty to Robert Kewan alias Cavanagh, chaplain, and his issue.—5 June, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 11.)

425 (306). Pardon to Patrick Kagheree, of Russhe, co. Dublin; for the theft of sheep from Richard White, of Russhe.—13 June, iv.

Marked Enrolled.

426 (311). Pardon to William Florence, yeoman, constable of the castle of the Naase, co. Kildare; especially for escape of prisoners.

13 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 21.)

427 (305.) Pardon to Robert Pypho, of Holywood, co. Dublin,gent.; Richard Manering, of Leyslip, gent., and Robert Manering, of Talbotiston, co. Dublin, gent.—[3 July, iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 23.)

428 (310.) Pardon to William Bastwell, of Dublin, bower (bowyer?)—3 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 22.)

429 (309.) Pardon to Hugh O'Shiell, servant of Patrick Sarsfeld, of Bagatrath, co. Dublin, gent., alias servant of John Weleslye, of Busshoppescourte, co. Kildare, gent.; especially for the murder of Murtaghe O'Clivan, late of Gaydonston, co. Kildare, husbandman.—8 July, iv.

Marked Enrolled.

430 (324.) Livery to Patrick de Angulo alias Nangle, baron of Novan, son and heir of Thomas de Angulo, knt., late baron. Fine £55 5s.—8 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 43.)

431 (6455.) Protection for the dean and chapter of S. Patrick's, Dublin, and their proctors; to enable them to collect the first fruits of crops, animals, honey, tallow, and other things, which were accustomed to be collected in the province of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the archbishop of Dublin, for the repair of the cathedral. Provided they do not carry about pastoral staves, crosses, books, or other like things.—8 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 48.) 432 (292.) Pardon to Ulloucke Roche fitz Walter, late of Wexford, Theobald Roche fitz Walter, of the same, John Roche fitz Thomas, Walter oge Roche fitz William, of the same, Dermot duffe O'Maddin, late of the same, Roore McNemaren, late of the same, Philip Hore fitz Nicholas fynne, late of the same, Robert Hore fitz Nicholas fynne, late of the same, Thady mcCaher galde O'Moroe, Gerald mcEdmond O'Moroe, William mcTeige, of the same, Hugh ballaghe mcTirrelaghe, of the same, Fergenanem O'Kellie fitz Mortagh, Arthur Heinys, late of the same, Edmund moore fitz Thomyne, late of the same, John Roche alias McSarine, late of the same, Dermot O'Quynnyne alias Stankerde, late of the same, Cormocke O'Ferroll, late of the same, Nicholas fitz Thomas Fitz Herries, William mcMorghoe yne, Robert Sutton fitz William, Walter rowe Pouer, William carragh mcHenry Furlong, Connor oughe Hanrohayne, Walter Nevell fitz Laurens, William carraghe mcEdmond more, and Walter duffe Pouer, late of the same, kerns, David mcWilliam McMorishe, of Brianstowne, horseboy, and Mallaghline duffe macShane ne Kelly, and Gillpatricke bane, kerns.—[10 July,] iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 461, art. 4.)

- 433 (326.) Livery to James Aylmer, gent., kinsman and heir of Gerald Aylmer, late of Dullardston, knt. Fine £64 17s. 4d.—13 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 44.)
- 434 (5758.) Pardon to Richard Dillon, of Proutiston, gent.; of intrusion into two messuages a castle and lands in Skrin, the site of a mill there, and of an eel weir by the moor of Skrin, land in Ballgeith, a third part of Loghton by Skrin and Cawleiston, which had been conveyed for ever to him by the Earl of Kildare, at a rent of £4 5s. 4d. Fine £4 5s. 4d.—13 July, iv.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 46.)
- 435 (6454.) Commission to Luke Dillon, of Ballyfermot, gent., and Edward Fitz Symons, of Dublin, gent.; to make enquiry of certain injuries alleged to have been committed on Edmund Butler, knt., baron of Dunboyne, and his followers in the co. Tipperary, by men of the counties Kilkenny, Waterford, and Tipperary.—

 13 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 47.)

436 (313.) Pardon to Patrick Goghe, of Dublin, merchant, Hellena Power and Johanna Browne, of Waterford.—14 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 24.)
437 (312.) Pardon to William mcShane O'Kenedey, footman, Philip
roe Brenagh, David Gall, Richard Gall, Edmund Gall and Walter
Gall, all of Carrincoman, co. Kilkenny, and Redmund Fitz
Richarde, of Lykidiston.—[20 July,] iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 25.)
438 (325.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Richard Aylmer, late
of Lyons, gent. Fine £148 4s. 3d.—20 July, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 465, art. 45.)
439 (5628.) Grant of English liberty to John Dufe, chaplain.—20
July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 462, art. 12.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

440 (108.) Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—No date.**

441 (6059.) Pardon to Thomas le Straunge, of Athlon, gent., late

sheriff of Westmeath.—No date.

442 (6063.) Pardon to Moriertagh mcMelaughlen mcRory O'More, Brasill O'Kelly, Lisaughe mcCahill O'Kelly, Terence or Tirrelagh mcCahell O'Kelly, Thadeus or Teig mcGilpatricke O'Kelly, Teige McCorrigan, David mcGilpatricke O'Kelly, Melaughlen mcGilpatricke mcDavid O'Kelly, Tirrelagh mcEveryne O'Kelly, Edmund mcGilpatrick oge O'Brenan, Donell mcEvicker O'Brenan, Hugh mcMoriertaghe O'Brenane, Savine riaugh mcWilliam O'Brenane, Maurice or Moriertagh leigh mcLaughlen O'Lallor, Shane leigh mcEdmond O'Kelly, Edmund doone mcHugh O'Kelly, Carwell mcGeffrey McCostigine, and Gilpatrick riaugh.—No date.

443 (6453.) Commission to Thomas Russhe, gent.; to execute martial English law in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Dublin, Kildare, and Louth, with power to search out felons, rebels, enemies, and notorious evil doers, and punish them with death or otherwise; his power not to extend to freeholders, persons having chattels to the value of £4, or to any of honest name unless taken in the

manner.—2 August, iv.

444 (316.) Pardon to Brene McDonill alias Brian carragh mcAlexander, late of Kilbege, co. Dublin, galloglas; convicted of stealing at Kiltagaran, co. Dublin, 13 cows worth 40s. each, belonging to William Clinche, of Newcastell, co. Dublin, freeholder, 7 cows of Philip McWilliam, of Killenmor, co. Kildare, husbandman, a brass dish worth £6 and a brass pot worth £5 of Shian O'Birne, of the same, husbandman.—22 August, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 464, art. 35.)

445 (322.) License to John Standishe, doctor of divinity, archdeacon of Glyndelagh and prebendary of Newceastell; to be absent in England for three years.—24 August, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 466, art. 53.

446 (323). License to Thomas Ithell, master of arts, rector of Castel-knock; to be absent in England for three years, for study and other business.—24 August, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 466, art. 54.)

447 (290). Pardon to Walter Birne, of Dublin, butcher; indicted for burglary and stealing from Nicholas Dromgole, merchant, in the High street of Dublin, a gold ring value 20s., a silver cross value 10s., and 5 "testurs" value 5\frac{1}{4}d. each.—7 September, iv.

Marked Enrolled.

448 (321): Lease to Nicholas Harbarte; of the site of the priory of English. Doromoye alias Dowro, co. Westmeath, the lands of Durru, Baleno, Taghtully, and Kyllencruttre, the rectory of Durru, extending to Durru, Taghtully, Palisboye, Balleno, Killencruttre, Balleogan, and Gormagh, the rectory of Kilbride, co. Westmeath, extending to Kilbride, Ballycoyn, Belladroghe, Strahykerin, Belaghmoore necale, Balleduf, Killenroo, Ballykylmere, and Aharner. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10, portion to be paid in corn. Lessee to maintain one able English horseman, not to alien

^{*} This and two following undated fiants are signed by sir William Fytzwylliams as lord justice under the earl of Sussex.

1562. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

his interest without license under the great seal, not to set to any but English by both parents, or born within English shire ground, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—17 [October], iv.

(Commencement of fiant obliterated.) (See Auditor-General's

Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 167.)

- 449 (298). Pardon to Leysagh Mac Morrogh, Calloghe Mac Keidogh, Edmund O'Heveryne, Connor O'Dorrane, Cormac O Helyn, Rosse OMorghen, Phalie Mac Donill, Donoghe O'Heverine, Cahill Mac Marriell, Moroghe Mac Gareld, Edmund oge Mac Moiler, William ne Bayne, Wony Mac Brynane, Gerald OMorroghan, Connolagh Mac Yemond, Donald more ODewryne, Hugh Mac Kilvard, Rory Mac Donogh, Shane Mac Donnogh, Thady boy Mac Brasill, Peter Mac Donill, Edmund OQuyne, Edmund moile OCarroll, Shane ley OConnall, Arte mac Teige, Brian mac Teige OConnor, Wony rwo OHeveryne, Shane Mac Harbard, Wony Kill, Donald duff Mac Manus, Morrogh Mac Garr, and Morryet Aughlea.—28 Oct., iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 27.)
- 450 (293). Pardon to Terlagh rwo mac Donogh OConnor, Ferduff mac Donnoghe, Cahire bane, Brian mac Donogh, Donell Shynogh, Thomas boy Mac Shanekyne, and Dermot Ladether.—28 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 26.)
- 451 (289). Pardon to Callogh OConnor, Cahir mac Quyne OConnor, Cahill mac Quyne OConnor, Connell mac Gillipadric O'Connor. Thady mac Gullypadrick OConnor, Brian mac Gullypadrick OConnor, Kierogh mac Cormuck OConnor, Fiegh mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Wony mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Cahir mac Connor mac Cahir OConnor, Rory mac Wony mac Teige, Brian mac Morogho mac Teige, Donogh Mac Keeigane, Thady mac Quyne, Shane mac Quyne, Cahir mac Lisey, Donald duf mac Gullypadrick, Morogh OMoney, Arte Mac Rorie, Shane Mac Gowe, Rory OPherall, Cormac OPherall, William OSword, Morirt OLaghnes, Neile OHevryne, Connor Mac Kiegane, Laughlin moile, Wony OMoney, Neile mac Edmond, Shane OMoney, Rosse Mac Briane, Cahil mac Rosse, James ODorrane, Maurice OKeghane, Pherall OMoney, Doline OMorryne, Tirlagh OHennus, Edmund OMorghe, Gerald mac Edmond, Gullypadrick more, and Thady mac Cahir mac Owen.—29 [October], iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 28.)

452 (315). Pardon to Edmund fitzJohn fitzThomas Murphie, of Bolagh, co. Kilkenny; for the death of James Owltagh, horseboy.

—1 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 64.)

453 (320). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 22 July, iv., to English. William Vernon, gent.; of the site of the manor of Lexlip containing two castles and other buildings, a mill on the Auilyphie, a salmon weir, and two fishing places, called the salmon leape, Priorton mede, and other demesne lands of the manor, co. Kildare, lands of Stacony, with common of pasture in the common of Monkronnoke, and the common of Boynaghmore and Smalmore, and the lands of Balmaduer, co. Kildare, parcel of the said manor. To hold for 21 years, from 1568, at a rent of £26 13s. 4d. Maintaining an able English horseman, and other provisions as in 290.

—2 November, iv.

454 (5719). Grant to Henry Draycott; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, brother and heir of George, son and heir of Wil-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

liam Darcey, late of Platten, co. Meath; and custody of his manors of Martre, co. Meath, and Staunton, co. Louth, of the yearly value of £30 7s. 3d. To hold during minority, at a rent of £10 7s. 3d., retaining £20 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £80.—8 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 67.)

- 455 (304). Pardon to Dermot OConchor alias OConchor Dun, captain of his nation; reciting his long detaining the royal castle and manor of Roscoman, and his intention of delivering it to the deputy.—14 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 467, art. 68.)
- 456 (314). Pardon to Eugene or Owen mantach OHeni or OHein, of Donnegore, in Clanricard, gent.—14 November, iv.

 (Cal. P.R., p. 463, art. 29.)

457 (376). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin; of the office of chancellor, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 and a diet of 10s. a day.—18 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 2.)

458 (383). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100.—18 Nov., v. (Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 3.)

459 (377). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to James Bathe, of Dromconraghe, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer, already held by him. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10s.—
18 November, v. (Cal, P.R., p. 473, art. 4.)

460 (6445). Grant, under letters dated at Hamptoncourt, 5 October, iv., to Adam Lofthouse, doctor of theology; to be commissioner for hearing ecclesiastical causes in the diocese of Armagh, and to take the temporalities of the see from the 30 October, iii. until his consecration. Reciting that, under letters dated at S. James, 30 October, iii., he had been nominated to the archbishopric, but in consequence of the number of absentees the dean was unable to assemble a chapter for his election.—18 Nov., v. (Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 1.)

461 (352). License to Thomas Mason, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for three years, for study.—19 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 473, art. 6.)

462 (6448). Commission to Adam Lofthowse, archbishop appointed English of Ardmaghe, sir George Stanley, knt., sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., Terence, dean of Ardmaghe, sir John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and Henry Draycott, chief remembrancer: to exercise the queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction under 2 Eliz., c. 1, in the provinces of Ardmaghe and Myethe, with power to correct all heresies and ecclesiastical offences.—6 December, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 59.)

463 (414). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 June, iv., to Peter Walshe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Wony, co. Limerick, the lands of Wony. Caslane Boenagh, Kyllenevenoke, Cnoknegurtyn alias Knocknegustone, Rathereaghe alias Raegreige, Kappennowke alias Kappenowke, Kappecullan, [Lismullan, and Anagh], co. Limerick: and Clonkytt

1562. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

alias Clonkyll, co. Kerry; the rectories of Wony, Carkynleshe, Ballywoilye, Raiordane, and Cayrrelly, co. Limerick; Thurles, Raheille, Wony Iskyrryn, Twoballyssyn, Enagle in Ormond, and Cnoyaghe, co. Tipperary; Arclo and Tullaghfelym, co. Carlow. To hold in fee-farm for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of [£57] 2s. 3d. [Finding curates for the churches, and maintaining one horseman.] Recites a lease, fiant No. 35, Mary.—6 December, v. Portion wanting.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7. p. 39.)

464 (348). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July,

Briglish iv., to William Vicares and William Shirwin, yeomen; of the
lands of Ballysax, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the
late duke of Norfolk, and the lord Barckelly, and the lands of
Moylotyston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James
Fitz Geralde, late attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of
£15 13s. 10d. for Ballysax, and 50s. for Moylotyston. Lessees
to maintain one able English horseman, not to alien their interest
to any of Irish nation without license, and other provisions as in
290.—7 December, v.

465 (345). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to James Barnewall, gent.; of the tithe corn of Carrybrynan alias Monketowne, and the grange there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10, part in corn. Provisions as in 312.—8 Dec.,

466 (349). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, iv., English to William Walsshe and Owen Walsshe, gentlemen; of the lands of Kilpelle, co. Dublin, and the tithes of the same, being two coples of oats, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 9s. 4d. Provisions as in 290.—8 December, v.

467 (355). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 July, English. iv., to William Pieres; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M. of Tristernaghe, co. Westmeath, the lands of Tresternaghe, Abbotteston, and the Grange, co. Westmeath; Tempulforan, Kilbiskye, a weir called the Prior's weir there on the lough called Navy Water, co. Westmeath; Ballecarge, Mylforen, Monketon, Rathcorbally, Syffyn, and Donmowre, same co; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kylbiskye, Killuknewan, Imper, Sonnoghe, Raysebacke, Stafernan, Leen, and Leekyn, same co; Killoe in Annale, and Balrotherie, co. Dublin; and a house in the parish of the B.V.M. in Drogheda, in the tenure of Patrick Barnewall. To hold for 21 years from the expiration of the lease, fiant No. 858 Edward VI., at a rent of £110 3s. 8d., portion in corn. Lessee to maintain two able English horsemen, not to alien his interest without license of the sovereign, nor to set to any but English by both parents, or persons born within the English pale, and not to levy coyn or other exactions. —10 December, v.

468 (327). Pardon to Martin Barnewall, of Drogheda, merchant; indicted before Hugh Bethell, one of the coroners of Drogheda, for the death of Robert Hilkoke, merchant.—10 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 9.)

469 (6449.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, English treasurer; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, as in 218.—24 December, v.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 470 (5631.) Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Druffyn, chaplain.—19 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 480, art., 63.)
- 471 (344.) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane m'Redmonde, of Ballecor, Feaghe m'Hughe, his son, Phelom m'Feaghe m'Redmonde, of the same, and Morghe m'Dowre M'Enolane, of Killenbryde, in Fowertynolane, gentlemen, Hugh duffe M'Donyll m'Shane glasse, of Knockbraye, and Patrick moyle m'Phelym oge, of Cowlerosse, horsemen, and Dermot oge m'Edmonde, of Ballecor, kern.—22 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 474, art., 10.)
- 472 (378.) Grant to Henry Draicott, of Marynerton, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—23 January, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art., 11.)

473 (353.) Livery to John, son and heir of Robert Ewstas, of Lescartin, gent. Fine £18 2s..—31 January, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art., 13.)

474 (356.) Grant* to Henry Cowleye, of Castelcowl[eye]; of the castle of Eddendirry alias Cowleyston, King's co., the lands of Eddendirry alias Cowleyston, Dromcowley, half Bally-m'quillin, Ballyntogher, Aghergarrowe, all Ardevasse, Ballekyllyn, Balleanam, Codd, Clonmollen, Clonmyne and Shanbally, and the Shean, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £4 17s. 10d., during the first seven years, and of £7 6s. 9d. thereafter. Grantee to attend when called on, with the greater part of his servants and tenants armed, with victuals for three days, for defence of the county, and after seven years to attend all hostings; to maintain four English horsemen; to give one ploughday for each plough on his lands, or to do such work as the constable of the castle of Phillipiston may appoint. The lord lieutenant to have power to take as much wood and underwood as may be required for buildings in the county. Grantee not to use the Breawne (Brehon) law against any subject answerable to the laws of the kingdom; his sons and principal servants to use the English language, dress, and rule as far as they reasonably can. He is to appear before the constable or the sheriff. on the 1st September annually, with all the men under his government, between 16 and 60, who bear arms, and deliver their names, they answering for their deeds during the year, or in default he is to give satisfaction. He shall not maintain any man of Irish blood accustomed to bear arms born outside the county, without license of the constable and a majority of the free tenants of the county. He shall keep open or closed all fords on his lands as the constable shall appoint, shall not destroy any castle, bridge, pavement, or togher, except fords adjoining an Irish country; shall not receive pay to attend upon anyone, or assist in incursions. All women having dower or jointure out of the lands to be bound to the same conditions. No alienation to be made except of one-third for life to younger sons. The grantee must live on the premises; must not marry or make compaternity with any Irish living outside the

^{*} This and the other grants in the King's and Queen's counties are made under authority of the Queen's instructions to the earl of Sussex, lord lieutenant, dated at Westminster 4th July, 1562, (Cal. State Papers Carew, 1515-74, p. 327.) and of the statute 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 1. Under the instructions the yearly rents reserved are, for every acre, during the first seven years 2d., and after that for ever 3d.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

counties of the kingdom and not amenable to the laws; and shall not suffer coyn or other exactions to be taken by outside persons. If any woman having a jointure shall marry an Irishman as above, the jointure shall cease. Reservation to the lord lieutenant of power to alter water courses.—3 February, v.

475 (357.) Grant to Thomas Morris; of the lands of Lattedronkey alias Marristowne and the Newtone, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 42s. 6d., during the first seven years, and £3 3s. 9d. afterwards. Provisions appear to be the same as 474. See note to 474. -3 February, v. (Much defaced).

476 (358.) Grant to Richard Crofte and Henry Duke, of Casteljordan, co. Meath, gentlemen; of the lands of Clonmore alias Crofteston and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 32s. during the first seven years, and 48s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

477 (365.) Grant to Henry Warren alias Warn; of the lands of Ballybritten alias Warnston alias Warrenston, King's co., Ballym'william, Rathecolbykyn, Tubberdaulaghe and Ballyesshell, except five acres on this side the ford of Ballym'william. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father Humfrey, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £5 3s. 4d., during the first seven years, and £7 15s. afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

478 (373.) Grant to John Apprise; of the lands of Ballynakillin alias Ballynakill alias Appricestowne, Ballynraie, and Cloncrenan, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. during the first seven years, and 37s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

479 (389.) Grant to Robert Cowley; of the castle and land of Casteltowne alias Yonge Collestowne, the lands of Kilcorboighe, Colnaknapery, Ballysower, Balliegge alias Ballybegge, Kylinakilley alias Ballynnakilley, Firemore, Ballynlaghan, Boilaghesalloughe, Tolloughe Coole, and the castle of Tougher, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 6s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £9 9s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining five English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

480 (408.) Grant to Redmund Bremingham; of the lands of Ballycomen and half Ballytege, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 24s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 36s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in

See note to 474.—3 February, v.

481 (409.) Grant to Geoffrey Phillips; of the old castle of Clanmarroughe alias Clanarough and the lands of Loughe alias Phillipestowne, and Clanmarrough, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of one knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. during the first seven years, and 37s. 6d. afterwards.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in

474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

482 (415). Grant to Thomas Tyrrell, knt.; of the butt of the castle of Brakland alias Tyrrelston, the lands of Tyrrelston alias Brack lande, Kylmorre, Rathecollomkill alias Rathcollomkilley, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 45s. during the first 7 years, and £3 7s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

483 (416). Grant to John Sankey, of Ballylakin, King's co.; of the castle of Sankeiston alias Ballelakyn, the lands of Ballylakin alias Sankystone, Ballemoran, Raconbraccan, and Ballyforde, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 43s. 4d, during the first seven years, and £35s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

484 (420). Grant to Walter Bermingham; of the butt of the castle of Ratrumon, the lands of Ratrumon, and a moiety of Ballyteige, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 22s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 33s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—3 February, v.

485 (6050). Grant to Richard Pepper, of Balrenett; of the lands of Lyennemarren, land this side the ford of BallymcWilliam, and land in Clonelaughan on the north of the water of Monasteroris, parcel of the late house of Friars of Monasteroris, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 24s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 36s. 4d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—[3 February, v.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 28).

486 (6052). Grant to Christopher Nugent, Baron of Delven; of the castle of Ballycorbet, King's co., the lands of Ballycorbet, Drynin, Ballythomas, Clunarry, and Ballycoghe, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 33s. 4d. during the first seven years, and 50s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—[3 February, v.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol 7, p. 37.)

487 (333). Pardon to George Ranforde alias Ranforthe, of Liverpooll in England, merchant; especially for the death of Walter

Andoo, late of Drogheda, merchant.—4 February, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 474, art 12.)

488 (398). Grant to George Frevill, gent; of the advowson of the rectory of S. Ubban, of Killeban alias Killoban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee.—17 February v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 474, art. 14).

489 (6443). Authority to Nicholas Gardyner, or the bearer, to take

English. up 100 tuns of Gascoyn wines and sacks, with the means of conveying them by sea or land to Dublin, at reasonable prices.—

20 February, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 474, art. 15.)

490 (359). Grant to Fergonanym O'Kelly; of the lands of Corbally, Kylkesild, and Tecalme, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of 20s. during the first seven years, and 30s. afterwards. Maintaining one English

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1562-3.

horseman, and other provisions as in 474, substituting Mary-

borough for Philipstown. See note to 474.—Last February, v. **491** (362). Grant to Thady M'Donnaghe, surgeon; of the lands of Stranelaugh and Quidneaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 7s. during the first seven years, and 10s. 6d. afterwards. Provisions as in 490, without the provision for maintaining a horseman. See note to 474.—Last February, v.

492 (363). Grant to Hugh M'Callowe; of the lands of Acregar, Derykill, Kilmolgan, Ballecowlen, Clanecosney, and Shanebally-Mortaghe. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 52s. during the first seven years, and £3 18s. afterwards. Maintaining four galloglasses and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb-

493 (366). Grant to Francis Cosbie; of the site of the friar's house of Stradbally, Queen's co., the lands of Stradbally and a water mill there, Ballenowlan, Kylrowry, Balleredder, Loughill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadoke, Kylmerten, the Grange, Garrymadoke, Clonerecoke, Ballenevicar, Kilmocho, Moyanaghe, Coryell, Racrehym, Cloduf, [Croghemall, Ballaghmore, Shanemollan, Ballememanes, and the castle of Derybroke, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £11 10s. 10d. during the first seven years, and £17 6s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining nine English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last February, v. (Much defaced). (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 25.)

494 (369). Grant to Nicholas Whit; of the lands of Ralege, Queen's To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15s. 4d. during the first seven years, and 23s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and

other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last February, v. **495** (372). Grant to Hugh Lyppyatte; of the castle and lands of Balleknockan, the lands of Ballekernan, Kylcolmanbane, Keapowle, Clonebrike, Ballygormyll, and Cremorgan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £5 11s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £8 7s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb-

ruary, v.

496 (384). Grant to John Pygott, of Dissert, gent.; of the lands of Dyssert alias Diserte, Derry alias Ramaspok, and Ballecloyder, Colkey alias Colenechre, Mollenneknawor, Rahinuske, Garrick-neparke, Kiltecloghe, Ballykerrold, and Cowlarne, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 7s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £9 11s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

497 (385). Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the abbey of Leixe, the lands of Leix, Clonkeyn, Ralyse, Ramoyle, and Cloghoge, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £6 16s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £10 5s. afterwards. Maintaining six English horsemen, and other provisions.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

as in 490. The clause requiring the personal residence of the grantee and his heirs admits as an alternative that of some able man of their nation and blood. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

498 (387). Grant to Charles (Callagh) M'Tirlaghe; of the castle and land of Tenekyll, the lands of Carryn, Portnynche, Ballycalle, Colbane, Ballecullan, Farraye Donoghfyn, Gonterrey, Larraughe, Dinghainmore, Correngarrett, Kilnykessaghe, Dinghainbegge, Ballarodery, Kylnyfernoke, Ballebogan, and Ballnyboddaghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £8 6s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £12 9s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining twelve English galloglasses, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

499 (405). Grant to John Dunkerley, of Nace, gent.; of the castle of Cloughreher, the lands of Cloughreher alias Clownreayer, two Rosselekyns, Coulteren alias Knockinnorgrow, and Rainenemarck, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 15s. 8d. during the first seven years, and £5 13s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See

note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

500 (407). Grant to Patrick Hethermerton (Hetherinton in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, Elizabeth, p. 33); of the lands of Towloughe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 20s. 8d. during the first seven years, and 31s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v.

- 501 (421). Grant to Edward Brereton; of an old castle in Loghtyoge, and the lands of Loghtyoge, Loghtrodden, Rahyniske, [Monine], Ballenegarbanaghe, and land in Shanemollen on the west of Raynduf, [Queen's county]. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3. 8s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £5 2s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—Last Feb., v. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 26.)
- 502 (6450). Commission to John, lord of Curraghmore, the mayor English of Waterford for the time being, sir Maurice FitzGerald, knt., Peter Aylward, sheriff of the county Waterford, Henry Wise, esq., John Sherloke, Maurice Wise, and Peter Doben, of Waterford, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Waterford, as in 218.—4 March, v.

503 (343). Pardon to Patrick O'Morre, of Nace, county Kildare, butcher: indicted for the robbery of five cows, value 20s. each, from Patrick Kene, of Laditon, husbandman, and three cows from Roland Seix, of Lowiston, gent.,—7 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 18.)

504 (375). Grant, under letters dated at Stroude, 20 November, v., to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossory; releasing a rent of £49 3s. 9d. reserved by the recited grant of v. & vi., Ph. & Mary; also grant of the manor and land of Kylrushe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Cartmell, the grange of Legan, county Kilkenny, lands of Blakerathe, Ballylenche, and Forroughmore, county Kilkenny, possessions of the

1562 - 3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

abbey of Jerypount, worth £29 18s. 10d. a year. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all demands. Recites the grant of 13 Sept., v. & vi., Philip & Mary, of the site of the priory of Athasshell, a mill, the demesne lands, and land in Athasshell, land and a mill in Relickmore, a castle called Gowlyn, and the lands of the old town of Athasshell; the cloister, dormitory, and other buildings within the precinct of the late abbey of Jeripount, county Kilkenny, the land and mill of Jerypount, the lands of Ballelenche, Bawne, Wolgrange, Stanyeslande, Morehowslande, Crosseeteke, Smithestowne, Gybbons Shephowse, Jakestowne, Sowleswood, Ballyndolin, and Ardshynnan, land and a fishery in Kyllgrellan, land in Thomaston, Marshalles cort, another burgage and gardens in Newtown of Jerypount, the grange of Legan, Blakrathe, Foroughmore, Downbill, the grange of Kyllrie, Maduckeston, a messuage and two gardens in Kylkenny, the grange of Cloran and Garan, land and a fishing weir in the grange of Mokhowne alias Rathlyn, county Kilkenny, and a messuage in Rosse, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Jeripount; the late house of friars of Callan, county Kilkenny, with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Thurles, county Kilkenny (sic), with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Carrike, county Waterford, with appurtenances; the late house of friars of Tullaghfelim, county Waterford (sic), and land of Tullaghfelim and Mallardston; the manor and land of Kylrushe, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Cartmell in England; the monastery of Kylcowle, county Tipperary, the demesne lands and a mill and the lands of Kylcowle. Graghise, and the grange of Kylcowle; certain parcels of the lordship of Foert, county Carlow, viz. in the quarter called Sleight Shean, a third part of each of the following, Kylbride, the wood of Garryncoyllcoyll, Kylbreny, Ballymolyn, Ballyvehell, Carriknislane, Kylnoycke, Ballygilbert, Ballyvenden, Ballykeylle and Barraghe; in the quarter called Sleight O Morhoo, a third of Ballynourye and Kylmorye, half of Grangespiddoke, half of Grangeluge, a third of Teampleped and Cloughmasonyn, a third of Ballymoge, a third of Ballytrahin and Kylbryckan, a third of Kylkaa, a third of Kyllean, a third of Ollerde, half of Kylbuogles, a third of Lyshegarnen; in the quarter called Sleight Coyne, Rauthtowth, a third of Ballyvalden and Balgodeman, a third of Radowgin, a third of Rathbroge and Rathraghe, a third of Ballyn, a third of Keppaghe, a third of Mornex, a third of Ballylyon; in the quarter called Puble Dromo, a third of Ballyfreight and Ballydonnaghe, half Ballytemple, a third of Ballyncloneboy, half Ballyenowe, half Sraughesteel and half Ballynhoinbin; in the quarter called Breckelaghe, half Ballybeall, a third of Mogisshill and Birraghe, half Ballynrusshe, a third of Rosseloy, half Kyllavie and Shangarrie, half Kyll[ieen] and Tyrolme, a third of Tartancaple, a third of Lysnecrice and Tecolme, a third of Shyan, a third of Coldonnoghe Kyttaghe, Koyllehenry, and Garrynpursin, the town of Cowlwillm m'-Onoght and Bogghan Onyll. To hold the possession of Athasshill for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all demands. And to hold the remaining premises in tail male, by the like service, at a rent of £49 3s. 9d.—8 March, v.

1562-3. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

505 (368). Grant to Thomas Ketynge; of the lands of Croughtentegle and Farraghbane, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 11s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 16s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—8 March, v.

506 (370). Grant to Moryertaghe m'Leishaghe M'Conill; of the lands of Ballyfynam [], Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 8s. during the first seven years, and 12s. afterwards. Provisions as in 490, omitting the maintenance of horsemen.

See note to 474.—8 March, v.

507 (394). Grant to Molmoricus M'Edmonde; of the castle and lands of Rahyne and Dere, the lands of Shanganaghbege, Kylmarone, Ballelynan, Agharrowe, Ballycormayne, and half Balleghan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £5 19s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £8 19s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining nine galloglasses, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.

—8 March, v.

508 (395). Grant to Arthur Tomen; of the lands of Stratedrusshoke, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 4s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 6s. 3d. afterwards. Provisions as in 490, omitting the clause for the maintenance of

horsemen. See note to 474.—8 March, v.

509 (399). Grant to Thady duf M'Morghe; of the lands of Tyrre, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14s. during the first seven years, and 21s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—8

March, v

510 (403). Grant to Donald McGylpatrike; of the lands of Arleyne alias Arlas, Clondoagehese, Capalaghynyn, Ballemodaghe, Roscoltayne alias Roscoulayne, and Tenekyll, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 11s. 10d. during the first seven years, and £5 7s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—8 March, v.

- 511 (6051). Grant to Henry Davells; of the lands of Knockancoo, Curraghmore, Curraghbeg, Garriduffe, Ballyshen, and Camoy, in Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of [a twentieth] part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 37s. 9d. afterwards. See note to 474.—8 March, v. (This fiant is not now of record, though mentioned in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. The abstract here is taken from the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 30.)
- 512 (396). Grant to George Frevill, gent; of the advowson of the rectory of S. Ubban, of Kylleban alias Kylleban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by fealty only. Seconte to 474.—15 March, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 475, art. 20.)
- 513 (364). Grant to John Baynam; of a moiety of Barneboy, and the lands of Cullogh, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14s. 2d.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1562 - 3.

> during the first seven years, and 21s. 3d. afterwards. Maintain-(sic) English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474.

See note to 474.-16 March, v.

514 (367). Grant to Kedoughe M'Peres; of the lands of Dowarry and Moneduf, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. 8d. during the first seven years, and 46s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

515 (386). Grant to Edmund Ketyng; of the lands of Colneryen, Tomocloge alias Tilmockled, Leaugh, and Ballyvallaghe, in the lordship of Slemarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 16s. during the first seven years, and 24s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note

to 474.—16 March, v.

516 (388). Grant to David Sumpter; of the lands of Kylduf, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. during the first seven years, and Maintaining (sic) English horsemen. 22s. 6d. afterwards. and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

517 (390). Grant to John Davy; of a moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mollaghrosse, and Knockanquyne, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 23s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining (sic) English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

518 (391). Grant to Maurice oge; of the lands of Rahynduf, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth

part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 11s. 10d. during the first seven years, and 17s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.--16

March, v.

519 (401). Grant to John Ketynge; of the lands of Ballymoyleran, Straughneugh, and Towlought, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16s. 4d. during the first seven years, and 24s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in

490. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 95.) 520 (410). Grant to John Till; of the moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mollaghrosse, and Knockanquin, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 23s. 3d. Maintaining (sic) English horsemen, and other afterwards. provisious as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

521 (412). Grant to Walter Ketinge; of the lands of Coltehenry, and Kylveick, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of Ss. during the first seven years, and 12s. afterwards. The clause for maintaining horsemen Provisions as in 490.

omitted. See note to 474.—16 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 94). 522. Grant to David Flody; of the castle and lands of Kilclonfert, and land in Puntaghan, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the 1562-3. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27s. 4d. for the first seven years, and of 41s. afterwards. See note to

474.—16 March, v.

(The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 34).

(Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 93).

523 (417). Grant to Humfrey Reynolde; of a moiety of Barneboy, the lands of Pouttingham, and land called Feryn, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. during the first seven years, and 22s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining () English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—16 March, v. (Portion wanting.)

524 (340.) Pardon to Lisaugh m'Connell OMore, of Bealarone, in

the Queen's co., gent.—17 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 22.)

525 (342). Pardon to Nicholas Faye, of Beallanure, co. Kildare, gent.—17 March, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 21.)

526 (6451). Appointment of Henry [Cowley] and Thomas Might, English as surveyors of victuals, to take for the use of the army, wheat, malt, beeves, bacon, butter, cheese, saltfish, wine, salt, hops, casque, and other kind of victuals, with necessary artisans and means of carriage and storage, paying reasonable prices as heretofore accustomed. At Kylmaynan, 20 March, v.—20 March, v.

1563.

527 (354). Lease, under letters dated at Greenwich, 28 August, iv., English to George Wisse, of Waterford, gent.; of the commandery of Kyllure, in the diocese of Waterford, the commandery of Crok, in the diocese of Waterford, the ferry of Waterford between that city and the county of Kilkenny, Colbekes mill by Waterford, and the lands of Loughdoyne, co. Waterford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold the commanderies and Loughdoyne for 56 years from 1571, and the other premises for 56 years from 1582, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d. for Kyllure, £12 for Crok, £11 for the ferry and mill, and 13s. 4d. for Loughdoyne, part of the rents in corn. Maintaining one English archer, and other provisions as in 290.—29 March, v.

528 (341). Pardon to Thomas Chartan, of Munkeneton, co. Meath, smith.—30 March, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 23.)

529 (360). Grant to Matthew Skelton alias Lynt; of the lands of Sleytye, Kylknocke alias Kylcomyn, Clonyne, and Balletibred alias Olderge, in the lordship of Slewmerge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of [.] Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—30 March, v. (Much obliterated.)

(See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 23.)

530 (374). Grant to Morghe M'Carrall; of the lands of Ballefyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 13s. 10d. during the first seven years, and 20s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—30 March, v.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

531 (393). Grant to David M'Morghe; of the lands of Trummorroghe, Moynerathe, and Clonenowghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 32s. 2d. during the first seven years, and 48s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—30 March, v.

532 (400). Grant to Thady M'Calle; of the lands of Ballerayne, Clonbroke, Balloughomoyne and Annaugharmoye, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 44s. 2d. during the first seven years, and £3 6s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—30 March, v.

533 (402). Grant to Robert Harpoolle; of the lands of Ballyrahene, Rossenalgan, Garroughe, Dormoyle and Cappoyle, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 10s. 10d. during the first seven years, and 16s. 3d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—30 March, v.

534 (404). Grant to Richard Ketinge; of the lands of Ballykmoyler, Atheduf, Grangenerossan, Kylmoghcomock, Ballyno, Capponargan, Rahentescanlan, Garroballynekill, Falloglasse, Darroloskan, Corroghvodoghe, Gurtynegrene, Ballynecarge, Terernan, Clonaghe, Colenaghbrik, Skanaghe, and Rossenaghe in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 12s. 6d. during the first seven years, and £5 8s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—30 March, v.

535 (406). Grant to Thady O'Dolyn; of the lands of Clonkyne alias Clonchyn, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 20s. 6d. during the first seven years, and 30s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474. 30 March, v.

536 (422). Grant to Frynne O'Kelly; of the lands of Rahaspick alias Rahaspock and Kyllecle, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16s. 8d. during the first 7 years, and 25s. afterwards. Main-

taining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490.—

See note to 474.—30 March, v.

537 (6082). Grant to Hugh m'Dermott O'Dempsye, of Loghyn; of the lands of Lughyn, Megoge, and Gurtyn, and the moiety of great Kynester, little Kynester, and Kylnecourt, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 25s. during the first seven years, and 37s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—[30 March, v]. (Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 96.)

538. Grant to Terence M'Donell, galloglas; of an old bawn of stone in Castlenoe in Slewmarge, Queen's co., the lands of Castlenoe, Ballenegall, Kylleclogh, Cossan, Garrynedeny, Kilgore, Clonybroke, Killnemore, Rossememont, Rosshchonse, Emelaghe, Ballinekill, Narles, Tenestragh, Aghnecrosse, Cargyne, Rathelege, Farrynmabin, Killcolotyn, Killoge, Garrimore, Far-

1563. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

name, Cowlenenowle, and Cloinveckan negarren, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £6 19s. 0d. during the first 7 years, and of £10 8s 6d. afterwards. See note to 474.—30 March v.

(The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it mentioned in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, page 31.)

539 (350). Lease to Sir William FitzWilliams, knt.,; of the lands English of Eneskoe and the rectory of Eneskoe, co. Westmeath, possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter, by Trym. To hold for

21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.—2 April, v.

540 (413). Grant to Thomas Seyntleger, gent.; of the lands of Laawghe, Coldeawse, Tesshanfecken in Kylleshen, and Monefadd, in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 14s. 8d. during the first 7 years, and 22s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—8 April, v.

541 (6442). Authority to Henry Cowley, gent., surveyor of the English victuals, or the bearer; to take up three good horse mills and their furniture, and carts for conveying them to Ardmaughe, for the use of the garrison. Paying as accustomed.—13 April, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 25.)

542 (6452). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, [Christopher], lord of Howth, John Plunckett, chief justice, James Bathe, chief baron, the mayor of Dublin, [Richard Finglas, serjeant] at laws, James Barnewall, attorney general, William Talbott, of Malahide, esq., Christopher Barnewall, of [, James] Stanyhurst, recorder of Dublin, and the sheriff of the county Dublin for the time being; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the city and county of Dublin, during the absence of the lord lieutenant against John O'Neile in the north; with powers as in 379, without the permission to name a general of forces in the field.

Similar commissions to—Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland, viscount of Baltinglasse, Maurice fitzThomas, knt., the sheriff of the county, John Eustace, of [Castlemarten], Thomas Aylmer,

of Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld, gent.; for co. Kildare.

Adam, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, lord of Lowth, the mayor of Drougheda, John Bedlowe, knt., the sheriff of the county, Edward Garland, and John Plunckett, of Bewley, gent.;

for co. of town of Drougheda and co. Louth.

James, baron of Slane, Christopher, lord of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, the mayor of Drougheda, Thomas Cusake, knt., Christopher Chever, knt., Richard Dillon, justice, the sheriff of the county, James Dowdall, queen's solicitor, Patrick Barnewall, of Stacallen, gent., Oliver Plunckett. knt., and Thomas Barnewall, knt.; for cos. Meath and Drougheda.

James Nugent, gent., Thomas Nugent, knt., Richard Tuit, knt., Thomas Tirrell, knt., Gerald Pettitt, [knt., the sheriff] of the county, Gerald Dillon, Thomas le Straunge, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, gentlemen, and John Brian, constable of Athlon; for

co. Westmeath.

Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Heron, gent., Francis Randall, John O'Barre, and Edmund [O]

Levn; for co. Catherlagh.

Alexander, bishop of Ferns, Richard, viscount of Mount-garrett, Nicholas Deveroux, knt., John Synnott, justice of the liberty, [the sheriff of the county], Nicholas Heron, gent., Patrick Browne, esq., Anthony Colcloghe, and John Furlong,

gent.; for co. Wexford.

Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Richard Butler, viscount of Mountgarrett, Edmund Butler, knt., [baron] of Dunboyn, Edmund Butler, knt., John Butler and Peter Butler, esquires, Peter Butler, of Cahir, knt., (sic) Butler, of Butlerswod, Patrick Sherlok, Nicholas White, Oliver Grace, James Toben, gentlemen, and the sheriffs of the counties; for cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary.

Henry Radcliff, knt., Francis Cosby, gent., William Girton, Hugh Lippiatt, William Portas, John Thomas, and Owen

m'Hughe, gentlemen; for Queen's co.

Henry Radclif, knt., Francis Herbert, knt., Henry Cowley, Robert Cowley, John Wackley, and Owen m'Hugh; for King's co. [13 April.] v. (Cal. P.R., pp. 476–7, arts. 27–36.)

543 (6444). Commission to Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Gerald, earl of Kildare, while the lord lieutenant Sussex is making war on John O'Neill in the north; to be commissioners of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carlow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Tipperary, King's, and Queen's, with powers as in 542, and also to make war upon any invading enemy or rebel, the forces in such case to be under the earl of Kildare as general.—17 April v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 475, art. 26.)

544 (5632). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Gowne, clerk.—
4 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 477, art. 40.)

545 (382). Grant to Nicholas Heron, gent.; of the office of seneschal of all the queen's manors in the county Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—15 May, v.

546 (379). Grant to Edward Fitz Symons, gent,; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—17 May, v.

547 (6447). Commission to Adam, archbishop of Armagh, Henry English Draicot, chancellor of the Exchequer, and sir John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath; to administer the oath of supremacy under 2 Eliz. c. i., to all persons they think good and that are within the words of the statute.—18 May, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 60.)
548 (336). Pardon to Edward Plunket, of Castrocor, co. Meath,
gent.—26 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 70.)

549 (392). Grant to Maurice Fitz Gerald, knt.; of the lands of Callaghton in O'Dempsies country, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 9s. 4d, during the first 7 years, and 14s. afterwards. Provisions as in 474, omitting the condition of maintaining horsemen. See note to 474.—18 June, v.

550 (339). Pardon to William Bermyngham, of Gaydoneston, gent.—22 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 477, art. 42.)

FIANTS.— ELIZABETH.

1563.

551 (6446). Commission to Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, Francis Harbart, knt., Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., the sheriff of Kildare, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Ailmer, of the Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld, gent.; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county of Kildare, during the absence of the lord lieutenant against John O'Neile, with powers as in 542.—28 June, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 479, art. 61.) **552** (337). Pardon to Terence more M'Swyne, late of Ballingre, in

the cross of the county Tipperary, spearman or scoticus; convicted of the murder of Patrick O'Brenan, of the same place. Also to Ellena Brasill, of Waterford, single woman; convicted of stealing one measure of barley malt, value 5s., from Thomas Lumbard, of Waterford, merchant.—20 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., pp. 480, 481, art. 75 and 76.)

553 (381). Grant to Meredith Williams, yeoman; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the port of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, provided that he return to the Queen half of all forfeitures, which he shall recover before the barons of the Exchequer.—27 July, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 479, art. 62.)

554 (338). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, of Trim, gent, constable of the castle of Trim, and William Gormoyll alias Gormuyll, of Trym, yeoman; especially for escapes of prisoners from the gaol

or castle of Trim. -- 2 August, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 481, art. 81.)

555 (332). Pardon to Connor m'Teig moyle alias Connor Doyle; especially for the murder of Laughlen Duffe.—11 August, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 74.)

556 (346). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English iv., to Eugeine Ultaghe; of the lands of Kylmirry alias Kylmurry, co. Meath, part of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for twenty-one years, at a reut of £6. Maintaining one able English archer, and other provisions as in 290.—16 August, v.

557 (329). Pardon to Emericus Ley, of Ballyna; for the murder of Edward Ley.—17 August, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 72.)

558 (347). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English iv., to Sir George Stanley; of the rectories of the B. V. M., of Trym, and Kyldalkey, and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, parcel of the possession of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Trym, excepting such portions as are reserved for the endowment of vicars. To hold for 21 years from the expiration of a lease to Thomas Agarde, at a rent of £73 0s. 0½d. Lessee not to alien his interest to any not of English blood without license under the great seal.—17 August, v.

559 (6049). Grant to George Delves, gent; of a castle in Syan alias Sean, Queen's co., the lands of Syan, Eyen, Strobo, Kyllon, Kylbane, Kyllenevary, Balledavie, Kylleneghe, Kylmore alias Kylmorre, Rawelenneshean alias Rathneshian, Ballehomas, Dirrenegarran, Kylbege, Kylmaynan, and Kyllene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £12 13s. 4d during the first seven years, and £19 afterwards. Maintaining ten English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—[17 August, v.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 31).

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

560 (351). Lease, under commission dated at Westminster, 4 July, English. iv., to Sir William Fitzwilliams, knt.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Donsaghlin, excepting the rectorial tithes of Robertyston, the Feanston, great Derrike, and little Derrike. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £16.—12 September, v.

561 (330). Pardon to Richard Cusake, Barnabe Cusake, and Nicholas Cusake, all of Gerardston, Laurencius or Laughlen Duffe, Henry Duffe, Richard Drake, and Thomas Duffe, all of Rahode, and Robert Cusake, of Pierston.—27 September, v. (Cal. P. P., p. 480, art. 69.)

562 (371). Grant, under letters dated at Greenwich, 20 July, iv., to Oliver Grace, of Lagan, co. Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. John by Nenaghe, county Tipperary, a mill and land near the Nenaghe, the lands of Ballynagrananaghe, Cloghpriore, Kylcordirnane, Ballyalle, 20s. chief rent from Carne, 10s. from Bonenedobber, and 10s. from Raaoene, the rectories of Ballynagrananaghe, Ballyvakye, Templedire, Balleandwe, Kyllerowane, Kyllodirnane, Cloghpriore, Cowlenewam, Templeneharry, Dunkerene, Ballycasshelan, Ramoveoke, Roskere, Rosmorowe, Etaghe, and Toynrayne, co. Tipperary. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body in fee farm for ever, by homage and fealty only, at a rent of £39 0s. 10d. Finding sufficient curates in the churches, and keeping residence and hospitality in the abbey.—28 September, v.

563 (361). Grant, under letters dated at Stroude, 20 November, v., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the monastery of Holy Cross, co. Tipperary, a mill on the water of Tybburdora, the lands of Holy Cross, Kylken, Ballekelle, Lesnegonok, Kylcomen, Atetanlose, Thurlis, co. Tipperary, Ballyntenra, co. Kilkenny, a close by the town of Catherlaghe, lands in Ballyshean and Maynothe, co. Kildare, the rectories of Holy Cross, Belahaghill, and Tamplebege, co. Tipperary. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of £15 10s. 4d. Finding fit curates for the churches.—3

October, v.

564 (334). Pardon to Patrick O Calane, of Frierston, co. Carlow, kern.—4 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 67.)

565 (380). Grant to Thomas Walsche, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d.—5 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 481, art. 79.)

566 (411). Grant to Peter Leyceter; of the lands of Claneryell, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. during the first seven years, and 45s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—6 October, v.

567 (335). Pardon to John M'Quoyne and David Wale, of Kilmaloke,
co. Limerick. 7 October, v. (Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 68.)

568 (5630). Grant of English liberty to Philip Kearnye, clerk, and William M'Gillysaghtie, smith, of Killocia, co. Limerick, and their issue.—12 October, v.

(Cal. P. R., p. 480, art. 64.)

569 (397). Grant to George Frevell, gent.; of the advowson of the vicarage of S. Ubban of Kylleban alias Kylleban, diocese of Leighlin, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. See note to 474.—20 October, v.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

570 Grant to Robert Butler, gent.; of the parish church of S. Fenton of Clownenagh with the chapels annexed to it. To hold in tail, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. See note to 474.—20 October, v.

(The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' List. It is entered with the fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 30.)

571 (418). Grant to Lysaghe McMorghe; of the lands of Raynduf, Ballyevell, Ballylevell, Ballyno, and Ballycollin alias Ballymccollin, King's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 11s, during the first seven years, and £6 16s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—25 October, v.

572 (419.) Grant to Charles O'Connor; of the butt of the castle of Braclande, King's co., the lands of Braclande, Rathrinnon, Rathcollomkill, Ballytege, Kyllmoore, Ballycomen, Capperowe, two Clonmores, Annaghe, Fenne, Ballytubberley, Aghincrosse, and Ballacromlin. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £7 15s. during the first seven years, and £11 12s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining five English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.

—25 October, v.

573 (328.) Pardon to Edward Petite, of Belenae, gent; especially

for the death of Edmund O'Cartry.—6 November v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 480, art. 73.)

574 (331.) Pardon to Cormock og O'Connor, Cone m'Riccarde O'Connor, Cormocke m'Riccarde O'Connor, Fale m'Donill O'Connor, Connor oge m'Teig O'Connor, Meyler m'Thomas Brémingham, Kaile O'Henes, Edmund O'Henes, William m'Edmund O'Henes, Melaghlen M'Granell, Dermote O'Coffee, Morishe O'Mone, and Rore O'Mone, of Ophaly.—6 November, v. (Cal P.R., p. 480, art. 71.)

575 (470.) Grant to Francis Palmes, gent; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Mocho the confessor, of Tymoho alias Farny-pryornye, Queen's co., diocese of Leighlen. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee.

See note to 474.—23 November, vi.

576 (471.) Grant to Francis Cosbie, gent., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Maenin of Disertgallyn, Queen's co., diocese of Leighlin. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. See note to 474.—23 November, vi.

577 (430.) Pardon to Laurence O'Mourane alias Laghlen O'Moran,

and John Cogane.—28 November, vi.

578 (439.) Pardon to William Keating, of Tibberbards, co. Wexford, gent., convicted of killing in a quarrel Thomas Parle, of Cowle-

sheisken, same co., husbandman.—2 December, vi.

579 (441.) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecor, Maurice ne Dower O'Nolane, of Killenbryde, Terence m'Tege Ebroghan, of Ballenekyll, and Gerald O'Birne, of Newre, gentlemen, Patrick moyle m'Phelym oge, of Ballecor, James Woney, of Castellkevyn, Phelom m'Feragh m'Remon, and Gerald m'Feagh m'Remon, horsemen, Feagh m'Hughe m'Shane m'Remon, gent., Leasagh m'William O'Nolan, Thady m'William O'Nolan, and Feagh

· Fiants.—Elizabeth.

m'William O'Nolane, horsemen, Dermot oge m'Edmund m'Melaghlen carragh, Hugh duffe m'Donyll m'Shane glasse, Conacius O'Naghten, Shane owraght, Moryertagh boy M'One, Theobald m'Maurice oge, Edmund M'Piers, Christopher m'Thomas Eustace, and Patrick more m'Moragh M'Symon, kerns, and all others aiding the said Hugh m'Shane in the capture and detention of George Harvey and Henry Davells, gentlemen.—2 December, vi.

580 (6439.) Commission to sir George Stanley, knt., marshal of the (English.) army; to execute martial law throughout the realm, as in 218.—

7 December, vi.

581 (6438.) Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Rowland, viscount (English.) of Baltinglas, sir Maurice fitz Thomas, knt., John Eustace, of Castelmarten, and the sheriff for the time being; to execute martial law in the county Kildare, as in 218.—8 December, vi.

582 (6440.) Commission to Thomas FitzWilliams, of Mirryyong, esq., (English.) Robert Piphold, of Holiwod, William Basnett, and George Wulverston, of Stalorgan, captain of O'Birns country; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, as in 218.—10 December, vi.

583 (431.) Pardon to Anthony Power, of Gawrane, gent., Mortaghe O'Mola, and Peter Shortall fitzRobert.—16 December, vi.

584 (469.) Presentation of Nicholas Fagan, clerk; to the vicarage of Old Rosse, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of William Trolley, clerk.—24 December, vi.

1563-4.

585 (464.) Pardon to Edmund Mowclere, of Mowcleristowne, county Tipperary, gent.; especially for the murder of Shaene in David O'Lanneregane, late of Grangenemanaghe, county Tipperary, husbandman.—1 February, vi.

586 (484.) Livery to Christopher, brother and heir of George Darcey,

late of Platten, gent. Fine £80.—1 February, vi.

587 (490.) Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Walter Cruse, late of Nall, gent. Fine £44 6s. 8d.—1 February, vi.

588 (459). Pardon to Morghe O'Sheyle and Mortaghe O'Sheile, of Molesterney, co. Kildare, and Peter Lenaghe, of Kilbrannory,

same co.—8 February, vi.

589 (502). Grant to Thady m'Cahir, and Calloghe m'Tege O'Connor, his son; of a wooden castle in Derrymollen and the two Breckans, King's co., the lands of Derrymollen, the two Breckans, Clonshast, Kepoughe, Ballyinnollard, Clyncancorke alias Clyncancord, Capekilmore alias Capekillmoney, Kylkelley, and Raghenan. To hold to Thady for life, remainder to Calloghe in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 16s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £5 14s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—9 February, vi.

590 (6441). Commission to sir Henry Radclief, knt., lieutenant of English. the forts of Leix and Ophallie, and Francis Cosby, of Evyn; to

execute martial law in the Queen's county, as in 218.

Like commission to Henry Cowley, of Carbree, esq; for the King's co. Like commission to John [Power lord of] Corraghemore, sir Morice FitzGerald, knt., John Cuff and Peter Aylward, gentlemen; for county Waterford.—9 February, vi., and 20 February, vi.

591 (485). Livery to Robert, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, knt., late baron of Trimletestone. Fine £96 19s.—12 February, vi.

1563-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

592 (448). Pardon to Thomas Bagott, of Dublin, labourer; indicted for the theft of a cow from John Howth, of Dublin, gent., to which indictment he had pleaded by Dionysius Say, keeper of the gaol of Dublin, that he was a clerk, and thereupon had been burned in the hand, and delivered to the ordinary.—13 February, vi.

593 (486). Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of James, son and heir of John Ewstace, late of Confey, esq. Fine £59 48. 4d.—4

March, vi.

594 (426). Pardon to Philip Kenedy, of Donnore, co. Waterford, husbandman; convicted for stealing at Rathmolane, same co., two cows worth 40s. from Thomas fitz Nicholas FitzPhillippe, of Kilmocoage, husbandman.—13 March, vi.

595 (438). Pardon to Patrick Forristall, and James Forristall, yeomen, and Edmund fitz James O'Brynne, kern, all of Clogaghe, co. Kilkenny, and John fitz William Brennaghe, of Ballincrewe, same co., gent., and Brian m'Mahowne O'Briene, of Dowlin, co.

Kilkenny, kern.—18 March, vi.

596 (482). Grant to Owen m'Hughe ODempsie; of the castle of Clonegawnaghe, King's co., the lands of Clonegawnaghe, Rahynaghirrin, Kylclonbrenem, Ballyentample, Ballynakille, Ballynechille, Rathfianstone, Ballyegowe, G[urt]ynemenan, Ballyentogher, Gurtinegaple, Ballycristall, Ballyighen, Eneghan, Kylchowne, Kyllockrobert, Corbally, Nowrny, Tyrechowghlin, Farrendawkbane, Rahyne, Tyrrellevalle, Rathfa, Cowillnecleraghe, Ballynebore, Kylmalen oke , Downenehenyne, Entaghameanaghe. Kyllokene, Entardierin, Ballywyrin, Ballym'ecrossan, Gurtynenace, Sraenewre, Derguillan, Tyryne, Bayckeeghcrawe, Tampleshenet, Kelloke, Kylkepaghe, Leskayelaghe, Ballyneclonaghe, Cloneig[hoigue], Clonehurke, Coyltin[anagh], Enshanlangort, Kylkeran, Enrathmore, Graighnefynney, Ballycodylle, Kylmalagaghe, Enorgh[oore], Cow[lelowdry, Elerdeny, Gallan]eoghry, Shyan[mocke], Pollagh[menan], Enn[oracklowne, Ballymoryshe], Tyreogher, Rath[moyles], Kelloke, Ratheleyce, Ballykerowill, Kylmorghe, Colbryde m'Adawra, Ballybrittace, Kyllagarrye, Garrycaddell, Ballyshanduffe, Ballypoble, [Bortobane, great Kinestone, little Kinestone], Kylnecorte, Rathrouchie, [Kyllyskeraghmore], Kyllyskeraghbege, Kylbreckan, Cloneighter, Clonewughter. Dereoghtagh, Gurtyneshenlan, Leoghill, Megoge, Endacloghanolle, Aghentrenche, Clonaghmore, Clonaghbege, Kelloke, and Ballyne. To hold in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Dermot m'Hughe O'Dempsie, To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a in tail male. knight's fee, at a rent of £27 10s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £41 5s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining 19 English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—18 March, vi. (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 46.)

564.
597 (436). Pardon to Walter Gall, late of Carrincoman, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edmund Gall, late of the same, horseman, and David Gall, late of Thurles, co. Tipperary, horseman.—25 March, vi.

598 (5702). Grant to William Fyrres and Walter Padgett; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Oliver, son and heir of Robert, son and heir of Oliver Nugent, knt., late of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromere, county Westmeath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £16–18s. 8d. retaining £10 for the minor's maintenance. The rent to be increased by £10 on the death of Anna Nugent, widow of Robert. Consideration, £36–18s. 8d.—12 April, vi.

599 (6433). Authority to the bearer (not named) to take up 200 (English) beeves at any places in Ireland for the royal service, at such prices as may be agreed on between the bearer and the owners. 14 April, vi.

600 (5633). Grant of English liberty to Richard Downey, of the

city of Cork, yeoman, and his issue.—16 April, vi.

601 (6434). Authority to sir Henry Radelyffe, knt., lieutenant of English. the King's and Queen's counties; to make proclamation within his rule that no soldier there shall depart from the place where he is appointed to serve, without his license, upon pain of death; and to exercise martial law upon such.—17 April, vi.

602 (480). Grant to Calvacius or Calloughe O'Donyll; of the style and dignity of O'Donyll, and the captaincy and chief rule of the country of Tirconnell. To hold for life, rendering such services and rents as any previous O'Donyll rendered.—18 April vi.

603 (462). Pardon to James Ronoo, of Roghgrany, weaver.—19

April, vi.

604 (487). Livery to John Tirrell, of Castelloste, son and heir of Thomas Tirrell, late of the Pase, knt., captain of the whole

barony of Fertulla. - Fine, £13 6s. 8d.—27 April, vi.

805 (460). Pardon to Thomas Tute m'Ricard, of Sonnaugh, Richard Nangle, of Ballacorky, Walter Nangle, of the same, Gerald M'Shan, of Balleristed, Richard M'Shane, of Laraugh, Peter M'Shane, of Perston, William Nangle, of Scottiston, Thomas Nangle, of Ballebroy, John O'Doin, of Sonnaugh, Thomas Tute, of the same, horseman, Maurice FitzGerald, of Ymper, Eugene alias One M'Cavill, of the same, Edmund Dalton, of Suthistone, James M'Kede, horseman, Thomas Nugent, horseman, Conacius M'Kenchawle, of Ballyconolan, Thady bane O'Coffie, of Balleristed, Nicholas Dalton, of Balleristed, and James Dalton, of Edmonston.—28 April, vi.

606 (468). Pardon to Brian or Brene Mac Alexander, Richard or Rickard MacInally, Owen M'Neile, Galfredus or Godfre Mac-Neile, and William riaghe Burke, all of Boyeston, galloglasses.

—2 May, vi.

607 (6310). Patent in pursuance of foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 2

May, vi.

608 (493). License to Christopher Gaffeney, prebendary of Typper and rector of Castelrycarde and Sleyty; to be absent in England for five years.—2 May, vi.

609 (495). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in

England for three months.—5 May, vi.

610 (492.) Grant to George Leonarde, and Charles O'Connor, son of Bryan mcCahire; of the lands of Kyllantocke and Portnygammocke, King's county. To hold to them and the heirs male of the body of Charles, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. 4d., during the first seven years, and 23s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—5 May, vi.

611 (491). Grant to WilliamFwrres; of the lands of Kyllyssell alias Kyllysheld, and Downe, King's county. To hold in tail male

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 16s. 8d. during the first seven years, and 25s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, as in

474. See note to 474.—6 May, vi.

612 (496). Grant to Robert Harpolle, gent.; of an old castle in Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Queen's county, the lands of Colvanacre, Ballarighan, Kilgemne, Ballenebeg, Sheanbege, Ballemolrone, and Ballenestraghe. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 1s. 4d. during the first seven years, and £6 2s. afterwards. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 490. See note to 474.—6 May, vi.

613. (479). Grant to Calvatius or Callaghe O'Malaghlyn, gent.; of the office of captain of O'Mullaghlens country. To hold during good behaviour, with such jurisdictions as any other captain in the kingdom; rendering as great bonaght, rents and services as

any former captain in the country.—6 May, vi.

614 (463). Pardon to William Dempsye or O'Dempsye, of Glynma-

lyrye.—6 May, vi.

615 (451). Pardon to Callough O'Conghor m'Brene, Conyll m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Teig m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Brene m'Gillepatricke O'Conghor, Rory M'One, Teige m'Cahire M'One, David Kelley, Shane M'Keo, Brian M'Murghe, Tirrelaughe O'Hennouse, Rory O'Colgan, Teighe M'Conghor, Owen M'Conghor, Morghe O'Money, Shane O'Money, Morghe M'Owen, Conghor. M'Brene, William O'Swerte, Thomas boy m'John, Rory O'Ferrall, William duffe, Donnagh M'Hue, Dowlyn O'Moren, Cahir roo, Morghe O'Bekane, Hue O'Kelley, Conleighe m'Edmond, Conchor O'Keo, Morghe M'Dermote, Neyle m'Edmond, Moriertaghe M'Rory, Owen M'Keo, Owen O'Money, Nicholas Walshe fitzRobenet, Rory O'Knale, and Ferrale (Cal. P.R., p, 484, art. 4.) O'Mory.—7 May, 6.

616 (452). Pardon to Thomas Enesdale, and John Heyther, of Kyll. maynam, county Dublin, yeomen.—7 May, vi.

617 (437). Pardon to Thomas Williams, soldier; especially for the

death of William Daves, soldier.—8 May, vi.

618 (449). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, gent. and Nicholas Woding, Richard Clere, Edward Clere, Dermot O'Brenan, and John Clenton, all of Kilkenny, yeomen; in consideration of their services against the Irish and in execution of martial law, during which they may have offended against the rigour of the laws.—8

May, vi. 619 (5699). Grant to Nicholas Whitte, gent; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James Wisse, kinsman and heir male of Henry Wise, late of Waterford. To hold during minority, at a rent of £25 7s. 4d., and retaining £20 for the minor's maintenance. Provided that on the death of Lady Elizabeth Plunkett, widow of William Wisse, knt., father of said Henry, whose dower is valued at £34 0s. 6d., or of Johanna Clerke, widow of said Henry, whose dower amounts to £22 13s. 8d., the rent shall be increased by one of these sums. Consideration £102 1s. 6d.—8 May, vi.

620 (5700). Grant to Owen Walshe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Patrick Archepolle, late of Bree. Consideration £14 10s.—8 May, vi.

1564. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

621 (5701.) Grant to John FitzWilliams, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Genet, daughter and heir of Walter Mareward, late baron of Skryne. To hold during minority at a rent of £19 3s., retaining £20 a year for maintenance of the minor. Provided that if Helena Plunket, widow of Walter, die, the rent be increased by £91 2s. Consideration £260 10s.—8 May. vi.

622 (6207.) Lease, under letters dated at Windsor, 9 November, v., to (English.) John Parker; of the site of the priory of Dewleke, parcels of land called Carrikebroger, Arborbushe, Langanan, Westerpark, land on the north part of the common pasture of Dewleke, called the Common Greene, parcels of land called Castelcolt, the Cowparke, [Boglas], and other lands of the demesne of the priory, the Smithes meadow, land by the town of Longford, land on the south of Caranston, cottages and land in Dewleke, the Colledge yard, another little yard, the Culverhouse Park, land on the north of the Church of Dewleke, the Foxe Parks, a park full of ashes of 32 years growth, by the said priory, Atkins acre, pasture at the south of Smithes meadow, and the Mawdlen meadow, in Dewleke, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England, (from the expiration of a lease to sir W. Brabazon, rent £9 11s. 7d.,) Kylcro alias Harwood, county Meath, of the possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, (from the expiration of a lease to Eliz. Duke, rent 20s.), Teaghcrohan alias Kyllarde, county Kildare, of the possessions of Richard Walshe attainted, (from 1579, rent 51s. 8d.), Ballacor, county Westmeath, of the queen's ancient inheritance (from the present, rent 33s. 4d.) To hold for 30 years commencing from the terms and at the rents Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, nor to let to any but of English nation by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—8 May, vi.

623 (6106.) Grant to Edward William; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage [of Kylladorry], King's county. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. See note to 474.—8 May, vi. (A fragment.) (See Auditor

General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 44.)

624 Grant to John Morris; of the parsonage of S. Funten of Clonegh, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. See note to

474.—8 May, vi.

625 Grant to Thomas Johnson; of the rectory of S. Mary of Borages, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee only. See note to 474.—8 May, vi.

(The fiants for the two preceding grants are not now of record, nor are they included in the Record Commissioner's list. They are entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor General's

Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 46.)

626 (472.) Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Tymoke alias Temoke alias Ferrynokelle, Queen's county, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. See note to 474.—9 May, vi.

627 (483.) Grant to Anthony Marche; of the lands of Clonefad, King's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 15s. during the

1564. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

first 7 years, and of 22s. 6d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.— 9 May, vi.

- 628 (499.) Grant to Francis Apleyard or Applyard, gent.; of the lands of Ballyowen, King's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. during the first 7 years, and 45s. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 474. See note to 474.—9 May, vi.
- 629 (424.) Pardon to Henry Davells, Robert Harpoll, and Oliver Shortall fitz Robert; in consideration of their services against the Irish rebels, and in execution of martial law, during which they may have offended, without malice, against the rigour of (Cal. P.R., p. 483, art. 2.) the laws.—9 May, vi.

630 (435.) Pardon to William Cantwell, late of Bawneballaghe, county Kilkenny, gent. Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 5.) 631 (440.) Pardon to John Garvey, clerk, archdeacon of Meath, and Christopher Gaffeney, clerk, prebendary of Typper.—9 May, vi.

632 (442.) Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Loughsewdy, gent. Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi.

633 (445). Pardon to Francis Cosby, gent. Consideration as in 629. —9 May, vi.

634 (446). Pardon to Ony m'Hughe, of Ballibrittas, Queens co. gent., captain of Glymalyer, Dermott O'Dempsy, of Kilnecort, Teig m'Ony O'Dempsy, of Richardston, Garrett m'Shane O'Dempsy, of Clonbrennam, Brian m'Shane O'Dempsy, of the same, Edmund m'James O'Dempsy, of Ballykehan, and Dermot m'James O'Dempsy, of Ballynekylly, gentlemen, Owen O'Leghan, of Ballibrettys, clerk, and Hugh O'Kelley, of Quillen; and Dermot M'Keltyn, Teig M'Keltyn, John M'Keltyn, John Ahorekan, Garrett M'Moyleree, James O'Dempsy, William M'Donyll, Brian O'Dempsy, Kayer O'Dempsy, Patrick roo, James buy, Maurice M'Riccard, Phelom Oghsheredon, Teig Kelley, Patrick og, Walter O'Doran, and Teig m'Murgho moyle, all of Ballibrettys, kerns; in consideration of their services against the Irish rebels, in which without malice they may have offended against the rigour of the laws.—9 May, vi.

635 (447). Pardon to Nicholas Heron, of Leughlen, gent., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi.

636 (450). Pardon to George Stanley, knt., marshal of the army.

Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi. **637** (453). Pardon to Henry Radcliff, knt., lieutenant of the forts in the King's and Queen's counties. Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi.

638 (455). Pardon to Matthew Fitz Henry, Peter Fitz Henry, William Fitz Henry, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Thomas, Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, James Britt fitz Piers, Richard Bolger, James Roche fitz Patricke, Patrick Sutton fitz Thomas, James Browne, William O'Laghry, Nicholas Sutton fitz David, and Gerott Fitz Davye. Consideration as in 634.—9 May, vi.

639 (457). Pardon to Thomas Russhe, gent. Consideration as in

629.—9 May, vi.

640 (461). Pardon to William Fitz-williams, knt., vicetreasurer. Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi.

1564. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

641 (467). Pardon to Edward More, of Mellifounte, esq. Consideration as in 629.—9 May, vi.

642 (6314). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 9 May, vi.

643 (423). Pardon to John Beaghan, of the Norraghe, co. Kildare. Consideration as in 629.—10 [May?] vi.

644 (488). Livery to John, son and heir of Walter Kardiff, late of Turwey; of the lands of Pilletston, co. Dublin. Fine £22.—10 May, vi.

645 (498). License to Hugh, bishop of Meath; to be absent in England for five months.—10 May, vi.

646 (5698). Grant to Francis Barney; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gilbert, son and heir of Robert Talbott, late of Belgard. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £45 0s. 8d. Provided that on the death of Roix Luttrell, widow of Reginald Talbott, who holds in dower the manor of Feltrym and one third of the lands, valued at £32 10s. 4d., or of Elizabeth Goldinge, widow of the said Robert Talbott, who has a joint-ure of £22 a year, the rent shall be raised by one of these

sums. Provided that if the will of Robert Talbott or of his father Reginald, be not legally annulled, Barney shall be discharged of the rent. Consideration £99–11s. 0d.—[10 May, vi.]

(See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 227). €47 (501). Grant to John Baringeton; of a castle in Cullynaghe, Queen's county, the lands of Cullynaghe, Kylvayne, Ballehellen, Corcappe, and Raynduf. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 11s. 2d. during the first 7 years, and £5. 6s. 9d. afterwards. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 490. See note to 474.—12 May, vi.

648 (427). Pardon to John, son of Nicholas Lewes, of Waterford, merchant; indicted for that he, while shooting arrows at the Shortcourse, shot one beyond the bound called a butt, which struck Matthew, son of Peter Ailwarde, of Waterford, in the head, and killed him.—12 May, vi.

649 (443). Pardon to John Muns, of Kilmaynan, gent., Richard Meriall, of Fernes, and Walter Hoore, of Aghnegan. Consideration as in 634.—13 May, vi.

650 (432). Pardon to Tirrelaghe M. Donnel, of Ballaghmony, county Kildare, Molmory MacEdmond, Tirrolaghe MacAlexander, Brene ballowe M. Edmond, Robert Carron, and Boilaghe M. Kegan.—14 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 3.)

651 (465). Pardon to Richard Croftes and Charles Ichingam. Consideration as in 629.—14 May, vi.

652 (477). Grant to James Doudall, solicitor general, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—16 May, vi.

653 (475). Grant to Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.—17 May, vi.

654 (476). Grant to James Barnwall, gent., attorney general at laws, for his diligence in the Castle Chamber; of an annuity of £10. To hold during pleasure.— 17 May, vi.

855 (454). Pardon to Jaques Wingfield, esq., master of the Ordnance, and Simon m'James m'Simon moyle, of Ballerahin, gent. Consideration as in 629.—18 May, vi.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

656 (456). Pardon to Ullick Roche, Theobald Roche, Nicholas Roche, Walter Roche fitz William, and John Roche fitz Thomas, late of Nubay, kern. Consideration as in 634.—18 May, vi.

657 (444), Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Carbry, esq. Considera-

tion as in 629. (sic) vi.*

658 (458) Pardon to Henry Stafford, esq., constable of the castle of Dongarvan, and John Fitz Garrett alias m'Morice, of Knockmoyn, county Waterford, gent. Consideration as in 629.—

[] vi.

659 (6068). Pardon to James M'Manus alias M'Manes, of Donmowe, county Meath, yeoman; especially for the murder of Donald Malathene alias Malaven, late of Kanragheston, county

Meath, cottier.—No date.

660 (6173). Pardon to George Wulverston, of Stalorgan, county Dublin, William Wulverston, of the Newtowne, Theobald Walsche mac Morice, of Three Castells, Brian Mcy Callaghe, of Kilmannaghe, gent., Moriertaghe Geancaghe, of Coulteymon, kern, and Shane ny Killy, of Killnefreiske, kern. Consideration as in 629.—No date.

661 (6179). Pardon to Leisaugh m'Morghe O'Connor, Falighe M'Donyll, Connor og, William ne boyne M'Herbert, Edmund ne boyne M'Herbert, Donald O'Darmed, Shane O'Darmed, Cormuck O'Hanly, Cormock M'Enley, Teig M'Brasill, Peter M'Donyll, David M'Gillebert, Shane Ley, and Donald moyle

O'Keroll. Consideration as in 634.—No date.

662 (6432). Commission to John Plunket, chief justice, and James (English.) Barnewall, queen's attorney; to receive the appearances of Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, and Gerald, earl of Desmonde, they being bound by recognisance to appear at Clon-

mell on the 2nd June next.—27 May vi.

663 (6435). Commission to John Plunket, chief justice, sir (English.) Thomas Cusake, knt., John Parker, master of the rolls, and James Barnewall, attorney general; to hear and determine the dispute between Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie, and Gerald, earl of Desmond, relative to the title to the prise wines of Youghill and Kinsale, also to the manor of Kilfekle, county Tipperary, and other matters; to see executed the order of a previous commission in 1560; to hear all complaints against the adherents of either earl, each earl to be held responsible for any persons living under his jurisdiction whom he cannot produce. Return to be made before the feast of the nativity of S. John the Baptist following. Not dated.

664 (500). Commission to John Plunket, esq. chief justice, John English). Parker esq., master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., one of the Privy Council, and James Barnewall, esq., attorney general; to determine controversies between Gerald, earl of Desmond, and any noblemen or inhabitants of the counties of Waterford, Limerick, Cork, and Kerry, or between any subjects of the same; to take sufficient bonds by recognisance from the earl and the other noblemen, captains, and rulers in these counties, for their assistance to the commission, and for their observance of the articles signed by the Queen, 9 Aug., 1563, of those signed

[•] This and the four following undated fiants were signed by the Earl of Sussex as Lord Lieutenant.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1564.

by the earl, 22 Feb., 1563, (See Cal. P.R., pp. 485-7), and of all orders to be made by the Commissioners in explanation of the articles. Exemplifications of the articles have been sent to the Mayors of Waterford, Lymericke, and Corke, for public inspection.

—28 May, vi.

665 (474). Grant to William Galwey, of Dublin, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the offices of gauger and searcher of Limerick, currator of the same city, and searcher and currator of Cork. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Walshe, Maurice Russell, or Nicholas Creagh, had for the Limerick offices, and Richard Walshe had for the Cork offices.—

8 June, vi.

666 (6436). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, (English.) Gerald, earl of Desmond, James, viscount Barrymore, David, viscount Roche, Richard, viscount Mountgaret, Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lysmore, Roger, bishop elect of Corke and Clone, Hugh, bishop of Limerik, John, bishop of Ossorie, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, Edmund Butler, baron of Dunboyne, John Power, lord of Corraghmore, Thomas Barrie, lord Barrie Oge, the mayors of Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Youghill, John Plunket, chief justice, John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., James Barnewall, queen's attorney, the sovereigns of Kilkennie, Kinsale, Clonemell, Kilmalloke, Callane, and Fetherde, sir Morish Fitz Geralde, of Dromanagh. knt., sir Piers Butler, of the Cahir, knt., sir Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas Hern, gent., Henry Stafforde, constable of the manor of Dungarvane, Nicholas White, recorder of Waterfourd. John Miagh, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthur, recorder of Limerick, and Walter Archer, recorder of Kilkenny; to be commissioners for the exercise of the Queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction, under 2 Eliz., c. 1, in the counties of Catherlagh, Water. fourd, Kilkenny, Cork, Kiery, Lymerick, and Tipperary, with power to correct heresies and other offences subject to that jurisdiction, and to administer to all persons there, as may seem good to them, the oath of supremacy.—9 June, [vi.]

667 (6381). Commission similar to the preceding omitting the name of John Parker, and adding that of Andrew Skyddy, gent. to the commissioners, and substituting the county Wexford for

Waterford.—Date destroyed.

668 (6379.) Commission to Christopher, archbishop of Tomond (sic), English. Connor, earl of Tomond, Richard, earl of Clanricarde, Roland, bishop of Clönfert, the bishop of Killaloe, Breminghame, lord of Athenrie, the mayor of Galweie, John Parker, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, knt., the sovereign of Athenrie, James Dowdall, principal solicitor, Luke Dillon, gent., and Gerald Wellisley, of Dengyn, esq.; to execute the queen's ecclesiastical jurisdiction under 2 Elizabeth c. i. in the territories of Conaght and Tomond; as in 666.—9 June. vi.

669 (478). Grant to George Tresham, of Dublin, gent.; of the office English of clerk, comptroller, and surveyor of the ordnance and of all artificers and workmen belonging to the same, also the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's castles, manors, and dominions in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. English a-day for the office of clerk of the ordnance, and such

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fees as Peter Forde or Edward Walleys had for the office of

clerk of the works.—28 July, vi.

670 (434). Pardon to Luke O'Toole, of Castelkeven, gent., Morghe and Hugh, his brothers, and Walter Harrold, William Harrold, Geoffrey Harrold, and Fergonanym Harrold, horsemen, Shane m'Feaghe O'Toole of OMaile, gent., Hugh mac Edmond O'Toole, of OMaile, gent., Morghe O'Toole macCahier macEdmond moile, Donoghe m'Shane m'Feaghe, of OMaile, gent., Hugh macThomas m'Hughe O'Towll, Patrick macShane verna O'Towlle, Tiege O'Trasse, kern, Thomas Walsche, Ferroll MacTirroloughe, Robert Lenan, Shane NeMonestraghe, and Ogho Moore, servants of Luke O'Toole.—3 August, vi.

671 (433). Pardon to John Terrell, of Castellreley, captain of Fertullaghe, Walter Terrell, of Clonemoil, Thomas Terrell, of Ballebrecke, Donoghe MacKalen, of Belaghe, Thomas O'Kevan, of Chonfad (recte Clonfad), and Cormucke O'Mulkeran, Kogerey Magohon, Tirrelaughe M'Gwyer, and Donald Magwier, of Bellaghe.—7 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p 483, art 1.)

672 (497) Grant of English liberty to Dermot M'Carr, of Douhall, county Cork, captain of his nation, and to his issue.—2 Sep-

tember, vi.

1564.

673 (481). Grant to Stephen Erbery, of London, merchant tailor; of (English.) the office of clerk, comptroller, and surveyor of the ordnance, and of all artificers and workmen belonging to the same; also the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's castles, manors, and dominions, in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. English a day for the office of clerk of the ordnance, and such fees as George Tresham had for the office of clerk of the works.—8 September, vi.

674. (6166). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent

in England for four months.—12 September, vi.

675 (429). Pardon to Margery Rede, wife of Edmund Lenan.—
13 September, vi.

676 (425). Pardon to Johanna Inylemy alias Ynylemy, of Waterford, spinster.—2 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 484, art. 6.)

677 (428). Pardon to Shane m'Riccard m'Shane Poer, of Ballyglane, and William O'Kenedy, of Ballybyne; especially for the death, by the said Shane, of Robert Tubbred, husbandman.—4 November, vi.

678. (6277). Certificate for Nicholas Taff, of Rathosker, county Louth, English. gent.; assigning his lands in Athelare, Payneston, and Whitrathe, county Louth, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 4 November, vi.—Commission dated 25 October annexed.

679 (494). License to Nicholas Talbott, rector of Moynaltie; to be

absent in England for five years.—10 November, vi.

680 (473). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with power to hear and determine causes, and grant injunctions, in the absence of the chancellor, but no cause to be finally determined without the consideration of the chancellor; also to take recognisances, examinations, and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, and receive affidavits.—14 November, iv.

631(489). Livery to Stephen, son and heir of Edmund Sexton, late of Limerick, gent. Fine £38 10s. English.—16 November, vi.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

682 (6437). Commission to John Challoner and others (torn); to execute martial law in the county Dublin, as in 218, omitting the clause to treat with rebels.

Similar commissions to :--

Mr. (the) Marshal; as well for the county Dublin, as all others undermentioned.

Mr. Treasurer; for county Westmethe and the Irish countries adjoining.

The earl of Kildare; for county Kildare, Meath, and Westmeath.

The same; for the Annaly and Ferbyll, and other Irish countries under his rule.

The earl of Ormonde; for counties Kilkenny and Tipperary.

The same; for all the Irish countries under his rule.

Sir Henry Radelyf; for the Queen's and King's counties, and

the Irish countries adjoining.

Richard Mannorynge; for Omeill and the Towlls, and the free-

holders of that country.

Jaques Wyngfylde; for the other Towlls and Byrnes country,

and the marches of Dublin.

The lord of Trymledston, the lord of Slane, sir Oliver Plonkett, sheriff, sir Christopher Chevers, Barnaby Skurlock, and Henry Draycot; for the county Meath.

Sir Garett Petytt, James Nugente, Thomas Le Straunge, John Bryan, and Thomas Tute, of the Sonnaghe; for county Westmeath.

The lord of Lowthe, sir John Bedlowe, James Barnewell, Edward More, of Mellyfonte, and the sheriff; for the county of Uryell.

The viscount of Baltinglas, sir Francis Harbert, John Ewstace, of Castlemartyn, Richard Mannorynge, Garret Sutton, John Sutton, of Tippar, James Flatzbury, Thomas Aylmer, of the Lyons, and Patrick Sarsfeld; for county Kildare.

The viscount of Baltinglas, sir Edmund Butler, Nicholas

Herne, and Francis Randall; for county Carlow.

Sir Edmond Butler, Nicholas White, Patrick Shurlock, William Sweteman, sheriff, and Thomas Masterton; for county Kilkenny.

The seneschal, the viscount Mountgaret, sir Nicholas Deveroux, sheriff, Richard Synott, of Balmagyr, and Anthony Cokeley; for the county Wexford.

The lord Powre, John Cuff, Anthony Powre, and Matthew

Wise; for county Waterford.

Francis Cosbie, the sheriff, and William Portas; for Queen's

county, and the Irish countries adjoining.

Henry Cowley, Nicholas Harbert, and Robert Cowley; for King's county, and the Irish countries adjoining, and also Brymegehams country.

Nicholas Herne; for the Cavenaughes country, so far as it extendeth in the counties of Carlow and Wexford.—Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants of sixth year.)

683 (525). Pardon to John White, Patrick Muldoyne, John Duffe, Thomas Kenedy, Andrew White, Edmund Fleming, Richard Quemerforde, Geoffrey Power, and David Lyneghan, of Waterford, chaplains; for offences against the statute concerning the order of public prayer in the Irish Church.—18 Nov. vii.

684 (6430). Commission to Richard Talbott, justice, Robert Cusake, English. second baron, Richard Finglas, serjeant-at-laws, John Synott,

1564. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Edward Fitz Symons and Nicholas Nugent; to hear and determine the title to certain lands, on complaint of Thomas Flemyng, of Stevenston, with power to examine the baron of Slane and any

others.—19 November, vii.

685 (6431). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Ossorie; to English make war upon such of the O'Mores and their adherents as had not submitted before the preceding 28th April, and those of the O'Connors and their adherents lately entered into rebellion, or that should rebel, and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead such of the queen's subjects as may be necessary.—21 November, vii.

686 (519). Presentation of Richard Beard, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Cashel, vacant by the death of master John Rian, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—26 November, vii.

687 (507). Presentation of John Archdacon, chaplain; to the treasurership of Cashel and the churches of Leighemockomocke, and Galvolie, diocese of Cashel, vacant by the resignation of Nicholas Archdeacon alias M'Cody, chaplain, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—28 November, vii.

688 (506). Presentation of William Roghan, chaplain; to the chancellorship of Cashel, vacant by the resignation of John Archedeacon, and in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—

28 November, vii.

689 (544). Pardon to John Mothell, of Kilkenny, merchant; especially for the death of Margaret Inny Loughman.—29 November, vii.

690 (5635). Grant of English liberty to William O'Leery, of Kinsall, mariner, and his issue, and grant of pardon to him.—1 Decem-

ber, vii.

691 (6133). Pardon to Nicholas Sedgrawe, of Dublin, gent.; of all alienations of a third part of the site of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin. Fine £5 2s. 1\(\frac{3}{3}d.\)
8 December, vii.

692 (546). Pardon to Richard Wilkynson; especially for the death of

John More.—11 December, vii.

693 (511). Presentation of John Allen, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Mary of Laracor, county Meath, vacant by the death of William Chamberlein.—21 December, vii.

1564-5.

694 (570). Grant to Nevell Sands, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, comptroller and surveyor, of the ordnance, and of all artificers and workmen belonging thereto; and the office of clerk of the works of all the queen's manors, castles, and dominions in Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12d. English a day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works. (See 714.)—3 January, vii.

695 (562). Pardon to Gerald, earl of [Kildare ?]. The wording of this pardon includes "heresies and assisting heretics and lollards."—

15 January, vii. (Torn.)

696 (559). Pardon to John Webbe, late of Dublin, soldier.—

24 January, vii.

697 (504). Confirmation of the election of Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to the deanery of S. Patrick's, Dublin, vacant by the death of Alexander, bishop of Kildare. And license to hold the deanery with the archbishopric.—28 January, vii.

1564-5.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

698 (6428). Commission to Hugh, bishop of Methe, James, baron English of Slane, Robert, lord of Trymletiston, Christopher, lord of Donsany, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, and sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; to see watch and ward kept in the county of Meath, until S. Patrick's day next, with power to assemble the people for the defence of the county, and to punish the disobedient.—28 January, vii.

699 (513). Presentation of William Kegane, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Katherine the virgin, of Killdemoke, county Louth, vacant

by the death of John M'Ekihe.—29 January, vii.

700 (539). Pardon to John Bryan, of Killenure, county Westmeath, gent., constable of the castle of Athlone.—30 January, vii.

701 (5565). License to Johanna Wise alias Clerke, widow of Henry Wise, who held land in capite, to marry.—31 January, vii.

702 (520). Presentation of Robert Cusacke, chaplain; to the vicarage of Cloncurry, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of William

Veldon.—1 February, vii.

703 (6427). Commission to Henry Draycott, chancellor of the green wax, Barnaby Scurloke, Luke Dillon, Edward FitzSymon, John Synott, Gerald Sutton, Simon Barnewall, and William Shergoll, gentlemen; to make enquiry what lands in the counties of Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, King's, Queen's, Dublin, and Meath, which had belonged to Gerald, late earl of Kildare, were, by reason of his attainder, in the hands of the Crown on the 1 May i. & ii. Philip and Mary; and to return their inquisitions.—10 February, vii.

704 (6429). Commission to Henry Draycott, chancellor of the ExEnglish chequer, Gabriel Crofts, general auditor, Barnaby Scurloke, Luke
Dillon, Patrick Sarsfeld, Peter Boix, of the Calgagh, and William
Shergold of Kildare, gentlemen; to distinguish such lands of the
earl of Kildare as during the attainder were leased, and make
allowance to him for the rents payable for them.—12 Feb-

ruary, vii.

705 (518). Grant to Edmund Fleming, treasurer of Waterford cathedral, and vicar of S. Mary of Doungarvane, county Waterford, and diocese of Lismore; enabling him to hold one or two other benefices.—19 March, vii.

706 (510). Presentation of Laurence Brian, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Molunan, of Clonecurr, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death

of William Veldon.—24 March, vii.

1565.

707 (516). Presentation of Richard Beard, clerk; to the vicarage of SS. Quoan and Brogan, of Mothell, county and diocese of Waterford, vacant by the death of Florence Mahini.—26 March, vii.

708 (529). Pardon to Shane m'Richarde m'Shane Power, of Ballinglanne, in the Galtire, county Waterford; especially for the murder of Robert Brennaghe, of Croke, same county, labourer.—26 March, vii.

709 (547). Pardon to James Hore fitzWilliam Hore, of Growton,

county Wexford, gent.—28 March, vii.

710 (556). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Aghelare or of Ballikirog, gent., and James, son of Philip Furlong, of Rowestown, horseman, all in county Wexford; especially for the death, by the said Gerald, of Mahowne boy, late of Curraghmore, county Waterford, cook.—31 March, vii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

711 (550). Pardon to Alexander Plunckett, of Crosdrome, county Meath, gent., and Feroll moyle O'Gibne, of Balrathe, horseman.— 6 April, vii.

1565.

712 (505). Grant to John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and one of the prebendaries of Tipperkeven, enabling him to hold the deanery of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, with those benefices.—8 April, vii. 713 (555). Pardon to Richard Stafforde, of Balmacayherne, gent.,

Walter Keatinge, rector of Tecomshane, Adam Whittie, vicar of Kyllagke, Richard Fyne, of Portersgate, husbandman, John Samforde, of Knockton, gent., and Geoffry Power, of Clonsharaghe,

husbandman.—9 April, vii.

714 (566). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 14 March, vii., to English) Nevell Sands, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk, comptroller and surveyor of the ordnance and of all artificers and workmen belonging thereto, and the office of clerk general of the works of all the Queen's manors, castles, and dominions in Ireland. To hold for life, with the wages of 12d. English a day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works.—10 April, vii. (See 694)

715 (528). Pardon to Pers O'More, Caer O'More, Kedaghe O'More, Mullaghlen O'More, Rowry O'More, and Shane M'Corishe alias

Bremigham, kerns.—12 April, vii.

716 (6317). Patent in pursuance of preceding fiant.—At Dublin, 12

April, vii.

717 (532). Pardon to Teig m'Cahir O'Connor, Calloughe roo O'Connor, Wony O'Heveryn, Walter O'Doran, Dermot M'James, David Kelley, Hugh O'Kelley, Rory begg M'Owen, Phaly M'Phelym, Owen M'Phelym, Romnetus Walshe, Nicholas Walshe, and Teig M Cale; in consideration of their services against the Irish, during which they may have offended against the rigour of the laws; especially for the capture and detention of Conchor oge, and the wounding of Leisaugh M'Morghe by Romnetus and Nicholas, the capture and detention of Maurice Moyle by Thady M'Cale, and the murder of Callough O'Connor by the others.—12 April, vii.

718 (548). Pardon to Thomas m'Gerald Dillon and Richard in Gerald Dillon, in consideration of their services against, and apprehen-

sion of, Myles Dalton.—12 April, vii.

719 (564). Grant to James Dowdall, of Knocke, gent.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place vice Richard Dillon, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 April, vii.

720 (569). Grant to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice James Dowdall. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10,—17 April, vii.

721 (526). Pardon to James Flemyng, son of Robert Flemyng, of Waterford, merchant.—27 April, vii.

722 (563). Grant to James Whitney, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the land and lordship of Connaghte and Clanericcarde. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—30 April, vii.

723 (553). Pardon to Bartholomew Russell, of Swerds, co. Dublin, gent.; especially for erasures and fabrications of charters and records.—(6?) May, vii.

724 (6425), Commission to sir Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenane, English. knt., Nicholas White, of Whitishall, esq., Gerald Blansfielde, of Blansfieldistowne, sheriff of the county Kilkenny, and Walter

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gall, of Garrincoman, same county, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 218, omitting the clause to treat with rebels.—21 May, vii.

725 (6426.) Commission to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedane, sheriff of English. the county Waterford, Patrick Sherloke, of the Brentchurche, sheriff of the county Tipperary, Peter Aileward, of Faithlike, gent., and Thomas Wodloke, citizen and merchant of Waterford, subsheriff of the county Waterford; to execute martial law in the county Waterford, as in 724.—At Dublin, 21 May, vii.

726 (557.) Pardon to John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, esq., Meiler Hussey, of Moilussey, esq., John Bathe, of Dublin, gent., John Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Stephenston, horseman, Hubert Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Castellwarnyng, horseman, James Ewstace fitz William of Castellmarten, kern, Redmund Keting

Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Castellwarnyng, horseman, James Ewstace fitz William, of Castellmarten, kern, Redmund Keting fitz Piers, of the same, kern, John Colgyn, of Irisheton, clerk, Redmund Frayne, of Kilkevane, horseman, Teige O'Henous, of Clonaghe, kern, Edmund Fitz Gerald alias fitz Theobald, of Stephenston, kern, and Mortaghe O'Lallor, of Livetiston, yeoman.—22 May, vii.

72'7 (568.) Grant to Giles Allen, of Dublin, saddler; of the office of English. making and mending the horse collars, traces and other draught apparel of the ordnance. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12d. a day. Sped at Dublin 21 May.—24 May, vii.

728 (523.) Pardon to Robert Cushie alias Walshe, late of Dublin,

horsekeeper.—26 May, vii.

729 (503.) License to Thomas Ithell, doctor of laws and rector of Castelknock; to be absent in England for five years, for study and

other business.—28 May, vii.

730 (524.) Pardon to Felim O'Mulloy, Tirlaghe m'Art O'Mullaghlen, Felim m'Lesaghe O'Cunor, Donghe m'Tege m'Cale O'Conor, Caer m'Ferginam O'Mulloy, and Coyne m'Owe O'Conor.—29 May, vii.

731 (554.) Pardon to Tege O'Moune, Art O'Colgy, and Shane

m'Shemes Terrell. —29 May, vii.

- 732 (6423.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, Robert, lord of Trimleteston, George Stanley, knt., the marshal, Robert Dyllon, chief justice of the Common Bench, James Dowdall, justice, Robert Cusake, second baron, Christopher Chever, knt., John Garvey, archdeacon of Meath, and Barnaby Scurlock, of Frayne; to treat with Hugh O'Reiglye, captain of his nation, and with his brothers, and conclude terms as instructed by the lord justice. Not dated. (Probably before 30 May, 1565. See Cal. State Papers, Ireland, 1509-73, p. 261.)
- 733 (5564). License to Ewgeny Ultaghe to alienate to any English (English) person the premises in No. 556. To be held subject to the conditions therein.—11 June, vii.
 - 734 (537). Pardon to Nicholas fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas Power, of Rathcormick, and Thomas fitz Nicholas fitz Phillipp Power, late of Kilmocooge, county Waterford.—12 June, vii.
- 735 (6287). Certificate for James Sherlocke, of Butlerston, county (English) Waterford, gent.; assigning his lands of Butlerston to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph., and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 1 July vii. Commission, dated 29 July, annexed.

FIANTS.—-ELIZABETH.

736 (545). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Water, of Clonphelipe, Peter Fitz Robert, of Ballelam, Thady Fitz Thomas, of Kylhe, county Waterford, and William Ketin fitz Davd, of county Wexford.—2 July, vii.
737 (521). Presentation of Thomas Kenay, chaplain; to the

vicarage of Banno, diocese of Ferns.—4 July, vii.

738 (536). Pardon to William Talbot, of Mullaghide, gent., John Finglas, of Tubbersoule, gent., Richard Dillon, and John Gillam, of Mullaghide, yeomen, and Thomas Babe, of Athirdee, gentleman.—10 July, vii.

739 (565). Grant to John Bathe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and all other fees as fully as Thomas Walshe

had.—10 July, vii.

740 (508). Grant to John Maguyre, clerk, rector of S. James of Uske, and vicar of S. Edan of Kynneghe, diocese of Dublin; enabling him to hold a third benefice. And license to be absent in England for five years, for the purpose of study.—16 July, vii.

741 (567). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to be captain of English. the country of Imayle, in consideration of recent disorders there. To hold during pleasure with the rights belonging. Not to prejudice the charge committed to Jaques Wingfield, esq., in the rest of the Birnes and Towles country.—16 July, vii.

742 (543). Pardon to William Brian, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted before James Dartas and Patrick Dowdall, coroners of the city of Dublin, for the death of William Cantwell.—23 July, vii.

743 (542). Pardon to Andrew Tute and William Fleminge, of

Monyley, gent.—24 July, vii.

744 (552). Pardon to Nele Kelly, late of Ballrecarde, county Dublin, labourer; convicted of the robbery of a horse, value 40s., from Bartholomew Andoe, of Darceiston, husbandman.—3 August, vii.

745 (535). Pardon to Margaret Bathe, of Ballymore Lougsewdy, wife of Thomas le Strange, gent., Donaghe M'Callan, Owen O'Gownowe, Oyne O'Gownowe, and Edmund O'Gownowe, Farman Walker, Thomas Keatinge, and Brasill M'Gogeghan, yeomen, and Cormocke M'Royrke, horseman, all of Ballymore Lougsewdy.—15 August, vii.

746 (466). Pardon to Maurice O'Droughane, late of Ballyncollane, county Wexford, husbandman, and Matthew Furlong, late of

Horetowne, same county, gent.—16 August, vii.

747 (549). Pardon to Laurence Hamond, gent., constable of the castle of Trim, and John Harte, of Trym, yeoman.—20 Aug., vii.

748 (515). Presentation of William Daleye, clerk; to the vicarage of Geshill, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of

Patrick Helye.—20 August, vii.

749 (5703). Grant to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediue, county Dublin, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands in the counties Dublin and Meath, and city of Dublin, valued at £76 0s. 4d., of Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Plunket, late baron of Dounsaney. To hold during minority, at a rent of 44s. 5d., to be increased by £44 8s. 10d. on the death of Jenet Sarsfeld, widow of Robert, lord of Dounsaney, £11 0s. 3d. on the death of Elenor Nugent, and £5 0s. 11d. on the death of Elizabeth Barnewall, widow of Christopher, lord of Dounsaney;

1565. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

> retaining a moiety of a third part of the premises for the minor's Consideration, £76 0s. 4d.—25 August, vii. maintenance.

750 (5634). Grant of English liberty to Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, of Knockyn, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, of Ballenebranagh, Kyron m'Cahir m'Arte, of Kilmesane, county Carlow, gent., and Donald duffe m'Edmond, of Bolynrush, county Wexford, gent. 26

August, vii. 751 (551). Pardon to Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, of Knockyn, Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, of Ballenebranagh, Kyron m'Cahir m'Arte, of Kilmesane, county Carlow, Donald duffe m'Edmond, of Ballenrush, county Wexford, and Geoffry m'Donyll m'Owney O'Ryan, of Balleshanboy, county Kilkenny, gentlemen.—26 August, vii. **752** (534). Pardon to Brian Roche and James galte Roche, of the

Crowry, county Wexford, Teige M'Cormucke, of Ballynelacke, Arte M'Morghe, and Owen M'Morghe, of Seriaunston, same

county.—31 August, vii.

753 (6424). Commission to Henry Draicot, chancellor of the green wax, Luke Dillon, esq., principal solicitor, Peter Boyx, Simon Barnewall and William Shergold, gent.; to make enquiry what land in the counties of Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Dublin, city of Dublin, Queen's, Louth, and Down, which had belonged to Gerald, late earl of Kildare, were in the hands of the crown, by reason of his attainder, on the 1st May, i. and ii. Philip and Mary; and to return inquisitions.—4 September, vii.

754 (530). Pardon to Theobald Rooche, of Browneswood, Richard geankagh Forstall, of Enescortey, James moyll Forstall, of Clonekyrey and Edmund fitz James, his son, horsemen, Malaghlen O'Doran, of Knockeston, yeoman, and Matthias alias Meyas fitz John Fitz Laurens, of Churchetowne of Carrick by Wexford, hus-

bandman.—12 September, vii. **755** (540). Pardon to James Nugent, son of Edward Nugent, of Ballenymanagh, gent.; especially for the death of Christopher Nugent, son of Thomas Nugent, of Ballereogh, gent.—20 September, vii.

756 (650). Pardon to Barnard or Barnaby Warde, son of John Warde, late of Oxmantowne by Dublin, yeoman.—25 Septem-

ber, vii.

757 (512). Presentation of Patrick Hely, clerk; to the vicarage of Oughterarde, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the deprivation of Edmund Walshe.—28 September, vii.

758 (6286). Certificate for John Barnewall, of Belgreis, county English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of both Belgres, Balmacarna, and Irishtoune, counties Dublin and Meath, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 28 September, vii. Commission, dated 28 September, annexed.

759 (6280). Certificate for Patrick White, gent.; assigning his lands English. of Flemyngtone, county Meath, little Daltonstone, and the west farm of Malafene to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—Dated 1 October, vii. Commission, dated 16 Septem-

ber, annexed.

760 (558). Pardon to Dermot m'Thomas O'Doule, of Polevontie county Carlow, husbandman, and Walter duf Poer, of Kilteill, county Wexford, gent.—2 October, vii.

761 (6276). Certificate for Luke Dillon, gent.; assigning his lands of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

English. Moymet, county Meath, and Clonefane alias Clonefahan, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—Dated 6 October, vii. Commission, dated 16 September, annexed.

762 (533). Pardon to John alias Shane M'Coglan, of Cloghan, Kedaghe m'Uoni O'Conor, and Leysaghe m'Uony O'Conor.—

22 October, vii.

763 (527). Pardon to Bartholomew Gernone, of Drommysken, gent.; indicted by inquisition at Martenstone, county Louth, before Robert Taffe, of Mullaghecurre, and Patrick Clinton, of Drumcasshell, gent., coroners of the county, upon the oaths of John Bellowe, of Porte, William Conelly, of Kyllaly, Thomas Livene, of Paynestone, and others, for the homicide in self defence of Walter Stanley, of Newtone of Tarmonfeghen.—23 October, vii.

764 (541). Pardon to Christopher fitz Olifer Fitz Gerald, of Rathegriffen, and Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Menemore.—23 October, vii.

765 (6275). Certificate for James Barnewall, of Gerlonston, county English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Gerlonston, Avelston, Brianston, Rolongkiston and Mooretown, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Philip and Mary c. 12.—Dated 24 October, vii. Commission, dated 21 October, annexed.

766 (6284). Certificate for Gerald Sutton, of Connall, county Kildare, English. gent., or of Tully, and having his chief residence in Casteltowne of Kildrought, county Kildare; assigning his lands of Casteltowne of Kildroght and 40 acres belonging to the much hall in the burgagery of Kildroght to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary c. 12.—Dated 24 October, vii. Commission, dated 23 October, annexed.

767 (514). Grant to William Kegho, clerk, vicar of Kilcolme, diocese of Ossory; enabling him to hold two benefices with his present

one.—25 October, vii.

768 (509). Presentation of William Kegho, clerk; to the prebend of Kilmannaghe, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Joise, clerk, in the gift of the crown by the vacancy of the see.—25 October, vii.

769 (517). Presentation of Edmund Sentleger, clerk; to the vicarage of Tullighanebroge, county Kilkenny and diocese of Ossory,

vacant by the death of James Joise.—25 October, vii.

770 (6134). Pardon to James Bathe, of Drumconraghe, chief baron of the Exchequer, and to Richard Talbot, of Dublin, John Caddell, of Nall, Michael Goldinge, late of Tartain, Thomas Fitz William, late of Baggotrath, Edward Bernewall, of Dromnaghe, and John Bath, of Dromconraghe, gent., the son and heir, and all others seised to the use of the said James; of all intrusions and alienations of the lands of Kylmahud, Dromconraghe by Clonturk, and Glasnewin, county Dublin, and the rectories and tithes of Kylmahud, Dromconragh, and Glasnewin.—5 November, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 489, art. 2.)

771 (522). Presentation of Bartholomew Mason, clerk; to the treasurership of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Mason, clerk.—7 November, vii.

772 (560). Pardon to Richard Trott, of Dublin, merchant.—8
November, vii.

773 (5636). Grant of English liberty to Brusill Foxe, of Le hinche, county Meath, gent., and his issue.—8 November, vii.

774 (6283). Certificate for Nicholas Eustace, of Confey, county Kil-

English dare, gent.; assigning his lands of Confey to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 8 November. vii. Commission dated 19 October annexed.

775 (561). Pardon to Rose Reylie, relict of Edmund Ballagh, late of Balleboy, galloglas, Richard Butler, of Newton by Trym, yeoman, and Edmund Petit, of Kilpatryk, son of Gerald Petit, knt. —9 November, vii.

775a (2039). Pardon to William Sutton, of Ballykerroke, co.

Wexford, gent.—11 November, vii.

776 (531). Pardon to Owen O'Gormogam, of Graungeforthe, co. Carlow, husbandman.—14 November, vii.

777 (538). Pardon to Gilbert Rowe, of Gormanstowne, co. Meath,

yeoman.vii.

- 778 (647). Pardon to Knoghour m'Morghe oge O'Kynsillaghe, late of Tullaghnemraher, co. Carlow, husbandman.—19 [November]
- 779 (6316). Patent in pursuance of preceding fiant.—At Dublin 19 November, viii.
- 780 (6278). Certificate for David Wogan, of Ladyton, co. Kildare, English gent.; assigning his lands of Ladyton to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 22 November, viii. Commission, dated 14 November, annexed.

781 (5642). Grant of English liberty to Donald Flanegane, chaplain, Cornelius Carroll, of Mothill, Thomas Regane, John Regane, and Nicholas Moleghane, and their issue.—26 November, viii.

782 (709). Pardon to John or Ferdoroghe Purssell, of Burres, Redmund Purssell, of the same, William Brenaghe alias Walshe fitz John, of Kilghirell, and Piers m'Shane oge Butler, of Laccan, gentlemen.—28 November, viii.

783 (5638). Grant of English liberty to Morianus or Molronowe O'Carbie, vicar of Clonard, co. Meath, and his issue.—1

December, viii.

784 (604). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, gent., son and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Mich Riverston, Fine £5. 6s. 8d.— 6 December, viii.

785 (678). Pardon to Avule O'Mores, of Ossorie, husbandman, and Edmund O'Kenede, of Balemekyll, co. Waterford, husbandman.—

8 December, viii.

786 (596). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Qwade, and Maurice Quade, of Waterford, sailors, and John Baghane, of the same, tailor, and their issue.—9 December, viii.

787 (706). Pardon to Shane O'Dollane, tailor, and Derbe Whealan, of

Phoulkscorte, co. Kilkenny.—10 December, viii.

788 (708). Pardon to Hubert O'Ferall, of Dynghain, in King's

county or Ophaly, kern.—14 December, viii.

789 (707). Pardon to Shane O'Reyly, of Newton by Maynoth, co. Kildare, yeoman, Thomas Caffrey, of Fennor by Fasagh, co. Meath, horseman, and Hugh O'Malone, of Dublin, labourer.— 18 December, viii.

790 (6132). Pardon to Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediwe, esq., and James Barnewall, of Brymore, Barnaby Scurloke, of Bectiff, Marc Barnewall, of Dunbrowe, John Barnewall, of Lespoppell, Edward Bath, of Donakerney, William Blackney, of Rickenhore, Walter Brymigham, of Ballogh, Thomas Delahid, and Thomas Barnewall, of Drogheda, enfeoffed by said Christopher to his

1565. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

use; of all alienations of his lands in the counties Dublin and

Meath and the city of Dublin.—18 December, viii.

791 (710). Pardon to Patrick Goghe, of Dublin, merchant, Nicholas Quin, of Waterford, mariner, and Edmund ruo Poer fitz Richard, of Grasdiue, co. Waterford.—29 December, viii.

1565 - 6

792 (712). Pardon to John Forlonge, of the Horeton, co. Wexford, gent, Shane duffe M'Donoghe, of Hayeshaggarde, kern, Robert leyaghe Forrestall, of Balleelan, horseman, and Hugh boye O'Bardan, of S. Johnes, kern.—2 January, viii.

793 (649). Pardon to Robert Piphoe, of Holywood, gent., and John

Browne, of Kinsale, merchant.—8 January, viii.

794 (598). License to Thomas Mason, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for four years,

for study.—10 January, viii.

795 (711). Pardon to Cahir Kevaneth, of Ballevackeynyn, horseman, Cahir bege m'Moriertaghe Kevaneth, of Larroke, co. Carlow, gent., and William Morre, of Donbrody, co. Wexford, horseboy.—11 January, viii.

796 (651). Pardon to John Kinge, of Castelricard, co. Meath, gent.

—16 January, viii.

797 (652). Pardon to Donald oge M'Art, of Boylengett, co. Wexford, horseman, and James O'Bardan, of S. Johns, same co. kern.—16 January, viii.

798 (648). Pardon to Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, co. Meath, gent., Thomas Rede, of Belper, freeholder, and Thomas Duff, of Frei-

selliston, same co., farmer.—18 January, viii.

799 (6169). Pardon to Richard O'Mullane, of Downenower in Kynneliaghe, harper.—No date.*

800 (6168). Grant of English liberty to Maurice Kenny, of Kil-

kenny, priest.—No date. 801 (6197). License to George Hopton, clerk, rector of Kylcolmanbane, diocese of Leighlin; to be absent in England for five years

for study.—No date.

802 (584). Grant to John Galway, of Kinsall, gent.; of the offices of cursor or cursitor of Limerick, gauger and searcher of Limerick, and of Kinsall, and Œconomus of the cathedral of S. Funbar To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees. by Cork.

23 January, viii.

803 (621). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, English. to Francis Agarde, esq., one of the privy council; of two mills by the bridge of Kilmaynan on the river Liffie, and the weirs of Kilmaynan on the same river above the bridge, with the waters, watercourses and fishings thereunto belonging, co. Dublin. hold for 40 years, at a rent of £4 for the mills, and of £26 13s. 4d. for the weirs.—25 January, viii.

804 (592). Grant, under instructions 5 Oct., vii., to Henry Draycott, esq.; of the office of master or custos of the rolls, records, and books of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £50 and other fees as John Allen, knt., late master, had.—28

January, viii.

805 (583). Grant to John Quatermas; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—30 January, viii.

^{*} This and the two following fiants undated are signed by Sir Nicholas Arnold as lord justice.

1565-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

806 (582). Grant to Edward Waterhouse, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. as fully as Thomas Walshe had.—1 February, viii.

807 (616). Lease, under commission at Westminster 8 Oct., vii., to English. George Lodge, gent.; of all customs and subsidies on merchandise brought into or shipped out of the haven of Dublin, and all profits belonging to them. To hold for 21 years, at a rent

of 220 marks and 10s.—3 February, viii.

808 (635). Lease, under commission 13 Oct., vii., to Henry Davelles English and Robert Harpolle, gentlemen; of the lands of Ballevare, Clonmolskye, Kerrikebroghan, Chapelston, and Powerston, co. Carlow, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of the late monastery of Baltinglas, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 6s. 2d. Not to alien their interest without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—4 February, viii.

809 (594). Grant, under instructions 5 Oct., vii., to Nicholas Bagnoll, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army; with a trumpeter and 30 light horsemen. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6s. 8d. a day for himself, 12d. a day for the trumpeter, and 9d. a day for each horseman. With power to nominate a provost, seneschal, and other officers, for the administration of justice, the custody of the marshal's gaol, and the government of the soldiers; to hold the marshal's court before himself, the provost or seneschal, with cognizance of all actions, civil and criminal, against soldiers, and to punish soldiers, if necessary, by death.—4 February, viii.

810 (6419). Commission to Nicholas Heron, esq., Henry Davells, of English Clomoulsh, gent., and Richard Synott, of Ballebrenan, gent.; to execute martial law in the counties of Catherlagh and Wexford, as in 218.—6 February, viii.

811 (571). Grant to Richard Plunket, of Newhouse, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—6 February, viii.

812 (694). Pardon to Rory oge O'More, Shane m'Rorie reagh, Moriertaghe m'Owen M'Rosse, Heren O'Kelly, Kedogh M'Rosse, William M'Arte, Gilpatrick M'Lowe, Moriertagh M'Shane, Moriertagh duffe M'Teige, David M'Teige, William M'Teige, Nele M'Aboie, Moriertagh O'Meawhan, Ferdoragh M'Lowe, Moriertagh m'Gillepatricke M'Owen, Carroll O'Dorane, Teige M'Oboie, and Teg ro O'Magher.—17 February, viii.

813 (609). Lease, under instructions at Westminster 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agard, esq., privy councillor; of the rectory of Portraven alias Portrarne alias Portrahen, with the glebe and tithes, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of nuns of Gracedewe, the tithe fish, conies and lambs, and the chapel of S. Maovidaghe, excepted. To hold for 40 years from 1569,

at a rent of £8.-- 18 February, viii.

814 (612). Lease, under instructions at Westminster 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agarde, esq.; of the site of the castle, the town and lands of Newcastell m'Kynnegan, co. Dublin, with the customs of the tenants and a water mill; the rectory of the same, with the tithes extending to Newcastell, Cloghdowghe, the Moore, the Bege, Ballyshaneduf, Kyllydrynyn, Kyldeghe, Monelyne, Corhillaghe, Cnocfadd, Ballynrikellok, Ballyphillipro, Drumundre, Twomoor,

1565-6.

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

Ballybryne, Ballenebarne, Kyllmorre, the Rode, Ballymakandrik. Kylmacolle, Balledonoghroo, Colchill, and Ballenecurran, co. Dublin. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £13 16s. 4d.—18 February, viii.

815 (636). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agarde, esq.; of the manor of Balneskeagh, the lands of Balneskeaghe, Rathcoure, and Balrayne, and the customs of the tenants, 2s. 3d. rent from James Fitz Geralde's land in Ballyan. 2s. 3d. from John Rudnore's land in Rathcoure, co. Meath, of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold the manor and the lands of Balneskeaghe and Rathcoure for 40 years, from 1575, at a rent of £15 14s. 0d., and the remainder for 40 years, from 1579, rent £7 12s. 11d. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—[18] February, (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 4, p. 222). viii.

816 (637). Lease, under instructions 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, English esq.; of the rectories of Balrathe alias Balrayne, and Maynan alias Mayne, co. Kildare, the portions reserved for the vicars ex-To hold for 40 years from 1567, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d.

—18 February, viii.

817 (701). Pardon to Edward Nugent and Andrew Nugent, of the Dyserte, co. Westmeath, gentlemen.—19 [February?], viii.

818 (5641). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Dowie, of Movallie. captain of his nation, and his issue. -20 February, viii.

819 (591). Grant to Francis Cosbie, esq.; of the office of constable of English the castle of Maribourghe in Lex, Queens co., with one porter, one drummer, one ensign, one surgeon (crossed out), and thirty-nine arquebusiers more or less. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 2s. a day for himself, 12d. a day for each of the four officers and 8d. a day for each of the arquebusiers. Also grant of the office of seneschal of the Queen's county; to hold during pleasure; with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the county; in conjunction with the sheriff, to punish by order of martial law all malefactors, in life, limb, whipping or other punishment; to punish by all means all rebels of the nation of the Mores and all others, and those who openly or secretly assist them, and by advice of the deputy to treat with any traitor.—20 February, viii.

820 (695). Pardon to Roger Johns, of Dublin, yeoman; under sentence of death for the robbery of £100 from the house of Christopher Coskrowe, of Dublin, merchant, of the goods of Nicholas Bagnold.

knt.—24 February, viii.

821 (603). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespoppell, gent., and Jenet Kenton, his wife, daughter and heir of Patrick Kenton, late of

Lespoppell. Fine £5 6s. 8d.—1 March, viii.

822 (623). Lease, under commission 13 Oct., vii., to Thomas Rogers English and Alson Dallamare, his wife; of the site of the priory of nuns of Termonfeighen, co Louth, with the appurtenances in Termonfeighen, the lands of Kylclogher, and Kaylaghton, with the customs of the tenants, and the tithes of Kaylaghton, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 11s. 4d. Provisions as in 808.— 2 March, viii.

823 (6416). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to make war upon English such of the O'Mores and O'Cconors, and their adherents as were in rebellion, and to punish all Irish persons who aid them; with

1565-€.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

power to treat, and to raise and lead such of the Queen's subjects as he may think necessary.—6 March, viii.

824 (6421). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to execute martial English. law in the shires or countries of Kildare, the Ennale, Westmeath, Eastmeath, Kinaleagh, Klanecollman, Delven M'Goghlane, Ferkeall, and Iregane, under his rule, as in 218.—6 March, viii.

825 (5639). Grant of English liberty to John Fleghies, of the Grange of Kells, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, and his issue.—6 March, viii.

826 (575). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of assizes in the counties of Cork, Kerry and Limerick, and the countries of Thomound and Ormound. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 March, viii.

827 (590). Grant to William White, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, the Bench, the Common Bench and Exchequer, vice Robert Tucker. To hold during pleasure, with

the accustomed fees.—7 March, viii.

828 (6415). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Conacius, earl of Tomond, and Donatus earl of Clancarrer (sic), the bishops of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, Warham Scintleger, knt., one of the privy council, Robert Cusake, of Cousingston, esq., and Nicholas White, of Whiteshall by Knoctofer, gent., the mayors and recorders of Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, the mayor of Youghall, the sovereigns of Clonmell, Fethird, Kylmallog, and Kynsale, for the time being; to be justices, commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Waterford, Tipperary, Limerick, Cork and Kerry, and the remainder of the countries of Ormond, Desmond and Tomond, the lord deputy being much occupied in Leinster, Meath, and Ulster. They are to take the muster and array of the inhabitants, to call them out for defence of the country, with power to punish the disobedient, and do all other things for the good rule of the country; to treat with enemies and rebels and conclude terms at their discretion, or punish them with fire and sword, and for that purpose to assemble the people, Warham Seyntleger to be general of the levies in the field; to make enquiry of all crimes committed, and to deliver gaols; to hear and determine all suits real and personal.—8 March, viii.

829 (643). Lease, under commission 24 Oct. vii., to Robert Manwaringe faglish gent.; of the lands of Canycotte, Duncrief, and Rathargett, co. Kildare, possessions of the late monastery of Baltinglas. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 22s. 2d. Not to let to any but English by both parents, and not to levy coyn or other im-

positions.--12 March, viii.

830 (589). Grant to John Henrye; of the office of chief serjeant of the land and lordship of Conaghte and Claneric arde. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees,—16 March, viii.

831 (619). Lease, under queen's instructions, to Thomas Fitzwilliam; English of the site of the priory of Holmepatrik, co. Dublin, the lands of Holmepatrik, a water mill, a wind mill on Channon Hill, the islands by the haven of Skyrries, Priors waren, and other land and messuages in Skirres, the lands of Barnegeraghe, Loughbraghe, Baltrassyn, Newgraunge, Myllwardston, Layne, Hacketston, Perston, and the customs of the farmers, Dallabrowne, a tene-

1565-6.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ment in Swerdes, land in Haynston, Balrotherie, Mallaghoyne, with the customs of the farmers, Pieres acre in Thurleston, co. Dublin, Saddelston, co Meath, the rectory of Holmepatrik, co. Dublin, the lands of Kyllenure, co. Meath, and half the tithes, lands in Hamonston in the parish of Clonalwey, co Meath, and the customs and poundage of merchandise, tithe fish, &c., of the port of Skerries, and wrecks of the sea, flotsam, &c., on the premises. To hold for 36 years, from 1579, at a rent of £69 14s. 4d. Maintaining 6 English archers, and keeping up the decayed pier and haven of Skirres. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents or born within the pale, and not to levy coyn or other exactions.—[16 March,] viii.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 236.)

832 (5691). Grant to Robert Cusake, of Cussingeston, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and the custody of the lands, of Edmund, son and heir of Richard Ledwiche, late of Balinaliake. To hold during the minority, at a rent of 40s. and paying £6 a year to the minor for his maintenance. The rent to be increased by £6 if Ellienor Fave, widow of Walter Ledwiche, die. Fine £8.— 20 March, viii.

1566.

833 (581). Grant to John Bettes, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20.

-2 April, viii.

834 (572). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Mirryong, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklow. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees. Poynings law, requiring the constables to be English, notwithstanding.—4 April, viii.

835 (573). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams; same as preceding,

omitting the mention of Poynings law.—4 April, viii.

836 (698). Pardon to Maurice Roche, son and heir of lord Roche, John fitz Edmond Roche, of Ballehyndeny, James fitz Maurice Roche, of Croghe, Gilleduff Shynan, of Downerraill, John Bussher, of Casteltowne, and James Roche alias Machenry, of Corraghmachenry, co Cork, gent.; especially for the death of Gibbon macShane MacIrreddery, of Clanegibbons, by the said Maurice.—10 April, viii.

837 (703). Pardon to Gerald m'Morish alias Fitz Gerald, of Thomaston, co. Limerick, gent., sheriff of the county, John Myaghe fitz Robert, of Kilmallocke, William fitz Maurice Gibbon, Gerald fitz Maurice Gibbon, gent., William oge Lawles, of Kilmallocke, carpenter, James Creaghe fitz Henry, of Kilmallocke, merchant, Gerald fitz David Gibbon, William O'Grady, husbandman, of Kilmallocke, and Cornelius O'Hogane fitz Denyse, horseman.—

10 April, viii. 838 (6218). Livery to Christopher Nugent, baron of Delvin, son and heir of Richard Nugent. Fine, £103 6s. $8\frac{3}{4}d$.—No date, but is prior to Easter, 1566. The livery is entered in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 21, as of 28th July, vii, but the fiant bears the signature of Lord Deputy Sydney, who did not

enter on office until 20 January, viii.

839 (677). Pardon to Henry Walsh, of Monckton, co. Meath, gent .-17 April, viii.

840 (675). Pardon to William Lose, George Miaghe, William Miagh.

1566. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

senior, son of Henry, Stephen Miagh, John Miaghe, son of George, John Creaghe, John Miaghe, son of Henry, John Miaghe, son of Robert, William Miaghe, junior, son of Henry, Piers Creaghe, David Verdon, Patrick Miaghe, John Coyne, Gerald or Gerod Miaghe, son of George, Gerald or Gerod Miagh, son of Henry, Richard Miaghe, son of Henry, Richard Miaghe, son of James, Richard Hanly, David Miagh, son of George, William Miagh, son of Robert, Thomas M'Enryckty, Derby Kynne, Cornelius Hanly, Richard Lose, Maladge Cownne, William Graddy, Loghlen Graddy, Gerald Gibbon, son of Philip, William Hore, James Lesse, Dominic Gowle, and James Creaghe, of Kyllmalock, co. Limerick, burgesses.—20 April, viii.

- 841 (646). Pardon to Arthur Egirton, of the King's Milton, soldier.—24 April, viii.
- 842 (627). Lease, under queen's letter at Westminster, 31 January, viii., English to William Vernon, geut.; of a ruinous castle, land, and a mill and weir on the Blak water in Castlerichard, co. Meath, part of the queen's ancient inheritance; a messuage and garden in Atheboy, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell attainted and lately in the tenure of Marten Lock; and the tithe corn, and two parts of the tithe turf of Galtrym, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath. To hold Castlerichard for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of £14, Atheboy for 21 years from 1572, rent 13s. 4d. and Galtrym for 21 years from 1575, rent £12. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—25 April, viii.
- 843 (702). Pardon to Edmund Leynaghe, of Shene, Kings co., gent., and Walter Leynaghe, Sheffyne Leynaghe, Tairlaghe MacGwylshenan, of the same place, kerns, Gerald oge, Tirrelagh MacGarald, of Colcan, King's co., gentleman, William MacKenna, Thomas Flyn, Cahir Mucle A kerne, of Colcan, kerns, Richard Abonaghe, of Carbery, co. Kildare, and Thomas Boyes, of Ballymalghe, co. Kildare, kerns, Walter Walshe, of Kylmurrye, co. Meath, gent., and John Byllynges, of Carbery, co. Kildare, yeoman.—28 April, viii.

844 (682). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Ballyne, co. Kilkenny, gent., son and heir of Richard Butler, knt., viscount of Mountgarret.—
2 May, viii.

845 (593). Grant to John Goddall, gent.; of the custody of the lands of Rathe of Grenock, in the manor of Grenock, Moyclare, Ratheredan, Kylmarten, Powerston, Newcastell, Rathcowlle, Ratheny and Maceston, lately belonging to Nicholas Scurlock, of Rathcredan, and in the Queen's hands by the minority of his heir. To hold while they remain in the Queen's hands, rendering their true value, on the security of Robert Byce, and Edward Goodwyn, of Dublin, gentlemen.—5 May, viii.

846 (689). Pardon to Morghe O'Doyle and Farygh O'Doyle, of Ballentample in Twomalen, gent.; especially for the murder of Barnaby or Bryen m'Ynyr O'Doyle, of Killcharowne in Twomales, and the second of the second

len, gent.—11 May, viii.

847 (693). Pardon to Edmund Shortall, of Lisdony, or of Roweston,

horseman.—18 May, viii.

848 (574). Grant to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the office of seneschal English, and the chief rule of O'Byrnes country in the county of Dublin, and of the countries of Culraynell, the Ferter, Fercullyn, Glan-

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH:

capp, and Omaylle, within the county of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with all accustomed profits of the office, except such as shall be assigned to Tege oge O'Byrne, claiming to be chief of that With power to summon the inhabitants for the defence of the countries, to hear and determine all causes between the inhabitants, and to punish with fire and sword rebels and malefactors, and those who openly or secretly aid them. -20 May, viii.

849 (642). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, vii, English. to Gabriel Croftes, esq.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Kylkenny, co. Westmeath, the lands of Kylkenny and Bryttas, and the tithes of Kylkenny, Walterstowne, Kylmackaron, Stonton, Kyllensaughen, Tullaghmore, Tullham, Ballynekyll, Stacom, and of the burgage of Kylkenny, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 10s. Provisions as in 808.—20 May, viii.

850 (6239). Surrender by Walter Forster, gent.; of the site and possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist of Neweton by Trym, held under lease fiant No. 467, Hen. VIII., and premises of John Baily, Thomas Lynaghe, and Dermot Dyn, and cottages in Killtale, co. Meath, held under lease, fiant No. 222, Ed. VI.

Dated 20 May, viii.

851 (6244). Same as preceding.—Dated 20 May, viii.

852 (700). Pardon to Walter Meiler, of Rathangane, co. Wexford. gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Hoare, of Harperston, gent., and Edmund Sutton, of Tamon, kern.—21 May, viii.

853 (6238). Surrender by Barnaby Scurlocke, of Frayne, co. Meath, gent.; of the church and tithes of Scurlokeston, held under lease from the abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, to James Browne, chaplain, Thomas Stephins, and Edmund Browne, of Dublin, merchants, 10 March, 1535, for 31 years.—Dated 21

854 (6235). Surrender by Robert Luttrell, clerk, Thomas Flemyng. vicar of Rathmoleane, Thomas Fitzgeralde, of Rathe by Grenoke, and Nicholas Luttrell, of Clonshillaghe, gent.; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, leased by fiant No. 473, Hen. VIII. (See

866.)—Dated 22 May, viii.

855 (6241). Same as preceding.—Dated 22 May, viii.

856 (679). Pardon to William m'Shane Walsche, of Corke, co. Dublin, James Goodman, junior, of Balliloghnan, and John Walsche. of Shanganaghe, gentlemen; Edmund Walsche, of Corke; James Ower, of Shanganaghe, and Charles Walsche, of Newton, gentlemen; Dermot ower O'Lanecan, of Connaghe, horseman; Edmund Lales, of Shankill, and Edmund more M'Morishe, of the same, kerns; Thomas Malon, of Shanganaghe, yeoman, Owen Piper, of little Brey, kern, all in the co. Dublin, and Ferral O'Collon. of Ballencallowe; William Walsche for having, with Neil O'Donyll, of Corke, kern, robbed one brass pan, worth 26s. 4d., two gallons of butter, worth 18d. each, 3 sheep, worth 2s. each, one night gown, worth 10s., two women's gowns worth 20s. each, and one cloak, worth 5s., from Gormle O'Clondowill, of Glancullen, co. Dublin, widow; and the others for rescuing the said Walsche on the king's highway, by the Shanganaghe, he having been arrested at Connaghe, by George Stokes. of Knockengen, co. Dublin, sub-sheriff of the county. -23 May, viii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 857 (691). Pardon to Gerald mac Cahir carrigh Cavanaghe, Caher owre mac Cahir Cavanaghe, Caher duff mac Donaghe ni Wogan, Arthur boywe mac Donaghe Cavanaghe, Edmund duff mac Donyll Enasy, Griffin or Creffen more, Gerald mac Edmond Cavanaghe, Owen mac Hughe, Caher mac Phelym rewghe O'Nolan. Edmund rove mac Tirrelagh, John duff mac Edmond, Richard Gall, Edmund Criff, Hugh mac Cahir eyne, Calloghe mac Owen nycylly, Edmund mac Art Macker, Owen O'Bardan, Edmund duff mac Owen, James reughe mac Owen mac Hughe, Lowe Mac Nyvyne, Arthur more Mac Malaghlyn, Donyll Mac Moroughe, James mac Teig mac Lysy, Gerald mac Gylypatrick, Teig reughe, Simon mac Gyllypatryck reughe, Fergananym mac Gyllypatrick reughe, Edmund Tomyn, of Tortanolan, Christopher Ewstace, yeoman, Edmund FitzPiers, kern, Thomas Barry, husbandman, Caher Mac Moriert, of Cloghna, Ferdorough O'Doran, Owen Mac Liece, of Balylowe, and John ORylan, of Cloghna, followers of the said Gerald mac Cahir carrigh Cavanaghe.—24 May, viii.
- 858 (692). Pardon to Arthur nikill, Teig mac Caher, Donell mac Moriertagh, Donill kittagh, Brane mac Cahir, Hugh mac Tirilagh, Morgh more mac Edmond, Doniell roo mac Doniell, Donill mac Patricke, Cahir Troddon, Owen mac Morghe, Phelym mac Mahon O'Morgho, Eff mac Edmond mac One, Teig mac Art, Melaghlen mac Dermot, Eff ballagh mac Moriert O'Morgho, Tirlogh mac Donill, John mac Jeames mac Bran, Hugh ballagh, of Clonneboy, John Cood, Robert Joys, Maghowne mac Donoghe, Edmund more mac Owen, of the country of the Morrowes, Donogh bane, of the same, Gerald mac Edmond, of the same, Teig leaghe mac Rosse, of the same, Bran m'Moriert, of the same, Mcriertagh rowe mac Dermod, of the same, William mac Teig mac Phelem, of the same, Donogh entiskyne mac Donill O'Morow, Arthur mac Donill O'Morrowe, Moriertaghe mac Doniell O'Morrow, Morragh mac Feallem oge O'Morrogh, One mac Feallem oge O'Morrowe, Moriertagh mac Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Feallme oge O'Morrowe, Brane mac Cahir, Feallme mac Mahone, Cahir glase, Thomas Tobene, Donill mac Teig oge O'Morrowe, Morrertagh mac Henry, Morragh duff, Art mac Shane, Morrogh mac Teig, One kittagh, Morrertagge rowe, Edmund reagh, One mac Art, Morrertaghe mac Donnaghe, Donill more mac Donnogh, Fyregynnanyn mac sir (?) Feallme, Donnagge more mac Patricke rowe, James mac One Oelase, and Donill mac Gerald Olase, followers of the said Arthur nikill.—24 [May] viii.
- 859 (576). Grant to Paul Grene; of the custody of the house of English. Kilmaynan. To hold during pleasure, with the wages of 12d. a day. Recites an appointment of John Mounes, 1 Feb, ii.—24 May, viii.
 - 860 (600). License to Thomas Jenyson, gent., auditor of Ireland; to be absent in England on his own affairs until the following Easter.—24 May, viii.
- 861 (6420). Commission to John Kinge, George FitzGerald, and English. Richard Hunt, of the county Meath, gentlemen; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—24 May, viii.
 - 862 (5637). Grant of English liberty to Thomas O'Keylly, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitherd, county Tipperary, Cornelius [], and Richard O'Lahiff of the same, merchant, and their issue.—25 May, viii.

863 (699). Pardon to Thomas FitzGarrolde alias Adaye, of Grutchins, county Kilkenny, gent.—26 May, viii.

864 (606). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 12 January, viii., to Andrew Skyddie, gent.; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars by Cork, with appurtenances, a moiety of the Frires mill, and the third part of another mill, a fishery for salmon and a weir for salmon, called Gowles weire, land in Tampulnemrahir, county Cork. To hold to him and to the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 58s. 8d. sterling.—26 May, viii.

865 (6245). Surrender by Maud Goldinge and Thomas Jans, widow partly and son, and executors of Robert Jans; of the church and English town of Calliaghton, county Dublin. Held under lease, fiant

No. 859, Ed. VI.—Dated 26 May, viii.

866 (628). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 13 October, vii., English. to Richard Nethervill, or Netherfelde, gent.; of the churches or chapels of Balroddan, Culcloyne and Gallowe with their tithes, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter, of the Newton by Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 8s. 10d. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—27 May, viii.

867 (633). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Sir John Bed-English lowe, knt.; of the rectory of Moymede, county Meath, the tithes extending to Moymede, Kylbride, Fyllanston, Clonefane, Skyrowan and Robertston. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 808.—27 May, viii. and Robertston.

868 (625). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Richard Stayne, English gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, county Meath, the demesne lands, messuages in Kelles, in the tenure of Morghe M'Kenill, James Mape, Geoffry Linche, William Dormer, Thomas O'Multellen, William O'Mullan, William Cork, and Connor O'Floyne, land in Mollaghe, and at S. John's Rathe by Stahalmok, county Meath, 13s. 4d. rent from Balf's lands, in Corieston, 6s. 8d. from Plunket's lands in Dromberagh, county Meath; rectories of S. John's of Kelles, Dysserkeran, Stonehall, and Durvaghe, the lands of Ballenegrange, and Balnecley (written over Kylmacaylle crossed out) county Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery, of B.V.M., by Trym; the site of the house of friars of Loncurt, county Westmeath, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 10s. for the possessions of the hospital of S. John, £3 8s. 6d. for Ballynegraunge and Kylmacayle, and 16s. for Loncurt. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—31 May, viii.

869 (644). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 24 Oct. vii., English. to Thomas Plunket, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of the Newton by Trym, the demesne lands in the Newton and the Rathe, a water mill on the Blackwater, and land in Clonguffyn, the lands of Longewood alias Moydervy, Ballereyne, and Warrenston in the parish of Knocmark, Agher in the same parish, S. Johnstowne, Littell Mooreton, Moyaughay, Coraghton, Richardston, Inche, and Moygher by Kelles, county Meath, the rectories of Tullanoge and Fennore, possessions of the said hospital; the tithe corn of both the Loughgowres and Fleminge-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ton, county Meath, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascort, and the lands of Kyltalle, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 for the possessions of the hospital, £10 13s. 4d. for those of Thomascort, and £3 14s 4d. for Kyltalle. To maintain two archers of the English nation, or born within the English pale, not to alien without license under the great seal, unless to Sir John Plunket, knt., nor to let to any but English by both parents, or born within the pale, and not to levy coyn or other impositions.—31 May, viii.

870 (586). Grant to William Jerbarde, of Wexford, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Wexford, and all the creeks from Wexford to and including Fytherd, county Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—31 May,

viii.

871 (665).—Pardon to Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Shanganaghe, Queen's county, gent., Giles O'More, his wife, Maurice Ewstace, of Killenore, Gerald M'Shane, servant of the said Oliver, Nicholas Welisley, son of the baron of Norrathe, Shane m'Teige YCoyne, Branne m'Teige YCoyne, Edmund M'Manes, Morghe O'Lyen, Fergynanyn O'Kelly, Moriertaghe M'Breane, Patrick O'Lalor, Patrick M'Morghe, William piper, William m'Shane m'Teige moile, David Boircke, Morghe oge O'Heyren, Donagh Mac Grade, William O'Dorane, Edmund Mac Tirrelaughe, Richard Mac Redmond, Teige O'Donill, Patrick O'Molchaill, Lysaghe oge m'Lysaghe, Coyne Mac James, Gillepatrik O'Mackessy, James Mac Redmond, William Leighe, of Shanganaghe, Teige Leighe, of the same, Hoill Walsche mac Morishe Walsche, Dermot moore O'Kelly, of the same, and Teige mac Donell bane.—31 May, viii.

"The above-named Olypher Fytzgerrald hathe undertaken to us, the forenamed lord deputy for the parsonys within named, to be answerable, untyll upon suffycyent warnyng gyven to me, ye deputy, or sum spetyall offycer havyng charge of sum cuntre adioynyng to hym, he shall publykely refuse any of them.

H. Sydney."

872 (674). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Grellaghe, county Tipperary, gent., James Butler, and John Butler, his sons, John Stacbold, of Thurles beig, same county, gent., and Jordan Comyn, of Grallagh, kern.—31 May, viii.

873 (676). Pardon to Shane glasse m'Donoghe oge, of Kilcurkye

in Kinsillaghe, county Wexford, gent.—31 May, viii.

874 (683). Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of Burnechurche, county Kilkenny, gent., Walter Forstall, of the same, Richard fitz William Power, of Ballymacdavid, Gilbert or Gibbon Blanchvile, of Burnchurche, and John Tobin, of Garrangibbon, horsemen, John Bourke, and John Barron, of Burnchurche, yeomen, and John O'Corbane, Gerald Lante, James ballagh Butler, Edmund Butler fitz Thomas, and Edmund O'Nady, of Burnchurch, kerns.—31 May, viii.

875 (697). Pardon to Lisagh macKedaghe O'More, Cahire macKedaghe O'More, gent., Moriertagh macLisaghe m'Connyll O'More, Dermot O'Lallor, Thady O'Dowlen, Donald O'Kelly, Rory O'Kelly, Edmund O'Kelly, Edmund m'Donell O'Kelly, Molaghlen dust O'Dowlen, Conyll m'Neill m'Leisaghe O'More, Maurice m'Gillepatrick O'Kelly, Donald mE'dmond O'Mollaghlen, John

1566. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

O'Corcrane, Peter m'Donell O'More, Patrick macShane O'More, Donyll m'Teige O'Dowlen, Walter m'Shane O'More, Tirlaghe m'Edmond O'Mollaghlen, Conyll m'Rosse m'Owny duff O'More, David macGillepatrick O'More, Brian m'William O'Kelly, Patrick reaghe, Teige macNicholas O'Brenan, Thomas M'Costell, Connor O'Broo, Gilleduff O'Mentane, Rory gortaghe O'Hennose, Edmund duff O'Doulen, Donogh O'Dorane, Gerald O'Kelly, and Tirrelaughe macPhillipp O'Kelly, servants of the said Leisagh and Cahir.—31 May, vii.

"It ys agreed by the sayd Lysagh O'More, that he wyl be answerable for all the within named men, untyll he shall bring in and renounce them, or any one of them, to me the lord deputy, or in open assembly before the Seneshall of the Queenys county.

H. Sydney."

876 (6280). Certificate for Walter Delahide, gent.; assigning his Euglish lands of Knockomer, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3. and 4., Philip and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 1 June, viii. Commission dated 16th Sept. vii. annexed.

877 (696). Pardon to Thomas Wale, of Fee Glassey, co. Tipperary,

gent. 4 June, viii.

878 (704). Pardon to Barnaby or Bryen Cavanagh m'Cahir, Diermed Cavanagh m'Cahir, Tirrelagh Cavanagh m'Cahir, Moriertagh Cavanagh m'Cahir, and Maurice Cavanagh m'Donill, of Polmontayne, gentlemen; Donogh m'Teig O'Maddyn, and Gylypatryk m'Teig EMaddyn, of Polmontayne, kerns; Cahir Cavanagh] gent., Neale carragh O'Nele horseman; Morghe Cavanagh m'Moriertagh, of Ley[m'Prior, of the same, m'Morish, of Crampan, and Edmund ower Cavanagh m'Donyll reagh, of Harreston, gentlemen; Conoghor O'Doyle m'Walter more, of Clonegh, kern, Moriertagh O'Doyll m'William, of Kyllnerle, horseman, Fargananim roo O'Doyll, of Knockroo, kern, Donyll merigegh O'Kally, of Knockyn, galloglas, Edmund owregh m'Diermed, of the same, kern, Dyermed owregh m'Diermed, of the same, kern, Moriertagh oge Cavanagh, of Ballelow, gent., Maurice Cavanagh, of Parkcoessoan, gent., Donogh Cavanagh m'Diermed m'Cahir, of Ballenvaly, kern, Shane roo m'Robyn, of Ballebranagh, kern, Gylypatryke m'Yner, of the same, gent., Donogh m'Robyn kytty, of Ballebrake, kern, Walter O'Doyle m'James, of Clone, kern, in the county Carlow; Shane O'Ryan m'Donyll, Edmund O'Ryan m'Donyll, Diermed O'Ryan m'Donill, Henry O'Ryan m'Donyll, and Donyll O'Ryan m'Edmund, of Ballenechanewy, horsemen, Piers m'William m'Shane Leynegh, of Rossnagadon, kern, James m'William m'Shane Leynegh, of Capanagh, kern, John Forstall m'Walter, of Forstallstone, gent., Walter Forstall fitz Edmond, of Carygglonyne, horseman, James Forstall fitz Edmond, of the same, kern, Piers Butteler fitz Edmond, of Anaghes, gent, in the county Kilkenny; Bryene Cavanagh m'Moriertagh, of Ollordroch, gent., Donogh Cavanagh m'Crehyn, of Ballybeg, gent., Arte Cavanagh m'Diermed, of Coraghduff, gent., Tirrelagh Cavanagh m'Morchoo, of the same, gent., Maurice Cavanagh m'Dowling, of Balleamyn, gent., Cahir Cavanagh m'Arte m'Dowling, of the same, gent., Dyermed Cavanagh m'Cahir, of the same, gent., Shane m'James m'Branny, of Hyntobyr, gent., Maurice boy Cavanagh m'Donyll reagh, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bolledorogh, gent., Padyn boy O'Molyne, of the same, kern, Philip M'Coyne, of the same, kern, William Karde m'Donogh, of Grandg, yeoman, Shane O'Molyne m'Teig, of the same, yeoman, Shane lye m'Edmond, of the same, yeoman, Melaghlen ryeghe O'Kally, of Killanny, yeoman, Edmond O'Doyll m'Gillepatryk, of Kylldeys, horseman, Donogh m'Edmund m'Donyll duff, of Ballegobban, horseman, Donogh duff O'Ryan m'Murgho, of Williamston, kern, Edmund O'Doyll m'Dyermed, of Ballenebanogy, kern, Donogh reogh O'Doyll m'Moriertagh, of Clonelygh, kern, Owen geare O'Doill m'Donill, of the same, kern, Moriertagh O'Doyll m'Art roo, of Williamston, kern, Thomas oge m'Gillernewe O'Keogho, of Keryghthomas, horseboy, Shane beg Edalagh, of Horeton, kern, Edmund ketagh M'Moriertagh, of Balleaddyn, kern, Robert lyegh Forstall, of Balleghan, horseman, Oliver Freny, of Sheskenston, husbandman, Edmund O'Sheth, of Garandgariff, husbandman, Bryen carragh Cavanagh m'Donogh, of Clonely, gent., James more O'Farys, of Bolyrush, kern, Cahir beg m'Hee carry, of Kylldalow, horseman, Donill rieagh Cavanagh m'Morghe bachy, of Balledorgh, horseman, Calvagh M'Edmund, of Monigarty, horseman, Edmund m'Rosse roo, of Kildalloue, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Teige M'ycarry, of Balleolghy, horseman, Donyll Cavenagh m'Donogh, of Bores, gent., Bryen Cavanagh m'Donyll, of Tampleowdygan, gent., Cahir Cavanagh m'Donogh oge, of the same, gent., Donogh oge Cavanagh m'Donogh, of the same, gent., Tirrelagh O'Morgho m'Owen, of Monemolyne, kern, Gerald Cavanagh m'Morghe, of Monemogh, horseman, Edmund Cavanagh m'Morghe, of the same, horseman, Donyll Cavanagh m'Morghe, of the same, horseman, and Art Cavanagh m'Morghe, of the same, horseman, in the county Wexford.—6 June, viii.

879 (639.) Lease, under commission 13 October, vii., to Richard English. Ketinge, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Tristel-dermot, county Kildare, the demesne lands, the lands of Grange-ford, Collenston, Tomenston, Culrake, Hueston, and in Kylka, county Kildare, and in Braye, county Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 6s. To maintain one English horseman; not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn.—8 June, viii.

880 (585.) Grant, under letters at Westminster, 8 January, viii, to William Pieres; of the office of constable of the castle of Knockfergus, with 20 armed men for its defence. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 3s. 4d. a day, and 8d. a day for each of the men while employed.—9 June, viii.

881 (629.) Lease, under commission 8 October, vii, to Thomas English. Plunket, lord of Lowthe; of the site of the house of friars Carmelites of Arddee, with an eel weir on the river, and other appurtenances, county Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 33s. 4d. Provisions as in 808.—10 June, viii.

882 (610.) Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English. to Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Loughsewdy with its demesne lands, county Westmeath, the lands of Colloghton, county Westmeath, land in Bravin Ivryns country called Ferrenecroyes alias the Crosse lands, land in Icoyne country, land in Sayre, county Westmeath; the rectories of Srure, Kyllocamock, Clongysse, Kylsy, Ballmacormyk, Moygowe, Tesynert, Tesyny, Kylglasse, S. Michaels Babutt, and S. Patrick

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Moymoyre, county Westmeath, and Moyagher, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 14s. 8d.—12 June, viii.

883 (614.) Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 October, English. 1565, to Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the lands of Ballymoreloughsewdy, Balmacallan, Kyllynboy, Skeffyn, Ballehesker, Ballyncore, Pales, Clonnemeaghe, Ballynaden, Ballymadran, Ballypersaghes, Moodedo, Tybbercormyke, Ballynmorren, and Ballygallockle, county Westmeath, possessions of Oliver Fitz-Gerald, attained. To hold the lands down to Ballyncore for 36 years from 1579, and the remaining lands (Ballypierson being substituted for Ballypersaghes) with Glaskarne (not named in granting clause) for 37 years, from the same period; rent £16 10s.—12 June, viii.

884 (672.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglasse, Richard Eustace, of Sourdowliston, Shane roo M'Conchor, of the same, and James Sex, of Knockoricke, gentlemen; John Tallon, of Gallmoriston, horseman, Patrick Kelly, of the same, yeoman, Walter Harrold, of the same, gent., John Reylye, of Uske, horseman, William Sex, of Flemyngtowne, yeoman, Shane M'Owen, of Hollywod, kern, Shane M'Thomas, of Tobber, husbandman, Brene fitz Richard ballaghe, kern, in the county

of Attyon, husbandman, and Henry Curren, of Laditon, horseman.—12 June, viii.

835 (687.) Pardon to Owen m'Coucogre O'Moloye, James m'Coucogre O'Moloye, Rosse m'Coucogre O'Moloye, Rory m'Coucogre O'Moloye, gent., Gillernowe O'Daly, of Fertullaghe, and Elinor Dempsy, late wife of Dermot m'Hughe O'Demsy, of Kilnecourte, Queen's county, deceased.—12 June, viii. 886 (690.) Pardon to Thomas O'Moroghane, late of Ballimanney,

Dublin, James Grace, of Raylaghe, gent., Conchor MacMorgho,

county Kildare, labourer.—14 June, viii.

887 (660.) Pardon to Edmund Butteler, knt., baron of Donboyne, and Theobald, son of John Butteler, of Dariloskan, county

Tipperary, gent.—16 June, viii.

888 (6412.) Appointment of George Lodge, to stop the illegal export English of merchandize from Ireland, and to seize it as forfeit, retaining one fourth of the forfeitures for his own use, with power to search all vessels in the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Carlingford, Wexford, Waterford, Dongarvan, Galwaye, Youghall, Corke, Lymericke, and Kynsall, and all ports of Ireland; also to purvey wines and other imported goods for the use of the deputy's household. Recites "Where in the portes, havens and others the crekes of this Realme of Ireland, dyverse and sundry wares marchandizes and victuales by the penall lawes and others the statutes or ordinances in this our Realme prohibited to be laden or transported owt of this Realme, as wheat and all other kind of grayne, beif, larde, bacon, butter, tallowe, wax, wooll, fflocks, tanned lether, hawks, hobbies, horses, and dyverse other staple ware, and golde and silver bothe coyned and in bullion in greate aboundance, conveyed and transported into the partes by yonde the sea yearly by certayne marchants as well of our owne subjects as others, onelye for theire pryvate gayne, without respect or any due consideracion of the saide good and necessarie lawes and ordinances, and to the greate hinderances not only of our ordynary provisions for our garyson and fortes in that our Realme, but

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

also of the whole and generall common weale thereof, suffering and sustayninge thereby not onely great penury, scarcety and wante, but also unreasonable and excessive prisses thereon taxed not to be suffred in the same comen weale."—17 June viii.

889 (640 and 641). Lease, under queen's instructions, to Edward English. Moore, of Mellefont, esq.; of the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Mellefount, county Louth, a mill, Logan park, Colverhowse park, Silnerere meadow, the wood meadow, the Doo park, Mellefount wood, Kyllinge wood of big timber, Ardaghe, and other fields of the demesne land of the abbey, the grange and land of Tolloghallon, lands of Deanerathe, Mell, Ballynuner, Shepegraunge, Littell graunge, Begeraithe, Coldebuge, Balgatheran, Salthowse, Staleban, Unshoke, with the customs of tenants, and tithes. cottages in Mowraghe, lands, customs and tithes of Belpatrik, mill, cottages, tithes and £6 13s. 4d., chief rent, of Callan, the castle and lands of Ballyscanlan, the lands of Krywaghe, Ballynkeran, Ballymicconell, and Kyllan, the rectory of Ballyscanlan, the tithes of Crucerathe, and Balragan by Donnore in the parish of Mellefont, Monamore, Barleston, Gawleston, Swynston, and Myltyn, countyLouth, the lands, customs and tithes of Oldbridge, a salmon weir on the Boyne, and the fishing of 16 men in 16 boats called corrokes there, lands, customs and tithes of Shepehowse, Ramollan, the fishing of the Boyne there, Stalinge, a mill and salmon weir on the Boyne there, Donnore, Doo, Glassehallyn, Graungegithe, Crewood, Ballranny, Kardraghe, Ranysken alias Monckenewton, Newgraunge, with Brownsweir and the fishing of the Boyne there and Borowismill, Ballyfadock, Knoyth, Kellyston, Cracomothan, Rossynry, with Mooneketon salmon weir, a deep pool. and a mill on the Boyne, Gylton, Dromenhalle, Radrenaghe, Cullyn, and Starenaghe, county Meath, one house in Drogheda, another house in the West street, and 2s. rent from the Mayor and Commons of the town of Drogheda, to hold for 21 years from 1583, at a rent of £343. Maintaining 14 English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or other impositions.—20 June, viii.

890 (630). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Barnaby ScurEnglish lock, esq.; of the rectory or church of Scurlockeston, county Meath,
part of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To
hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11. Not to alien without license
under the great seal, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—22

June, viii.

891 (6414). Commission to Patrick Shurlog, esq., sheriff of the English county and liberty of Tipperary, Thomas Qwemerford and Richard oge Quemerford, gentlemen; to make war upon Piers Grace, Ellis Stronge Grace, his brother, Conall mac Shane glasse, Walter fitz Theobald Boorke, and John fitz Theobald Boork, sons to John fitz Theobald Boork, late of Mowscrye, and their adherents then in rebellion, and those who succour them after the 1st July following; with power to raise and lead the inhabitants of the counties of Tipperary and Kilkenny, and to take victuals at reasonable prices.—22 June, viii.

892 (688). Pardon to James Tyrell, of Newcastell, in Furtullaghe, county Westmeath, gent., Owen m'Cocagery A Melaye, Rorye m'Cocagery A Melaye, James m'Cocagery A Melay, Rosse m'Cocagery A Melaye, and Cahyre m'Fir A Melaye, all of the

same county.—25 June, viii.

Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1566.

893 (6240). Surrender by James Aspolde, of Glasmoke, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Kilrothery, leased by fant No. 722 Ed. VI. (Recited as dated 9 March, vi.)—Dated 25 June, viii.

894 (6237). Surrender by James Barnewall; of the rectories of partly Clonken and Kylcowanmore, county Wexford. Recites fiants Nos. English. 936 and 1140 Ed. VI.—Dated 26 June, viii.

895 (654). Pardon to Edmund Terrell, of Ballymahinse, horseman, Walter m'Edmond Tirrell, of the Pase of Kilbride, footman, Patrick O'Branan, of Clonefadde, footman, Molaghlen O'Branan, footman, Walter O'Kevan, and Tirrelaughe Magwire, galloglasses, Thomas Mac Kereaght, of Ballynevellenaghe, Peter MacEdmond, of Hetheton, horseman, Shane O'Feylaghan, footman, Shane M'William, horse-boy, and Walter mac James Tirrell, of Perseton, footman, all of Westmeath.—26 June, viii.

896 (6418) Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to English execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Carlow, as in 218.—28 June, viii.

897 (714). Pardon to Barnaby Fitz Patryk, baron of Upperossory, Barnaby Fitz Patryk, knt.; John Fitz Patryk, of Ballyzeyhin, Florence Fitz Patryk, of Watercastell, Donyll Fitz Patryk, of Gorteneclohe, Geoffry Fitz Patryk, of Rayhyneynagh, Morogh M'Cassyn, of Crovan, Donyll M'Sheare, of Tantoure, Therlagh oge, of Shanballe by Aglimecart, Teig M'Sheare, of Maghereneskagh, Donogh M'William, of Ballewoyve, Donyll gromy M'William, of the same, and Teig M'Fynyne, of Moydrohed, gentlemen; Fynyne m'Teige, of the same, kern; Derbe M'Fynyne, of Koultipynane, and John O'Dovygyn, of Ballaghmore, gentlemen; Edmund roo, of Aghra, Derbe O'Dullane, of Cloneburren, Thomas M'Cassyn, of Boulleduff, Teig O'Pholane m'Eprior, of Ballykelly, William fitz Thomas O'Brohe, of Dorrow, Patrick O'Dywoie, of Ballaghmore, and Donogh M'Owen, of Creroo, kerns; Molaghlen MacKeynyne, of Derrecrar[], gent., Teig m'Moroghe walle, of Kilalle, kern; Derbe m'Teig, of the same, and Carroll m'Teig, of Cappenlovan, gentlemen; Dermot carragh, of Rossecreyne, kern, John M'Cassyn, of Delge, surgeon; Donyll O'Pholane, of Ballybrohe, and Mortagh O'Pholane, of Kildromed, gentlemen; Donyll O'Morise, of Dorrow, kern, Conoghor m'Donoghe leigh, of Croghanboy, surgeon, Thady M'Fynyne, priest of Ballentample; Morogh m'Shane ne Rahe, of Mongagh, Melaghlen m'Teig, of Cappenlawne, Melaghlen O'Dongyn, of Kilclonefert, William m'Dermott M'Fynyne, of Cloneogoddyn, Bryen M'Tirrelagh, of Lysduf, Shane glasse, of Balletarsne, Fynyne M'Edmond, of Ballezeaug, and Cruffon M'Edmond, of the same, kerns; Callogh M'Shane, of Archeriston, gent., Aunly O'Carroll, of Ballykelle, horseman, William O'Bergin, of Atenagh, gent., Donyll roo O'Pholan, of Kilbride, horseman; Shane M'Melaghlen, of Lismore, Edmund m'Teig M'Sheare, of Clonekenoghan, Maurice M'Davie, of Balleoley, Edmund M'Davie, of Dirrehey Edmund oure, of Kouleballe, Ferdorogh O'Doullane, of Dorrow, and Ferdorogh O'Bergin, of the same, kerns, in Upper Ossory. Provided that within six months they appear before commissioners in their county (Kilkenny or Queen's county), and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

give security to keep the peace and answer at sessions when called upon.—30 June, viii.

898 (5640). Grant of English liberty to Conne O'Connour, of Connollaneston, county Westmeath, gent., and his issue.—1 July, viii.

899 (671). Pardon to Calloagh M'Tirrelagh, of Tynekylly, in Leix alias the Queen's county, gent. Security as in 897.—4 July, viii.

900 (685). Pardon to James Tobine fitz Thomas, of Killahy, county Tipperary, gent., Thomas Purcell, baron Lowagma, same county; Robert Shethe fitz Nicholas, of Glaneskeaghe, and Thomas oig O'Lonnergane, horsemen; Edmund Tobin fitz Richard, of Walteriston, and Thomas Tobin fitz Richard, of the same, kerns; James Tobin fitz Edmund, of Clonnelaghy, horseman; David moyle fitz James Tobin, of Keappog, John Tobin fitz James, of the same, Edmund beig fitz Robert Tobine, of Ballyonolly, David m'Shaine boy Tobine, of Kiltlee, and Donald m'Teig Shethe, of Ballylaneghan, kerns; Donagh m'Teig Shethe, of Ballaghog, and Nicholas Shethe, of Killetlee, horsemen; Peter fitz Edmund Butler, of Collyhorcan, footman, James fitz Piers Butler, of the same, kern, Richard Tobine fitz Ricard m'Shaine nehaby, of Davidiston, gent.; John Tobene fitz Walter, of Kilsallaghan, Richard Tobene m'James ro, of Pollecaple, and Richard fitz Thomas Tobin, of the same, kerns; John Stacbold fitz Gerald of Blenelyne, husbandman, Richard Shethe fitz Walter, of Killahy, kern, Thomas Butler fitz Thiobald, of Kilkenny, gent., Thomas Phelan, of Iriston, by Kilkenny, yeoman, Donagh Shethe fitz Walter, of the same, kern, Robert Madocke fitz John, of Blenelyne, galloglas; Edmund Tobin fitz Robert, of Killahy, William Tobin fitz Walter, of Haghvoyly, Richard Tobin fitz Walter, of Ballyvonynyne, Edmund Tobin fitz Walter, of the same, William moyle fitz Thomas O'Carroll, of Killahy, Nicholas oig Shethe fitz Nicholas, of Collyhorkan, and William m'Teig fitzWilliam Shethe, of Ballynvirry, kerns. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the liberty of the county of Tipperary or other commissioners of that county.—4 July, viii.

901 (638). Lease, under instructions 24 Oct., 1565, to Francis Agarde, English esq.; of the lands of Dardeston, county Meath, part of the possessions of the monastery of Gratia Dei alias Gracedewe. To hold for forty years from 1577, at a rent of 24s. 4d. Not to levy

coyn or other exactions.—5 July, viii.

902 (684). Pardon to William Bourke fitz Edmond and Theobald or Tybbot Bourk fitz William, his son, of Castelconnell, county Limerick, gentlemen. Security as in 897, before commissioners

for Munster .- 5 July, viii.

903 (6413). Commission to Nicholas Hearon, seneschalof the liberty of Fnzlish. Wexford, Michael Fitz Williams, general surveyor, sir Nicholas Deveroux, knt., Edward Fitz Symons, justice of the liberty, and Thomas Rocetter, of Rathmacknee, gent.; to enquire of, survey and value, the possessions of the late priory of Selsker, county Wexford.—6 July, viii.

904 (579). Grant to Richard Edwarde of Dublin, clerk; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—8 July, viii.

905 (670). Pardon to Thomas Archer, of Kilkenny, merchant, Elicia ni Codie alias ni Gerrott, of Bawnvallenloghe, county Kilkenny, widow, Shane O'Kelly, of Killrushe, same county, husbandman,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Margaret ni Phalane, his wife. Security as in 897.—8 July, viii.

906 (631). Lease to James Barnewall, esq.; of the rectory of ClonEnglish kene and the chapels of Fayre alias Fare, Hierathe, and Rathegowre, parcels of the said rectory, and the rectory of Kylcowanmore, county Wexford; land in Hilton, county Meath, of the
possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for
twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 9s. 4d.—8 July, viii.

907 (613). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to English. William Bassnet, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Francis by Wickloo, with its appurtenances, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 2s. 6d. Not to levy coyn

or livery.—9 July, viii.

908 (626). Lease, under commission dated 8 Oct., vii., to Michael English. FitzWilliams, gent.; of the glebe land of the church of Arderoy-like and the tithe corn of Moyfynne alias Moyane belonging to the same church, county Meath, possessions of the late priory of S. Peter of the Newton by Trym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 18s. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents.—10 July, viii.

seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents.—10 July, viii. 909 (588). Grant to Jaques Wingefelde, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure,

with a fee of £26 13s. 4d.—10 July, viii.

910 (686). Pardon to Owney m'Hugh O'Dempsie, of Clonegawne, King's county, gent., Edmund macJames O'Dempsie, of Balligheane, Diermot macJames O'Dempsie, of Ballenekille, Kedaghe m'Owney O'Connour, of Doneheny, Leisaghe m'Owney O'Connor, of Gortinase, Maurice m'Hughe O'Dempsie, of Ballicrister, Cormuck m'William O'Dempsie, of Kille, Donald macBrene O'Connour, of Ballicrossane, James macDonell O'Dempsie, of Ralise, Thady m'Donell O'Kerroile, of Ballifowbole, Diermot m'Donell O'Kerroile, of Rarousie, and Connor m'Teige O'Kerroile, of Balliheduffe, gent. Security as in 897, before commissioners or justices of gaol delivery for the King's county.—10 July, viii.

911 (713). Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenane, knt., John Rowe, of Ballynebrenaghe, and Richard Goste, of Catherlaghe, gentlemen; Richard Purcell, of Tullaghecrome, horseman; Edmund Donill alias M'Donill, of Catherlaghe, Redmund Purcell, of Rathornane, and Robert Cowley, of Cloghgrenane, co. Carlow, yeomen; Robert Walshe, of Cloghecristicke, Donogh O'Bryne fitz John, of Ballyvindin, One O'Bryne, of Ardristin, and Dalloghe O'Bryne, of Graciscastell, horsemen; Nicholas Tywe, of Crosclohe, yeoman, Hugh Dowley, of Butleris grandge; James Fitz Gerald, of Tancardiston, Gillepatricke rioghe O'Bryne, of Keappaghe, William O'Leyne, of Rathmore, and William O'Nolane, of Kilbride, horsemen; Shane ballaghe O'Bryne, of Tulle, hagbuttier (arquebusier), Edmund O'Dowill, of Tulle, galloglas, David O'Doran, of the same, hagbuttier, Thomas Purcell, of Cloghgrenan, yeoman, Edmund Purcell fitz Patricke, of the same, kern, Redmund Purcell, of the same, horseman; Richard Purcell, of the same, James Purcell, of the same, and Geoffry Purcell, of the same, hagbuttiers; Moroghe O'Brenan, of Cloghnylehid, Fear O'Brenan m'Donill, of Cloynemyn, Shaine m'Edmund duf O'Brenan, One O'Brenan m'Donoghe, Shaine m'Donill O'Brenan, Donogh O'Brenan m'Donill, Edmund O'Brenan m'Teige Clonyn, Shaine

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Brenan m'Teig eclonyn, Shaine m'James O'Bryne, David O'Bryne m'James, Farries O'Bryne fitz James, and Donogh O'Bryne m'Brane, kerns; Brane O'Bryne m'Cahir, of Clogherowske, horseman; William m'Donill O'Bryne, Edmund O'Trasy, of Ballynebranaghe, Maurus or Moreghe m'Mortaghe O'Bryne, Fear O'Bryne m'Mortaghe, One Kinsallaghe, of Kelliston, and Faly Kinselaghe, kerns; Peter Eustace, yeoman, Diermod boy O'Brenan, kern, Cahir m'Gerald O'Bryne, of Ballytobyn, horseman; Fear m'Diermod lieghe O'Brenan, Edmund O'Brenan m'Gillepatricke oig, and Rory O'Dohirty, of Ballynebranaghe. kerns; Diermot O'Brenan m'Donill, of the same, Moriertaghe more M'Cahir, gent., Peter Purcell, of Cloghegrenan, horseman; Tirrelaghe m'Donoghe M'Sheare, of Kilmocar, Donogh M'Fynyn, of the same, and Callogh O'Bryne m'Tirlaghe, kerns; Terence or Tirlaghoig Kevanaghe, of Kilmoclyne, and Malaghlin M'Sheare, of Clonyn, gentlemen; Patrick or Gillepatricke M'Morishe, of Ardristin, Edmund O'Brenan, James fitz Walter Brannaghe, Edmund O'Brenan m'Malaghlin, Richard more O'Kreghan, of Tully, Gerald O'Nolane, of Killinclonneboly, and Teig O'Dowill, of Graciscastell, kerns; Thomas Purcell fitz Phillip, Richard Butler, of Copenaghe, Fear O'Brenan m'Malaghlin, of Conefevly, Edmund Purcell, of Powerriston, horseman, Thomas fitz Thiobald Purcell, of Dromirrin, kern, Robert Purcell, of Rathornan, yeoman, Diermod O'Brenan m'Shane duf, of Kilneboleskehanny, gent.; Shaine doreghe O'Brenan, of Clogh], Gillepatricke O'Brenan, of the same, Moreghe m'Gillepatricke O'Brenan, of the same, and William O'Brenan, of the same, kerns; Gillepatricke m'Moreghe O'Brenan, of the same, Malaghlin O'Brenan, of Conefeyly, gent.; Gerald m'Shaine balle O'Bryne, of Ballywalter, Theobald Butler fitz Thomas, of Lisnevea, and Walter fitz Robert Butler, of Williamston, horsemen; One O'Kynay, of Cloghegrenan; Coromoke ro M'Care, Edmund Shethe, of Cloghegrenan, Walter Shethe, of the same, and Peter Shortall fitz Richard, of Rathelty, co. Kilkenny, kerns; James rioghe fitz Richard Shortall, horseman, and William Bergin alias M'Eperson, of Atenaghe, clerk. Security as in 897, in counties Carlow or Kilkenny.—10 July, viii.

912 (645). Pardon to Lewis Brian, of Damaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent., Richard Tobin, of Ballaghe, horseman; William Croke, of Kappaghedyn, and Peter Driling, of Kilberraghan, gentlemen; Conleagh fitz David O'Bryne, of Whiteswall, and Moreghe O'Bryne, of Damaghe, horsemen; Moreghe roo O'Bryne, of Rahinro, kern, Gillebreanill O'Muldoni, of Damaghe, Callowaghe O'Bryne, of the same, kern, James moyle O'Bryne, of the same, husbandman; Thady liaghe O'Muldony, of the same, and John fitz Oliver Brenaghe alias Welshe, of the same, kerns; Peter Brenaghe fitz Oliver, of the same, William lieghe M'Egan, of Whiteswall, kern; William fitz Richard Brenaghe, of Innoniston, Walter Brenaghe fitz Edmunde, of Rochiston, and Peter Brenaghe fitz Edmunde, of the same, gentlemen; Patrick Stoke, of the same, and James fitz William Brenaghe, kerns; John Tobin, of Garrangibbon, gent.; Walter Tobin fitz Thomas, of the same, and Edmund Butler fitz Walter, of Oldgraig of Molaghmone, horsemen; Edmund M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Ranywre, Redmund M'Cody, of Ballysallallaghe, and William M'Cody, of Gortynes, kerns; Walter Gall, of Carrancoman, co. Kilkenny.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Edmund Gall, of the same, horseman, William O'Kenedy, of Grenaghe, husbandman; Edmund Graunt, of the same, William Brenaghe fitz Walter, of the same, Walter Brenaghe fitz John, Walter more Brenaghe, of the same, and Milo or Molery roo Brenaghe, of the same, kerns; Peter fitz Matyve Brenaghe, of Lekediston, horseman, Robert Gall, of Kiltoghan, kern; David Gall, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, and James Gall, of Ardfynan, same co., horsemen, and Peter Archedeacon, of Rowir.

Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—12 July, viii.

913 (705). Pardon to Peter Ailward, of Faithlik, co. Waterford, gent., John fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, John more M'Conoghor, of the same, Nicholas fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, and Nicholas fitz William m'Shane dowlagh Poer, of Parkiswood, husbandmen; John Knock, of Faithlyk, labourer; William duft fitz Robart fitz William Poer, of Mabinston, same co., and Edmund fitz Robart fitz William Poer, of Lyssenilt, same co., kerns; Walter fitz Piers fitz Robart Poer, of Darbeiston, same co.; Robert fitz Piers fitz Robert Poer, of the same, and Richard fitz William fitz Robert Poer, of Ballem'Davy, same co., kerns. Security as in 902.—12 July, viii.

914 (669). Pardon to William Tanner, and Fergal or Ferral O'Cullon, of Calveston, county Kildare, husbandmen. Security as in 897. before commissioners or justices of assize in the county

Kildare.—13 July, viii.

915 (680). Pardon to Edmund O'Leyne, of Rathville, county Carlow, gent.; William O'Leyne, of Rathemore, Donogh O'Leyne, of Brynston, Teige O'Leyne, of Rathville, and Dermot Mac Donell, of Rathville, horsemen; Edmund Barret, of Richardiston, galloglas, Art boye of Radonell, horseman, Owen roo O'Flene, of Rathmore, kern, all in same co.; Shane m'Gerralt O'Nolane, of Rarushe, kern, Edmund O'Doyne, of Benkerry, same county, chamberboy, Moriertaghe M'Boye, of Kenneghe, hagbutter (arquebusier), Donogh roo O'Kelly, of Radonell, horseboy; Dermot oge O'Neile, of Raville, and Morghe baccaghe, of Castellmore, husbandmen; Shane O'Kelly, of Benkerry, kern; Tirrelaghe mcBrene O'Nolane, of Ballenvally, Owen O'Myllone, of Rathmore, and Morghe O'Nollane, of Ballenvally, horseboys; Morghe O'Nollane, of Killenvride, horseman, Donogh O'Doan, of Castellmore, horseboy; Molaghlen O'Kelly, of Rathville, and Richard m'William boye, of Brynston, kerns; Brene O'Myllone, of Ballybryn, and Patrick O'Kelly, of Rathville, horseboys; Dalloghe M'Shane, of Castellgrace, Owen M'Shane, of Ardrestyne, Donogh M'Shane, of Ballynvynden, and Gerald M'Shane, of Mothell, horsemen; Tirelaghe M'Geralt, of Ballicurroghe, Gerald O'Nolane, of Killingcloneboile, and Teige M'Donell, of Castellgrace, kerns; Edmund O'Donell, of Catherlaghe, hagbutter; Dermot O'Donell, of the same, and Donogh O'Donell, of the same, kerns, all (except Rarushe) in county Carlow, William Sherloke, of the Naas, county Kildare, gent., George Sherloke, of Dublin, merchant, Gerald Barron, of Currihill, county Kildare, gent., Teige O'Boillan, of the Naas, merchant, Alexander Barron, of Curryhill, kern, Richard Kowry, of Naas, merchant, William Foran, of Sherlokiston, same county, husbandman, and John Clynton, of the same, yeoman. Security as in 897.—14 July, viii.

1566. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

916 (622). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565. English. to Francis Agarde; of the manor of Rosegarlon, county Wexford, the castle and lands of the manor, 18s. chief rent out of Ballenan. 18d. from Grenhill, 10s. from Laurence Cullyn's land in Ballenan, 11s. from Byanston and Sheweston, 18s. from Clonken, 5s. from the lands of William Rocetter, of Barge, (sic) Synnott, of Cleyland, and Roceter, of Tacomshane, in Knocloghter, 2s. from Knockishell, 5s. from Yongeston, 5s. from Herweston, 12d. from Fanyston, 12d. from Gayneslandes by Cullen, 6d. from a culverhouse of Furlonges of Horeton, 3d. from Redmund de Hoke's land in Clonfadde, 3s. from Clomalwran, 20s. from the Graunge and Ballenan, 20s. from Rospovlle, the lands of Moyntaynston, Loghton, Sclobyston, Maudelenston, Ballysynnan, Ballydondan, Ballmehannock, little Ballydon, the Hooke, S. Nymoke, 6d. chief rent from Richard Roche's house in Clomyne, a mill in Ballylanon, the lands of Rathton, the castle and lands of Newcastell, the lands of Rathton alias Rathcon, Baronscort Ballyfyn, Ballyduf, Coralias Ballycowne, Ballenemoney, roanoirtie, and Corrankrorye, county Wexford, land by Wexford in the manor of Carge, and the ferry of Wexford. To hold for forty years from 1572, Newcastell and Rathcon at a rent of 40s.; from 1573, Baronscort, Ballemone, Ballyfyne, Ballyduf, Gorranortie and Gorrankrorie, rent £3 13s. 4d.; and the remainder from 1574, rent for the manor of Rossegarlon and its appurtenances, £16, and for the land and ferry at Wexford 56s. 4d.— 15 July, viii.

917 (608). Indenture between the queen, and Hugh mac Molaghlyn ballagh O'Madden, eldest son or heir of Molaghlin ballagh O'Madden, late captain of his nation, of the Longegorte with Shelamwhye commonly called O'Maddyn's country, on both sides of the river Shenan; constituting Hugh, captain of that country. He is to find 80 scottici or galloglasses for four weeks each year, and in every hosting, 8 horsemen, and 24 kern (turbarii), for 40 days; to pay 12d. yearly for each carucate in the country; to meet the deputy with all his men, and victuals for three days, whenever he comes to the country; and to give the deputy for his nomination to the captaincy 100 fat cows in the

county Westmeath.—17 July, viii.

918 (599). License to John Deveroux, dean of the cathedral of S. Edan of Ferns, William Deveroux, clerk, treasurer of the same, and William Deveroux, clerk, rector of Tamon in the church of Ferns; that, having no residence within the precincts of the cathedral, they may for three years absent themselves from it, remaining in any other part of the county Wexford for study .-

20 July, viii. 919 (624). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to sir Richard English. Boork, knt., earl of Clanrichard; of two parts of the lands of Culmyne and Randewyleston, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Dermott m'Morroghe O'Brene, late baron of Inchequin. To hold during the minority of Morroghe m'Dermott O'Brene, his son and heir, at a rent of £9 17s. $3\frac{1}{4}d$. Not to let to any but English by both parents, nor to levy coyn or other exactions.—20 July, viii. 9:0 (602). Livery to Robert Browne, son and heir of Patrick

Browne, late of Malrankan. Fine, £24, -28 July, viii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1566.

921 (656). Pardon to Richard Fitz Symons, of Dublin, gent. or officer, Walter Crok, of Ballekeyf, William Crok, of Kippiheden, William Crok fitz Waltier, of Grange of M'William Carroghen, Edmund Crok fitz Waltier, of Ballykeyf, co. Kilkenny. yeoman, Owen m'Owne M'Casshien, of Grage, same co., surgeon, William Crok fitz Thomas, of the same, horseman; Robert Crok fitz Thomas, of the same, Richard Crok fitz Edmond, of Grange of M'William Carrighe, Thady duffe M'Lysaghe, of the same, and John fitz James O'Byrne, of the same, kerns; Geoffry O'Ryan, of Ballycriffene and Thady O'Ryan, of Tomnehae, same co., horsemen; Morghoo O'Ryan, Henry O'Ryan and Walter O'Ryan, of Ballyworghoo, sons of the said Geoffry; John m'Donell m'Owne O'Ryan, of Balleshanwoy, same co., Henry O'Ryan, Edmund O'Ryan, Dorbe O'Ryan, Geoffry m'Donell O'Ryan, of Balleshanwoy, same co., and Richard Crok fitz Thomas, of Boyllick, co. Tipperary, horsemen, Thomas fitz James more M'Wyllon, of Grange of M'William Carroghe, carpenter, and Nicholas Felleter,

of Woodgraunge, co. Kilkenny.—28 July, viii. 922 (615). Lease, under letters at Greenwich, 8 June, viii., to English Laurence Hamond, gent.; of the manors of Trym and Moygare, co. Meath, Rathfeld, Mawdlynsfeld, muche Marishoke, littell Marisshoke, Sheriffeld (Churchefeld alias Sheriffeld in No. 923), Dyersland, Stonefelde, Muchefelde, Philemynsland, the Parkefelde a field called Horssecrosse, Brodemede, of the demesne lands of the manor of Trym, £6 6s. 8d. rent out of Downeliveres, Malyvonderisshe, and Ballygarloghe, lands of Parketown, Leytowne, Stepletowne, and Carbraghc, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, 22 cottages in Trym, 2s. chief rent from Bedloweston mill, 2s. rent from a weir on the Boyne at Bedlowston, 12d. rent out of land late Walter Lynces in the fields of Trym, 15s. rent out of Thomas Dyllon's lands in the manor of Trym, 2s. 3d. out of Robert Martymell's shop, and 2s. 3d. out of Patrick Martymell's shop in Trym, the lands of Clony, Ballyowen, Galleston, Ballymolmorry, Batteriston, Douleston, Ballybrenock, Ballycona, Ballyrory alias Rorieston, Horrestnewton, and Dowgenstowne, co. Meath; the castle of the manor of Trym and certain customs To hold for twenty-one years from 1580, at a rent of £63. 6s. 8d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or like impositions.—30 July, [viii]

923 (620). Lease to Laurence Hamonde, gent.; of the premises in The castle of Tryme the lands of Kylmorry, custom days for repairing the castle of Tryme, and the petty customs of Trym Tenure, rent, and conditions as in 922.—30 excepted.

July, viii.

924 (653). Pardon to Thomas Senleger, of Cloghlea, horseman, Redmund reagh Freyne, of the same, Tirelaghe m'Bren M'Morghe, of the same, kern, Meawe fitz Edmond Blansfeld, of the same, Morghe m'Dermott Prendergast, of Balleogon, husbandman, and Geoffry O'Brenan, of the Grange, yeoman.—1 Aug. viii.

925 (634). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Christopher Barne-English wall, gent.; of the rectories of Kylsalghan, Chappelmidway, and Grenock, co. Dublin, and Mylton, Cokyston and Ballybyn, parcel of the rectory of Rathtowthe, co. Mcath, the portions reserved to the vicars excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £28.—6 Aug., viii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

926 (578). Grant to Robert Byce, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as fully as Thomas Bathe or John Bathe had.—8

927 (663.) Pardon to Thomas Grace, of Kilkenny, Edmund Grace, of Graigedrisle, co. Kilkenny, and Thomas Sentleger, of Cloghela, same co., gentlemen; Richard Shortall, of Balleyne, same co., horseman, John m'Edmunde M'Cody, of Brecanagh, same co., gent., Thady O'Dowlyn, of Leskyn, same co., blacksmith; Hugh O'Hikie, of Domeristowne, same co., and Patrick O'Bergine, of Fartenegeraghe, same co., husbandmen; Patrick Grace, of Car-

rignegele, same co., clerk, Walter Grace, of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., and Ellenora Butler, his wife. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—13 Aug., viii.

928 (595). License to Adam, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in

England for 12 months.—14 Aug., viii.

929 (657). Pardon to James Prendergast, of Nywecastell, co Tipperary, gent., Geoffry Prendergast, of the same, horseman, David Walshe, of Rathronane, gent., Gerald Vale, of the same, kern, William Power, of Poweriston, gentleman, Richard Power fitz William, of the same, horseman, Theobald fitz Richard, of Leinagheston, and Robert Saint John, of Scadaniston, gentlemen, John Saint John, of the same, horseman, Edmund Hacked, of Shepeston, gent., William Hacked, of the same, horseman, Walter fitz Thomas Butler, of Old grange, gent., Edmund Butler, of the same, horseman, Nicholas Hacked, of Ballytarsne, gent., Richard Hacked, of the same, kern, William Faning, of Farenrory, gent., James Faning, of the same, horseman, Richard Tobin fitz Thomas, of Bellaghe, gent., and Walter Tobin, of the same, horseman. Security as in 902.—14 Aug., viii.

930 (655). Pardon to Owen Mac Lisaghe, of Ballerone, Gillepatrick M'Donell, Rory M'Fagheny, and Dermot O'Felane, of the same, horsemen; Conell Mac Rosse, Gillepatrick O'Horochane, Teige balleghe, Lisaghe M'Rosse, Conor O'Dorane and Conor m'Edmond fyne O'Dorane, kerns. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Queen's county, or in the Chief Place.—14

Aug., viii.

931 (658). Pardon to Luke or Fiaghe O'Tole, son of Art O'Tole, of Castlekevin, co. Dublin, Morgan or Morghe O'Tole, Hugh O'Tole, brothers of Luke, Walter Harroll, William Harroll, Geoffry Harroll and Fergonanim Harroll, and Morghe M'Cahir, gentlemen; Thady oge m'Teig, Patrick m'Sheane, Diermot m'Tirlaghe, Edmund m'Donoghe, Cahir m'Morghe, Thomas Walshe, Robert O'Lannan, Thady m'Morghe, Molaghlen more m'Donaghe, Hugh m'Sheane m'Hughe, Gerald m'Edmond, Fiagh m'Tirlagh ouer, Fergonamim O'Hugen, kern, Molmore O'Doigen, Thady O'Hara, Cahir glas, Molaghlen m'Hughe O'Flannegane, Morgan O'Flannegan alias Scriben, William m'Sheane roe, Sheane oge m'Sheane roe, kern, Donald m'Paden, Phelom more m'Cahire, Morgan duff m'Molaghlen riaghe, Thady m'Molaghlen riaghe, Donagh M'Enaspicke, Art m'Hughe m'Art, Donald more m'Thomas, James Halpeny yeoman, Thady O'Trasse, Patrick O'Mangan, Gerald m'Edmond O'Birne, kern, John Haroll, Gerald m'Robert, Patrick m'Walter, Hugh m'Dermot, Mortagh Coyne, Paden O'Doyne, horsekeepers; Thady O'Broghe, and Thady O'Rushe, kerns; and Thady O'Donill,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horsekeeper. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Byrnes country or in the Chief Place.—16 August, viii.

932 (605). Grant, under letters at S. James, 3 July, viii., to Walter Hope, of Dublin, merchant; in consideration that he shall build a gaol in the town of Mollingar, county Westmeath, with stocks, locks, bolts, chains, handlocks, and other things necessary for the safe custody of prisoners, at his own expense; of the office of constable of the said gaol; also of the site of the house of friars preachers of Mollingar with appurtenances, and the rectories of Vastina and Churchetowne, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Mollingar. To hold for ever in fee-farm, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40s. for the friary, and of £8 for the rectories, and maintaining curates in the churches. Grantee and his heirs to reside in the gaol, and to keep it in repair or forfeit £10 after due notice.—31 August, viii.

933 (577). Grant to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Mirryonge, gent.; of English. the office of seneschal, and the chief rule of the whole marches of Dublin; that is to say the barony of Rathdowne, the nations of the Walsches, Asspolls and Harrolds and all other inhabitants of the barony, Fercoulen and Glancapp only excepted. To hold during pleasure; with the same powers as in 848.—1

September, viii.

934 (661). Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerolde, of Ballyhoyne, gent., Robert fitz Thomas Prendergast, of Templemighell, John fitz William Roche, of Curraghe Rochy, Derby mac Teige mac Rory Mac Crache, of Ardmore, Thomas Mac Crah mac Person of Ballykeroge more, Richard fitz James oge, of Fornan, Donogh mac Kenedy O'Brien, of Ballymachamon, Aulon mac Donell O'Brien, of Graingegerinshe, Thady O'Curran, of Dromany, yeoman, James fitz Morris O'Hee, of Ballyhoyne, yeoman, Maurice mac Henri Tobin, of Belingery, and William Pooer fitz Thomas, of Rosmier, gent.

Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

935 (666). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, knt.; James Fitz Gerald, of the same, Gerald fitz James, of Ballyogurkie, John Fitz Morice, of Knockemeoane, David fitz John Roche, of Kildahaly, and Richard fitz John Poer, of the Stone, gentlemen; Cormac oge Allen, of the Graunge, Philip fitz Thomas M'Craghe, son of the rector of Garranebane, John fitz William Roche, of the Cappaghe, James Fitz Gerot, son of the precentor of Killelongirte, Maurice Tobyn fitz Harry, of Ballygeyre, John Tobyn fitz Gerot, of the same, Maurice fitz Thomas m'Owen Y Conerye, of Capquyne, William fitz Edmond fitz John, of Ballygowle, William fitz Thomas Flaywan, of Hacketston, Henry Fitz Gerald, of Dromanye, Thomas fitzJohn fitzThomas M'Cragh, of the same, and Conoghor m'Donoghe YHurrylve, of the same, horsemen, John Hee fitz John, cook, Robert fitz Edmond Hee, Donald m'Edmond m'Carrowle M'Edill, John fitz David O'Flayvane, William fitz Teige Hee, and David M'Cauricke, yeomen, all of Dromanye; Carrowle m'Edmond m'Carroule M'Edill, of Carrigekille, and Thomas fitz Derbe gelaghe Fowloo, of the same, yeomen; William Fitz Gerald, of Dromanye, David fitz Maurice O'Conerye alias M'Awmorye, of Ballym'magery, William fitz Thomas m'Ouen Y Conerye, of Capquyne, Teige O'Shenaghan alias legrograghe, of Ballykerogemor, and Dermot m'Donoghe O'Sheanaghan, of the same, kerns; Dermot moore and Barnaby his brother, of the Garran, galloglasses, Edmund

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Richard O'Hallaghan, of Cowlehoste, and Walter fitz Richard O'Hallaghane, of Caraggie, husbandmen; Richard fitz Phillipp Mac Shane, of Ballyevonye, gent; Donogh m'Cormuick O'Sowloo, of Carrigeyree, Conchor m'Shane liaghe O'Murisa, of Carrickilly, John Nugent fitz Maurice, of Wodhouse, Walter Nugent fitz Maurice, of the same, Walter Voiede, of Croballye, Maurice fitz Thomas oge M'Caurick, of Ballygagyn, Philip lieghe O'Crottie, of the Russynes, Dermot m'Donell Forhane, of the Wodhouse, William m'Donnell Forhane, of the same, and John Glanye m'Morishe neheyrye, of the Comeraghe, husbandmen. Security as in

902.—2 September, viii.

936 (667). Pardon to James Rockell, Richard Rockell, Dermot O'Haessy, of Kilclony, Donogh m'Shane Poer, of Curryhn Doraghe, Nicholas fitz Geoffry Poer, of Donbretayne, Dermot O'Hassy, of Killinormody, Geoffry fitz Robert Poer fitz William, Walter fitz Geoffery Poer, of Donoretayne, Edmund Gonere, of Clony, Matthew O'Floyne, of the same, Richard fitz James Poer, of the same, Nicholas m'Thomas Poer, of Kilbride, Shane m'Donoghe m'Hee, Donald mac Donoghe m'Hee, Thomas mac Edmond m'Robert, Cormac Mac Cartie, of Ballynloghey, William m'Robert, of Kilmocowake, Maurice m'Edmond Poer, of Shanghill, James Rockell, of Mothell, William fitz Robert Poer, William O'Leyne, of Fynnor, William fitz Nicholas fitz Robert, Edmund Poer fitz Robert, of Clanykyne, Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of the same, Shane mac David, of Kilsainet Nicholas, and Walter m'David m'Thomas, of the same. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

937 (668). Pardon to Redmund de la Rockell, of Rockellscorte, Maurice fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgeston, and Edmund fitz Theobald Butler, of Knockenmatyn, gentlemen; Edmund fitz Thomas Power, kern; Robert fitz Edmond Power, John fitz Edmond Poer, Richard fitz Edmond Poer, William Poer fitz Nicholas, of Kullynaghe, Maurice fitz Walter Poer fitz Nicholas, of Kullynaghe, Maurice fitz Walter Poer, and Edmund fitz Robert Poer, horsemen; Donogh fitz Nicholas Felane, Richard fitz Nicholas Felane, David fitz Nicholas Felane, Thomas fitz Nicholas Felane, Edmund fitz Nicholas Felane, Nicholas fitz Donell Felane, and Rossy fitz Donoghe Felane; William fitz John Poer, of Clanetarsney, and Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Corduff, gentlemen; John fitz Richard Poer, of the same, Thomas fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgiston, horseman, John fitz Mahowne O'Dowill, Maurice fitz Donoghe O'Dowill, Edmund fitz David Power, of Kilbarrymedyn, and Nicholas fitz David Power, of the same, husbandmen; Richard fitz Thomas Poer, horseman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, Donogh O'Floyne m'Phillipp, Teige rioughe M'Rorie, Philip O'Kehane, and Walter O'Kehane, husbandmen; Peter m'Thomas Poer m'William, horseman, Richard m'Edmond Poer m'Robert, husbandman; William m'Richard Felane, and Donald m'Nicholas Felane, kerns, James m'Morise m'Shane Desmond, gent.; Geoffry fitz Walter Poer, Peter fitz Walter Poer, Nicholas fitz Piers Power, Robert fitz John Poer, William fitz Nicholas Poer, Edmund fitz Walter Poer, and Richard fitz Walter Poer. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii. 938 (662). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahier Downhiesk, co.

938 (662). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahier Downhiesk, co. Tipperary, knt.; Theobald Butler, of Grace castell, same county, and Richard fitz Piers fitz Richard, of Glanballycollynan, county

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Waterford, gentlemen; Finin or Florence Lanirgan, of Great Grange, husbandman; John O'Donell, of Reighill, county Tipperary, and Thomas O'Hogan fitz Teige, same county, horsemen; Thomas Tobin fitz David, of Kylcolman, same county, and William Tobin, of the same, husbandmen; Thomas mac David Lanirgan, kern; Edmund Tobin fitz David, of the same, James Tobin fitz David, of Cahier aforesaid, Nicholas fitz James beg Butler, of Cahier, and William fitz James beg Butler, of the same, husbandmen; Edmund Englyshe Fitz Ewstace, Thomas Prendergast, of Daralare, county Waterford, Richard moyle fitz Thomas Butler, and John fitz Peers fitz Theobald Butler, of Cronvoyne, horsemen. Security as in 902.—2 September, viii.

939 (6417). Commission to sir Piers Butler, of the Cahier, knt., English. Tibot Butler, his son and heir, and Davy White, of the Grenan, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Tipperary, as in 218.—11 September, viii.

- 940 (587). Commission to Edward Randoll, esq., lieutenant of the English ordnance in England; to be colonel (coronell) of all bands of footmen of war in Ulster, and of such horsemen as shall be entrusted to him by the deputy. To command them against all rebels and traitors; with power to execute martial law, as well on the men under his command, as on the people of those countries in Ulster which the deputy shall commit to his government.—16 September, viii.
 - 941 (601). Livery to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, gent., and Genet Kenton, his wife, daughter and heiress of Patrick Kenton, late of Lespopell. Fine £5 6s. 8d.—17 September, viii.
 - 942 (664). Pardon to James Owre, of Tamaston, husbandman, Teig Dally, kern, Cahill Mac Kilpatrike, husbandman, John O'Heykey, and William Magoe, horseboys, servants of John Alee, of Ballyna, county Kildare, gent. Security as in 914.—24 September, viii.
- 943 (618). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English to sir Thomas Cusake, knt.; of the tithe corn of the church of Culmyne, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, two coples assigned for the curate of Clonshillaghe excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—24 September, viii.
- 944 (632). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to John Allee, English the younger; of the site of the priory of Killighe, lands of Killighe, rectory of Ballekene, and tithes of Killighe, King's county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 18s. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—26 September, viii.
 - 945 (607). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 30 April, vii., to Richard Crofte, of Castel Jordan, co. Meath, gent.; of the manor of Castel Jordan, county Meath, the lands of Castel Jordan and Ballymallaghe, and Kyllynaghe, county Kildare, Kylcowen, Kylcroo alias Hardwood, and Balleaghtre, county Meath, late parcel of the possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, attainted. To hold for life, remainder to Henry Duke in tail male, remainder to Edward Duke his brother, and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of one knights fee; at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. for twenty-three years, if Richard lives so long, and after his death or the expiry of the twenty-three years, of £9 1s. Maintaining one armed horseman. No alienation to be made without license under

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the great seal. Recites lease to Elizabeth Duke, widow, now the wife of the said Richard. (Fiant 857 Edw. VI.)—20 Oct., viii.

946 (580). Grant to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of attorney-general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as

James Barnewall had.—8 Nov. viii.

947 (659). Pardon to Richard O'Morghan, of Clonebulke, King's county, and Con m'Bren O'Coner, of Monden antweke, same county, kern, Ennes O'Donylle, of Cloencest, same county, husbandman, Lisaghe M'Morghe, of the same, kern, Conor O'Huylan, of the same, kern, Caher O'Becan, of the same, herdsman, Richard O'Becan, of the same, horseboy, Donald O'Canine, of the same, ploughman, James M'Gawle, of the same, kern, Dermot m'Kye O'Dymce, of the same, husbandman, Owen O'Dune, of Coolemonin, kern, Rosse m'William O'Hennes, of Cloen Cowayne, county Meath, husbandman, Moyler m'Rosse O'Hennes, of the same, horseboy, and James O'Hennys, of the same, husbandman.—10 Nov. viii.

948 (6259). Certificate for Michael More, of Eskyrovan alias Sky-English. rovan and Stonetowne, county Meath; assigning those lands to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary c. 12.—Dated 14

Nov. viii. Commission dated 8 Nov. annexed.

949 (673). Pardon to Rorry O'Doyn, of Kollnepesy, Teige O'Carroll, son of O'Ccarroll, chief of his nation, William, son of Donald O'Doyn, Edmund MacShere, William MacShere, of Colnepesy, kern, John bedey M'Kylpatrycke, of Myll, yeoman, Edmund duff O'Ferrall, of Thomastone, Brian Mac Shaneley, of Clonagh, Donald O'Brekan, and John Nemoe, of Martingstowne, cottiers.—No date. (Of record with fiants of the eighth year).

950 (681). Pardon to Donald m'Shaine M'Gillepatric, of Kilmocar, gent., Edmund fitz Donill, of the same, Shaine Grane, of the same, kern, Donogh lieghe M'Costygyn, of the same, horseman, Geoffry Purcell, of Ballyfoill, gent., Richard fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, horseman, Thomas fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, kern, Shaine fitz Thiobald Purcell, of the same, William Shortall, of the same, William fitz Redmunde rioghe Purcell, of Kildir, gent., Richard more Purcell, of the same, John alias Ferdoreghe Purcell, of Burgesliaghe, Redmond rioghe Purcell, of Graigerawe, James fitz Richard Purcell, kern, John fitz William fitz Patricke oig Purcell, of Clonedote, Edmund fitz William fitz Patrike oig Purcell, of the same, Patrick fitz William Purcell, of the same, Thomas fitz William Purcell, of the same, Donald moyle O'Maghir, of Rossecowe, John alias Genkin Rothe, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Teig O'Colnane, yeoman, Gillenenew O'Maghir, of Rossecon, Hugh fitz Donill moyle O'Maghir, of the same, Teig O'Maghir, of the same, Edmund fitz James Archdeacon, of Aghemure, gent., Robert fitz James Archdeacon, of the same, William fitz James Archdeacon, of Garririckin, John fitz James Archdeacon, Maurice fitz Robert Archdeacon, Edmund fitz Morishe Archdeacon, Oliver fitz Morishe Archdeacon, Donald fitz Piers Archdeacon, of Cloghela, Nicholas fitz Donill fitz Piers Archdeacon, of the same, Peter fitz William fitz Shaine leinaghe Archdeacon, James fitz William fitz Shaine leinaghe Archdeacon, Robert fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of Blakecastell, Redmund fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of the same, Thomas fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of the same, James fitz Nicholas Arch-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

deacon, William fitz John Brenaghe, of Kilcregane, Thomas O'Loghlin fitz Andrewe, of Sangganaghe, husbandman, Kenedy O'Lonergane, of the same, kern, Theobald Bourke, of Kilmanehin, kern, Teig O'Carban alias O'Heavane, of Coulerath, husbandman, and William fitz Shaine O'Molrone, (of) Kilmacolmer. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—No date. (Of record with fiants of the eighth year).

951 (715). Pardon to Peter Butler, son of Richard, viscount of Mountgarrett.—Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants of the eighth

year).

952 (716). Pardon to Tirrelagh O'Dun and [

] his sons.—Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants

of the eighth year.) Fragment only.

953 (6422). Commission to [] (torn); to execute martial law, English. as in 218.

Like commissions, naming for commissioners "the councillors aforesaid" with—

For county Kildare; the viscount of Baltynglasse, the sheriff of the county for time being, Francis Cosbye, John Ewstace, Nicholas Harbert, Robert Pyfold, esquires, Richard Maynwaringe, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

Counties Carlow and Wexford; the sheriffs for the time being, Nicholas Herne, esq., Anthony Colcloughe, esq., Francis Randall, Robert Harpole, () Jerbarde, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

Queen's County, called Leix; the sheriff for the time being, Francis Cosbye, esq. captain William Portas, Edward Brereton,

Robert George, and John Sanky, gentlemen.

King's County, called Ophally; the sheriff for the time being, Henry Colley, Richard Crofts, Nicholas Harbert, John Wakeley, esquires, Robert Colley, Geoffry Phillippes, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

County Meath; the baron of Slane, the baron of Trymledston, the sheriff for the time being, Patrick Cusake, John Wakeley, (*) Hampden, of Smythestowne, William Hill, of Alleynes-

towne, John Sankey and Thomas Ellyott, gentlemen.

County Westmeath; the baron of Delvyn, the sheriff for the

time being, Thomas Straunge, and Robert Moston, gent.

County Louth; the baron of Lowthe, the sheriff for the time being, Edward More, esq., John Wakeley, esq., and John Sanky, gent.

County Kilkenny; the baron of Donboyne, the sheriff for the time being, sir Edmund Butler, knt., Nicholas Heron, esq., Thomas Masterson, Patrick Shurlocke, () Comberforde, and John Sankye, gentlemen.

County Waterford; the sheriff for the time being, Nicholas Power, of Kylmedan, Robert Power, of Downyll, gent., Richard

Luker, and Thomas Woodlok, of Waterford.

Similar commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, and John Sankey, under marshal; for the whole realm.

Similar commission to sir Barnaby Fitzpatryck, knt.; for the countries under the rule of his father, the baron of Upperossorie, or of himself.

Similar commission to sir Warham Sentleger, knt.; for the counties of Waterford, Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, and the residue of the countries of Ormounde, Desmonde, and Thomounde.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Similar commission to Francis Agard, esq., Thomas Fitz Williams, of Merionge, esq., Robert Pyfold, William Bassenett, Richard Maneryng, Robert Maneryng, and James Goodman, the younger, gentlemen; "from the water of the Lyffye to the water of Arklowe, and as far as the Bernes country stretcheth, and in Cowlranell, the Ferter, Clencape, Fercollen and Imayle, and along the mountain side to Baltenglasse." Date destroyed. (Of record between fiants of the seventh and eighth years.)

954 (890). Lease, under commission 8 Oct. vii., to John fitz Edmund English. Geralde, gent.; of the rectories of Corbegge, Adhadwe, and Ballene-gorneyre, county Cork. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 50s.

sterling.—20 Nov., ix.

955 (6247). Surrender by Bryan Fytzwyllyam, esq., of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in the town of Wexford, S. Peter and S. Tulloks, Carrik, Kyllean, Kylmakre, Isertmon, S. Ivorie, S. Margaret, Ballelean, Kylluren, Balleslane, Takillen and Castelswy, Kylmologge, Kylluske, S. Nicholas, Ballevaldon, Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Kyllely, and Skryne, county Wexford; held under lease

dated 9 Oct. v.—Dated 23rd Nov. ix.

956 (889). Lease, under commission 8 Oct. vii., to Richard Looker, English. of Waterford, merchant; of the parsonage of Dongarvan, with the chapels of Ringewonaghe, Egglishe, Lysgeynam, Kynsalle, Clasmoore, Egglishenegayly, Aghemean, Tamplegeall, Kylcrikan, Kylgobonett, Tamplewy, Rosmeare and Memyean, and all the tithes of Dongarvan, Kyllassarraghe, Kyllongirle, Ballygeary, Kylweare, Coulecormyke, Clonecoyskeran, Ballyncourt, Ballywicwauke, Rynvallekeyne, Garrynegeragh, Ballyle Hysshery, Kylvynine, Scartcriston, Lyssynowvin, Parketogher, Ballyneske, Ballycullane, Ballynerantill, Glaynmoore, Rengewenaghe, Ballenegall, Ballentample, Ballynecourt. Rynegawnaghe, Knockampar, Ballyharriaghan, Ballycoryne, Ballymockeyte, Lysgeinan, the Grange, Carricknegallaghe, Ballyneroworonithe, Greallaghe, Ballonegane, Graigcorre, Adderdavalle, Ballynowe, Rushini, Ballyellenan, Ballyshonig, Ballyborrowes, Ballyellome, Ballycoyne, Kynsalle, Moneatirre, Ballynefaylle, Ballenowe, Rathlisaane, Knocbracke, Dromgallan, Kylmide, Gylgeyre, Kylmelowe, Ballyhinne, Droghton, Clasmorenegraike, Ballymoltyne, Ballycarnan, Ardsilaghene, Monwill, Egglishenegally, Dromore, Trenescart, Ballynecort, Cowlehost, Kylworyte, Dromaynbege, Curreyne, Ballycullene, Shainckill, Liakehillaghe, Coregragh, Egglishemeane, Dromayne, Carraghorishe, Ballyhagan, Georanbane, Tamplegeall, Keapaghe, Ballynemolaghe, Ballykedie, Ballygulbone, Moge, Laraghe, Ballynecourt, Knockandonterk, Ballynicklaghe, Balleagan, and half Ballygeare, Kylroytane, Kylwanny, Ballynrushell, Shelyne, Ballydowns, Dowagaulle, Kylcorteysse, Banfyne, Kylcregane, Balleryma, Coysteraghe, Monerode, Ballyneknock, Ballytarnpill, Rossmeyre, Kylmorthomasyne, Ballebought, Grenane, Ballyroberte, Knocnescaherie, Ballyhos. sewe, Lystamnemanestraghe, Shenkill, Kloinlomane, and Memyane. Cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, the lands of Ballyroddy and their tithes, parcel of the possessions of the Augustin friars of Dongarvan, county Waterford. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 10s, and £5 6s. 8d. for the cottages and gardens in Dungarvan, and for Ballyroddy.—24 Nov., ix.

957 (789). Pardon to Gerald mac Cahier carragh Cavannaghe, Cahier ower Cavanagh, Cahier duf mac Donoghe moghnan Cavanagh,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Creffin mac Cahier more, Creffin mac Morogh, Gerald mac Edmond Cavanagh, Cahier mac Edmonde, Owin mac Hewgh, Edmund roy mac Tyrrelagh, Cahier mac Phelim reogh, Edmund necayne mac Art mac Fir, Gerald mac Art mac Ure, Tirrelagh carragh m'Art m'Ure, Brene mac Art mac Ure, Edmund duf mac Owen mac Edmond, Owen boy mac James O'Bardan, Edmund duf mac Donell Inasegh, John duf mac Edmonde, Loue mac Newen, Donell mac Morogh, James O'Farrolld, Gerald mac Gillpatrycke, Teig reogh, James mac Owen, James mac Teig, Art mac Mollaghlen, Hugh mac Cahir fin, Tibald mac Edmond oge, Mollaghlin mac Cahier fyn, John mac Sheron, James Furlong fitz Thomas kyttagh, David mac William mac Walter Keogh, John duf fitz Donogh edallagh, Henry Roche, of Kyllcorrell, James Thomyn, Patrick O'Laler, Tyrrolagh O'Morow, of Kylcorrell, David riogh, of the same, Gerald Roche, of Tom-migheler, David more, of Coraine Donill, James Roche, of Kylcorleragh and Gerald Roche. Security as in 897, in counties Carlow or Wexford.—25 November, ix.

958 (888). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to English. Nicholas Hearon, esq.; of the site of the house of friars of Innescorty with appurtenances; the manor of Innescortye, a ruined castle, land, and a weir there, lands of Garran, Kylkenan, Loughwarch, Karrickerowe and Ballyneparke, customs of boards, timber, laths, boats bearing victuals, lodges during the fair, things sold there, and fishings, belonging to the manor; the fourth part of Deinge, the sixth of the fourth part of Kylmaloghe, and land in Garryhestye, in O'Moroue's country, co. Wexford, late Donill O'Morrowe's, attainted, eighty nobles, at 6s. a noble, at Michaelmas, fifty-seven and a half at Easter, and custom summer sheep, and custom oats in the country of O'Morroue. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £58 17s. To maintain two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—26 November, ix.

959 (876). Lease, under commission at Wesminster, 8 October, vii., English to William Pieres, esq.; of the customs of the town and haven of Knockefergus in Ulster. To hold for twenty-one years, at a

rent of £10.—28 November, ix.

960 (6248). Surrender by Rosse M'Geochegan, of Kilbeggan; of the site and possessions of the monastery of Kilbegan, co. Westmeath, held under fiant No. 817 Edward VI. (see No. 965 infra).—Dated 4 December, ix.

961 (828). Appointment of Edward Seyntlowe, esq.; to be colonel English of all bands of footmen of war in Ireland, and of all horsemen appointed to his charge, with power to execute martial law, as well on his troops, as on the countries in Ulster committed to his government by the deputy.—5 December, ix.

962 (837). Grant to Nicholas Nugent, esq.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice Luke Dillon. To hold during pleasure,

with a fee of £10.—5 December, ix.

963 (5486). Grant to Henry Veldon, soldier, serving in the fort English of Mariburgh; of a pension of 6d. a day, for life.—8 December, ix.

964 (836). Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold during

1566. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

pleasure, with such fees as any such justice received within thirty years past.—10 December, ix.

965 (911). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Rosse English. M'Geoghegan, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Kylbeggan, in Macgeoghegan's country, co. Westmeath, lands of Kilbeggan, a watermill by Kilbeggan and two eel weirs upon the river Brasnaghe, lands of Skeanaghe and Cloneglyn, Ballendirre, Ballemyemorisse, Ballyhoban alias Loghnecore, with the grange of Kilbeggan, Ballemoyre, Thoyere, Ballytrestne, Ballenskarvan, Ballehicken, Kyllaloryn, Meyldrome, Sweryne, the grange of Kyltobber, Kylmonen, Sowder, Gnyvenemanaghe, Cowlla, Aghnemanaghe, Eyemowe alias Homowe, the grange of Ballylugge; and the rectory of Kilbeggan, two coples of corn and the altarages reserved for the curate excepted. To hold for twentyone years, at a rent of £21 16s. 10d. Maintaining two English horsemen; not to levy coyn.—12 [December], ix. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 76.)

966 (755). Pardon to Calvaghe m'Brane O'Byrne, Brane duff O'Byrn, and Morghe m'Bren O'Byrn, of Downe, co. Dublin, gentlemen; Fergonanym O'Tole, of Killoghe, and Ferrall m'Tirlaghe O'Tole, of Culmore, freeholders; William m'Mahone O'Tole, of Downe, Lowe m'Donill M'Keoghe, of Bolebege, co. Dublin, and Donagh m'Tirlaghe O'Birne, of Ballenekarge, same co., gentlemen; Hugh more m'Donaghe O'Dowill, of Downe, kern, and Thomas Mascoke, of Couloke, same co., cottier.

Security as in 931.—12 December, ix.

967 (794). Pardon to Redmund O'Hanlan, Tirrelagh oge O'Hanlan, Phelym dow O'Hanlan, Glasney mac Cullogh O'Hanlan, Tirrelagh roow O'Hanlan, Manus mac Yemen O'Hanlan, James mac Morough, Gilpatrick rowe O'Hanlan, Rowry O'Hanlan, John O'Gerran, of the country of Orghryer, commonly called O'Hanlan's country in the north part of Ireland, gentlemen, Tirrelagh O'Boye and Redmund Rhise, of the same, kerns.—15 December, ix.

968 (758). Pardon to Robert de Gruchir, Porcinus Lucas, Jaques Fortyer, John Vassote, Francis Palgas, Jaques le Gillom, and Andrew Hugote, subjects of the king of France.—16 December, ix.

969 (875). Lease, under commission, 8th Oct., vii., to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoy in Connoght in O'Kellyes country, the lands of Knockmoy, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Knockenemannagh, 33s. 4d. from Uranbege, 13s. 4d. from Aghrim in Clanrichard, 13s. 4d. from Grancaghe Magheherieraghe in Clanrichard, 20s. from Corbally, 16s. 8d. from Tawnoghe, 10s. from Arddnefadden, the tithes of Knockmoy, Uranbege in Clanrichard, Aghrym, Grange magheherernaghe, Corbally, Tawnaghe, Graunge Culrevaghe, Ardnefadden, the rectories of Kylloscobo and Moylaghe in O'Kelleyes country, three half-quarters of the tithes of corn and fish, and other spiritualities of the rectory of Galwey, in Galwey, Cloghlinche Tyrrela in Ballynbrytty, Ballybawne and Corgadry. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £49 10s. Not to levy coyn or other unlawful imposition.—18 Dec., ix.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

970 (885). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to sir John English. Darcey, chaplain; of the site of the late house of friars of Kylleighe, King's co., and appurtenances; and the site of the late house of nuns of Killeighe, and appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12s. 4d. for the friary, and 26s. 8d. for the nunnery. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—18 Dec., ix.

971 (922). Lease to Thomas Hankie, gent.; of the lands of Bally-knockan, Ballekeran, Kylcolmanbane, Knocbrek, Ballecormynagh, and Capole, Queen's co. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent

of £7 2s. 6d. Provisions as in 490.—19 Dec., ix.

972 (839) Grant, under instructions, 5 Oct., vii., to Gabriel Crofts; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £24 English.—20 Dec., ix.

973 (887). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to William English. O'Carroll or O'Kerroll, and John, his son; of the site of the house of the B.V.M. of the Island of Life, otherwise called Inchenebeoo, in O'Maghery country in the lordship of O'Keerroll, the lands of Corbally, Kynnitte, Cowlishill, Kylcolman, Aghencon, Kyllenperson, three parts of the tithe corn of Rosconroghe and Ballennoo parcel of the rectory of Rosconroghe, and a third of the altarages of the rectory, the tithe corn of Kynnyte and Ballecaslane parcel of the rectory of Kynnite, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of the tithe corn of Lytteyre, Ardare and Garryhudder, parcel of the rectory of Lettyer; also the site of the house of friars of Roskre in O'Kerroles country, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 15s. 0½d. for Incheneboo, and 14s. 8d. for Roskre. Not to levy coyn.—20 Dec., ix.

974 (920). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to English. John O'Kerroll, gent.; of the site of the religious house of Sykeran in O'Kerrall's country, lands of Seyre, four coples of tithe corn in Seyre, Cowlnevernok, Feryher, Breghmaghe, Kylmean, Ballemonen, Feaghe, Kenaghan, Loncurt, and Aghgurtie, parcel of the rectory of Syrekeran, besides four coples and the altarages assigned to the curate. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5. Not to levy coyn.—20 Dec., ix.

975 (893). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to Edward Water-English howse, esq.; of the tithe corn of Donboyne, Myleston, Rathelege, Gerardeston, Walterston, the Grange, Luston, Pireston, Braston, Mayne, Gunnokes de Plunket, Waringeston, Beggeston, Benettston, the Paase, Purtane, Hollywood, Gunnocke, and Lough-sallaghe, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, and the altarages of the rectory, those due to the vicar of Donboyne and the curate of Kilbride excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £51.—21 Dec., ix.

976 (903). Lease, under letter at Westminster, 10 Oct. viii., to English. Robert Loftus, gent.; of the rectory of the Norraghe, and the tithe corn and hay extending to the Norraghe, Classhell, Blakerathe, Inchemaquir, Ballycrooke, Mallaghmast, Skerne, Ballybarne, Kylvide, Ballyonge, Oldegraunge, Ballydromen and Ballensport, co. Kildare, the tithes and altarages pertaining to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1571, at a rent of £30 4s. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—21 Dec., ix.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

977 (754). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard fitz Nicholas Buttler, of Ballyquyn, co. Waterford, gent., Teige O'Carroll, of Coraghmore, husbandman, Donogh m'Shane vantagh Folane, of Parkiswood, husbandman, Walter fitz Davyd fitz Thomas brack Poer, of KylsainttNicholas, kern, Richard fitz Davyd O'Coinell, of Crosmalgore, husbandman, William fitz Richard O'Drought, of Kelleghan, husbandman, Teig m'Donogh m'Shane vanty Folane, of Dromroske, kern, Redmund Freney, of Gortardagh, horseman, Thomas fitz John m'Edmond Poer, of Illanyvrik, kern, Philip fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, of Brenaue, horseboy, Geoffry more fitz Robart Poer, of Lissnegeragh, kern, John fitz Edmond Poer alias M'Eustace, of Illanyvrik, horseman, John duff O'Floyn, of Tamplevrik, husbandman, Nicholas Gwere, of Clonephillip, kern, John fitz Nicholas Poer alias Shane sallagh, of Kylm'thomashin, kern, John fitz Walter Poer, of the same, kern, William fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas of the Geraldynes, of Faithlike, kern, Philip fitz Morice fitz Phillip, of the same, kern, Nicholas fitz William M'Phillip, of the same, husbandman, Henry O'Cahane, of the same, labourer, Richard fitz Robart Poer, of Cowlenecopog, gent., all in same co. Security as in 902.—23 Dec., ix.

978 (810). Pardon to Robert Addams, of Ballibrytten, gent., and Katherine Reyly, his wife. Security as in 897, in the King's

co.—23 December, ix.

979 (6396). Commission to Rowland White, of the Duffren, gent; English to execute martial law in the country or county called Downe, as in 218.—23 December, ix.

1566 - 7.

980 (5647). Grant of English liberty to John Owen, Thomas Meochan, and Thomas Slatter, of Waterford.—17 January, ix.

981 (5645). Grant of English liberty to Cahier O'Ryelye, and his issue.—23 January, ix.

982 (730). Pardon to Cahier O'Reyley, of Clanchye in O'Reylies country.—23 January, ix.

983 (757). Pardon to Rory fitz Redmonde M'Mahone, of Ferney,

gent.—24 January, ix.

984 (814). Pardon to Simon moile Asbold, of Ballynrahyn, gent., Donald or Donagh roo O'Doran, of Neweton, Maurice Duff, of Curraghegarve, and Gerot O'Kelly. Security as in 931.—24 January, ix.

985 (881). Lease, under instructions, 24 October, 1565, to Francis English. Agarde, esq., one of the privy council; of the site and demesne lands of the manor of Donamore, county Meath, the lands of Bulleston, and the Newton, county Meath, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for forty years from 1588, at a rent of £16 10s. Lessee not to levy coyn or other exactions.—24 January, ix.

986 (611). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English vii., to sir Robert Dillon, knt. chief justice of the Common Place, Henry Draycot, master of the rolls, sir Thomas Cusake, of Lesmollyn, knt., privy councillor, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Place, Robert Cusake, second baron of the Exchequer, sir Christopher Barnewall, of Gracediew, knt., Richard Fynglas,

1566-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

serjeant at laws, Luke Dillon, attorney general, Nicholas Nugent, queen's solicitor, Patrick Caddell, of Drogheda, gent., Barnaby Scurlag, of Scurlagston by Trym, gent., James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent., Michael Fitz William, of Donamore, gent., Gerald Sutton, of Castletown by Kyldroght, gent., Nicholas Whyte, of Whiteshall by Cnoctofor, gent., Andrewe Skiddye, of Corke, gent., John Synnot, gent., Gerald Flemyng, gent., John Myaghe, of Corke, gent., John Talbot, of Robertston, gent., Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., and Francis Delahyde, gent.; of the monastery of friars preachers or black friars by Dublin, 15 messuages in the parish of S. Michan in the franchises of Dublin, one in S. Patrick's street, one in the Newestreet, and half of Helen Hores mead or Gibbetts mead, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 12s. 10d.—26 January, ix.

987 (728). Pardon to Adam M'Guode, of Cowloke, county Dublin, labourer; convicted of the robbery at Rathenny of 2 lambs worth 12d. each, from Andrew Luttrell, of Dublin, merchant, 2 sheep worth 2s. each, from Genet Hay, of Ratheny, widow, 1 lamb worth 12d. from Owen Hanlone, of the same, cottier, and 1 lamb worth 16d. from Richard Curragh, of the same, husbandman.—27

January, ix.

988 (838). Grant to Richard Finglas, of Waspeliston, gent.; of the office of solicitor general, vice John Bath. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 January, ix.

989 (892). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English to Thomasine Mandewe, of Dublin, widow; of the rectory of Kyltale, county Meath, the endowment of the vicarage excepted.

To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £7.—29 January, ix. **990** (770). Pardon to Richard Loker, John Loker, his son, James Walshe fitz Robert, and Thomas Maddane, all of Waterford,

merchants.—31 January, ix.

991 (725). Pardon to Shane m'Feaghe O'Toole, Hugh m'Edmond O'Toole, Donogh m'Shane m'Feaghe, William Seise m'Peres, Ferdorgh m'Chaire, Donogh m'Torlough rooe, Teke m'Malaghlen, Terlogh m'Teke m'Malaghlen, Hugh m'Dermot, Arte m'Dermot, Owen m'Ward, William m'Garot, Shane na Manistragh m'Edmond bec, Garot m'Morgho m'Malaghlen, Hugh m'Kilpatricke, Chaire caragh m'Ferall and Owlye m'Owen.—1 February, ix.

992 (870). Grant, under letter at Westminster, 7 October, viii., to William Peppard, gent.; of two parts of the tithes of grain and hay of the rectories of Kyllene and Duffeton, county Meath, and the tithes of grain and hay of Kylmacodrik, county Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, by the service of a twentieth

part of a knight's fee for all demands.—1 February, ix.

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 6.)

993 (835). Grant to John Goddall or Gowddale; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleaure, with such fees as Francis Barney had.
(3 Feb. in Record Commissioners' Catalogue).

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 1.) 994 (874). Pardon to Phelym O'Toole, of Powerscourt, gent., Dermot O'Toole, of Fockeston, gent., Ferrall O'Toole, of Poweres-

1566-7. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

court, Theobald ower O'Toole, of the same, gent., Richard Archbold, of Kylrelyn, Nicholas Archbold, of the same, gent., Richard Walshe m'Robert, of Carrickmayn, gent., Teige m'Cahir [ower], of Kylmakenok, Teige m'Dermot m'Ouen roo, of Kilmalyn, gent., Morghoe duffe m'Dermot roo, of the same, Donagh roo M'Yperson, of Kylcoyle, gent., Shane m'Teige reiaghe, of Ballenekille, Morghoe boy m'Teige reaghe, of the same, Tyrlaghe m'Teige reaghe, of the same, Patrick m'Donaghe, of the same, freeholders, Shane m'Geralt M'Murye, of the Monastery, Donnagh m'Gylpatrick, of the same, freeholders, Hugh m'Thomas, of the Ba[naghe], freeholder, Onora ynyne Tyrrelaghe, Melaghlen m'Hughe of Kylmakenok, horseman, Richard Marris, Patrick m'Owen, Rosse Moore, Edmund m'Geralt, horseboy, and Edward Enus, of Powerescort, servants of the said Phelym O'Toole. Security as in 931.—4 Feb., ix.

995 (6313). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 4 Feb., ix.

996 (6086). Lease to Michael FitzWilliams; of the manor and recEnglish tory of Donamore [co. Meath], with the lands of Donamore,
Knochuy, Robeston, Wotton, Newton, much Robertston, little
Robertston, Taylfordston alias [], much
Bulston, little Bulston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent
of £46 2s. Maintaining one English horseman and two
archers, not to alien without license, not to let except to English
by both parents, and not to charge coyn.—[4 Feb., ix.] (See
Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 58). Recited as 24
Feb. in a lease of 21 Nov., xv.

997 (907). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., 1565, to English. Francis Agard, esq., one of the privy council; of the lands of Rahulk, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for forty years, at a rent of 32s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—6 Feb., ix.

998 (6288). Čertificate for Peter Waring, of Waringiston, co. Meath, English. gent.; assigning a tower, hall and land in Waringiston and [Corballie], being a half a ploughland, to be free of subsidy under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12.—Dated 8 Feb., ix. Commission dated 16 Dec. annexed. (Cal. P.R., p. 501, art. 43, 44.)

999 (6397). Commission to Francis Agard, seneschal of the Byrnes English. country, the Fertur, Fercolyn, Colranell, Omayle, and Selalaghe, Robert Pipho, William Basenet, Richard Manwaring, Robert Manwaring, and James Goodman, gentlemen; to execute martial law in those countries, as in 218, omitting the power to treat and give safe conduct.—10 Feb., ix.

1000 (6405). Letters of protection for the dean and chapter of S. Patrick, Dublin, and their proctors, to enable them to collect the first fruits of crops, and animals, honey, tallow, and other things, within the province of the archbishop of Dublin, which had been accustomed to be paid for the repair of that cathedral.

—10 Feb., ix.

1001 (744). Pardon to Leonard Shartall fitz Richard, of Rathardmore, co. Kilkenny, footman, James Shartall fitz Richard, of the same, footman, James Faning, of Presteston, co. Tipperary, husbandman, and John Faning fitz William, of Ferrenrory, co. Tipperary, footman.—20 Feb., ix,

1566-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1002 (766). Pardon to Edmund fitz [Butler, of Quyllen, co. Waterford, gent. Security as in 897.—[ix.

Endorsed: Enrolled and allowed before Henry Draicott, esq., master of the Rolls, and his fellows, justices and commissioners of the queen in the county Waterford, in general session, held before them, at the city of Waterford, sixth day of March, 1566, among the memorandum rolls of the same session. Dormer.

1003 (756). Pardon to James fitz Piers Butler, of Ballydavy, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Eobert fitz Richarde, late of Graunge, same county, kern.—24 March, ix.

1567.

1004 (781). Pardon to Fynen M'Loghlen, of the Rosse roo in Clonecolane, and Fynen mergaghe, his son, gentlemen.—25 March, ix.

1005 (751). Pardon to James Gallwan, John Portingall, Philip Ronan, Theobald Blwet, Patrick Bluet, Ector Portingall, Melcher Bluett, Francis Anyas, Piers Forest, Robert Bryde, Maurice Donill, John Whit, Maurice Whit, and William Hall, of Yoghell, co. Cork, merchants. Security as in 897.—27 March, ix.

1006 (788). Pardon to John Roche fitz Thomas, of Brownewood, co. Wexford, Walter Roche fitz William, of the same co., William carrigh fitz Edmond, of the same co., Dermot mac Hugh Mac Shane, of Thome, same co., Terence or Tirlagh mac Cahir O'Byrne, of Clonhenryd, same co., Ewyre oge Mac Ewire, of the Morroes country, Owyn O'Daran, of Derre, and Morice roo Mac Edmond, of Browneswood, same co., kerns; Donagh Mac Edmond alias in Cluge, late of the same co., lackey or boy, Nicholas Morone, of Ardconrishe, same co., yeoman, Richard Roche fitz Walter, of Brianston, same co., horseman, Patrick roo Mac Tomeen, of the Churchton of Carge, same co., yeoman, Conoghor Mac Kylpatricke, of Tomsallagh, same co., horseman, James Frayne, of Ardcanrishe, same co., labourer, William etlee Roche, of Tamoon, same co., kern, Tirlogh carrighe mac Gerrott Mac Enyre, of the Cowlagh, same co., horseman, Richard O'Fowlam, of Leighlene, co. Carlow, husbandman, and Dermot O'Coyn, of Browneswood, same co., lackey. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the co. Wexford, or in the Chief Place. —3 Apr., ix.

1007 (6392). Commission to sir John Fitzgerald, of Desmounde, English knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, as in 218.—At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567. The delivery

into Chancery, 28 Apr., ix., has been struck out.

1008 (772). Pardon to Richard oge Quemerford, of Balliburr, David Howling, of Kilrie, co. Kilkenny, gent., Henry Quemerford, of Ballimacka, James Walshe alias Brenagh, of Ballinecowell, Richard boy Quemerford, of Ballibur, and Richard Gall, of Dungarvon, same co., horsemen, William Quemerford, of Ballibur, Edmund fitz Edward Quemerford, of the same, and Philip fitz Donaghe O'Magher, of Ballimacka, same co., kerns, and Edmund Mayntayne, of Upperhill by Kilkenny, cottyner. Security as in 897.—20 Apr., ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1009 (842) Grant to John Thomas, esq.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, vice Gabriel Crofts. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £24 Euglish.—21 Apr., ix.

1010 (6393). Commission to sir Donogh Mac Carty Reogh, knt., English captain of Carbrye; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, as in 218. At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567.—Delivered

into Chancery, 22 Apr., ix.

1011 (6394). Commission to sir James Barrye, knt., lord Barrye Başlish. More, viscount Bowtyvaunt; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, as in 218. At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567. —22 Apr., ix.

1012 (6395). Commission to sir Morrice Fitzgerald, knt., the English mayor of Waterford for the time being, and Henry Stafford, esq.; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford, as in 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1013 (6399). Commission to sir () Fitzmorrice, knt., lord English. Fitzmorrice; to execute martial law in the country under his

rule, as in 218. At Galway 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1014 (6400). Commission to Edmund Butler, knt., and Patrick English. Sherlocke, esq.; to execute martial law in the county Tipperary, and the cross and liberty of the same, as in 218. At Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1015 (6402). Commission to sir David Roche, knt., lord Roche; to English execute martial law in the country under his rule, as in 218.

At Galwaye, 5 Apr., 1567.—22 Apr., ix.

1016 (738). Pardon to William Lacy, senior, of Broff, co. Limerick, gent., and William Lacy, his son. Security as in 897.—23 Apr., ix.

1017 (761). Pardon to Hue M'Donyll alias Hue boy m'Calowgh m'Tirrelagh, of Donekylly, Queen's co., gent. Security as in

897.—23 Apr., ix.

1018 (793). Pardon to Edmund Comen fitz Philipp, of Tollaghmeane, Cornelius Meaghere, of Banokeston, and Redmund Stackaboll, of Camos, co. Tipperary, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—23 Apr., ix.

1019 (6398). Commission to sir Dermot mac Teige, knt., captain of English. Moskrye; to execute martial law in the country under his rule,

as in 218. At Galway 5 Apr., 1567—25 Apr., ix.

1020 (6407). Commission to sir () Coursy, lord Coursy; to English execute martial law in the country under his rule, as in 218. At

Galway, 5 Apr., 1567.—25 Apr., ix.

1021 (832). Appointment of Hugh mac Manus O'Donell, to be captain of Tyrcon[ell], vice Calvatius O'Donell, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, subject to the conditions in the indenture with Calvatius of the 20 Oct. preceding. He is to pay a fine of 200 fat cows to the deputy, delivered at Cavan, in the country of Brennye.—26 Apr., ix.

1022 (745). Pardon to Edmund O'Loghan, of Brenaghton, co. Westmeath, physician, and Donald M'Guyre, kern. Security as

in 897. 26 Apr., ix.

1023 (773). Pardon to Walter Barron fitz Richard, Rowland Barron fitz Richard, Thomas Barron fitz Richard, and John Barron fitz Richard, horsemen, and Thomas Pikiston, husbandman, all of Cosinestowne, co. Wexford. Security as in 897.—26 Apr., ix.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

1024 (795). Pardon to Rory O'Howneghan, of Kilkenny, husbandman, Katherine Kally, his wife, Mallache Howneghan, their son, husbandman, James ryoghe Stacpoll, of the same, butcher. Patrick Stackpooll, late of Kilbleyn, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, John Brenaghe, of Ballycoddehy, same co., husbandman, Walter Brenaghe, his son, kern, Walter Rowthe fitz Robart, of Kilkenny, burgess, and Johanna Langton, his wife. Security as in 897.—28 Apr., ix.

1025 (886). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Robert Meaghe, English of Kinsalle, merchant; of the site of the house of friars of the B.V.M. of Kynsalle, co., Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 21s. 10d. To be void if not enrolled in the Exchequer within six months.—30 Apr., ix.

1026 (5487). Grant to Tege oge O'Byrne; in consideration of his English, claim to the captainship of the Byrnes country; of 6s. 8d., one summer sheep, one winter swine a year and a half old, and three pecks of oats, from every "cow's pay" in the country, inhabited and not free. To hold for life. Not to cess; and not to distrain for these duties without license from the seneschal of the country.

—2 May, ix.

1027 (6409). Commission to Edward Bruton, gent., sheriff of the English. Queen's county; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.

-2 May, ix.

1567.

1028 (882). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 Oct., vii., English. to John Tyrrell, of the Castellpace, gent.; of the lands of Tampleloran alias Balleshane, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Redmund Tyrrell, of Tampleloran, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40s. Lessee not to levy coyn. Lease shall be void if not enrolled in the Exchequer in three months.—3 May, ix.

1029 (771). Pardon to Thomas m'Richard m'Thomas Fitz Gerald alias Mac Thomas, of the Palyce, co Limerick, gent. Security as

in 897.—4 May, ix.

1030 (774). Pardon to Barnaby M'Henes, of Grandge, county Kilkenny, horseman, Thomas Loneregan, of Oldtowne, and John Kelly, of Kylrush, same county, husbandmen, Piers Driling, of Kilberighan, same county, gent., Donogh fitz William Cavan, of Kilkeny, labourer, William Cogan, of the same, shoemaker, and Henry Marten, of the same, husbandman. Security as in 897.—4 May, ix.

Endorsed: "Richard Sheth signefied unto us that yor L. willed us to consider whether any of the parties within named were to or knowledg notorious [evi]ll doers or disfamed. We therefore according or duties advertise yor honor that we knowe no cause or obieccon against any of them only Peter Drylen excepted who was accused of treason & after acquite and sithens then he have bene enlardged upon bonds but what the certeyn occasion against him is (if any ther be) we do not at this presente knowe, this wishing almightic god to prosper yor honor we humbly take or leve written this xxixth of Aprill, 1567."

L. Dillon (the attorney general).

E. ff Symon (justice of the liberty of Wexford).

1031 (727). Pardon to William Walshe, of Waterford, yeoman. Security as in 897.—6 May, ix.

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1032 (798). Pardon to Roger Skiddie, of Cork, chaplain, bachelor in arts, and warden of Youghill.—7 May, ix.

1033 (897). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 October, vii., English, to Thomas Byram, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Shrowill in O'Farrall Boye's country in the Annalle, lands of Urre, with common of pasture in the great moor of Monedonogho, four eel weirs on the water of Eyne, the lands of Crannaghe, Ballenemanaghe, Knockaghe, the rectory of Shrowlle alias Urre, three coples of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. Also the site of the monastery of S. Peter de Rubio alias Monaster Rerick in O'Ferrall Boye's country, the lands of Monaster Rerike and common of pasture in the great moor of Monaster Okery, and the rectory of Rerike, two coples of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £12 18s. 8d. for Shrowell, and £5 15s. 4d. for Monasterrerike. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to levy coyn .- 7 May, ix.

1034 (746). Pardon to Donald O'Brien, of Enestiman in Thomound, knt., Tirolagh O'Brien, Moriertagh O'Brien, Knoghor O'Brien, and Donagh O'Brien of the same place, gentlemen, sons of the said Donald, Ownhe m'Melaghlin O'Loghlin, of Borin in Thomound, Dermot O'Deay, of Enestiman, Donald O'Deay, of the same, and Knoghor O'Deay, of the same, gentlemen.—8 May, ix.

1035 (797). Pardon to Hugh mac Neile more O'Neile, of Drombroughliske in Ulster, or of Fues in Ulster, Nelanus or Neile oge O'Neile, his brother, Donald m'Pheolim rowe O'Neile, of the same, Eugene m'Phelim rowe O'Neile, of the same, John m'Briene rowe O'Neile, of the same, and Donald oge Mac Garvey, of the same, gentlemen, Tirolagh m'Quin m'Teige O'Neile, of Odreanne in Ulster, gent., chief of his nation, Edmund oge M'Donill, of Loughballiege in Ulster, and Towhill m'Innir dorough M'Donill, of the same, gentlemen or galloglasses, and James buy M'Donill, of the same, galloglas.—8 May, ix.

1036 (823). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Colranyll, county Dublin, gent., Feaghe m'Hughe, of Ballinacorin, same county, gent., Moroghe M'Duffer, of Killenbride, same county, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Teige O'Bryne, of Balyankanan, same county, Cayer carraghe O'Byrn, of Corranroo, same county, gent., Cayer oore m'Teige duff M'Davy more, horseman, Patrick moyll m'Phelyn oge, of Killconam, same county, horseman, Gerald m'Feaghe m'Redmonde, gent., Hugh duffe M'Donel, of Knockragen, Mortagh lya M'Donell, Shane glasse M'Donell, Edmund duffe M'Donell, Dermot gayer m'Hughe duffe M'Donell, of the same, Hugh m'Geralt M'Donell, of Kilconam, Conor m'Geralt M'Donell, Mylaghlen m'Geralt M'Donel, Shane m'Geralt M'Donel, of the same, Donogh m'Dermot karraghe, of Kilkonam, Owen m'Dermot carraghe, of the same, Hugh m'Dermot carraghe, of the same, Tirlaghe m'Heughe m'Glasney, of Balynasia, Dermot oge m'Edmund, of Kilkoman, Hugh m'Oone m'Glasney, of Rossaan, Edmund m'Oone m'Glasney, of Rossaan, Donell lya m'Myllaghelen, of Kyrreby, Hugh more m'Phillippe, of Cloneurkin, Breen an toler m'Teige O'Birn, of Balycanan, and Mortage boye m'Oone, of Kilkonam, kerns; Redmund oge m'Redmond m'Shane, gent., Shane m'Oone of Killenkaen, kern. Security as in 931.—8 May, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1038 (719). Pardon to Donill rioghe Cavanaghe, of Kilshanclonne, county Carlow, Donogh mac Art m'Donoghe Cavanaghe, of Baliloghan, same county, Tirrelaghe duff mac Edmond, of Sleduff, same county, and Creon m'Donill Cavanaghe, of Baliloghan, same county, gentlemen; Morghe bane O'Horan, of Baliloghan, same county, and Firgenanym m'Malaghlin duff, of Baliloghan, same county, kerns, Mortagh more m'Ynir, of Kilgrenye, same county, gent., Edmund m'Morghe more, of Tomderroghe, same county, husbandman, Gerald m'Tirloghe duff, of Sleduff, same county, kern; William O'Brin m'Firr, Rowland Baran fitz Richarde, Walter Bane fitz Richard, Thomas Baron fitz Richard, and John Bane fitz Richard, of the same county, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.

1039 (778). Pardon to Hubert mac Fyrr, of Coranluskye, county Carlow, horseman, Teige O'Corryn, of Myzell, Moriertagh O'Neile, of the same, Cahir mac Moriert ballagh, of Ballaloghan, Maurice mac Dermot langra, of Balliloghan, and Maurice mac Tirloghe mac Donogh, of the same, kerns, Morgh mac Cahir, of Kylmolapon, gent., all in same county. Security as in 897.—

10 May, ix.

1040 (721). Pardon to Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, county Meath, gent., William Flemyng, and John Flemynge, horsemen, John rowe Magilsynan fitz James, husbandman, Thomas boye Macgilsynan, kern, of the same, Owen boye Macgylsynan, of Robertstone, and William bane Macgilsynan, of the same, horsemen, Mahowne duff Macgilsynan, of Testilkeran, horseboy, Patrick oge Macgilsynan, of Philpston, and Thomas moyle Macgilsynan, of Ballingtoulchane, husbandmen, Brian montie Mac Ekye, of Cabbragh, and Neyle m'Thomas M'Ekye, of Lysneheydirney, horsemen, all in same county.—10 May, ix.

1041 (752). Pardon to William Swetman, of Castellyufe, county Kilkenny, Thomas Barron, and William Daton, gentlemen, Edmund Swetman, horseman, Hugh roe O'Brin, and Peter, son of James Daton, gentlemen, William Brenaghe alias Wailshe, Walter Swetman, and Konnore reaghe O'Morhowe, horsemen, and Dermot O'Meaghere, gent. Security as in 897, in county

Kilkenny.—10 May, ix.

1042 (742). Pardon to Fowke Quemerford, of Callan, county Kilkenny, gent., Rosina Rothe, his wife, George Quemerford, Philip Quemerford, and Peter Quemerford, of Callan, merchants, Richard duffe Quemerford, horseman, John Barron, of Callan, merchant, Richard M'Tege, John Rothe Ephelan, William fitz John Molrone, and Philip O'Dowan, husbandmen, John fitz William Crahe, son of Barde roe, and Donald or Donogh O'More, husbandman. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—10 May, ix.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1013 (800). Pardon to Edmund Quemerforde, of Kilchasse, county Tipperary, Ellena Wale, his wife, James Brittyn, of Miltowne, same county, gent., John Hackede, gent., Dermot O'Maghyr, Tirrelaghe O'Donylle, gent., Crohoure O'Donovan, husbandman, Collodoe O'Codyhie, kern, William Assporous, husbandman, Brene M'Shihe, yeoman; Donogh O'Codyhie, James Crocke, Richard Assporous, and John Fitz Edmond, kerns. Security as

in 897.—10 May, ix.

1014 (767). Pardon to John fitz William fitz Robert fitz John Power, of Kilboren, county Waterford, gent., Nicholas fitz Piers fitz Robert Power, of Derbiestowne, Philip fitz Rory fitz John O'Loneregan, of Knockeratten, Thomas ne Carregee fitz Edmunde fitz Robert Power, of the same, Edmund fitz Walter fitz Richard Power, of Correduffe, William fitz Richarde, of the same, David fitz Richarde, of the same, Walter fitz Richarde, of the same, Robert fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of Clone, Maurice fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of the same, Edmund fitz John fitz William fitz Robert Power, of the same, Donald m'Donoghe M'Tirrelaghe, of Ballymores, and John m'Philipp M'Shane, of the same, kerns, Walter Fitz Geffrey, of Ballynattin, gent., Savina nyne Teane m'Robert, his wife, Nicholas Rothe fitz William, of Busshoppiscourte, Geoffry Rothe fitz Richarde fitz David, of Curraghmore, John more Power fitz Padine, of Mothill, Dermot buy M'Crahe, William fitz David Power, Donald geare fitz William O'Felane, of the same, William eglanne fitz Geffrey Power, of Coulfin, Arthur m'Owne O'Felane, of Lisnegeraghe, John fitz Walter Power, of Kilmacthomasyne, Donogh more fitz Donill fitz William, of Shankıll, and David fitz Mores fitz Donyll O'Felane, of Monelarge, kerns; Edmund fitz Mores, of Knockmowan, gent., Walter Inure, Philip fitz Thomas, and Thomas fitz Mores, of the same, kerns, all in same county. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.

1045 (768). Pardon to Maurice Fitz Geralde, and James fitz Maurice, of Shian, county Waterford, gentlemen, Philip Troye, and Maurice O'Connill, of the same, kerns; Edmund fitz Nicholas fitz Thomas Power, of Garrane ecrowally, horseman; Richard fitz Walter fitz Richard Power, of Barribehe, Robert fitz William fitz Arlande Power, of Boliclohee, David fitz Donoghe O'Beaghane, of Currehine darraghe, David fitz Donill fitz Thomas O'Fluyn, of Clonee, Donagh O'Harny fitz Derby, of Mothill, James Keting fitz John, of the same, John fitz Richard Butler, of Balliquin, Conne m'Shane Mac Knoghor, of Ballibought, Maurice fitz m'Thomas O'Fluyn, of Curraghmore, and Dermot O'Comane, of the same, husbandmen; Donagh beg m'Donill M'Crahe, of Kilronane, Matthew m'Donoghe Mac Tirrelaghe, of Kilcomeraghe, and Tirolagh mac Donoghe, of the same, kerns; Barnaby m'Donoghe M'Tirrelaghe, of the same, and Ustace Roche, of Rossegrellee, gentlemen, James O'Hikye, of Coulfin, kern, Peter fitz Edmund fitz Nicholas Power, of Rathgormicke, horseman, David fitz Maurice fitz David Power, of Balliscanlane, kern, William fitz John fitz Maurice M'Doyen, of Shankill, Dermot fitz John fitz Maurice M' [Doyen?], of Ballynedrehidde, Moriertaghe fitz John fitz Maurice M'Doyen, of Shankill, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1567.

John m'Mahowne m'Shane, of Ballynebanogee husbandmen, all in county Waterford. Security as in 897.—10 May, ix.

1046 (780). Pardon to Maurice fitz Nicholas Poer, of Georgiston, county Waterford, gent., Edmund fitz Thomas Poer, of [], kern; Robert fitz Edmond Poer, of Kilmacthomas, John fitz Edmonde Poer, of the same, Richard fitz Edmond Poer, of the same, William fitz Nicholas Poer, [of Kullynaghe], Maurice fitz Walter Poer, of Bally Jonuck, and Edmund fitz Robert Poer, of Elanykene, horsemen; Donagh fitz Nicholas Felane, of Finowre, Richard fitz Nicholas Felane, of Ballyrobyn, David Felane, of Pycardiston, Thomas Felane, of Clonephilip, Edmund Felane, of

the same, Rossy Felane, of the same, John Felane, of

, and Nicholas Felane, of Butlerston, kerns; William Poer, of Elantarsney, and Richard Poer, of Corduf, gentlemen; David Poer, of the same, William Poer, of the same, and John fitz [Richard] Poer, of the same, kerns; Thomas fitz Nicholas Poer of Georgiston, horseman; William fitz Nicholas Poer, of the same, John O'Dowyll of Ballynebanogy, and Maurice O'Dowyll, of Crosse, kerns; Donagh fitz Philip O'Floyn, of the same, Thady rioghe fitz Rory, of the same, and Edmund fitz David Poer, of Kilbarrimedyne, husbandmen; Richard fitz Thomas Poer, of Adamiston, horseman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Poer, of Butlerston, and Maurice O'Tohill, of Ballynawlart, husbandmen; Donagh O'Floyn, of Gylcaghe, kern; Philip O'Kehan, of Ballykanavan, Walter O'Kehan, of the same, Maurice fitz Edmond Brenaghe, of the same, Edmund Brenaghe, of the same, and William Brenaghe, of the same, husbandmen; Peter liaghe Poer, of Lisfynyn, horseman; Richard fitz Edmund Poer, of Sronekally, William fitz Richard Poer, of Curraghmore, Geoffry fitz Robert Poer, of the same, and Donald fitz Nicholas Felane, of Clonephilip, kerns; Walter MacComyn, of Daragill, husbandman; Geoffry fitz Waltier Poer, of Clonen, Richard fitz John more Poer, of the same, and Edmund fitz Waltier Poer, of the same, kerns; Dermot O'Hahisse, of the same, husbandman, Edmund fitz James, of the same, yeoman, Matthew O'Floyne of the same, husbandman, Edmund fitz John more Poër. of the same, kern, Peter fitz Robert Poër, of Donmore, husbandman, Peter Poer, of Ballylannyn, gent.; Nicholas fitz Pers Poer, of Ballydermod, and Richard fitz Walter Poer, of Barrybehy, kerns; James Rockell, of Cowlie, husbandman, Richard Rockell, of the same, kern, Donagh fitz John O'Dowyll, of Curryndoraghe, husbandman; Nicholas fitz Geffrey Poer, of Donbrettan, and Walter fitz Geffrey, of the the same, kerns; Dermot O'Hahisse, of Kilnormyd, Thomas duff Felane, of Ballynemont[], Richard fitz James, of Cloney, and John fitz Donoghe Felane, of Kallaghane, husbandmen; Donald O'Felane, of the same, and Cormac Mac Cary, of Ballyloghe, kerns; William fitz Robert Poer, of Kilmocowacke, and

Maurice backaghe Poer, of Shanghill, horsemen; James Rockell, of Mothell, kern; William fitz Robart Poer, of [

], William Leyne, of Fynnor, John fitz David Felane, of Kilsainctnicholas, and Walter fitz David Poer, of the same, husbandmen; Edmund O'Hogan, of [

], kern, Maurice Butler, of Ballyknavyn, gent., John O'Conyne, of Ballmakill, miller, William duff Poer, of Tramore, gent.; Edmund fitz Robart Poer, of Kullaghe, and Dermot Felane, of Kilcohan, husbandmen; John Butler, of Ballyknavyn, kern; John fitz Philip Poer, of

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Kilboryn, John fitz William Poer, of Curraghsaggart, William m'Shane Poer, of Knockynatyn, Donald fyn, of Ballynknock, and William fitz Donill, of the same, husbandmen; Redmund Rockell, of Rockelscourte, gent., Redmund Freny, of Gortardagh, husbandman, John Sheth, of Waterford, carpenter, and Dermot O'Horgan, of the same, weaver, in the county Waterford. Security as in 897, within 40 days, in county Waterford.—11 May, ix.

Endorsed: "Mr. Attorney My lord willid me to examyne whether the parties within namid be the same that are two severall pardones before grauntid at Edward Walshe is suite (see Nos. 936 & 937) of which pardones they had no benifict for that they found no surties accordinge the provisione of the said pardones and finding the same true his honor willid me except I knewe some speciall matter against them that a fiant should be made for them. I besech youe therfor examyne and subscribe ther fiant.—Richard Lokar, sheriff off the konte off Waterfford."

1047 (860). Appointment of Edmund Oreylley, brother of Oreylley, English. chief of his name; to be tanist of the country of the Breyney, receiving the fees, commodities and advantages incident to the office. Recites the receipt of letters from Oreylley in favour of Edmund.

At Kyllmaynham 11 May, 1567.

(On paper—endorsed "to be engrossed on parchment.") See 1206.

1048. (726). Pardon to Onorina Grace, of Ballilorcane, county Kilkenny, widow of Oliver Shortall, gent., Walter Grace, of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund Grace, of Gragedrisle, co. Kilkenny, horseman, his son, and Richard O'Finane, of Garhyin-

vollyn, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.—12 May, ix.

(Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 5.)

1049 (801). Pardon to Peter Wailshe, of Clonmore, co. Kilkenny, gent.; Peter ne Caherraghe, son of James ne Caherragh, of Grage-clohe, Peter Wailshe, son of Matthew Wailshe, of Balileked, Peter Freny, of Gilcaghmore, William Datton, of Bally James, Philip ne Caheraghe, son of James ne Caheraghe, and Oliver more m'Edmond Wailshe, of Scarke, horsemen; Edmund Wailshe, son of Thomas Wailshe, of Kilkregan, Richard Wailshe, son of Thomas Wailshe, of the same, Shane fitz James Wailshe, of Clonmore, James O'Brother, of the same, Walter Wailshe, son of James Wailshe, of the same, Robert Wailshe fitz Phillipe, of the same, Shane m'Phillipe Brenaghe, of the same, William Sheethe fitz Roberte, of Mongan, James Brenaghe fitz William, of Balynefonsiogee, and William Meskill fitz Thomas, of Ashetown, kerns, and William Wailshe alias Brenaghe fitz Richard, of Balionen, horseman, all in county Kilkenny.—12 May, ix.

1050 (741). Pardon to Theobald Bourke fitz William, of Carrygkyraly, co. Limerick, and Ulig Bourke fitz William, of Ballynagard, gentlemen; Owany O'Heyn, of Carygkyraly, and Shane O'Moryn, of the same, horsemen; Cormac O'Heyn, and Gyllenanewe O Heyn, of the same, kerns; David Boarke fitz Walter oge, of Lysmolayn, Shane riegh Bourk fitz Meyler fitz Thomas, of Corragheyltyn, and Moriertagh M'Keogh, of Cluayn cliefe, horsemen; Donell duff M'Keoghe, of the same, kern; Connor in Coky O'Molouna, of Castellconyll, and Thady m'Shean O Molouna, of Anaghmore, yeomen; Dauke Bourk m'Edmond m'Shean, of Newcastell, William duff O'Deryleo, of the same,

FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

William Bourke m'Richard m'Shean, of Loddoyn, Donald O'Fyrnayn, of Sronyll, and Edmund Purcell, of Croghe, co. Limerick, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—12 May, ix.

1051 (841). Grant to Fowle Sandford, gent.; of the office of controller of the port of Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Gryffith Apdavid had.—12 May, ix.

1052 (865). License to Richard Bancroft, bachelor of arts, prebendary of Malahiddert; to be absent in England for six years.—12

May, ix.

1053 (880). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to Redmund English. Bourk, gent.; of the site of the priory of Clontowoskyrrett O'Manny in Connaught, with appurtenances, and the rectories of Clontowoskirrett, Kylclone, and Agherym Omanny. To hold fortwenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6s. 8d. Lessee not to levy coyn.—13 May, ix.

1054 (894). Lease, under commission, 8 October, vii., to Fowlk Comer-English ford, gent.; of the lands of Courtneboyle by Callan, co. Kilkenny, late the possession of Adam Tobyn, attainted. To hold for twentyone years, at a rent of 51s. 4d. Not to levy coyn.—13 May, ix.

1055 (753). Pardon to William O'Mulrean, chief of his nation, Donald O'Mulryan, gent., his brother, Conoghor O'Mulryan, Dermot O'Mulryan, Eey O'Mulryan, and John O'Mulryan, gentlemen, sons of the said William. Security as in 897, in co.

Limerick.—13 May, ix.

1056 (769). Pardon to John Gibbon fitz John called the White Knight, of Michelton, co. Cork, Maurice Gibbon, his son, of the same, gent., Gerald Gibbon fitz Philip alias Gerald balef, of Lyskaroll, same co., John O'Dorryny, of Michelton, and Thomas O'Nelegan, of the same, horsemen; Gerald Gibbon fitz David, of Knocklongy, co. Limerick, gent., William Lowes, of Kilmallock, burgess; David Gibbon fitz Philip, of Clonbryen, William Gibbon fitz Philip, of Balleany, and John fitz William, of Clenconoghor, of Ardpatryk, horsemen; John Faunte, of Ballederonty, kern, and Dermot riegh O'Molkiery, of Athlakath, co. Limerick, husbandman. Security as in 897, in county Limerick.—13 May, ix.

1057 (807). Pardon to Richard Butler m'Shane, of Old Ros, county Wexford, John Butler fitz Richard, of the same, Richard gankaghe Forstall, of Enescorphie, and Edmund Forstall fitz Richard, of the same, horsemen; John Kenny, of Balligillesney, and Robert Kenny, of Bellaragad, co. Kilkenny, yeomen; John Drilen, of Arneston, and James Drilen, of the same, galloglasses; Robert Shortall, of Rostowne, James Shortall, of the same, and Patrick Purcell, of Ratbehaghe, horsemen; John Wale, of Old Ros, and Peter Wale, of the same, horseboys; William Kenedy, of the same, Gerald Daton, and Maurice Daton, kerns; David O'Rian, of Balleh J. William Butler, of Sankill, horseman, William Power fitz Edmond, horseboy; Patrick Forstall fitz Richarde, of Ballykiog, and William Clerie, of Bellaragad, kerns; Maurice Kerry, of the same, yeoman, Edmund Butler fitz William, horseboy; James Butler fitz Theobald, of Eneslawnaght, John Butler fitz Theobald, of Bally-knavin, Edmund Butler fitz Tibbot, of Portdobor, Nicholas Butler fitz Richard, of Tibberaght, Brian Magennesye m'Shane moyle, of Grandgmoghome, and Richard Shortall m'Shane, of Ballen, horsemen; and Walter Shortall m'Shane, of Bellaragad,

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

yeoman. Security as in 897, in counties Kilkenny or Wexford.—14 May, ix.

- 1058 (5643). Grant of English liberty to Pier Trembler, of Rosseponte, coppersmith, a Frenchman, and his issue.—14 May, ix.
- 1059 (6411). Commission to John Chaloner, secretary of Ireland; English to execute martial law in the island of Lambay, as in 218, omitting the clause to treat and give safe conduct.—14 May, ix.
- 1060 (884). Lease, under commission, 13 October, vii., to Anthony English. Peppard, gent.; of the site of the cell or priory of Glasscarricke, county Wexford, lands of Glasscarricke, Kilmichill, Kilmaster and Ballemoyner, alias Ballenemoyn, Templedirre, and Smythestowne, same county, the rectories of Glasscarrick, Ardmayne, Killenaghe, Kilmockrishe, Killancole and Kilpatricke, county Wexford, Leorum, Ballan, Temple Dowgan, Kilteynan and Clonegoes, county Carlow, Tymalen alias Ballyntample, county Dubliu, and Leytryme, extending to Clonedollane, Kilcromper, and Moycrom, counties Cork and Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 0s. 8d. Not to levy coyn or other exactions.—16 May, ix.
- 1061 (921). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to Florence Lylly, chaplain; of the site of the monastery of S. Augustin of Anaghdwyn in Connaght, the lands of Lysdough, little Graunge, and [], Shankyll, Towerre, and land in the island of Aryne, and the rectories of Ballynecort and Cargyne, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 7s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—[16 May, ix.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 247.)

1062 (790). Pardon to James O'Hugen, of Lucan, county Dublin, cottier; indicted for the murder of John Fitz Gerot, of Dublin, merchant. At the suit of sir W. Sarswell, then mayor of Dublin. —16 May, ix.

1063 (803). Pardon to Shane O'Carroll alias Shane yntley, of Donoghley, county Tipperary, gent., Rory m'William M'Bryene alias Fardoragh, of Ynchycoyne, county Cork, galloglas, Maurice M'Gerald, of Shean, and John fitz Thomas of the Geraldines alias Shane elagh, of Collogerowe, county Cork, gent. Security as in 897.—16 May, ix.

1064 (763). Pardon to Eugene m'Pheolim riough m'Micke Morrishe O'Knoghor, of Irree, in the Queen's county called Leix, gent., James m'Knocher m'Shane vic Connole, of the same, Rory m'Farreill M'Cohee, of Towwyannee in Ferkaill, and Thady M'Ee, of the same, kerns. Security as in 897.—17 May, ix.

Kilkenny, gent, James Grace fitz John, of Roskrey, county Kilkenny, horseman, Philip Grace, of Ballycastle, county Kilkenny, horseman, James Pursell fitz Phillip, of Ballyspellane, same county, gent., William O'Brohy, of Burges more, husbandman, Hugh M'Gennay, of Glasshare, harper, Redmund moyle Butler fitz James, Awley m'Teig O'Murreise, William O'Hiky, of the same, kerns, Shaine O'Mongane, of Mealaghemor, same county, husbandman, Teig O'Maghir and Hugh O'Maghir, of Rossecon, kern, Malaghlin O'Hifernane, of Kilkerane, same county, husbandman, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, of Litle Growe, gent., Edmund Hynebrye fitz Phillip, of Polruane, same county,

FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

kern, John Butler fitz Richard, of Polkirry, county Tipperary, gent., Theobald Butler, Edmund Butler, and James Butler, of the same, kerns, Edmund ballaghe Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballydin, gent., Gerald Daton, of Ballyaghe, kern, Katherine Grace, of Moclerstowne, in the same county, John Butler fitz Gerald, of Bolindesert, county Waterford, gent., Nicholas Butler, of the same, Peter Butler fitz Robert, of the same, Peter Power fitz Edmond, of Rathogormike, same county, Peter Power fitz Robert, of Ballylanyen, same county, and John Prindirgast, of Darrylare, same co., gentlemen, Thomas Prindirgast, of the same, and Donald Power alias Denis, of Litle Carrick, same county. Security as in 897.—18 May, ix.

1066 (759). Pardon to Conatius M'Neyle Oighe, of Clanboye, in

Ulster, gent.—20 May, ix.

1067 (919). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to John Bourk, gent.; of the rectory of Moyntermorgho in Connaught, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. John's of Castledermott, extending to Kylleny, Kaslean Nackelt, Annaghkyne, Ackyne, Kloghran, Ballynduf, Roserielie, Kyldarie, Carnforan, Cahirenysarowe, Kylkilwyry, Cargyne, Ballycolgon, Ballein, and Bealeagowin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4.—20 May, ix.

1068 (765). Pardon to James Purscell fitz Richarde, of Kirrehill, county Kilkenny, Morriertaghe M'Ewoy, of Garrihiggine, Knoghor mor M'Shane, of the same, Melaghlin Lieghe, of the same, Redmund fitz James Grace, of the same, Rory Begge, of the same, and Alexander Grace fitz John, of Rowestowne, kerns; Redmund Grace, of Grange, horseman, Thomas Grace, of Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Grace, of Ballicodehe, horseman, Robnet Purscell, of Downaghmore, William Hikie, of Brittas, Donagh rowe m'Teige nesteill, of Domerstowne, Maurice fitz Robert, of Courtneboly, Oliver fitz Maurice Astekine, and Robert fitz Maurice Astekine, of the same, sons of the said Maurice, Shane rowe O'Magher, of Castelliffe, and Oliver Grace, of Garrihiggine, kerns, all in county Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—22 May, ix.

1069 (782). Pardon to John Butteler fitz Edmond, vicar of Ard-

fynan, co. Tipperary.—22 May, ix.

1070 (717). Pardon to Walter fitz John de Burgo alias Bourke, of Keappagh, captain of Muskry, co Tipperary, and John de Burgo alias Bourk, the younger, of Lissvickee, same co., gent. Security as in 897 before the justices or commissioners in the co. Tipperary or the seneschal of the liberty there.—23 May, ix.

1071 (6315). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant. At

Dublin 23 May, ix.

1072 (840). Grant to Henry Smyth, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 May, ix.

1073 (718). Pardon to Henry Palmer, of Kylmaynhin, by Dublin,

gent., one of the household of the deputy.—25 May, ix.

1074 (878). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii, to sir Thomas Cusake, knt., and Patrick Clinche, gent.; of the rectory of Trevett, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abley of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 6s. 8d.—26 May, ix.

1075 (777). Pardon to (Thomas Brown, of Anye, co. Limerick, gent., Hulluck Brown, of the same, John Brown, of Hospital,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII. 1567.

same co., gent., crossed out), and to Conoghor O'Hogane, of Loghgere, co. Limerick, gent., Thady O'Brien, of Attifflein, same co., gent., Terelagh O'Brye fitz Teick, of the same, Bernard O'Brien, of the same, and Loghlen O'Hallinan fitz John, of Ballymorcho, same co., husbandman. Security as

in 897.—2 June, ix. 1076 (776). Pardon to Nicholas Ley, of Kilkeny, merchant, Oliver Waston, of Rathhele, John Shertall, of Sarte, William Shertall, of the same, Peter Shertall, of Burdisheis, Robert Lonte, of Ketingstowne, Ancellus Grace, of Ynche, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edward Clynton, of Ballydonyll, and Richard Faninge, of Graigdrisly, same co., horsemen, Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Ballelorcan, and Richard Waston, of Rathhele, kerns, and David Fanyng, of Bawnonogh, same co., yeoman.—8 June, ix.

1077 (899). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8th October, English. vii., to Richard Manwaringe, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlip, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8.—

10 June, ix.

1078 (740). Pardon to James fitz John Fitz Gerot alias Fitz Geralde. of Tynaskairty, co. Waterford, gent., William Poer fitz Thomas, of Rosmyre, same co., gent., Brian O'Brien m'Donoghe m'Tirely. of [Comeraghe (?)], horseman, Terence or Tirreloghe O'Brein m'Donoghe, of Kylnagransye, same co., horseman, Matthew O'Brien m'Donoghe, of the same, husbandman, O'Morisa m'Shane m'Teig, of Comeraghe aforesaid, kern, John , of the same, kern, Donagh O'Morisa m'Shane m'Donell gankye Ivriene, of Boughedwoyne, same co., husbandman, David Roche mac Shane, of Kildahalye, same co., gent., Richard m'Phillippe m'Walter Y []ynre, of Kylreyon, same co., kern, Charles or Kearowle m'Edmound M'Kearrowle, of Dowrowe, same co., yeoman, Walter Nugent fitz Gerote, of Skantechristore, same co., horseman, Morrice fitz Thomas fitz ppe, same co., horsekeeper, Thomas Toben fitz David, of Ardmor, same co., horseman, David fitz Maurice fitz David Y Conerve, of Sheanaghill, same co., husbandman, Maurice fitz James Fitz Geralde, of Ballyogurtye, same co., kern, Cornelius m'Donoghe Ivrhillye, of Pilthowne, same co., horseman. Robert oge Prindergast m'Roberte, of Michelschurche, kern, William fitz James fitz Thomas, of the same, kern, Maurice duffe m'Thomas oge M'Cauricke, of Ballygagin, same co., husbandman, Richard m'Maurice ne hoyre, of Comeraghe, kern, Richard buy Poer, of [], same co., husbandman, Dermot M'Conighor, and Brian M'Conoghor, of the same, galloglasses, and Maurice mocle m'Dermodie oige I Ahirine, of Comeraghe, physician. Security as in 897.—12 June, ix.

1079 (617). Lease, under commission at Westminister, 8 October, English. vii, to James Archebold and Tybald Archebold, gentlemen; of the castle and lands of Kylrodry, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Thomascort. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of Not to alien without license under the great seal, £8 4s. 8d. nor to levy coyn or other exaction. [19 June, ix.] (See Auditor

General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 240).

1080 (6561). Appointment of Donald O'Madden; to be captain of the country of the Longford with Sylnamkhey commonly called O'Madden's country; he having shown by letters of the

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

bishop of Clonfert and the clergy of the diocese that he was not guilty of the murder of Hugh mac Molaghlyn ballagh O'Madden, the previous captain, of which he had been accused. To hold during good behaviour, observing the conditions of an indenture made with his predecessor, dated () 1566, and repairing to the deputy when so required. Fine, 80 fat cows, to be paid to the deputy.—20 June, ix.

1081 (833). Appointment of Conatius Magwyer; to be captain of the country of Ferremanagh. To hold during good behaviour. He is to pay a fine of 100 cows to the deputy, delivered at Cavan. All ancient rights and services issuing out of the country

reserved.—26 June, ix.

1082 (747). Pardon to John Woodfall, of Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Gueallys alias O'Connor and William Walshe. Security as in 897.—

26 June, ix.

1083 (749). Pardon to Philip M'Craghe fitz Reiry, of Kilmanehyn, co. Waterford, gent., Donald m'Reiry m'Thomas M'Craghe, of the same, horseman, John m'Reiry M'Craghe, John m'Thomas M'Cragh, Donogh beg m'Donyll M'Cragh, Thady m'Donoghe M'Cragh, John more m'Donyll M'Cragh, Richard m'Mahowno O'Mulchahy, Maurice m'David O'Mulcahy, Thomas gankagh O'Mulkahy, Donald duff O'Mulkahy, Conoghor fitz Thomas O'Mulkahy, Donogh m'Thomas O'Mulkahy, John m'Mahony O'Mulkahy, John O'Kely m'Philip, John m'Robert O'Kely, Conoghor leagh O'Kely, Owen O'Corban, Thomas Toben fitz Walter, Thomas Tobyn fitz William, and Philip Tobyn fitz Gibon, of Kylmanehyn, husbandmen, Thomas m'Donyll O'Mulcahy, Johnm'Teige m'Ee O'Kowan, and Thomas roo fitz Robert O'Kelly, of the same, horseboys, and Maurice fitz Edmond, of Kilconteis, same, co., gent. Security as in 897.—27 June, ix.

1084 (775). Pardon to Dermod m'Teig, of Mouskry, co. Cork, knt., Cormock m'Teige, of Carrignemock, same co., gent., Dermot M'Donell, Donogh M'Donell, of Ineskeane, Donald oge m'Donyll M'Dyermod, of Martery, and Mahowne O'Leyne, of Kilvolen, same co., horsemen; Fynen O'Mahowney, Matthew O'Mahowny, John O'Mahowny, Mahowne M'Shane, Donogh M'Shane, Thady m'Donell balleff, and Cornelius m'Donyll balleff, of Mouskry,

kerns. Security as in 897.—28 June, ix.

1085 (791). Pardon to Edmund Goole, mayor of Cork, Richard Skydy and John Copinger, bailiffs of the same, and to the mayor, bailiffs, citizens, and commonalty of the same, James Roch, Richard Tyrry, William Sarsfeld, William Skyddy, Dominic Roche, John Galwey, Andrew Galwey, Maurice Roch, Stephen Copinger, Richard Roch, William Galwey, of Cork, aldermen, John Miagh, recorder of the same, Edmund Sarsfeld, William Goole, senior, Peter Copinger, James Ronan, and Stephen Goole, of the same, aldermen, John Walter, William Goole fitz William, Patrick Goole fitz Piers, Philip Martell, and Richard Lavallen, of the same, merchants.—28 June, ix.

"For that all these are men sufficient and knowen to be all-

way answerable the proviso is omitted."

1086 (6410.) Commission to Edmund Gowle, mayor of Cork, and English. John Meaghe, recorder there; to execute martial law in the city and liberties of Cork, as in 218.—28 June, ix.

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth,

1087 (871). Grant, under letters 27 March, to John Alen, son and heir of Thomas Alen; of the preceptory or manor of Kilheele, the lands of Kilheele, Cromwellston by Calliaghton, Kilwarnyng by Castlewarnyng, Johnston, Rathmore, Sherlokeston and the Naas, and elsewhere in the county Kildare belonging to the said preceptory; reciting that they, with Kilbride, county Dublin, by the Threcastells, were leased to Thomas Alen for 51 years, 10 June xxxiv. Hen. VIII. Also the rectory of Kilheele with the tithes of Poncheston, Edeston, Blakehall, the litle Neweton, Agarret, the White more, Godament, Phillippston, Wolfeston, Cromwellston, Kylwarnyng, and Walsheston; reciting alease from John Rawson, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to Thomas Alen of Kilheele, esq., and Mary his wife, 12 July 1539, for 99 years. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father Thomas Alen, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d. for the manor, and £12 for the rectory, finding a fit priest or chaplain for the church.—30 June, ix.

(Cal. P. R., p. 497, art. 8.)

- 1083 (873). Grant, under letters 20 Feb., ix., to George Parrys, gent.; of £17 2s. 6d. of the rent reserved in No. 280. To hold for life. Also the remainder expectant on the death of George Garnon without heirs male, of the lands therein granted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee.—30 June, ix.
- 1089 (902). Lease, under letters 10 May, ix., to Christopher Nugent, English. lord of Delvin; of the site of the priory or manor of Fowre, county Westmeath, lands of Fowre, a lough there called [Logheleyn], lands of Hilton, Carpenterston, Mylcasteltowne, Gilberston, Rahen, Dromsawry, with a chapel and tithes, Comoylston, Lighill alias Larkehill by the parts of the Breny, Fayron, Keneleighe, Ratheny, Donamore, Betaghton, Nynche, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Nenaghe, in the said county, and the customs of the tenants; the rectories of S. Mary in Fower, S. Fekins in Fower, Archidiorum in Fower, Fayron, Faghley, Mayne, Leigheblay, Dromiskille, Ragarf, Oldecastell, and Balmagarvy, in the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and diverse parsonages in the Breny. Also the site of the monastery of Inchemore, in Annalie O'Ferralie Bane, the land of the Island of Inchemore, in Loughgawne, and lands of 7. Castlerichard and Ballene To hold the possessions of Fower, for 21 years from 1582, at a rent of £175 10s. 8d., and maintaining five horsemen, and Inchemore for 21 years from 1581, rent £6 14s. 8d., maintaining two horsemen. Not to alien without license under the great seal, and not to levy coyn.—30 June, ix.
- 1090 (904). Lease, under commission 8 October, vii., to Henry English. Cooley (endorsed Cowley), esq.; of the site of the priory of white friars of Kylharmike alias Kylcormok, in O'Molloyes country, land near Kylharmik, Kylbore in Kylharmik, Ballenrahin and Ballentulghan, Aghenlegan, the Hakeres near Kylharmik, and the rectory of Kylharmik. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 7s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—30 June, ix.

1091 (866). License to Geoffry Crosse, prebendary of a moiety of Donamore Amayle; to be absent in England for six years.—30 June, ix.

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1092 (6389). Commission to Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lis-Euglish. more, sir W. FitzWilliams, knt., treasurer at war, Henry Draycott, master of the rolls, Rich. Fynglas, serjeant-at-laws, Nich. Nugent, queen's solicitor, and Edw. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; to hear and determine all matters at variance between Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, and Gerald, earl of Desmond, as well for any lands, as for murders, robberies, and breaches of the peace, committed by them or their adherents, but not to determine any question of title to land.—30 June. ix.

1093 (6390). Commission to sir John Plunket, knt., chief justice, English. and Henry Draycott, master of the rolls; during the absence of the deputy in the north, to receive the seal from Hugh, archbishop of Dublin, and to swear in, and deliver it to, the person who shall

be sent to succeed him as chancellor.—30 June, ix.

1094 (6627b). Pardon to Calloaghe M'Tirrelagh, of Tynekilly, Queen's

County, gent. Security as in 897.—30 June, ix.

1095 (760). Pardon to Maurice Y Agheren fitz William, of Mogelly, county Cork, gent., Thomas Y Agheren fitz William alias Cowcollen, Gerald fitz William Y Aghery, Thady Downy alias Teige m'William, of Mogelly, horsemen, John M'Kenedy, of Crowally, and Arth oge O'Kywe, of Rathgobban, same county, horsemen. Security as in 897.—1 July, ix.

1096 (792). Pardon to James Lockwod, of Dublin, yeoman.—2

July, ix.

1097 (6401). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare, sir Thomas English. Plunket, knt., baron of Lowthe, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Terence, dean of Ardmaghe, William Bath, recorder of Drogheda, Meyler Hussee, of Milhussie, gent., and Thomas Flemyng, of Syddan, gent.; to enquire in the country of Tyrone, and elsewhere in the north parts, what intrusions and usurpations have been made upon the lands of any churches, abbeys, monasteries, or other religious places, since the death of Con, earl of Tyrone, and what goods and ornaments belonging to them have been spoiled, taken, and withholden, and to order the just restitution thereof; to enquire of the goods belonging to rebels and traitors, and seize them to the queen's use; also to enquire of all offences committed since 1 January, 1565, and inflict any punishment, except death or loss of limb.—3 July, ix.

1098 (5566). License to Nicholas Heyron, gent.; to alienate to any English. English person, the abbey of Fernes, county Wexford, and other premises in 323. To be held subject to the same conditions.—8

July, ix.

1099 (5646). Grant of English liberty to Phelym mac Sollogh Mac

Moroughoo, clerk.—9 July, ix.

1100 (5705). Grant to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, son and heir of Patrick Babe, late of Derver, county Louth. To hold during the minority, at a rent of [], retaining £4 a year for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £12.—9 July, ix.

1101 (779). Pardon to Tirlagh brissellagh O'Neile, (Tirlagh fereagh O'Neile, and Arte O'Neile, his brothers), Con O'Neile, Pheillem O'Neile, and Cormock O'Neile, sons of the said Tirlagh brissellagh, (Owen McChanna, Molaghlyn O'Donyll, clerk, married to the daughter of the same Tirlagh, Gilldowe O'Donyll, son of John

FIANTS.— ELIZABETII.

buye, Dowallagh O'Donyll, Tirlagh O'Donyll), Patrick O'Cullayn alias Gronnyn, (Nelan O'Fernan), Patrick or Gilliduff O'Donyll, Phelem, his son, (Magwineus or Manus O'Donell, and James, his son, of the families under the said Tirlagh brisselagh). The names in brackets were crossed out by the lord deputy. - 9 July, ix.

Endorsed in the lord deputy Sydney's hand: "This was granted in consideration of rendering the Island now called Island

Sydney."
1102 (743). Pardon to Farr O'Doran, Edmund M'Caher, and Donogh m'Shane bane, of Rahen, Queen's county, husbandmen, Donald M'Fyrr, Moriertagh more M'Donyll, and William more M'Donyll, of the same, kerns, Moriertagh m'Owen Y Mory, of the same, gent., David m'Moriertagh M'Boy, of Loghsannaghan, John O'Doran, senior, of Kylrory, husbandman, John O'Doran, junior, of the same, kern, Conoghor O'Doran, of Tymocow, husbandman, David M'Low, of the same, and Peter O'Mory, of Ballerone, same county, kern. Security as in 897, in Queen's county.—11 July,

1103 (818). Pardon to James Laffan, of Greiston, within the cross of the county Tipperary, gent., Walter Laffan, John Gancaghe, and William Fitz James, of the same, husbandmen, servants of the

said James Laffan.—Security as in 897.—17 July, ix.

1104 (739). Pardon to John M'Morish, Maurice m'James Fitzgerald, Rory m'Donogh O'Doyn, Thady boy M'Brasell, John m'Donogh O'Doyn, Owny m'Donaghe O'Doyn, Edmund m'Dermod O'Doyn, William m'Diermod O'Doyn, David m'Teig m'William, Donogh O'Kelly and Moriertagh O'Doyn, kerns. Security as in 897.— 18 July, ix.

1105 (908). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct., vii., to Edward Byrne, English. soldier; of the lands of Cloghrane Swords, county Dublin. hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 5s. 2d. Lessee or an able tenant to reside on the land. Not to levy coyn, nor to alien without license of the lord Deputy.—[20] July, [ix.]

Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 244).

1106 (764). Pardon to Thady O'Bryne and Donogh O'Bryne, sons of Moroughoo O'Bryne, late chief of his nation, Edmund Graudy alias O'Grady, of Thomound, and Egidius mac Cowly O'Hickye, of Kloncowlan, in Thomound, gentle-Provided that within six months they appear before commissioners in the country of Thomound, and give security to keep the peace, and answer at sessions in the county Limerick when called upon.—27 July, ix.

1107 (905). Lease, under commission, 8 Oct. vii., to William Bassnett En lish and Richard Hunt, gentlemen; of the site of the monastery of Ballyndroghide alias Ballyndrete, county Cork, in lord Roche's country, lands of Ballyndrohide, rectories of Ballyndrohide, Tample Robyn in the island called Barrie Moore's great Iland, and Castelton, county Cork. A messuage and land in Ballydowde, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £12 16s. 8d. by Dublin. sterling for the possessions of Ballyndroghide, and 21s. 1d. for Ballydowde, and maintaining one English horseman in the monas-Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy covn.—29 July, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1108 (827). Appointment of John m'Cohye O'Hanlan; to be captain of the country of Orrye. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine to the deputy of 100 fat cows at Dundalke. All rights and services anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.

1109 (831.) Appointment of Brian O'Ferall alias O'Ferall Booye; to be captain of the country of Moywraven in the Annaly. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine of 100 fat cows to the deputy, at Molingar. All rights and customs anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.

1110 (834). Appointment of Faighney m'Teighe alias Ferall Bane; to be captain of the country of Clantane in the Annalye, paying a fine of 100 fat cows at Molingar for the deputy. All rights and services anciently issuing out of the country reserved.—3 Aug., ix.

1111 (5567). License to Gabriel Crofts, esq.; to alienate to any Eng-English lish person, the hospital of S. John of Kilkenny, co. Westmeath, and other premises (Ballynekill omitted) leased in 849. To be held subject to the like conditions as in lease.—5 Aug., ix.

1112 (867). License to Thomas Jenison, esq., auditor of Ireland; to be

absent in England until Easter.—9 Aug., ix.

1113 (720). Pardon to Donell m'Gilfadricke M'Da, of Ardele, kern, Geoffry m'Moriertaghe M'Evoye, of Moynraghe, kern, Rorye m'Lysaghe O'More, of Temockoe, gent., Kahier O'Dowrane, of the same, kern, Rory O'Kelle, of Kilene, kern, and William O'Mergin, of Rosconyll, clerk, in the Queen's co. Security as in 897.—13 Aug., ix.

1114 (784). Pardon to John Warde, gent., one of the captains at the wars; especially for the murder of Richard Barwick, at Drogheda.

—16 Aug., ix.

1115 (812). Pardon to Nicholas Hearon, knt., seneschal of the liberty

of the county Wexford.—17 Aug., ix.

1116 (724). Pardon to Richard Moriell, of Leighlin, co. Carlow, yeoman, Callogh m'Firr O'Brin, of Orchard, gent., Art Tomyn, of Cloingaghe, gent., Randoll Boman, of Leighlin, yeoman, Morogh m'Donill nyglan, of Rossluy, Malaghlin m'Teig og, of Ballykillin, Morogh m'Teig og, of the same, Edmund m'Shane M'Mahone, of Kilcohor, Donill m'Shane M'Mahone, of the same, James Tomyn, of Ballyknokan, and Patrick O'Lallor, of Ballinymoir, gentlemen, all in co. Carlow, and Shane O'Felan fitzMorishe, of Kilrushe, co. Kilkenny, kern.—18 Aug., ix.

1117 (808). Pardon to Cahir m'Garat Cavanaghe, of Teghnaskoll, co. Kilkenny, Creon m'Garat Cavanaghe, of the same, Dermod m'Edmond, of Colentrie, same co., and Adam Grace, of Kilr[]endowne, same co., gentlemen, Edmund Grace, of the same, and Piers Baron, of Balighollie, same co., kerns. Security as in

897, in co. Kilkenny.—18 Aug., ix.

1118 (813). Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescourte, co. Kilkenny, gent., Katherine Buttler, his wife, Robert Grace fitz Roberte, of the same, horseman, (Thomas Butler fitz Thomas, of Browneston, same co., Shane leynaghe Astekin, of the same, David m'Phillipp Breannoghe, of Tullylane, kern, and Teige fitz Edmonde, of the same, kern, same co.) The names in brackets crossed out.—18 Aug., ix.

1119 (6408). Commission to Thomas Stucley, seneschal of Wexford; English to execute martial law in the county and liberty of Wexford, Cavanaghes' country, Idrone, and that part of the county Cater-

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

laghe late under the rule of sir Nicholas Herne, knt., as in 218.

—24 Aug., ix.

1120 (806). Pardon to Richard Nugent, Christopher Nugent, and Theobald Nugent, all of Clonyne, co. Westmeath, gentlemen, and Edward de la Mare, of the same, kern. Security as in 897.—25 Aug., ix.

1121 (733). Pardon to William Nugent fitz Theobalde, of Ballenrathe, co. Westmeath, gent., Donald Mackaba, of Jackestowne, same co., horseman, and Bernard M'Carmycke, of Leakeveallye, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—26 Aug., ix.

1122 (805). Pardon to Gilpatricke O'Broyn, of Newston, co. Carlow,

husbandman. Security as in 897.—26 Aug., ix.

1123(906). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 8 Oct., vii., to English. Thomas le Strange, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, parcel of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 50s.—1 Sept., ix.

1124 (796). Pardon to William macEdmonde macDonyll reoghe, late of Balligennan, co. Dublin, kern. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Birnes' country or in the Chief Place.—4 Sept.,

ix.

1125 (830). Grant to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Catherlaghe; with six armed footmen for its defence. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20 a year, and 6d. a day for each of the men, and such other profits as Francis Randolf had.—17 Sept., ix.

1126 (6621). Pardon to Gerald Fay, of Dyrrcnegarragh, co. Westmeath latesheriff of that county, James Fay, John Fay, and Thomas Fay, of the same place, George Fay, of Comerristone, Redmund Fay, of Crysheniston, Richard Fay, of Gleanedane, same co., William Fay, of Kynechan, Edward Dalamare, of Dirra, Andrew Pettyt, of Irishton, same co., Gerald O'Ferall, of Glanydan aforesaid, and John Kearnan, of Newton, co. Meath, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—24 Sept., ix. (Cal. P.R., p. 496, art. 4.)

1127 (6037). Surrender by Thomas Stucley, of Dublin, esq., assignee of Nicholas Heron; of the moiety of the rectory of Donmahenoke and Ballaghmone, and other rectories as in 325. See 1136—Dated

26 Sept., ix.

1128 (6038). Surrender by Thomas Stucley, esq., assignee of Nicholas Hearon; of the friary of Inescortie, and the manor of Inescortie

and its possessions as in 958.—Dated 26 Sept., ix.

1129 (895). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English to Thomas Stweley, esq.; of the friary and manor of Enescortyc, &c., as in 958. Also the manor of Cloghamon in O'Morrowes country, an old bawn of lime and stone, an old town towards the water of the Slane, another town by the gate of the manor, the lands of Cloghamon, Ballibege, Kyltile, Ballycoddan, Burgeshamon, Ballyhamyn, Kylrushe and Ballybreny, both Grages, Ballygowne, Boleghorche and Ballyvangan, Ballypark and Cahirusuyne, Kulmylaghc, and Ballyvicwalter, in the O'Morrowes' country. Also the site of the abbey of Downe, in O'Morrowes' country, the land extending from the ditch by the little stream to the mountain, and all other appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £72 3s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen in

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the friary, and not levying coyn or other impositions.—28 September, ix.

1130 (6035). Surrender by John Thomas, esq., assignee of John Goldsmith; of the tithes of Lucan and Waspailston. (Fiant No. 33, Philip and Mary). (See 1139.)—Dated 28 September, ix.

1131 (6036). Surrender by Edward Waterhowse, gent.; of the manor of Evon, with the mill and demesne lands, land by the bridge of Evon, lands of Evon, Kilroslaghen, Grange Ore, Clongee, Clone Kerillem, Sranolaghan, Grange m'gilpatrick, Cowlynefidraghe alias Disertane, Killewerk, Clonekyne, Isawghtane, and their tithes and altarages, parcel of the manor of Evon, co. Kildare, a water mill and land in Henrieston, lands of Ballyrichard, and Ballynvalier, parcel of the manor of Glinmalirry, appropriate to to the manor of Evon; held under lease to Francis Agard, 12 March, v. Edw. VI.—Dated 28 September, ix.

1132 (6243). Surrender by Edward Waterhowse, gent.; of the rectory of Donboyne; held under lease from the prior of Mollingar to Thomas Cassey, of Atheboy, merchant, 8 March, xxvii.

Hen. VIII., for 31 years.—Dated 29 September, ix.

1133 (909). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, English. vii., to Patrick Mallone, of Dublin, merchant; of a messuage in decay in Thomastreate, in the city of Dublin, with a little garden adjoining, extending from the High street on the south, to the old street called Crockeryslane on the north, and from the land of the fraternity of Corpus Christi on the east, to the land of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr on the west; also a parcel of ground near the church of S. Jamys in the suburbs of the city, without the gate of S. Jamys, extending from the way unto Killmayneham mill to the river Camoke on the west, and from the queen's highway to Killmaineham on the south, to the said millway on the north; parcels of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 24s.—29 September, ix.

1134 (820). Pardon to Edmund Myset, of Lescartan, gent., Pers Leynaghe fitz Pers fitz Thomas, and Shane M'Morishe, kerns. Security as in 897, in co. Meath or in the Chief Place.—1 October,

ix.

1135 (734). Pardon to William Hyll, of Alenston, co. Meath, Patrick Plunkett, of Gybbeston, same co., gent., John Reyly, of Alenston, late of Kilmaynan by Kenles, same co., horseman, servant of the said William, and Edmund Reyly, of Dandyeston alias Danleston, same co. husbandman, servant of the said Patrick.

Security as in 897.—2 October, ix.

1136 (912). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Stweley, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannocke and Ballaghmone, the rectory of Tankardeston, co. Kildare, the rectories of Stroboo, Rathmore, and Moyaccon, co. Carlow, and Kylcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourte, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to set except to English by both parents.—2 [October], ix.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 3, p. 84.)
1137 (6039). Surrender by Anthony Colcloght, gent., assignee of Francis Agard; of the manor of Kylcowan, co. Wexford, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

its possessions as in No. 221, Edw. VI. Held under No. 25,

Philip and Mary.—Dated 2 October, ix.

1138 (879). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; of the parsonage and glebe lands of Donboyne, co. Meath, 33s. 4d. rent out of the lands of Richard Salle in Salleston, 20s. out of S. Johns land in Donboyne called Priors farm, 16s, out of lands of Thomas Luttrell in Kilbraynan, 31s. out of lands of Nicholas Himmelowe in Donboyne, the lands of Febo, in the same, and the lands of William Spencer, in Donboyne, 12d. out of a messuage of James Cusake, in Donboyne, 12d. out of one of Thomas Arthurs, and 2s. 6d. out of another in Donboyne, belonging to the hospital of S. Johns by Dublin, and the altarages of the rectory of Donboyne, those due to the vicar excepted. Also an orchard in the Newe-street of Dublin, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 5s. 4d. for the premises in Donboyne, and 10s. for the orchard. Lessee not to let except to English by both parents, and not to levy coyn.—3 October, ix.

1139 (913). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Thomas, esq.; of a moiety of the tithe corn of the parish of Lucan and Wespaylston, amounting to 90 pecks, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.—3 October, ix.

1140 (824). Pardon to Richard Butler fitz Edmond, of Anaghes, co. Kilkenny, farmer, Theobald Butler fitz Edmond, of the same, yeoman, Richard Butler, of Kill m'Shane, same co., farmer, Piers fitz Thomas, of the same, farmer, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, of the little Growe, yeoman, Piers Barrone, of Ballygallie, farmer, William Doben fitz [], of Rathynure, yeoman, and William Daton, of Jamestowne, gent. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—[3 October], ix. See Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

1141 (802). Pardon to Patrick Cusake, of Gerardyston, co. Meath, gent., James Plunket, of Ardmaghbrege, same co., gent., Richard Lynche, of Curraghyston, kern, Edmund M'Moriertie, of Castelcorre, same co., kern, Thomas Nugent, of Balleherne, Christopher Nugent fitz Laurens, Thomas Duffe, and Christopher Plunket,

of Gerareston, same co., horseman.—4 Oct., ix.

1142 (891). Lease, under instructions at Westminster, 24 Oct., Erglish. 1565, to Francis Agard, esq.; of a messuage and garden within the site of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin, at the outer gate of the abbey, a tenement in S. Thomas-street, in the parish of S. Katherine, in the suburbs of Dublin, in the tenure of Patrick Burge, parcel of the possessions of the same abbey. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the lease to the late Walter

Peppard, at a rent of 7s. 4d.—4 Oct., ix.

1143 (898). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix, to English sir Warham St. Leger, knt.; of the site of the house of friars of the Blessed Trinity, or for the redemption of captives, in Adare, co. Limerick, land in Adare, Castel Robert, Kylcoyle alias Kylkrylle, the rectory of Adare, extending to Adare, Ballefynter, Khoro, Cloghran, Two, Curraghe, Kilvage, Roer, Kylkrille, Ballyrobert, Ballyfenninge and half Ballygelle, co. Limerick, the altarages and two coples of corn due to the curate excepted. The site of the house of Augustin friars of Adare, with appurtenances, co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nenaghe, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. And the site of the monastery of nuns of S. Katherine's called Monaster ne Kayllaghe, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22 17s. 8d. Not to levy coyn.—4 Oct., ix.

1144 (731). Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Graungegorman by

Dublin, esq.—5 Oct., ix.

1145 (737). Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare.—5 Oct., ix.

1146 (783). Pardon to Nicholas Bagenall, knt., marshal of the

army.—5 Oct., ix.

- 1147 (819). Pardon to Thomas le Strange, of Balymore-Loughsewdye, co. Westmeath, esq., Andrew Dalton, of Tempellpatrick, gent., James m'Water Dalton, of Balinluge, gent., Fermen Waulker, of Killennena, yeoman, Donno M'Callan, of Brienmore, Fardorogh bane, of Balymore, Owin O'Gowen, of Balymore, and Woen O'Gowen, of Balymore, kerns, all in co. West-Security as in 897, before the sheriff or commissioners in the county Westmeath.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1148 (826). Pardon to Tege O'Conor, Brene O'Conor, and Conell O'Conor, sons of Patrick O'Conor, One O'Madden, of Cowlossevey, gent., Phelem , horseman, Lisagh m'Shane O'Demcy, of Clenmalire, Edmund de nashe O'Demsy, and Cone m'Shane, of the same, kerns, Richard Nugent, of Maynoth, horseman, Donell O'Morishe, of Ferkill, farmer, Fali m'Dermoyt O'Demcy, kern, Edmund O'Demcy, of Kilmaok, kern, and Cone m'James O'Melaghlen. Security as in 897.—5 Oct., ix.
- 1149 (6040). Surrender by Henry Draycott, of Mariverton, co. Meath, esq.; of the lands of Loghir, co. Meath; held under a lease to William Brabazon, knt., 15 June, v. Edw. VI.—Dated 5 Oct., ix.

1150 (6041). Surrender by John Alen, gent.; of certain tithes of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, leased by fiant No. 58, Philip

and Mary.—Dated 5 Oct., ix.

- 1151 (6024). Surrender by Thomas Tayler, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Portrarne, held under lease from the convent of Gracedewe to Christopher Cusake, of Portrarne, gent., and sir John Cowrsey, chaplain, for 21 years, from 10 Oct., 1548, —Dated 5 Oct., ix.
- 1152 (915). Lease, under commission, 26 Sep., ix., to Thomas English. Taylior, of Dublin, gent.; of the manse and glebe land of the rectory of Portrarne, co. Dublin, and the tithe corn in Portrarne, Ballycaman, Blakehall, Beverston, Balluske, Ballelyas, Balmorston, and land by Balluske in possession of sir Christopher Barnewall, knt., with the altarages and profits; the tithe lambs, calves, and fish, and the tithes and altarages due to the curate ex-To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 13s. 8d. cepted. 6 Oct. ix.
 - 1153 (6042). Surrender by Henry Browne and James Quetrod, of Dublin, merchants, assignees of Ralph Knight and George Foxley; of the tithes of Clony, &c., as in 319. (See 1174). Dated 6 Oct., ix.
- 1154 (900). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Appowell, yeoman; of the site of the house of the Augustin friars of the Naas, land in Naas, and in Shiltonston by Myloteston. co. Kildare, called Shillton's lands. To hold for 21 years, at a

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

rent of 27s. 8d. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—6 Oct. ix.

1155 (910). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to English. John Coppinger, of Cork, gent.; of the site of the house of Augustin friars by Cork, and the third of a water-mill and its tithes in Dowglas yerraghe, near the city. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 16s. 8d.—6 Oct. ix.

1156 (829). Grant, under letters 13 July, to Paul Grene, gent.; of English the office of keeper of the house of Kylmaynan, and of the garner, woods, and demesne lands of the same. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. a day, the mansion-house over the south gate in Kylmaynan, a garden and orchard east of the same, and the grazing of ten cows, two horses, and forty sheep. —6 Oct. ix.

1157 (5704). Grant to Gerald Wesley, gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edward, son and heir of Beaghan O'Kenolan, of Ballynekill, co. Meath. To hold during the minority, without account. Consideration, £20.—6 Ocf. ix.

1158 (729). Pardon to Theobald Aspoll, of Tamplekargen, co. Dublin, gent., Malaghlen m'Hee O'Tole, of Kilmakenoke, same co., gent., William Aspoll, of Killenparke, Edward Aspoll, of Tamplekargen, John Aspoll, of the same, Shane m'William, of the same, John Aspoll, of Glasmocky, Thady O'Birne, of Kylrodery, and Tirelagh O'Donyll, of Tullogh, priest. Security as in 897, in the county Dublin. Recites that Theobald had aided with victuals and otherwise William m'James m'Simon moyle Aspoll, and Thomas roe Aspoll, late of Loghanstown, co. Dublin, kerns, with others, knowing them to have levied war against the queen at Bloyke and elsewhere, in same co., from the 20th to the 30th December, ix.; and Malaghlen had received and abetted Edmund beig m'Gerald O'Birne, William m'James m'Simon moyle Aspoll and Thady m'Cahir ouer O'Tole, late of Ballinloghan, co. Dublin, kerns, knowing them to have robbed two cows from Patrick Foster, gent., at Sauntre, co. Dublin. -6 Oct. ix.

1159 (732). Pardon to Carbricius Fox; convicted of the murder of James Maken at the Hogen grene, in the franchises of the city of Dublin.—6 Oct. ix.

1160 (787). Pardon to John Eustace, of Castelmarten, esq., sheriff of the county Kildare, Edward Waterhous, esq., Laurence Sutton, of Ballymany, gent., Patrick Brisclane, yeoman, Oliver Woulf, kern, Patrick Mongan, kern, and Shane O'Phorane, horse-boy.

—6 Oct. ix.

1161 (817). Pardon to Dermot m'Tirelaghe O'Toole, Moriertaghe O'Dowill, James O'Nolan, Tirelagh M'Kaell, Tirelagh M'Geret, Nicholas Ashbould, Robert Ashbould, Morghe M'Gerott, Moriertagh duffe, Dermot rowe M'Goraghe, Donell more M'Donagh, Shane m'Teige reagh, Morghe boy, Kilpatrick M'Donagh, Phelym M'Gerott, Gerott m'Teige backagh, Morghe moyll M'Kilpatrick, Donagh M'Mahon, Gilgrane M'Hughe, Donagh oge m'Donagh kittagh, Crenm'Morgh Kyvan, and Donell m'Donagh O'Dowill. Security as in 897, in county Dublin.—6 October, ix.

1162 (723) Pardon to George Wolverston, of Stalorgan, county Dublin, Brian M'Ekalloghe, of Kyllemanoghe in O'Birn's

1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country, and Thomas Wolverston, of Knockfergose, gentlemen; Donnogh reaghe M'Donnell, of Powerscourte, county Dublin, Shane a Kyll, of Kilnepreske, county Dublin, Edmund duff m'Shane etesken, of Kilmorye, in the county of the Birns' country, Melaghlen M'Tirrelaghe, of O'Byrn's country, Ferdorghe m'Donoghe kittaghe, of O'Birn's country, Moriertaghe gankoghe, of Kilkaly in O'Birn's country, Gyllpatrick m'Terrelaghe M'Hyw, of Kilkandroghe of O'Birn's country, Morgh m'Terrelagh M'Hyw, of Kilkandrogh of O'Birn's country, and Teg M'Dermod, of Kilmalyr, county Dublin, kerns. Security as in 897.—7 October, ix.

1163 (722) Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmeadan, Robert Power, of Downhill, Peter Power, of Carrickphillipp, Nicholas fitz Edmond Power, of Rathcormycke, and Robert fitz Morysh Power, of Balleskanlane, gentlemen; David fitz Morysh Power, of the same, Peter fitz Morysh Power, of the same, and Nicholas bane fitz John Power, of Garrancrobally, yeomen; Maurice fitz William Power, of Kilmeadan, husbandman; Thomas fitz Morysh Power, of Couledarragh, Richard fitz Morysh Power, of the same, Richard fitz Robert Power, of Ballenebanoge, and Walter fitz William Power, of Illantarsney, yeomen, and Thomas Wodlocke, of Waterford, merchant. Security as in 897.—7 October, ix.

1164 (786). Pardon to Cormock oge O'Conor, of Creanagedaghe, King's county, gent., William Keatinge fitz Edmond, Richard fitz Edmond duffe, of the same, Hugh O'Toole fitz Shane, of the same, Teg duffe O'Mongan, of Creanagedaghe, Garat m'Shane balla M'Edmond, Falle m'Cahir M'Donoghe, Owen m'Coniskar O'Reily, Woony m'Cahir M'Donoghe, Oliver m'Baron M'Falronte, Gilpatrick duffe O'Mongan, Cahir y glan O'Birne, and Edmund m'Shane O'Mooney, of the same place, kerns, servants of the said Cormock oge. Security as in 897, before the seneschal or commissioners of the King's county.—7 October, ix.

1165 (811). Pardon to Phelym m'Lysagh O'Conor, of Capencur, gent., Faly m'Geralde duff, Connor O'Dempsy, Owny M'I Caloghe, Callogh M'Owny, and James M'Redmond, kerns. Security as

in 897.—7 October, ix.

1166 (822). Pardon to Theobald fitz Richard O'Conor, Shane boy, Tirrell M'Redmond, Felyme rioghe O'Tole, Christopher fitz Olyver, Oliver caragh Fitz Gerald, Maurice fitz Walter Fitz

Gerald, and William fitz Edmond.—7 October, ix.

1167 (877). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English. to Paul Grene, gent.; of the rectory of Ballyrone, Queen's county, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Ballerwyne, Cloncullun, Quellenagh, Kylvean, Kylhelan, Cayshell, Balleficas, Dyrrenekro, Shanlungurt, Tulloyre, and Dowory, Queen's county, and a messuage and garden in Thomastret in the tenure of George Cottrell parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Thomascort by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 6s. 8d. for Ballyrone, and 13s. 4d. for the messuage. The lease to be void if the tithes should be required for victualling the fort of Mariburghe. If the present waste lands be cultivated during the term, the lessee to pay 13s. 4d. a cople for the corn so produced.—7 October, ix.

1168 (883). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English to Anthony Rogers, gent.; of the lands of Beladde, Clonkyne, Rathtyven, Rathebrenan, and Kilvinsine, Queen's county. To

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

> hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 16s. 2d. Maintaining five English horsemen to attend upon the deputy or the constable of Mariborghe when called upon, with victuals for three days. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.

1169 (896). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Richard English. Colman, of Dewlek, yeoman; of the lands of Logher, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony in England, premises in the town of Balgeithe, county Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 2s. 4d.—7 October, ix.

- 1170 (901). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 22 November, English, viii., to sir Christopher Nugent, lord of Delvin; of the priory of canons of the Holly Ilaud, county Westmeath, lands of Hollie Iland, Dirreny and Dirreangaelaghe, Sruhir, Clarus, Kerousbegge, Kerowmore, Casshell, and Kerouanteyte, the parsonages of Ratheclyne and Casshell, the vicarages of Sruhir, Killire, Kylnomer, and Kilronen, and the tithes of the Iland, Dirreny, and Dirryngalleaghe. To hold for 21 years from 1573, at a rent Maintaining two English horsemen. of £21 9s. 0d. levy coyn.—7 October, ix.
- 1171 (914). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to sir English. Robert Dillon, knt.; of the tithes of the chapel of Baskyn, county Westmeath, six coples of the tithe corn of the rectory of the Newton by Tryme in the towns of the Newton and Rathinally, possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Tryme; also land in Clonegorman, possessions of Richard Walshe, late parson of Loughsewdie, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 46s. 8d. for Baskin and Clonegorman, and £4 for the tithes at Trym. Not to levy coyn.—7 October, ix.
- 1172 (916). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to John English. Allen, of S. Wolstones, gent.; of the tithes of Kill, Alestie, Artwell, Artestowne alias Arturstowne, and Ballybroge, county Kildare, parcel of the rectory of Kill, late belonging to the monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 13s. Not to alien without license under the great seal.—7 October, ix.
- 1173 (918). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Jeynkyn English. Hetherton (Hetherington in Patent book); of the lands of Ballyrone, Ballygegill, Ballyrowen, Clanquillan, and Kylcrubin, Queen's county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 11s. 6d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to levy coyn.—[7 October, ix.] -(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 244.)
- 1174 (917). Lease, under commission 26 September, ix., to Henry English. Browne and James Queytrott, of Dublin, merchants; of the tithe corn of Clonye, the Bridestreate, the longe tieth, Feleston, Harbardeston, both Ballmacooles, Caelston in the parish of Kilbride, the Bewton, Preston, Raieston, Dardeston, parcel of the Fydorthe, and parcel of Babeston, and parcel of Irishtown, and a quarter of Bellgre, amounting to 34 coples of corn, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, county Meath, possessions of the late abbey of Molingar, county Westmeath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £34. Not to alien without license under the great seal; nor to let except to English by both parents.—7 October, ix.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1175 (872). Grant, under letter 15 January, ix., to James Butler. esq., son and heir of James Butler, esq., late of Dousk, county Kilkenny; of the site of the abbey of Dusk, county Kilkenny, and all appurtenances in the lands and parishes of Dousk, Rahendonor, Ballyogan, Copponaghe, Teghkerlewan, Moyntycyllanny, Claynehoyne alias Clawnecowne, the upper grange called the Wod grange, the lower grange called William Carrighe's grange, and Downinge, and all other lands in Fassaghbentry, in counties Wexford and Carlow, the lands of grange of Hanumolt, the grange of Tullaghanny, and land, an eel weir and water mill, in Old Abbaye alias Shanvanister, county Kilkenny; and all tithes and altarages of the aforesaid lands belonging to the abbey. Also the site of the priory of Fertnegeraghe, county Kilkenny, with its appurtenances, and the rectories of Fertnegeraghe and Donnaghmor. To hold in fee-farm for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £41 for Douske, and £12 13s. 4d. for Fertnegeraghe. Maintaining curates in the churches, and three English horsemen.—8 October, ix.

1176 (735). Pardon to Egidius or Owen O'Heyren, of Clonegawne, Dermot M'Gyllypatrycke, of the same, Donogh O'Heyren, of Ard, Neill O'Heyren, of the same, Mortagh O'Laghes, of Ballekelle, James boy, of [], Sheane rowe, of the same, Fynn more, of the same, Feylem M'Brien, of Ballecrossane, King's county, kern, Donald O'Moran, of Harreston, and Thady dufe, of Yroghlagh, county Kildare, kern. Security as in 897.—8

October, ix.

1177 (736). Pardon to Cormac O'Ferrall, of Portlester, county Meath, yeoman, Bernard bane O'Ferrall, of Portlester, kern., Eugene duff O'Ferrall, of the same, kern., and Maurice moyle M'Donagh, of Allone, county Kildare, kern.; especially for the murder of Cormac m'Geffry bane O'Ferrall, of Anallye, kern. Provided

they appear and submit themselves.—8 October, ix.

1178 (785). Pardon to Brasill Fox, late of Inche, county Westmeath, gent., captain of his nation, (Owin Fox, late of Kilcorsy, gent., crossed out), Melaghlin M'Corkrane, late of Inche, kern, Theobald Fox, late of the same, gent., Melaghlin O'Drinane, late of the same, kern, Morriertagh M'Kegane, late of Erre, gent., Gilleneneue M'Hegane, late of the same, Thady M'Hegane, late of the same. Owne M'Cormicke, late of Cloghere, Dermot M'Padyne, late of the same, Brasill m'Briene Fox, late of Kilmaled, Cowcoggry m'Briene Fox, late of the same, Kedagh Fox, of Inche, Brian O'Don, late of Loghane ne Shynnaghe, and Neill O'Callane, late of Lissenuske, kerns, all in county Westmeath, and William Darcy, late of Drogheda, yeoman. Security as in 897.—8 October, ix.

1179 (804). Pardon to Donald oge, of Granieshery, Dermot M'Donyll, of Rathe, Edmund M'Donyll, of Ballebritas, William M'Donyll, of the same, Neill M'Gyllypatrycke, John M'Donyll, of the same, Thady M'Emoyne, of Bynecasse, Leisaghe M'Emoyne, of the same, Hew M'Tirrelagh, of Kylcourty, Thady M'Donyll, of Henard, Hew O'Cally, of Kylnecorty, Maurice M'Risterd, of the same, Edmund M'Risterd, of Tyne[], and John O'Heragh, of Kolbryde, Queen's county, kern. Security as in

897, in the Queen's county.—8 October, ix.

1180 (809). Pardon to James Grace, gent., constable or keeper of the castle or common gaol of the county Kilkenny, Catherine fitz

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Rory O'Meagher, of Garry hegyn, Edmund begge m'Cahyr vyc Clyncarte, of Dorrowe, horsegroom, and Patrick fitz John Archedekyn, of Cowleasshyn, county Kilkenny, husbandman.—8 October, ix.

- 1181 (815). Pardon to Richard Lokar, of Waterford, sheriff of the county, Edmund Pouer, of Mothill, gent., John carraghe Pouer, of Balleparke, horseman, and Peter fitz Robert Pouer, of Ballelane, horseman. Security as in 897, by John and Peter.—8 October, ix.
- 1182 (816). Pardon to James Nugent fitz Edward, of Carne, county Westmeath, gent., Thomas Nugent fitz James, of Kilkowley, same county, horseman, Andrew Nugent fitz James, of Tampel-patricke, same county, horseman, and Oliver Nugent fitz James, of Carne, kern. Security as in 897.—8 October, ix.
- 1183 (750). Pardon to Theobald Borke alias boye, of Ballyworyn, county Limerick, Thomas Borke fitz Theobald, of the same, Donogh O'Brien m'Mahon, of Carricke, same county, Donill O'Brien m'Donoghe, and Conoghor O'Brien m'Donoghe, of the same, gentlemen; Mahon O'Gradye m'Teig, of Aney, same county, Gilleduf O'Grady m'Mahon, of the same, Shane O'Grady m'Tieg, of Ballyhei, same county, Donogh O'Grady m'Shane, and Dermod O'Grady m'Shane, of the same, husbandmen. Security as in 897.—No date.*
- 1134 (762). Pardon to John Purcell alias Fardoroghe m'Edmond, of Enche, co. Kilkenny, and William Purcell fitz Redmond, of Kilderrie, same co., gentlemen, Redmund Purcell fitz Edmond, of Grageraw, Donell moyle m'Teig O'Magher, of Rosecome, same co., Thomas fitz Piers Purcell, of Lesemane, Patrick fitz Piers Purcell, William fitz Piers Purcell, Philip fitz Piers Purcell, of the same, in co. Kilkenny, Gellenenew m'Teig O'Magher, of Ballytoben, Thady m'Donyll O'Magher, of Rossecon, same co., Hue m'Donell O'Magher, of the same, Thomas fitz Theobald Purcell, of Dromerron, John fitz Theobald Purcell, of the same, Thomas fitz Robert Purcell, of Ench, Robert fitz Patryck Purcell, Donyll fitz Mortogh O'Fegert, and Richard m'Edmond Asporas, of the same, kerns; Robert Smyth, of Glashcrow, same co., horseman; Donogh fitz William O'Fegerte, of Skaghanogh, same co., Richard Purcell fitz William, of Kilder, same co., Thomas fitz Teig O'Magher, of the same, Geoffry fitz William Purcell, of the same, Robenyt Purcell m'Jeffrey, of Ballyragat, same co., John fitz William Purcell, of Clonedot, co. Tipperary, Thomas fitz William Purcell, Edmund fitz William Purcell, and Patrick fitz William Purcell, of the same, Derbie oge m'Donyll O'Lahie, of Killenegragh, co. Tipperary, William m'Donyll O'Lahy, of the same, Donogh m'Molaghlen O'Fegerty, of Loughem, same co., Nicholas m'Rory O'Loughnan, of Burris, Hue m'Rory O'Magher, of Castlanehue, William oge fitz William O'Magher, of Ballyphilip, same co., Thady fitz William O'Magher, of the same, Hue fitz William O'Magher, Darby fitz William O'Magher, of the same, James Toben fitz Walter, of Borris, John Fanyng fitz Robert, of Farryre, and Robert Fanying m'William, of Ballywilliam, co. Tipperary, kerns. Security as in 897, in county Kilkenny.—], ix.

^{*} This and 11 following fiants of lord deputy Sydney, without dates, are earlier than 9 October, 1567, when he left Ireland.

1567. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1185 (799). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, of Kilkenny, Henry Davelles, of Clonemoilske, co. Carlow, Richard Lukar, of Waterford, Robert Harpole, of Ballibar, co. Carlow, and Henry Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gentlemen, and Thomas Butler, of the

same, yeoman.—7

1186 (6189). Pardon to Hubert Tyrrell, of Villaston in Fertullogh, co. Westmeath, Richard fitz Edmonde Fitzgeralde, of Clonenard, same co., Keddagh Shynnaghe, of Montirtagan, same co., Brean m'Oyn Shynnaghe, of the same, Ownye M'Owin, of Clonenard, Richard Tyrrell, of Clonefade, same co., Thomas Tagan, of little Graunge, same co., and Richard Mac Water, of Clonenarde in Ferbill, same co.; for all crimes committed before 22 April, 1566. Security as in 897.—No date.

1187 (5644). Grant of English liberty to Donald O'Felime (or Felune), Thady O'Moylen, Kuonaghor O'Hurley, Thomas O'Dwyer, John Owen, and William O'Duff, of the city of Water-

ford.—28

, ix. 1188 (6174). Grant to Nicholas Heron, gent.; of the offices of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford, and constable of the castle of Wex-To hold during pleasure, with fees of £20 and £5 respectively.—No date.

1189 (6176). Grant to Edward Fitz Symons, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—No date.

1190 (6403). Commission to Thomas Wyckham, of Drynam, co. English. Dublin, sheriff of that county, and Paul Greene, of Kylmaynham, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, as in 218.—Not dated.

1191 (6404). Commission to Nicholas Malbye, sergeant major of English, the army; to execute martial law throughout the whole precincts where he shall travel for her majesty's service in Ireland, as in 218.—Not dated.

1192 (6406). Commission to John Woodfall and John Brerton, English, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the lordship of Mylagh and

the parish of Ramolyane, as in 218.—Not dated.

1193 (6355). Grant, under commission at Westminster, 13 October, vii., to Robert Cusake, of Cussingeston, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Dalahyde, late of

Donshaghlin. Fine 40 marks.—Not dated.

1194 (6356). Lease to John Wakeleye, gent.; of the lands of Demore and Martenston, co. Meath, Dowanston, Phillipston, Rathuge and Ballaughe, Loghcru, Thomaston, Wyllyamston, Patriskiston, Ballevalle, Hickieston, Derver by the Breny, and the customs of its tenants, co. Meath, Swermore, co. Louth, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of the land of William Elles in Swermore, 2s. out of lands of Walter Kelley, 6d. out of the lands of Nicholas Kelley, called Bogges land, the castle and land of Hurlston, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £40 18s. 4d. for the lands in Meath, and £13 1s. 4d. for those in Louth. Maintaining two English horsemen in Meath and one in Louth. charge coyn.—Date defaced.

1195 (843). Appointment, under letters at Windsor, 12 August, ix., of Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, and William Fitz Williams, knt., treasurer at wars and vice-treasurer; to be justices and governors

1567. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of Ireland; during pleasure.—9 October, ix. (Cal. P.R., p. 503, art., 54.)

1196 (6385). Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal; to English execute martial law throughout Ireland, with the usual powers and limitations, as in 218.

Similar commissions to:

Richard Luker, sheriff of the county Waterford; for that county. Thomas Masterson, sheriff of the county Kilkenny; for that county.

Rowland White, of the Dufferne; for the county or country

called the Downe.

Francis Agard, esq., Robert Pipho, William Basnett, Richard Manwaringe, and Robert Manwaring, gentlemen, and James Goodman; for the countries of the Fertur, Fercolyn, Colranell, Omayle, Selalaghe, and their borders.

Thomas [Wyckham, of Drynam], and [Paul Greene], of Kyl-

maynham; for the county Dublin.

Sir Dermott mac Teighe, knt., captain of Moskrye; for that

country.

Sir David Roche, lord Roche; for the country under his rule. Sir () Fitzmorrice, knt., lord Fitzmorrice; for (). Francis Cosby, seneschal of the Queen's county; for that county. Henry Cowley, seneschal of the King's county; for that county. William Piers and Nicholas Malbey; for the Rowt, the Arde, Kylultagh, and the Duffrien.

Sir Edmund Butler, knt., and Patrick Sherloke, of Burnchurch; for the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary and the cross

and liberty of Tipperary.

Rowland, viscount of Baltinglas; for the counties of Dublin,

Kildare and Catherlaghe.

Thomas le Strange, the baron of Delvyn, and Robert Moston; for the county Westmeath.—20 Oct., ix.

Attached are instructions signed by the lords justices and

council.

1. Proclamation to be made, that after eight days no idle person or vagabond be found within the district without just cause, or travel by night unless accompanied by "some honest man in Englishe apparell," on pain of imprisonment.

2. That the commissioner may, on reasonable or just cause, punish such idle persons by death or otherwise, in causes of death.

3. The commissioner shall arrest any person aiding an outlaw or open thief, murderer or rebel, and send him to the governor; and shall seize his goods, which on proof shall be forfeit, two-thirds to the queen, and one-third to the commissioner.

4. Any suspected person found at night without the company of an honest man, may be used at the discretion of the commissioner. And if found "with the maner of any stealth, robbery,

or murther," may lawfully be hanged.

5. Any person resisting or without lawful cause refusing to aid the commissioner shall be reported to the governor, who will see him grievously punished and some recompense of his goods given to the commissioner.

6. When the commissioner travels for the punishment of malefactors, he may take meat and drink for horse and man "in reason1567.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

able sorte," not remaining more than one or two nights in each

barony or place, so as not to be oppressive.

7. The commissioner taking a suspected person shall examine him before "the next gentleman of worshipp" or the head officer of the next town, and finding sufficient matter of death, shall put him to death or otherwise at his discretion.

8. Any suspected person who shall fail of his surety (?) may lawfully be put to death or otherwise punished at discretion.

This authority shall not extend over any gentleman or freeholder who may dispend 40 shillings in land by the year, or lawfully possesseth £10 value of his own goods without fraud. The constable of every parish shall give warning to the parish priest or curate of the same, to publish the premises openly in the church, that the people may not be ignorant of them.

1197 (868). License to Bartholomew Russell, of Swerdes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown, and clerk of the common pleas and keeper of the writs in the Chief Place; to be absent in England for one year, to gain experience in his duties. Providing a sufficient

deputy.—20 Oct., ix.

1198 (6387). Commission to Thomas Might, gent., as surveyor of English, victuals, to take for the use of the garrisons, wheat, malt, beeves, muttons, porks, bacons, butter, cheese, ling, salt fish, herrings, hops, salt, wine, casque, timber, boards, iron, wood, coal, culm, brick, lime, and all other kind of victuals and provisions, with all necessary artisans, sea and land carriages, factories and storehouses, at reasonable prices, with power to commit to gaol disobedient persons, who may only be released after hearing by a member of the council. (See Cal. Carew Papers, 1515–74, p. 379.)—At Dublin, 24 Oct., ix.

1199 (825). Pardon to Walter Doyne and John Doyne, of Barryn,

co. Kildare, yeomen. Security as in 897.—9 Nov., ix.

1200 (821). Pardon to John Woodfall, of Castelltowne of Moyllagh, co. Meath, gent.; especially for the murder of Nicholas Gweallys alias O'Connor and William Walshe.—14 Nov., ix.

1201 (853). Livery to Hugh O'Neylle, brother and heir of Brian O'Neylle, who held the manor of Balgriffen, co. Dublin. Fine

(£34?).—19 Nov., x.

1202 (6281). Certificate for William Crompe, of Marshialston, co. English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Marshialstone and Droynedale, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, c. 12.—Dated 27 Nov., x. Commission, dated 4 Nov., annexed.

1203 (846). Pardon to Richard Condon, of Carryggywrick, gent., sheriff of the county of Cork. Security as in 897.—(27?) Nov.,

1204 (844). Pardon to Thomas Butler, of Ballynarde, co. Tipperary, gent., James Howling, of Danginbeig, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Donill duffe O'Hurrilie, of Kilkeise, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—10 Dec., x.

1567-8.

1205 (857). Grant to Richard Chichester, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, with the King's Island, and the fishery called the "Leix is werres;" vice Andrew Wise. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 sterling.—2 January, x.

1567-8. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1206 (861). Appointment of Edmund O'Reigly, brother of Hugh, now O'Reigly, and chief of his name; to be secundarius or tanist of the country of the Brenny. To hold during good behaviour. Recites No. 1047.—23 January, x.

1207 (849). Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathemore, co. Meath,

knt.—28 January, x.

1208 (862). Appointment of Tibalt O'Moloy; to be captain of the country of Fercall, vice his brother Arthur. To hold during good behaviour. He is to give to the lords justices a fine of 100 fat cows at the fort of Dingle. All services out of the country reserved. See No. 1227.—12 February, x.

1209 (852). Livery to James Wyse, son and heir of John Wyse, brother and heir of Henry Wyse, late of Waterford, esq. Fine

£50.—13 February, x.

1210 (848). Pardon to Carroull O'Dullany, late of Glasshare, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. Security as in 897.—27 February, x.

1211 (6386). Commission to sir Christopher Nugent, knt., baron of English. Delvyn; to make war against all persons of the nation of the O'Mores, sons to Ferres m'Rosse, and their adherents, in open rebellion, and all who aid them; with power to treat, giving protection for 14 days, and to raise such of the queen's subjects as

may be necessary for the service.—Not dated.

Instructions annexed: that the baron shall serve in person, and have the leading of 150 kerns, 10 horsemen, and 50 boys, of his own choice, receiving 2d. a day for each kern, and 6d. for each horseman, to be levied on the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Carlow; he may take meat and drink in fit places, without taking two successive meals within six miles, and must not take any pledge in lieu of victuals; he may have not more than four byrts with not more than two testors a day each; he is to return monthly the names of the baronies where his company have taken food, in order that they be exempted from the cess for wages. At Dublin, (sic), 1567.

1568.

1212 (858). Grant to David Morgan, of Kilmaynan, gent; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—I May, x.

1213 (5488). Grant to Arthur O'Kewyn; of a pension of £18 5s.

English, for life.—10 May, x.

1214 (5648). Grant of English liberty to Eugene M'Art, chaplain.
—12 May, x.

1215 (5650). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Boyle, chaplain.—12 May, x.

1216 (945). Lease, under letters, 25 February, x., to sir Edmund English. Butler, of Cloghegrenan, co. Carlow, knt.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M., of Connall, lands of Connall, Ballymone, Clonings, Loweston, Old Connall, Walcheston, Oldtowne, Kildare, Rosbery, Scarletiston, Moreton, Richardiston, Ballisax, Kilcullyn, Grandgelare, Robertiston, Ardkill, and Colleniston, co. Kildare, the rectories and tithes of Rosbery, Scarletiston, Moreton, Richardiston, Corneliscort, Ratherne, Kilmaoke, Connall, Laditon, Longeston, Harbardiston, Dowdingeston, Baudineston, Carnalvey, Kildangin, Lakaghe, Ballan, Dubiston in the parish of Kilhelan, Fecullyn, Oldconnall, Barriston, Moistonbillir, Kilryn, and

1568. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Carbry, co. Kildare; Ballymorhill alias Ballynorkeir, co. Meath, and Lisbuny, co. Tipperary, the manor of Tymochoo alias Farrinepriory, lands of Tymochoo alias Tymachoo, Rahindowne, Ballyneclo, Rathinebarrowe, Garriglasse and Esker Parke, Fosse, Ymune, Ballygormile, Inneskirelynnemakein, Monne, Clonemrocke, Ballieg, Ballyvogise, Rathynne, Garriglasse, Ballyntlewe, Ballynesery, Ballycorroke, Ballyclare, Isker, and the barony of Corkeappaghe, Queen's co.; the rectories and tithes of Clonenaghe, Galyn, Clonihere, Riowoghvan, Burges, Tymochoo alias Tymachoo, Clonynaghe, Clonehenny, Corclone, Moyehenny, Disertannewes, Disertgalbin, Cloynekine, Stradbally, Beallacullowe, Aghetobrit, Boghlonne, Cloyndoghe, Kiltill, Kilcollomaban, Burrex, and Cloinhade, Queen's co. Recites fiant No. 1131, Ed, VI, dated 11 February, vi. To hold for 61 years, from the expiration of the recited lease, at a rent of £112.—20 May, x.

1217 (855). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 25 February, x., to Edmund Butler, of Cloghegrenan, co. Carlow, knt.; of the site of the priory of Innestioke, co. Kilkenny, land called Enche and Fennaghes in Innestiok, mountain land called Knockroray, a wood of great oaks, a several fishery upon the river Nyoare, extending from Dobbynes water to the Busshops water, in which salmon are taken, two mills on the Nyoare, one called the uppermost mill, land lying between the town of Innestioke and the mountain, messuages, rents, and customs in that town, the lands of Bolaghe, Kilcrosse, Leystimonaghe, Rosseshymyan, co. Kilkenny, and Ardkerneyes, co. Wexford; reciting a lease to Edward Sentlo, gent., 4 February, vi., Edward VI.; also the lands of Ballyvare, Clonemolskye alias Clonmolskyn, Kerrikbroghan, Chapelliston and Poweriston, co. Carlow, possessions of the late abbey of Baltinglas; reciting a lease (fiant 808). To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £18 6s. 8d. for the possessions of Innesticke, and £10 6s. 2d. for those of Baltinglas, and finding one horseman.—24 May, x.

1218 (869). Protection for Francis le Gale, of Crosicke in Brittain, merchant, and Maurice Millicent, of the same, shipmaster, subjects of the French King. Reciting that their ship, the Catterin, of Crosicke, had been spoiled of their goods by certain men of Lymericke in the river of Lymericke, and that they had been adjudged by the lords justices to recover £602, English, and costs.—2 June, x. (Cal. P.R., p. 507, art. 2.)

1219 (850). Pardon to Morgan O'Dowly, of Baroniston, county Kildare, husbandman, and Owny fitz James, "spinster," his wife; convicted of having aided Kedagh O'More, late of Canyanaghii, in the Queen's county, gent., Mortagh O'More, gent., Shaen O'Clery, and Owen Flyn, late of the same, kern, and others unknown, when they made war against the Queen, from the 20th Sept., viii., to the 4th Oct., ix. John Eustace, of Castlemartin, esq., is mentioned as sheriff of Kildare.—20 (June or July), x.

1220 (845). Pardon to John Harrold, late servant of William Har-

rold, of Ballecarolagh.—15 Aug., x.

1221 (863). Appointment of Conwook Mac Hubert; to be captain of the country of Clayn Conhor, vice his late brother, Lysagh Mac Hubert. To hold during good behaviour. He is to give to the justices a

1568. FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

fine of 40 fat cows at Molyngar. All services issuing out of the

country reserved.—16 Aug., x.

1222 (854). Grant, under letters at Haveryng, 16 July, 1568, to Luke Dyllon, esq., attorney-general; of the lands of Ladyrathe, the graunge of Trym, Rathenallye, with a mill on the Boyne, Crcrooge alias Crenoke, Frefayer alias Frestan, Richardston, Ardecreaghe, Chanontowne, Rathetowne, Ryngleston, and Woodtowne, county Meath, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £24 3s. Recites fant 219, Philip and Mary.— 20 Aug., x.

1223 (937). Lease, under letters at Haveringe, 16 July, x., to English. Luke Dillon, esq., attorney general; of half the manor of Castelcnock, county Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, a water-mill and salmon-weir, in Castellenock, and Iryshetowne, and the customs of the court of the half of the manor, 1d. chief rent out of lands of Thomas Lutterell in Doswelleston, 6s. 8d. from him in Kellyeston, 15s. from him in Cloneshillaghe, 10s. from him in Fynnaghe's lands, 9s. from him in Janing's lands alias Churche lands by Cloneshillaghe, 3s. from him in the graunge in Clonneshillaghe, 11s. 9d. from the lands of the dean and chapter of Christ Church in Stagobbe, 11s. 4d. from James Fitzleone's lands in Porterston, 20s. out of Bartholomew Dillon's lands in Blanchardston, 2d. out of the lands of the lord of Donsayne in Pace, 3s. 4d. from the lands of Richard Tyrrell in Powerston, 6d. from Nicholas Scurloke's lands in Killmarten, 12d. from Bartholomew Blanchefield's lands in Crucerathe, 8d. from Asshetoune, the lands of Hartestoune alias Stahennye, Cowe park by Cowlock wood, with other appurtenances in the parish of Cowlock, Curraghe alias Castelleurraghe, Bacbieston, Ballydowde, and Rickenhede. To hold for 41 years, from the determination of a lease, fiant 219, Ph. and Mary, at a rent of £29 16s. 11d.—20 Aug., x.

1224 (5649). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Hyngerty, of Waterford, merchant, and his issue.—23 Oct., x.

1225 (5706). Grant to John Thomas, esq.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Edmund, son and heir of Thomas Power, late of Coulfyn, county Waterford. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d., to be increased by £5 on the death of Johanna Tobyn, widow of said Thomas Power, retaining £3 6s. 8d. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £10.—31 Oct., x.

1226 (6384). Commission to sir Thomas Plunkett, knt., baron of English. Louth, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, sir Themas Cusacke, knt., James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, sir John Bedlow, knt., Terence, dean of Armagh, William Bathe, recorder of Drogheda, and Thomas Flemmyng, of Syddan, gent.; to examine and determine all offences committed by the captains or inhabitants of Tyron, M'Mahon's country, Fernay, O'Hanlan's country, and M'Genys' country, upon any within the Pale, or by the English upon them, to take order accordingly, and to take pledges for the performance of their orders.—2 Nov., x.

1227 (856). Appointment of Theobald or Tibalt O'Mulmoy alias O'Muloy, gent.; to be captain of the country of Fercall, during

568. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

good behaviour, paying the accustomed bonaughts and services. Also that according to the custom of his predecessors, he shall bear the queen's standard in every general hosting.—10 Nov., x.

1228 (847). Pardon to Patrick Connally, of Drogheda, baker; for killing John Davan, of Drogheda, tailor, while fencing with sticks called "wastors," and shields, on the quay at Drogheda.—

11 Nov., x.

1229 (859). Appointment of Edmund Fitz Alexander; to be sheriff of M'Wylliam Ewghter's country and of those countries which lie in length from Srowher to Downyney, and in breadth from the great river to S. Patrick's Ryke called Croaghe Patrycke in Connaught.—12 Nov., x.

1230 (864). Grant to Nicholas Taff, of Rathosker, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—14 Nov., x.

1231 (961). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English ix., to William Shethe, of Kilkenny, merchant; of the rectory of Powerston, county Kilkenny, part of the possessions of the preceptory of Killerge, the tithes and altarages of the vicarage excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30s. 8d. Not to alien except to English by both parents. Fine 30s. 8d.—18 November, xi.

1232 (1008). Grant under instructions, 20 April, x., to Arthur Ketinge, gent; of the manor of Kilcowan, a castle, lands and watermill, in Kilcowan, lands of Rathton, Newton, Rathawle, Mychcollicall, Oldcollicall, Shanco, Kilcowan-streete in Kilcowan, Coylehisshell, Clongadden alias Clongaddy, Bartereston alias Basterdiston, Churchton of Kilrian alias Kilrane, Whitchurche by Dunbrody in the barony of Sleculter, Kilcowan more in Fasaghbentre, Knockansmore alias Knockansone, land in Fasaghbentre in Glascan alias Clonvolcan, a house in Fiddert, and 8s. chief rent out of Kilmenrath, county Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £22 15s. Recites a lease to Anthony Colcloghe, esq., 4 October, ix.—20 November, xi.

1233 (6377). Commission to Richard Lukar, gent., sheriff of the nglish county of Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as

in 218.—22 November, xi.

1234 (1124). Pardon to Peter Phelan, son of Dermot Phelan, of Ballygonner, Nicholas Phelan m'Shane, of Carrickphillipe, Robert Power m'Shane halmey, of Garrancrobally, Thomas moyle m'William Elan, of Carrikephillipe, county Waterford, and James Walshe fitz Robert, of Waterford, merchant. Security as in

897.—23 November, xi.

1235 (970). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, naglish. ix., to Robert Harpoole, gent.; of lands, and half a wood, in Kynnaughe, and half of Tomegroghe, county Carlow, possessions of Gerald m'Donnoghe moyne Cavenaghe, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 46s. 8d.. Not to levy coyn.—26 November, xi.

1236 (1018). Grant, under letters, Havering, 13 July, x., to Oliver Grace, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. John by Nenaghe, county Tipperary, and its possessions as in 562 (Kylcordirnane written Killordiernan). To hold to him his executors and assigns for 41 years, remainders to Gerald his son, John his second son, Thomas his third son, Richard his fourth son, and any other sons

1568. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of the said Oliver and Mary FitzGerald, successively, in tail male. To hold by homage and fealty, at a rent of £39 0s. 10d. Maintaining curates in the churches. Not to alien without royal license. Recites 562 and its surrender.—27 November, xi.

- 1237 (1001). Grant, under instructions 20 April, x., to William Jerberd and Walter Jerberd, his son; of the office of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff, of the lordship of Wexford and the whole county of Wexford. To hold to them and the survivor, with a fee of £20, rendering an account to the Exchequer. Recites fiant No. 433, Hen. VIII., and its surrender by William Jerberd as representative of the grantee.—28 November, xi.
- 1238 (964). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English ix., to John Chaloner, of Lambay; of the site of the monastery of Congge in M'William Eighter's country in the county of Connaght, the lands of Congge, a water-mill and two weirs, and lands in Crevagh, Crosse, and Kylmoghoyne, county Connaught, and land in the country of Tireragh alias O'Dowdes country, and the rectories of Congge, Kylcomen, Srowir, Kilmeanmore, Kilmeanbege, Kilmolare, Ballekhall, Templeloran, Kylmore in Tyreawle, and Kilmore in O'Flartye's country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £11 7s. 4d. for the temporalities, and £21 10s. for the spiritualities. Maintaining an English horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Consideration £4.—1 December, xi.
 - 1239 (1125). Pardon to Edmund duff O'Farrall and Brian M'Eraghta, of Onnoly. Security as in 897.—8 December, xi.
- 1240 (1029). Grant, under privy signet, Rycott, 30 August, x., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the manor of Geshell, King's county, with the advowson of the church of the B.V.M. there, and the whole barony of Geshell, containing 39 carucats of land in the King's county, (except the sites and possessions of religious houses, is added in No. 1275), Ballinimagher, county Westmeath, Leskehen by Walteriston in Maghercoirke, the castle and land of Busshopescourte alias Ballenespicke, same county, Castelton Kenalea in the country of Kenaliagh, three-fifths of Glasken (of which Gerald, Andrew, Philpok, Walter and Hubert Dalton were seised, the late earl having acquired the interests of Andrew, Philpok, and Hubert), land in Rathskiaghe called the half carucatof Black wood alias Modde (sic) Duff, Irishton alias Ballinegeale, Imper, Cowlegawna, Kilcrewa, Ballennalbone (Ballenalbany in 1275), same county, the manor of Fenathe alias Feyna, same county, 6s. 8d. rent out of Noghwale, 13s. 4d. out of Portloman, a castle by the water called La Wore, and half of that water and a weir upon it and half the fishing of Loghcoir (Logheoire in 1275), half the weir of Lawargitt alias the weir of Cullyan (Coillane in 1275) upon the river called Lawargitt, half the lands of Disert (called Rathenemoddagh and Ayteteduff, in 1275), land in Ballinegalloglaghe, Vervelston, little Milton, and Garran, the weir of Carton ne Garraugh (engarrane in 1275) on the river Eneaghe alias Ene, 6s. 8d. rent out of Ballentogher, 6s. 8d. out of Cowlambrine (Coillamber in 1275), a certain rent out of the lands of Walter de la Marc in Rathaspike, land in Lockardeston alias Ballylockard, same county, Ferren Emory in the country of Maghercoirk, Ballenehiskeraghe alias Ballihestor (Balleheston in 1275),

1568.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by Ballimore, same county, Ballendrolan alias Rowleston, Ardmurgher, in the parish of Ballimugher (Ardmugher in par. Balleumigher in 1275) in the country of Kennaliaghe, Killeaghe alias Killiea (Killeo in 1275), same county, Fieraghfenna, Knocknemry, Kepenynam and Loughanlonia in the country of Kenaliaghe, Backbrackayne alias Kilcromlieraghe, same county, the little Ruske in the country of Kenaleagh, 6s. 8d. rent out of Kiltobber in the same country, 72s. rent out of all the carucats in Kinalliaghe, 1s. from each carucat, a rent of 12 pigs from lands occupied by certain people called Munterdulin (Moynterdwlin in 1275) in the country of Klincolman (Cloynecolman in 1275) in the said county Westmeath, a rent of 7 pigs from certain lands in the country of Kenaliaghe occupied by certain people called Moynterbrynan (Mointerwrynane in 1275), 20s. rent out of the country of Kalry (Calrey in 1275) same co., containing 30 carucats, 20s. out of Twoballnegey, same co., a rent of 300 eels out of the country of Breanon Ivrin (Breawon Ivryne in 1275), same co., 60s. out of the country of Twomoanna, 1s. for each of its 60 carucats, co., Westmeath; the manor of Rathbegghan, co. Meath, which extends to the lands of Pouderlaugh, Becanston, Wieston (Inwieston in 1275) alias Enoston, (land, 6s. 8d. chief rent and suit of court of Collierston alias Collestir, and 3s. chiefrent and suit of court of little Warrenston, held of the said manor, in 1275), lands of Kiltale, Carbreston, 2s. of royal service as scutage runs, in Bedloveston by the Bectif held of the manor of Portlester by knight service, 30s. chief rent out of Loghcre by which it is held of the said manor, suit of court of Rathmore by Athboye, by which and by knight service it is held of the said manor, 14s. chief rent out of Hogenston alias Hogges by Athboye by which it is held of the said manor, 3s. rent out of Posneston alias Possikeston, two messuages, a burgage, two shops and land in Kenles alias Kelles, co. Meath; the lands of Dromro, Pouerston (*Powerston in* 1275), Gurten and Garran, co. Carlow, which are called the lands of Theobald Butler, a moiety of Morteliston, (Ballidughan inserted in 1275), Arenehey (Arcuchey in 1275), and Ballenrahen, the lands of Balliburgill, Rathtoweth, Killenowragh, and Aghardo (Aghaydo in 1275), and two parts of the castle and land of Ballimore, co. Carlow; the castle and lands of Milotteston, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Donada and the advowson of the rectory of Coswagoyle, land of Donada, a castle, messuage, orchard, and garden on the west of the bridge of Athie, land called the White leiz and Coller, parcel of Rathebride by Whilam (omitted from 1275), 3s. 4d. rent out of Philopest (Philipeston in 1275), a castle and land of Castelreid, co. Kildare; a messuage and garden in Skinners-street in Dublin, the house extending 11 feet from the messuage of William Talbot, on the east, to the great house of the late earl of Kildare, formerly of Philip Bermigham, on the west, and 27 feet from the street on the north to the garden on the south, and the garden extending 56 feet from the house on the north to the messuage of the earl on the south, and 30 feet from the messuage of S. Werburge the virgin on the east to that of the earl on the west; a rent of 3 marks out of Kilcovat, Balliot, Ballymurgin, Ballihoner, Ballinekerde, in O'Byrnes country (de Branenc'), co. Dublin, 13s. 4d. out of Ballykelly alias Kenleston, co. Dublin;

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1568.

the manor of Tymoke, the lands of Tymooke, Queens co., Balliprior, Ballicolin, Newenagh, Ballehew, Curragh, and in Clelelanagh (Inshelelannaghe in 1275), Graggodden and the White castle there, Gragrowahan, Balleclo, Saneganagh (Shanganaghe in 1275) in the lordship of Slemarg (Slewmairge in 1275) Queens co.; and all appurtenances of the said manors and lands, except the manor of Tecroroghan (Tecroyhan in 1275) co. Meath, the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of Norraghe, co. Kildare, and lands and tenements in co. Wexford contained in certain inquisitions. To hold for ever, by the service of two knights fees, rendering yearly to the bishop of Meath four cows for Bushopscoorte.—9 December, xi.

1241 (96 $\hat{5}$). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English Robert Byce, gent.; of the lands of Ballskallen, co. Meath, and one warren of coneys in the same. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. Consideration 10s.—12 December, xi.

1242 (966). Lease to Thomas Ellyott, gent.; of the rectories English of Larraghcor and Kilmore, co. Meath, possessions of the late abbey of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin. Recites a lease by the abbot and convent in 1536 to John Lawles, chaplain, and Peter Lynce, of the Knock, gent., for 41 years, as Peter Lynce and William Brune had held the same. To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited lease, at a rent of £38 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license, or to let except to English by both parents. Consideration £5.—24 December, xi.

1568 - 9.

1243 (989). Grant to James Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Parliament. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 and other fees as he already had.—3 January,

1244 (6131). Pardon to Katherine Sedgrave, widow; of all alienations and intrusions in Churchetown, Finianston and Angeoston,

co. Meath. Fine £9.—16 January, xi. 1245 (967). Lease under commission, Westminister, 26 September, English. ix., to Emery Alee and John Alee, gentlemen, brothers; of a new castle and a messuage in Ballena, the lands of Balecadam, co. Kildare, Thomaston, Urny, Ballymone, Clonoghe, and 5s. 4d., chief rent out of Clonoghe, and land in Kilmore, in the said co... and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £26 4s 10d., maintaining one English horseman. Provided they shall not alien their interest without license of the deputy, under the great seal, nor let to any unless they are English by both parents, and shall not levy coyn, livery or other unlawful impositions. sideration £26 4s. 10d.—18 January, xi.

1246 (1006). Livery to James Babe, son and heir of Patrick Babe, late of Derver; of a moiety of the manor of Derver, co. Louth.

Fine £12.—18 January, xi.

1247 (947). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September. English ix., to James Foster, of Dublin, merchant tailor; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Athye, co. Kildare, land between Athie and the lands of the chantor of S. Patricks by Dublin. land by Woodstocke, lands in Ballybennet, Kildrome, Stradowe, Gybbes acre, Crosland, Aylmersland, Farryne Moriertie duff,

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Andrewesland, Crotduffer, Millers half acre, Croslande, land by the river Barrowe, an island, half another island, two weirs, and a water mill, on the river, the tithes of Rabran by Athye and of the above denominations, the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Calme, extending to Tecalme, Enessenelaughe, and Corbally, and Glibland in Tecalme, two parts of the rectory of Straboo alias Srobo, extending to Straboo, Shean, Kylbane, Kyllenewarra, Davieston, Rathbrenan, Dirren, Rathenenarren, Rathmasbockenire, and Eynekelins alias Eynekillines. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14 6s. 10d. Maintaining one archer. Not to alien without license, nor to let to any but English by both parents. Consideration £14 6s. 10d.—21 January, xi.

1248 (5568). License to Robert Loftus, gent.; to alienate to any English. English person, the rectory of Norragh, as in No. 976. To be held subject to the conditions as in No. 976.—22 January, xi.

1249 (1031). Grant, under letters, Havering 16 July, 1568, to Maurice Fitzgerald, of Dromane, co. Waterford, knt., and the heirs of his body; of the dignity of baron of Dromane.

27 January. xi.

1250 (938). Lease, under letters at Windsor, 24 Sep. x., to Richard English. Nettervyll, gent.; of the messuages and lands in the county of the city of Dublin, belonging to the late hospital of S. John without the Newgate, the lands of Palmerston by Grenocke, Jordanston, Cottrelston, Grallagh, littell Newton, Asshetowne, S. Johne's lees in Tynure, Lucan, Churchston by Wicklowe, co. Dublin, Novan, Johnston and Grenocke, co. Meath, Graungeclare and Kilbellyd, co. Kildare, messuages and land in Drogheda, lands of Hamonston, co. Louth, Bolick, Ballilackin, Scadeston, Cowlaght, Pepperton, Moganar, Drongan, Clominge, Atheforth, Crompeston, Fythert, Rathtowth, Colman, Kilconill, Ballina, Cloghier, Milton, Cordagen, Ballilintie, and Kiltine, and messuages and lands in the county of Cork; the rectories of Bolicke, &c., as in 322. (Two leases are recited, dated [28] Jany. iii., of all the above. See fants 322 & 347). Also the churches of Kilcloyne, Gallowe, and Balroddan, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, of the possessions of S. Peter's of the Newton by To hold the possessions of S. John's for 21 years from the end of his present leases, at a rent, for the temporalities of £47 11s.; and for the spiritualities £63 10s. 9d. To hold the possessions of S. Peter's for 21 years from the determination of No. 866, at a rent of £14 8s. 10d. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration, £50 7s. 4d.—[28 January, xi.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 28, p. 14).

1251 (1030). Grant, under letters, Havering 16 July x., to Maurice Fitzgerald, knt., baron of Dromane, and the heirs of his body;

of the dignity of viscount of Dessees.—31 January, xi.

1252 (5570). License to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; to alienate to English any English person, the manor of Evon, the demesne lands, meadow between the bridge and the house of Evon on this side of the Barrowe, lands of Evon, Kilrosshlaghen, Grange ore, Glangae, Klonekerillen, Sranolaghan, Graunge Mac Gillepatrick, Ogbill, Clonefederaghe alias Disertan, Killewerke, Clonekyne, Isawghtawne, and all their tithes and altarages, possessions of the said manor, and Henrieston, Ballirichard, and Ballymalier, parcels of the manor of Glynmalirye, annexed to the manor of

1568-9. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Evon, co. Kildare; held under lease dated 3 Oct. ix., for 21 years. To be held under the like conditions as in the lease.—31 January, xi.

1253 (6374). Commission to John Davies, esq., sheriff of the English county Kildare; to execute martial law in that county, as in

218.—31 January, xi.

1254 (1000). Grant to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, and clerk of the crown and of assizes, in the Queen's county. To hold during pleasure, with

the accustomed fees.—3 Feb. xi.

1255 (1097). Pardon to Henry Dillon, of Dromrath, co. Westmeath, gent., William roo O'Spelan, late of the same, horseboy, Hugh m'Teig O'Coffy, of Ballynaspock, same co., gent., Donald m'Teig O'Coffy, of the same, gent., Thomas fitz Theobald Nugent, of Frevan, same co., gent., Diermod boy M'Kiego, of the same, husbandman, Walter Tuit, of Roconyll, same co., gent., and Konoligh O'Knayll, of Tolghan, same co., husbandman. Security as in 897.—7 Feb. xi.

1256 (1121). Pardon to Teige O'Brien, of Crowbearaicaine, co. Clare, gent., Threlagh O'Brien and Brian O'Brien, his sons; Donogh O'Brien, of Shally, Donogh O'Brien, of Threvicbruyn, Donogh Mac Cormayn, of Cloghan, Knoghor Mac Gillareoige and Teige Mac Gillareoige, of Dangin, and Tirrelagh oge Mac Brien, of Lisduff, horsemen; and Donill Mac Tirrelaghe, of Craige victeige, footman, all in co. Clare. Security as in 897, in

co. Clare.—8 Feb. xi.

1257 (1126). Pardon to John fitz Edmunde FitzGerald, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., John fitz James, of the same, horseman, Richard fitz Maurice, James fitz Maurice, Maurice oge, Richard fitz David, and Donogh O'Kissaine, of the same place, and Gerald Mac Sleyny, of Ballygeanna, same co., footmen. Security as in

897.—8 Feb. xi.

1258 (968). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept. ix., to English. William Pers and John Cockerham, gent.; of the manor or preceptory of Ane, co. Limerick, and the towns or rectories of Ane, Moreton, Ballymone, Ballinlough, Kilkallan, Carecorne, Ballynnerd, Broo, Rocheston alias Rocheton, Knockelonge, Templebrydan, Carryck, Casshell, Gareuskan, Kylwarren, Killeighan, Killayne, Kilton, Kyllyn, Kilwyle, and Mennarde, co. Limerick, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £53 6s. Maintaining an English horseman and archer. Not to alien without license. Consideration, 40 marks.—8 Feb. xi.

1259 (974). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 10 Oct., 1566, and Erglish instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Anthony Colclogh, of Tinterne, co. Wexford, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexforde, the lands of Tynterne, Nayshe, Donmayn, Raynekennagh, Bole, Scarte, Dwyndowe, Tobbernassan, Balligarvie, Gaynston, and Ballytarssin, two watermills, called the salt mills, in the old town of Tynterne, the rectories and tithes of Tynterne, S. Keryan and Kormoren, alias S. Skrean alias S. Keran and Temoren, (S. Leonard, omitted in habendum clause), the Naysh, Donmayne, and Clonmayne, land and tithes of S. Brandan, lands of Clonegadden, and the rectory of Kilturke. To hold for 30 years from 1598, at a rent of £31 10s. The

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lands of the graunge of Kylmore, Ballycrosse, Pollenton, Balliboghte, and Castelton, for 30 years from 1602, rent £6 3s. 4d.; the lands and ferry of the Banno, for 30 years from 1604, rent 53s. 4d.; the rectory of the Banno, with the tithes of the Carryck and of the chapel of S. Burioke (represented by the tithes of S. Imochy in the habendum clause), for [from 1601, rent £15 6s. 8d.; both the Shalts and the rectory of Kilmore, for 30 years from the end of John Isam's term, rent £14 6s. 8d.; the rectory of Balligarvan, lands of S. Leonard, S. Keran, and a tenement in Wexford, for 30 years from the end of the term of Thomas Woodde, gent., and the other farmers, rent £5 0s. 4d.; the whole barony of Tymolin, 5s. rent out of Killauke in Fassaghbentre, a tenement in Rosse, three tenements in Waterford, the lands of Kermore, Rathnegarragh, and Rathdonne, the rectories of Kylcohan, Tymolin, and Whitchurche in Fassagbentrie, a pension of 6s. 8d. out of the vicarage of Killagge, co. Wexford, for 30 years from 1591, rent £22 2s. 8d. He is within three years to build a sufficient fortress on the site of the abbey, and to maintain three English horsemen and four archers or arquebusiers. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Recites fiant No. 1059 Edw. VI. (giving date as 5 Oct. v). 2 membranes. —10 Feb. xi.

1260 (985). Grant to Richard Billeye; of the office of gauger and searcher in the port of Carrickfergus, and in the ports of Strangford, Olderfleat, Glanarme, Skirryes, Port Rushe, and the Bann. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. 10 Feb. xi.

1261 (6372). Commission to John Cantwell, sheriff of the county English of Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218. 10 Feb., xi.

1262 (6382). Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnold, knt., and John English. Sanckie, esq.; to execute martial law throughout Ireland, as in 218.—10 Feb. xi.

1263 (933). Commission to Thomas le Strainge, esq., sheriff of English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in the counties of Westmeath and Connaght, as in 218:—13 Feb. xi.

1264 (5572). License to Edward Waterhowse, esq.; to alienate to English any English person, premises in Donboyne, as in Nos. 975 and 1138. To be held subject to the like conditions.—14 Feb. xi.

1265 (951). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., English to Thomas Stewcley, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannoke and Ballegmone, and the rectory of Tankerdeston, county Kildare, the rectories of Straboo, Rathmore and Moyactone, county Carlow, and Kilcurrie, county Kilkenny, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin, the tithes and altarages to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £24 13s. 4d. Not to levy coyn.—14 February, xi.

1268 (954). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., Raglish to Thomas Stukely, esq.; of the friary of Enescortie, the manors of Enescortie and Cloghamon, and the abbey of Downe, county Wexford. With the same particulars, tenure, rent, and conditions

as in 1129.—14 February, xi.

1267 (1038). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Mark Barnewall, of Dunbro, county Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Ballynekill and Ballyownan, county Kildare, possessions

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Walter Fitz Gerald, attainted, and Clonough, same county, possessions of Walter De la hide, knt., attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £3 13s. 4d. Recites a lease to William Byrmyngham, xxix., Hen. VIII. also fiant No. 885 Edw. VI.—14 February, xi.

- 1268 (1120). Pardon to John Eustace, of Castellmartin, county Kildare, Roland Eustace, of Jagogeston, James Eustace, of Clonceste, Maurice Eustace, of Ballesay, John Eustace, of Kilbryde, and Richard Eustace, of Walsheston, all in the same county, gentlemen; James Eustace, of Enchcoventer, and Remletus Walsh, of Balleteig, same county, horsemen; Edmund Eustace, of Castellmartin, John fitz Rouland Eustace, of the same, Mahon O'Henuse, of Lyvetteston, same county, and Maurice Ketyn, of Enchcoventer, kerns; Philip M'Gilleregh, of Ballecullan, same county, yeoman, Denicius Quirke, of Carnallway, same county, shoemaker, and Peter Barre, of Painston, county Carlow, gent. Security as in 897.—18 February, xi.
- 1269 (939). Lease, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, x., English to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Waterford; of the site of the abbey of Kilkellehin, county Kilkenny, lands of Kilkellyn, Newerathe, Robertstowne, Gragdranton, Rathekillen, and Addrigoll, county Kilkenny, Rathaspige, county Carlow, the rectories of Kilkellihin, Rathepatricke, Kilmekyevoke, Ballymolgorym, Shaneyough, Rossebarre alias Rossebarron, Dishertnoan, Mockelly, Portenescolley, Polrowan, and Illed, county Kilkenny, Downehill, Newcastell, and Killighe, county Waterford, Knockemorne, county Cork, and Rathspike, county Kildare (leases of 14 March, xxxii., Henry VIII., and fants 156 Philip and Mary, and 202 Eliz. to the same body, recited). To hold the temporalities for 35 years from 1583, at a rent of £24 4s. 6d., and the spiritualities for 37 years from 1580, at a rent of £30 18s. $10\frac{1}{2}d$. Not to alien without license of the lord deputy, except to English by both parents. Provided that the house of Kilkilhill with the instruments and rooms for brewing, baking, and "floringe" corn, shall be maintained for the service of the lord-deputy when required. Consideration £43 14s. 2d.—[19 February, xi.] (See Auditor General's PatentBook, vol. 3, p. 61).

1270 (6375). Commission to Anthony Cocley, of Rosegarlande, esq., English, and William Gerbert, of Wexford; to execute martial law in the county Wexford, as in 218.—19 February, xi.

1271 (1016). License to John Bryan, vicar of Eyrke, diocese of Ossory, son of Lewis Bryan, of Dammaghe, gent.; to be absent from Ireland for three years, for study.—20 February, xi.

1272 (1119). Pardon to Collo mac Bryan, of Lothragh, captain of Ferney, and Philip Mac Craven, of Maghereroshe in Ferne, clerk.

Security as in 897, in county Louth.—21 February, xi.

1273 (1132). Pardon to Robert Fleeming fitz John, and John Fleeming fitz John, of Drogheda, merchants, Richard Fleeming, of Biggyston, county Meath, Gerald Fleeming, of Krewaghe, same county, Nicholas Fleeming fitz John, of Laggaghe, same county, William Fleeming, of Kerane, same county, and Alexander Fleeming fitz John, of Mynetenan, same county, horsemen, James Fleeming fitz William, of the same, and Thomas Fleeming fitz Robert, of Braeston, same county, kerns. Security as in 897.—21 February, xi.

1568-9. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1274 (1099). Pardon to Moreghe m'Diermode rioghe O'Brenan, of Cloghemoylehide, county Kilkenny, gent., and Teig O'Dempsy, of Ballyricarde, county Kildare, gent. Security as in 897.—22 February, xi.

1275 (1035). Grant, under privy signet, Rycott, 30 August, x., to Gerald Fitzgerald, earl of Kildare; as in 1240. Tenure as in

1240.—23 February, xi.

1276 (5651). Grant of English liberty to Herman Tirbieg, a German.

24 February, xi.

1277 (1116). Pardon to Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonane, Gerald Hussey, of Killieghter Iry, county Kildare, gent., Gerald m'Shane Bremingham, of Rathetron, same county, horseman, and Nelanus or Neyll O'Casydy, of Killvren, husbandman.

Security as in 897.—24 February, xi.

1278 (1117). Pardon to Richard boy m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, Edmund m'Redmund m'Shane Y Kally, John m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, Donald m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, William m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, and Walter m'Redmond m'Shane Y Kally, of Castell ne bynne, county Connaught, gentlemen, Rory M'Conoghor, and Ferragh m'Conoghor moyle, of the

same, kerns. Security as in 897.—25 February, xi.

1279 (1118). Pardon to Con mac James O'Melaghlin, late of Brianestowne, county Westmeath, gent., Thomas Baron, Hugh Mac Rory, Morriertagh O'Dale, John rioughe O'Kelly, Owen Mac Edmunde, Ferdoroghe Mac Ferriell, and Morriertagh Mac Evoy, late of Brianestowne, John O'Kelly, late of Moneneboley, Queen's county, and Melaghlin O'Kelly, late of the same, kerns, and Richard more Bourke, late of Shanganaghe, Queen's county, labourer. Security as in 897.—25 February, xi.

1280 (1122). Pardon to William duffe m'Patricke M'Davy, of Tullogh in Ele, Arte O'Doran, of Castleflemynge in Osserie, Nele O'Doran, of Graige, Patrick m'Moriertagh M'Aboye, of Direbrocke, Leysagh M'Breine, of Kylcrobin, Gerald m'Brasill O'Kelly, of Boylebeg, and Uloye duff O'Kelie, in the Queen's

county. Security as in 897.—25 February, xi.

1281 (1028). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Richard, earl of Clamricard; of the lands of Cowlock (except 30 acres of underwood), Skillenglas, and Ballimone, county Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Ballgriffen, county Dublin, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee. Recites No. 333.—25 February, xi.

1282 (984). Grant to James Hoode; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, the Benches, and Exchequer, vice William Whit, gent. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.

—26 February, xi.

1283 (6380). Commission to William Collier, esq.; to execute mar-English. tial law throughout the province of Ulster, as in 218.—28 Feb-

ruary, xi.

1284 (6224). Warrant for a commission to appoint a part of the lands English. of James Goodman, of Ballylaghlan, county Dublin, gent., to be free of subsidy, he being liable to be charged to hostings.—Dated [] February, 1568.

1285 (5571). License to Richard Synot, of Ballybrenane, county English. Wexford, gent., assignee of sir Nicholas Heron, knt. (see No. 1098); to alienate to Thomas Masterson, esq., the abbey of Fernns,

1568 - 9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county Wexford. To be held under the same conditions as in the

lease.—[1] March, xi.

1286 (6242). Surrender by John Bathe, of Dromconraghe, county partly Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Corbally, and other premises English leased by No. 249, Ph. and Mary. (See No. 1328).—Dated 1 March, xi.

1287 (6246). Surrender by James Bathe, of Dromconragh, county partly Dublin; of certain tithes, parcel of the rectory of Donshalen, English, county Meath, and Mastokesland in Cromlen, held under lease fiant 729, Ed. VI.; land in Hollywood, county Dublin, and the chief farm-house and land in Cromlen, held under lease fant 753. Ed. VI.—Dated 1 March, xi.

1288 (1100). Pardon to Thomas Quemerforde, late of Ballymackawe,

county Kilkenny, gent.-1 March, xi.

"If thys be In form I require you affyrm It, my meaning ys that he should have pardon for hys gooddys as well as for hys

lyfe.—H. Sydney.—To the attorney-generall."

1289 (1115). Pardon to Dermot O'Conoghor Don, Conoghor m'Conoghor Don, Hugh or Hee m'Conoghor Don, Dualtagh O'Conoghor, Tirrelagh O'Conoghor, Thady O'Conoghor, Thady boy O'Conoghor, Fiegher O'Flynn, Tomologh O'Flynn, Egidius O'Flynn, David O'Flynn, Coll O'Flynn, Robert O'Flynn, Rory O'Flynn, Moriertagh O'Flynn, of Balletobber, county Connaught, gentlemen, Tohillor Tullius O'Conoghor, Dualtegh O'Conoghor, Cabill O'Conoghor, Shane O'Conoghor, of Castellriegh, same county, gent., Thady O'Conoghor, of Tobroniky, Brien M'Diermody, of Mollorig, Diermod M'Diermody, of the same, Loghlyn O'Haly, Molaghlen O'Haly, Rory O'Haly, Hugh O'Haly, Thady O'Haly, Fargagh O'Haly, Gillernefe O'Haly, of Laggan, Thady ballagh O'Haly, Diermod O'Haly, Morghe m'Rory Y Haly, Edmund O'Haly, of Knockneshihy, David M'Costolly, of Bannedy, Thady O'Conoghor, Hugh O'Conoghor, of Lyetrym, and Redmund M'Hust, of Donmore, same county, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—2 March, xi.

"Mr. Plunkett this pardon for O'Conhor Dune together with those three patents of Captenries and the pardon for O'Conor Row my lord deputie would have dispatched with all expedicion. He hath written his mind for the fees to my lord chancellor who will let you understand in what manner you shall be answered.—

E. Fz. Symon."

1290 (1123). Pardon to Teige oge O'Conoghor alias O'Conoghor Rwo, of Bealenymully, Keadagh O'Conoghor, his son, of Clwontie, Cowne m'Pheylim rwo O'Conoghor, of Mullaghe, Hugh m'Tirrelaghe rwo O'Conoghor, of Clonyvirne, Keadagh m'Tiroghill rowe O'Conoghor, late of Clonekylly, Tirrelagh ytlea O'Flanagyne, of Bealawoghter, Breane O'Flanagane, of Bealakrive, Molaghlin O'Flanagane, of Bealawogter, Tieg oge O'Flanagane, of the same. Cosny O'Flanagane, of the same, Iver O'Byrne, of Downyne, Molaghlin O'Birne, of Clonkullane, Cormuck corraghe O'Birne, of Cloinbye, Teig oge Byrne, of the same, Farriell O'Birne, of Clonycattane, Teig m'William O'Birne, of Clonyconnygolland, Dwnughe O'Birne, of Ardemgowne, Donogh m'Conoghor O'Byrne, of Downyne, Rwory m'Coghor O'Birne, of Moye, Hugh m'William de Brananc, of the Granahane, Conoghor m'Edmonde M'Branane, of the Treyly, and Bryen oge m'Donell mac Diermydie M'Branane, of Cloneswynloth, county Connaught, gentlemen, Andries M'Kenny

1568 - 9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Dyrrypaten, same county, and Teige M'Kenny, of the same, kerns, Kallweigh m'Neale bwy M'Donell, of Ardekyllene, Dwaltagh m'Gullyaspig M'Donill, of the same, Donyll M'Donell, of the same, Tirrelogh oge M'Donell, of the same, and Lyshagh rwo M'Donyll, of the same, galloglasses. Security as in 897.—2

1291 (987). Nomination of Teig oge O'Conoghor alias O'Conoghor Rwo, of Bealenymully, county Connaught, gent.; to be captain of the country of Clountie, his brother, Tirrelagh rwo O'Conoghor, the late captain, being dead. To hold during good behaviour, paying a fine of 100 fat cows to the deputy.—3 March, xi.

1292 (994). Nomination of O'Conghor Donne; to be captain of his country, the castle of Rosecoman excepted. To hold during good behaviour. The fine struck out.—3 March, xi.

1293 (988). Nomination of Gillyerneuf O'Haly; to be captain of the country of Towhohally, his father, the late captain there by assent of O'Conoghor Dun, chief lord of the country, being dead. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of 30 fat cows

to the deputy.—3 March, xi. 1294 (950). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 September, English. ix., to Dominick Marten, of Galwey, merchant; of the rectory of Kylmacrian, county of Connogli, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John in Casteldermott, county Kildare, the tithes and altarages of the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30s. Not to alien without license under the great scal. Consideration 30s.—3 March, xi.

1295 (957). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 September, English ix., to Edmund Penangle; of the tithe corn and hay of Muche and Little Derryck, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donsaghlin, of the possessions of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3. Not to alien without license, nor to let, except to English. Consideration £3.—3 March, xi.

1296 (953). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 Sep-English tember, ix., to Philip Devoreux, merchant; of the lands of Muche Ballephenocke, co. Wexford, parcel of the manor of Balmaskallere, of the possessions of the earl of Shrewisburie. hold for 21 years, at a rent of 55s. Maintaining an archer of English name and surname. Other provisions as in 1245.

Consideration 55s.—4 March, xi.

1297 (1096). Pardon to Peter Butler, of Gralagh, co. Tipperary, John Butler and Richard Butler, of the same, his sons, gentlemen, Thady M'Convea alias M'Nemaroff, of the same, horseman, Donogh Comyn, of the same, kern, James Butler, of Ballynvolin, same co., gent., Peter Power, of Liskywin, same co., and John Stacbold, of Thurles beig, same co., horsemen, Theoladd Stacbold, of the same, kern, David m'Teig O'Conill, of Irry, same co., Peter keagh O'Heden, of Ballosky, and David m'Donoghe O'Conill, of Swynome, same co., kerns, and Donogh M'Crydan, of the same, harper. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

1298 (1101). Pardon to Theobald Butler fitz Thomas, of Tollocossan, co. Tipperary, gent., Thomas Butler fitz Theobald, of the same, husbandman, Peter oge Butler, of Cnockelly, same co., Thomas m'Rycard O'Carran, of Burdonisgrange, same co., gent., Richard fitz Theobald Butler, of Kylteynan, Ferdoragh alias John Comyn, of Carrygnisheagh, and Richard Butler fitz Theobald duff, of 1568-9. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Carndee, same co., horsemen, William Comyn fitz Geordg, of Clonbrogan, Thomas duff O'Carran, of Drongan, and John more m'Teig geankagh O'Meagher, of Boytonrath, same co., husband-

man. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

1299 (1113). Pardon to Daniel M'Carty, of Kylgobban, co. Cork, gent., Thady oge O'Kelly, of Kyllosky, co. Tipperary, husbandman, Peter Kelly, of the same, kern, Cornelius Meagher, of Banogeston, same co., Manus M'Keaghell, of the same, and John roo O'Meagher, of Burdonesgrange, same co., husbandmen, Edmund Butler fitz Thomas, of Clare, same co., gent., Peter Comen fitz George, of Rathlesky, Theobald Butler fitz Piers oge Butler, of Knockelly, and John Hackett, of Fythmoyn, same co., horsemen, Florence or Fynen O'Mahowne, of Drongan, same co., kern, Thady Credan, of the same, harper, and Oliver riegh Brytt, of Lysmoriertey, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

1300 (1114). Pardon to Walter reogh Butler, of Ballyry, co. Tipperary, gent., Derby O'Boyll, of Moriston, John fitz Connor O'Meagher, of Ballytarsney, William Meagher m'Teig geankagh, of Drongan, and Patrick Wale, of Pepertowne, same co., husbandmen, Redmund Hacket, of Garran, Thomas boy Comyn, of Grandg of Athfath, and Thomas roo m'Teig O'Meagher, of the same, horsemen, Edmund duff St. John, son of Richard, of Morteliston, gunner, and Philip M'Sheane, of Kylteynan, same co., gunner.

Security as in 897.—4 March, xi.

1301 (926). Grant of English liberty to Con O'Conor, of the country of Aregan, and Fenoile O'Done, sister of Thady O'Done, chief of his name, and their issue.—5 March, xi.

1302 (934). Commission to sir Peter Carewe, knt., and John Vowell English. alias Hoker, esq.; to execute martial law in the barony of Odrone

alias Hidrone, as in 218.—6 March, xi.

1303 (1102). Pardon to Richard Lukar, of Waterford, Edmund Power, of Mothill, co. Waterford, and Thomas Nugent, of Buttlerstowne, same co. gentlemen; James Nugent, Edmund Nugent, and Florence mac Davyd Feolan, of the same, husbandmen; James Tobyn, of Cloncosteran, same co., kern, Richard Rockott, of Rockottestowne alias Rocottescorte, same co., kern, James Rockott, of the same, husbandman, and David fitz Richard Power alias David Cukerye, of Correduff, same co., kern. Security as in

897.—6 March, xi.

1304 (1112). Pardon to Peter Evann Power, of Illanyken, county Waterford, and Philip O'Harneye, of Gragerushe, kerns, Geoffry mac Morishe mac Nicholas Power, of Ballynontelly, horseboy, Donald mac Dermod O'Honyan, of Clonhye in the Desyes, husbandman, John Corban, of Dromcanan, David Beghan fitz Thomas, of Mothill, James leynaghe fits Piers Rockett, of Mothill, Walter fitz Geffreye Power, of Collynaghe, Terence mac Donogho O'Breyne, of Comoragh, and Mahon mac Donogho O'Breyne, of the same, kerns, all in co. Waterford. Security as in 897.—6 March, xi.

1305 (1103). Pardon to Thomas Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gent., Richard Clere, of the same, yeoman, Neale O'Brenane alias Neale mac Teige enellane, of the same, and Nicholas O'Lanegane, of the same, horseboys, Donogh rowe mac Teige ne Steale, of the same, kern, Alexander Grace, of Graige, same co., gent., Hugh O'Magher mac Donill moile, of Rescon, same co., kern, Teige

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O'Magher mac Donill moile, of the same, kern, Redmund rioughe Purscell, of Graigerawe, same co., gent., and Walter Wale, of Ballikerine, co. Kilkenny, horseman.—8 March, xi.

"There is no proviso in this. Mr. Masterson saith your L. is

content to pass it so. L. Dillon, Queen's Attorney."

- 1306 (1104). Pardon to Edmund kew m'Mallaghlin O'Kely, of Tharaght, Mallaghlin m'Donoghe O'Kelie, of the same, William m'Donoghe O'Kelly, of the same, Rory m'Edmunde m'William row, of Cowlloyst, Brian m'Rory, of the same, Donogh O'Hely, of Tharaght, Edmund m'Tege oge, of Bellagad, and Donell m'Tege oge, of Cormore, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.
- 1307 (1106). Pardon to Shane anase m'Donell O'Kely, of Meagh, Mallaghlin m'Donell O'Kely, of the same, Brian m'Donell O'Kely, of the same, Brian M'Mallaghlin, of Darroraghe, Eugene M'Kew, of Coyloste, Mallaghlin M'William, of the same, Teig M'Megearaght, of Ballamageraght, Teig m'Mallaghlin M'Gereaght, of Carouderey, and Brian O'Naghten, of Cloynyne, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.
- 1308 (1107). Pardon to Teg m'Egnahan, of Lackan, co. Connaught, William m'Egnahan, of the same, Donogho m'Donell O'Kellie, of Cloghankyn, same co., Kedagh m'Donell O'Kellie, of the same, Doualtagh Magerraght, of Balle Magerraght, same co., Terlagh m'Connor EMolaghlyn, of Rowe, co. Westmeath, Tyrelagh m'Connor, of the same, Donogho m'Teig O'Coffie, of Ballen-Cannaght, co. Westmeath, Callagh m'Terlagh O'Melaghlyn, of Corlin, in O'Melaghlins country, co. Westmeath, Nele O'Suer, of Balle Carbre, same co., Dono m'Hewe m'William Magoughegan, of Kurke aste, same co., Donell m'Teige O'Coffie, of Ballenkenagh, same co., and Callo m'Tirelagh O'Melaghlyn, of O'Melaghlin's country, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1309 (1108). Pardon to Thomas M'Gelero, of Leaghe, Malaglin M'Gelero, of the same, Lessagh oge M'Doell, of Corbige, Rory O'Naghten, of the same, Dermond O'Naghten, of the same, Cahell O'Naghten, of the same, Egnahan O'Kellie, of Lackan, and Donell m'Egnahan, of the same, co. Connaught, gentlemen.

Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1310 (1110). Pardon to William O'Felane, of Erlesgrange, co. Kilkenny, Nicholas Dullarde, of Cloghmantaghe, same co., and James Butler fitz Nicholas, of the same, husbandmen, Peter Butler mac Shane, of Lecan, co. Wexford, and James Butler fitz Piers, of the same, horsemen, William O'Loneregane, of the same, Dermot O'Loneregan, of the same, Patrick Haye, of Pollsallaghe, same co., and John Roche, of Lattemerestowne, same co., yeomen, and Maurice O'Dorane, of Athy, co. Kildare, husbandman. Security as in 897.—8 March, xi.

1311 (1037). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to the mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens of Dublin; of a small messuage in the parish of S. Audoen in Dublin, now or late in the occupation of Peter Carrick, a small messuage there of Edward Harbard, two small messuages there of Matthew Keynan and John White, a messuage there of William Man, cooper, a small cellar there of John Fitzsymonds upon the Merchand Key, a messuage in the parish of S. Michael in Cooks' street of Thomas

1568-9. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Lynam, two small shops annexed to the same, a messuage there of William Browne, a house in the parish of S. Nicholas of John Goldinge, a house there of William White, a small messuage, with a shop, of George Fagan, a small messuage in the parish of S. Warburg of William Staynes, a messuage there of Richard Harrold, a messuage there of Maurice Tailor, a messuage there of Evan Meredeth, a messuage there of John Lorcot, a messuage in the parish of S. John of John Quatermas, a messuage there in the Wynetavern street of Sanky Tailor, a messuage in the parish of S. Michen in Oxmonton, in the suburbs of the city, of Giles Allen, a messuage there of Hubert Wood, a messuage there of Dionysius Kevan, a messuage there of Thomas Capron, two messuages with a small shop there of Richard Rouzell, a messuage there of Richard Russell, a messuage there of Margaret Brant, two water mills in the parish of S. Andrew, called the Dames myll without the Dames gate, a house and small garden in the parish of S. Katherine of Nicholas Maghere, baker, a house there of Thomas Nollan, a house in the parish of S. Michaen, formerly in the occupation of Robert Buckley, now of Robert Alee, a house there with two gardens, formerly of John Chamberlen, now of William Hayne, a house there in the Marye Lane, formerly of Thomas Fyne, now of William and Thomas Neele, a house there upon the Abbey Greene, formerly of Robert Haye, now of Margaret Ryvers, widow, a house in the parish of S. James, in the suburbs, formerly of Thomas Cace, now of Thomas Kennedy, a messuage there outside Crokers barres, formerly of Richard Longe, now of William Pygott and Patrick Crosbye, and a small messuage in the Cokestrete in the parish of S. Michael, formerly of Patrick Burges, now of the sons of Michael Fitzsymons, all possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin; a messuage in the parish of S. Katherine in the occupation of Simon Sharpe, a messuage of Crosby Sadler, a messuage and two closes there of Patrick Malone, a messuage there of John Luttrell, and a messuage there. of Daniel Casye, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr. To hold for ever, at a rent of £40, paying every

21st year double rent.—8 March, 1569 (sic), xi.

1312 (936). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 28 October, vii.,

Finglish to John Wakely, gent.; of the rectories and spiritualities of Lovid, Oulecredan (recte Culecredan) next Lovid, Corder,
Kilcrony, Carickenecananaghe, Dondalke, Rosemakaa, Rathrollo,
Rathbriste, Stragrenan, Canonton in the parish of Terfeghen,
co. Louth, Mayne, Kilclogher, Faghert, Ferney, Donildeston,
Castelcowe, Laraghminche, Rathgerons, Agneston, Cordirraghe,
Rathecassan, Lewrath Leyz, Dromyskeyne, Tyrmonfeighen, Megherroshe, Donagmayne, Aghneymullen, Inyskyne, Dromannagh,
Balleblaghe, Donomayne Uriell, Clonkyne, Phillippeston and
Asshe, possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of
Lovid. To hold for 40 years from 1590, at a rent of £107.
Reciting leases to Anthony S. Leger, knight, dated 18 July,
xxxiii. Hen. VIII., and to John Wakeley, fiant No. 568,
Edward VI. Not to alien to any of the Irish nation without
license under the great seal. Consideration £20.—8 March, xi.

1313 (1109). Pardon to Hugh Dowley, of Buttelerston, co. Carlow, yeoman, John Fanyng, of Graigkeonyn, co. Tipperary, kern, Edmund fitz Nicholas Archdeacon, of Tollcheryn, co. Kilkenny,

1568-9. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

gent., John O'Conan, of Kylmanagh, same co., husbandman, Robert Smyche, of Glassecro, and Peter Dryling, of Kilbercan,

same co., gent. Security as in 897.—10 March, xi.

1314 (941). Lease, under commission at Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English to Thomas le Straunge, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons in Doerane alias Durham, county of Connoght, the lands of Doerane, the rectories of Tullaghe and Kilbride, with the tithes of Carrowoo, Boynagh, Ballenrore, Mullamock, Kilteige, Clonhirke, and Dromdamphe, co. Connoght. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 3s. 4d. Maintaining one archer of English name and surname. Not to alien without license under the great seal, and not to levy coyn. Consideration 30s.—10 March, xi.

Endorsed. The lands and tithes within mentioned were not formerly in charge, until they were put in charge by this lease.

1315 (971). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English. to John Thomas, esq.; of the rectory of Balmaglassan, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £20. Consideration £20.—10 March, xi.

1316 (972). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to English Robert Byce, of Dublin, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Tymolingebege, co. Kildare, lands of Tymolingebege, Oldegraunge, Inchemacudder, and their customs, co. Kildare; also a void messuage in the Newstrete in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 8s. 8d. Consideration 20s.—12 March, xi.

1317 (1105). Pardon to John Mackonmara, of Moyintalen, Donogh M'Syda, of Ballynahynsy, Syda M'Kon, of Moynogyanagh, William Nelland, of Castellton, Robert Nelland, of the same, and Rosse O'Loghlyn, of Gleancolomkyly, co. Clare, gentlemen, Thady M'Kysogg, of Poll na pianan, Balthasar Colmayn, of Bel-

nafyrbernan, same co., husbandman, and Daniel or Donyll

O'Molkonry, of Ardkayll, same co., idleman. Security as in 897, in the co. Clare.—12 March, xi.

1318 (5707). Grant to Henry Davells, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of James, son and heir of Lewis Bryan, late of Damaghe, co. Kilkenny, gent. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £7 18s. 1½d., retaining 45s. 2d. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £10 13s. 4d.—12 March, xi.

1319 (955). Lease, under commission, Westminster, 26 Sept., ix., English to William Kearroll or O'Kerroll, and John, his son; of the monastery of the Island of Life alias Inchenebeoo, and the friary of Roskre. With the same particulars, tenure, rent, and condi-

tions as 973. Consideration £4.—14 March, xi.

1320 (5708). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept, ix., to William Bassenet; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gerald, son and heir of Patrick Flemynge, late of Kellys, co. Meath. To hold during the minority, at a rent of £10 19s. 4d., to be increased by £7 9s. 8d. on the death of Katherine Bassenet, the widow; retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £22 9s. 0d.—15 March, xi.

1321 (1155). Pardon to William Portas, of Blackeforde, Queen's co., gent., Teige [], Thomas Molghan alias Thomas Person, of Maryborough, same co., butcher. Security as in 897.—

[15 March, xi.] See Record Commissioners' catalogue.

1568-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1322 (1039). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Owen mcHughe O'Dempsie; of the lands of Dyrryville and Taghinure, King's co., Kilmalaghin, in the barony or parts of Clanmary, Queen's co., Balleteigedough, Graiggehowrane, Ballenowlert, and Pullaghballenowe, Queen's co., Garryridder alias Kilpatricke, on the east side of the Barrowe, Killyne, this side of the Barrowe, and Kilbegge, this side the Barrowe. To hold in tail male, remainder to Dermot mcHughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Terence mcHughe O'Dempsie in tail male, to hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knights fee, at a rent of £4 9s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen, and other provisions as in 474, the clause requiring attendance at hostings to be immediately operative.—15 [March], xi. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 57.)

1323 (1005). Livery to Maurus or Morghe O'Breen, baron of Inchequoyne, son and heir of Dermot O'Breen. Fine £40

—16 March, xi.

1324 (1033). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to John Alee, gent.; of the site of the priory of the canons of the Holy Cross, of Killeigh, King's county, the lands, and a watermill, of Fintire and Killeigh, and the Chanon's landes and other lands in Donfieghe, the rectory of Fintire extending to Fintire and Killeigh, the rectory of Balleken, extending to Ballekene, Anaghane, Kilcone, Corballe, Tirecollin, Orny, Ballenvoer, Aghemanaghe, Clonygawne, Clonygawnybege, Tyryn, Bakecrewe, and Shraenever, a chapel, house and glebe land in Urny belonging to the said rectory, and a chapel and glebe land in Tyryne. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 45s. 6d. for the temporalities, and 54s. for the spiritualities. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 1322.—17 March, xi.

1325 (1026). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to William Fynne; of a messuage in his tenure in Maribroghe, and the lands of Rahynkhullenane, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 12s. 9d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions as in 474, substituting Maryborough for Philipstown and Queen's for King's County. The clause requiring attendance

at hostings to be immediately operative.—19 March, xi.

1326 (1036). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July x., to Jenkin Etherington; of a ruined castle, the lands of Ballerone, Ballegegle, Ballervine, Clanquillane, Kilcrubyne, the rectory of Ballerone, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Ballervin, Clonquillan, Quellenagh, Kilvean, Cayshell, Ballyfycace, Dyrreneero, Shanlongurte, Tulloyer, and Dowory, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £11 7s. 2d. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions as in 1325.—19 March, xi.

1327 (1023). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to John Rafe, of Maribroghe; of a messuage and garden in Maribroghe, lands of Ratyvyne, and in Bealadde and Clonkene, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27s. 9d. Provisions as in

1325.—20 March, ix.

1568-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1328 (948). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to English. John Bathe, gent.; of the moiety of Corbally, the moiety of Stacoll, the moiety of the Rath by the Nall, the Plowland by Chapell Isold, the lands of Killenenen, the moiety of Burcholone, the moiety of Knocklyne, lands of Stagony, the moiety of Pierston near Holmepatrik, lands in Lucan, county Dublin, tenements by the Newgate of the city of Dublin, a tenement at the Bolringe, a house on the quay, and a building called a "scaffold or vaute" on the backside of the quay of the said city (Thomas Fitzsymondes' garden excepted), land in Kildroughte, county Kildare, possessions of John Burnell, of Ballengriffen, attainted, the chief farm house and land in Cromlyn, county Dublin, parcel of the manor of Cromlin, the tithes of Roweston and Lesheaneston, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshalene, the rectorial tithes of Ballemarter, Ensybacke, Carreboe, Castrocore, Ballyannan, and the chapel of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Corke, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin, Mastocks lands in Cromlin, county Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hogges by Dublin, land in Hollywood, county Dublin, part of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, messuages and Cromaylle's land in Cromlin, county Dublin, of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. by To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £25 1s. 5d., and the accustomed rents to the receiver of the manor of Cromlyn. Not to levy coyn. Consideration, £15.—20 March, xi.

1329 (6376). Commission to Pers Walshe, esq., sheriff of the English county of Limerick; to execute martial law in that county, as in

218.

Like commission to sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., sheriff of the Queen's county; for Upper Osserie and the Queen's county.—

20 March, xi.

1330 (6378). Commission to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., and English. Richard Greinvile, esq.; to execute martial law in the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, as in 218, but without the limitation there. "Chief captains" only are exempted from the power of these commissioners.

Like commission to William Pers; for the countries of Arde,

Clanyboy, Duffrain, Kylultogh, Rowte, and the Glinnes.

Like commission to Francis Agard, esq., seneschal of the Birnes' country; for the Birnes' country, the Fertur, Fercolin,

Kilranell, Omaile, and Selalagh.—20 March, xi.

1331 (969). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Ryan, of Dublin; of the rectory of Glancapp, county Dublin, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin, the vicar's tithes and altarages excepted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40s. Not to alien without license. Consideration, 40s.—21 March, xi.

1332 (1012). License to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to be absent

in England for four months.—22 March, xi.

1333 (1098). Pardon to Alexander oge m'Alester chaery, of Glynns. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of Clandeboy or commissioners in the northern parts.—22 March, xi.

1334 (1024). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Robert Eier; of a messuage in Maribroghe, the lands of Rathebreanan and Kylvynsyn, and in Beallade and Clankene, Queen's

1568 - 9.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 26s. 6d. Provisions as in 1325.--23 March, xi.

1335 (928). Commission to Thomas Masterson, esq.; to execute English martial law in the county Wexford, as in 218.—23 March xi.

1336 (6391). Commission to Thomas Mastersonne, esq., sheriff of English the liberties of the cross within the county of Tipperary; to execute martial law in the county of Kilkenny and the province of Munster, as in 218.—23 March, xi.

1569.

1337 (1148). Pardon to John Alie, junior, of Ballena, county Kildare, gent., Thady O'Dun, of Tenhenshia, in the country of Erregan, chief of his nation, Turlogh O'Dun, of Garremore, Donogh O'Dun, of Gurtin, Egidius or Owen O'Dun, of Parke, and Tirrelagh m'Owen O'Dun, of Capenleg, in the country of Erregan, gentlemen, Murtagh O'Dun, of Culboghelan, Leynagh O'Dun, of Parke, Edmund O'Dun, of the same, and Donogh m'Edmond boy O'Dun, of Tenhenshia, in the same country, kerns. Security as in 897, in

Queen's county.—26 March, xi.

1338 (1154) Pardon to Maurice m'Donoghe riegh, of Culmonyn, David m'Owen O'Conra, of Corboyle, Laurence m'Diermod O'Conra, of Tynnyll, Donogh m'Shane riegh, of Rurybeg, Lysagh m'Bryan M'Phelym, of Tenhenshia, and Thady O'Doghy, of the same, in the country of Erregan, kerns, Murgho riegh m'James, of Clarkhill, Rory m'James, of Dromyn, and Egidius or Owen macDonyll O'Conra, of Capellan, in the same country, husbandmen, and Connor O'Melloyne, of Cappoghbeg, in the same country, carpenter. Security as in 897.—26 March, xi.

1339 (1151). Pardon to John Dounkerley, of Clonrere, Queen's county,], Edward Fitzhenry, of Killmekellock, same county, gent., and Matthew Skelton, of Skelton rathe, same county, gent. Security as in 897.—Date torn [27 March, xi.] (See

Record Commissioner's Catalogue.)

1340 (1092). Pardon to Barnaby fitz Mahowne O'Breene, of Castelton, Tirrelagh m'Mahowne, of Carryckycolly, Thady m'Moroghe m'Maliowne, of Ballecholman, John fitz Teig M'Nymarry, of Croppock, Donald m'Sydy wanty, of Ralehin, Donald riegh m'Conway M'Donoghe, of Garnlagh, Thady M'Donell, of Ballentlee, and Donogh duff M'Consydy, of Balleharaghan, county Clare, gentlemen, and Doncle M'Loghlen, of Qwillisteick, same county, kern. Security as in 897, in county Limerick.—31 March, xi.

1341 (1095). Pardon to Thady m'Gylleduff IBriene, of Athivetlyn, county Limerick, gent., Donyll M'Aniz, of Drombayne, Donyll m'Donoghe IEyne, of Kahirely, and Thady m'Donoghe, of the same, horsemen, Egidius alias Owen M'Aniz, of Kyltoryck, and John m'Owen IEyne, of Downegullyne, same county, yeomen, Mahowne M'Donyll, of Corckmore, and John m'Teig O'Grady, of Skehanyn, same county, kerns. Security as in 897.—31

March, xi.

1342 (1127). Pardon to William alias Hullock Bourke, of Kahirkinlish, William fitz John Ivaninane, of the same, Henry m'Lysagh O'Mulrian, of Keapeycwllin, Richard fitz Thomas Bourke, of Killenane, Gilleduff more M'Donyll, of Corckmore, William alias Hullock m'Thomas, of Ballenycarrygy, John fitz

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmond, of Beallasymon, and Walter fitz John, of Kylculyne, county Limerick, gentlemen, Roland Bourck fitz Redmond and Loghlyn balluff O'Manynane, of Kahirkinlish, horsemen. Secu-

rity as in 897, in county Limerick.—31 March, xi.

1343 (1111). Pardon to Henry Maisterson, of Kilkenny, gent., Thomas Grace, of the same, yeoman, William mac Donoghe rowe mac Teige ne steale, of the same, horseboy, Robnet Purscell, of Beallaraged, same county, groom, William O'Clere, of the same, husbandman, Edmund O'Fluyn, of Roscon, same county, groom, Donyll O'Magher mac Teige, of the same, kern, Donogh O'Kelly, of Ballyne, same county, tailor, Walter Butler mac Thomas, of the same, gent., and Donogh O'Brenane alias Far mac Melaghlin lieghe, of Kildaregane, same county, kern.—[] March [] (Of record with fiants of the eleventh year.)

1344 (851). Grant, under letters 20 April, x, to the mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens of Dublin; of the premises in 1311, omitting those from the house of Thomas Nollan to the end of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M., and substituting a house of Edward Thomas, in the parish of S. Katherine, and a messuage there of Elizabeth Byrton, possessions of the same monastery. To hold for ever, at a rent of £35 16s., for the possessions of the B.V.M., and £4 4s. for those of S. Thomas; paying in every 21st year double the rent.—[1] April, xi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 521, art. 3).

1345 (1093). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecorr, Feaghe m'Hughe m'Shane, of Balleneclashoughe, Edmund m'Shane m'Reamon, of the same, Conohor m'Garralt M'Donell, of Rosebane, Hugh m'Garralt M'Donell, of Dromen, Hugh duff M'Donell, of Knockrae, Patrick moile m'Phelim oeg, of Cronilyne, and Morroughe ne dowre O'Nolane, of Killenbride, co. Dublin, horsemen, Mortaugh tea M'Donell, of Knockrae, Shane glasse M'Donell, of the same, Edmund duff M'Donell, of the same, Donough m'Dermote acarraghe, of Ballymorris, Owen m'Dearmote acarraghe, of the same, and Heughe m'Dearmote acarraghe, of the same, in the same co., footmen, and Donnogh m'Conohor M'Garralt, of Rosebane, same co., horseboy. Security as in 897, before Francis Agard, seneschal "de patria Bernorum et Towlorum alias the Bernes and Towles country."—4 April, xi.

1346 (1094). Pardon to Dermott macOwen MacNicoll, of Balleristick, co. Dublin, horseman, Donnell leaghe MacMilaughlen, of Kirrebye, same co., footman, Dermott gear, of Ballentombea, same co., horseman, Dallaugh MacDonill, of Aughrym, same co., footman, Heughe MacOwen, of Rossane, same county, footman, Edmund MacOwen, of the same, footman, Tirlogh boye, of Kilmartin, same co., husbandman, Moroghe macDowlye Mac Edmound, of Coran Roo, same co., footman, and Edmund O'Byrne, of Tullough, same co. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of

the Byrnes and Towles country. -4 April, xi.

1347 (1002). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Henry Cowley; of the castle of Castell Carbrie, the lands of Carberie, Clonkine, Kylmore, Casshywene, Dirrigart, Ballyhagan, Clonmyne, Ballivane, and land in Tonragighe, co Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted, the castle of Eddendirrie alias Cowleston, King's co., the lands of Eddendery alias Cowleston, Dromcolley, half Ballymaquilliam, Ballintogher, Aghergarowe alias Ardevasse, Bolykillne, Ballyanam, Codde,

1569. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Clonmollen, Clonmyne, Shanbaylie, and the Shean, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee; at a rent of £25 19s. 4d. for Castle Carbrie and its dependent lands, 24s. 2d. for Tonragigh, and £7 6s. 9d. for Eddenderie, &c. Provided that in 4 years, he shall rebuild in Clonkyne, a bawn of lime and stone, and in Iskarbeg a watch tower and bawn of lime and stone. Recites a lease of [] i. Mary, and Nos. 317 and 474 ante, the last being surrendered.—[4] April, xi.

1348 (1019). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to William Bearde or Berde; of a messuage in Maribroghe now in his occupation, the lands of Colte and Ballincorbille alias Ballicorbett, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 30s. Provisions

as in 1325.—4 April, xi.

1349 (952). Lease, under commission dated at Dublin, 26 September, English ix., to John Quatermas, gent.; of the rectory of Rathregan, county Meath, with the tithes extending to Rathregan, Lysmochone, Ribbeston, Woodland, Personston, Bellyamston, and Creemore, the tithes and altarages to the vicar excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Consideration, £10.—12 April, xi.

1350 (6300). Patent of presentation of John Kellye, clerk; to the vicarage of Ballylowhelow, in the country of Magawlie, diocese of

Meath.—At Dublin, 18 April, xi.

1351 (1027). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Nicholas White; of a messuage and garden occupied by him in Marybroghe, and the lands of Ballequillaghe and Cowlkeprouth, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 10s. 9d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions as in 1325.—20 April, xi.

1352 (1150). Pardon to Donogh oge, of Kinselaghe, co. Wexford, horseman, Morough oge m'Gerratt boy, of Cree, same co., freeholder, Tirrelagh m'Moroughe, of the same, Shane ban M'Owin, of the same, Thady m'Feighe O'Diemos, Collam m'Teig O'Diomos, of Kinselaghe, same co., Gilpatrick m'Donell moer, of Kowell, same co., Tirrelaugh m'Gilpatricke, of the same, Shane M'Gilbryd, of Kynselaghe, Owny M'Teig, of the same, Dermot duff, of the same, Malaughlin boy, of Balehuyeathe, in Shelalow, same co., Hugh M'David, of Galmarston, co. Kildare, Garrett M'Teig, of Cloyne, in the Birnes country, Fiegh M'William, of Shelaloo, co. Wexford, Killenbrede kaier m'Arte boy, of Clonmolen, and William Naas, of Rossemeynog, co. Wexford, footmen. Security as in 897. 22 April, xi.

1353 (1022). Grant to John Whitney, gent.; of the castle of Syan alias Sean, Queen's co., the lands of Syan alias Sean, Eyen, Strobo, Killone, Kylbane, Kyllenevarye, Ballydavy, Killenoghe, Kylmore alias Kyllmorre, Raghlynneshean alias Rathneshean, Ballyhomas, Dirrynegarran, Kylbegg, Kylmaynan, and Kyllene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £12 13s. 4d. during the first seven years, and of £19 afterwards. Maintaining ten English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 1325. Recites No. 559, and its surrender.—[26 April, xi.] (See Auditor-General's

Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 52).

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1354 (946). Lease, under instructions dated at Greenwich, 20 April Euglish x., to Roger Finglas, gent.; of the site of the late hospital of S. John of the Nas, co. Kildare, lands about the hospital and in Johnston, cottages, mill, and land in the Nasse, lands of Walteriston, co. Kildare, and the rectory of Whitechurche. Recites a lease to Roger Grene, 27 January, iii., including land in Tristeldermote. To hold for 21 years from 1581, at a rent of £39 16s. 6d. Maintaining two horsemen. Other provisions as in

1245.-30 Ap., xi.

1355 (1007). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 20 April x., to Robert Dyllon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench; of the site of the hospital of S. John the Baptist, of Kilkenny, (co. Westmeath), the lands of Kilkenny and Britas, and the tithes of Kilkenny, Walteristone, Kylmacarren, Stoughton alias Stonton, Killenfaughen, Tullaghmore, Tullan, Stacon, and Ballenekyll, possessions of the hospital; lands of Gnywnemanagh alias Gnywternemanagh, of the possessions of the monastery of Kilbeggan; lands of Gortmore, Cloncullen, Shenlez, the Lature in Clenconore, Clonkene, Lysmarror alias Gregagh, Cloh[ir], and the Kyle, possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attainted, in co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Strowell, the lands of Urre, with common of pasture in the great moor of Monedonough, three eel weirs on the river Eyne, the lands of Cranaugh, Ballynemanagh, and Knockath, temporal possessions of the said monastery: all the premises are in the barony of Kilkenny, commonly called Dillon's country, in the barony of Rathconredd, called Dalton's country, co. Westmeath, and in the Annally. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £22 10s. for the possessions of Kilkenny, £6 15s. for those of Fitzgerald and Kilbegan, and £10 14s. 4d. for Strowell.—[2] May, xi. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 61).

1356 (940). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sep., ix., to Giles English. Cornewall, gent.; of land in several places near Athye, and the tithes of the lands extending from the Newcastell on the bridge of Athie and the water of Barrowe, to the east parts of Athie, (the tithes of the Moorelands usually occupied with the priory of the Blackfryers of Athie excepted); the tithes of Bree and Ballypercivall, all parcel of the rectory of S. Michael's of Athie, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Athic. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 3s. 8d. Not to alien without license under the great seal, nor to let to any but English by both parents.

Consideration, £3.—3 May, xi. Endorsed, "MistresCornewall." **1357** (1043). Pardon to William grany m'Richard M'David, of Cloghrane, in the country of Clanricard, county of Conaght, gent., Ullig m'Redmond M'Fwylyr, of , in the same country, gent., William Gaynard, of the Carrigyne, in the same country, freeholder, and William m'Thomas oge, of Killaspugmoylane, in the same country, freeholder. Security as in 897,

in the co. of Conaght.—3 May, xi.

1358 (1147). Pardon to Thomas balluffe Bourke, Ullig kyeghe Bourke, Richard m'Thomas Bourke, and Edmund Bourke, of Dirrivicklaghny, in the country of Clanricard, co. Connaught, gentlemen, and Richard m'Redmond oge, of the Comer, in the said country, horseman. Security as in 1357.—3 May, xi.

1569.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1359 (1149). Pardon to Molaghlen m'William M'Yperson, of Kerrollenighe, in the country of Imanny, co. Conaght, gent., John m'William M'Yperson, Rory ynvally O'Manyne, Conoghor m'William M'Donoghe, and Donogh ny cahirraghe, all of the

same, freeholders. Security as in 1357.—3 May, xi.

1360 (1152). Pardon to Walter m'Richard Bourke, of Dyrryvick-laghny, in the country of Clanricard, co. Conaght, and Roland m'Richard Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Ullig m'Tybbot Hacket alias Mackhacket, of Illane m'hacket, in the same country, William oge Hacket, of the same, and Richard m'Moyler Hacket, of the same, freeholders. Security as in 1357. 3 May, xi.

1361 (1153). Pardon to Brasell m'Melaughlin O'Kely, of Lysmonamae, and Brian O'Kellie, of Tollocke, co. Connaught, horse-

men. Security as in 1357.—3 May, xi.

1362 (5652). Grant of English liberty to William O'Lanegane alias Lanegane, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, shoemaker, and his issue. 8 May, xi.

1363 (1015). License to Robert Byce, chief chamberlain of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until Michaelmas next.

12 May, xi.

1364 (1146). Pardon to Morghe O'Beaghan, of Kylkapagh, King's co., James Beaghan, of the same, Thomas Beaghan, of Cloney-kynn, same co., husbandmen, and Thomas Royrke, of Dublin, shoemaker. Security as in 897. Fine [].—[13 May], xi.

(See Record Commissioners' catalogue.)

1365 (1145). Pardon to Richard Brennoughe fitz Jamys necare, of Carren Comen, co. Kilkenny, kern, John Brennoughe fitz James necare, of the Carrick, co. Tipperary, kern, William m'Shane O'Leaery and Thomas O'Donoghowe, of Ballykeokam, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen. Security as in 897. 18 May, xi.
1366 (959). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to Wil-

1366 (959). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to WilEnglish liam Bathe, of Athcarne, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of
Muche Riverston, Litle Riverston, and Kenock, co. Meath, with
the customs of their tenants, possessions of Christopher Ewstace
attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £15 19s. 2d. Not
to levy coyn. Consideration, £15 19s. 2d. 23 May, xi.

1367 (977). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, 1568, to English. Anthony Lowe, gent.; of the rectories of Baltinglas, the Grange, Kilmore, Hiltonston, Sclerathe, Newgraunge, Kargen, Tenawren, Rathenne, Rodetowne, Rathbrand, Hokeston, Graunge with Griffenston, Baronston, Graunge Rosnalwan, Ballywarde, Knockwricke, Chappelton, Clonnaughe in Idrone, Manger Tereleighe, Milleston by Rabran, Bannaghton by Rahin, little Newton by Kylmorey, Ladytowne by Rathville, great Castell, Littelton by Grangeford, half of Kilcloghe, Ballygorey, Glennoke, Killerath, Kairbrosham, and Newgraunge, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years from 1578, at a rent of 40s. Not to levy coyn. Recites fant No. 775, Ed. VI. Consideration, 40s.—24 May, xi.

1368 (925). Protection and license to trade for Stephen Gaultier, of English. Saint Mallowes in France, merchant, and Julian Gollett, until the execution of a decree of the lord chancellor in favour of Gaultier against divers merchants of Limerick, for 6 lasts and 6 dickers of hides, or 9½ rialls (French money) for each hide,

amounting to £299 5s. (English).—27 May, xi.

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1369 Grant to Nicholas White; of the rectory of Baltinglas, and all vicarages churches or chapels in Baltinglas, the Grange, &c., as in 1367, with all appurtenances as well in county Kildare as elsewhere to the rectory belonging. The lands of S. Katherine's, county Dublin, near Leixlippe in county Kildare, and the rectory of the same, land in the wood of Allestowne alias Alenstowne, county Kildare, of the possessions of Thomas court. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 40s. for Baltinglass, and £4 for the possessions of Thomas court.—28 May, xi. (This fiant is not now of record nor does it appear in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. This abstract is taken from the entry of it in Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 61).

1370 (962). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., English to Edward Laugham, gent.; of the rectory of Athadd, county Carlow, extending to Athadde and Carrick-o Shane; and land in Ardristine, same county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 41s. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration, 40s.—1 June, vi

41s. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration, 40s.—1 June, xi. 1371 (982). Nomination of Faghnath O'Ferrall Booy, chief of his name; to be captain of the country of Moyvrawin, his brother Brian the late captain being dead. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of a hundred fat cows to the deputy at Mollingar.—4 June, xi.

1372 (1131). Pardon to Gerald or Garett oge m'Garret duffe O'Conor, of Cowlecur, King's county, gent., and Murgho O'Money, of the same, husbandman. Security as in 897. Fine £2 each.

—6 June, xi.

1373 (1130). Pardon to Brian O'Feure, of Tolphelam in Clan Colman, husbandman, and William O'Feure, of the Glanne in Calric, horseman. Security as in 897, in county Westmeath.—7 June, xi.

1374 (1143). Pardon to Garret fitz Thomas, of Grainge, gent., John fitz Richard, of Balleteige, horseman, Rosse M'Owny, of Clamore, and Teige M'Tirrelagh, of Blackewood, yeomen, Donoll O'Quin, of Lackagh, Shane Tallan m'William Tallan, of the same, Richard m'Shane M'Coestlie, of the same, and James reogh m'William Tallan, of the same, horsemen, and Garret m'Shane ballagh, of Harberstowne, kern, all in the county Kildare; Thomas Piper, of Dulastowne, county Meath, yeoman, Edmund booy O'Hely, of the same, servingman, and Richard Murrogho, of Luckan, county Dublin, smith. Security as in 897.—7 June, xi.

1375 (1021). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbie and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of the lands of Moyenrath, Clonneynaghe, Roskelton alias Rosquillan, and Tromro, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 4s. 6d. Maintaining an English horseman and footman, and other provisions as in 1325. [9 June, xi.]. (See Auditor General's

Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 54).

1376 (1034). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbie, gent.; of the lands of Tymogho, Ballenceloghe, Ballentle, Rahenebaron, Garryglas, Fosse, Balleclare alias Ballefarra, Balleseare and Owllorte, Esker, Clonkyny and Eskerbege, Cloghpowke and Ballecullane, Balleknockan, Ballykerote alias Ballekerone, Kilcolmanbane, Kepole alias Kapowly,

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clonebricke and Cowlkhre, the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, extending to Kilcolmanbane, Balleknockane, Ballykerote alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathlege, and Ballequille, the rectory of Ballequillane, extending to Ballequillane, Cloghpowke, Towintlevan, Nenaghe, Balleikhullene, and Curraghe, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 3s. 8d. Maintaining twelve English horsemen, and other provisions as in 1325.—9 June, xi.

1377 (1032). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund Darcey; of a thatched house and land in Killieghe, possessions of the priory of nuns of Killeighe, King's county, and the site of the house of friars of Killeighe, with appurtenances. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 33s. 4d. Maintaining an English horseman, and other provisions as in 1322.—10

June, xi.

1378 (949). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., to English. Anthony Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Culmullinge, county Meath. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £14. Not to levy coyne. Recites a lease by the abbot and convent of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin, to David Walshe, parson of Thamon, in 1531, to hold for 31 years from the death of James Umfrey, vicar of Culmullinge, who held as fully as Christopher Ussher had done.—10 June, xi.

1379 (935). Commission to Edmund Power, of Mothull, county English. Waterford, gent.; to execute martial law in the county of

Waterford, as in 218.—11 June, xi.

1380 (995). Grant to Nicholas White, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the Queen's manors and lands in the county Wexford, and seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20.—13 June, xi.

1381 (992). Grant to Nicholas White, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee

of £5.—13 June, xi.

1382 (1009). Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., lord-president English of Connaght; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght, as in 218, but without reservation.—15 June, xi.

1383 (929). Commission to Thomas le Strainge, Edward Bruton, English. Patrick Cusacke, John Corbet, and George Dickens, esquires; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght, as in 218.—15 June, xi.

1384 (6312). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At

English. Dublin, 15 June, xi.

1385 (958). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Andrew English. Skyddie, gent.; of the rectory of S. John Baptist by Cork, and the chapel of S. Anne there, the Master's feld, county Cork, and Gortnoclogh in the tenure of Richard Nugent, Clement Tirrie and Michael Tirry, 7s. 6d. rent out of Gortnocloghe, 6s. out of Necariggyn, same county, land in Necaryggyn, in the tenure of Patrick Galwaye, 18d. rent out of a Franke house in Corke, 18d. out of a garden in Corke, 2s. out of Symondes parke, 9d., 15d., 15d., out of three gardens there, 7s. 6d. out of a moor called Monere, same county, land in the same, two gardens near Cork, in the tenure of William Meaghe, 18d. out of a messuage in Cork. To hold for thirty years from 1571, at a rent of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

£11 7s. 9d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents, nor to levy coyn. Consideration, £5. Recites a lease by the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem xxxi., Hen. VIII., to John Copinger of Cork, merchant, of the rectory and chapel, an l of all their lands, &c., next the city of Corke, except a garden occupied by William Lumbard, for thirty-

one years, at a rent of £3 13s. 4d.—15 June, xi.

1386 (1025). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich 2 July, x., to John Pigott; of a parcel of land called Agholallor, Queen's County, extending eastward to the high road near a hill called Shyan moyglas, the road dividing it from the land of Edward Bruton, westward to the mountain called Crossidiche, southward to the high road separating it from the land of John Pigotte, and northward to a ditch separating it from the land of John Pigotte. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 3s. Maintaining one English footman. The usual provisions (see 1325) are given less fully than is customary, and those for ploughdays, non-maintenance of Irish, residence, and

some others are omitted.—15 June, xi.

1387 (1128). Pardon to Thady macKayerr O'Konnor, of Farenomorghan, King's county, Kalogh mac Teigh O'Connor, of Kylclonkourky, and Davyd O'Kelley, of Kyldalbye, gentlemen, Philip O'Konolayne, of Klonsaste, Redmund O'Dowryn, of Klonsast, John O'Donyll, of Klonsast, Davyd mac Shane moyll, of Brackanagh, and Dough mac Shane moyll, of Brackanagh, husbandmen, Thady O'Mony, of Kylcloncourkey, kern, Hugh O'Kolgan, of Keapaghkylmayne, husbandman, Milaghlyn O'Doyne, of Dyrenesryhye, same county, horseboy, James Magawle, of Dyrenimooly, kern, and Konor Demse, of Brackanagh, husbandman, all in the King's co. Security as in 897.—16 June, xi.

"Sherloke sent me this fyant redy to be signed without any

reservacion of a fyne. There be in itt xiii. persons: if yo' L. will have any fyne incerted in itt the same most be newe written.—L.

Dillon, Queen's Attorney."

1388 (1129). Pardon to Redmund O'Donyll, of Brakanagh, King's county, Morgh O'Donyll, and Rorye O'Konollayne, of the same place, husbandmen, Dermot mac Hew O'Demsye, of Kyllklonbranayn, kern, Kedagh O'Morghayn, of Ballymowloyrd, husbandman, Konor O'Morghayn, of the same, kern, Maurice boye O'Kelley, of the same, John O'Bekayn, of the same, Gillpatrick Lyath, of Kyllyllir, Hugh O'Hewryn, of Farynomorghayn, John O'Mony, of Klonkreyn, and Morgho Doyvryn, of Klonsaste, husbandmen, all in the King's county. Security as in 897.—16 June, xi.

1389 (1144). Pardon to Hugh m'Shane M'Edmonde, of Laffallie, county Connaught, and Brian O'Kinkenine, of Fiddan, same county, horsemen, and Cahell garove O'Kinkennine, of the same,

idleman.—Security as in 897. Fine £6.—16 June, xi.

1390 (944). Lease to Richard Finglas, of Waspayliston, gent., serjeant-English. at-law; of the lands of Ballybaghill, Garrardiston alias Gerrardiston, and Elleiston alias Elliston, county Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin (reciting lease of them in No.1083, Ed.VI.), the lands of Palmerston, Kilchochealias Chochesland, or Kilchough alias Cloghesland, in Balbrigin, a moiety of Balrichard, a moiety of Balgeth alias Balgith, a moiety of Curraghe, a

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

moiety of the Rathe, Hollywoodrathe and Corbally, county Dublin, and Wardton, county Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted (reciting a lease to Richard and Patrick Finglas, 27 January, iii.). To hold the possessions of Mary's abbey for 30 years from 1582, at a rent of £17 1s. 10d., and those of Burnell for 30 years from 1581; rent £19 9s. 8d. Maintaining 2 archers of English nation, born in England or Ireland. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration £30. (2 membranes.)—17 June, xi.

1391 (942). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. Rosse M'Geoghegan, gent.; of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Kilbegan, and its possessions as in 965 (Sowder appears as Ballensowder, Ballenowe is an alias of Aghenemanaghe, and the tithes of the rectory are stated to extend to the abbey lands by name). To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £21 13s. 10d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration £2 13s. 4d.—18 June, xi.

1392 (979). Commission to John Rossiter, of Ruthmackne, gent.; to be sheriff of Wexford; during pleasure, or for one year.—18

June, xi.

1393 (5569). License to Thomas Might, gent., assignee of Gabriel English. Crofts, esq. (See No. 1111); to alienate to sir Robert Dillon, of the Newton by Trym, knt., or his nominee, the hospital of S. John of Kilkenny, county Westmeath, and other premises in No. 849. To be held subject to the same conditions.—19 June, xi.

1394 (1014). License to Lancellot Alforde, esq.; to be absent in

England at his will.—20 June, xi.

1395 (978). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, xi., to sir English. John Plunkett, of Donsoghlye, county Dublin, knt.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Newtowne by Tryme, and other premises in No. 869, which is recited. To hold for 40 years from 1587; rent and conditions as in 869, the power of alienation being to James Plunkett, lessee's son. Consideration £40. (Two membranes.)—20 June, xi.

1396 (1020). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Thomas Hardinge; of a messuage in his occupation in Maribroghe, and land in Clonruske, Queen's county. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 5s. 3d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions as in

1325.—21 June, xi.

1397 (6285). Certificate for Thomas Billinges or Bellings, gent., son English. and heir of the late John Billinge, of Billingeston, county Dublin; assigning his lands of Bellingeston and part of the town land of Swords to be free of subsidy, under 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—

Dated 22 June, xi. Commission, dated 12 June, annexed.

1398 (1140). Pardon to Myler Bermyngham, of Thurkell, county Kildare, Cocogery AHunyes, of the same, Eugene AHewryn, of Kylcormucke, in AMoyloye's country, adjoining the King's county, Patrick AHewryn, of the same, and Richard ADempsye, son of Edmund ADempsye, of Ballykeyme, King's county, gentlemen, and Moriart M'Canny, of the Dalge, King's county, kern. Security as in 897.—22 June, xi.

1399 (1141). Pardon to Rory M'Kalla, Connor Aglesane, Mayler M'Cahir, Cahyne roo AMeloy, Hugony ABrenny, Cormuck M'Kiggan, and Gylglasse O'Koyne, of Cloughan, in Macoclan's country, adjoining the King's county, kerns, Edmund og Macoclan, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mylanaghan, in the same country, gent., Tirlagh M'Connor and Patrick ryogh, of Kylcunbrannan, King's county, kerns. Security

as in 897. Fine £6.—22 June, xi.

1400 (1142). Pardon to Richard Leynogh, of Ballyownan, Sheffyn Leynogh, of the same, Walter Bremyngham, of Kyllyn Orewgh, Edward Bremyngham, of the same, Gerald Bermyngham, of the same, Edmund Keyting, of Kyleaskyn, county Kildare, gentlemen, Walter Leynaghe, of Boylnabuacke, county Meath, Redmund Dalton, son of Hubbard Dalton, of Crahole, county Westmeath, Brian M'Shane, of Kylclunbrannan, gent., and Gerald M'Shane, of the same, in King's county, gent. Security as in 897.

22 June, xi.

1401 (960). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., English to sir Thomas Cusacke, knt., and lady Jenett Sarcefeld, his wife; of the rectory of Kilpatricke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Lasmollen, co. Meath; the rectories of Demore and Balloghere, co. Westmeath, the tithes of Ballemanaghe in the Annalle, of lands of the lord M'Gennor in the Annale, of lands in Mont Carbre, of lands held by the heirs of Morff O'Ferrall, of all Maghirt Granarde, of four granges in Granard, and of the grange of Tonaghmore, the granges of Rincolle, Cowldony, Clontrall, and Deraghe, the rectories of Dromlaion, Ballmakeir, Ballekillen, and Strade, possessions of the late monastery of Granard, co. Westmeath, the rectory of Fwyre in the country of Dealnev coghlan, with tithes in Fwyre, Cowle, Kilcolgen, Kyncorro, Bealaclaclare alias Moyglare, Idrowyne, Ballelyen, Ballyvicarye, and Dirricke in Dealnev^ccoghlan's country, the rectory of Renaghe extending to Renaghe, Garynecayshelan, Downe, Bangher, Garvalle, Maghervenagher, and Foher in the said country, the rectory of Saran alias Tassaran, extending to Saran, Feddan, Dorho, Anaghmore, Bwyanyn, Cowllekeyll, Mwyster, the two Feddans, Lyssedaryghe, Kyllyene, Camesbege, Farrenvicshane, and Ardoornye in the said country, the rectory of Killenecorenaghe extending to Kilnecorenagh, Kylmonyvoke, Eskircayshelane, Dyrrenedaragh, Corro, and other waste towns in the said country, the rectory of Clone extending to Clonmore, Clonfyne, Clondallane, Clonaly, and other waste villages in the said country, the rectory of Lyvanaghane, extending to Lyvanaghane, Drysternane, Kylnegarranaghe, Drwyne, Cowldoro, Ballecore, Fweybo, Lackaghe, Russyny, Karromore, Karrywolane and other waste towns in the said country, the rectory of Kilcliegh in O'Malaghlin's country alias Clancolman, extending to Kilcliegh, Clonelonane, Kilclonelenane, Clonmore, Farnaghe, Boggaghe alias Bwogygh, Hyffernaghe, Ballenleasye, Ballevickeyghe, Kyllomelcon alias Fardrome, Bwyanagh, Oldecastelton alias Shanballecayshelane, Mooty, Clongowlly, and other waste towns in the country of Clancolman, the rectory of Balleloglo in M'Gawle's country called Calry, extending to Balleloglo, Ballevickwilliam, Ahoyde, Ballecrwyne, Ballenegarbraghe, Ballesallaghe, Twoghballenegey, and other waste towns in the country of Calry, the rectory of Athlone, in Breon Ivryne, extending to Athlone, Cregan, Moynekenle, Kylmocoghe, Askaraghe, Cowsane, Clone, Cornemaddy, Farrenekallagh, Carrick, Crosse, Curraghe, Cartronecro, Clonebrynaghe, Keyrhyne and other waste towns in Breon Ivryne's

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country, possessions of the late priory of Larro alias Granard near the town of Granard in the Annale, O'Ferrall Bane's country. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £13 6s. 8d., for the rectory of Kilpatricke, £44 6s. 8d. and £13 18s. 8d. for the possessions of the monastery of Granard. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration, 20 marks. Two membranes.—26 June, xi.

1402 (924). Appointment of Thomas Mighte, gent., to be surveyor English general of the victuals, to supply the garrisons with wheat, malt, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, casque, saltfish, herrings, wood, coals, straw, hay, and all other kinds of victuals, with all necessary artizans, and sea and land carriage, he paying ready money at the accustomed prices.—28 June, xi.

1403 (6332). Pardon to Barnabe or Bryen O'Conor, Thady O'Conor, and Tirrelogh O'Conor, of Kilighe, King's co., gentlemen.

Security as in 897.—29 June, 1569.

1404 (943). Lease, under commission at Dublin, 26 Sept. ix., to English. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons of Mayo, in Connaght, lands of Kilticollo, in M'Eville's country, Hany, and Portagh, the rectory of Hany and Roben, in M'William Bourke's country, extending to Hany, Roben, Hurrenagh, Quillane, Kregfyne, Ullenaghe, and Nehanny, the rectory of Rosluy, extending to Rosluy, Corneboly, Ballenerroth, and Ballenester, the rectory of Kilcolman, extending to Kilcolman, Burnen, Dirrehowle, and Gortnerathne, the rectory of Kilcollo; also the site of the priory of canons of Ballentober, in M'Evill's country, in Connaght, lands of Ballentober, Gagall, and Laartane, the rectory of Ballentober, extending to the said three townlands, and the rectory of Dromenenagh. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £7 15s. for Mayo, and £7 7s. for Ballentobber. Maintaining two English arquebusiers. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration, £5.-30 June, xi.

1405 (975). Lease, under letters, Westminster, 20 March, xi., to Henry Guilforde, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Traghton alias Tracton alias Albo Tractu, county Cork, the demesne lands, the lands of Traughton, Derva, Ballenemanaugh, Ballespellan, county Cork, the rectories of Traghton, Ballyenhill, Ballyfeard, Clonard, Ballywodan, Kilmorrie, and Ballyefewan. To hold for 60 years, at a rent of £7 15s. Not to alien without license, nor to levy coyn. Consideration, £7 15s.—30 June, xi.

1406 (1041). Grant, under instructions, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Thomas Lamben; of a messuage in his occupation in the town of Maribroghe, a messuage and garden without the east gate, in the occupation of William Vicars, the lands of Clonadodoran, Kilbride and Kildonan, the wood of Clonbarn, and land in Baylad and Clonkine, in the occupation of William Vicars, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 46s. 6d. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, as in 1325.—1 July, xi.

1407 (976). Lease, under instructions, Greenwiche, 20 April, x., Ruglish to sir William Sarcefeld, knt.; of the preceptory of Tully, county Kildare, the lands of Tully, Moreton, Frereton, Bralessan, Terwen, and Prompelan, same county, of the possessions of the priory of Kilmaynan, the rectories of Tulley, Downene, Rathbride, Calveston, and Founteston, impropriate to the said preceptory.

1569. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the tithe-corn of Moreton by Kilca, Kilcale by Connall, Kilcorke, and Ballyenlen, same county. To hold for twenty-one years from 1596, at a rent of £22 13s. 4d. Maintaining an English horseman. Provisions as in 1245. Recites a lease by the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, 1535, to David Sutton, of Rathforyd, gent., for sixty-one years. Consideration, £22.—14 July, 1569.

1408 (923). George Diaze and others—license to traffic—15 July, (The fiant does not now appear of record. The above is the

notice in the Record Commissioners' catalogue.)

1409 (993). Grant to Francis Agard, esq.; of the office of seneschal English. and chief ruler of O'Birne's country, and of the countries of Coulraynell, the Fertur, Fercullen, Glancapp, Omaile, and Silelaghe, in the county Dublin, with the customs received by any other captain or ruler of the countries, the duties allowed to Tege oge O'Birne, for life, claiming to be chief of that name, excepted. To hold during pleasure. With authority to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to hear and determine causes, and to punish with fire and sword rebels and malefactors and their abettors.— At Dublin, 15 July, xi.

1410 Charter to the town of Naas, county Kildare, confirming their corporation, with all such liberties as belong by charter to Drogheda or Dondalke. Paying yearly to the Exchequer for all customs, £10.—17 July. xi. (This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' catalogue. This abstract is taken from the entry in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 57. The Charter is fully set out in an inspeximus of xxxviii. Eliz., Cal. P. R., vol. 2, p. 368; see also Cal. P. R., vol. 1, p. 526.)

1411 (6383). Instructions from the lord deputy and council to the

English. sheriff of the county of Meath.

He shall at any time for defence of the county and its borders raise the strength of the county to encounter and fight any enemy, rebel or traitor, and shall utterly destroy them with fire and sword and by all other politic means.

It shall be lawful at such times to take for his forces reasonable and sufficient victuals for men and horses, giving bills at the rate of 2d. for each man's meal, which are to be repaid by equal

contribution of all the barony.

Ordinary watches to be kept where most need is, by sufficient numbers of men, to be set between 8 and 9 in the evening, and to continue till 3 or later in the morning. The watchmen are to stay all travellers and bring them before commissioners in the county, by whom they may be put in ward, or executed by martial law if found worthy.

If any invasion of rebels be made, too great to be met by the force of the county, application for additional aid to be made to the earl of Kildare, general in the absence of the deputy.—At

Dublin, 17 July, 1569.

1412 (932). Commission to Thomas Fleminge, of Syddan, co. Meath, English. gent.; to execute martial law in all the province of Ulster, the Breny, the baronies of Slane, Kells, Margalyn, and Crevon, and the borders of the English pale in the county Meath, as in 218. —18 July, xi.

1413 (1004). Livery to Patrick Linche, son and heir of Peter Linche, late of Knock, co. Meath. Fine £42 17s. 2d.—13 July, xi.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1414 (1139). Pardon to Thady bane mac Morishe MacDonaghe, of Balliquerter, co. Dublin, kern; indicted for robbing, on 20 Oct., ix., four cows of Laghlen Duffe, cottier, at Killoghe, same co. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Birnes and Tooles' country.—18 July, xi.

1415 (990). Grant to Robert Pifolde, of Holywod, co. Dublin, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal and chief ruler of the towns adjoining the Red Mountains in the co. Dublin, and the cross of the same from Boilenescorne to Omaile, viz.: the Brittas, Kilbride, Ballynegallaghe, Three Castells, Boyeston, Russelliston, Tullagheferris, Humfreiston, Donarde, Ballymony, Kilbelid, Whitiston, Rathsalloghe, Fraynston, Ratole, Boilenstakcan, Boylenknoccan, and Tobor, in the county of Dublin, the Burgage, Ballymoore, Tobberkeven, Kilmalun, Barretstone, Elvatstone, Carrickilsevellhere, Blackestone, Ballybowght, Crehelpe, Donlovan, with the mill, Ballynurgin, Tornanto, Dowdinston, Lacevallyvery, Sturghansillaghe, Kilbeg, Caricknemell and Ballyenboge, in the cross of the county Dublin. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to hear and determine causes, and to punish, in body and goods, rebels and malefactors, and their abettors in the district.—19 July, xi.

1416 (6373). Commission to Robert Pyfold, of Holiwodd, co. Dublin, English. gent.; to execute martial law from Bollynescorny, in the county Dublin, along by the Red Mountains unto Omaile, in the said county, both in the cross and the county; as in 218.—[

xi. (Presumably of same date as the preceding.)

1417 (930). Commission to Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, Edward Fytton, knt., president of Connaght, William Fytzwilliams, knt., treasurer at wars, John Plunkett, knt., chief justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, James Bathe, esq., chief baron, Henry Draycott, master of the rolls, Thomas Cusacke, knt., Peter Carewe, knt., Warham Sentleger, knt., Francis Agard, esq., John Challenor, esq., Nicholas White, esq., members of the privy council, Ralph Rokeby, esq., chief justice of Conaght, Robert Dyllon, of Bahrath, gent., Richard Finglas, esq., serjeant at laws, Luke Dillon, esq., attorney general, Nicholas Nugent, esq., solicitor general, and Thomas le Straung, gent.; to be justices and commissioners in the county or province of Conaught, the lord deputy being engaged on urgent matters in Leinster, Meath and Ulster, with power to hear and determine all causes.—24 July, xi.

1418 (1011). Commission to the same persons, except Robert Dillon, of Balrath, as in the preceding, with the addition of Conatius, earl of Tomon, Richard, earl of Clanricard, and Bermyngham, lord of Athenry, the deputy being occupied by urgent matters in Leinster, Meath, and Ulster; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the county or province of Conaght, to superintend the musters of the inhabitants, to levy and distribute men for the defence of the country, and punish those who disobey; to treat with enemies and rebels, and conclude with them at discretion, and to resist foreign enemies and rebels with fire and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

sword; Fitton to be general of the levies in the field in the absence of the deputy; also to inquire of all crimes, and to deliver

gaols.—25 July, xi.

1419 (1042). Pardon to John m'Brian AMeloy, of Thegless, in the country of O'Meloye adjoining the King's co., gent., Teig AMeloy and Hugh AMeloy, his sons, Cahir m'Thybalde Shinnaghe, of Ballickebera, in the same country, and Donagh O'Corogan, of Dughill, in the same country, gentlemen, John oge O'Breckan, and Owen O'Breckan, of the same, kerns, Patrick rieughe m'Rorie AMeloye, of () in the same country, gent., Rorie O'Breckan, of Ralian, in the same country, Cosney M'Owen, of Ballidermaid, same country, and Hugh M'Cahire, of Ahanna, same country, kerns, Security as in 897. Fine £11.—30 July, xi.

1420 (6319). Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin

30 July, xi.

1421 (1017). License to Thomas Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland;

to be absent in England for three years. - 7 August, xi.

1422 (1137). Pardon to Hugh boye M'Goghagan, of the Palishe in Kenaliaghe, Dermode M'Goghagan, Donogh M'Goghagan, and Eugene M'Goghagan, of the same, and Edmund Dalamare, of Dunore, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897.—12 September, xi.

1423 (991). Grant to John Harpennye, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. and other fees as Edward Waterhouse or Thomas

Welshe had.—11 October, xi.

1424 (1010). Commission to the same persons as in 1417, with the addition of Conatius, earl of Tomon, Richard, earl of Clanrickard, Richard Brimgham, lord of Athenrye, and John Garvey, clerk, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. Robert Dillon is described as assistant or second justice, and Fitton as president, of Connaght and Thomond; to be commissioners of the peace in the counties or provinces of Conaght and Thomond, as in 1418.

—13 October, xi.

1425 (956). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 2 July, x., to Edmund English. Fitz Alexander, gent.; of two messuages, with gardens, in Dublin, sometime in the tenure of Richard Talbot, and late of Walter Peppard, and four messuages adjoining with a garden, late in the tenure of Rowland Baker, and a messuage in Oxmonton, late in the tenure of Denis Cavenagh, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 21 years from the determination of fant No. 1083, Ed. VI., at a rent of £4 17s. 8d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English or persons born in the English pale, and not to levy coyn. Consideration, £4 17s. 8d.—16 October, xi.

1426 (996). Nomination of Moroghe nedo m'Teig O'Flartye; to be captain of the country of Ehyrconaght, Donald crone O'Flarty the present captain, being unfit and disobedient. To hold during good behaviour. Paying a fine of [40?] fat cows at Galwey to

the deputy.-20 October, xi.

1427 (997). Grant to Roger Waffre, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of the assizes in the provinces of Connaught and Thomond, and the several counties of the same. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—
[22 October ?] xi.

1428 (1134). Pardon to Murgho nedoe O'Flarte, of Noagh, in the province of Connaght, gent., Rorie rooe O'Flarty, of Muccullin, William Burke fitz Willocke, of Ballincorrin, John netlevey fitz Oliver Burke, of Roscam, Hugh M'Brien, of Derinloghan, and Brian O'Heyn, of Kahirsirally, kerns, all in Connaght. Security as in 897. Fine £12.—25 October, xi.

1429 (6318). Patent of pardon to Ketaghe oge O'Molaghlen, of the country of O'Molaghlen, county Westmeath, gent., Owen O'Daly, Neile O'Dowlen, Garrett O'Dowlen, Edmund Oryney, Shane O'Cartayne, Feaghe bane, and Shane reoghe Mac Caranny, of the same country, kerns. Security as in 897.—At Dublin, 29

October, xi.

1430 (963). Lease, under commission, Dublin, 26 September, ix., to English. William Florence, of the Nasse; of a great stone house covered with tiles, and a castle in Nasse, county Kildare, two gardens belonging to the house in the tenure of Christopher Sutton, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Phelym M'Gormely, linen draper, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Patrick Colgene, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Patrick Kenett, and land in the town and fields of Naas, possessions of Christopher Eustace attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 7s. 4d. Maintaining an English archer. Provisions as in 1245. Consideration £3 17s. 4d.—31 October, xi.

1431 (1136). Pardon to Thomas Dowdall, of Dermondston, county

Dublin, husbandman.—2 November, xi.

1432 (1040). Commission to John Davis, of Harberstowne, county English. Kildare, gent., in consideration of his diligence when sheriff of the county; to execute martial law, as in 218, in the county Kil-

dare, with the sheriff of the county.—3 November, xi.

1433 (981). Grant to John Crofton, gent. (reciting the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1., sec. 3, granting a custom duty upon wines); of the office of customer or collector of this custom in Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 November, xi.

1434 (999). Grant to Henry Ackeworthe, gent., reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer and collector of the wine custom in Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to

the office.—7 November, xi.

1435 (980). Grant to David Tyrry, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Cork. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 November, xi.

1436 (998). Grant to George Comberford, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in New Rosse.

To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—

10 November, xi.

1437 (1003). Nomination of sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., son English and heir of the baron of Upper Ossorie; to be captain and chief ruler of the country of Upper Ossory, the baron being incapacitated by age and other infirmities. To hold during pleasure.—

10 November, xi.

1438 (973). Lease, under letters, Greenwich, 2 July, 1568, to English. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the lands of Newton by Kilmaynan, county Dublin, with its tithes, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, leased by John Rawson, late prior

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to Christopher Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, 1st April, x. Henry VIII., for sixty-one years; Thomaston and Ealleston, county Meath, leased by James, late abbot of Thomascourt, to Barnaby Kinge, of Dublin, 12 March, 1530, for forty-five years; the tithe corn and hay of Ballyhack, in the parish of Ratowthe, county Meath, of the possessions of Thomascourt, leased by the said abbot to Richard Burford and Barnaby Kinge, 4 May, 1531, for fortyone years; the rectory of Martrie, county Meath, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, leased by the said prior to Thomas Barby, of Dublin, merchant, from 1537, for thirty-five years; and the lands of Calliaghton, county Dublin, with their tithes, of the possessions of the Hoggs by Dublin, leased 12 July, viii. Eliz., to Edward FitzSimons, of Dublin, for twenty-one years. To hold Newton for twenty-one years from 1580, at a rent of £6 13s. 4d.; Thomaston and Ealleston for twenty-one years from 1575, rent 29s.; Ballyhac for twenty-one years from 1572, rent 53s. 4d.; Martrie for twenty-one years from 1572, rent £13 6s. 8d.; and Calliaghton for twenty-one years from 1587, rent £4 13s. 10d. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions as in 1245. sideration £28 16s. 2d. Two membranes.-10 November, xi.

1439 (1135). Pardon to Mortogh m'Iner alias Mortogh Ibren, of Kilgreny, county Carlow, Morogh m'Cahir M'Donogh, of Kilmelappocke, same county, Edmund Omine, of Tartanolland, same county, and Eugene m'Hugh M'Mortagh, of Newston, same county, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—10 November, xi.

Mem. for the Chancellor: "And it may please your lordship this is an ordinary pardon, and therefore requireth fewer counsellors' hands." It is signed by the deputy, the archbishops of

Armagh and Dublin, sir P. Carew and Francis Agarde.

1440 (983). Grant to John Derick, gentleman, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 November, xi.

1441 (986). Grant to George Lodge, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—11 November, xi.

1442 (1138). Pardon to Matthew Fitzharries, of Maghmayn, co-Wexford, esq., late sub-seneschal of the county under Thomas Stucley, late chief seneschal, John Furlonge, of Hortowne, same co., gent., sheriff of the county, Arthur Fitzharries, of Maghmayn, Matthew Furlonge, of Balluskryan, William Power, of Nasshe, James Roche, of Gybons wood, and Nicholas Fitz Henry fitz Richard, of Killery, all in the same co., gentlemen, Arthur Tomyn, of Enescorthie, same co., or of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, horseman, Edmund O'Doyll, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, and David Rochford, of Bussherstowne, co. Wexford, kerns. Security as in 897.—12 November, xi.

"I am paied my fees for the passing of this pardon, wherefore I beseech your lordship allow it pass.—E. MOLYNEUX."

1443 (6298). Patent of presentation of Christopher Sheale, clerk; to the vicarage of Carekenlis, diocese of Emly.—At Dublin, 12 November, xi.

1444 (1133). Pardon to Thomas Stucley, of Enescorthie, co. Wex-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ford, esq., late seneschal and constable of the castle of Wexford, late captain of the people called the Cavanaghes, and late constable of the castle of Laghlyn, co. Carlow.—16 November, xi.

1445 (1070). Pardon to Edward Nugent fitz Patrick, of Robynston, and John Nugent fitz Andrewe, of Kylbysky, co. Westmeath, horsemen, Shane Hoppe, of Kyoliston, same co., and Mortagh O'Croneyll, of Dorowe in O'Molloy's country, husbandmen. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—20 November, xii.

1446 (1073). Pardon to Dermot O'Knaile, of Disharde, co. Westmeath, husbandman, Andrew Nugent, William grome O'Faroll, and Walter Nugent, horsemen, Thady O'Cany, kern, Oliver Nugent, horseman, Peter O'Sheridan, husbandman, Thomas boy M'Ynlewe, kern, all of the same place, Andrew Dalton, of Ballenrath, same co., and Edmund Dalton of Slanestowne, same co., horsemen. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—20 November, xii.

1447 (1056). Pardon to Donald Amagherie O'Faroll, of Robinstowne, in the country of Annellie, gent., Gillernowe Dalton, Coghonaght duffe M'Maister, William O'Canie, James m'Hanrie Dalton, William O'Colman, and Hugh O'Boile, of the same place, kerns, John m'Prior O'Faroll, of Castell ne mrocke, in the same country, gent., Fergus O'Faroll, of the same, gent., and Peter Synot, of the same, kern. Fine 20s. each. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath.—21 November, xii.

1448 (1013). License to Nicholas Talbott, rector of Moynaltie; to be absent in England for three years.—21 November, xii.

1449 (1224). Livery to Richard Delahyde, son and heir of George Delahyde, of Loghesheney, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £12 4s. 8d. —24 November, xii.

1450 (1165). Grant to John Cockeram, gent., reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. 24 November, xii.

1451 (1183). Grant to Hercules Raynesford, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—24 November, xii.

1452 (1205). Commission to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to invade, English, chase away, and punish with sword and all other means, manifest rebels and traitors, and also all persons of whatever degree who assist them; with power to treat with offenders and give protections for 14 days; also to assemble and lead the Queen's subjects for this service. *Injured.*—28 November, xii.

1453 (1178). Grant to Thomas Babe, of Athirde, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol at Sentlegers Castell in Athirde, or elsewhere in the county Louth. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—[30 November, xii.]

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol 4, p. 197.)

1454 (1195). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Patrick English. Cusack, of Gerardestowne, co. Meath, esq.; of the site of the priory of canons of Clontwoyskirt, in O'Hanley's country, co. Connaghe, containing, with other buildings, the church, which is the parish church of Clontwoyskirt and Bealaleege, lands of Clontwoyskirt and Bealaleege, a castle covered with straw, and lands of Beallaleege by Loghrye, three eel-weirs in the river Shynnen, the rectory and tithe

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the parish church of Clontwoyskirte, extending to Clontwoyskirte and Bealaleege, the rectory of Kilglas, the rectory of Kilkevine, extending to Kilkevine, Balletomagranyll, Balletonighver, Balleclonekeragh, Ballene, and Kerorivaghe, and the rectory of Killetovane; the site of the house of friars of Tulskye, with appurtenances, same county; the site of the house of Clonshannoyll, with appurtenances, same county; the site of the house of friars of Ulfyne, with appurtenances, same county. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £3 19s. 8d. for the temporalities of Clontwoyskirt, and £4 10s. 0d. for the spiritualities, 9s. 2d. for Tulskye, 9s. 4d. for Clonshanmoyll, and 5s. 4d. for Ulfyne. Maintaining one able horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyn. Fine, £5.—30 November, xii.

1455 (1250). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Patrick In h b. Cusacke, of Gerrardeston, county Meath, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Boylle, in M'Dermyt's country, lands of Boylle, Graunge Mownwy, in Clanricard's country, the grange of Fallon in O'Fallon's country, Cornebole in O'Connor Rooghe's country, Towlsky, the grange of Moynterolys in Magranyll's country, Graungenemanagh and Tamplenemanagh, including a parcel called Carreronenalta, in M'Donagh Khoren's country, the great Graunge and little Graunge in Tywheragh in O'Dowde's country, the grange of Cowllhyrrye in O'Connor Slygoghe's country, a new castle built by Hugh O'Harte, and lands of the Graunge in O'Connor Slygogh's country, and a chief rent of lands in M'Dermoyt's country, the rectory of Boylle, the rectory of Kylnemanagh in M'Dermyt's country, extending to Kilnemanagh, Ballenekhalle, and Fynysklyne, the chapels and tithes of Graunge Mowynwy, Cornebole, the graunge of Moynterolys, Templenemanaghe, Graungenemanaghe by Ballenmote, Grangemore, Grangebegge, and Cowleyrre, the rectory of Twomna in M'Dermytt's country, the rectory of Kyllunmute, in the same country, extending to Kyllunmute and the Grange, and the tithes of the grange of O'Fallone and of Tulskyrre. To hold for 21 vears, at a rent of £18 16s. 4d. Maintaining one horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. £10. Two membranes.—30 November, xii.

1456 (1181). Grant to Thomas Brandon, merchant, reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Dundalk. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—4 December, xii.

1457 (1207). Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to English execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Caterlogh, as in 218.—10 December, xii.

1458 (1244). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis Engli h. Agard, esq.; of a chief messuage and land in Carrickrogg, county Meath, land in Arberbushe, Langanan, the Westparke, land on the north of the same, land on the north of the common green of Dulycke, Castlecolke, Cowparke, another pasture there, the parke meadow, by the site of the manor of Dulyke, the Bowglasse, Smyth's meadow, a close on the south side of the town of Longford, land on the east of Newton, land on the south of Caranston, the Maudlyn meadow in Dulycke, cottages and gardens there occupied by William Brode, Philip Hedian, Patrick Pouncerall, and George Golborne, a garden there by Ponticull, called the

Bulbryen, occupied by Nicholas Colgan, a garden by Cullan's house, occupied by George Colborne, the Colledge yarde, the yard which Thomas Baghlyn had, the Foxe parks, the Culverhouse parke, Atkyns acre, and \(\frac{1}{4} \) acre in the south end of Smythes meadow, all parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Dulycke, co. Meath, of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony by Glocester in England. To hold for 10 years, at a rent of £9 11s. 7d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to charge coyn.—14 December, xii.

1459 (1249). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis English. Agard, esq.; same premises, tenure and rent as 1458. The land on the south of Caranston, is described as on the west. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge

coyn.—14 December, xii.

1460 (6358). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Francis English. Agarde, esq.; of land by Horrock and Woodwye, land by Carreston, in Platyn, and in Newton, co. Meath, 5s. chief rent, out of the lands of Robert Plunket, knt., in Dromyn, a moiety of Rathallen, the rectory of Dulicke, extending to Dulicke, Platten, Calleston, Carenston, half of Gafney, Beamond, both villages of Hilton, Bedelston, Angelston, both villages of Kernes, Lounderston, Johnston, Scaternaghe, Cusshington, great Riverston, little Riverston, both towns of Bolles, Kenaugh, Dennys, Athekerne, Galestowne, Malaughefen, Gilbeston, Perapache, Dromyn, Rathyll, Gillingston, Carblaughe, Gasconstone, Dowanston, Corbally, Longford, Newton, Balserne, Knockillan; the rectory of Julyanston, extending to Julyanston, Damcaneston, Rogerstowne, Nynche, Leyton, and both towns of [Mynestone]; the rectory of Killarvan, extending to Killarvan, Gruft, Shallon, Newhaggard, Angor, and Gaffney; eight coples of tithe corn out of Colpe; out of Newton, 1½ coples, S. James, 1, Stagrenan, 1, great Stamyn $\left[3\frac{1}{2}\right]$, little Stamyn, 1, Pilleston and Ballynard, $1\frac{1}{2}$, Ballaugheston, $4\frac{1}{2}$, Donnakerne, 6, and Payneston, 2, parcels of the rectory of Colpe; the rectory of Morechurche, extending to Morechurche, Moynard, Irishtowne, Churchefeldston, Richardstone, Kenocke, Lesternon, Moylaughlyn, Kynodestone, Clowthestone, Leganbale, Dardeston, and Crykelotteston; the rectory of Stamollen, extending to Stamollen, Balloy, Canthenston, Gormanstown, Baltrey, Stydall, Kilbreckeston, Clintonston, Gibbestowne, Tullocke, Hoggeston, Knockbegg, Harbertiston, Danielston, Grenanston, Whitelesse, Sadilston, Leceston, and Ballastrane; the rectory of Clonallwey, extending to Mylkenaneston, Nall, Bodenton, Meresfeld, Beselstowne, Tamereiston, Thamondeston, Clougherton Barton, Clougherton, Colgraunge, Heighton, and Dardeston; the rectory of Arcath, extending to Arcathe, Correston, Prynes parke, Balgith, Bartromston, Maycanston, Claterston, Fynnor, Myllhill, Mycknanston, Newton, Curraughe], Denanston, Mooreton, Claughan, and Prynston; the rectory of Tymole, extending to [Tymole], Kyllaymston, Irishton, and Galleston; the rectory of Maceston, extending to Maceston, Paynston, and Rogerston; the rectory of Douth, extending to Douth and [Partefurdeston]; the rectory of Rathkenny, extending to Rathkenny, Ladirath, Chamerston, Clougheleston, and Mylaughe; the rectory of Kylmessan, extending to Kyl-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

messan, Curleston, and Kylcarte; the rectory of Rathonell, extending to Mone[laughe], Lough[arban], Loughermore, Killenan, Mooche, Clonkylmante, Lestelyn, Clonboyste, Ballacore, Durien, Crosserder, Fower, Ballyhaffray, Ballyro, Lenclonalyoure, Ballynugent, Fernure, Longaston, Danbegge, Dromore, Ballyomen, Bayly, and [Lerbecke]; the rectory of Castleton, extending to Castleton, Belrathe, Martinstowne, Belaughe, Listelogher, Adneston, Ballynowthe, Ballybolan, Groganston, Clonyn, Rosemyd, Cawston, the Newton, Bolyn, with the tithes of the chapels of Coloughrane and Archerston; the rectories of Killovan, Croyanston alias Ballycroyan, and Kilcowle, extending to Killovan, Croyanston, Loughanston, Clonmurry, Kilcowle, Ardereagh, Dunekenny, Fernokesfeld, and Littlerath; the rectory of Molynger, extending to Molynger, Kilpatrike, the Graunge, extending to Molynger, Kilpatrike, the Graunge, Irishtowne, Stokeston, Tuteston, [Ballynee], Bally[nora], Ballysedwich, Ballycobyn, Ballymarlyn, Ballynclare, and Ballymeslin, all in the county aforesaid; the tithes of Ballenebranagh, Ballinclane, and Tolkane, the land of Glaskin which Garret Dalton lately occupied, a house in Molinger in a place leading from the bridge of Molinger to the churchyard, and in the tenure of Walter Tute, parcels of the said rectory of Molinger; the tithes of Porterston, and Little Warrenston (the Auditor General's book has in margin here, rectory of Rathbegan), Collester, Gormanston, Juddesland, Growton, Great Warrenston, Whitteston, Rathbegan, Wilkinston, Baconston, and Comegrefeld, a pension of £6 13s. 4d. out of the rectory of Killolaugh, all in county aforesaid; the rectory of Nall, co. Dublin, extending to Nall, Hayneston, Weston of the Nall, Rath, Hasserdeston, Reynoldeston, and Dolaugh; the rectory of Hollywoodde, extending to Little Hollywood, Kynawood, Brounston, the Newton, and Donalston; the chapel and tithes of Grallagh, extending to Grallaugh, Carraugh, and Malach; the rectory of Cowlock, extending to Cowlok, Kylmore, the Newton, and Dernodall, co. Dublin; a pension of 53s. 4d. out of Castlechurch, co. Dublin; a cellar upon S. Savior's key, in the town of Tredagh (Drogheda) on the side of the co. Louth, a cellar under the church of S. Nicholas there, on the side of the co. Meath, in the occupation of Nicholas Garnet, merchant; a house by Cowgate, in the parish of S. Peter, with an orchard and garden, in the tenure of John Flemyng; a cellar under the church of S. Saviour, in the tenure of Robert Kerrys; a vacant piece of ground by that church, in the occupation of Thomas (sic) merchant; 19s. quit rent out of a house on the south side of the common-house, called the Tolshell, of the same town; the rectory of S. Mary in Tredagh in county Louth, the rectory of S. Peter in Tredagh, extending to Tredagh, Kylmore, Phillippeston, the Townerath of Lasseden, co. Louth, the rectory of Parsonstown, and the rectory of Donany, in the same co.; all parcels of the manor of Dulicke, and possessions of the late priory of Lanthony by Glocester in England. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £396 3s. 9\frac{1}{2}d. Not to charge coyn Two membranes. Partly defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 35.)—14 December, xii.

1461 (1254). Commission to Thomas Sackforde, gent., surveyor of English the victuals at Knockfergus, and Nicholas Gardiner of Dublin,

his deputy; to take, in any part of Ireland, for the use of the garrison at Knockfergus, wheat, malt, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, casque, saltfish, herrings, wood, coals, straw, hay, and all other victuals; posthorses, and bakers, brewers, coopers, masons, carpenters, millers, tilers, and all other artificers and labourers; also ships, barques, hoys, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, ropes, masters, pilots, mariners, carts, garrans, and all other carriages for transporting the same by sea or land. Paying for the same reasonable prices, as has been accustomed.—22 December, xii.

1462 (1253). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Robert Ergüh. Byce; of the rectorial tithes of Dyrpatryck, the grange of Tullemethan, and the Old parish, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas court, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyn.

Fine 20s. -28 December, xii.

1569-70.

1463 (1072). Pardon to Rowrie M'Shihie, of Balliallinan, co. Limerick, gent., and Edmund Fitz David, of Balligillighan, same co., gent. Security as in 897.—6 January, xii.

"Their fine is remitted in consideration of the good service

done by them under the collonell Sir Humfrey Jylbart."

1464 (5653). Grant of English liberty to Roovy M'Shee, of Ballialenan, co. Limerick, gent., and his issue.—6 January, xii.

"My lord desireth yor L. to cause Plunket to pass this fiant with all expedicion for the partie is a verie necessarie man to be employed. Your L. at commaundment.—E. MOLYNEUX."

1465 (1227). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to James English. Naylande; of the site of the monastery of canons of Kilmackogh alias Duacens in Khylloferagh in Connaght, lands of Kylmackoogh, the Roo and Turghelan, in Connaght, and Kyllomoran next to Kayhyrglassan, a moiety of the spiritualities of the vicarage of Kyllinvarreh, extending to Kyllinvarreh, Ballemore, Tweryndryssagh, and Ballekhlere, in Connaght; the site of the monastery of gray friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, a water mill, salmon weir, and eel weir upon theriver Fergus, and other appurtenances in Inche. To held for 21 years, at a rent of 12s. 2d. for Kylmackeogh, and 20s. for Inche. Maintaining an Irish arquebusier. Not to charge coyn.—[9 Jan., xii.]

1466 (1184). Grant to Richard Looker, of Waterford, merchant, reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Waterford and New Rosse. To hold during pleasure,

with the fees belonging to the office.—10 January, xii.

1467 (1211). Commission to the same persons as in 1417; to be justices and commissioners in the counties and provinces of Connaght and Towmonde; to take recognizances, and to do all things contained in the instructions of the deputy and council, and to hear and determine all actions real and personal.—12 January, xii.

1468 (1069). Pardon to Humfrey Gilbert, knt., colonel of the whole province of Munster, Jesper Horsey, esq., seneschal of Imokille, John Warde, gent., captain of 200 footmen, John Shute, gent., captain of 200 footmen, William Apsley, gent., Anthony Wolcote, ensign, and Thomas Kemise, gent.—13 January, xii.

1569-70.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

1469 (1050). Pardon to Richard Hally, sovercign of the town of Killocia or Kilmohalloke, co. Limerick, George Miagh, Stephen Miaghe, John Creaghe, John Miaghe fitz George, John Miaghe fitz Henry, John Miaghe fitz Robert, Peter Creaghe fitz Christopher, David Verdon, William Lawes, John Coyne, Patrick Miaghe, Richard Miaghe fitz James, William Miaghe fitz Henri, Gerald Miagh fitz George, Richard Miaghe fitz Henry, David Miaghe fitz George, of the same, burgesses, Robert Miaghe, of the same, merchant, and John Wale, of the same, burgess. Security as in 897.—18 January, xii.

1470 (1054). Pardon to Richard Lowes, of Kilmalloke, co. Limerick, merchant, John Gooles fitz William, John Gooles fitz Robert, William Miaghe fitz Robert, Edward Arthur, Patrick Arthur, David Miaghe fitz Robert, John Miaghe fitz George, David Miaghe fitz Richard, Thomas Hurryly, and Robert Blewth, merchants, Thomas Kinraght, goldsmith, James Creaghe, and Robert Fleming, merchants, and David Wale, Philip Kearny, and Mallage Connowe, burgesses, John Mallowin, mason, David Layles fitz Nicholas, carpenter, and Cornelius Hailly, burgess, all of Kil-

malloke. Security as in 897.—18 January, xii.

1471 (1071). Pardon to Fergus or Ferras O'Horan, of Monaster Macgormacan, in the county or province of Connaght, horseman, John Reagh, of Oregan, same co., horseman, John O'Brother, of Ballyloghreogh, same co., cook, and Hubert Burke and Redmund oge Burke, of Gortenemacken, same co., sons of Edmund m'Ulik Burke, late of Gortenemacken, deceased. Security as in 897. Fine £10.—22 January, xii.

Endorsed: A fiant for a pardon for certain of the earl of Clanrickerd's men. Granted at the suit of the lord president of

Connaught.

1472 (1186). Grant to John Galwaye, gent.; reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Dingle.

To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—

23 January, xii.

1473 (1061). Pardon to Richard boy m'Redmond m'Shane YKally, Edmund, John, Donald, William, and Walter m'Redmond m'Shane YKally, of Castelnebynne, co. Connaught, gentlemen, Rory M'Conchore and Ferraghe m'Conechore moyle, of the same, kerns. Security as in 897.—24 January, xii.

1474 (1067). Pardon to Molaghlen m'en Abb O'Kelly, of Knockemoy, in the province of Connaught, gent., Cornelius oge M'Prior, of Kilehalin, gent., and Thady m'Brene O'Conchanin, of Mollaghe, horseman, both in the same province. Security as in 897. Fine,

£4 sterling.—24 January, xii.

1475 (1063). Pardon to Edmund Bremingham, of Donmore, William O'Kelly m'Melaghlen, of Knockmoy, Edmund Waghery, of Leighlen, Conell M'Kedagh, of Bellamowe, and Edmund M'Keadagh, of the same, in the province of Connaught, gentlemen. Fine, 10 marks sterling or cows. Security as in 897.—25 January, xii.

1476 (1064). Pardon to Thady m'William O'Kelly, of Mowllaghmore, in the province of Connaught, gent., Edmund m'William oge, of Keyllgowgye, Shane m'Ullyg oge, of Kagall, Shane O'Rwan, of Mowllaghmore, Kahall m'Melaghlen O'Chonchanyn, of Korkemoye, William M'Conor, of the same, William m'Bryene M'Donyll, of Kregan, Thomas m'Richard Bremingham, of

Downmore, Redmund m'Ownye M'Coscy, of the same, and Moriertagh O'Conchunyne, of Kylltullagh, in the province of Connaught, horsemen. Fine, 20 cows or marks sterling. Security

as in 897.—25 January, xii.

1477 (1068). Pardon to Barnaby or Bryen m'Cahyr m'Art Kevanagh. of Knocken, co. Carlow, Art in Cahyr m'Art Kevanagh, of Ballybrenagh, and Cahyr m'Moriertagh Kevanagh, of Cowrynellan, same co., gentlemen, Dermot m'Gyllpatrick carragh, of Kowlehowle. same co., husbandman, Edmund m'Donell O'Ryan, Diermod m'Donell O'Ryan, Shane m'Donell O'Ryan, Henry m'Donyll O'Ryan, of Knocken, Donald duff M'Edmond, of Boylenrush, Maurice boy m'Donell riogh, of Boyledorche, Neyle M'Yprior, of Kylcharra, Morghe m'Morish Kevanagh, of Ballynliegh, Tirrelagh carragh M'Gerrot, of Koleght, Donogh m'Edmond m'Donell duff, of Rahynmore, Phelym boy M'Hugh, of Ballyroylle, and Maurice m'Dowlyn Kevanagh, of Knocken, horsemen, Moriertagh moyle m'William O'Doyle, of Kyllenerle, Geoffrey m'Donyll O'Ryan, of Ballycronegan, Conchore M'Walter, of Ballynrowan, Donell riegh m'Morghe backagh, of Boyledorche. Donogh duff O'Ryan m'Morghe, of Williamston, Maurice m'Donell Kavanagh, of Ragerroge, Edmund m'Diermod O'Doyle, of Coylbake, Thady m'Shane roo, of Bayllyrollo, Edmund m'Dermod owry, Dermot m'Dermod owry, Donogh m'Teig O'Madden, and Dermot m'Bryen m'Moriertagh Kayanagh, of Knocken, kerns, servants of the said Bryen m'Cahyr, Diermod m'Cahyr Kevanagh, of Polmonty, Tirrelagh m'Cahyr, of the same, Chryhen m'Cahyr, of Ballynebarny, and Moriertagh m'Cahyr, of Lysalakan, co. Carlow, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine, £20.-25 January, xii.

1478 (1085). Pardon to Shane m Doghe M Keogho, late of Ballene-scorney, co. Dublin, rhymor. Security as in 897. Fine 20s.—

25 January, xii.

1479 (1065). Pardon to John Bowrke, of Dere m'laghne, in the province of Connaught, gent., sheriff of the same province, Richard Bowrke, his son, and Edmund Bowrke, of the same, horsemen, Edmund M'Melaghlen, of the island, Thomas M'Edmond, of Beallanahy, Bryen M'Donyll, of Cloyndahowmochare, Ullig m'Thomas Bourke, of Derym'laghne, and Ullig m'Redmond Bourke, of the same, horsemen, Meiler m'Ullig oge, of Dromgriffen, and Hubert m'Ullig oge, of the same, in Connaught, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine, 15 cows or marks sterling.—25 January, xii.

1480 (1066). Pardon to Edmund Bowrke m'William, of Derem'cloghne in Connaught, gent., John Bremingham, of Kyllneknock, John m'William, of Dromgryffen, John m'Henry, of the same, Dermod M'Konygan, of Derem'cloghne, John m'Hycky I Hay, of Kyltomes, Edmund M'Hye, of Montagh, Soneg M'Gell, of Derenaklay, Morghe or Mowrow M'Swyne, of Kylskyegh, and Meyler M'Walter, of Comer, in Connaught, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 20 marts or pounds sterling.—26 January, xii.

1481 (1051). Pardon to Richard fitz Walter duff Tobyn, of Kyltoleghan, co. Kilkenny, and John duff fitz Walter Tobyn, of the same, kerns, Edmund more O'Donogho, James Roth fitz Edward, and David O'Hegan alias David Roch, of Callan, same co., labourers, Philip Mery alias Holegan, of the same, carpenter, William oge, of Phisycionston, same co., labourer, Richard Croke, of Malardston, same co., footman, John fitz Thomas Fitz Piers, of Tyvston, same

1569 - 70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

co., kern., William Tobyn, of Callan, footman, and John Fitz Ellysh, of the same, labourer.—26 January, xii.

1482 (1062). Pardon to Fowlk Quemerford, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Rose Roth, his wife, Nicholas Brenan, of Callan, burgess, and Margaret or Meg Roth, his wife, and Marion Roth, of

the same, widow of Walter Dwsker.—26 January, xii. **1483** (1246). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Christ-English opher Davers and Charles Egingham; of the site of the monastery of "Croched" friars of S. John Baptist by the Loghry in Omany in Connaght, cottages in the towns of S. John's, one quarter of land called Knockeaghane, Inwyre alias Nwyre, one quarter, Nemaddry, one, Ruynekane, one, in Glany, one, Gaylebeg and Leighcarro, one, and one half-quarter in Clogh alias Kylcloghagh, all in S. John's, lands of Skeghen and Krevyquyne near it, in Omany, and Taghtample and other waste towns in O'Conor Slygagh's country, a third of the tithes of the vicarage of S. John, extending to the said quarters, and the rectory of Taghtample. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 1s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyn. Fine £3.—26 January, xii.

1484 (1247). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Richard English. Haylle, the sovereign, and the brethren and commonalty of Kylmohalock, co. Limerick; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kylmalloke, with a water mill and other appurtenances there. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 53s. 8d. Maintaining two English archers. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyn. Fine 53s. 8d.—31 January, xii.

1485 (1196). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., English to sir Thomas Plounket, knt., lord of Louth; of (1) the lands and tithes of Templeton, Morton, and Mochlache in Cowley, (2) the tithes of corn and hay of the parish church of Carlingeford and Cowley, in the diocese of Armagh, (3) the preceptory of Kilsaran, with appurtenances, co. Louth, and (4) the rectories of Monasterboyes, Disert, and Clonkegan. To hold (1) and (2) for 40 years from 1631, at a rent of 5 marks for (1) and 9 marks for (2); to hold (3) for forty years from 1620, at a rent of £53 6s. 8d., and to hold (4)—(The rest of the fiant is wanting.) Recites a lease from the prior and brethren of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland in 1535 to Oliver Plounket, of Kilsaran, knt., and Robert Ardaghe. of Disert, chaplain, of (1), for 30 years from 1541; also a release in 1538 to Oliver for 60 years; a lease from the same in 1535 to the same, of (2) for 30 years from 1541; a release in 1538 to Oliver for 60 years; a lease from the same in 1538 to Oliver Plounket, of Tallanston, knt., of (3), as held by him and Robert Ardagh, for 60 years from 1560; and a lease from the same in 1538 to Oliver Plounket, of Kilsaran, knt., of (4) with appurtenances in Termonfeghen, Donlere, and Donany, co. Louth, for 60 years from 1565, rent £10 13s. 4d. Rents in other recited deeds as in resent lease. Fine £40. (Imperfect.)—31 January, xii.

1486 (1213). Commission to sir Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice English of the Common Pleas, Robert Cusake, esq., second baron of the Exchequer, Nicholas Nugent, esq., solicitor-general, Barnaby Scurloke, of the Frain, co. Meath, esq., Michael Cusake, of Rathallun, esq., Patrick Cusake, of Gerardston, gent., John Terrell, of the Pace, sheriff of the co. of Westmeath, James

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nugent, of Cowrlambre, co. Westmeath, gent., and James Nugent, of Doneron, same co., gent.; in pursuance of the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, chap. 9; to survey and make enquiry in the countries and territories of the Anally, and both the M'Granells countries, called both the Mointerolishe, that are not shire ground, or are doubtful to what shire they belong; to limit and nominate them a shire or county; to divide them into countries, baronies, or hundreds, or to join them to any existing shire or barony; and to certify their proceedings to the lord deputy with all convenient speed. (Torn.)—4 February, xii.

1487 (1203). Commission to William Pepparde, esq., sheriff of the English. co., of Kildare; to execute martial law in the co. of Kildare,

as in 218,—20 February, xii.

1488 (1209). Commission to John Whitney, of the Sheane, Queen's English. co. gent.; to execute martial law in the Queen's co., as in 218.—

21 February, xii.

1489 (1048). Pardon to Edmund Sentleger, of Dowganston, co. Carlow, gent., Dalaghe O'Birne, of Castlegrace, and Eugene O'Birne, of Ardreston, horsemen, Redmund Barrey, of Painston, Fargannanem O'Kellie, of Dowganston, Cowne O'Connor, of the same, Nicholas Wulfe, of the same, and John Wale, of the same, kerns, all in co. Carlow. Security as in 897. - 26 February, xii.

1490 (1222). Livery to Robert Bowene alias Robert Thomas, son and heir of John Thomas alias Bowene, late of Ballyadam, Queen's co. Fine, £7 10s. 4d.—[27 February, xii.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 38.)

1491 (5710). Grant, under commission, at Dublin, 26 September. ix., to Gerald Sutton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of James Barnewall, late of Brymore, co. Dublin, esq. Consideration, £10.—28 February, xii.

1492 (1059). Pardon to Dermot boy M'Kegan, of Mollingaer, co. Westmeath, kern. Security as in 897. Signed the 15 Feb-

ruary.—2 March, xii.

1493 (1210). Commission to sir Robert Dyllon, knt., chief justice English. of the Common Pleas, Nicholas Nugent, esq., queen's solicitor at laws, Michael Cusake, esq., Thomas le Strange, esq., George Cusake, gent., John Tyrrell, of the Pace, gent., James Nugent, of Coulambre, gent.; to set out, divide, and rate, the lands in the territories or countries of Dyllons country, Daltons country, Fertollaghe, Delamares country, and O'Brynes country, in the county Westmeath, into ploughlands, as in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath or Louth; and to certify the same into

Chancery.—3 March, xii.

1494 (1258). Grant, under letters at Westminster, 12 December. viii., and at Greenwich, 8 May, x., to James Aylmer, of Dullardeston, gent., son of Bartholomew, son of Gerald Aylmer; of the manor, castle, and mill, of Dullardeston, the lands of Dullardeston, Thurstenston, Senshialeston, Rolandston, Tankardeston, Ardgalf, Faganston, Brayston alias Rayeston, and Peperton, co. Meath, Slaffardeston, Knockdromen, and Luske, co. Dublin, possessions of William Bathe, attainted. To hold for ever, by knight service, at a rent of £20 sterling. Recites fiant No. 66 Hen. VIII., and its surrender.—4 March, xii.

1495 (1052). Pardon to Redmund or Reymond O'Quin, of Clonany, Queen's co. Security as in 897. Fine, 40s.—6 March, xii.

1569-70.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1496 (1182). Grant to George Arglas; reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—6 March, xii.
- 1497 (6265). Certificate for Christopher Preston, viscount of English. Gormanston; assigning lands (defaced) to be free of subsidy, under xi Eliz. c. 1 (Printed Statutes vol. 1, p. 313). Under Commission dated 8 March, xii., annexed.
 - 1498 (1193). Grant, under letters at Greenwich, 8 May, x., to Thomas Bathe, brother and heir of Robert Bathe, late of Dullardeston; of the lands of Kilbride and the Nanger, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of William Bathe, late of Dullardeston, attainted. To hold for ever, as of the manor of Cromlyn, in free soccage, by fealty, and the payment of one red rose at the feast of S. John the Baptist yearly, at the Exchequer.—8 March, xii.
- 1499 (1226). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Gyven English. Fannit, the mayor, and the brethren and commonalty of Galwey; of twelve gardens of the monastery of S. Francis, two parts of a water-mill on the river near the monastery, the ninth part of the tithes of Gortekalle next the town, and the customs of one salmon every Wednesday out of the great weir on the river of Galwey, a salmon every Saturday out of the high weir there, a salmon every Friday out of the hale net, and as many eels as shall be taken weekly in one day of 20 eel weirs there, possessions of the monastery of S. Francis there; land, with its tithes, by the town, belonging to the monastery of S. Augustin; a garden, land called Quarter Jordane, with its tithes, by the town, and a salmon every Friday out of Ryses place by the bridge of Galwey, possessions of the house of Dominican friars by Galwey. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £4 11s. Not to alien without license, Fine £4 11s.—9 March, xii. and not to exact coyn.
 - 1500 (1217). Charter of Philippeston, under instructions at Oteland, 7 [August], 1569; incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the burgomaster, bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty, with the same liberties and free customs, as the Naas or any other free burgh. The burgesses and commonalty annually to elect a burgomaster and two bailiffs, who shall make oath before the constable of the castle, or in his absence before the burgesses and commonalty. The burgomaster to appoint a serjeant to carry the mace before him. The corporation to fortify the town with fosses and stone walls. The franchises to extend 8,000 feet on every side of, but not to include, the castle. The burgomaster and bailiffs to have the return and execution of writs, no sheriff to enter the town for that purpose, except on their default; to have jurisdiction in all personal pleas arising within the franchises, and in pleas in the nature of assize of fresh force of lands, with such power of process and execution as the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda; to have the profits of the pleas, and all goods and chattels of infangethefe for the repair of the walls and paving of the town. The burgomaster to be justice of the peace. There shall be a Thursday market. The burgomaster and bailiffs to be escheators, clerks of the market, and coroners. No inhabitant to implead or be impleaded of any trespass, contract, or other personal matter, arising within the franchise, except in the town

1569-70. Fiants,—Elizabeth.

court. The burgomaster and bailiffs to receive certain customs (set out) on cattle and goods sold, and all other customs received by the bailiffs of Dundalke; rendering 10s. yearly to the Exchequer. The corporation to make rules and ordinances for the burgh. No person to buy in the market except between 8 a.m. and 3 r.m., unless from a freeman, on pain of forfeiture, victuals for present use excepted. No foreign merchant to sell by retail goods from beyond the sea, except by license of the corporation. The corporation to have waifs and strays in aid of the maintenance of the burgh. No inhabitant to use any trade or occupation unless admitted a freeman by the corporation.—14 [March], xii. Much defaced. Enrolled Patent Roll, 3 James II., part 1, mem. 6, d.

1501 (1245). Lease, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Edenglish. mund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of a water-mill in the King's mylton, and the lands called Wynde myll lande, co. Dublin, in the manor of Newcastell. To hold for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of £3 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 1462. Recites fiant No. 254 Ph. and

Mary. Fine £4,—16 March, xii.

1502 (1177). Grant to Edward Fletcher; of the office of one of the pursuivants, with the name Athloon. To hold for life, with a

fee of £10 English.—20 March, xii.

1503 Charter of Knockfergus, under instructions at Greenwich, 5 October, vii., in consideration of the sufferings of the inhabitants from, and their service against, the Irish and Scottish rebels, especially John O'Neyle, and the loss of their charters; incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the county of the town. The town of Knockfergus to be a free burgh and a distinct county, to be called the county of the town of Knockfergus. The burgesses and commonalty on view hereof to elect Thomas Stephens to be mayor and Nicholas Wylles and John Teedu, sheriffs; and annually to elect a mayor and sheriffs from themselves. The mayor to be escheator of the county of the town. The incoming mayor to take the oath before the constable of the castle and the outgoing mayor. If a mayor or sheriff die during his term of office, his place to be filled by election. The mayor and aldermen to receive the oaths of the sheriffs. The sheriffs to hold their court as often as they please, and receive the profits to the use of the town. corporation to have a common gaol, and to have chattels, waifs, and strays, and chattels of felons and fugitives, with escapes and other forfeitures in aid of the repairs and other burdens of the town. The corporation to implead and be impleaded. To elect annually a recorder, town clerk, serjeant to carry the sword before the mayor, a marshal, searcher, water bailiff, gauger, constable, serjeant at mace, and other officers. To hold the burgh, the places to be chosen for a gaol and court excepted, in fee farm, as of the castle of Knockfergus, at a rent of 10s., until the port be repaired and the town walled by the crown, and they receive a grant of lands; the rent then to be raised to £40. poration to have a staple in the town, and merchants of the staple, with all privileges that such merchants enjoy. All vessels discharging between the sound of Breareloines and Fayre furlonge to pay two thirds of their customs to the crown and the remaining third to the corporation. No one to enter any ship or boat coming to the town, to buy or forestall any merchandise, 1569-70.

FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

without license of the mayor, under a penalty of 40s. No one not a freeman to buy or sell any merchandise in the town on pain of forfeiture, one half to the crown, the other to the corporation. The corporation to have the ferry of the water of the town, with its profits. Boats of the town sailing to Belfast, or between the sound of Breareloines and the Fayre furlonge, on the business of the town or any of its inhabitants, not to pay customs. person born outside the dominions of the crown to cross the water of the town to Belfast for wood, timber, or other things without license of the corporation. The corporation to have common of turbary in all places by Loghmorne, and common of underwood, and all other things to burn in the houses of the bakers and cooks, within 4 miles of the town, without rent. No one to take goods from any inhabitant of the town, against his will, without payment. No one to arrest any man while he remains in the house of a free inhabitant of the town, except for treason or felony. No one to have any claim against goods bought by or sold to a freeman, without fraud, between sunrise and sunset, in the market place. None but a freeman to salt hides within the town, or salt or preserve any kind of fish or herrings for sale, without license of the mayor, on pain of forfeiture—half to the crown and half to the corporation. No one to buy secretly outside the market of the town. All fishermen fishing in the sea near the town to be free of customs for the fish caught, except tithes. The constable of the castle, by virtue of his office, to be free of the town. The castle to be exempt from the town, and to have the same privileges as the castle of Dublin. The surveyor of the queen's victuals to buy victuals and other necessary things for the garrison there and in other parts of Ulster, and to sell hides and other like things. The members of the garrison to buy necessaries for their food, clothing, and building and repair of their houses, without custom, provided they do not Edward Waterhouse, "secratinus" of the deputy, who had used his endeavours to secure this charter, to be a freeman, and to be chosen one of the burgesses to attend any parliament which may be held. The corporation to have all such privileges, markets, fairs, jurisdictions, customs, cognizance of pleas, and other things within the town and county as the corporation of Drogheda enjoys.—20 March, xii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. A brief entry appears among the entries of fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 67. It is enrolled on the Memorandum Roll, 29 Eliz., Michaelmas, No. 30, where it is dated 20 March, xi.

1504 (1049). Pardon to John Walshe, of Naas, co. Kildare, yeoman. Security as in 897. Signed 16 February.—24 March, xii.

1570.

1505 (1199). Commission to Henry Davells and Robert Harpole, English. of the county Carlow, esquires; to execute martial law in county Carlow, as in 218.—29 March, xii.

1506 (1201). Commission to Richard Wodde, of Belliebullie, gent., English sheriff of the county Caterlouge; to execute martial law in the county Caterloughe, as in 218.—29 March, xii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1570. 1507 (1202). Commission to Richard Luker, gent., of the county English. Waterford; to execute martial law in the county of Waterford and the territory of Shilbrin, in the county Wexford, as in 218. —31 March, xii.

1508 (1058). Pardon to William Pawlin, of Saltashe, co. Cornwall,

shipmaster.—31 March, xii.

- 1509 (1256). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Owen m'Hughe O'Dempsye; of the lands of Sraghmullaghroo, Kyltumulte, Kyllyntruyme, Ballenecloghe, Kylmurre, Crancore, Kylcorkre, Rameylote, Aghemore, Syndyll, Umros, Sraghfekyll, Ballecoylle, Balleknaoke, Ballekelly, Clondorre, Gortynfyne, Sraghmahon, Culsuckyne, Cloughyne, Keppagh krevyn, and Knockan bregagh, King's co. To hold in tail male, remainder to Dermot m'Hugh O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hugh O'Dempsie in tail male. To hold by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £4 14s. Maintaining three English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 1322. -3 April, xii.
- 1510 Charter of Maryborough. Similar to No. 1500.—4 April, xii. The fant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. A briefentry appears among the entries of fiants for grants of land in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 72.

(Col. P.R., vol. ii., p. 219, art. 12.)

- 1511 (1229). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix, to Thomas English. Philipps, gent.; of the islands of Inshemore in the Loghry and in part of the flood of the Shynnen, Inshehyggen, Insheloghrene with four messuages and the stone walls of a monastery, Callanishe alias Inshecalla, Inshenenagh, and Inshekarbegdermuyd, all in the Loghry, with their tithes. To hold for 21 years, at a a rent of 25s. 2d. Provisions as in 1462. Fine, 20s.— 8 April, xii.
 - 1512 (1190). Grant to Bernard O'Rwerke, son of Bernard O'Rwerke, late captain; to be captain of the country of Brenyorwerke. hold during good behaviour. Also to be sheriff of his country. Recites statute 11, Eliz., sess. 3, c. 7, that no one should be captain of any country unless he is appointed by letters patent. —11 April, xii.
- 1513 (1251). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to English. Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Dullardeston, co. Kildare, extending to both the Dullardestons, and Dromekirrock in Graungemylle, co. Kildare; also the churchland in Dullardeston, of the possessions of the late monastery of Tymolinge alias Tymolingbegge. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10. Provisions as in 1462. Fine, £10.— 18 April, xii.
- 1514 (6264). Certificate for Robert Luttrell, of Tancardiston, co. English. Meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Tancardiston, and Castlemarten and Finlageston, hamlets thereof, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Dated 18 April, xii.-Under commission, dated 10 March, annexed.
 - 1515 (1053). Pardon to Bernard O'Roerke, of Dromahier, in the country of O'Roerke, chief of his name, Conacius O'Roerke, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tiernan O'Roerke, of the same country, gentlemen. Provided they submit themselves before the deputy or commissioners sent to those parts, and give security to keep the peace and answer before the deputy or commissioners when summoned.—21 April, xii.

1516 (6261). Certificate for John Netterviell, of Castleton of English. Kilpatricke, co. Meath. gent.; assigning his lands of Castleton, and 40 acres in Paynstone, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12. Dated 22 April, 1570.—Under Commission, dated 10 April, annexed.

1517 (1223). Livery to Walter Nevell, son and heir of William Nevell, late of Ambroston, co. Wexford. Fine, £2 15s.—

22 April, xii.

1518 (1208). Commission to John fitz Edmonde, of Clone, esq., English sheriff of the co. of Corke, and Jasper Horssey, esq. [senescha]l of Imokillie; to execute martial law in the co. of Corke, as in

218.—22 April, xii.

1519 (1163). Commission to John Tickepenny, victualler of the English garrison in Mounster, with license for two years to contract with any Frenchman, Spaniard, Portingall, Scot, Fleming, or any other stranger, and to import, in foreign ships, corn, grain, wine, salt, hops, and other merchandise not prohibited by the laws, the merchants and crews of these ships to be protected and permitted to trade in unforbidden goods. In consideration that "Whereas the provinces of Mounster and Thomonde are of late both by reason of the sturres and rebellions in those partes, the passing of our armie in the middest of theire last somer harvest, the burninge and destroinge of theire corne, the continewance of our garrison for the maintenance and defence of our good subjects, and the universall lacke of good industrie of the inhabitants, are for the greatest parte growen so barren, wasted, and desolate, that verie sklender and allmoste no provicion at all may for the presente be had in those countreies for the victuelling of our said garrison."—27 April, xii.

1520 (1200). Commission to William Lacy, esq., sheriff of the co. English of Limerick; to execute martial law in the co. Limerick, as in

218.—28 April, xii.

1521 (1046). Pardon to Robert Quicke, of Drogheda, gent., and Nicholas Convey, of the same, merchant, late sheriffs of Drogheda.—29 April, xii.

1522 (1060). Pardon to Edmund m'Teige oge O'Birne, of Tibberlanaghte in the Birnes country, co. Dublin, gent., Cahir m'Teige O'Birne, of Neweraghe, gent., Terence M'Firr, of Casteladam, horseman, Edmund boy m'Teig M'Firr, of the same, horseman, Moriertagh m'Owen Beddie, of Tibberlanaghte, kern, Edmund m'Owenne Kellye, of Ballicaple, horseman, Edmund more M'Donell, of Cooletrasse, horseman, and Donogh roe M'Dermot, of Monemore, kern, all in the same country. Security as in 897, before Francis Agarde, esq., the seneschal of the country.—29 April, xii.

1523 (1045). Pardon to Redmund Petite, of Bealenahe, co. Westmeath, kern, Andrew Petite, of the Irishtowne, same co., horseman, Walter Tirrell, of Johnestowne, co. Meath, gent., and John O'Hekie, of the same, kern. Security as in 897, in co. West-

meath.—30 April, xii.

- 1524 (6307). Inspeximus of enrolment (Cal. P.R., p. 538) of a letter from Elizabeth Bourne, daughter of sir John Bourne, knt., dated at his house of the Holte, Worcestershire, 2 Dec., 1563, addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and sir John Dangan, giving her consent to the conveyance by them, as feoffees to her use, to John Whitney, of Dublin, gent., and his heirs for ever, of a house in the suburbs of Dublin received from her great aunt mistress Anne Butler, widow. At Dublin, 30 April, xii.
- 1525 (1212). Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., lord president English of Connaght, Christopher, archbishop of Toome, Richard, carl of Clanricarde, Rowland, bishop of Cloneferte, Ralph Rokeby, esq., chief justice of Connaght, Robert Dillon, esq., assistant or second justice, sir John Garvey, clerk, dean of Christchurch, Dublin. Thomas le Strange, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, Patrick Cusake, [of Gera]rdeston, co. Meath, esquires, and John Crofton, gent., clerk of the council in Connaght; similar to 1486, for the provinces or territories of Connaught, and Thomonde, and the bounds of the same, the Annaly and the Breny O'Reighlie excepted. To certify their proceedings before the last of September.—[
 April, xii. Injured.

1526 (1174). Grant to James Corr, of Waterford; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the chief serjeant of the county Kildare enjoys.

—2 May, xii.

- 1527 (1259). Grant, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, xi., to Nicholas White, esq.; of the reversion of the site of the monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, the grange of Donbrody, lands, three fishing weirs, a mill and tithes in Donbrody, lands of Coule, Shilbekan, Ballyvadre, and their tithes, Batayleston, late in the occupation of Stephen Deverex, Clonnard, Kilbryde, Duncanan with its fishing weir, Clonsharraghe with tithes, Ballygowyn, Newbridge with tithes, Ballyhake with tithes of fish, Kylheale with tithes, Ramys grange and tithes, Roderams busshe and Ratherowe and tithes, Roweston and tithes, and Ballynroye in Connaghe, in the said county Wexford, and Ballymadder, Ballydoman, Newhaggard, Calaghton, Knockansawne, and Polmolowhe, and Kylmahowe and tithes, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 70s. 6d. Recites a grant 4 Oct. [xxxvii.] Hen. VIII. to Osborne Itchyngham, knt., in tail male, at the same tenure and rent. Torn. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 68). —2 May, xii.
- 1528 (6263). Certificate for William Tuyt, of Tuyteston, co. West-Frglish. meath, gent.; assigning his lands of Tuyteston, Taylorston, and Stokeston, to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 2 May, 1570. Under commission dated 28 April, annexed.
- 1529 (6262). Certificate for Thomas Tute, of the Shenagh, co. West-English. meath; assigning Shenagh to be free of subsidy under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 3 May, 1570. Under commission dated 3 March, annexed.
- 1530 (1197). Commission to William Piers, esq., seneschal of Clanny-English boy, sir Brian m'Phelim, knt., the mayor of Carickfergus for the time being, captain Thomas Cheston, gent., Robert Muncke-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

man, provost marshal, and Thomas Stephenson, burgess of Carikfergus; similar to 1486, for the countries or territories of Arde, as well this side Blackstafe as the other side, Copelande islands, the Dufferin, Clandeboy, Kilultoghe, the Glynes with the Raughlines, Momerie, and Carie, the Rowte M'William (M'Quillan), and all lands between lough Coine and lough Eaghe, and the water of Strangforde and the Banne. To certify their proceedings before the 1st August.—4 May, xii.

1531 (1089). Pardon to Arte m'Barron O'Nele, late of Ballyne-

scanlon, co. Louth, horseman.—4 May, xii.

1532 (1047). Pardon to Donald M'Gillepatrike m'Dave, of Arlee, Queen's co., gent., Thady O'Dowlen, of Clonehen, same co., gent., Geoffrey M'Moriertaghe, of Moyrath, same co., gent., and Terence M'Feighke, of Kylmeqawde, same co., gent. Security as in 897. Granted at the suit of Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt.—4 May, xii.

1533 (1166). Grant to Hector Moorecrofte; reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Carlingford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging

to the office. -- 6 May, xii.

1534 (5489). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, 1568, to Maurice Lawnder, servant of the queen; of a pension of 12d. a day, during pleasure.—6 May, xii.

1535 (1204). Commission to Nicholas White, esq., seneschal of the English. co. of Wexford, and William Jarbarde, of Wexford, gent.; to execute martial law in the co. of Wexford, as in 218.—

6 May, xii.

1536 (1225). Livery to Christopher Preston, viscount and lord of Gormanston, son and heir of Janico Preston, knt., late lord; especially naming the manor of Whitchurche, co. Kildare. Fine, [£155 17s.]—(Torn.) (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 37.)—6 May, xii.

1537 (1232). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, English. xi., to Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of two messuages in Tredagh (Drogheda) on the side of Uriell, upon the quay, and a curtilage outside S. Lawrence gate in the tenure of Michael Duffe, of Tredaghe, merchant, possessions of the B. V. M., of Dublin. To hold for 31 years from 1582, at a rent of 26s. 8d. Recites

fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI.-6 May, xii.

1538 (5709). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 6 September, ix., to Francis Knowles, knt.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Mary, daughter and heir of Andrew Wisse, late of Bectyfe, co. Meath. To hold during minority, at a rent of £83 17s., retaining £30 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £113 17s.—8 May, xii.

1539 (1055). Pardon to Owen boy M'Gilshenan, of Roberteston, co. Meath, horseman; indicted for the robbery at Calveston, co. Meath, of 6 cows worth 30s. each, from Catherine Flemynge, of Kyrkyston, widow, and 5 from Patrick Clynche, of Scryne, gent., also 11 worth 20s. each, from Katherine Flemynge, lady of Kyrkeston. Security as in 897. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—14 May xii.

1540 (5711). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to James Prescott; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of Andrew Tute, late of Molynley, co. Westmeath, gent. Consideration, £23 6s. 8d.—18 May, xii.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 1541 (6260). Certificate for Peter Barnewall, of Athesye, gent.; English. assigning his lands of Athesie, Kylkartie, and Mychelstone, co. Meath, to be free of subsidy, under 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, c. 12.—Dated 20 May, 1570. Under commission dated 22 April, annexed.
- 1542 (1248). Lease, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to English. Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of the lands of Culcoman, co. Meath, of the possessions of James Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years from 1579, at a rent of 30s. Recites fiant No. 271 Ph. and Mary. Fine, 30s.—20 May, xii.
- 1543 (1252). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 January, English xi., to Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of the lands of S. John's by Enescortie, co. Wexford, and the rectory of Kylcorbre, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 31 years, from 1584, at a rent of 43s. Recites fiant No. 1078 Edw. VI.—20 May, xii.
 - 1544 (1255). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Francis Cosbye, esq., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of three messuages in Mariborough in the tenure of John Tomkyns, William Goode, and John Paynter, land in Clonmyne and Clonruske, in the tenure of said Tomkyns and Goode, and land in Clonruske, in the tenure of said Paynter, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 19s. Maintaining two English footmen, and other provisions as in 1325.—24 May, xii.
 - 1545 (1180). Grant to John Thyckepenny, gent., reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller, customer, or collector, of the wine duties in Cork, Youghall, and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—24 [May?] xii.

1546 (1167). Grant to Henry Draicott, of Marinerton, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 May, xii.

1547 (1241). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to English. Christopher Darcey, of Plattin, esq.; of the tithe fish of Mornanton alias Marynerton, in the parish of Colpe, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of Lanthony, in England. To hold for 21 years, at a 1ent of 40s. Fine, 40s.—29 May, xii.

1548 (1206). Commission to Nicholas Pett, esq., provost marshal English of the province of Mounster within the counties of Cork, Waterford, Limerick, and Kerry; to execute martial law in his district, as in 218.—1 June, xii. Injured.

1549 (1240). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Paul English. Grene, of Kylmaynan, gent.; of messuages and parcels of land in Kylmaynan in the tenure of Gyles Allen, of Dublin, saddler, Patrick Brady, Anne Hyllock, James White, clerk, John Mone, Gyllernowe O'Donelane, Matthew Byrsall, two of these parcels of land adjoin the water of Kamoke or Camoke, the great garden in the tenure of James Ketynge, half an acre in the highfeld of Kilmaynan between Talbott's lands on the east, the Bishop of Dublyn's on the south, Elenor Dowdall's on the west, and S. Anne's lands on the north; 2 acres between Talbott's land on the east and south, and S. Anne's on the west and north, and S. Anne's and Talbott's south and west; 1 acre and a stang

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in the fields of Kilmaynan, between Dowdall's land on the east and south, and Talbott's, west and north; 5 acres between Dowdall's on the east, the procession mear, south and west, and the common water of Austen, north; ½ an acre between James Eustace's land on the east and south, and Porpoynt's and Dowdall's west and north; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre between S. Anne's land on the east, the Churcheland of Kilmaynan, south, Fitzsymond's west, and the burgage mear, north; I acre and a stang between S. Anne's land on the east, the Churchelands south, Fitzsymond's west, and burgage mear north; 2 acres between the Churcheland on the east and south, and Fitzsymond's and the Churcheland west and north; 3 stangs between the Churchgrownd on the east, Fitzsymond's land south and west, and the burgage mear north; 3 acres between Fitzsymond's land on the east and north, and Slavings-lane south and west; 3 acres between Dowdall's on the east and west, S. Anne's south, and the procession mear north; 3 acres between Dowdall's land on the east, Talbott's south, the Churcheground west, and the procession mear north; 1 acre between Harbart's land on the east, Talbott's west, Queytrott's south, and the Churcheland north; 2 acres between Awsten's water on the east, Gyfford's Grove south, Talbott's land west, and the Churcheland north; 2 acres between Dowdall's land on the east and south, and S. Anne's, Harbard's, and Eustace's, west, and the procession mear north; I acre and a stang between Eustace's land on the east and north, S. Anne's south, and Lynoone's west; 2 acres between Harbertt's land on the east, S. Anne's south, Ewstace's west, and Fitzsymond's north; 13 acres between Ewstace's land on the east, S. Anne's south, and Harbertt's west and north; 2 acres between S. Anne's land on the east, the blackhedge south, and the demesne lands of Kilmaynan west and north; 1 acre between Harbert's land on the east, the lands of the little canons south and north, and the old Moor west; 2 acres between the lands of the vicars choral of S. Patrick's on the east, Harbert's and Barnewall's land south, the King's highway west, and the said canon's lands of S. Patrick's north; 1 acre called Barnegeyll; a stang called Noman's land, and 1 acre called Bodyngs acre; all are of the church lands of Kilmaynan, and parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem alias Kilmaynanc in Ireland. Meadow in Pierston, co. Meath, descending from Rathbegan to Pyerston on the west side, and arrable land in Pyerston, of the possessions of the late priory of Molynger; a messuage and land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, a frankehouse in Kylkenny, co. Kylkenny, in the tenure of Thomas Garrett, and land there in the tenure of Walter Cowley, of the possessions of the said late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; 2 messuages and land in Athboye, co. Meath, in the tenure of William More and Martin Blake, of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8 12s. 3d. Provisions as in 1462. Fine £8.—[2] June, xii. [(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 10.)

1550 (1091). Pardon to Cornelius O'Hykie, of Marshalliston, co. Kildare, horseman. Security as in 897. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—3 June, xii.

1551 (1176). Grant, under letters at Hampton Court, 17 May, xii., to Luke Dillon, esq.; of the office of chief baron of the Exche-

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

> To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10s., and all other fees as James Bath had.—4 June, xii.

1552 (1168). Grant to Edward FitzSymons, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of attorney-general. To hold during pleasure, with the

accustomed fees.—4 June, xii. 1553 (1257). Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Mortogh oge O'Moore; of the lands of Crymurgan alias Clamorgan, Queen's county, and the advowson of the rectory of Kylbryde, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 32s. 6d. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions as in 1325.—6 June, xii.

1554 (1198). Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, sir Thomas English Cusake, of Lismolin, knt., one of the Privy Council, Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the King's county, and Robert Cowley. of Croghehan, same co., esq.; similar to 1486, for the countries or territories of Iregan, Fergall, Delven M'Coclan, Clanncolman, Kynyleaghe, Calirye, and Berowne or Birewne. To certify their

proceedings before the 20 June.—6 June, xii.

1555 (1214). Commission to sir Maurice Fitz Geralde, knt., lord English. viscount Dessees, Peter Walshe, mayor of Waterford, sir John Power, knt., lord of Curraghmore, Peter Aylwarde, of Waterford, Henry Davels, of Clonemoilske, esquires, James Walshe, of Waterford, Richard Aylwarde, Nicholas Walshe, James Sherlocke fitz John, Thomas Waddinge, of the same, and David Whyte, of Grenan, gentlemen; similar to 1486, for the countries or territories of Coishevride, Coisheowmore, Moghroney, and the lands thereabouts, belonging to the Whyte Knight and others, the country on the north side of Ireglane, and the lands near and on the south side of Slieve overrisse, the country of Glannehoyre, the lands near it pertaining to Clonemell, the lands pertaining to the Condons Newe Castell, and the lands pertaining to Prindergaste, and the territories of Glanne, near the river Shure. —8 June, xii. Injured.

1556 (6104). License to Christopher, bishop of Ossory; to alien, with consent of his chapter, to Richard Sheth, of Kilkeny, gent., the manor of Aghoure and Omescourte alias Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny. To be held for ever in fee farm, at a rent of £10 English to the bishop. Fine, £13 6s. 8d. Irish.—8 June, xii.

1557 (1221). Livery to Robert Freynshe, son and heir of Nicholas Freynshe, late of Ballitori, co. Wexford. Fine £9 11s. 8d.—10

June, xii.

1558 (1216). Grant, under letters at Hampton court, 18 Jan., xi., to Nicholas White, esq.; of the manor of Lexlipp, two castles, a water mill, salmon weir, two fishing places called the Salmon leape on the river Auiliffie, Priortowne meade and other demesne lands of the manor, co. Kildare, £10 free rent issuing out of 32 burgages and land in Lexlipp, payable by the provost of the town, 26s. 8d. rent out of Kylladowne, 13s. out of Posswickeston, 5s. out of Careslande, 2s. 1d. out of Tristell, 4s. 2d. out of Barlesfelde, 1d. out of Parsonston, 6s. 8d. out of Tollesselaughlen, 3s. 8d. out of Waters lande by Lucan, 16d. out of Richenley, 6d. rent for license to have a way from Consfie to Lexlipp, 15d. out of Donnaugheslande, 8d. out of Balscotte, 12d. out of Aderidge, 12d. out of Simondeston, 16d. out of lands late held by Richard Barne, in the parish of Esker, the lands of Adarigih, Balmadore alias Balmaduere, same co., Stacony alias Staconny, with common of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

pasture in the great common of Moncronock and the common of Reynaghmor and Smale more, co. Kildare, £3 6s. 8d. rent out of Laughlinstone, Simoneston and Galbegeston, the lands of Newtone, and all other appurtenances of the manor. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £27 10s. ster., making £36 13s. 4d. Irish.—11 June, xii.

1559 (1090). Pardon to Brasill O'Kelly, of Racashane, co. Louth, horseman; especially for the murder of James O'Sele, surgeon. Security as in 897. Fine, £6 13s. 4d. At Dublin, 1 May, 1570.

—12 June, xii.

1570.

1560 (6021). Surrender by Thomas Eliot, gent.; of the rectories of Athsie and Rathtayne, co. Meath, held under No. 312.—Dated

1561 (1230). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. O'Maledy; of the site of the house of friars of Kiltraghe of Pallyse in Roscomon, a ruinous chapel of Graigge ICorry, and a quarter of land belonging to the house. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 5s. 10d. Maintaining one Irish arquebusier. Not to levy

coyn. Fine 5s.—15 June, xii.

1562 (1194). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 18 Jany., xi., English. to Nicholas White, esq., one of the privy council; of the lands of Kylmorrie alias Kylmerrie, Corballislande and Woodtoune, co. Meath, of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 31 years from 1584, at a rent of £6. Not to levy coyn. Recites No. 556.—16 June, xii.

1563 (1077). Pardon to John Barre, of Shroill, Queen's co., gent., and Richard Barre, of the same, horseman. Fine £5 each.—16

June, xii.

1564 (1191). Grant to Henry Cowley, of Carberie, esq.; of the office Inglish of seneschal of the barony of Carbrie or Breminghm's country; with power to assemble the inhabitants for the defence of the country; to punish by martial law, with death, loss of limb, or whipping, all malefactors taken in the barony; to banish and punish by all means, malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rimours, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members, and all who assist them; to parle with traitors and malefactors, and report to the deputy. An Irish custom of £10 sterling called quidrathe, and 40 pecks of oats, payable to the Irish captain, to be continued to Cowley, under the name of seneschal's fee. He is to hold a court baron.—16 June, xii.

1565 (1185). Grant to George Ardglas; reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—17 June,

1566 (5654). Grant of English liberty to William Dermot, chancellor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Patrick Doyn and

Thomas Brackan, of Dublin, clerks.—17 June, xii.

1567 (1242). Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert Fian, English of Skerrye, merchant; of the tithe corn and hay of Surdalstone and Shillagh, in the parish of Kyll, co Kildare, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 55s. 4d. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine 55s.—17 June, xii.

1568 (1228). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 17th April, English. xii., to Laurence Hamonde, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moygeare, and lands, as in 922 (Sheriffeld appears as Churchefeld alias Sherisfeilde). To hold for 31 years, from 1611, subject to the same rent and conditions as in 922.—18 June, xii.

1569 (1074). Pardon to Bryan O'Kellye, of Tollocke, co. Connaught.

horseman. Security as in 897.—20 June, xii.

1570 (1080). Pardon to Thady O'Doyn, of Tanchensey in Iregan, gent., captain of his nation, Terence O'Doyn, of Colmoran, in Iregan, horseman, Donagh O'Doyn, of Balliglas in Iregan, horseman, Dermot O'Doyn fitz Thade, horseman, Gerald Terrell, horseman, Moriertagh O'Doyn, of Colbolan, kern, and Donagh M'Teig, of Ballykeney, kern. Security as in 897, in Queen's co. Fine £20. —20 June, xii.

1571 (1082). Pardon to Owen O'Gormogan, of Grangfort, co. Carlow, horseman, John O'Gormogan fitz Owin, of the same, kern, Hugh O'Gormogan fitz Owin, of the same, kern, and William Barree, of Rathrushe, same co., kern. Security as in 897. Fine £5.

—20 June, xii.

1572 (1237). Lease, under letters at Hampton Court, 13 January, xi., English to Nicholas Whyte, esq., one of the Privy Council; of a watermill called Powersmyll within the liberties of Rosse, co. Wexford, the ferry of Rosse with the barges and boats, and the Earles meadow, parcel of the queen's old inheritance. To hold for 31 years, from 1579, at a rent of 41s. 8d. Recites fiant No. 1078, Edw. VI.—23 June, xii.

1573 (1169). Grant to Thomas Dillon, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 June, xii.

1574 (1179). Grant to Edward Adame, reciting as in 1433; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Galway. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. 26 June, xii.

1575 (1159). Pardon to John Davis, of Harbartiston, co. Kildare. gent., late sheriff of that county, Peter fitz James, of Grangmullen, gent., Maurice fitz Phillipe, of Allon, gent., William fitz Edmond, of Arddrye, horseman, Branny M'Teig, of Dullardiston, horseman, Arthur O'Demsye, of Harbartiston, kern, John Apowell, of the same, yeoman, William Davis, of the same, gent., William Sex, of the same, yeoman, John Dowdall of the same, yeoman, Gerald M'Shane, of Flemington, horseman, Thomas Samson, of Nase, yeoman, George Stokes, of the same, gent., all in co. Kildare, James Fitz William, of Thomaston, gent, Bartholomew Russell, of Swerds, co. Dublin, gent., and Gerald Fitz Garrott, of Kildangyn, co. Kildare, gent. Security as in 897.—26 June, xii.

1576 (1243). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Dee, of Dundalke; of the rectory of Ballybalrycke, co. Louth, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas-court, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 26s. 8d. Provisions as in 1462.

Fine 26s. 8d.—28 June, xii.

1577 (1192). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Mastersone, of Fernes, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Fernes. co. Wexford, the lands of Ballynymote alias Beggereston, Abots garren, Monoghan, Ballyntogher, Kilkesan, Rahein, Ballymore, Ballyhury, Kilbrye, Corrannehorney, the titles of the Abbotsgarren, Moghan, Ballentogher, Kylkesan, Rahiene, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, Corranhorne, and the rectory of Leskin, [and the tithes of S. Mary Hand], co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years, at a

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maintaining one English horseman. rent of £12 7s. 10d.. Provisions as in 1462. Fine £12 7s. 10d.—1 July, xii. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 13.)

1578 (1235). Lease, under letters at Westminster, 20 March, xi., to English sir John Plunckett, of Donsoghly, knt.; of a messuage in Donshaghlen, co. Meath, an acre of moor on the east side of the moor of Donshaglen, messuages and gardens there now or late in the tenure of Clement Neyle, Donagh O'Fynine, Donald Dohe, Robert Rolande alias Smythe, Barnaby Ivers, Nicholas Werre, the mill meadow, Calryshecrofte, bog in the red moor of Donshaghlen, eighty custom hens yearly from the tenants of Donshaglen for pasturing their cattle on the common, and land in the Dromyne, by Much Dericks, co. Meath; possessions of sir Walter Delahyde, knt., deceased. To hold for 40 years, at a rent of £4 3s. 4d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. £4 4s. 4d. —4 July, xii.

1579 (1086). Pardon to Thomas of Desmond (Desmondie), of Concle

alias Convey, co. Cork, knt.—16 July, xii. 1580 (1087). Pardon to John M'Coghlane, of Clogheane, gent., Thady M'Coghlane fitz John, and Arthur M'Coghlan, of the same, gentlemen, his sons, except for the murder or slaying of James Nugent, of Carne, co. Westmeath. Security as in 897. Fine £20.—16 July, xii.

"Walter Plonkett," my pleasure is that the letteres patents to be made of this fiant bear date the xxii. of this present October, 1570.

H. Sydney."

1581 (1218). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 20 April, x., to Richard Bowrk, knt., earl of Clanricard; of the site of the priory of Clontovskerte in Omany in Connaught, with appurtenances, and the rectory of the same. The site of the priory of Aghrym in Omany, lands of Aghrym and Kylleglan in Omany, and Ferne prior in Clanrycard, 6s. 8d. chief rent out of Kyllarynyne in Omany, the rectories of Aghrym, Soggan, and Kylcoveryn, and the vicarages of Kylkeryll and Kilclone in Omany. The site of the monastery of S. John the Baptist in Tweme, land and tithes in Tweme, 10s. chief rent out of Eagan in the country of M'Covstelaghe, and the vicarages of Kylleare, Began, and Annagh. The site of the house of nuns of Kylkrenata in Connaught, lands of Kylkrenata, Ardover, Urly alias Urghly, Leleete lands, Tonmoyll, Irgloune near Tome, Ballane in Clanricarde, Termonkelan in the country of O'Connor Don, Kylghyll in Magherryvagh, Bannabaghe in Omany, Cowllesturny in the country of M'Wyllyam eightery, Oghylbegge in Shyllanghy, Dromalgagh in Omany; the rectories of Kylkrenata, Khryehe alias Khryegh, Taghmaconell, Kyllane, Kylleomer in Omany, Kyltolglagh in Clanricard, Dromligh in the country of O'Connor Slygogh, Ardekerane, and Clonmaknoyse in the country of O'Molaghlene. The site of the monastery of friars of Balleclare in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of friars of Rosserelle in Moyntermorpho in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of Carmelite friars of Balleloghryegh in Connaught, cottages, land, 12d. and 12d. respectively chief rents out of two houses lately occupied by Thomas Colman, and 2s. out of one of James Fonte in the same town. The site of the house of friars

of Kylboghte, with appurtenances. The site of the monastery of Anaghdowne in Connaught, land in Anaghdowne, Lysdiche in the country of O'Flaertie, Shankyll and Mukkerys, Owre in O'Flaerty, Knockan in the country of O'Flaerty, a ruined chapel in the island of Aryne and land there, 6s. 8d. chief rent out of Laspydell, the rectories of Ballenecourte in Clanricarde, Kylcomen in the country of O'Flaerty, Kargyne in Moyntermorgho, and Lysdiche. To hold the above, together with the religious house of Kylnemanaghe, in tail male, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of £68 9s. 6d., being £7 12s. 10d. for Clontoyskert, £3 5s. 2d. for Kylnemanagh, £8 10s. for Aghrym, £4 16s. 4d. for Tweme, £34 5s. 8d. for Kylkrenata, 25s. 4d. for Balleclare, 15s. 2d. for Rosserelle and Balleloghreigh, 7s. 9d. for Kilboght, and £6 11s. 3d. for Anaghdowne.—18 July, xii.

1582 (1219). Livery to Walter Fitzsymon, son and heir of Margaret Bath, late wife of Richard Fitzsymon, of Balmadroght, co. Dublin.

Fine £10.—18 July, xii.

1583 (1084). Pardon to Hugh M'Gennies, of Raferilan, chief of his nation, in the co. Down, Donald M'Brien, of Mirahe, Arthur oge, of Loughbricklin, Donald M'Rasse, of Loughekernan, gentlemen, Cormock modder O'Kelly, horseman, and Phelim Magennies, gent., all of the co. Down. Security as in 897. Signed 18 June. —29 July, xii.

1584 (1173). Grant to William Jarbarde, gent., reciting as in 1433; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the

office.—1 August, xii.

1585 (5712). Grant, under commission at Dublin, 26 September, ix., to Johanna Walshe, widow of John Pygott, of Dysert, Queen's co., gent.; of the wardship, marriage, and custody of the lands, of Thomas Pygott, son and heir of the said John. To hold during minority, at a rent of £8, retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. Consideration, £8.—2 August, xii.

1586 (1220). Livery to Patrick Verdon, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Edward Verdon, late of Clonmore, co. Louth,

gent. Fine [£17 15s. 4d.]—[4 August], xii.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 33.)

1587 (1075). Pardon to Donagh M'Carty alias Mac Carty Ryegh, of Kylbryttan, co. Cork, knt., Egidius or Owen M'Carty, of Donanyne, Florence O'Mahony alias O'Mahony Carybry, of Castellmahowny, and Florence O'Mahony, his son. Fine £30.—

8 August, xii.

1588 (6339). Lease to sir John Bedlowe, of Bedloweston, knt.; of English the Annaghe [in barony of Fowre], the Grange, Tolhan in Tolthorne, Reodoff (or Raduff), Walteryston, and Rathwogan in Fertullaghes country, 9s. 9d. rent out of Molynger, co. Westmeath, possessions of the late priory of Molynger. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6 6s. 9d. Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions as in 1462.—[8 August, xii.] Torn.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 214.)
1589 (1236). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to sir
English. Donell m'Conagher O'Bryen, knt., and Thady m'Conagher
O'Bryen, his brother; of the site of the abbey of canons of Clare,
co. Clare, and its demesne lands, and the rectories of Kylchriste,

Kyllomyle, Kylmacdovan and Kylleoveragh, Ballemackregane, Balleloghbrane, and Balleloghfadde, and the chapel of Kyllowe, same co. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £5 10s. Maintaining one horseman. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £5 10s.—10 August, xii.

1590 (1172). Grant to John Synnott, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 50s and other fees, as John Quatermas

had.—22 August, xii.

1591 (1231). Lease, under queen's instructions at Greenwich, 2

English. July, x., to Edmund Fitz Alexander, gent.; of Bairenett, co.

Kildare, in the tenure of Richard Peppard, of the possessions of
Walter Fitz Gerald, attainted; the rectory of Crewaugh in
Harrodez (Harolds) country, co. Dublin, in the tenure of John
Hoothe, and a garden behind the church of S. Patrick, Dublin,
of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland; a garden in
the city of Dublin, in the parish of the Dammes, called Pouers
Innes, late in the tenure of John Parker, and a messuage and
garden in the suburbs, late in the tenure of Walter Hussey. To
hold for 21 years, from determination of existing leases, at a rent
of 54s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions
as in 1462. Fine 54s. 4d.—26 August, xii.

1592 (1076). Pardon to Barnaby or Brian Donell fitz Alexander, of Brittas, co. Dublin, gent., Edmund Burge, of Cariksleavell, Edmund Doylle nuillyn, John O'Farroll, Malaghlyn duff, Edmund Perle, Walter Mac Inally, Edmund geyare O'Murgho, and Thomas Mac Inlaughe, galloglasses, John McODoran, piper, Donald M'Morgho, Edmund M'Inally, Mourghe Mac Negawney, Mallaghlyn M'Imaister, and Mourghe roo O'Fynaught, horseboys, all of Brittas, and Mallaghlyn boy O'Raly, horseboy. Security as in 897. Fine £5. At the suit of the archbishop

of Dublin.—29 August, xii.

1593 (1078). Pardon to Hugh m'Donill O'Kelly, of Callon, gent., Cormoke M'Moeltolly, of Clougher, kern, Cocogry m'Donogh O'Kelly, of Slywe, kern, Thomas m'Dermot O'Mullaly, of Kilconell, kern, Donald more O'Mullaly, of the same, Thady moyle, of Tirenaskaraghe, Brian duf O'Greghan, of Callon, kern, Moriertagh m'Chale M'Moeltolly, of the same, and Moriertagh reogh m'Melaghlyn O'Leyn, of Clogher, kerns. Security as in

897. Fine £24.—4 September, xii.

1594 (1233). Lease, under letters, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of Monketon, called little and much Balgith, in the barony of Skryne, co. Meath, and the rectory of the same. (Recites a lease from the abbot of S. Mary, Dublin, xxx. Hen. VIII., to Patrick Barnewall, of Fylleston, gent., for 51 years from 1562). To hold for 30 years, from termination of present interest, at a rent of £16. The rectories of Kilrushe, Ballysax, and Ballymaddan, counties Kildare and Carlow. (Recites a lease from the prior of Cartemell in England, xxvi., Hen. VIII., to Patrick Barnewall and Thomas Howthe, for 41 years.) To hold for 30 years from the end of that term, rent £4. The site of the house of friars of Athlone, and land in Caltre by Athlone, two fishing weirs on the river Shryuninge, a water mill in Mollyneaghan, another waste in Kyllemacowgh in Brawny, another waste in Magoghegan's country, and land called the Sitell ground by

Athlone. (Recites a lease 10 September, v. and vi. Ph. and Mary, to John Bryan, for 21 years). To hold for 30 years from 1579, rent 22s. The lands of Kilcraugh, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the B.V.M., Dublin. (Recites fiant No. 1083, Edward VI.) To hold for 30 years, from the end of that interest, rent £10 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English archer in Athlone. Not to let but to one of English nation, born in the pale, and not to charge coyn. Fine £31. Much defaced.—[12 October, xii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Books, vol. 33, p. 7, and vol. 32, p. 13.)

1595 (1171). Grant to Nicholas Nugent, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with a fee of £30.—18 October, xii.

1596 (1170). Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq.; of the office of principal solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Nicholas Nugent had.—20 October, xii.

1597 (1079). Pardon to Gerald owre O'Bryn m'Teige oge, of Cloen, in the Birns country, co. Dublin, gent., Hugh ballagh M'Mortagh, Dowlyn O'Birne m'Teige m'Kaier, Maurice M'Donogh, gentlemen, Maurice m'Patricke fynne, Maurice reagh, and William m'Donell fynne, kerns, of the same place. Security as in 1522. Fine 20s. each. At the suit of Mr. Agard.—23 October, xii.

1593 (1083). Pardon to Christopher fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, gent., Maurice fitz William Fitz Gerode, gent., Moriertagh Tomen, Moriertagh O'Daly, John Dalton fitz Henry, Teig M'Ewarde, and Morogh M'Kilbryde, kerns, all of Ballycannon, co. Kildare, William Bremigham fitz Gerald, of Rathetrwone, co. Kildare, gent., Cowcogry M'Kyernan, of the same, kern, and William rioghe M'Moroghe, of Kilcrowe, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897. Fine £20. Signed 15 August.—23 October, xii.

1599 (1215). Grant, under instructions at Greenwich, 6 June, xi., to Robert Harpoole; of the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Fenton of Clownenaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Recites No. 570 and its surrender. (A large portion torn off.)—24 Oct., xii.

1600 (1234). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Robert English. Harpoole, gent.; of the manor of Catherlaghe, an old strong castle with four towers on the east side of the Barowe, one tower on the other side, the fishing of the Barrowe, the demesne lands in Barneglasse on the other side of the Barrowe, Ardconeryan, Rathmore, Coranmore, Farrancloigh, Heloighe, Monesnekyll, Skeamragh and Rathwyll, Corranbegge, Burlooe on this side the Barrowe, Knockanecroghe, the Erlesmedowe and a water mill there, of the demesne lands of the manor, messuages, and land in the town of Catherlaghe, and the customs of the tenants, lands of Mortelliston, parcel of the manor, half of Dowganston, Ballenraghe, Ahate, Kyllenore, the customs of the tenants of Douganston, Paynston, Johnston, and Pollardeston, and the perquisites of the court of the manor. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £23 3s. 1d. Lessee or his assign to reside in the castle, and not to assign without license. As many of the tenants of the houses in Catherlaghe as the lord deputy shall appoint, to keep bedding and stabling for travellers. The castle and stable reserved for the use of the lord deputy when required, lessee providing 100 loads of hay, at 2s. sterling a load, 200 pecks of oats, at 16d.,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

24 loads of wheat straw, at 12d., and 100 loads of wood, at 12d. for his use. Not to charge coyn. Fine £23.—26 October, xii.

1601 (1081). Pardon to Ketagh oge O'Molaghlen, of O'Molaghlen's country, co. Westmeath, gent., Owen O'Daly, Neile O'Dowlen, Garet O'Dowlen, Edmund O'Ryney, Shane O'Cartayne, Feagh bane, and Shane reogh M'Caranny, of the same country, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 40s. each.—26 October, xii.

Security as in 897. Fine 40s. each.—26 October, xii.

1602 (1158). Pardon to Carbry M'Colman, of Row, co. Westmeath, kern, Hugh O'Brynan, of Kiltober, and Cormock O'Brynan, of Syonan, kerns, Lenogh M'Faly, of Knockcast, horseman, Cosny M'Hugyn, of Athyduff, and Brian O'Higan, of Kilbeg, husbandmen, all of same county, Shane O'Brynan, of Craye, King's co., and Donogh boy O'Brennan, of Dirrehall, co. Westmeath, husbandmen, Thomas m'Shane O'Brennan, of Aughmore, same co., and Eugene m'Shane O'Brennan, of the same, kerns. Security as in 897.—26 October, xii.

"Yor L. is servant Reger M'Goghegan saith you willed to have no blank left for the fyne."

Added by the lord deputy. "The fyne of thys was bestoued on Molingar gayle."

"The fyne of thys was bestoued on Molingar gayle."

1604 (1188). Grant to Daniel Avaughery O'Ferrall, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the whole country of O'Ferrall Bane, his father. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fces. Drogheda, 29 April, xi.—28 October, xii.

"Our meaning is that the said Danyell Magher shal be Sergiaunt of Slaghtwilliam within the Annaly."

1605 (1189). Order of lord deputy nominating Teig boy m'Hubbert O'Farrell, to be chief serjeant of Clonconnogher. A commission of certain inhabitants there had certified the unworthiness of Conwicke O'Ferrall, late captain of Clanconnogher, and recommended Teig for the captaincy. The deputy, considering that the country is now shire ground, and no longer under Irish law, has resolved that the office of captain should be extinguished, and that her Majesty's laws, and the currency of her writs shall take place as is convenient, but believes the services of some such officer necessary, till the authority of a sheriff be better known. Castell of Dublin, 3 November, 1570.—28 October, xii.

1606 (1164). Pardon to Margaret Miagh and Katherine Cowrtie, of Dublin, spinsters; indicted for robbing at Dublin 30 cheeses worth 6d. each, from John Jordane, of Hiltone, gent.—28

October, xii.

"Nowe prisoners in the Newe gate."

"I am well contented to geve my fees if noe fees be paid for the greete seale, otherwaies I will not remitte them. E. Molyneux."

1607 (1160). Pardon to Egidia O'More alias Giles Moddry, of Shanganaghe, Queen's co., widow, and Elena Dempsi, of Ballybrittas, same co., widow. Security as in 897. Fines £30 and £10 respectively.—29 October, xii.

1608 (1156). Pardon to William Walshe, of Kildare, clerk, Raffell Archer, of Athie, yeoman, and John fitz James Fitz Garrett, of Ballostoun, co. Kildare, husbandman. Security as in 897.

Fine 26s. 8d.—6 November, xii.

1609 (1239). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to John English. Sanky, gent.; of a new castle, containing two chambers and a cellar, a hall covered with straw, nine cottages covered with earth within the precinct of the castle in Aghekhork, co. Down, the lands of Aghekhork, Agheymulragh, Dromore, Portynele, Cloneleggagh, Ballebowrne alias Bowryn, little Korrokes, great Korrokes, Karricke Emysteyoke, Balledesselan, Ballemakhowhe, Ballerussell, Tawnaghenry, Agheeghy, Knockberagh, Balleryogh, Ballenemoney, Dromrey, Moyoganon, and Dromseske, co. Down, all in the barony of Legan in the country called M'Gennys, in the queen's hands by act of parliament. To hold for 21 years years, at a rent of £9 0s. 3d. Maintaining two horsemen. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyn. Fine £9.—7 November, xii.

1610 (1175). Grant to John Dongan; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Patrick Dowdall had.—8 November, xii.

1611 (1162). Pardon to Nicholas Pollard, of Mayne, co. Westmeath, freeholder; especially for the murder of Gerald M'Kagan, kern. Security as in 897. Fine £5. At the suit of Capt. Malbie.—

14 November, xii.

1612 (1161). Pardon to Richard Synott, of Ballybrenane, co. Wexford, gent.; of his share of a forfeited recognizance of £300 entered into by him, Peter Butler fitz Richard, of Mountgarret, same co., gent., and Robert Browne, of Malrankane, same co., gent., before Tho. Stucley, the seneschal, and Edward Fitz Symon, the justice, of the liberty of Wexford.—15 November, xii.

1613 (1187). Assignment to Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Annaghe, co. Meath; of the interest of John Parker, esq., master of the rolls, in the lands of Kylcroo alias Hardwood, co. Meath, parcel of the possession of Thomas Lynagh attainted, under a lease, fiant No. 622, the lease with other goods of Parker having been on his death seized and sold in satisfaction of his debts to the crown.

Fine £10.—16 November, xii.

1614 (1238). Lease, under commission, 26 September, ix., to Thomas English. Eliot, gent.; of the rectories of Athsye and Rathtayne, co. Meath, possessions of S. Peter's by Tryme. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £18 13s. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine £18 13s.—16 November, xii.

THE

TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[13TH MARCH, 1880.]

Presented to both Youses of Parliament by Command of Der Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREE'I,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1880.

[C.-2583.] Price 1s. 3d.

CONTENTS.

												LAGI
REP	ORT,		•	•	•		•			•	٠	3
				APPE	ENDL	х.						
I.	Report of t	he Kee	per of	the Sta	te Pap	ers,						12
II.	Certificate	of Ret	ainer, 1	Probate	Divisi	ion,						15
111.	Order of the						ery to	Pro	bate	Divisi	ion •	16
IV.	Form of Reunder R				Officer •	s ha	ving o	eusto	dy of	Reco	rds	16
V.	Continuation	on of F	iants of	the Re	ign of	Que	een E	lizab	eth,			17
VI.	Table of Pa	arochia	l Recor	ds, .			•		•			195

THE TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. Referring to past difficulties experienced in the removal of Further transthe residual Testamentary Collections, I have the satisfaction to mission of Testamentary state that the Right Honorable the President of the Probate Records. Division has been pleased to waive his objection to the removal Report XI., of the remaining Original Wills of the Diocesan Collections at section 6. Cork, Belfast, Londonderry, and the Principal Registry, and that with the exception of the last Collection still remaining at Henrietta-street), all the Original Wills of the country up to the lose of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in 1858, are now in this custody, arranged in Dictionary Order under their respective Dioceses.

- (a.) CORK.—The removal from Cork comprised, for Diocese of Cork and Ross, 345 proved, and 5 unproved Wills and Vouchers; for Cloyne, 187 proved, and 6 unproved Wills and Vouchers; and for Ardfert and Aghadoe, 329 proved, and 3 unproved Wills and Vouchers.
- (b.) Belfast.—Removal comprised, for Diocese of Down, 1,300 pieces, including Wills, proved and unproved, and Administrations; for Connor, 2,255 pieces, including Wills, proved and unproved, and Administrations; and for Dromore, 582 Wills, proved and unproved, together with 26 bundles of Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.

(c.) LONDONDERRY.—For Diocese of Derry, 358 Wills and Vouchers, and 33 bundles of Inventories, Administration Bonds, &c.; and for Raphoe, 102 Wills and Vouchers, and 20 bundles of Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.; and for *Derry and Raphoe*, I. Vol., Index to Wills and Grants; 1 bundle copy returns relating to Probates and Administrations; and 5 bundles of miscellaneous Court documents and proceedings.

Appendix II., Prospect of complete Testamentary deposit 2. While acquiescing in the removal of these Wills, the Right Honorable the President issued his Certificate of Retainer (30 & 31 Vict., c. 70, s. 14, sub-sec. 4) for certain other portions of the collections, which is still in force, and may be renewed from year to year; but I have reason to believe that this Office may, with the sanction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, be able to offer such arrangements for the approval of the President as will remove all remaining difficulties, and allow me at an early date to report the complete concentration here of all the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. On the application of the Probate Division, his Honor has been pleased to authorize the delivery by this Office to that custody of such unproved Wills, now deposited here, as may from time to time be required for the purpose of proof.

Appendix III.

Report IX, Appendix, p. 16. Transcripts of Parish Registers. 3. Referring to a former Report on the transfer of the records of the Consistorial Courts of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, that certain documents still remained in the custody of the Registrar, "as to which, further direction might become necessary," I have to state that a question was raised whether these documents come within the operation of the Act; and that upon inquiry it was considered they did so only as regards the Transcripts of Parochial Registers contained amongst them. These transcripts, comprising 279 bundles, from 1719 to 1870, were accordingly removed.

Report VI., s. 27, No. 11. 4. Referring, also, to a former statement, that certain Visitation Books and Returns had been left in the custody of the Provincial Registrar at Armagh, to afford an opportunity of taking advice on the question whether they come within the operation of the Act, I have to report that, no cause having been shown for their retention, they have been removed to this custody.

Court of Delegates. 5. The records of the former Court of Delegates having come into the non-official custody of Mr. E. J. Farrell, Clerk to the former Registrar, Mr. Farrell readily afforded facilities for their inspection and removal, and they have been deposited here under his Honor's Warrant of 19th May, 1879. They comprise:—

Cause Papers in 506 causes, 127 bundles; Copy Schedules, 1830–1855, 16 do.; Transmisses, 60; Miscellaneous, 34 do.; Schedule Books, 1826–1862, 4 Vols.; Day Books, 1824, 1835, 5 Vols.; Transmiss Books, 26 Vols.; Rule Books, 1673–1859, 9 Vols.; Causette 1706, 1846

Vols.; Caveats, 1706, 1846.

Record and Writ Office of Chancery. Increment. 6. From the Record and Writ Office of the Court of Chancery there had been received, in continuation of former transmissions, the following Records:—

Record.	Date.	_	Record.	Date.	_
Petitions, Receiver's Accounts, Masters' Certificates, Reports, Consents, Exceptions, Masters' Orders, Rolls Petition Hearings, Rolls Motion Books, Court and Side Bar Orders, Side Bar Orders, Landed Estates Certificates, Attachments, Affidavits, Chancery General Hearing Books, Rolls Consent Motion Books,	1859 1858-9 - 1859 1859-60 ", 1858-9 1859-60 - 1859	7 vols. 16 " 2 " 1 " 5 " 2 " 3 " 15 " 7 " 2 " 2 " 20 " 8 " 3 "	Cause Petition Orders, Rule Books, Rolls Hearing Books, Master Lyle's Orders Masters' Orders on statements of facts, Orders lodged, Petitions of Appeal and Answer, Cause Petitions, Cause Petition Affi- davits, Index to Cause Peti- tions, Recognizances for 1859, Enrolments of do., Orders to Vacate, Disentailing Deeds, Patent Roll, Notices, Notices of Motion, Summons,	1854-8 - 1859 1858-9 1859 ,,	8 vols. 5 ,, 1 ,, 1 ,, 4 ,, 8 ,, 13 ,, 1 bundle 1 roll. 1 bundle 2 rolls. 1 ,, 110 vols 20 ,, 6 ,.

7. References to the pleadings of the Court of Chancery are made Pleadings and Pleadings and by date of filing, and these dates are ascertained from the Plead-Bill Books of ings Books. The earliest of these Books originally transferred the Court of Chancery. to this office, bears date in 1639, but it was known that earlier Report I. 13 vols, were in existence when the Irish Record Commissioners made their lists. This office is indebted to the courtesy of Rev. Thomas Long, Rector, and Rev. William Reynell, Curate, of the Parish of St. Michan in this city, for the information that four of these earlier volumes had, by some means unknown, come to be deposited in the Vestry Room of St. Michan's Church. They have been removed under his Honor's Warrant of 29th October, 1879, and add greatly to our facilities of reference to the earlier Chancery pleadings. They comprise—

1.	Pleadings or	Answer	Book,	31	October, 1627, to 19 February, 1630.
2.	Bill Book,			5	February, 1660, to 2 November, 1667.
3.	,, .			4	November, 1667, to 19 April, 1670.
4.	,, .			15	April, 1719, to 22 January, 1722.

Volumes I., II., and III. appear to correspond with Nos. 46, 52, and 53, respectively, at page 520, late Irish Record Commissioners' Reports, 1816-20; and Vol. IV. would appear to be one of the 61 large folio Volumes of reference to the pleadings mentioned in Messrs. Nash and Hardiman's Report on the Rolls Office (Record Commissioners' Reports, 1810-15, p. 84). The volumes have been placed with the other Chancery Bill Books, which are kept in a fire-proof room, off the Search Room, specially constructed for their preservation.

8. Under the Judicature Act (40 & 41 Vic., c. 57, s. 75, sub-Records from secs. 7 and 81) the duties of the Receiver Master's Office were Receivertransferred to the Land Court; and the auditing of the County Master. Treasurer's Accounts, which had been committed to the Receiver Master under the provisions of the Act 1 Vic., c. 54, was trans-

Administration Bonds, Inventories, &c.; and for Derry and Raphoe, I. Vol., Index to Wills and Grants; 1 bundle copy returns relating to Probates and Administrations; and 5 bundles

of miscellaneous Court documents and proceedings.

Appendix 11., Prospect of complets Testamentary deposit

2. While acquiescing in the removal of these Wills, the Right Honorable the President issued his Certificate of Retainer (30 & 31 Vict., c. 70, s. 14, sub-sec. 4) for certain other portions of the collections, which is still in force, and may be renewed from year to year; but I have reason to believe that this Office may, with the sanction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, be able to offer such arrangements for the approval of the President as will remove all remaining difficulties, and allow me at an early date to report the complete concentration here of all the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. On the application of the Probate Division, his Honor has been pleased to Appendix III. authorize the delivery by this Office to that custody of such unproved Wills, now deposited here, as may from time to time be required for the purpose of proof.

Report IX , Appendix, p. Transcripts of l'arish Registers.

3. Referring to a former Report on the transfer of the records of the Consistorial Courts of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, that certain documents still remained in the custody of the Registrar, "as to which, further direction might become necessary," I have to state that a question was raised whether these documents come within the operation of the Act; and that upon inquiry it was considered they did so only as regards the Transcripts of Parochial Registers contained amongst them. These transcripts, comprising 279 bundles, from 1719 to 1870, were accordingly removed.

Report VI., £. 27, No. 11.

4. Referring, also, to a former statement, that certain Visitation Books and Returns had been left in the custody of the Provincial Registrar at Armagh, to afford an opportunity of taking advice on the question whether they come within the operation of the Act, I have to report that, no cause having been shown for their retention, they have been removed to this custody.

Court of Delegates.

5. The records of the former Court of Delegates having come into the non-official custody of Mr. E. J. Farrell, Clerk to the former Registrar, Mr. Farrell readily afforded facilities for their inspection and removal, and they have been deposited here under his Honor's Warrant of 19th May, 1879. They comprise:

Cause Papers in 506 causes, 127 bundles; Copy Schedules, 1830-1855, 16 do.; Transmisses, 60; Miscellaneous, 34 do.; Schedule Books, 1826–1862, 4 Vols.; Day Books, 1824, 1835, 5 Vols.; Transmiss Books, 26 Vols.; Rule Books, 1673–1859, 9

Vols.; Caveats, 1706, 1846.

Record and Writ Office of Chancery. Increment.

6. From the Record and Writ Office of the Court of Chancery there had been received, in continuation of former transmissions, the following Records:—

Receiver's Accounts, 16						
Receiver's Accounts, 16	Record.	Date.	-	Record.	Date.	_
Orders, . 1858-9 7 , Index to Cause Petitions, - 1 , - 1 , Lecognizances for 1859, - 1 , 1 bunded Estates Certificates, - 1 , - 1 , - 1 bunded For Incomplete States of Table 1 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 1 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2 - 2 roll bunded For Incomplete States of Table 2	Receiver's Accounts, Masters' Certificates, Reports, Consents, Exceptions, Masters' Orders, Rolls Petition Hearings, Rolls Motion Books, Court and Side Bar Orders, Side Bar Orders, Landed Estates Certificates, Attachments, Affidavits, Chancery General Hearing Books, Rolls Consent Motion	", 16 2 1858-60 1 1859 5 1858-9 2 - 3 1859 15 1859-60 2 5 1859-60 2 - 1 1859-60 2 - 2 1859-60 3 1859-60 8	32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 33 34 34 35 36 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37	Rule Books, Rolls Hearing Books, Master Lyle's Orders, Masters' Orders on statements of facts, Orders lodged, Petitions of Appeal and Answer, Cause Petitions, Cause Petition Affi- davits, Index to Cause Peti- tions, Recognizances for 1859, Enrolments of do., Orders to Vacate, Disentailing Deeds, Patent Roll, Notices, Notices of Motion,	1854-8 - 1859 1858-9 1859 "	1 ", 1 ", 4 ", 8 ", 13 ", 1 bundle 1 roll. 1 bundle 2 rolls. 1 ", 110 vols 20 ",

7. References to the pleadings of the Court of Chancery are made Pleadings and by date of filing, and these dates are ascertained from the Plead-Bill Books of ings Books. The earliest of these Books originally transferred the Court of Chancery. to this office, bears date in 1639, but it was known that earlier Report I. 33 vols. were in existence when the Irish Record Commissioners made their lists. This office is indebted to the courtesy of Rev. Thomas Long, Rector, and Rev. William Reynell, Curate, of the Parish of St. Michan in this city, for the information that four of these earlier volumes had, by some means unknown, come to be deposited in the Vestry Room of St. Michan's Church. They have been removed under his Honor's Warrant of 29th October, 1879, and add greatly to our facilities of reference to the earlier Chancery pleadings. They comprise—

1.	Pleadings or	Answer	Book,	31	October, 1627, to 19 February, 1630.
2.	Bill Book.			5	February, 1660, to 2 November, 1667.
3.	,, .				November, 1667, to 19 April, 1670.
4.	,, .			15	April, 1719, to 22 January, 1722.

Volumes I., II., and III. appear to correspond with Nos. 46, 52, and 53, respectively, at page 520, late Irish Record Commissioners' Reports, 1816-20; and Vol. IV. would appear to be one of the 61 large folio Volumes of reference to the pleadings mentioned in Messrs. Nash and Hardiman's Report on the Rolls Office (Record Commissioners' Reports, 1810-15, p. 84). The volumes have been placed with the other Chancery Bill Books, which are kept in a fire-proof room, off the Search Room, specially constructed for their preservation.

8. Under the Judicature Act (40 & 41 Vic., c. 57, s. 75, sub-Records from secs. 7 and 81) the duties of the Receiver Master's Office were Receivertransferred to the Land Court; and the auditing of the County Master. Treasurer's Accounts, which had been committed to the Receiver Master under the provisions of the Act 1 Vic., c. 54, was trans-

ferred to the Local Government Board. In consequence of these changes there were removed to this custody as well the accounts above mentioned, with their vouchers, as the ordinary records of the Office connected with Receivers, down to the year 1868 when the new practice under the provisions of the 30 & 31 Vic. c. 44, came into force. The following table shows the nature of the Records removed:—

RECORD.	Date.	Bundles.	Vols.
County Treasurer's Accounts, Books of Declared Accounts, Declared Accounts and Office Copies, Court Orders, Cavan, Receiver's Statements, Receiver's Qualifications, Undertakings, &c., Draft Reports, Draft Orders and Reports, Miscellaneous Documents, Do. do. Draft Orders, Do. do. and Reports, Receiver's Accounts, General Papers, Master Lyle's Rulings, Master Fitzgibbon's Rulings, Receiver's Account Books, Do. do. do. Miscellaneous Account Books, &c.,	1837-1877 1838-1844 1857-1877 1846-1853 1842-1868 1852-1868 1850-1861 1860-1868 	3,094	

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

Appendix I

9. A consignment of 349 volumes has been received here during the year 1879, from the custody of the Keeper of the State Papers. I beg to refer to the Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, in the Appendix, for the particulars of this considerable accession to the sources of information on Irish administrative affairs, now available to the public at this Office.

Intern.

Report XI., s. 3.

Miscellaneous Records of Law Exchequer.

10. Twenty sacks of Miscellaneous Records removed from the Court of Exchequer in 1878, and which at the time of my last Report had not been opened, have now been sorted, and are found to contain the classes of records set forth in the annexed Table, exclusive of the contents of four sacks, not of a nature to warrant more expenditure of time on them at present:—

Record.	Date.	_
Satisfactions, Affidavits in Ejectment, excepting Contempts, Affidavits in Contempts, , of Expenses of Witnesses, Affidavits of Rule for Judgment, Affidavits Common and in Ejectment, Affidavits in Ejectment, , of Service of Subpæna, Consents, Appearances, Rules on Appearances, Warrants of Attorney to appear, Appearance Certificates, Judgments on Sci. Fa., Fine Books, Declarations, Judgment Pleadings, Original Deeds and Assignments of Judgment, Bail Pieces, Notices of Bail, Returned Writs, Writs not returned, Certificates of Amount due, Pleas, Pleadings Book,	1726-1815 1717-1735 1752-1795 1792-1800 1790-1806 1657-1744 1713-1745 1662-1840 1732-1769 1813-1832 1816 1813-1815 1815-1819 M. 1821 1777-1801 1795-1820 1807-1843	8 bundles. 9 '', 4 '', 1 '', 2 '', 9 '', 6 '', 9 '', 18 parcels. 1 '', 5 bundles. 1 '', 1 bundle. 3 '', 1 '', 2 '', 1 '

11. The Cause Papers of the Dublin Consistorial Court, from M Dublin Cousisto Y, comprising 2,255 Cause Bundles, have been cast into dic-torial Cause tionary order, and deposited, as it was supposed, finally; but a further collection has recently been ascertained to exist at the offices of the Probate Division, which will have to be interpolated. The Cause Papers of the Diocese of Armagh, comprising 26 bun-Armagh, do. dles, have been arranged in dictionary order.

12. Of the Fiants of Charles I., Files 45 to 49 and 76 to 97 Fiants. have been cleaned, flattened, and placed in portfolios; and Files Nos. 1 to 9 of Cromwell, and 1 to 56 of Charles II., have been put

through the same process.

13. A commencement has been made in arranging in uniform Chancery Affisequence under the years and initial letters of their causes, the davits. large collection of Affidavits from the Chancery Affidavit Office. This process has advanced through 406 bundles, down to the year 1799, of letter D.

14. A commencement has also been made in the systematic Parochial arrangement of the Parochial Returns, and has proceeded through Returns (ante, those of the Dioceses of Armagh and Cork, comprising 20 bundles. Those for Dublin, already commenced, will be proceeded with on

the recently discovered additions being brought in.

15. The deposit of Inventions Patents proceeds as usual.

16. In the Bookbinding Department, 123 volumes of Parochial Patents.

Bookbinding Department, 123 volumes of Parochial Bookbinding. Registry Books; 1 Index to Wills of the Dioceses of Killala and Achonry: 1 volume Vestry Book, Loughrea: 1 volume Index to

Inventions

Bookbinding-(continued).

Wills of Waterford and Lismore; 1 volume Calendar, Chancery Inquisitions; I volume Calendar, Patent and Close Rolls; 5 volumes, Disentailing Deeds, Draft Calendar; I volume Index. Master Lytton's Collection; 1 volume Index to Prerogative Grants; I volume Index, Exchequer Order Book; I volume Calender Patent Rolls; 5 volumes, Attendance Sheets; 1 volume Index to Deeds Boxes; and 8 volumes Transfer Books, have been bound; and 11 Fiants, 5 Wills, 7 Patent Rolls, and 12 other Records have been repaired.

Other like work

17. The following Records have been flattened, arranged under

their years, and covered:

Chancery, Exceptions from the Registrar's Office, 1750-1843, 21 bundles; Writs of Sequestration, Injunction, and Attachment, Chancery Registrar's Office, 1700-1848, 6 bundles; Equity Exchequer Reports, 1635 to 1850, 131 bundles; Draft Reports, 1834 to 1850, 30 bundles; Receivers' Accounts, 1784 to 1852, 59 bundles; Receiver's Statements, 1832 to 1852, 7 bundles; Draft Conveyances, 1735 to 1850, 51 bundles; Bonds for the Diocese of Waterford and Lismore, 6 bundles; Cashel and Emly, 3 bundles; Tuam, 13 bundles; Armagh, 11 bundles; Clogher, 16 bundles; and the Schedules, Allegations, Petitions, &c., of the Prerogative Collection, 5 bundles.

Calendars and Indexes.

Patent Rolls, James I.

18. The Draft Index Locorum to the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. has been completed, and good progress has been made with the draft of the Index Nominum.

Wills.

19. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Armagh, Clonfert, Elphin, Kilmore, Ossory, and Tuam, have been supplemented by adding thereto the addresses of the Testators.

Wills (Copy).

20. A copy has been made of the Index to the original Wills of Waterford and Lismore, with a view to depositing it in the District Registry, Waterford, for reference there.

Disentailing Deeds Rolls.

21. The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 3,965, enrolled 18th June, 1861, to Deed

No. 4,170, enrolled 27th August, 1862.

Fiants. Elizabeth. Appendix V. Report XI.21.

22. A continuation of the Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth from No. 1,614 to No. 2,935 is printed in the Appendix. This work continues to be conducted by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, assisted by Mr. Mills. The Fiants of the reign of Charles I. have hitherto been without a catalogue or any means of reference; and, as they are not arranged in the order of their dates, search was attended with labour and uncertainty. A draft Catalogue has now been commenced, extending to 1,037 Fiants of this reign.

Charles I.

Petition Rule Books.

23. Indexes have been made to the following Petition Rule Books, portion of the Records removed from the Registrar's Office, Court of Chancery, and previously unindexed, viz.:—Volumes 1828-9, 1829, 1828-30, 1830, 1830-31, 1831, and 1837.

Prerogative Wills (Copy).

24. A copy has been made of the Index to the Prerogative Wills, Administrations, &c., Letters N—Z, 1831-40.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

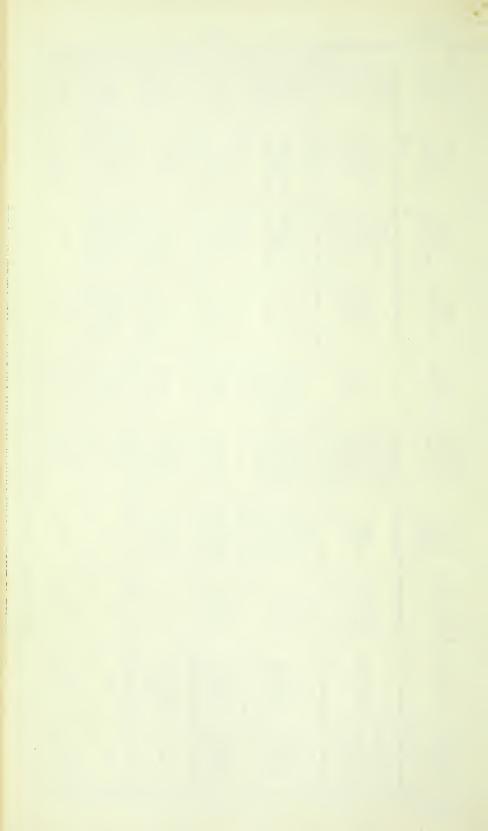
31st December, 1879.

ENDOVED AMERICAL, TEN DECEMBER, 1012.

6 K Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.	5 K Vacant.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees.	3 E Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm.Registry, Memorandum Books.	2 K. Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton.	1 K. Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rey. Excheq. Books. Collection	Fitted up with Presses.	T P81'
6 T Vacant.	5 I Iaw Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	SICOMMON Pleas.	2 I Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton. Brooke.	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c. Increment	E Fitted up with Presses.	t 'snsua'
6 H Vacant.	Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	4 H Vacant.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	1 H Custom Ho. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. School Returns. Newconnett	Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	u 'itel'
6 CustomHouse. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	4 G. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	2 G Queen's Bench. Memorials, &c. Receiver Master's Books and Papers Excheq. Mem. Rolls	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commission, &c.	Çavant.	S 'IF81'
6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	E LawExcheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	Parochial Records.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	Custom House. Twopenny Books. Teller and Vice-Treasurer.	T Vacant.	Tensus,
6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	4 E Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	S EN	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	Birmingham Tower, Linen Board Civ- and Military Books of Entries.	E Vacant.	Gensus, G
6 D Vacant.	5 D Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills to 1655.	3 D Chancery. Rolls, Close& Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	2 D Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	I.D. Fitted up for sorting Inventions Patents.	Chancery. Usher's Collection.	Census, d
6 C Vacant.	5 C Do.	4 C Do.	Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures.	C Vacant.	Custom House, Census, 1831,
6 B Vacant.	5 B Do.	4 B Do.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1655–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	1 E Fitted up for Parochial Records.	E Vacant.	Gensus, 1821.
6 A Vacant.	5 A Do.	4 A Do.	3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	2 A. Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	Testamentary Collections. Original Wills.	A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	Record Tower.
The second second second		.1.	тяоХ			VAULTS.	

V			

	VAULTS.			Soutii.				,
I	Crown and Hanaper Sacks. Custom House. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports. Petitios Court. Consents.	2 L Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver- Master in Chancery.	3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	4 L Chancery Transmisses.	ō I Chancery. Chancerin- Depositions-in- Chief.	6 L. Vacant.	
u	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders.	2 WI Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 IVE Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	4 M Vacant	5 ME Co. Treasurers' A agounts.	6 IVI Sacks from Rolls.	
u	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 IV Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	4 IN Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	5 N Chancery. Ancient Pleadings under arrangement.	6 N Vacant.	
0	Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	Chancery. Affidavits. in transitu.	2 © Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	3 Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do.	Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	6 O Vacant.	(V)
ď	Custom House, Imprest Accounts.	1 P Vacant.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	4 P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy.	5 P Vacant.	6 P Vacant.	Vork since last Re
ь	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Youchers, 1661-1748.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	3 Chancery Chancery Recognizances. Additional do.	4 Q State Papers 1643-1810, Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	5 Q Do	6 Q Vacant.	(Work since last Report shown in Red.)
a a	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	1 R Inventions Patents.	2 £2. Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills,1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	3 E. Excheq. Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	5 词 Do.	6 K Vacant	ed.)
g	Custom House. ImprestAccounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	1 S Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1850.	Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	Testamentary Collections.	5 w Do.	6 S Vacant.	
1	Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1850.	Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749-1765.	Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	5 ₹ Do.	6 T Vacant.	
n	Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files).	Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1850. Case Rolls to 1815.	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1850. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.	4 T Vacant.	5 U	6 U Vacant.	



25. The Index to the Equity Exchequer Bill Book for the year Equity Exche-1746, becoming obliterated from age, has been recopied.

26. A detailed Index has been made to the Records removed Bermingham from the Birmingham Tower, Dublin Castle, extending to 167 Tower, Dublin

27. The detailed Index to the Records removed from the Custom Custom House

House has been continued to page 275.

28. An Index to the Deeds Boxes removed from the Offices of 12 the former Masters of the Court of Chancery, and to those of the Deeds Boxes. former Court of Equity Exchequer removed from the Receiver

Master's Office, has been compiled for the use of the Chief Clerk

of the Chancery Division.

29. Although, since the deposit in this department of the Wills General Wills from the District Registries throughout Ireland, an Index has Index. been prepared for each Diocese, it has been thought expedient that a comprehensive Wills Index to all the Dioceses should be undertaken to obviate the necessity, now attended with inconvenience to the public, of searching through several Dioceses, where uncertainty exists as to the court of proof. This work will require a considerable time for its completion, but it has been commenced and some progress made in it.

Fittings.

30. The elimination of the wooden shelving from the older Extension of portion of the fittings in the Record Treasury continues, as will fire-proof Bays. be seen from the Sectional Diagram, where the bays so rendered fire-proof are distinguished by heavier divisional lines, the divisions of these re-arranged, as well as the progressive deposits during the past year, being shown in red. A large portion of the basement, formerly occupied by the Agricultural Statistical Returns, is now vacant, those returns having been delivered to H. M. Stationery Office for conversion into pulp agreeably to the direc-Report X., 6. tions mentioned in a former Report.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic, c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

31. Pursuant to the directions of the 39th & 40th Vic., c. 58, Reports under s. 6, the Local Parochial Officers having custody of records under Retention Orders. Retention Orders have been required to make annual reports as to the condition and safety of the records entrusted to them respectively. The form of report prescribed will be found in the Appendix IV. The answers received have been satisfactory.

32. A further consolidated warrant for removal of the Paro-Warrant of 23 chial Records of seventy-six repositories was issued by the Right and proceedings

Honorable the Master of the Rolls on 28th March, 1876, and has thereunder.

been substantially executed. 33. Thirty-four Retention Orders were issued during the past Retention

year, making in all 286 such orders to 31st December, 1879. Orders. Wherever the records included in such orders had already been deposited here, they have been re-delivered to the local custody. The repositories so sanctioned are, in all cases, fire-proof safes, of

which 196 are crected in churches and 90 in parochial glebehouses.

freef Parchal Refeand Refeand RefeXI.2, A selx VI. 34. In my last Report I gave a schedule of the several Parochial Records deposited in this custody, under the names of the respective parishes, &c., in dictionary order. I now append an enlarged Table of the same kind, comprising as well the parochial records deposited here as those remaining in the country, whether under Retention Orders or unattached, by reason of being still in the hands of the original custodians, or otherwise. By reference to this Table the inquirer will learn what records of baptisms, marriages, or burials exist for each locality; over what periods these records extend; and whether, for certified copies, recourse should be had to this office or to the local repository.

General Proceedings.

Fees.

35. The fees for 1879 amount to £835 19s., showing a progressive increase likely to continue. The amount attributable to parochial records is £23 4s., for 108 inspections and 712 certified copies.

Table of Fees, 1879.

		,						
Pate.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	Total.		
1879. January, February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, . October, November, December, .	160 216 212 157 161 244 220 115 83 154 152 96	5 1 4 - 5 1 6 - 1 - 3	Fees re 1 Fees re 2 4 1 - 1 2 -	97 209 112 hartæ et 64 mitted, 6s 526 mitted, 3s. 303 1701 204 54 299 130 100 mitted, £1	2091 1579 1845 Privilegia. 1889 6d. 1625 2591 2466 963 1187 1535 1185 1377 9s.	£ s. d. 66 17 6 60 19 6 64 1 6 0 2 6 57 19 0 79 18 6 174 12 0 42 2 6 36 10 6 63 10 0 47 18 6 44 0 6		
Totals,	1970	26	11	3799	20333	£835 19 0		

Return of Licences to hold land. 36. On 26th June, 1879, the Commons House of Parliament ordered a "Return of all the licences contained in charters from the Crown, from the Crown to corporate bodies, to hold land in Ireland, so far as such charters have been enrolled, or so far as already-calendared grants have been granted for such charters unenrolled (other than licences to ecclesiastical corporations, where the lands have been sold to tenants or others under the Irish Church Act of 1869, or those licences to municipal corporations whose property was transferred to local representative bodies under the Irish Municipal Corporations Reform Act, 1840); showing the name of the corporate body, the object for which the property was to be held, and the amount or value of the land allowed to be held." There being no materials in this

custody for officially ascertaining the excepted cases, the Return was proceeded with irrespective of that distinction, and has been completed, so far as this office can do so, and transmitted before the date of this Report. In the Return it is assumed that "already-calendared grants" is a misprint for "already-calendared fiants"

37. The vacancy in the staff of this office, existing at the Report XI. commencement of 1879, was filled by the appointment, on the Par. 30. 13th March, of Edgar Robert Moline, esq. Mr. Moline subsequently resigned his appointment in August, and the vacancy so caused has been filled by the appointment, on 3rd January, 1880, of Hammond S. Shipley, esq.

38. The literary inquiries during the year have comprised docu-Literary ments connected with the history of the province of Ulster, of Inquiries. the siege of Derry, of the counties of Clare and Louth, and wills, marriage licences, inquisitions, bills in equity, &c., elucidating the

history of various families.

39. I beg leave to acknowledge the following donations to this Donations. office:—Ten vols. of Record Publications, sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England; and one like volume sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland; also fac-similes of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Part III., sent through H.M. Stationery Office.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 13th day of March, 1880.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Grace; that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS—THE TWELFTH REPORT of SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1880.

SIR,—The past year in my department has been principally devoted to the reception and arrangement of State Papers from the Chief Secretary's Office, to the transfer of MS. Books to the Public Record Office, to the classification of the vast accumulation of Convict Papers, and to the sorting and placing in cartons of the contents of two depositories of State Papers referring to the interesting period between the years 1786 and 1805. In addition, progress has been made in the indexing of the Cromwellian series, and in the indexing of the Petitions. Continuous attention has also been given to the requirements of Government, in the production of

papers for current use.

The Commonwealth Series when completed will prove of great public utility. The progress made has been in the transcription of the index of vol. 55 ($\frac{c}{13}$), entitled "Persons subscribing the Engagement co. Roscommon, and town of Athlone, 1652–1653." This index contains upwards of 4,000 names, with the rank, or trade, or occupation of each person. The index to vol. 34 ($\frac{c}{33}$), entitled "Journal or Order Book of Commissioners for Ireland, 1651–1652," has been completed, and transcribed into the vol. The index to vol. 35 ($\frac{c}{37}$), entitled "Orders for Money, 1651–1652," has been finished, and transcribed into the volume. The index to vol. 40 ($\frac{c}{62}$), entitled "Transplanters' Certificates, Precint of Limerick, 1653–1654," has been completed, and transcribed into the vol. This volume contains upwards of 4,000 names.

The State papers, dating from about 1786 to 1805, to which I have referred above, contain a vast amount of historical information. These papers, described in my Eighth and Ninth Reports were, when I opened the cases in which they were deposited, in atter confusion. But the arrangement of them has now been completed, and they have been care-

fully placed in 51 cartons.

The preparation of the slips for the index to the Petitions and other papers connected therewith, addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, and Council, and Lords Justices of Ireland, has been proceeded with from No. 1276 to 2222.

Some unregistered Miscellaneous Papers, 1860 to 1864, which accompanied the series, 1865–1868—transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office—have been placed in their respective years and indexed,

in slips.

The CONVICT PAPERS, 1814–1859. Part (1814 to 1846 inclusive) of this vast mass of documents was in a great state of disorder, and as references to them have been required, I considered it advisable that they should be put in complete order. They have been accordingly arranged in years, and classified, at the cost of much labour and attention.

RECEPTION OF THE STATE PAPERS.

I. THE PAPERS OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 1865-1868,

inclusive—four complete years contained in 168 tin boxes.

Part of the State Paper Room, No. IV., has been re-adjusted, prepared with shelves, and otherwise rendered fit for the reception of these documents.

II. GOVERNMENT PRISON'S OFFICE PAPERS—Seven bundles of Accounts, 1868–1875.

Three bundles of Payments—Annual Abstracts—Statement of Expenditure compared with Parliamentary Votes of Irish Convict Prisons, 1865 to 1868, inclusive.

One bundle of Four Courts Marshalsea Accounts, 1874-6.

One bundle of Parliamentary Estimates of Irish Convict Service, 1863–1868.

One bundle of Receipts and Issues of Materials for Manufacture, &c., of Mountjoy and Spike Island Prisons, 1868–1874.

One bundle of Returns of Change of Staff of Mountjoy and Spike Island, &c., Prisons, 1866-1877.

One portfolio containing Correspondence not Registered of Government Prisons Office, 1855-1865.

One portfolio marked List of Contractors Special Tenders,

1857, 1858, 1859.

Three portfolios marked, respectively, Trades Department Deposit, 1855 to 1859; Deposit, 1860–1861; and Superintendent of Trades Deposit, 1862 to April 1865.

TRANSFER OF DOCUMENTS.

The following Books of Entries—Civil, have been transmitted to the Public Record Office during the past year. They are all duly indexed and are now available for public use.

I. COUNTRY LETTERS, 97 vols., 1747-1827. This series is a continuation of that mentioned in my Ninth Report (page 18), and therein des-

cribed.

II. Government Correspondence, 61 vols, 1766–1827. These volumes contain correspondence as to various subjects, such as Army states; addresses; exchange of livings; Army appointments and successions; pensions concordatum; Legal appointments; embargoes; creation of Peers; fortifications; linen manufacture; Privy Councillors; coinage; foreign Officers; lands, and lands forfeited; demands of Great Britain on Ireland, and of Ireland on Great Britain; Bills transmitted; transportation of convicts; claims to Peerages; changes of name; genevans, reports of Commissioners.

III. "Warrant Books," 1699-1777, 30 Vols. These books contain warrants discharging from Crown rents; appointment of High Sheriffs; for persons to return from France; creation of Peers; Commissioners of Inquiry for the various counties of Ireland; wool licences; fairs; Bishopricks; licences of absence; pardons; presentations to livings;

reprieves; Commissioners of Array, &c., &c.

IV. Warrant Books—Money Payments—1774-1831, 7 vols. V. Warrant Books, concordatum, 1778-1804, 10 vols.

VI. WARRANT BOOKS, containing warrants for the payment of moneys, with some Petitions, &c., 1752-1783, 9 vols.

VII. REVENUE BOOKS, 1771-1808, 22 vols. These books contain appointments in the Revenue giving dates of commissions; dismissals, &c.

14

VIII. REVENUE BOOKS—Commissions—1787-1825, 2 vols. Containing list of Officers' names, their employments, places where stationed, dates of commissions, and dates of approbation.

IX. Excise Books, 1806-1824, 5 vols. X. Customs Books, 1808-1827, 9 vols. XI. STAMP BOOKS, 1774-1822, 3 vols.

XII. Post Office Books, 1784-1828.

XIII. ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF SHIPS AND VESSELS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL PORTS OF IRELAND, 1788-1817, 18 vols. XIV. RENT ROLLS OF QUIT AND CROWN RENTS, commencing 1692:-

1. Connaught—counties of Longford, Roscommon, Sligo, Leitrim, and Mayo.

2. Connaught—co. Galway.

3. Munster—counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry.

4. Munster—counties of Cork and Waterford. 5. Munster—counties of Clare and Tipperary.

6. Ulster—counties Louth, Monaghan, and Armagh. 7. Leinster-counties Dublin, Meath, and Westmeath.

S. Leinster—counties of Kildare, Wicklow, and Wexford.

These eight volumes are part of the list of books of the Quit Rent Office, published in the supplement to Eighth Report of the Record Commissioners, p. 629.

XV. An account of the Benefices in Ferns and Leighlin, 1784-

1794, 1 vol.

An account of the Benefices in Dublin and Glendalough (about), 1784, 1 vol.

An account of the Benefices in Diocese of Elphin—no date, 1 vol.

LIVINGS in the various DIOCESES IN IRELAND, Incumbents' names, with dates of the collations, observations, and references, 1719–1818, 1 vol.

XVI. MINUTE BOOKS ON BILLS, 1767-1789, 2 vols.

XVII. IMPROPRIATE TITHES AND GLEBES—Rent Roll—1660, 1 vol. XVIII. FIRST FRUITS OFFICE—Incumbents' Cost Book—1805-1809, 1 vol.

FIRST FRUITS OFFICE BOOK, 1782-1804, 1 vol.

FIRST FRUITS OFFICE—Sheriff's Cost Book—1805–1806, 1 vol.

XIX. Pensions, 1770-1818, 1 vol.

XX. Conservator's Book, 1803, 1 vol. XXI. Appointments, &c., under Defence Act, no date.

XXII. MINUTE BOOK ON BILLS, 1782-1793, 1 vol. XXIII. JUDGES REPORT BOOK, 1782-1784, 1 vol.

XXIV. LETTER BOOK ON ACTS, 1791-5, 1 vol.

XXV. ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1769-1795, 2 vols.

XXVI. Account Book (Bill Book), 1744-1751, 1 vol. XXVII. Police Book, 1799-1820, 1 vol.

XXVIII. Plan of Education by the Secretary of State, 1788.

XXIX. Proposed General Regulations and Standing Orders of THE CONSTABULARY, 1829, 1 vol.

XXX. FEE BOOK, COUNCIL OFFICE, 1765-1782, 1 vol.

FEES, ACCOUNT OF, 1795-1817, 1 vol. FEES ON KINGS' LETTERS, 1794-1797.

XXXI. LIST OF MEMBERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ACTS OF PARLIA-MENT, 4 Geo. III., 1768-9.

XXXII. RECEIPT BOOKS FOR STATUTES, 1773-1787, 4 vols. XXXIII. RECEIPT BOOKS FOR JOURNALS, 1782-1793, 3 vols. XXXIV. INDEX TO CIVIL AFFAIRS BOOK, 1769-1806, 2 vols.

XXXV. LIST OF OFFICERS AND SERVANTS BELONGING TO LORD LIEU-TENANT'S HOUSEHOLD, 1772.

XXXVI. MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS OF ENTRIES-

H 1. 1770–1828 (see Pensions). H 2. 1724–1757, 10 vols. of lists of Warrants, Fiants, Orders, and other papers signed by Lords Justices, and Lord Lieutenants.

H 3. 1697-1698, Lords Justices Warrants, Naval and Military. H 4. 1758, inventory of the furniture in H. M. Castle of Dublin.

The following books of entries, MILITARY, have also been transferred to the Public Record Office during the past year. They are duly indexed, and are accessible to the public :-

I. Commission Book, 1708-1726, 1 vol.

II. MILITARY ORDERS BOOKS, 1697-1782, 12 vols.

III. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS OF IRELAND, 1715-1757, 4 vols.

IV. BARRACK DEPARTMENTAL BOOK, GENERAL STATE OF ACCOUNTS of James Cuffe, Treasurer, 1796-1803, 1 vol.

V. PAY AND ALLOWANCE ON MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, 1801.

VI. PRIVATE OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE, MILITARY, M. 1, 1796-1800.

VII. YEOMANRY BOOK, 1814-1815, 1 vol.

VIII. YEOMANRY ESTABLISHMENT, 1821-1822, 1 vol.

IX. YEOMANRY REFERENCE BOOK, 1814-1816, 1 vol.

I have the honour to be, sir, Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle, 1st February, 1880.

APPENDIX II.

CERTIFICATE of RETAINER of the RIGHT HONORABLE the PRESIDENT of the PROBATE DIVISION.

Public Records (Ireland), Act, 1867.

I, the Right Honorable Robert R. Warren, Chief Judge of the Court of Probate, &c., in Ireland, hereby certify to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, that, in my opinion, it will be conducive to the due performance of the business of said Court, that the Records belonging to said Court, in the schedule annexed specified, shall not be delivered into the custody of the Master of the Rolls at the end of twenty years from the making thereof.

> (Signed), ROBERT R. WARREN.

Dated this 25th of July, 1879.

SCHEDULE TO WHICH THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATE REFERS.

All Grant Books from 1846.

All Will Books from 1846.

All Administration Indexes from 1846. Lists unproved Wills. All Copies, Wills, and Grants of Administration from 1846, and all other Records (save Cause Papers, and Original Wills, Bonds, Affidavits, Citations, Renunciations, and Petitions) from 1846.

Whether deposited in the Principal Registry, Henrietta-street, or in

the District Registries of Belfast, Cork, or Londonderry.

(Signed), R. R. WARREN.

APPENDIX III

ORDER of the MASTER of the ROLLS for delivery of Unproved Wills to PROBATE DIVISION for purpose of proof.

When, and as often as it may become necessary, for the purposes of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, that any Original Will, which has not been proved, and which has been removed to the Public Record Office under Warrant of the Master of the Rolls, should be remitted to said Division for the purpose of being proved there, on the proper Officer (certified to be such by one of the Registrars) attending at the Public Record Office, and presenting such certificate, and giving his receipt in the terms annexed, let such Will be delivered to said Officer, to be retained at the Probate Division until further Order.

(Approved), Edward Sullivan, M.R.

I certify that the Will of now deposited in the Public Record Office, is required at the Probate Division for the purpose of being proved, and that is the proper Officer to receive same.

I, the above named, acknowledge to have received from the Public

Record Office of Ireland, the Original Will of dated

Dated this day of

APPENDIX IV.

18

FORM of REPORT from PAROCHIAL OFFICERS having custody of PAROCHIAL RECORDS under RETENTION ORDERS.

Reference No.

PAROCHIAL RECORDS.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Parish of

Diocese of

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS IN IRELAND.

Sir,—Pursuant to the provisions of the Parochial Record Act, 1876, I beg leave to report to your Honor respecting the Records of the above Parish committed to my charge by your Honor's Order, dated in the terms of my answers to the queries subjoined:—

Query.
1. Have any of the said records been lost or mislaid? If so, when and how?

2. Have any of the said records been injured by damp, or otherwise?

3. Have any of the said records been kept elsewhere than in the receptacle in said Order mentioned? If so, where and why?

4. Does the building in which said records are kept continue to be a safe building, and in good repair and condition?

5. Does the receptacle in which said records are kept continue to be a safe receptacle, and in good repair and condition?

Answer.

1,

2.

3.

4.

5.

Signature, Address, Date,

APPENDIX V.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1615 (1044.) Pardon to Tirrelagh Fitz Alexander, of Boyeston, Callowgh m'Tirrelagh Fitz Alexander, of the same, Barnaby Fitz Alexander, of Brittas, Edmund O'Byrne, of Tullaghfergus, co. Dublin, gent., Theobald m'Shane Bourke, Meiler m'Shane Bourcke, Edmund m'Tirrelagh M'Manus, Edmund m'Art O'Morgho, of Boyeston, Edmund m'William Bourcke, of Carryckseavell, same co., and Meiler m'Edmond Bourck, of the same, galloglasses, Thomas m'Gerald Dillon, of Gortmore, James Dalton fitz Richard, of Mylton, co. Westmeath, and Edmund m'Gerald m'Melaghlen carragh, of Tommore, in the O'Byrn's country, gentlemen. Security as in 897, in cos. Dublin or Westmeath. Fine []. Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.)

1616 (1057.) Pardon to Cormock m'Teig, of the county Cork, gent. Security as in 897. No date. (Of record with fiants of the twelfth

"The fine is remitted in consideration of his good service done

under sir Humfrey Jylbart."

1617 (1088.) Pardon to [, Margaret Rothe, John or Jenken Rothe, Thomas Archer fitz Walter, Patrick Scurloke, Thomas Rothe fitz Richard, William Scurloke, Patrick Kalle, Peter Rothe fitz Robert, Dionysius Kalle, Laurence Walshe, Thomas Walshe, Maurice M'Crahe, Richard Savage, David Doben, George Rothe, Francis Bronoke, merchant, Thomas Morphy, William O'Carrowill, Patrick Archer, Dermot O'Howlighane, Richard Flemyng, Malachy Clery, John Barckley, Thomas Coroke, James Lee, James Doben, David Hanrighane, Redmund Cantwell fitz Thomas, John White, Oliver Rothe fitz Robert, Richard Purscell, Robert Rothe, Peter Dormer, clerk, Anastacia Archer, widow, Gresill Kevanaghe, widow, Thady O'Howlighane, Walter Rothe fitz Oliver, Dionysius Boye, Henry Doroghe, Henry oge, Patrick Fossarde, William O'Reredane, Ralph Case, John Neile, William Clery, Patrick O'Clery, Patrick O'Gormoke, Richard Harroell, Dermot O'Howlighen, yeomen, Nicholas Clere, Christopher Gaffney, bishop of Ossory, Richard Rothe, clerk, archdeacon of Ossory, William Kegho, clerk, rector of Kilmanaghe, co. Kilkenny, William [

], John Neile, clerk, chancellor of Ossory, Peter White, clerk, rector of Mayne, co. Kilkenny, Adam Lawles, of the Irishetowne of Kilkenny, gent., John Bussher, Maurice], Richard Power, Richard Dowley, John Dowley, Richard Money, Robert Power, Geoffrey Rothe fitz David, and William Dowley, of the same place, merchants, William Dowley, Philip Kenane, Nicholas Flemyng, Thady O'Lowrowe, Philip O'Lowrowe, James Thomas O'Phelane, John O'Howyne, Patrick O'Hayne, William O'Howyn, David Mac Evrahowne, Conacius O'Bolger, Dermot O'Fenell, Thomas O'Dullane, John O'Multullee, William], John O'Dullane, Thomas Power, Hugh Dowley, James Troye, Dermot Opieghane, Thomas O'Dowgyne, William Mony, William O'Brenane, Dermot Duffe, Patrick O'Kerine, John O'Brenane, Robert O'Kewane, Donald [], James Lawles, Thomas Edmund O'Brenanc, Thomas O'Kelly, John Dowley, Philip

1570.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

O'Cahill, William Harroll, Patrick Krynane, Geoffrey O'Rian, John Dowley, Cornelius O'Howlighane, Nicholas Thorne, Peter Dobene, Malachy O'Brenane, Patrick Brenoke, William O'Dullany, Peter Purscell, John O'Brenane, John O'Clere, Richard O'Clere, John Kywane, Dermot O'Laghnane, Christian Reyes, Edmund O'Deorane, James O'Nolane, John Loma, Robert Purscell, and William O'Leyne, of the same, yeomen. (A repetition of the christian names in the original shows that it included the names of 137 other persons, now torn or obliterated.)

(Date destroyed. Of record with fiants of the twelfth year.)

- 1618 (1320.) Grant to Thomas le Strange, of Ballimore, esq.; of English the office of seneschal of Dalton's country, in Westmeath. hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to punish malefactors by martial law, and to parl with traitors and malefactors. The following customs formerly paid to the captain of the country are abolished as unlawful, but are regranted almost without change under the name of the seneschal's fee, viz.: 6s. 8d. yearly from each ploughland not free, at Lammas, and for non-payment a cow for every noble so unpaid; from the sept of Slyght Morish, including Balinraghe, Conrey, Croghold, and the rest of their lands, 10s.; from the sept of Henry Dalton, of Perstowne, 10s.; from O'Daley, two beeves; from Balintoher, 6s. 8d.; from Balintue, though not within the country, 6s. 8d.; from the Clan Owens, two beeves yearly, or else meat and drink to the captain and his men for ; two ploughlands, called Moyveroo, belonging to the captainship, and certain sheaves of oats from Croghold, Balinraghe, Balintemple, Glaskearne, Belamoten, Painstowne, and the Skeaghe.—20 Nov., xiii.
 - 1619 (1397.) Livery to Thomas fitz Morice, son and heir of Maurice fitz Thomas, late of Adamston, co. Waterford. Fine £4.—20 Nov., xiii.
 - 1620 (1398.) Livery to William Pepparde, of [], son and heir of Walter Peppard, late of Dublin, gent., of the rectories of Donleyckney, co. Carlow, and Kilkaa, co. Kildare. Fine [], and £20 for pardon of alienation. Part destroyed.—20 Nov., xiii.
 - 1621 (1409.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Wise, of Waterforde, merchant; of a tiled house near the flesh shambles, in the city of Waterford, on the south side, lately occupied by John Pecote, tailor. To hold for 21 years; rent 20s. He must not alien without license, nor let except to English by both parents, and must not charge coyne, livery, or other exactions. Fine 20s. Defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 29.) See No. 1644.—22 Nov., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, by Wise, dated 18 Nov., xiii., of the house, held under a lease, 24 January, 1558, to Edward Walshe, from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland.

1622 (1330.) Grant, under instructions, 6 June, xi., to Alexander Cosby, and Dorcas, his wife; of the lands of Tymogho, Balleneclogh, Ballentle, Rathenebaron, Garryglas, Fosse, Balleclare alias Ballefarra, Balleseare, Owllorte, Esker, Clonkyny, and Eskerbegge, and the advowson of the Church of Tymoho alias Ferny-

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

priorie, Queen's co. To hold in tail male; remainder to Francis Cosby, esq., father of Alexander, in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent [£11 7s. 0d.]. Maintaining four English horsemen; and other provisions, as in 1325. Partly defaced.—[22 Nov., xiii.]

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 74.)

1623 (1329.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Alexander Cosby, gent., and Dorcas Sydney, his wife; of the lands of Lisbigne, Moneclare, Doghell, Kilnesean, Ballenekyll, Kylcronane, Kilruvshe alias Kilruvske, Ballenebane, Dysert gallyne, Knockard Khorro, Graigne Howen, Bolebege, Lyscoman, Graig-Roskeshell, Aghelubber, Cloghoge, Moyadde, Ballekeshelane, Graige, Ballevicas, and Tulmore alias Clontykho, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £17 5s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen; and other provisions, as in 1325.—23

Nov., xiii.

1624 (1331.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to Francis Cosbye, esq., and Elizabeth Palmes, his wife; of a messuage and garden in Maryborowgh, occupied by Edward Fitzhenry, the lands of Caysshell, Capycloghe, Kilhelan alias Ballehelan, Cloghpowke, Ballecullan, Balleknockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerone, Kylcolmanbane, Kepowle alias Kapowly, Clonebrycke and Cowlkhre, the rectory of Kylcolmanbane, with the tithes extending to Kylcolmanbane, Balleknockane, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathlegg, and Ballequylle, and the rectory of Ballequyllane, extending to Ballequyllan, Cloghpowke, Townilevan, Nenagh, Ballekhullen, and Curraghe, and all advowsons and other rights belonging to the lands, Queen's To hold to them and the heirs male of his body, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £17 2s. 2d. Maintaining three English horsemen; and other provisions, as in 1325.—23 [Nov.], xiii.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 75.)

- 1625 (1288.) Pardon to Nicholas Wesley, of Norraghe, co. Kildare, gent. Security as in 897. Fine £5. At the suit of Mr. Wesley, of the Dengan.—23 Nov., xiii.
- 1626 (6311.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin 23 Nov., xiii.
- 1627 (1402.) Lease, under queen's letter, July, x., to Edmund English. Fitz Alexander, gent.; of a messuage in Thomas-street, in the suburbs of Dublin (reciting fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI.), and the tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Moyclare, co. Meath, (reciting a lease from the abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, to Thomas Allen, gent., dated 1538, for 41 years from the death of John Allen, knt.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing leases; rent £4 15s. 0d. Provisions as in 1621. Fine £4 15s.—[24 Nov., xiii.] Much injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 27, and vol. 20, p. 15.)
- 1628 (1419.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Teig Byrne English alias O'Byrne, the chiefest of Tireowyne, in Conaght; of the site of the monastery of Kylmore, nigh to the river Shynnen, in the country called Ivyrne, in Connaght, the lands and rectory of Kylmore. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 10s. 0d. Maintaining

1570. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

an English horseman, not to alien without license, nor to let except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £3 16s. *Injured.*—24 Nov., xiii.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 31.)

1629 (1416.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Harres, English gent.; of the lands of Imo, Tologhan, Irlyne, and Kylleneyre, Queen's co. To hold for 21 years; rent 42s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine 40s.—25 Nov., xiii.

1630 (6099.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Bowrke English. fitz Thomas, [of Derre m']laght, in Connaght; of the site of the house of Augustin friars of Donmore M'Oryshe, in Bermyngham country, in Connaught, and the lands and tithes of Donmore, in Connaught. To hold for 21 years; rent 31s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Fine 30s.—[28 Nov. (xiii. ?)]

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 94.)

1631 (5992.) Surrender by Owen mcHugh O'Dempsy, of the lands granted by Nos. 596 and 1509.—Dated 28 Nov., xiii.

1632 (1396.) Livery to Robert Stephens, of Dublin, merchant, brother and heir of John Stephens, late of Dublin. Fine £11 10s., and a further fine of 40s. for pardon of alienation.—30

Nov., xiii.
1633 (1271.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Kilmakyllok, Ballekenles, and Capekule, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent 27s. 6d. Maintaining two English

horsemen; and other conditions, as in 1325.—30 Nov., xiii.

1634 (1306.) Grant to John Bourke, of Deremicklaghlin, esq.; of
English the office of seneschal of the barony of Clare, in the province of
Conaught. To hold during good behaviour with all profits
belonging to the office. With power to assemble the inhabitants
for defence of the barony, to attack and punish by all ways
malefactors and their adherents, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish
harpers, and idle men and women; and to hold a court baron.
The grant not to prejudice any rents or customs of the earl of
Clanricarde.—30 Nov., xiii.

1635 (1354.) Commission to Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Fuglish. Lismore, sir Edmund Fleminge, clerk, treasurer of the cathedral of Waterford, Henry Davells, of Clonmoilske, and Peter Aylwarde, of Faithlike, esquires, Edmund Power, sheriff of the county Waterford, Richard Luker, of Waterford, gent., Richard Aylwarde, Nicholas Walshe, and Thomas Waddinge, of the same, learned in the laws, and John fitz Richarde Power, of Fiddan, co. Waterford, gent.; to make inquisition of the number of acres in the county of Waterford, to extend it in ploughlands, and divide them into baronies; to find what places are cessable, and to divide the county into four quarters or cantreds, dividing any of these into baronies.—30 Nov., xiii.

1636 (1355.) Commission to sir David Roche, knt., lord viscount of English. Fermoy; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, as in 218.—2 Dec., xiii.

1637 (1360.) Commission to Rosse Maggohagan, of Moycassell, English. gent., sheriff of Westmeath; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, as in 218,—3 Dec., xiii.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1638 (1401.) Lease, under queen's letter, 18 January [], to English. Nicholas Whyte, esq.; of the rectory of Dunkitt, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the late monastery of Ennestyock. To hold for 31 years from 1583; rent £8 11s. 8d. Recites a lease to Edward Sentlowe, gent., 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI. Injured.—5 Dec., xiii.

1639 (1434.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Walter English. Hoppe, of Mollynger, co. Westmeath; of the rectories of Kynnaleighen, Ballenclare, Kyltaraghta, and Kylveckana in Connaght, of the possessions of the late priory of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years; rent 28s. 4d. Not to alien

without license. Fine 28s. 4d.—5 Dec., xiii.

- 1340 (1267.) Pardon to Donogh O'Bryen fitz Morgh, of Druymollyn, co. Clare, gent., John Bourke, of Mayne, Rosse O'Laghlyn, of Glayne, Mahon me'Donogh O'Bryen, of Ballyfuertriaghe, Rickard O'Hogan, of Monghan, and Donogh gankagh fitz Conor O'Bryen, of Shally, horsemen, Donogh McConmay, of Ballyaly, Loghlyn O'Grady, of Goraghill, and Conor O'Hehir, of Rahy, kerns, John me'Teige McNymarry, of Knapoke, Donogh me'Teige MacNymarry, of Capie, Donald grany McNymarry, Donagh me'Shidy McOwen, of Ballyency, and Shydye McCon, of the same place, horsemen, all in the county Clare. Security as in 897. Fine 16 good cows. "Teig meMoroghe O'Brien his men."—7 Dec., xiii.
- 1641 (1270.) Pardon to Donald rioghe mcCowmaye McDonoghe, of Garuraghe, co. Clare, horseman, Cowemay oge mcCowmay McDonoghe, of Rihir, Cowemaye McMahon, of Ballentley, Donald Crone, of the same, and Mahon ruo McNymarry, of Mowghane, horsemen, Brien O'Loghlyn, of Cahirclogan, Philip Naishe, of the same, and Mollaghlyn McConowe, of the same, kerns, Conor og O'Daye, of Dyssert, clerk, Ouhie O'Heyn, of Dongory, Cowe yoky mcDavid og, of the same, Tirlogh O'Heyn, of the same, and Teig mcMahon McNemarry, of the same, kerns, all in the co. Clare. Security as in 897. Fine 16 good cows.—7 Dec., xiii.
- 1642 (1272.) Grant, under queen's instructions, 2 July, x., to Barnaby Fitzpatrick, knt.; of a messuage in his occupation in Maryboroughe, the lands of Dysertbeh, Ballenedane, Kyltybrownyne, Cromok, Cloncarrie, Clonevehan, Kylmagouder alias Kylmagoude, Dyrrekeryne, Ballenrye, and Ballehobege, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a tweutieth part of a knight's fee; rent £5 4s. Maintaining two English horsemen, and other provisions, as in 1325.—8 Dec., xiii.
- 1643 (1420.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas, English, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories or parsonages and tithes of Relickmore, the old town of Athasshell, Dadenburgen, Kiltyll, Ballegreffen, Brickendon, Moygarbarrye, Barnebritte, Tullaghwian, Iserkeran, Clonmell, Kylselan, Kilingrenen, Tullaghew, Licerenaugh, Kilmore, Kilmilicaster, Kylconnagh, Kyllestoll, Ratenen, Calle, Cloneboge, Tamplenerie, Killekill, Tipperarye, Kilwore in Iconnaugh, Sronill, Solgote, Krevadan, Ballytample, Kiltample, Killeight Page, Myalkeyll, and Dongowre, co. Tipperary, Kilmore Magdalen, Stradballye, Loddowne, Killekid, Glenoger, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, [co.

1570. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick], Amaughmore in Thomonde, and Killehinne, Kilcowle, and Aughwallen, co. Kerry, the spiritual possessions of the late monastery of Athasshell. To hold for 21 years; rent £142 10s. Not to alien without license, nor to let except to persons of the English nation. Fine £50.—8 Dec., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, by the earl, dated 10 Nov., xii.,

of the premises held under fiant No. 744, Edw. VI.

1644 (1433.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of the same premises, at the same rent and conditions as No. 1621, omitting the prohibition to alien. To hold for 30 years from 1591. Fine 20s.—9 Dec., xiii.

1645 (1428.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Anthony English. Rogers; of a messuage and garden in his occupation in Maryboroughe, and land in Bayladde and Clankene, Queen's co. To hold for 21 years; rent 23s. 6d. Maintaining one English horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.

—10 Dec., xiii.

1646 (6098.) Lease, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Nicholas Inglish. Fitzsymonds; of the site of the monastery of Collis Victorye alias Knockmoy in O'Kellyes country, the lands of Knockmoy, and the tithes and rectories in No. 969. To hold for 21 years from 1587; rent £40. Maintaining (blank) archers, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—10 Dec., xiii.

1647 (1358.) Commission to Markes Barnewall, of Donfert, co. English. Kildare, gent., and Edmund Darcy, of Jordanstowne, co. Meath, gent.; to execute martial law in the counties Meath and Kildare,

as in 218.—10 Dec., xiii.

1648 (1324.) Grant, under queen's letter, 16 Jan., ix., and instructions, 20 Ap., xi., to Thomas Fitz Symon, citizen and alderman of Dublin; of a moiety of the manor of Haggarde, co. Louth, and the lands of Haggarde belonging to the moiety of the manor; also the garden of Burnells Innes in Dublin at the back of the Merchaunts key, extending 192 feet to the Coke-street, and 42 feet broad, containing one-twentieth of an acre; possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee; rent £13 16s. 6d. for Haggard, and 3s. 4d. for the garden. Provided that within 4 years he double ditch the portion of Haggarde on the baron of Delvin's bounds, and build a stone bawn and gatehouse tower. Recites fiants Nos. 90 and 249 Ph. and Mary.—10 Dec., xiii.

1649 (1326.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Matthew Lynte alias Skelton; of a messuage occupied by John Kerde in Marybrogh, land in Siffinton by Maribrogh, east of the church of Siffinton, lands of Tyre alias Eyre, Tauclone alias Taghclone or Cloncoghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 46s. 9d. Maintaining one English footman, and other provisions, as in 1325.—10

Dec., xiii.

1650 (1423.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Edmund English. O'Fallone, of Athlone, merchant; of a messuage in Athlone with gardens, two houses on the south side of the castle there occupied by the present lessee, an cel weir on the river Shynnen in Connaght, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter

1570. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of Athlone; also the site of the cell of friars of the order of S. Francis of Bealaneny in Omany in Connaght with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years; rent 17s. 11d. Lessee within two years to erect a substantial corn mill of stone, roofed with tile or slate, upon the weir of the river Shynnen at such place as the lord president shall think fit so that it be not prejudicial to the river of Athlone and the new bridge there. Maintaining one archer. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Power of revocation reserved by the Crown on payment of £100 English. The upper part of the stone house of the said cell reserved to the use of the lord deputy or president when required. The president of Connaght to have grist ground toll free, and the use of the weirs two nights every month. Fine 17s. 11d.—12 Dec., xiii.

- 1651 (1429.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to English.) Richard, earl of Clanricarde, and John Boorke, his son; of the site of the manor or castle of Mileck in the Yellowe island on the river Shynnen in co. Connaghe, another isle near the Yellowe island, the village and land of Mylecke, two other isles pertaining to the castle, and three weirs on the river Shynnen. To hold for 21 years, if the lessees so long live; rent £3 6s. 8d. Maintaining one horseman. Provisions as in 1621. Fine £3.—12 Dec., xiii.
 - 1652 (1280.) Pardon to Hugh M'Swyne, of Clogheroman, co. Connaght, gent., Eugene M'Swyne, of Rathglas, Donald m'Mourghe M'Swyne, of Lyskoiell, Geoffrey M'Cowcke, of Killyndymo, Henry meell M'Cowck, of the same, Ulic carragh m'Edmond Burk, of Gortenemeckan, Hubert m'Edmond Bowrk, John m'Brian M'Gillekelly, of Owranmore, Hubert boye m'Dave Bourke, of Glenche, Hugh O'Howran, of Fahe, John O'Dalye, of Lahira, Edmund boy M'Gillekelly, of Donkellyn, and Edmund Bowrke, of Castellbarre, all in the co. Connaght, gentlemer. Security as in 897. "For Hugh M'Swyne and 11 more of the earl of Clanrycard's men."—13 Dec., xiii.
- 1653 (1430.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew (English.) Brereton, gent.; of the lands of Annagh, in the barony of Fower, co. Westmeath (reciting a lease from the prior of Molynger to John Fitzsymon); and the lands of Aughlaughlan, Balbaugh, and Forney, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of [] Fitzgerald, attainted (reciting a lease, 15 June v., Edw. VI., to sir William Brabazon, knt.). To hold for 30 years—Annagh from the end of recited lease, and the other lands from 1579; rent £5. Maintaining one English footman, not to let to any but of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £5.—15 Dec., xiii.
 - 1654 (1334.) Grant to Owen m'Hughe O'Dempsye; of the castle of Clonegawnaghe, the lands of Clonegawnagh, Rahinaghirrin, Kylclonbrenen, Ballentample, Ballenakylle, Ballynchille, Rathfyanston, Ballyegowe, Gurtinemenane, Ballyntogher, Gurtinegaple, Ballycrestle, Balleighen, Eneghan, Kylchowne, Kyllokebrobart, Corballe, Nowrny, Tyrechowghlyn, Ferrendawkbane, Rahyne Tyrrellevalle, Rathfatt, Cowlnecleragh, Ballynebore, Kylmalenoke, Downenehenyne, Entaghameanagh, Kyllokene, Entardierin, Ballywyryn, Ballymacrossan, Gurtinenace, Sraenewre, Derguyllan, Tyrene, Baickeeghecrawe, Tamplesheniert,

1570.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kylleck, Kylkepaghe, Lescaylagh, Ballyneclonaghe, Cloneghoigne, Clonchurke, Coylteranagh, Enshanlowghert, Kylkeran, Enraghmore, Grayghnefynne, Ballycodyll, Kylmalagaghe, Enoghcore, Cowletowdry, Elerdyne, Gallaneoghrye, Shyanmoick, Pollaghmenane, Ennracklowne, Ballymorysh, Tyreogher, Rathmoyles, Kellock, Rathleyse, Ballykerowill, Kylmorghe, Colbryd Makadawra, Ballybrytace, Kyllagarrye, Garrycaddell, Ballyshandoff, Ballypoble, Boretoban, great Kynester, little Kynester, Kyllenecorte, Rathronshie, Kyllesteraghmore, Kyllesteraghbege, Kylbrecan, Cloneighter, Cloneoughter, Dereoghtagh, Gurtyneshanlan, Leoghill, Megoge, Endaghclogh, Aghentrenche, Clonaghmore, Clonaghbegge, Kyllock, and Ballynecaylaghe, in the country of Clynmalire on both sides of the river Barowe in the King's and Queen's counties. To hold in tail male, remainder to Terence m'Hughe O'Dempsie in tail male, remainder to Dermot owir m'Hughe O'Dempsye in tail male, to hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £41 5s. 6d. taining 22 able footmen on the lands in the King's co. and 6 in the Queen's co., and other provisions, as in 1325; the King's co. portion being held of the castle of Philippeston.—[18 Dec., xiii.] *Torn.* (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, pp. 76-7.)

1655 Grant to Owen m'Hugh O'Dempsie; of the lands of Sraghmullaghroo, Kiltumulte, Killintruyne, Balleneclogh, Kylmurre, Cancore, Kilcorcre, Rameylote, Aghmore, Sindyll, Umros, Sraghfekill, Ballecoille, Balleknaock, Ballekelley, Clondo, Gortynfin, Sraghmahon, Culsuekyne, Cloughyne, Keppaghkrevyn, and Knockanbregagh, King's co. Tenure and rent as in No. 1509. See No. 1631.—18 Dec., xiii.

The fiant for this is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioner's list. It is entered with the other fiants for grants of land, in Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 76.

1656 (5491.) Grant, under queen's letters, 6 Ap., 1570, to Simon Purdome; of a pension of 12d. a day, till better provided for.—22 Dec., xiii.

1657 (5655.) Grant of English liberty to William Keerine, chaplain, and his issue.—23 Dec., xiii.

1658 (1363.) Pardon to Cornelius or Conor, earl of Thomond. Reciting his rebellion and humble submission.—28 Dec., xiii.

1659 (1403.) Lease, under commission, [26] Sept., ix., to Gerald, earl (English) of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe, Beally, Dunsford, Ballekehuylter, Rathmullen, and Bright alias Bratten in Lecayle, co. Down; Drumkath, Rathkhalte in M'Cartan's country, Dromkholyn in Eveagh in M'Gennys' country, Leyrge in M'Cartan's country called Kynnaleertie, Shenkyll in Clonebuy, and Ballefoynneragh in Ardee, in the co. Down, and appropriated to the late monastery of S. Patrick in Downe; the rectories of S. Evod in M'Cartan's country named Kynnaleerty, Killarny and Rynchune alias Portmukke in Bryan M'Felym's country in Clanebwy, same co., Tamplekawy in Ardee, same co., appropriated to the late monastery of Inche in Downe; the rectories of the Grange in Ardee, Clontagh in Dyfferans, same co., and Dellebe in the isle of Man, appropriated to the late monastery of Sawle in Downe, and the rectory of Colmany in Clanebuy under the government of the said Bryan, same co., appropriated to the late 1570.

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

house of nuns in Downe. To hold for 21 years; rent £45 1s. 6d.; £27 15s. 8d. for the premises in Lecayle, £6 16s. 0d. for the spiritualities of S. Patrick's, £6 for Inche, £4 for Sawle, and 10s. for those of the nunnery. Not to alien except to a person of Eng lish nation.—28 Dec., xiii. *Injured*.

- 1660 (1418.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard (English.) Gwynne, gent.; of the Abbott's lands in Owghterad, and tithe corn in Fynnaghes, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £4 3s. 2d. Maintaining one English archer, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyne. Fine £4 3s.—31 Dec., xiii.
- 1661 (6084.) Commission to captain William Collier, of Sroher, co. (English.) Longford, Richard Staines, of the town of Longford, Ferris m'Brian, of the Bawne, same co., and James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowillanery, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Longford, as in No. 218.—[] Dec., [xiii. ?]
 - 1662 (6093.) Surrender by Henry Brand, assignee of William Dyxson, gent.; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, as in the following fiant, held under lease, 4 July, [] Mary, at a rent of £15 13s. 4d. (See fiant No. 56 Mary.)—Dated () Dec., [xiii.]

1570-1.

- 1663 (1441.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Henry Brande, (English.) of Castlericharde, co. Meath, gent.; of nine coples of tithe corn out of Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans, six coples out of Dromlargen and Donganston, five coples out of Balfeghan, Pyerston, Ballenecowle, Kylglyne, and Padynston, a ruinous manse for the curate, and the altarages and oblations of Dromlargen, Donganston, Balfeghan, Pyerston, Ballenecowle, Kylglyne and Padynston, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Trym; the chapel of our Lady wherein is now a bakehouse near the north end of the bridge of Dublin. (£6 13s. 4d. for the stipends of the curates and for repair of the churches of Balfeghan and Galtrym, and the altarages of Walterston, Branganston, and Ferans excepted.) To hold for 21 years; rent £15 for the rectory, and 13s. 4d. for the chapel. Not to alien any part of the rectory without license, nor to let except to English by both parents. Fine £15.—[1 Jan., xiii.] Much injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 54, and vol. 20, p. 8.)
 - 1664 (1279.) Pardon to William Pepparde, of Levetiston, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, James Eustace, of Inchecoventric, horseman, John Wale, of Frompolstowne, Garott Wale, of the same, and Robert Wale, of the same, kerns, William M'Sheree, of Athie, and Mourgh O'Spalan, of Nicolliston, yeomen, Edmund Ketin, of Levetiston, Lyshagh m'Neale O'More, Teig m'Donill bane, Walter Ketin, Mahon O'Henis, and Patrick Lallor, of the same place, and Thomas moile Brennaghe alias Walshe, of Beart, kerns, all in co. Kildare. "For William Peppard and 13 of his men. Signed, 16 Dec., 1570."—3 Jan., xiii.

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 1665 (1261.) Pardon to John Rowe, of Kelleston, co. Carlow, gent., Nicholas Tywe, of Croscloghe, yeoman, James m'Geralde O'Bryne, of Tanckardiston, horseman, Theobald m'Edmond oge, of Clonemollen, kern, all in same co., William Kevan, of Athy, co. Kildare, yeoman, and Richard m'James Brenagh, of Cnockmelan, co. Kilkenny, kern; especially to John Rowe, for any forfeiture of a recognizance of £500 entered into by him, Roland Eustace, of Yeagogiston, co. Kildare, gent., James Grace, of Tenoran, co. Dublin, gent., and Mark Grace, of Kilmagarwooke, co. Carlow, gent. Fine 10s. each.—4 Jan., xiii.
- 1666 (1260.) Appointment of Christopher Davers, of Killeuagle, Finglish. gent.; to be chief serjeant and water bailiff of the river Shenan, and the loughs Rye and Halye from their heads as far as they be portable to the rock of Astanen near Lymericke. Recites that the great number of boats and cots on the river facilitated robberies from the banks and had been used by the proclaimed rebels sir Edmund Butler, and Owen and Coghe O'Madine. The bailiff has authority to destroy, upon the finding of 12 honest men, all unnecessary boats, none to be allowed on the river without his brand, and is to have two galleys to scour the river, one above and one below Athlone.—15 Jan., xiii.
 - 1667 (1307.) Grant to Henry Davells, gent.; of the office of collector of the wine impost in Yowghill and Dongarvan; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—16 Jau., xiii.
- 1668 (1440.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas English. Copynger and John Fitz Edmond, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of Ballymarter, Etesbake, Correboe, Castrocorre, and Ballyannan, co. Cork, and the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas, in the suburbs of the city of Cork, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £5 10s. Not to alien without license. Fine 20s.—[24] Jan., [xiii.]

 (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 11.)

Attached is a deed of surrender by John Bathe, of Drom-conragh, esq., dated 15 Dec., xiii., of the premises held under No. 1328.

1669 (1281.) Pardon to Arthur Keting, late of Whitishall, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Dermot O'Kenedy, of the same, and James Wise, of Waterford, late of Whitishall, gent.; especially for the murder of Thomas O'Cannane, of Cowlmyne, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.—26 Jan., xiii.

1670 (1395.) Livery to Robert Power, son and heir of Maurice fitz David Power, late of Ballykanlan, co. Waterford. Fine £4.—27 Jan., xiii.

1671 (5490.) Grant, under instructions, 17 May, 1570, to John Dowglasse, of a pension of 2s. a day, till better provided for.—28 Jan., xiii.

1672 (1437.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Thomas En, lish. Pynock, smith; of a little house, a shop, and other buildings in his occupation within the precinct of the Queen's castle ditch of Dublin, and the land extending from the bridge of the castle westward to the walls of the city, and against the west and north sides of the castle, (the water course of the ditch, 24 feet in breadth, excepted.) To hold for 21 years; rent 13s. 4d. Not to

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

let except to English by both parents. Fine 13s. 4d. Injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 77.)—28 Jan., xiii.

1673 (6128.) Pardon to Andrew Galveye, of Cork, merchant; of alienations and intrusions in the lands of Castelcore alias Ballynecorowe, Richardistone, Ballyewyne, Cargannygran, Ballynybantry, the great town alias Ballymore in the great island, Annaghbeg, Quahirronagh, Monshyallytowne, Ballywellon, Ballyheyron, Knockycargan, the castle in Shandone, 30s. chief rent in and about the castell in Shandone, Rathynytig, Balmystell, Kylrossan, Knocknyshynane, and Ballyedmond, co. Cork. Fine 20 marks.—28 Jan., xiii.

1674 (1262.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of Castell Paase, co. Westmeath, gent., James Tyrrell, of the same, gent., John Freyne, of Carryck, same co., Walter Freyne, of the same, Walter Tyrrell,

of Rathkam, Edmund Tyrrell, of Mownston, Walter Tyrrell fitz James, of Ballygaddy, same co., gent., Robert Tyrrell fitz Gerald, of Castell paase, gent., Tyrrelagh M'Gwyre, of the same, galloglas, and Edward Albonegh, of the same, footman.—30

Jan., xiii.

1675 (1278.) Pardon to Richard Tyrrell, of Bronokeston, co. Westmeath, gent., Robert oge Fitz Symons fitz Robert, of Ballyenknuck, and Pierce m'Edmond Fitz Gerald, of Knockment, same co., horsemen, William M'Kyo, of Johnduffeston, same co., husbandman, Melaghlen O'Brenan, of Patloskeston, Shane O'Whylegan, of Monalee, Walter Tyrrell m'Edmond, of the Paase of Kylbryde, Rickerd Tyrrell m'Gerald, of the same, James Dardeys, of Pwrsetteston, Gyllernew M'Egan, of the Carryck, and Richard Freyn, of the same, in the co. Westmeath, footmen, and Colman O'Loghan, of Comenston, same co.—30 Jan., xiii.

1676 (1265.) Pardon to George Quemerford fitz Foulk, of Waterford, merchant, Philip Howed alias Owed, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, tailor, and Denis or Donogh more O'Contreyney, of the

same, footman.—31 Jan., xiii.

1677 (1302.) Pardon to Walter Hope, of Molingear, co. Westmeath, gent., Edmund Hope, of Kioleston, gent., Owen M'Glawe, of Molingear, cottier, Walter Tirrell, of Perston, same co., gent., and Teig O'Dally, of Molingear, cottier. Security as in 897. Fine £5.—31 Jan., xiii.

1678 (1296.) Grant, under queen's letter, 4 Sept., xii., to William Pyerse, esq., seneschal of Clandeboy; of a messuage rebuilt by him in Carickfergus beside the castle, containing 400 feet (sic). To hold for ever, in free burgage, by fealty; rent 2s.—31 Jan.,

xiii.

1679 (1417.) Lease, under queen's letter, 4 Sept., xii., to William English. Pierce, seneschal of Clandeboy; of the site and possessions of the priory of Trysternagh, as in 467. Tenure and conditions as in 467. The leasing power is extended to natives of the shire land. Rent £60. Recites fiant No. 858, Edw. VI. (Donmowre is written Donnowre.) Injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 78.)—31 Jan., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender, dated 28 January, xiii., by W.

Pers, of his interest under the previous lease.

1680 (1432.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to George (English.) Bowrchyer, gent.; of the site of the monastery of canons of Gallen in M'Coglan's country, the lands of Gallen, the moieties of the

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

tithes of the rectories of Fyrrye alias Fywyre, Gallen, and Rennagh, late in the co. Westmeath, now united to the King's co.; a moiety of the tithes, due to the monastery of Larragh in O'Ferrall Bane's country, excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 12s. 2d. Maintaining one English horseman, not to let except to English by both parents, and not to charge coyne. Fine £3.—31 Jan., xiii.

1681 (1421.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hugh English.) O'Revly, of the Brennye, chief of his nation; of the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of canons in the isle of the Holye Trynytie in Loughoughter in O'Reylle's country called the Breny, four parcels of land called Polle Drumore, Polle in Yllane and Dyrre, Polle Snavelogher, Drumore alias Dromorore, and their tithes; the site of the monastery of canons of the B.V.M., of Drumlahan in O'Revlle's country in the Breny, eight polls of land near Drumlahen, viz: Polle Dyrremehill, Polle Ardonan, Dyrrykyrekhan, Polle Drumlean, Polle Nahowrye, Polle Drumghes, and the two polles called Kyllecranneghe, the rectories of Kylshanra alias Tullaghconkhoreighter, and Bolgan alias Drumlahan, and the tithes of the eight polles, each poll containing by estimation 30 acres arable and 20 pasture and mountain. To hold for 21 years; rent 56s. 8d, for the monastery of the Trynytie, and £8 14s. 8d. for Drumlahan. Maintaining two horsemen, not to alien without license except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne. Fine £11 11s. 4d.—1 Feb., xiii.

1632 (1426.) Lease under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton, gent.; of a messuage on the east of the hill called Cok hyll, in the parish of S. Olave, in the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 4s. Not to let except to English by both parents. Recites a lease, 7 Nov., vi., Edw. VI., to Walter Pepparde, of the same, being in the tenure of John Dyllon. Fine 4s.—[1] Feb., xiii.

1683 (1305.) Appointment of Meiler Dalamar, of Rosse, English. Westmeath, to be chief serjeant, and Edmund Dalamar, to be under serjeant of Dalamar's country, co. Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour; to apprehend and commit to Mollengar gaol any malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members; to assist the sheriff in the execution of writs; the chief serjeant to receive 20d. yearly from each of the 11 cartrons, one hook day in harvest from each household, 300 eels yearly from the fishers of the river Eny, and to have freedom from cess for 6 cartrons, 4 of them belonging to the Strade; and Edmund to have 80 eels yearly, formerly paid to the tanist; these customs not to be called by Irish names, but to be known as the fees of the chief serjeant and under serjeant. Recites that the captain of the country, lately deceased, had been appointed by sir William Skevington, when deputy, and that the titles captain and tanist are extinguished by parliament.-- 5 Feb., xiii.

1684 (1275.) Pardon to Callogh O'Molaghlyn, of Clonlonan, co. Westmeath, gent., Tirlogh m'Neyll O'Malaghlin, of the same, Mortagh O'Daly, of Bolynykylle, same co., and Richard Walshe, of Temple m'tyre, horsemen; William O'Dowlyn, of Ballybroder,

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

same co., husbandman, Patrick O'Dowlyn, of Balibeg, Gillernowe O'Dowlyn, of the same, James m'Morogh O'Dowlyn, of the same, Teig O'Dowlyn, of Killingower, same co., Meyler O'Dowlyn, of Shanbally, same co., and Morogh duff O'Fallowne, of Moyelly, same co., kerns, and Mallaghlyn roo O'Donogho, of the same, husbandman. Security as in 897. Fine £14. "For Callogh O'Malaghlyn and 11 of his men."—6 Feb., xiii.

1685 (1284.) Pardon to John O'Towle m'Feigh, of Castelrodry, co. Dublin, gent., Hugh O'Towle, of Balliedy, same co., gent., Edmund Sex fitz Richard, of Castelrodry, horseman, Ferdoragh O'Lynam, of Balliedy, husbandman, and Patrick m'Donell O'Doran, of Donamore, same co., kern. Security as in 897.

Fine 20s. each.—6 Feb., xiii.

1636 (1290.) Pardon to Farrall O'Dowlyn, of Kilcorill, co. Westmeath, Tirlogh O'Dowlyn, and Thomas m'Awly O'Dowlyn, of the same, kerns, (William O'Molrydy, of the same, tailor), Cornelius or Conor O'Dowlyn, of Ballybeg, Hugh m'Teig boye, of Clonlonan, James M'Tirlagh, of Ballynygarbrighe, (and Hugh O'Coffie, of Clonlonan, kerns, Arthur M'Hugh, of Killylan), husbandman, (and Lawallyn Nugent) fitz Edmonde, of Tolghan, horseman, all in co. Westmeath. The names in parenthesis are struck out. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each. "O'Mulaghlin his men."—8 Feb., xiii.

1687 (6096.) Lease to John Thickepennye, gent.; of the site of the English, priory of Molanaffa alias Molanna, in an island in the sea, near Yoghill, co. Cork, the lands of Tamplemy [ghell alias Kyncro], Kylnecananaghe, Donmoone, Diskerte, with the walls of a chapel, co. Cork, the isles of Skaryffe and Wynaghe in the sea, the cell of the late canons of Aghmore, the lands of Aghmore, same co., [and two ruinous salmon and eel weirs upon the river Owmore, temporal] possessions of the priory of Molanna; the rectories of [Tamplemeghell alias Kinckro, Kilcoggan, Kyloghtermoy], Tullaghrathe, Quylgan alias Coyllegan, Kylvallan, Kyllynane, Darmegho alias Darraghmegho, and the tithes and other possessions in Tamplemyghell, Ballenetra, Kyllenecananagh, Castelmyles, Russellstone alias Ballerussell, Kylleh, Cowlbegan, Ballengarren, Claryne, Kilcoggan, Shronkhall, Ballinegowne alias Smythestone, Ballephillipp,] Kyllene, Kylmyckeneclas, Kylloghtyrmoy, Keanemuycke, Kyllentene, Ballemacshonycke, Ballenecouleyshed, Ashetowne, great Tyrecullene, and little Tyrecullen, [Clemenston, Rybbekestowne, Ballenmote, Tullaghrathe, Kilmonyne, Kilmore, Kilbege, Ballycanislyad, Quylgan, Kylquylgan, Knockpoere, Lyshnemaddry, Gyrrykloo, Kylvallan, Kyllynane, and Darmegho, same co., and the rectory of Lakdoran, co. Waterford, the spiritualities of the said priory. To hold for 21 years; rent £10 for the first seven years, and £26 9s. 8d. afterwards. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. [Fine £5.]—[8 Feb., xiii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 84.)

1688 (1308.) Appointment of Anthony Sewell, of Laghlinbridge, English yeoman; to be chief serjeant of the countries of Kinsellaghe, M'Edmond Duff's country, M'Vadog's country, M'David More's country, Kilhubboge, Kilcowlnalyne, the Duffery, and Ferrenhamon. To hold during pleasure, with the profits and authorities incident to the office. Recites his long service as a horseman, the

1570-1

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

destruction of his house during the late rebellion, and his already

holding the office by concordatum.—9 Feb., xiii.

1689 (1322.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Robert George; of a messuage and garden in the town of Mariborough, and the lands of Tewer alias Togher, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee; rent 21s. Maintaining one English horseman, and other conditions, as in 1325.—10 Feb., xiii.

1690 (1264.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, knt., John roo m'James Prendercast, of Cahir, gent., John m'Piers m'Richarde, of the same, horseman, Walter m'James Prendercast, Owen m'Douoghe M'Craghe, Thomas m'Rory M'Craghe, Maurice m'Edmond Prendercast, and David oge m'David Loneregan, of the same place, horsemen.—10 Feb., xiii.

1691 (1268.) Pardon to Hugh ap David ap Howell, of Knockfergus,

soldier.—12 Feb., xiii.

1692 (1269.) Pardon to Thomas Mastirson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., James Clere, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Thomas Clere, of Bolecrene, co. Wexford, Brian M'Moriertagh, of Tonecorowe, Doling m'Brian, of the same, Gerald M'Morogh, of Coroghduf, and Donogh M'Creffon, of Ballibege, horsemen, Arte M'Morogh, of the same, kern, Art M'Dermot, of Corroghduf, horseman, Dolinge M'Dermot, of the same, and Edmund M'Morogh, of the same, kerns, Donald owre, of Ballenturner, horseman, and Donald M'Morogh, of Ballenecargy, kern, same co.—12 Feb., xiii.

1693 (1283.) Pardon to William Wylson, late a servant of Robert Harpoole, gent., constable of the castle of Carloughe.—12

Feb., xiii.

1694 (1266.) Pardon to William Lacye, of Thurstanstowne, co. Limerick, James Lacye, of Clogher, Walter fitz Edmond Whit, of Ballynynantagh, John reagh fitz Edmond Gebon, of Myltowne, Garret fitz Phillip Gebon, of Priourstowne, and William fitz Phillip Gebon, of Ballyanay, gentlemen, Laurence Daie, of Thurstanstowne, and Thomas Russell, of the same, kerns, John Supell, of the Creygan, Conchor moyle O'Brien, of Dromloughan, John Lacye, of Allecaughe, James Lacye, of Burogh, Hugh Lacye, of the same, John Lewes, of Dollough, James Lewes, of Tulloughofyn, Edmund Lewes, of the same, Walter Lewes, of Dounkippe, and Redmund M'Garell, of Braghill, gentlemen, and John Ralye, of Crome, kern, all in the co. Limerick. Security as in 897. "For William Lasey and 18 of his men."—14 Feb., xiii.

1695 (1422.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert English. Pypho, gent.; of the lands of Kylbellett and Donarde, co. Dublin, of the possessions of James Fitzgeralde, attainted. To hold for 21 years; rent £4. Maintaining one English archer, and other provisions, as in 1621. Fine £4.—14 Feb., xiii.

Attached is a surrender, dated 1 Dec., xiii., executed by Pypho,

of the premises held under fiant No. 675, Edw. VI.

1696 (1263.) Pardon to James Plunket, of Tolghynog, co. Meath, lord of Killen; indicted of treason under Poyning's law, for hanging Edmund roe O'Doghirtie, of Tolghynog, horsekeeper, on the 10 January, xii. On petition of the lords in parliament. Fine £200. Signed 15 Aug., 1570.—15 Feb., xiii.

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1697 (1323.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to John Barnyse, gent.; of the lands of Ballycaslan Omoye, Kylcruse, Cownebegge, and Ballyfynan alias Clonefynan, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee; rent 49s. Maintaining one English horseman; and other provisions, as in 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1698 (1327.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to John Hovynden; of the lands of Kylleban alias Ballewhylle, Ballentegarte, Brackanaghe, Kyllene, Garrymurllan, and Quyllenaghe, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £6 13s. 6d. Maintaining two English horsemen; and other provisions, as in 1325.—15

Feb., xiii.

1699 (1332.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to Peter or Pierce Hovyndene; of the lands of Curgaraghe, Bealanegare, Clonpyers, Tankardyston alias Ballentankarde, Skeanaghe, and Ballelean, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £5 11s. Maintaining two English horsemen; and other provisions, as in 1325.—15 Feb., xiii.

1700 (6130.) Livery to James Butler, baron of Donboyne, son and heir of Edmund late baron. Fine £50.—[16 Feb., xiii.]

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 27.)

1701 (6629.) Pardon to Conor oge O'Conor, of Burgadg, co. Dublin, gent., Con M'Arte, of same, kern, Kedagh m'Cormoke M'Rory, of Lascartane, co. Westmeath, and Cormock M'Groicke, of Breyan, same co., horsemen, Fali m'Dermond oge O'Dempsey, of Kilmagally, co. Kildare, Nicholas Wolf, of Browneistone, same co., and William O'Henayne, of Castelle, Queen's co., kerns. Security as in 897. Torn.—16 Feb., xiii.

1702 (1321.) Protection to Donill, earl of Clancahir, till the queen's English pleasure be known. Recites his humble submission and his being seduced from his allegiance by the rebel James fitz Moris.

—17 Feb., xiii.

1703 (1393.) Livery to Edward Brabazon, son and heir of William Brabazon, knt., late of Thomascourte. Fine £100.—18 Feb., xiii.

1704 (6105.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Graunge Gorman by Dublin, gent., of all alienations to him by the dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of the manor of Graunge Gorman and the town of the Cabraghe alias the Miche Cabraghe, and other premises, as in No. 268. Also confirmation of Agarde his heirs and assigns in the same.—19 Feb., xiii.

1705 (1315.) Appointment of John O'Ferrall; to be captain of the country of Slughtwillam O'Ferrall. To hold during good behaviour. Fine 40 cows to be paid to the deputy.—20 Feb., xiii.

1708 (1359.) Commission to Patrick Plunket, baron of Dunsane, English. Luke Dillon, chief baron, sir Patrick Barnewall, of Staccallan, and sir Christopher Barnewall, of Gracedewe, knights; to execute martial law in the counties Meath and Westmeath and the borders of them, as in 218.—20 Feb., xiii.

1707 (1276.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., and Richard Wesbie, of Ballyforman, co. Dub-

lin, yeoman.—21 Feb., xiii.

1708 (1295.) Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Tully, co. Kildare, gent. "Signed 23 Jan., 1570."—23 Feb., xiii.

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1709 (1439.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, xii., to Andrew Figlish. Brereton, gent.; of a house in the parish of S. Michell, and a garden in the parish of S. Nicholas within the city of Dublin, both in the occupation of Robert Shyllyngford. To hold for 30 years, from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 24s. Not to let except to English by both parents. Fine 24s.—23 Feb., xiii.

1710 (931.) Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedane, co. Waterford, gent., Robert Power, [], Peter m'Robert moell, of Ballelahin, same co. [], John fitz Robert, of the same, footman, Thomas fitz Morishe Power, of [], footman, Maurice fitz William [] alias Morish knegaghe, of the same, husbandman, Donald M'Shane, [

] same co., footman, Edmund M'Richarde, of Ballyngaran, footman, Effe O'Doling alias [], horseboy, Donogh m'Shane M'Conor [], footman, John roo M'Morishe, of Ballelaene, footman, and Peter Power, of Carrick-

phillipp, same co., gent.—24 Feb., xiii.

1711 (1293.) License, for three years, to John Crofton, gent., to English trade with any Frenchman, Spaniard, Portuguese, Fleming, or Scot, and import to Gallwaye in foreign ships, wines, salt, iron, hops, grain, or other merchandise not prohibited by the laws, and to send return cargoes of unprohibited goods. With protection for the foreign merchants and crews. Recites the impoverishment of Gallwaye through the stoppage of trade with strangers who were accustomed to come to the town, as its townsmen went abroad; that it is the only "norrice and place of civility and good order" in the province of Connaught; and the necessity of supplying the garrison there.—24 Feb., xiii.

1712 (1310.) Appointment of Donald or Daniel O'Madden, of Clonfegh; to be captain of the country of Shilaghe, in county Galvie of Connaught. To hold during good behaviour.—24

Feb. xiii.

1713 (1311.) Grant to George Conwey; of the office of customer or collector of the wine duties in New Rosse; reciting as in 1433.

To hold during pleasure, with the fees incident to the office.—

24 Feb., xiii.

1714 (1400.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Luke Dyllon, English, esq., chief baron; of messuages (many ruinous) and gardens in Trym now or late in the tenure or occupation of John Hamon in Haggard-street, Dermick O'Toole, William Kelly, Hugh M'Erydder, Morghe O'Kelly, Phelym O'Connor in the Porchstreet, John Martell, David Martell, Patrick Smarte, John Davan in the High-street, Patrick Smart, John Finglas, the Castell mese, and another messuage of Katherine Mortymer, the Sallye park, the Mawdelyns land, Clonbyrne, and other land near Trym, possessions of the late house of the B.V.M. of Trym; five little waste messuages in the High-street of Trym, one of George Barnewall in the Pillory-street, another of John Smith, with a close, outside the walls on the west, and three waste messuages in Pillory-street, one waste in Scarlett-street, an orchard of John Managhan, a messuage of John Gwery, one of Thomas Browne and Edward Newgent in the Wynetavern-street, a great waste messuage uncovered called the Blackhall in the Fayerstreet, messuages (many ruinous) and gardens of Rory O'Kelly, Carbery Fox, Cornell Genen, John Coghan, William O'Ruddy

1570-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

without the north gate, Ferrall O'Hanley, Hamlett O'Lenan, Malmory O'Doyn, Richard Hanley, Katherine Martell, and a garden plot without the south gate, messuages of John Stanley, Moryce O'Molan, Mortaugh Dowgan, Walter Kevan, John Quyn, and Patrick Carter, possessions of the late house of S. Peter of Trym. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £9 5s. 10d. Maintaining one English archer, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine £9.—[24 Feb., xiii.] Much injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 1, and vol. 20, p. 3.)

1715 (1392.) Livery to Hugh m'Callowaghe, son and heir of Callowagh M'Tyrrelagh, late of Tenekylle, Queens co.; of the lands of Tenekylle, Carren, Portenynche, Ballecale, Colbane, Ballycollane, Farrendonoghe Ferne, Clonteren, Larygke, Dyngain Onore (recte more), Carrowe garrate, Kylaecayshill, Dyngin begge, Balleruddery, Clonevernoke, Ballebogan, and Ballebodaghe.

Fine £12.—26 Feb., xiii.

1716 (1410.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to George BaatEnglish, man, butcher; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmakho,
Lysmykyre, and Egglys O'Rossye, co. Limerick, with the tithes extending to Garry, Ballestyen, Balleenglande alias Englystowne,
Ballencelohy, Ballean, Lyssemotte, Kylmakho, Lysmykyre, Ballemullen, Asketne, Cowrtbrowne, and Mackrevo, in Conelagh,
co. Limerick, possessions of the late priory of Kensham in England. To hold for 21 years; rent £8. Not to alien without license.
Fine £4. Injured.—26 Feb., xiii.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 81.)

1717 (1415.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Denis Kevan, English. of Dublyn, merchant; of the lands and rectory of Eneskoye, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of S. Peters by Trym. To hold for 21 years; rent £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 1621. Fine £13 6s. 8d.—28 Feb., xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Kevan, dated 7 Feb., xiii.,

of the premises, held under No. 399.

1718 (1312.) Grant to David Morgan, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as John Bath had.—Last Feb., xiii.

1719 (1291.) License to William Kelley; to export to England or English. elsewhere 60 tons of wheat from Dublin or Drougheda. Provided it be not bought in any common market. Given under the

privy signet of Ireland, 14 Dec., 1570.—1 March, xiii.

1720 (1333.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., and 6 June, xi., to John Whitney, gent.; of the castle of Sian, the lands of Sian alias Sean, Eyn, Stroboe, Killone, Kilbane, Killenevarie, Ballidavye, Killenogh, Killmore alias Kilmorre, Raghlinneshean, alias Rathneshean, Ballyhomas, Dirrinegarran, Kilbegge, Kilmaynan, and Killene, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £19. Maintaining five English horsemen, and seven footmen; and other provisions, as in 1325.—[1 March, xiii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 72.)

Attached is a deed of surrender of the same lands by John

Whitney, dated 8 Dec., xiii. (See No. 1353.)

1721 (2044.) Pardon to Peter Ryse and Nicholas fitz Gerrot Trant, of Dyngle, co. Kerry, merchants.—1 March, xiii.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH. 1570-1.

1722 (1425.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Paul Grene. English of Kylmavnham; of gardens called the king's yards, occupied by William Kerne, a messuage and garden on the west of Thomas Bremyngham's land, a messuage beside Edmund Browne's. messuages and gardens occupied by Edmund Browne, Annys Perpoint, John Quyne (next the west gate of the town), James Browne, Laghlyn Quyne, Thomas Lane, James Rery, Denis Toker, William Harsolde, Rory Reban, Richard Chyne, and Bryan Taylor, the profits of the court, and the custom of Marygallons levied on the dwellers in the town of Kylmaynan, land on the west side of the manor of Kilmaynan from river Lyffye to the little river Cammoke, and from the way called the Mill batyr to the west of the land called the Drugges, and land from the river Cammoke towards the south unto the black hedge and the broad mere between the demesne lands and the church lands of Kylmaynan, and a meadow by the Cammoke, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem of Kylmaynan, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £18 6s. 4d., part in corn. Maintaining one English archer; other provisions as in 1621. Fine £18 6s. 8d.—2 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Grene dated () Oct., xii.,

of those premises held under fiant No. 730, Edw. VÍ.

1723 (1399.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Edward English. Moore, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, co. Louth, land by the new mill, Asshefeld, land near the Fryers gate, the little park going to the Redemore, a park by Keythebridge, land by Knockonye, by Ardballagh, and without the west gate of Ardee, the horsepark by the mill, the half ploughland by Kyllymoke, a weir there called the weir of Babesland, an eel weir called Curragh weyre, a new watermill in Ardee, the White park, and land in the fields of Ardee, and land in Ardballaghe, of the demesne lands of the hospital; messuages and gardens in Ardee, now or late in the occupation of George Bane, John Hanny, John Murry (being on the westside of the great cross), Owen O'Muldowney, Patrick Corre, Henry Kyrraughe, Thomas Rowe, Maryol Felles, Laughlin M'Caall, John Laughe, Richard Casshell, Hugh M'Entie, Patrick Kerne, Thomas Myllar, Walter May, Terence M'Conyll, Walter M'Ketyll, land there in the occupation of Merdaugh M'Come, the custom of the tolle bowle of Maunfeldston, 6s. 8d. chief rent out of the lands of James Clynton, in the graunge of Shanlis, land and the customs of the tenants in the manor of Shanlis, lands of Purchestowne, Mullaghecloo and customs, Knocke, Hurlestowne, Poghellestone, Blakestowne, and Babystowne, co. Louth, and their customs, the tithes of Molenestowne, Mellaghcloo, and the two Leystraines, Arthurstowne, Rabody, and Rathore, Cokestowne, and Rathenaghe, Cowley, Pipparestowne and Serlestowne, Dowdestowne, Irishtowne and Mapastowne, the tithes of the parishes Morstowne and Knock, the tithes of Hothestowne, Richardstowne, Stakillene, Harrestowne, Babysland, the Redmoresyde by Ardee, Shanlys, Habergestowne, and Hasselestowne, the rectory of Maghyrcloo in Inferny, half the rectory of Rosse called Maghyrrosse in Inferny, lands of Capperaghe with half the parsonage of Donnaghenney in Inferny, the altarages of the parish church of Ardee, the tithes of Mullaghdrisselene and Spencersroke in

1570-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardee, of the north part of the town of Ardee, of William Keppoke's lands in Ardee, of the south part of the parish of Ardee, with those of Baltrasne, and 8 chapels appropriated to the hospital—Morstowne, Knocke, Richardestowne, Stakyllen, Shanlys, Sherlestowne, Mappastowne, and Tallanston, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years; rent £115 0s. 8d., part in corn. Maintaining two horsemen; other provisions as in 1621. Fine £50.—[3 March, xiii.] Defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 69, and vol. 20, p. 7.)

1724 (1438.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Crofton English gent.; of the site of the priory of the Holy Trinity of canons in the country called M'Dermoyd's alias Moyloirge, in the isle of the Holy Trinitie in Loghke, in Connaght, the lands of Kylvryne, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of the graunge of Tyrerowne, the rectories of Kylvryne, Corren, and Tirehoill, in M'Donoghes country, and the vicarages of Isernowe, Kylvycketrene, and Kylvickeone, in M'Dermoyd's country. To hold for 21 years; rent 50s. Maintaining one footman; other provisions as in 1621. Fine 50s.—5 March, xiii.

1725 (1405.) Lease, under commission, [26] Sept., [ix.], to John English. Ewstace, of Castelmartene, gent.; of the castle and lands of Ballysax, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the late duke of Northfolke and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years; rent £15 13s. 10d. Maintaining an English horseman; other provisions

as in 1621.—6 March, xiii.

1726 (1378.) Pardon to Thomas Flemynge, of Siddan, co. Meath, gent., Christopher Fleminge fitz James, of the same, gent., William Fleminge, of Newcastell, John M'Gilsenan, and Philip M'Gilsenan, of the same, horsemen, Brian M'Mahon fitz Phillip, of the same, harper, William Fitz John, of Orestone, Thomas Fitz John, of Jacstowne, Edward Fitz John, of Cravelstowne, Donogh M'Abo, of Rathry, and Gerald Fleminge, of Cryvaghe, horsemen, and Patrick M'Alylly, of Moynaltie, footman, all in co. Meath. Injured.—6 March, xiii.

1727 (1287.) License to Henry Draycott, of Marinereston, co. English. Meath, esq.; to export to England or elsewhere from Dublin or Drougheda, 50 tons of wheat. Provided it be not bought in any common market.—7 March. xiii.

1728 (1357.) Commission to Thomas Woulf, sheriff of co. Downe; English to execute martial law in the county Downe, as in 218.—8

March, xiii.

1729 (1406.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Chechester, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of Donsaghlyn, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin; the tithes of Robertiston, the Feanston, great Derick and little Derick, excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £16. Fine £16.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester dated Feb.,

xiii., of the previous lease to William Fitzwilliams, knt.

1730 (1427.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard Fnglish. Chechester, gent.; of land in Luske, co. Dublin, the fourth of every gallon of drink brewed for sale there, 6s. 8d. rent out of Patrick Fynglas's land in the Dollogh, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Lossolloghe, co. Meath, land in Grenok, co. Meath, the tithes of

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Royglas or Reiglas, two void messuages and land in Swerdes, the tithe of lambs and fish of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, possessions of the late house of nuns of Gracedywe, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £14 5s. 6d. Fine £14.—8 March, xiii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester, dated 12 Feb.,

xiii., of the premises, held under No. 398.

1731 (1413.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Richard English. Chechester, gent.; of the tithe corn, hay and furz of Kilrowe, co. Meath, and a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lukan, co. Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, by Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent £13. Fine £13.—8 March, viii.

Attached is a deed of surrender by Chechester, dated 7 Feb.,

xiii., of the premises, held under No. 399.

- 1732 (1414.) Lease, under queen's letter, 27 June, 1570, to Andrew English. Brereton. gent.; of a messuage in Fysher strete in Dublin occupied by Arlande Ussher, a messuage of Garrett Aylmer on the Woodd Key, and a garden of Stephen Casye in Fysher strete, in the parish of S. Olives, Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 30 years from the end of present lease; rent 16s. 8d. Not to let except to English by both parents. Recites funt No. 1083, Edw. VI. Fine 16s. 8d.—8 March, xiii.
- 1733 (6091.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Ryane; of the tithe corn, and hay of Neweton by the Strond alias Neweton juxta Mare in the parish of Carrickbrenan, co. Dublin, also a messuage in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of John White, deceased, of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years; rent 40s. for the tithes, and 10s. 6d. for the messuage. Not to alien without license.—9 March, xiii.
 - 1734 (1371.) Pardon to Edmund Power fitz Richard, of Mothell, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of that county, Matthew Wise fitz James, of Waterford, gent., Maurice fitz Edmond fitz Robert Power, of Shankill, horseman, William fitz Richard Butler, of Glanne, horseman, John fitz Geffry Power, of Mothell, Edmund duf fitz John fitz William Power, of the same, Peter fitz Robert moer Power, of the same, William fitz John fitz Morish O'Moellane, of Brydgestone, and David fitz Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Curryduf, footmen, all in co. Waterford. Security as in 897. Injured.—9 March, xiii.

1735 (1289.) Pardon to Cahier O'Reylie, of Clanchye in O'Reylie's

country.—10 March, xiii.

1736 (1356.) Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of Frigiish. the army, Terence Daniell, dean of Ardmaghe, Rice Thomas, of the Newry, John Sancky, of Narowater, esquires, John Neale, of Carlinforde, James Dillon, of Dundalke, merchants; to survey the countries of Lecale, the Duffrens, M'Carton's country, Slaighte M'Oneiles country, Kilvarlyn, Evaghe, M'Ghenes' country, Morne, the lands of the Nury, and O'Handlone's country, and to form them into one county, or to join them to any neighboring counties or baronies, under Statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, ch. 9.—10 March, xiii,

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1737 (1435.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to William Fredish Collyer, gent.; of the site of the monastery of S. Peter de Rabio alias Monaster Reryck alias Monasterderge in O'Feralle Boye's country, the lands of Monaster Reryck, a common of pasture in the great moor called Monaster Okery, and the rectory of Reryck in the same country, two coples of corn and the altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent £5 15s.

4d. Maintaining one archer; other provisions as in 1621. Fine £5. See No. 1822.—[10 March, xiii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 10.)

Attached is a deed of surrender dated [] March, xiii., by William Collier, of the premises, held under fiants No. 932, Edw.

VI., and 1033, Eliz.

1738 (6097.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to James English. Dowdall; of the lands of Brownyston, Horetowne, and Cullondroghe, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years; rent 30s. 10d. Provisions as in 1621.—[10 March,]1570. (See Anditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 100.)

1739 (1285.) Pardon to Phelim O'Towle, of Poweriscourte, co. Dublin, gent., Phelim m'Donaghe moyle, of the same, gent., Hugh M'Thomas, of Behanaghbeg, Teig m'Dermott M'Owen, of Powrescourte, and Morogh m'Dermott M'Owen, of the same, kerns, Phelim M'James, of [] gent., Teig M'Shane, of Poweriscourt, kern, George Wolverston, of Stalorgan, yeoman, Richard m'Donoghe Mullen, of Poweriscourt, kern, Teig m'Cahir ouer, of Kilmokynok, kern, Malaghlen M'Hee, of the same, gent., John m'Gerrott duff, of Manyster, kern, and Donogh m'Gilpatrick M'Mnrrey, of the same, horseman, all in co. Dublin. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—12 March, xiii.

1740 (6630.) Pardon to William Peers, esq., constable of the castle of Carikfergus and seneschal of Clandeboye in Ulster, Robert Mounckman, of Carickfergus, gent., William Peers, jun., and Marc Holte, of the same, gentlemen, Lionel Garrett, Thomas

Knapp, and Alexander Beale.—13 March, xiii.

1741 (5731.) Pardon to William O'Karoll, of Lemevanan, knt., Teige O'Karoll, of the same, gent., Andrew Boyse, of Meylerston, co. Kildare, gent., Brian O'Berne, of the same, horseboy.—14 March, xiii.

1742 (1366.) License to Nicholas White, esq., seneschal of the English county Wexford; to be absent in England for half a year.—14 March, xiii.

1743 (1292.) License to Christopher Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant; English to export to England or elsewhere 600 barrels of wheat from Dublin and Droghda. Provided it be not bought in any common market.—15 March, xiii.

1744 (1294.) Pardon to Brian m'Cahir m'Aıt Kavanaghe, of Knockine, co. Carlow, Manrice boy Kavanagh, of Bollydorogh, Donald rioghe m'Moroghe backaghe Kavanaghe, of Polmoint, same co., and Callogh M'Edmond, of Moyngart in the Duffrye, gentlemen, Edmund m'Dermod O'Doille, of Colbaick, kern, Creon m'Cahir m'Art Kavanagh, of Polmoint, gent., Dermot Deveroux fitz Walter, horseboy, Patrick roe Sutton m'Thomas, kern, and John m'James M'Bran, of Duffry, gent. Security as

1570-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in 897. Fine 20s. each. "For Brien m'Cahir and 8 of his men."

-15 March, xiii.

1745 (1377.) Pardon to Donogh m'Art m'Donogh, of Balle [], co. Carlow, Edmund m'Arte, of Boredg, Arthur duf m'Art, of the same, Moriertagh m'Tirriloghe Cavanaghe, of the same, Donald rioghe m'Donoghe Cavanaghe, of Ballynloghan, and Creon m'Donill, of the same, gentlemen, Cahir m'Moroghe ballo, of the same, horseman, Tirrilogh m'Teig rioghe, of the same, kern, Maurice m'Dermod Lawdrig, Dermot m'Donill riogh, of Ballyloghan, Cahir m'Donill riogh, Edmund m'Donoghe Cavanagh, and Ean m'Moroghe ballaghe Cavanogh, of the same, horsemen, Fargananim m'Malaghlin M'Henis, of the same, Maurice m'Tirloghe Kevanaghe, of the same, and Henry m'Donill O'Rian, of Cloghmony, kerns, Donogh m'David M'Donoghe, of Kilmolappoge, horseman, and Thomas Purcell, of Coppinagh, kern, all in co. Carlow. Security as in 897. "For Donogh m'Art and 18 of his men."—15 March, xiii.

1746 (5728.) Pardon to Cahir roo M'Donill, of Raghinlea, co. Carlow, gent., Teig m'Morishe moyle O'Curren, of Misell, free-holder, Fergananim m'Gilpatrick rioghe, of Knocksquer, horseman, Gerald m'Brian, of Ballyclantomock, Teig m'James O'Currin, of Teghcollom, John O'Bolgir, of Seskine, Teig m'Malaghlin O'Rian, of Tomdorroghe, and Mallaghlin O'Rian, of the same, kerns, Hubert m'William O'Brin, of Coranloske, Brian m'William O'Brin, and Edmund m'William O'Brin, horsemen, Brian m'Tirlogh, Tirloghe roo, and Teig roo, kerns, and Richard Syman, horseboy, of the same place, all in co. Carlow.

Security as in 897.—15 March, xiii.

1747 (1376.) Pardon to Morogh m'Morishe O'Conor, of Kyllane, co. Louth, horseman, Phelym [] O'Conor, Art rioghe O'Conor, Brian O'Henes, Fiagh O'Conor, Cale m'Moriertagh O'Conor, Donogh O'Sortie, John O'Mony, Rory O'Conor, kerns, Theobald bane O'Conor, horseman, Morogh more M'Roben, Rory og O'Henes, Dermot O'Henes, Knochor O'Donoghie, Cormoke O'Kegan, (Conleagh m'Lenye M'Gogheghan struck out), Lysagh O'Kinge, Tirlogh O'Kinge, Brian O'Kinge, Cahir O'Conor, Brian roo O'Conor, Mallaghlin M'Gall, Owen M'Gall, kerns, and Rosse M'Owen, horseman, all of Kyllane, co. Louth. Injured.—17

March, xiii.

1748 (1364.) Pardon to Donald Cavanaghe, of Cionhenry in Kylcownalien, co. Wexford, and Cahir m'Dermott Kavanaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Robert duff, of the same, horseboy, Maurice Innyerin m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Creffon m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Moraghe Cavanaghe, Arthur m'Moroghe Cavanaghe, and Donogh onyttie m'Donoghe onettye Cavanaghe, of Cownalyen, gentlemen, Cahir owre m'Teig duff M'Manus, of Clonhanry, horseman, Elen ny Gilpatrick, of the same, gentlewoman, Edmund duff m'Phelim roo M'Davyd, of Colhisell, Dermot m'Hughe M'Shane, of Towem, Tomyldagh m'Hughe M'Shane, of the same, and Shane or John more, of Knockangaroghe, same co., kerns, Dermot m'Morishe Cavanagh, and Brian m'Morishe Cavanaghe, of Knockangaroghe, gentlemen, Donogh m'Moroghe O'Bryne, of Cownalyn, Owen more m'Gerald roo, of Collishell, and David M'Phelim, of Kilmichell, same co., kerns, James m'Donoghe roo M'Oclerye, of Bowlley, same co.,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1570-1.

> Donald duff m'James m'Donoghe roo, of the same, and Theobald Roche, of Mylshoke, same co., gentlemen, Edmund m'Owen beddye Clonadoke, of Ballyduf, same co., Morghe more O'Curryn, of Ballymongan, same co., and John ne Fowerye, of the same, Security as in 897.—17 March, xiii.

destroyed.

1749 (1380.) Pardon to Nicholas Whit, of Whitshall, co. Kilkenny, esq., seneschal of the liberty of Wexford, Robert Browne, of Malrancan, co. Wexford, Richard Synnot, of Ballybrenan, Anthony Cockley, of Rosgarlan, Anthony Poer, of Kilcloggan, Walter Brian, of the Skear, Nicholas Busher, of Ballycomyke, and James Deverox, of Addamstone, gentlemen, Henry Roche, of Rochland, and Richard Fitz Gerott, of Malracan, horsenien, Richard Stafford, of Castellbridge, gent., all in co. Wexford, Robert Nevell, of Whites hall, and John Dongan, of the same, yeomen, Matthew Hay, of Tacumshean, co. Wexford, John fitz William Brenaghe, of Barrevehe, co. Kilkenny, Matthew Fitz Harry, of Maghmayn, co. Wexford, and John Forlong, of Horeton, same co., gentlemen, Geoffry Poer, of Clonesherraghe, same co., and Richard Poer, of the same, horsemen, and William

Keting, of Malrancan, gent. *Injured*.—17 March, xiii. **1750** (1386.) Pardon to Edward More, of Melyfont, co. Louth, esq.—

[17?] March [xiii.?]

1751 (1301.) Pardon to Thomas Babe, of Ardye, co. Louth, gent., Thomas Apowell, of Melyfant, same co., and Thomas Hall, of Balfadoke, yeomen, Gerald m'Morishe O'Conor, of Donlyer, same co., and Phelym boye O'Conor, of Melifant, horsemen, Henry Mart, of the same, and Mortagh O'Kelly, of Callan, same co., yeomen, Mallaghlin crushaghe O'Heye, of Mellyfant, kern, George Russell, of Shepehouse, same co., yeoman, Morogh oge O'Hevren, of Killane, same co., Philip duf O'Reyle, of the same, Edmund M'Hobbard, of the same, and (Morogh oge O'Huryn, of the same, struck out), kerns, Brian M'Mahon, James M'Mahon, Con M'Mahon, and John M'Mahone, horsemen, sons of Redmund m'Rory, of Stonetowne, same co., late captain of Ferney, Malaghlen M'Mahone, Iver M'Mahone, Ahye M'Mahone, Redmund M'Mahone, and Rossee M'Mahone, of Stontowne, horsemen, sons of Patrick m'Rory, late captain of Ferney, Patrick O'Calon and Patrick m'Brien M'Mahone, of Stonton, horsemen.—18 March, xiii.

1752 (1318.) Grant to Walter Cowlioke; of the office of controller of the wine duties in Drogheda; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees incident to the office.—18 March, xiii.

1753 (1365.) Pardon to Henry Draycott, of Marynereston, co. Meath, esq., master of the Rolls, and chancellor of the Exchequer.

-18 March, xiii.

1754 (1369.) Pardon to Thomas [le Strange], of Ballymore Lowghsudy, co. Westmeath, Thomas O'Dale, of Clon , Owney m'Bryan M'Hugh, of Hores, William O'Coffie, of Hunmore, James Dalton, of Myltowne, and Donogh M'Kallyn, of Bryne, all in same co., gentlemen. Part destroyed.—19 March, xiii.

1755 (1297.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Maynothe, co. Kildare, Laurence Walshe, of Moyvaly, same co., and James Walshe, of

the same, yeomen. Security as in 897.—20 March, xiii.

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

1756 (1304.) Pardon to Paul or Polus Grene, of Kylmayncham, co. Dublin, gent., John Bettes, gent., vice-constable of the castle of Dublin, John Goodale, of Dublin, gent., engrosser of the great roll of the pipe in the Exchequer, and deputy of Thomas Genyson, esq., auditor-general, Walter Wotton, of Hanckarston, husbandman, Owen Russell, of Russhe, gent., Robert Cassy, of Newhaggard, tanner, John Reylly, of Kylmayncham, and Thomas Reylly, of same, yeomen, Arthur Egerton, of Mylton, gent., all in co. Dublin, John Clynche, of Donnakirne, co. Meath, and Robert Cowrtrop alias Courtopp, of Dublin, gentlemen. Fine 26s, 8d, each.—20 March, xiii.

1757 (1374.) Pardon to Richard, earl of Clamricard, John Bourke and Ulic Bourke, his sons. Part destroyed.—20 March, xiii.

1758 (1286.) License to Thomas Asshe, gent.; to export to England Inclish or elsewhere from Dublin, Waterford, or Drougheda, 50 tons of wheat. Provided it be not bought in any common market. Given under the privy signet of Ireland at the castle of Dublin, 20 Dec., 1570.—20 March, xiii.

1759 (1300.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to the borough-master and burgesses of Philippeston; of 12 messuages with all lands and tenements within the circuit of the walls and foss of the town, and a common of pasture in the great moor by the town, one water mill within the walls excepted. To hold for ever, in free burgage, by fealty, at a rent of 12s.—20 March, xiii.

1760 (1316.) Appointment, under queen's instructions, 7 May, xii., English, of Rosse M'Goghegane; to be seneschal of the country of Kenalagh or M'Goghegan's country, now named the barony of Moycasshell in the co. Westmeath; and grant to him of 34 ploughlands in Moycasshell, Kiltobber, Rathhey, Conaght and Ballyvickyver, Monyrahy, Killcloghan, Lohirtane, Ballyndornoregh, Ballyvickaghan, Rowilfenne, Ballealaban, Gnyvebracke, Brackcaghre, Ballannurchire, Gnyvekyell, Fiermore, and Ballycallaghan, Kilchromereragh, Killchonhy, Drommore, Rathdrissoge, Ballyrihy, Ballivicgilleroye, Ballyvickonyll, Clonyhege, Garhiballehowat, Dromnynekryve, Adamstone, and Kylbride, all lately appertaining to the captaincy of the country, and all other lawful rights and appurtenances of the captain and tanist. To hold for life, with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country and punishment of malefactors. Recites that Conley M'Goghegane, reputed chief of the name, had refused to surrender his name of Magoghegane or captain of that name; and the queen desiring to change the name of captain to seneschal, "a degree or name more usual in places of civil governance," makes the present grant to his son and heir.—20 March, xiii.

1761 (1408.) Lease to Christopher Hutchinsone; of the site of the Erglish monastery of Cahir alias Cardneske, co. Tipperary, and its possessions. (Much defaced. See No. 391.) To hold for 21 years; rent £18 14s. 10d. Maintaining one horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine £5. — 20 March, xiii.

1762 (1436.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John Cocker-Erglish.) ham, gent.; of the preceptory of Ane, co. Limerick, and other premises in 1258. Tenure, rent, and conditions as in 1258, but the rent during the first seven years to be £20. Fine £20.

1570-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Much torn. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 104.) —20 March, xiii.

- 1763 (5713.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hercules Raynsford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of Nicholas, son and heir of William Hore, late of Harpeston, co. Wexford, gent. Consideration £5.—20 March, xiii.
- 1764 (5715.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Hercules Raynsforde, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of George, son and heir of John Wakeley, late of Novan, co. Meath. Consideration £10.—20 March, xiii.
- 1765 (3174.) Pardon to Peter Walshe, of Grang, co. Kilkenny, gent., late sheriff of co. Limerick, John Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Philip, of same, and Tho. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of same, kerns, James Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of Scart, same co., and Walter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Edm. carraghe Walshe alias Brenaghe, of Ballylosky, co. Kilkenny, kern, James Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Rob., of Ballenecoly, same co., Theobald Daton, of co., Will. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Rich., of Ballennonye, same co., Peter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz Matthew, of Corhynynver, same co., Dermot Maghir, of Newton, co. Tipperary, and Will. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of Kilfekill, same co., horsemen, Walter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of same, kern, Peter Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of Graig, same co., horseman, Rich. Walshe alias Brenaghe fitz James, of same, kern, John Lacey, of Aghlackaghe, co. Limerick, John Browne, of Rathywer, same co., Tho. Hurley, of Knocklongie, same co., and Tho. Browne, of Kilkelan, same co., Tho. m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Ballenlyny, same co., horsemen, and Tho. ne barnen M'Erodry, late of Ballefadyn, same co., gent.—20 March, xiii.
- 1766 (1309.) Grant to Roger Ormesbye; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—21 March, xiii.
- 1767 (1273.) Pardon to Brian O'Moloy, of Ballecone, King's co., Con O'Moloy, of Killurin, same co., and Arthur O'Molloy, of Ballecone, gentlemen, William O'Kerne, of Sracarne, same co., freeholder, Rory O'Kerne, of the same, kern, Murtagh O'Kurnee, of Clone, same co., freeholder, Kedagh O'Molloye, of Ballyduff, horseman, Rory M'Tirloghe, of Tullaghe, Donogh M'Tirloghe, of the same, Teig M'Cahir, of the same, Donald O'Moris, of Killen, same co., John O'Moris, of the same, James M'Cochogrye, of Ballendrynan, Rory M'Cochogerie, of the same, and Rosse M'Cochogerie, of the same, freeholders, Donald M'Moriertaghe, of the same, kern, William M'Keigan, of Ballencurre, same co., and John M'Kegane, of the same, freeholders, Cormoke M'Keigan, of the same, kern, Brian M'Moriertaghe, of Ballentulchane, and Tirlagh M'Brien, of the same, freeholders, Patrick O'Lyne, of Balleconie, same co., surgeon, Cosney duffe M'Moriertagh, of the same, husbandman, Donogh O'Bracane, of the same, kern, Brian m'Cosney O'Moloy, of Bralo, freeholder, and Phelim M'Donoghe, of Aharne, kern. Security as in 897. "For Brian O'Moloy and others of his men."—21 March, xiii.

1570-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1768 (1299.) Pardon to Robert Weston, esq., doctor of laws, chancellor of Ireland, and Hugh, bishop of Meath.—22 March, xiii.

1769 (1370.) Pardon to Dermot O'Shanaghan, of Balrath, co. Westmeath, gent., Con m'James O'Malaghlyn, Brian M'Morice, of Ballybrynan, and Rory M'Neile, of Dorayne, same co., horsemen, Thomas oge M'Goghegan, of the Newton, gent., Maurice and Conell, his sons, Rory riogh, of Newton, Hugh O'Crevy, of Tollohanny, and Eugene roo O'Brinan, of Kyltober, kerns, all in co. Westmeath. Security as in 897. Injured.—22 March, xiii. "The fine of this was bestowed on Molingar gayle."

1770 (1372.) Pardon to Cornelius or Conoghor roo O'Horan, of Fahye in Sillamchi, in co. Conaghe, gent., Conoghor O'Horan, his son, Rory M'Colloe, of Breakelone, same co., Donogh m'William M'Karrye, of Moey, same co., Mellaghlyn O'Lorkan, of the same, John boye M'Flyne, of the same, John m'Donill kytaghe, of the same, and William O'Farroll, of Fahye, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 14 good cows to the president of Connaght.

22 March, xiii.

1771 (1375.) Pardon to Melaghlin O'Daly, of the Palice, Hugh M'Coghogry, of Ballymanehan, Donell M'Coghogry, of the same. Maurice M'Donoghe, of the same, Rory oge O'Melaghlen, of the Boyanagh, Dongho MacParson, of the Palice, and Molmore M'Parson, of the same, co. Westmeath, husbandmen, William O'Daly, of the Grange, same co., horseman, Egidius M'Goghegan, of the Palice, and Hugh O'Brynan, of the Cruath, same co., kerns. Security as in 897. "The fine bestowed on Molingar gayle."— 22 March, xiii.

1772 (1314.) Grant to Nicholas Malbye, esq., of the office of collector of the customs and subsidy of the ports of Strangford, To hold during pleasure, with the Ardglas, and Dondrom.

accustomed fees.—22 March, xiii.

1773 (1317.) Grant to Darby O'Shaghnes, of Gortinchegory, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal of the country of Kenalleye or O'Shaghnes' country in co. Conaght. To hold for life, with power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, and punishment of

malefactors.—22 March, xiii.

1774 (1328.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Evan Ap Richarde, yeoman; of a messuage and garden in Mariborough, lands in Bealladde and Clonkyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixtieth part of a knight's fee; rent 23s. 6d. Maintaining one English footman; and other provisions, as in 1325.—22 March, xiii.

1775 (1412.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Henry Duke, English gent.; of the Isle of Channons in the sea nigh to Thomond's country, the site of the monastery of canons of Inchenegannanaghe alias the Isle of Channons, and three other isles called Innyshloeh, Innysherk, and Innyshtubbored, night o the Isle of Channons, and the isle called Inshkerah in the sea not far from the river of Galwey, co. Clare, the rectory of Kyldyshyrt Murhulle in Tomond, and two parts of the tithes, and the vicarage of Kylcryste in Tomond, and a third of the tithes. To hold for 21 years; rent 30s. Maintaining one horseman, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.—22 March, xiii.

1776 (6100.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to William English. Collier; of the site and possessions of the abbey of Congge, as in 1570-1. Fiants.--Elizabeth.

No. 1238. To hold for 21 years; rent and conditions as in No. 1238.—[22 March, (xiii.?)] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book,

vol. 19, p. 95.)

- 1777 (5692.) Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of Nicholas Holywood, late of Tartayne, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £40. Also a pardon to John Ussher, son of Thomas Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, and John White, of the same, chaplain, whom Nicholas Holywood enfeoffed to the use of his last will; of all donations and alienations of the manor of Tartayne, and the lands of Balcarryck, Baltra, Killegh, Tubberber, Westerewe, the Mote, Cabbragh, Cottrelston, Noteston, Gareston, Brownston, Napton, Danyelston, great Holywood, little Holywood, Kenalvie, Weston of Nale, Santtre, and the town of Naall, co. Dublin, Gunoks, Caleston, Donboyne, Harbartston, Ballymolchan, and great Leyton, co. Meath.—22 March, xiii.
- 1778 (5714.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John de Vale alias Johnson, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Johnson, late of Marybroughe, Queen's co. Consideration 20s.—22 March, xiii.
- 1779 (5716.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Christopher de S. Lawrence, lord of Howthe; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Talbot, late of Fassaghroo, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands of Bloyke, same co. To hold during minority, at a rent of £6, retaining 40s. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £6.—23 March, xiii.
- 1780 (5717.) Grant, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Simon Barnewall, of Kylbrewe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, late of Shankyll, co. Dublin, gent. Consideration £5.—23 March, xiii.
- 1781 (1298.) Charter of Carlingford, co. Louth, under instructions, 5 Oct., vii. Incorporating the inhabitants by the name of the bailiffs burgesses and commonalty of the town. They are to have all such liberties and free customs as any coast town in Ireland; to elect annually two bailiffs who may appoint two serjeants to carry two maces; to have for ever all the rents and hereditaments belonging to the town, the castle only excepted, and also the common of pasture and wood within the limits. The bailiffs to have the return of writs; and cognizance of all personal suits and pleas in the nature of assize of fresh force with such power of process and execution as the mayor and sheriffs of Drogheda; the corporation to have the fines; the bailiffs to be justices of the peace in the town. The corporation to have a Saturday market. No inhabitant to implead or be impleaded of any personal action arising in the town except before the bailiffs. The corporation to have customs of all things sold as in Drogheda; to have power to make laws and ordinances for the town. No person to buy in the market except between 8 a.m. and 3 p.m., except from a freeman, on pain of forfeiture; no foreign merchant to sell by retail without license of the corporation; no inhabitant to use any trade or occupation unless admitted a freeman. The corporation to have a staple, and the merchants of the staple to have all such privileges as the merchants of the staple of Drogheda. No person to have any claim against goods sold to or by a free-

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

man, without fraud, in the market place from sunrise to sunset No person to discharge or sell merchandise in the port or liberties without license of the corporation, except victual and clothes to members of the garrison, but they not to sell again. The corporation not to enfranchise any lord or captain of the Irish on pain of forfeiture of the charter. Saving the rights of Nicholas Bagenall, knt., his heirs and assigns.—23 March, xiii.

1782 (1361.) Commission to Owin m'Hew, of Clounegauno, King's English. co., and Richard Peper, of Limemarragan, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in King's co. and Clanmalire, as in 218.

23 March, xiii.

1783 (1303.) Pardon to Thomas Fitz Williams, of Myrreyonge, co. Dublin, knt., John Walsh, of Balleawle, Owen Walsh, of Ballebrenan, Robert Walshe, of Ballenelowre, Edmund Walshe, of Frompstone, and Morghe m'Edmond O'Birne, of Symonswodd, all in the co. Dublin, gentlemen. Signed 25 Feb.—

23 March, xiii.

1784 (1379.) Pardon to Peter Walshe fitz Robert, of Waterford, and Patrick Doben, aldermen, Richard Strang fitz Peter, Thomas Wadding, and Nicholas Walshe fitz James, gentlemen, James Sherlok fitz Thomas, Nicholas Leves, and Walter Wadding, merchants, Margaret Kene, gentlewoman, all of the city of Waterford, Richard Purcell, of Ballycasshine, co. Waterford, yeoman, William Power, of Newton, same co., gent., James Purcell, of Waterford, and John Quemerford fitz Philipe, of the same, merchants. Fine 53s. 4d.—23 March, xiii.

1785 (1381.) Pardon to Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, esq.—23

March, xiii.

1786 (1387.) Pardon to Brian or Barnaby Fitz Patrick, of Dwrrowe, in Upper Ossery, knt., Francis Cosbye, of Stradbally, Queen's co., seneschal of that county, Henry Davels, of Clomilske, co. Carlow, gent., and Robert Harpoll, of []. Injured.—23 March, xiii.

1787 (1388.) Pardon to Nicholas Malbie, of Dublin, esq., Thomas Moore, of Mellyfont, co. Louth, gent.; and Andrew Rutlech, of

rath, co. Dublin, gent. Injured.—23 March, xiii.

1788 (1390.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Waterford, alderman, and Patrick Quemerford fitz Phillipe, of the same, merchant.—23 March, xiii.

1789 (1394.) Livery to Mark Wycombe, of Drynam, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Thomas Wycombe, late of the same. Fine

£5.—23 March, xiii.

1790 (6320.) Patent of pardon to John Thomas, of Dublin, esq., and Owen Moore, of the same, gent.—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1791 (6297.) Patent of presentation of Sollo M'Kegan, clerk, to the rectory and vicarage of Ardpatricke, co. and diocese of Limerick.

—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1792 (6301.) Patent of presentation of Edmund rowe O'Kelly, clerk, to the rectory of S. Kelly of Beeghe, co. Galway, diocese of Kilmacduagh.—At Dublin, 23 March, xiii.

1793 (6094.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to Robert English. Fletcher; of the lands of Magaffe [alias Feddan, Ballebruyne,]
Drumlahan [and Drumlesken, and] two ruinous weirs upon the Narrow water, [co. Down, in Oryers country]. To hold for 21

1570-1. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

years, [rent £4 9s. 7d.]. Maintaining two English footmen; not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Fine 40s. A fragment.—[23 March (xiii.?)] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 100, and vol. 19, p. 100.)

1794 (1407.) Lease to Sawndye Trewe; of a messuage, two cottages Engli-h. and a garden in Grenok, co. Meath, of the possessions of Thomascourt, Dublin, and S. Peter's park in Staffordeston, co. Meath, beside the land of Patrick Barnewall there, of the possessions of S. Peter's by Trym. To hold for 21 years; rent 16s. 8d. Not to charge coyne.—[24 March, xiii.] Much injured.

(See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 12.)

1795 (1424.) Lease, under commission, 26 Sept., ix., to John English. Aylwarde and Mary, his wife; of the tithe corn and altarages of the rectories of Donmore, Donaghmore, Kylmakere, and Kylcowman, co. Kilkenny, two parts of the tithe corn of the rectories of Loughmoye and Corkahenny, and the tithes of the rectory of Buren, co. Tipperary, possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years; rent £33 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license. Fine £5.—24 March, xiii.

1796 (6095.) Lease to William Pyerce or Piers, [of Carikfargus, English esq.]; of the whole river of the Banne, in the north parts of Ireland [among the wild Irish], with the taking of salmon and all other kinds of fish. To hold for [21 years]; rent £10, and £40 in each year in which he shall peaceable enjoy the fishing. Fine £5.—[24 March (xiii.?).] Much injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 33, p. 106, and vol. 19, p. 102.)

1797 (1319.) Appointment of David Morgan, gent.; to be overseer English, and saymaster of hides and leather to be dressed and tanned in the counties Meath and Kildare; to confiscate all leather tanned imperfectly or in any unlicensed place; and no leather to be sold without being sealed by him with the broad arrow. To hold during pleasure, with 12d. a day, half of all forfeitures, and 4d. out of every dicker of hides sealed. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, for preventing fraudulent tanning.—24 March, xiii.

1798 (1274.) Pardon to Hebeard m'Caell O'Ferroll, of Beallaghcorcassell, co. Longford, gent., Ruray m'Cayll O'Ferroll, of the
same, Brian m'Rory O'Donyll, of Westmeath, Teige boy m'Caeill
O'Ferroll, Donagh m'Edmond O'Ferroll, of Carrabayne, co.
Longford, and Edmund oge O'Ferroll, of the same, gentlemen,
Geoffry m'Breyne Mecarmoyke, same co., Edmund O'Huryne, of
Guarte, same co., Caell Magankagy, of Tulleyman, same co., and
Carbricus m'Morghey O'Ferroll, of Garvaghwe, same co., kern.
Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each. "The sheriff of Longford,
Fargus O'Feroll's men. Signed 13 Feb., 1570."—24 March, xiii.

1799 (1382.) Pardon to William Flemyng fitz Patrick, of Perston, co. Meath, and Christopher Flemyng, gentlemen, William Fleming fitz Nycholas, Hugh M'Kintaghlin, and Hugh M'Mahond, horsemen, and Donogh M'Conor, horseboy, all of the same place; especially for the murder of Edmund Byrne, gent. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—24 March, xiii.

1800 (5575.) Pardon to Thomas Cusake, of Lysmollen, co. Meath, knt., and Jenet Sarsfeld, his wife; of all alienations of the manors of Kentiston, Oldcastell, Dromyn, and Clony, co. Meath, the lands of Kentiston, Oldcastell, Dromyne, Clony, Veldonston,

Curraghton, Twithrathe, Rathkwen, Knockyerge, Fynnor, Ballymulskir, Dromlyrry, Overeeston, Holton, Kenagheston, Jeradiston, Ullickiston, Little Pynceriston, Ballmacolley, Mastokiston, Haukenston, Rowniston, Fynnor, Mylhill, Mouliston, Rolleyston, Moreton, Ballycufaghan, co. Meath, Deswelliston, Ballydenam, Killeigh, Tibberbir, the Paas by Clony, and Kilmaynan, co. Dublin, the Naas and Balthasker, co. Kildare.

Fine £20.—24 March, xiii.

1801 (6129.) Pardon to lady Jenet Goldynge, widow of Francis Habart, of Ballycutlane, co. Kildare, knt.; of all alienations and intrusions in the lands of Ballycutland alias Ballycutlane, Donawde, and Sygenston, co. Kildare, and Ballymore and Ardnought alias Ardvothe, co. Dublin. Fine £5.—24

March, xiii.

1802 (1325.) Grant, under instructions, 2 July, x., to Thomas Lambyn, gent.; of a messuage and garden in Maryborough, the lands of Ratyvyne, Bealadde, and Clonekyne, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 27s. 9d. Maintaining one English horseman, and other provisions, as in 1325. Date torn. Of record with fiants of the thirteenth year, and signed by Sir H. Sydney as lord

deputy.*

1803 (209.) Pardon to Mortaghe oge [], co. Carlow, gent., Morghe M'Cahir, his brother, of the same, horseman, Donald M'Gerald, of the same, horseman, Cahir m'Donoghe [], Calloghe m'Owen ynikill, of the same, horseman, Edmund m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, David m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, Donogh m'Sheron m'Sheron M'Tirrilloghe, of the same, kern, Gerald M'Shane, of Rathnakeeraghe, horseman, Maurice M'Morghe [], Donogh M'Donill, of Rosluy, husbandman, Dermot M'William, of the same, husbandman, Patrick rioghe M'Lyse, of Cappoghe, same co., kern, Mall[], Moroghe m'Teig oge, of the same, Donald m'Teig oge, of Ballykillyn, same co., Moroghe m'Teig, of the same, Phorice m'Teig [], Hugh buy O'Currin, of Aghclare, same co., and Tirrilloghe m'Donoghe O'Bryne, of the same, kerns, Cahir m'Donoghe O'Bryn, of the same, Moriertaghe [] and Donoghe M'Phorice, of the same, horseman.——15 [] xiii.(?).

1804 (5756.) Pardon to Tirrelagh O'Dun mac Moriertagh, of Garry-hudert, in the country of O'Dun, gent., Dermot and Lenaghe, his sons, and Dermot mac Moroghe O'Dun, his servant.

]. Torn.

1805 (6186.) Pardon to Cormock oge O'Conoghor, of Burcaske, co. Dublin, gent., and Rory O'Hennyes, of Ballydale, co. Meath, horseman. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each. No date.

1808 (6187.) Pardon to Richard m'Shane ytermyn Bourke alias M'William Bourke, of Ballyloghmesk, co. Connaught, Richard oge m'Richard Bourke and Thomas roo m'Richard Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Meiler M'Meiler, Ullick M'Meiler, Gilleduff O'Heighen, and Donald O'Heighen, of the same, horsemen, Bryan na moghery m'Donell O'Flarety, of Aghey na nyever, same co., Moonagh m'Donell O'Flarety, and Hugh m'Donell

* This and the 8 following fiants without dates, signed by lord deputy Sydney, are

earlier than 25 March, 1571, when he left Ireland.

1570 - 1.

FIANTS. —ELIZABETH.

O'Flarety, of the same, gentlemen. Security as in 897. No date. £3 each.

1807 (6190.) Pardon to William Beaghan, of Dublin, labourer.

No date.

- 1808 (6193.) Pardon to Walter Bourk m'Shane, of Cloghains in Con m'cowlly, William Bourk m'Shane, of Srogher, Edmund Bourk m'Thomas yvaghery, of Athcourk, and Meiler Bourk fitz Walter, of Cloghains aforesaid, co. Connaught, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. ster. each. No date. Fitz Alexander, sheriff of the county, is security for payment of the fine.
- 1809 (6344.) Pardon to Thomas Lancaster, archbishop of Armagh, Adam Loftus, S.T.D., archbishop of Dublin, John Garvye, archdeacon of Meath, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and John Ball, bachelor of laws, official of the archbishop of Dublin. Date defaced.

1810 (6085.) Commission to John Wacley, esq., sheriff of the King's English. co., and Richard Pepparde, of Peppardestowne, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's county, as in 218. No date.

1571.

1811 (1352.) Commission to John Chaloner, esq., secretary of English. Ireland; to execute martial law in the island of Lambey, with limitations as in 218, but without authority to treat with rebels. -6 Ap., xiii.

1812 (1350.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to execute martial English. law in the Byrn's country, Coleranell, Sylelaghe, Omayle, the Fartrye, Farcollen, and Glancape, without limitation and with power to treat and conclude good orders with rebels and enemies. -9 Ap., xiii.

1813 (5574.) License to Nicholas Crenan, of Maynothe, executor of English. Edmund FitzAlexander; to alienate to any being English by both parents, the premises leased in No. 1438. To be held subject to

the same conditions.—17 May, xiii.

1814 (1353.) Commission to James Sharlocke fitz Thomas, of English. Butlerstowne, co. Waterford, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county Waterforde, as in 218.—21 May, xiii.

1815 (1351.) Commission to Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army; to execute martial law upon all persons except noblemen, captains of countries, and holders of land worth £4 a year. To last

for 8 days only.—27 May, xiii.

1816 (1384.) Pardon to John Fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., William Goggan, of Bernahelly, same co., Richard Fitz Edmond, of Rathcormok, same co., Brian O'Brien, of Beallahacoraige, co. Clare, John Fitz James, of Balycrynan, co. Cork, Richard Fitz Morish, of Templeton, same co., and Richard Kenyfect, of Ballykenyfeck, same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897.—28 May, xiii.

1817 (1313.) Grant to Brian M'Dermond, gent.; of the office of English seneschal of the barony of Moylurge, in the province of Connaught. To hold during good behaviour, with the powers

and proviso as in 1634.—6 June, xiii.

1818 (1277.) Pardon to Ferrall O'Toole, of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, gent., Donald m'Ferroll, Donald M'Donogh, John m'Teige reagh, Fergonam m'Tirlagh M'Hew, Terence m'Teige reagh, Dionysius reagh M'Eperson, Murriagh M'Gerrot, Terence M'Gilpatrick,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH. 1571.

John M'Mahon, Patrick moyle M'Eperson, Gerald carragh, Brian m'Art M'Owry, Simon m'Leise m'Patrick oge, Arthur duf, Redmund duf, and William M'Edmund, all of Powerscourt. Security as in 897. Fine 10s. each.—22 June, xiii.

1819 (1368.) License to Michael Fitz Williams, general surveyor of Ireland, and chief prothonotary, chirographer, and filazer of the Common Bench, to be absent in England for six months. -- 23 June, xiii.

1820 (6299.) Patent of presentation of Henry Fulks, clerk, to the vicarage of Kilpatricke, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Maryman, clerk.—At Dublin, 30 June, xiii.

1821 (1411.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony Figlish. Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Cloncurry in Oughterrenny, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years from the end of the present lease: rent £9 6s. 8d. Not to let except to persons of English nation or born within the Pale. Recites a lease, xxviii., Hen. VIII., from the abbot of Thomascourt, to Nicholas Hancok, William Neweman, and Nicholas More, priest.—30 June, xiii.

1822 (5573.) License to William Collier, gent.; to alienate the English. monastery of S. Peter de Rabio called Monaster Rericke alias Monasterderge, as leased in No. 1737. To be held subject to the same conditions.—1 July, xiii.

1823 (1431.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of four shops and a tenement newly built on the garden, in the city of Waterford, extending from Cokes' street in the east to the house of James Maddan on the west, and in breadth from S. Peter's street on the south to the tenement and back gate of S. John's held by Richard Walshe and John Lumbard. To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing lease; rent 26s. 8d. Not to let to any except English by both parents. Recites a lease from sir Thomas Fitzgeralde, knt., son of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, xix. Hen. VIII., for 59 years, to James Wyese, of Waterford, merchant.—2 July, xiii.

1824 (1389.) Pardon to Brian M'Coghlan, of Feddan, King's co., Ferdorough M'Coghlan, of the same, and Molaghlin m'Brien O'Rigne, of the same, kerns, Cormock

lgarvan, co. Westmeath, freeholder, James Dallamere, of Clonegone, same co., horseman, Thady of Thesker, co. Galway, and Donald M'Brasill, of Tirenesker, co. Galway, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 12 fat cows. Part destroyed. -- 4 July, xiii.

1825 (6092.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a great messuage called Teacrohan, and the lands of Teacroghan alias Killarde, co. Meath. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 622; rent 51s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer, not to let except to English by both parents or born in the Pale, and not to charge coyne.—[6 July, (xiii.!)] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 96, and vol. 33, p. 108.)

1826 (1282.) Pardon to Maurice Gwyne, soldier and ancient bearer; indicted of slaying with his sword Nicholas Barnewall, of Kilmahiock, co. Dublin, gent., in the cemetery of S. Michan's

church, in the suburbs of Dublin.—13 July, xiii.

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1827 (1404). Lease, under queen's letter 24 Dec., 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe; of a cottage by the Newegate of Dublin, a little tenement at the boldrynge in the city, a house upon the quay and a scaffold or vault on the backside of the quay of Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 1328, rent 40s. Not to let except to English by both parents.—17 July, xiii.

1828 (1367). License to Lancellot Alforde, esq., clerk of the hanaper; to be absent in England during his pleasure.—13 Aug.,

XIII.

- 1829 (1336). Commission to Robert Harpoole, gent., sheriff of English. Catherlogh or other sheriff for the time being, and Henry Davells, of the same co., esq.; to execute martial law in the co. Catherlogh; with power to search out, after the order of martial law, all disorders committed in the county, and on finding any persons to be felons, rebels, enemies, or notorious evil-doers, to punish them by death or otherwise, observing however, in all points the instructions of the lord justice.—28 Sept., xiii.
- 1830 (1339). Commission to Francis Agard, esq., one of the privy English council, Thomas Fitzwilliams, knt., Mark Wycombe, gent., sheriff of the co. Dublin or other sheriff for the time being, Robert Pypho, esq., William Bassenett, and Christopher Cruse, of the Nall, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the co. Dublin, as in 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.
- 1831 (1342). Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormound and Ossery, Fnglish. high treasurer, Oliver Grace, gent., sheriff of the co. Kylkenny or other sheriff for the time being, Richard Shethe, of the Upper Courte, gent., Gerald Blanchvile, of Blanchvileston, Thomas Den, of the Grenan, and Walter Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.
- 1832 (1343). Commission to Edward More, esq., sheriff of Louth, English or other sheriff for the time being, George Plunkett, of Bewley, Nicholas Tathe, of Rahesker, Thomas Babe, Robert Tathe, of Cokyston, and Christopher Dowdall, of Termonfeighen, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the county Lowthe, as in 1829. 28 Sept., xiii.
- 1833 (1344). Commission to Rosse M'Goughegan, gent., sheriff of Epglish. Westmeath or other sheriff for the time being, Christopher Darcy, esq., James Newgent, of Donnowre, Gerald Fytz Gerrald, William Tute, of Tutestowne, John Tyrrell, of Passe, Thomas Brady, of Clone, and Walter Hoope, of Molyngar, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, as in 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.
- 1834 (1345). Commission to Robert Pypho, esq., sheriff of Kyldare English or other sheriff for the time being, Henry Coolley, esq., Thomas Cheston, of Monestereven, John Ewstace, of Castellmarten, John Danyell, of Castell Dermont, and John Davys, of the same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Kyldare, as in 1829.—28 Sept., xiii.

1835 (1346.) Commission to Patrick Bathe, of Rathfeigh, esq., English sheriff of Meathe, or other sheriff for the time being, Christopher Darcy, of Platton, John Plunkett, of Loghcrewe, Christopher Plunkett, of Carlanston, Michael Delahyde, of Ballentre, Thomas

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Darcy, of Logher, Arthur Brereton, of Kyllean, and Roger Wafre, of the Navon, same co., gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Meathe, as in 1829 .- 28 Sept., xiii.

1836 (1391.) Livery to John Talbott, of Fasaghrowe, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Peter Talbott, deceased. Fine, £12 13s. 4d.

-4 Oct., xiii.

1837 (6127.) Pardon to Edmund Goule, of Corke, merchant; of intrusion in the site of the monastery of friars preachers by Corke, a mill, a moiety of a fishing pool and a salmon weir, land of Half Skeghbegge, Rathmyn, and Gallwiston, co. Cork. Fine,

30 marks.—8 October, xiii.

1838 (1335.) Mandate to the mayor and sheriffs of the city of English. Dublin, to make proclamation in accordance with an Act of Parliament (12 Eliz., ch. 5) by which all persons indicted of treason and not surrendering at the castle of Dublin within forty days after proclamation made, were attainted. Reciting that sundry persons in the counties of Kilkeny, Tipperarie, Waterford, Wexford, Catherlagh, and the Queen's county were indicted. -19 October, xiii.

1839 (1340.) Like mandate to the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford.

English. —19 October, xiii.

1840 (1341.) Like mandate to the sheriff of Tipperary.—19 October. English. XIII.

1841 (1338.) Like mandate to the seneschal of the Queen's co.— English. 19 October, xiii.

1842 (1337.) Like mandate to the sheriff of Catherlaghe.—20 English. October, xiii.

1843 (1347.) Like mandate to the sovereign of the town of Wex-English ford.—20 October, xiii.

1844 (1349.) Like mandate to the sovereign of the town of Kil-English. keny.—20 October, xiii.

1845 (1348.) Commission to Gerald, earl of Kyldare, and Piers English Fitz James, of Ballysonon, co. Kildare, gent.; to execute martial law in the county Kildare as in 218. They are also to punish by death or otherwise, as directed, harpers, rhymers, bards, idlemen, vagabonds, and such horseboys as have not their master's bill to show whose men they are.—5 November, xiii.

1846 (1362.) Commission to Sir John Perrott, knt., lord president English. of Mounster, Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Osserie, lord treasurer, Meyler, archbishop of Cashell, Donyll, earl of Clancartie, Patrick, bishop of Waterford, the bishop of Corke, William, bishop of Lymericke, James viscount of Buttavant, David, viscount of Armoy, Maurice, viscount Decies, the baron of Liksnawe, James, baron of Donboyn, John, baron of Corraghmore, sir Theobald Butler, knt., John fitz William, knight of Keary, George Fettiplace, esq., chief justice of Mounster, Nicholas Walshe, esq., second justice, Edmund Butler, of Callan, gent., Andrew Skyddy, recorder of Corke, Thomas Arthor, recorder of Lymerick, John Meaghe, of Corke, gent., Richard Ailwarde, of Waterford, William Rooche, of Corke, Henry Acworth, of Waterford, Piers Ailwarde, of Faithlike, co. Waterford, John fitz Richarde, of the Fyddans, same co., Patrick Sherloke, of Priorston, co. Tipperary, Redmund Ailwarde, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fydderth, same co., Richard Hacket, of the same, Piers Walshe, of the co. Limerick, William Lacy, the younger, of the Broff, same co., John fitz Edmund Geralt, of Clone, co. Cork, John oge Geralt, of the Ilande, co. Kerry, gentlemen; to be commissioners under the statute, 11 Eliz., sess. 3, ch. 9, in the counties of Waterforde, Tipperarie, Corke, Lymericke, and Keary, and the countries of Desmonde, Beantrie, and Carbery, and all countries south of the river Shannyn in Mounster; to make the country of Desmonde one county and to divide the rest into such counties as may be convenient; to ascertain the number of acres in the counties and countries, to extend them in ploughlands and divide these into baronies.—11 November, xiii.

1847 (1383.) Pardon to Patrick Roche, of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchant, Milo Roche, George Roche, and Michael Roche, merchants, and John Baye alias John McDonagh, physician, all of same place; for intercourse with James fitz Morish, or other rebels,

in August or September, 1571.—11 November, xiii.

1848 (1385.) Pardon to John McCoghlan, of Carrincastlan, King's co., gent., Cormock boye McCoghlan, of Ballinclothe, John duff McJames, of Kiltolgane, Conley McKegan, of Cowle, Brian O'Durley, of Congouse, and Dermot O'Horan, of Ballenloghane, kerns, John Mony, of Galin, clerk, Coquigerey McDonill, of Clonony, Teig McCoghlan, of Garvally, Edmund McCoghlan, of Leghmanaghan, Ferroll McKegan, of Ballencurre, Donell O'Rigneye, of Ferrye, Carbrye McKegane, of Derekey, Nise McCoghlan, of Lechaghe, Arthur McCoghlan, of Cloghan, Hugh O'Kynye, of Balleloghan, Gilglas O'Quine, of Cloghan, Owen McKegan, of Dryne, Moiller M'Coghlan, of Porteabroghla, Donell McCoghlan, of Lethmanaghan, and Ferroll O'Rigney, of Clonmore, kerns, all in King's co. Security as in 897. Fine £20.—13 November, xiii.

1849 (1373.) Pardon to Simon Doben, of Kenles, co. Kilkenny, yeoman. Security as in 897. Part destroyed. No date.—Of record with fiants of the thirteenth year.

1850 (1679.) Pardon to Patrick Meaghe and Richard Meagh, of Kynsall, cc. Cork, merchants; for aiding the rebel James fitz

Morish.—17 November, xiv.

1851 (1730) Livery to Thomas Wackley, of Ballebyrley alias Wacklestone, King's co., gent., son and heir of John Wakeley, late of the same, gent. Fine 20 marks.—24 November, xiv.

1852 (5718.) Grant, under commission, 16 Dec. ix. to John Bedlow, knt., and lady Ismaia his wife; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Martin, son and heir of James Blake, late of Athboye, co. Meath, gent. To hold during minority; rent 55s. 3d. to be increased by 50s. 1d. on the death of Alison Blake, the widow; retaining 50s. for maintenance of the minor. Consideration £12.—24 November, xiv.

1853 (1868.) Commission to Donell Omaghery O'Ferrall, gent., English. sheriff of Longford, and Richard Steynes, constable of the castle and gaol of Longford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 1827.—1 December, xiv.

1854 (6221.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec. 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe; of a moiety of the lands of Westerkernes, Esterkernes, and Littlebolies, co. Meath, the messuage in the suburbs of the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

city of Dublin against the churchyard of S. Michael of the east part, extending in length from the tenement of William Hackett, clerk of the same parish, on the south, to the land of William Tirye on the north, and from the high street on the west to the land of the proctors of S. Mary in the parish church of S. John the Evangelist of Dublin on the east, also the moiety of Helen Hores mead alias Gibbet mead near Dublin. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of a lease to John Margetts; rent £4 13s. 4d. for the lands in Meath, 2s. for the messuage and 2s. for the mead.—[3 December, xiv.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 149.)

1855 (1728.) Commission to Henry Davells, esq., captain of the English Cavenaghes and John Rooe, gent., sheriff of Catherlaghe; to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe, as in 1829.—

4 December, xiv.

1856 (1742.) Commission to Richard Lukar, gent., of the co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in the county Waterford and the territory of Shilviryn co. Wexford, as in 218.—13 December, xiv.

1857 (1731.) Livery to Edward Ichyngham, esq., son and heir of Osburn Itchyngham, knt., deceased. Fine £36 8s.—18 December,

XIV.

1858 (1458.) Pardon to Donald moyle M'Teig. Fine 40s.—21 December, xiv.

1859 (1461.) Pardon to William O'Leyne, late of Rathudde, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine £3.—21 December, xiv.

1869 (1468.) Pardon to Nicholas Tive, late of Tullaghfelym, co. Carlow, yeoman. Fine 40s.—21 December, xiv.

1861 (1486.) Pardon to John fitz Pers Stackbold, Edmund Hacket, of Ballehennebry, (William Hacket, his son. Struck out.)
Theobald fitz Richard Stackbold, of Ballinelennagh, and Henry

Power, horsemen. Fine 20s. each—21 December, xiv.

1862 (1487.) Pardon to John O'Shee, Richard Mirrick, Rory O'Teig alias Shennagh, Peter kiegh O'Hedrene, John Foster, William roth O'Shee, Mahound m'Donnagh Kirrane, Teige fitz Conghor O'Carrane, Theobald fitz Pers Stackbold, David fitz Teige O'Connell, Cormock O'Lannegan alias Lehane, William German ker (n?), David m'Donnagh O'Conyll, kern, Richard Fitz Thomas, James O'Conyll, John O'Bolger, of Wolls, Edmund O'Rean, of the Old Abay, William O'Hiky, of Garridowe, Edmund roe O'Brenane, and Malaghlen liegh O'Breynane. Fine 10s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1863 (1488.) Pardon to Shane O'Bardan, David m'Mortaghe McDa, Donogh m'Teig O'Bryne, Moriertagh McGilpatrick, Dermot O'Brone, Donill m'Rorie McGilwarten, David m'Moriertaghe McTeig, Donogh m'Garilt McJohn, Edmund O'Nolan, Owen Flyne, kern, Bane m'Cahir McFuerres, Donogh McBanne, Lysagh m'Shane carragh m'Shymon O'Brine, John Hacket fitz William, Gibbon fitz Gibbon Forstall, and Edmund Evolyne galloglas, all of Catherlaghe. Fine 10s. each.—21 December,

xiv.

1864 (1490.) Pardon to Oliver m'Morishe McCodde, kern, Robert m'Morishe McCodde, Robert m'Redmond McCodde, Teig O'Tierne, Robert Toben, Patrick Forstall fitz Richarde, Gerald

1571. FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

Fitz Alexander, Redmund Burke fitz Geffrey, Thomas Mc Morice, John Roche fitz David, Con O'Doran, William O'Kevan, Rory duf O'Brine, Moriertaghe O'Bryn, James Purcell, of Glan, galloglas, Fenene O'Fowlane, of Grangmac, Edmund O'Brine, of the same, Teig McHee, Malaghlin duf, of Grang-m'William Caraghe, Richard Baron m'Fir, horseboy, Donogh O'Dowle, Peter Graunt, Shane glas Brenaghe, Robert fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, Richard Gorman, William Brenaghe fitz Richard fitz John, Peter m'Brien Ilahard and William Butler fitz John. Fine 5s. each.—21 December, xiv.

- 1865 (1491.) Pardon to William roe Butler fitz Richard, William Butler fitz Tibot, Donnogh M'Erowe, Edmund Bourke, Thomas Casse, John O'Connill, Philip O'Spelan, kern, Philip M'Forye, Donald O'Dongane fitz William, Richard more Purcell, John O'Coshene, Brian m'Teige M'Cahir, Melaghlen O'Kelly, Maurice Ennose O'Kennedy, Donald boy O'Fogertie, Thady reough O'Molrowne, Thady m'Donell O'Fogertie, Edmund Pursell fitz Geffrey, John Butler fitz Edmond, of Jordanston, William Butler fitz Thomas, of Graceferles, David Riane, of Ballihercoll, James Shortall alias Ferdorgh, of Shannekill, Moriertagh O'Riane, of the old Abbay, Peter O'Rian, of the same, Hugh O'Hikie, of Gareydowe, Gerald Purcell, of Glanwigewe, Robert Purcell fitz Edmond, of Kilkeroll, and Edmund fitz Davy fitz Davy Fitz Gibbone, kerns. Fine 5s. each.—21 December, xiv.
- 1866 (1492.) Pardon to Richard McCodde fitz Davie, Thomas O'Phelaine, James Grace, horseboy, Patrick Wale fitz Richard, William Wale fitz Walter, Edmund Wale fitz Phillip, William Wale fitz Richard, Thomas Wale fitz Phillip, William Butler fitz Pers, Edmund Datone fitz Ede, Richard Shortall, James Shortall fitz Walter, Roger M'Carbry, Edmund m'John liegh, Melaghlen fitz William Fitz Thomas, Philip duf O'Vaughere, John fitz James O'Dowley, Geoffry m'Donell oge, Maurice O'Magher, Denis O'Nowlane, Melaghlen reagh O'Feoghertie, Peter Butler fitz Robert, Moriertagh McEdward, Philip Wale fitz Richard, James fitz Pers Fitz Edmond, James Butler fitz Edmund, James Butler fitz Nicholas, and Edmund Fleminge. Fine 5s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.
- 1867 (1493.) Pardon to Richard fitz Pers Fitz Edmond, Patrick fitz William Fitz Patrick, Teige fitz William O'Magher, Hugh fitz William O'Magher, John m'Donell O'Brenane, Hugh m' Donnogh boy O'Brenaine, Donnogh m'Shere M'Gilpatrick, Thomas fitz Tibbot fitz Robert Pursell, Geoffrey Pursell fitz Robert Pursell, Thomas m'Phillip m'Shane glas, Patrick m'Phillip m'Shane glas, Philip m'Phillipp m'Shane glas, Redmund Grace fitz Ede, Thomas Grace fitz Edmond, Richard moinagh M'Code, Adam Tobyne, John duf Brenagh, Edmund fitz James M'Code, John m'James M'Codde, William m'James M'Codde, Oliver m'James M'Codde, James m'Edmund M'Code, Nicholas Grace, Melaghlen M'Teige, James m'Gerot M'Code, Gerald M'Code, and Shane Brenagh, kern. Fine 5s. each.—21 December, xiv.
- 1868 (1496.) Pardon to Owen m'Donogh O'Brenane, Dermot reough O'Brenane, of Glanwigowe, Richard Fanninge fitz Robert, of Garridowe, Maurice Datone, Robert Purcell, One rwo Flyne,

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Melaghlen O'Coylone, Owen O'Nowlane, Laughlen O'Byrne, Gerald O'Faa, Donald reagh O'Kelly, Laghlen reough O'Kelly, Donald O'Colletan, Lesaugh M'Shane, Edmund O'Tole, Thomas Dempsie, Walter m'Robert M'Ede, Edmund m'Pers Ewstace, Donald O'Magher, Morgh m'Tirlagh O'Bryne, Shane roe M'Phally, Gerald O'Nowlane, Donnogh M'Branne, William oge M'Sheman, Donnogh bullene O'Nolane, Robert Power, Thady m'Donnogh O'Kernye and Walter Butler fitz William, kerns. Fine 5s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1869 (1497.) Pardon to Redmund Hacket fitz William, Peter Power, Richard fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Thomas boy Comen, and Teige M'Convey, horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1870 (1538) Pardon to Branne m'Oene M'Kill, Patrick riogh M'Leisse, Edmund Butler fitz John, Malachy fitz Donnogh rwo, and Philip Comen fitz John, horsemen. Fine 20s. each. —21 December, xiv.

1871 (1539.) Pardon to Philip Hacket, of Garrane, Walter Hacket, of the same, Richard Ketinge, Dermot O'Nowlane, horseman, and Moroghe O'Nowlane, horseman. Fine 20s. each.—21 Dec.,

XIV.

1872 (1541) Pardon to Arthur boy Kevanagh, Dermot M'Donell, Teige M'Gilpatrick, Cale m'Davie M'Sheman, and James M'Fir,

horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1873 (1552) Pardon to Moriertagh O'Rian, late of Cloghgrenan, co. Carlow, horseman, Donald or Donagh O'Brine m'Gerald m'Teig, late of Ballyancard, horseman, Cahir O'Bryne m'William m'Fir, late of Correnloske, gent., Barnaby O'Brine m'William m'Fir, of the same, gent., and Shane M'Cahir, late of Cloghgrenan, kern. Fine 20s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1874 (1553) Pardon to Denis m'Neile O'Lallor, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, Theobald fitz Richard Butler, Patrick Pursell fitz Davy duf, and Teige O'Leyne, horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—21 December,

xiv.

1875 (1554) Pardon to Richard Fanyng fitz James, John Fanninge fitz James, Walter O'Donell, Patrick Quemberford fitz Richard, and Peter Butler fitz Edmond, horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—21

December, xiv.

1876 (1555) Pardon to Gilpatrick reoghe m'Leshe m'Edmond duf Kevanaghe, late of Kepaghe, co. Carlow, Gerald O'Brine m'Shane balliny, late of the Keppaghe, Theobald Butler m'Thomas, late of Lisnevir, Richard Butler m'Robert m'Edmond gankaghe, late of Williamston, and Edmund M'Gerald, horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1877 (1556) Pardon to Richard Butler gankaghe, late of Lisbane, horseman, Edmund O'Bryne, of Oury, late of Cloghegrenan, kern, Cavacius or Calloughe O'Bryne, late of the same, kern, Branne m'Forishe m'Cahir more, late of Tullaghophelem, horseman, and Shane Walsh alias Brenaghe fitz Edmond, late of Cloghgrenane, kern. Fine 20s. each.—21 December, xiv.

1878 (1557) Pardon to Richard Quembirford fitz Pers, Edmund Butler fitz Richard, Thomas Butler fitz Richard, Philip Grace fitz Richard, and Thomas Wale fitz Richard, horsemen. Fine 20s.

each.—21 December, xiv.

1879 (1566.) Pardon to James O'Brine m'Gerald m'Teig, late of Ballyancarde, co. Carlow, horseman. Fine 40s.—21 Dec., xiv.

1571. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1880 (1568.) Pardon to George Quemerforde fitz Fowlke.

£3.—21 Dec., xiv.

1881 (1585.) Pardon to John M'Gerald, and Brian M'Markes, horsemen, Dermot O'Nolane horseboy, Morogh O'Nolan, horseman, and James reoghe Butler fitz Robert, of co. Carlow. 20s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1882 (1592.) Pardon to Simon or Sheman O'Brine m'Gilpatrick rioghe, late of Tullaghenemraer, co. Carlow, horseman.

100s.—21 Dec., xiv.

- 1883 (1623.) Pardon to Edmund English fitz Walter, Thomas Grace fitz Fowlke, Patrick oge Grace fitz Patrick, Gibbone Forstall, (James Grace, horseboy, struck out), Leonard Frene fitz James, Edde Frene fitz James, Walter Frene fitz Richard, James O'Brenane, William O'Broy m'Teige, Richard Quemberford fitz Richard, Edmund rowe O'Brenane, Thomas Connoe, John m'Phillip Brennagh, William O'Herman, James O'Herman, James duf Fitz Walter, William M'Graige, Richard Brennagh fitz Oliver fitz Ede, and Walter leigh Pursell, kerns. Fine 10s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.
- 1884 (1640.) Pardon to Farre m'Gerot O'Brenan, Donogh roe M'Moriertagh, Ennese M'Cragh, John Tobyne fitz Thomas, Edmund m'Donell M'Morishe, Donyll roe O'Fogierte, Edmund m'Owene Ivrenane, Donnough m'Owen Ivrenane, Donyll roe m'Owne Ivrenane, Hugh boye M'Shane, yeoman, Donyil O'Clery, tailor, Donogh m'Ede M'Davy, John roe Fitz Richard, Hugh Neele O'Neill, Moriertagh m'[], John m'Teig M'Sheron, Donell Fitz Geoffrie and William m'Teige M'Gerot, Fine 10s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.
- 1885 (1654.) Pardon to Ede Forstall m'James, James fitz Edmond Butler, Ownly O'Borger, Moriertagh O'Morghowe, Richard M'Thomas fitz William, Philip Brannagh m'Oliver, Robert Cantwell, Redmund Grace m'Richard reough, Shero O'Mellawe, Adam Grace fitz Ede, Robert Grace fitz Ede, John Grace fitz Ede, Peter Wale fitz Richard, John Grace fitz Richard, Rory O'Birne fitz John, David Fanninge fitz Maurice, Romnet Purcell fitz Geffrey and Robert Pursell fitz James, kerns. Fine 10s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.
- 1886 (1660.) Pardon to Donnogh liegh O'Brenane, John Donogh O'Brenane, Edmund m'Melaghlen mele, Geoffry fitz Dorby O'Brenane, Donell ballagh [], Thomas M'Owen, Donogh M'Owene, Thomas Fitz Robert, Philip Fitz Robert, William rwo Shortall, Hugh M'Co[] harper, Richard [], Thomas Toben fitz William, Thomas m'James Tobyne, James duf fitz John Fanninge, Edmund rwo fitz Phelip O'Magher, Teige O'Magher, and John m'Ede M'Code, kerns. Fine 10s. each.—[21 (?)] Dec., x[iv.]
- 1887 (1661.) Pardon to Faughnee O'More, late of Cloghgrenan, co. Carlow, and Theobald M'Richard, of the same, horsemen, Thady O'Bryn alias Teig O'Clognie, late of Tullaghnemraer, kern, Edmund Purcell beg, of the same, Collane m'David m'Shimont O'Bryne, late of Leskervy, and Edmund m'William M'Fir, horsemen, Cahir m'Tirlagh duf M'Edmonde, and Teig Kinsellagh, kerns, Edmund m'Tirlagh roe ne Dolohye, Donogh m'Hugh O'Bolger, Morogh M'Malaughline, kern, Moriertagh Kevanaghe

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

kern, Melaghline O'Kellye, Donogh O'Nolan, Tirlagh O'Nolan, Dermod og O'Neile, Donogh O'Kellye, kern, and Robert Purcell.

Fine 10s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1833 (1662.) Pardon to Robert O'Kenet m'Phillip IKennet. Philip Fogertie, Edmund Purcell, Hugh m'Donell m'Teige Emagher, Teige m'Donell m'Teige Emagher, Edmund m'Donell O'Kelly, Thomas Brenagh fitz Robert, William M'Evagher, John m'Phillip Purscell, Conghor more O'Magh, William keagh M'Edmond, William Donell, Robert Freyne, Robert Grace fitz Patricke, Donnogh Fitz William, Geoffrey Fanninge, Edmund M'Cahir, and Molaghlen bege O'Magher, kerns. Fine 10s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1889 (1663.) Pardon to Donald m'William O'Magher, Richard rwo fitz Pers Pursell, Edmund more M'Donell, Thomas m'Fire O'Magher, Dermot m'William O'Magher, Brasill O'Brenane, John m'Donogh O'Felome, William Nugent fitz Thomas, David Fitz William, Thomas O'Magher, Edmund O'Brenane boy. Richard m'Nicholas Butler boy, Hugh boye m'William M'Shane, Hugh O'Fogertie, Edmund M'Breyne, Thomas fitz Tibbot duf Butler, Philip duf O'Shee, and William Keilly Burke, kerns.

Fine 10s. each.—21 Dec., xiv.

1890 (1664.) Pardon to Nicholas Pursell fitz Edmond, of Ballisallagh. Robert Pursell fitz E[], Richard Pursell fitz Edmond, of Ballisallagh, Leonard Shortall fitz Robert og, of Claragh 1, Teige O'Nowlane, Robert Faninge fitz Richard, Patrick m Donell dorghe, John Fanninge fitz Davie fitz M William O'Kerroll, David O'Riane fitz Dorbe, of Gurtine, Cahir O'Rian fitz Dorby, of the same, Callagh m'Tirlagh O'Brene, John O'Cahill, Thomas Cantwell, Ferre M'Ennese, Philip O'Fogortie, Robert O'Coyne m'Philip O'Coyne, and Geoffrey Pursell].—[21 Dec. (?)] xiv. , kerns. Fine fitz Torn.

1891 (1509.) Pardon to John Archedekin alias M'Codye, chaplain.

Fine 40s.—23 Dec., xiv.

1892 (1510.) Pardon to Robert Enase, late of Kilkenny. 40s.—23 Dec., xiv.

1893 (1511.) Pardon to Philip Grace m'Shane m'Oliver, late of Graces courte co. Kilkenny, horseman.—23 Dec., xiv.

1894 (1512.) Pardon to James Grace m'Shane, horseman. -23 Dec., xiv.

1895 (1513.) Pardon to John Purcell glas, late of upper Claraghe. Fine 40s.—23 Dec., xiv.

1896 (1514) Pardon to James Purcell fitz Richard, late of Ballin-

lemonte, kern. Fine 40s.—23 Dec., xiv.

1897 (1515.) Pardon to Walter Brennaghe, late of Castelhele, in the Walshe montayne, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40s.—23 Dec., xiv.

1898 (1516.) Pardon to Edmund Galdie, late of Rathenur, co. Kilkenny, kern. Fine 40s.—23 Dec., xiv.

1899 (1462) Pardon to Donald M'Gilpatrick m'Shane, late of Kilmoker, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine 100s.—24 Dec., xiv.

1900 (1466.) Pardon to Redmund Purcell reoghe, late of Graigrawe, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—24 Dec., xiv.

1901 (1472.) Pardon to Richard Wale, late of Pottelrath, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine 40s.—24 Dec., xiv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1571.

1902 (1476.) Pardon to Robert Walshe alias Brenaghe, late of Crowallye, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Fine £6.—24 Dec., xiv.

1903 (1575.) Pardon to Shane Grace, late of Glashare, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Fine £4.—24 Dec., xiv.

1904 (1583.) Pardon to Walter begg Butler, of Kilferagh, Philip Grace m'Oliver, late of Gracecourt, Walter Butler fitz Edmond, late of Melaghmore, Nicholas m'Donell, son of Donell M'Pers, of Cloghta, and Thomas O'Da, of Gurtines, gentlemen. 20s. each.—24 Dec., xiv.

1905 (1593.) Pardon to Redmund Purcell fitz James, late of

Jeripounde, kern. Fine £4.—24 Dec., xiv.

1906 (1594.) Pardon to Thomas Den, late of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1907 (1595.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Pursell more, late of Knok-

boghan, horseman. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1908 (1596.) Pardon to John Purcell m Redmond alias Ferdoroghe.

of Garrget, kern. Fine £13 6s. 8d.—24 Dec., xiv. 1909 (1597.) Pardon to Tirlaghe O'Bryne oge, late of Kilmacoliver, horseman. Fine £3.—24 Dec., xiv.

1910 (1598.) Pardon to Gillernewe m'Teig O'Maghir. Fine £4.— [24 (?)] Dec., [x] iv.

1911 (1599.) Pardon to Walter begg Butler fitz Robert, late of

Kilkenny, yeoman. Fine 40s.—24 Dec., xiv. 1912 (1602.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell, late of Knockboghan, horsenian, Edmund Swetman, late of Castellif, Redmund Arstekin fitz Richard, late of Clonecony, kern, William Arsteken, of the same, kern, and Oliver Waish alias Brennagh, late of Scartie, gent. Fine 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.

1913 (1603.) Pardon to Donogh O'Lallor, late of Kilkenny, kern, Owen m'Donnogh voy, late of the same, kern, James Quembirford fitz Pers, late of Stephenston, kern, John Clynton fitz John, late of Bannagh, idleman, and Laurence Power, late of Knock-

togher, burgess. Fine 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.

1914 (1604.) Pardon to Philip Grace, of Cleggagh, yeoman, Philip Watton, of Growe, gent., Robert Sentleger, of Fennoreston, gent., David Howling, of Kilbry, and William Croke fitz Walter, of the Grange, yeoman. Fine 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.

1915 (1615.) Pardon to Walter Power, late of Knocktogher, burgess, Peter fitz William McCody, Oliver reough Faninge, late of Faryne, Nicholas Quembirford fitz Richard, late of Garrahiky, horseman, and James Cody fitz William, late of Kilcoponagh.

Fine 20s. each. -24 December, xiv.

1916 (1616.) Pardon to Shane McCody more, late of Clonecashen, Henry Quembirford, late of Monnorowe, and David Prowte, late of Castellif, kerns, William Purscell rowe m'James m'Phillip, late of Kilkenny, and James Toben fitz Walter, late of Rathis-

tone, horsemon. Fine 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.

1917 (1617.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell fitz James, late of Jeripont, kern, Peter Quembirford fitz Richard duf Quembirford, late of Clone, horseman, Farre mcDermot leigh O'Brenane, late of Idough, kern, Richard Gale, late of Gawran, horseman, and John Swetman, late of Castellif, gent. Fine 20s. each.—24 December,

1918 (1618.) Pardon to Dermot O'Magher, late of Castellif, Oliver Shortall, late of Ballioran, horseman, Shane Brenagh fitz Oliver,

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

kern, James m'Phillip Purcell, late of Ballispillan, gent., and Patrick m'James m'Phillip Purcell, late of Lisvaen, gent. 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.

- 1919 (1619.) Pardon to John Butler, brother of Walter Butler, of Ballifoile, John begg Butler, late of Ratheard, Richard fitz William FitzRedmond, late of Tullighan, Donnogh m'Edmond McDavid, and Thomas Butler fitz Richard, late of Fennor. 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.
- 1920 (1620.) Pardon to Moragh m'Shane Leinagh, late of Cortneboly, Laughlin duf McSwyne, late of Dorrehede, David m'Shane boy, late of Shoranbege, Donell more m'Mulmory McSwyne, late of Lisdowny, and William Croke fitz Thomas, late of Cowly, gent. Fine 20s. each.—24 December, xiv.
- 1921 (1465.) Pardon to Walter Butler, late of Glanvoygowe, co.
- Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—27 December, xiv. 1922 (1454.) Pardon to James Shortall, of Ballylorean, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.
- 1923 (1455.) Pardon to Geoffrey Purcell, of Ballyfowill, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £10.—28 December, xiv.
- 1924 (1456.) Pardon to Thomas Cantwell, of Cantwellscourt, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.
- 1925 (1457.) Pardon to John Rochforde, of Killary, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40s.—28 December, xiv.
- 1926 (1459.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Pauliston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.
- 1927 (1460.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Butler, of Pauliston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—28 December, xiv.
- 1928 (1463.) Pardon to Gerald Blanchfeld, of Blanchfeldiston, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 100s.—28 December, xiv.
- 1929 (1485.) Pardon to Theobald Butler and Maurice Butler, brothers of Walter Butler, of Ballinfoile, horsemen. Fine £3.— 28 December, xiv.
- 1930 (1545.) Pardon to William Ailward, of Ailwardston, Redmond more Forstall, of Kilbrid, William McShane, of Balgrenan, Richard McThomas, of the same, and Edmund Forstall, of Monefowrn, gent. Fine 20s. each.—28 [December?] xiv.
- 1931 (1546.) Pardon to John fitz Edmund Butler, of Knockenkilly, John m'Donell owny O'Ryan, and Richard fitz Robert Shortall, horsemen, Thomas Purcell, of Fowlkesruth, husbandman, and David Blanchfeild. Fine 20s. each.—28 December, xiv.
- 1932 (1547.) Pardon to Walter Vale, late of Ballekirin, James Walsh alias Brennagh oge m'Walter, late of Ballilegane, horseman, Richard Quemerford boy fitz Richard, late of Deingine more, horseman, Thomas Quemerford oge fitz Richard, late of Ballibur, horseman, son of Richard Quemerford, of the same, gent., and Eugene or Owene m'Donogh buy, late of the same, Fine 20s. each.—28 December, xiv. kern.
- 1933 (1548) Pardon to Patrick Shortall, of Donmore, Peter Blanchfeild, of Jenkinston, Thomas Freny, of Ballilock in the Rowre, Edmund Doben, of Lesnetan, and Redmund Daton, of Curlohyn, gentlemen. Fine 20s. each.—28 December, xiv.
- 1934 (1550) Pardon to Oliver Shortall, of Uppirclaragh, Edward Swetman, Thomas Barron fitz Edmond, of Brownsford, Maurice

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1571.

> fitz Pers Baron, and Walter Forstall, of Forstalston, gentlemen. Fine 20s. each.—28 December, xiv.

1935 (1572) Pardon to Shane O'Fagirtye or O'Fogartie. Fine 55s.

-28 December, xiv.

1936 (1573) Pardon to James Brenaghe fitz Robert, late of Ballicollan. Fine 40s.—28 December, xiv.

1937 (1574) Pardon to Gilduf O'Rely. Fine 55s.—28 December,

1938 (1576) Pardon to Maurice or Moryghe M'Swyne, late of Callan, galloglas. Fine 40s.—28 December, xiv.

1939 (1600) Pardon to William O'Dowlen, late of Ballicollan. Fine 40s.—28 December, xiv.

1571-2.

1940 (1448) Pardon to John or Shane Cantwell m'Pers, late of Moicurke, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—2 January,

1941 (1449) Pardon to Thomas Dobbene, of Lysnetany, co. Kil-

kenny, gent. Fine £4.—2 January, xiv.

1942 (1450) Pardon to Theobald Butler, late of Kilcaishe, co.

Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1943 (1451) Pardon to Richard Butler, late of Ballinrosse, son of Peter Butler, of Grallaghe, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d. —2 January, xiv.

1944 (1452) Pardon to Donill M'Piers, of Cloghla, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1945 (1453) Pardon to James Butler fitz Richarde, gent. Fine 100s.—2 January, xiv.

1946 (1467) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Garrancaman, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1947 (1474) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Annaghes, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv. 1948 (1475) Pardon to James Freny, of Ballyredye, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Fine 40s. - 2 January, xiv. 1949 (1499) Pardon to Richard oge Quemerforde, of Ballybur, co.

Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40s.—2 January, xiv.

1950 (1500) Pardon to Thomas Grace, rector of Callan. Fine £20. -2 January, xiv.

1951 (1501) Pardon to Walter Forstall, of Monhowen, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40s.—2 January, xiv.

1952 (1517) Pardon to John Butler fitz Piers, of Ballinrose, co.

Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv.

1953 (1518) Pardon to Robert Forstall, of Kilferaghe, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Fine 40s.—2 January, xiv. 1954 (1519) Pardon to Edmund Barron, of Brownesforde, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine 40s.—2 January, xiv.

1955 (1520) Pardon to Richard Baron, of Bornechurche, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine £3.—2 January, xiv.

1956 (1521) Pardon to Oliver Grace, of Gracescourte, co. Kilkenny,

gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv. 1957 (1522) Pardon to John Purcell alias Ferdorogh fitz Edmond Purcell, late of Burresleagh, gent. Fine £13 6s. 8d. -2 January.

1958 (1523.) Pardon to Andrew Fitz Thomas, of Donmore, co. Kilkenny, serjeant. Fine 40s.—2 January, xiv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1571-2.

1959 (1524) Pardon to Richard Purcell more fitz William, late of Ballinrose, gent. Fine £10.—2 January, xiv. 1960. (1525) Pardon to James Butler fitz Piers, late of Ballinrosse,

co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—2 January, xiv.

1931 (1540) Pardon to Oliver Shortall, Henry O'Mulrian, Robert fitz Nicholas Sheth, of Mowgan, Edmund Toben fitz James and Walter Toben fitz Richard. Fine 20s. each.—2 January, xiv.

1962 (1542) Pardon to James Gale fitz Pers, late of Kilmore, kern. Constantius or Constance Ailward, late of Carrickmagriffen, gent., son of John Ailward of the same, gent., Eustace Croke fitz Richard, late of Boly, horseman, Richard Power, of Crompescastell, horseman, and Walter Tobyn, of Bevelyn, gent. 20s. each.—2 January, xiv.

1963 (1543.) Pardon to Richard fitz John Butler, horseman. Richard Grace fitz Nicholas, Gerald m'Fir O'Bryen, horseman. Leonard Shortall, of Kilrenagh, and James fitz Pers m'Shane Butler, of Ballida, gent. Fine 20s. each.—2 [Jan.?] xiv.

1964 (1544.) Pardon to William Butler fitz John, and Edmund O'Duire fitz Phillip, Gillneuf O'Duire, William O'Duire, and Gilduf O'Duyre, horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1965 (1584.) Pardon to Patrick Grace m'Ricard bane, of Thurley, O'Kennedy donne, John Butler, of the Durhes, John glas O'Mulryane, and James Pursell fitz William. Fine 20s. each. __2 Jan., xiv.

1966 (1586.) Pardon to Edmund Prendirgast fitz James, of Newcastell, Thomas Travers, of Kedragh, Thomas O'Kerroll, of Mortelleston, Walter fitz Richard, of Karick], Richard Toben Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv. fitz Walter, horseman.

1967 (1605.) Pardon to James Brenagh, of Downemogan, Peter Graunt, of Ballynerlagh, gent., Redmund m'Morish M'Costall, of Ballikif, Richard m'Shane Shortall, of Browniston, and James Daton, of Ballinecony, gent. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1968 (1606.) Pardon to Robert fitz Walter, of the Frehames, horseman, Thomas Prendingast, of the same, horseman, Richard Burke fitz John, of Priorston, Edmund Buteler fitz Richard, of Grangsedyn, and John fitz Symon Cantwell, of the Killens, gent. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1969 (1607.) Pardon to Philip Hacket fitz Patrick, late of Ballyhigan, Patrick Fanninge, late of Glangawle, horseman, William O'Boghan, late of Roscree, kern, Thomas Butler, late of Fennaght, gent., and William O'Dowley, of Rosenharley. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1970 (1608.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Tibald, of Nighome, gent., Richard Butler, of the Nanaughe, clerk, Peter fitz Edmond, of the same, horseman, John fitz Edmond of Balliduf, kern, and Richard Butler fitz Robert fitz Edmond, of Ballyane. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., 1571.

1971 (1609.) Pardon to James fitz Oliver gowe Walsh, William m'Edmond m'Owen Elarthe, William m'Cragh O'Hefernan, bard of Rosonyany, John m'Oliver Brennagh fitz James, of Clonervay, and Edmund Forstall fitz James, of Collanney, gent. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1972 (1610) Pardon to Thomas ballagh Toben, James fitz Pers oge Butler, horseman, James Comshinnagh, Edmund Walsh, of Balli1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

boghan, horseman, and Thomas fitz Walter Prendirgast, of the

Frehames. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1973 (1611.) Pardon to Richard Brenagh fitz John, of Aughermolt, farmer, Robert Smyth, of Glascor, gent., Edmund Grace fitz Walter, Peter Butler, of Woncistowne, and Gerald m'Ferre O'Breyne, horseman. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

- 1974 (1612.) Pardon to Walter reough Forstall, of Dongarvan, William m'James m'Walter, of Ballynforsoig, Owen O'Brenan, of Rahenallo, otherwise called O'Brenan, Darby boy m'Dermot, of Clonkan ni Shennagh, and Donnogh m'Neile Illalor, horsemen. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.
- 1975 (1613.) Pardon to James m'Oliver, of Lisdrolin, gent., Peter fitz Mathewe Brennagh, of Likehefowir, husbandman, Peter Gall, of Garrancaman, horseman, Edmund Gall fitz Patrick, of Derrenemonsagh, kern, and Richard Brennagh fitz James ne Caharragh, horseman. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.
- 1976 (1614.) Pardon to John eglanne, of Lisvalen, Shane m'William m'Patrick oge, of Clonedotie, Richard Purcell m'William, late of Ballikishan, Thomas Purcell m'Gilpatrick, of Loughne, and William Butler fitz Tibald. Fine 20s. each.—2 Jan., xiv.

1977 (1447.) Pardon to John Butler, of Ardmayle, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1978 (1526.) Pardon to James Tobene, late of Killahee, in the Comshenaghe, gent. Fine £13 6s. 8d.—5 Jan., xiv.

1979 (1527.) Pardon to Peter or Piers Cantwell, late of Moycarkye, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £20.—5 Jan., xiv.

1980 (1528.) Pardon to Nicholas Hacket, late of Ballytarsne, co.

Tipperary. Fine 40s.—5 Jan., xiv.

1931 (1529.) Pardon to Shane English, of Donnestowne. Fine 40s.
5 Jan., xiv.
1982 (1530.) Pardon to Geoffrey Prendirgast, of Newcastell, co.

Tipperary. Fine 40s.—5 Jan., xiv.

1983 (1531.) Pardon to James Walsh, of Ratheronan, co. Tipperary. Fine 40s.—5 Jan., xiv.

1994 (1532.) Pardon to James Prendirgast, of Newcastell. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1985 (1533.) Pardon to Richard Butler rioghe fitz William fitz Tibbot, late of Brittas co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1986 (1534.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell, baron of Loghma. Fine £10.—5 Jan., xiv.

1987 (1535.) Pardon to Auly O'Kennedy, of Croy. Fine £3.—5
Jan., xiv.

1988 (1536.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, late of Clonemelchon, co-Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv.

1989 (1537.) Pardon to Thomas Purcell fitz Robert, of Burrisleyagh.

Fine £3.—5 Jan., xiv. 1990. (1558.) Pardon to Uriell or Mulrony O'Karroll alias Morishe m'Callowe, late of Roscree, co. Tipperary, horseman.

Fine 100s.--5 Jan., xiv. 1991 (1559.) Pardon to Edmund Burke, clerk, rector of Killari. Fine £3.--5 Jan., xiv.

1992 (1560.) Pardon to Philip Comen fitz George, of Ballynrahyn. Fine 40s.—5 Jan., xiv.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH. 1571-2

1993 (1561.) Pardon to Cavatius or Collee M'Suine, late of Ormond, galloglas. Fine 40s.-5 Jan., xiv.

1994 (1562.) Pardon to Thomas ne Contise alias Thomas Fitz

Fine 40s. - 5 Jan., xiv. Gerald.

1995 (1563.) Pardon to Peter m'Ricard duf, late of Ormond. Fine 40s.—5 Jan., xiv. 1996 (1564.) Pardon to Edmund Comen, of Tulleveane.

£6 13s. 4d. -5 Jan., xiv. 1997 (1565.) Pardon to Ireill O'Kenedye, late of Ormond, gent. Fine £5.—5 Jan., xiv.

1998 (1442.) Pardon to William Faning, of Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—[6 Jan. (!) 15]71.

1999 (1443.) Pardon to Thomas Butler macTibbot owre, late of Kiltenan, co. Tipperary, horseman. Fine 40s.—6 Jan., xiv.

2000 (1444.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of the Grallagh, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.-6 Jan., xiv.

2001 (1445.) Pardon to David Walshe, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary,

gent. Fine £10.—6 Jan., xiv. 2002 (1446.) Pardon to Robert Purcell fitz Edmond, of Ballynry.

Fine 40s.—6 Jan., xiv. 2003 (1478.) Pardon to John Purcell, alias Ferdorough. Fine

£10 13s. 4d.—6 Jan., xiv. 2004 (1479.) Pardon to John Burke, late of Ballilogan, gent. Fine

100s.--6 Jan., xiv. 2005 (1666.) Pardon to Oliver Cantwell fitz Piers.—6 Jan., xiv.

This fiant does not now appear of record. The above is the notice in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue.

2006(1752.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii., to Anthony English. Lowe, gent; of the chapel of our Lady, in which is now a bakehouse, near the north end of the bridge of Dublin. To hold for forty years, from 1591; rent 13s. 4d. Not to let, except to English by both parents, nor to charge coyne. Recites No. 1663.—10 Jan.,

2007 (1464.) Pardon to Richard Croke, of Bowlicke, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine 40s.—11 Jan., xiv.

2008 (1469.) Pardon to Oliver Marres, of Droghednefarny, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine 40s.—11 Jan., xiv.

2009 (1470.) Pardon to Moriertaghe M'Brene, in the co. Tipperary. Fine £4.—11 Jan., xiv.

2010 (1471.) Pardon to Redmund Marres, of Lateraghe, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2011 (1473.) Pardon to William Faning, of Farrynrory, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 40s.—11 Jan., xiv.

2012 (1477.) Pardon to John Butler of Pollekary, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—11 Jan., xiv.

2013 (1481.) Pardon to Peter Butler, late of Bellaragid, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine, £10.—11 Jan. xiv.

2014 (1480.) Pardon to Robert St. John, of Sedanistone, co., Tipperary. Fine, 40s.—11 Jan., xiv.

2015 (1498.) Pardon to John St. John, of Cuolaghe, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine, 40s.—11 Jan., xiv.

2016 (1502.) Pardon to William M'James, of Kilfiekill, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine, 40s.—11 Jan., xiv.

1571-2.FIANTS .- - ELIZABETH.

2017 (1503.) Pardon to John Keting, of Nicolliston, co. Tipperary. Fine, £4.—11 Jan., xiv.

2018 (1504.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, of Knockgraffine, co. Tip-

perary. Fine, £3.—11 Jan. xiv.

2019 (1505.) Pardon to Thomas O'Magher. Fine, 40s.—11 Jan.,

2020 (1506.) Pardon to Conell m'Shane glas. Fine, £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2021 (1507.) Pardon to Milo Cantwell, of Thurles, co. Tipperary. Fine, £3.—11 Jan., xiv.

2022 (1508.) Pardon to Brian O'Kenedy, of Lacke, farmer.

100s.—11 Jan. xiv.

2023 (1587.) Pardon to William Power, of Rathgowlee, co. Tipperary. Fine, £5.—[11 Jan., xiv. ?]

2024 (1588.) Pardon to Philip O'Duyre, of Killnemannaghe, co. Tipperary, alias O'Duyre. Fine, £20.—11 Jan., xiv.

2025 (1589.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, late of Bellaragid, co. Kilkenny, gent. Fine, £6 13s. 4d.—11 Jan., xiv.

2026 (1590.) Pardon to Gillenenewe O'Magher, alias O'Magher, in co. Tipperary. Fine, £6.—11 Jan., xiv.

2027 (1591.) Pardon to (

perary. Fine, £3.—11 Jany., xiv.

8 (1624.) Pardon to Pill. 2028 (1624.) Pardon to Richard Dene, late of Newhouse, Edmund Cantwell fitz James, late of the Grenan, Edmund O'Brenan m'Gilpatrick oge, of Castelconnor in Idough, Farre O'Brenan m'Moriertagh, late of Coulevan in Idough, Shane row m'Tiege ecownyne, late of Donugill in Idough, and Shane O'Brenan m'Donill, late of the same, kerns, Edmund Gall fitz Pers, late of Carryncoman, horseman, Thomas Butler, late of Kenlez, Richard Butler, late of the same, Ricard ne growgie, late of Callan, and Peter Walsh alias Brenagh fitz Edmond, late of Walsh montay, kerns, Walter fitz Thomas fitz William, late of Litlegroe, Richard Launt, late of Ketingston, yeoman, Donnogh m'Cahir egowle, late of the same, and Dermot buy O'Brenan, late of Idough, kerns, Stephen Howth, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Elias or Ellis Forstall, late of the same, idleman, and Edward Smythson fitz Hough M'Egowne, late of Donnoghes, kern. Fine, 10s. each.— 11 Jan., xiv.

2029 (1625.) Pardon to Melaghlen O'Rian, late of Growe, Leonard more Freny, William O'Hee m'Teige, late of Killm'Oliver, James O'Broder, Nicholas Cantwell, late of Gawrane, Patrick Wale fitz William, late of Tullaghmoyn, Conly m'Fannyn fyn, late of Downmogan, piper, Shane O'Redy, of Knocktogher, shoemaker, Neile O'Brenane, late of Kilneby, Cnoghor O'Brenan m'Dermot m'Shane duf, late of the same, Richard Brenagh fitz Robert, late of Ballincowle, Peter Tone, late of the same, James O'Brenan m'Ownhe, Donnogh O'Brenan m'Ownhe, Shane O'Bowill, late of Loweston, Dermot O'Magher row, of Kilferagh, Donnogh O'Madden, late of Ketennes, and Richard Fannynge, late of the Old Grange. Fine, 10s. each.—11 Jan.,

2030 (1626.) Pardon to Robert M'Cody, late of Kilkenny, kern, Shane boy O'Karroll, late of Chappell, labourer, Brasill O'Brenan, late of Idough, kern, Dionysius Fludd alias Donnogh O'Multilly, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Robert duf Purcell fitz

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH. 1871-2.

Patrick, late of Theard, kern, Maurice carragh O'Riane, late of Kilkenny, pedler, Hugh O'Divye, late of Irishtone of Kilkenny. mason, Donell O'Hegane, late of the same, mason, James Dullhame fitz Ellis, late of Kilkenny, Thomas Purcell fitz Robert, Richard fitz William M'Cody, late of Grannagh, kern, William Purcell m'Gilpatrick oge, late of Callighill, kern, Shane Pursell m'Gilpatrick, late of the same, kern, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of Fedowne, kern, Peter Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of the same, kern, William Brennagh fitz Oliver, late of the same, kern, David downe O'Riane, of Bowerkill, and Oliver Walsh fitz Edmond, of Slive Brennagh, gent. Fine, 10s. each. -11 Jan., xiv.

2031 (1627.) Pardon to Donagh O'Clere, late of Killaghe, co. Kilkenny, Philip O'Magher m'Donoghe, late of Melagh Thomas O'Magher reoghe, late of Ballymakawe, Shane Faning rowe fitz Robert, late of Innesticck, Oliver Faning rowe fitz Robert, late of the same, Richard Butler m'Edmond ne boly late of the same, Robert Faning m'William oge, late of the same, Teig duff, piper, Lisaghe more, William Eury, late of Kilkeny, William O'Hikie, late of Glashare, William McDonogh, late of the same, Teig, late of Kilberighan, John Shortall, late of Brentchurche, David O'Rian, late of the Newhose, Shane O'Brehecknaghe, late of the same, John O'Maghir, late of Garrancase, and Shane O'Magher, late of Gawran, co. Kilkenny. Fine 10s. each.

[11] J[anuary, xiv. (?)]

2032 (1628.) Pardon to Moriertagh oge O'Murghe, of Balleghran, footman, James O'Dowill, bootman (footman?), Shane McEe, Donell McShane, William McShane, Donell fitz Andrewe, of Rathe brahbragh, husbandman, Donell O'Kenedy, John Kelly, and Redmund Cantwell, farmers, Ferdorogh McCody, of Cowleassine, and William fitz Edward Quemerforde, of Meilissan, Thomas fitz Edwarde, of Danginmor, and Donogh riogh O'Cody, of Meilessane, kerns, George Swetman, Milo Barron, brother of Richard Barron, of Bornechurche, Maurice Baron fitz James, kern, Richard O'Knavyne, kern, and Teig riogh McCarte.

10s. each.—11 Jan., xiv.

2033 (1629.) Pardon to Robert Arstekin alias McCody, late of Tullaghter, Edmund Arstekin alias McCody, James Arstekin alias McCody, of Tullaghter, Peter Arstekin alias McCody, late of the same, Gibbon Blanchfeild, late of the same, Henry O'Riane, late of Kilkenny, James O'Hidiene, Morigh O'Briene, Melaghlen duf O'Riane, late of Balligriffen, Nicholas Cantwell fitz Symon, late of Plebardiston, Gerald fitz Morice Fitz Gerald, late of Balligriffen, Shane O'Farill, late of Knocktogher, Theobald Burke, late of Ballilinche, Donyll duf O'Hurilly, Geoffrey Purcell, of the Old Grange, footman, Thomas Purcell fitz Phillip, of the same, Geoffrey O'Brenan, of the Grange, footman, and James Barret, of the same, footman. Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.

2034 (1630.) Pardon to Walter Forstall fitz Redmond, of Kilbrid, Richard Forstall, of Knockscamlane, Walter more Riane, of the Gartines, Peter Forstall, of Forstalston, and Peter McShane, of Balligregan, kerns, Richard Baron fitz Pers, groom, Morgh m'Morogh McCahir, and Farganine m'Moriertagh O'Briene, kerns, James O'Haregan, harper, Walter Freny, of Ballyredy,

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh m'Neile O'Lallor, Robert Grace, of Rosnovell, John Grace m'Edmond, of the same, Redmund Grace fitz Edmond, of the same, Thomas Grace fitz Edmond, Derby fitz Walter O'Riane, of Iland, David O'Rian, brother of the same Walter, and William Walsh fitz Richard, of the Moilaghmore, kerns. Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.

- 2035 (1631.) Pardon to Patrick oge Purcell, of Garret, horseman, Maurice O'Dermode, late of Garrywabe, Philip O'Howlegan, late of Ballymackawe, tailor, John O'Bow, late of Browneston, Muragh carragh, late of Ballige, gent., Henry Rowe, late of Garrihorody, Richard Grace m'Edmond, late of Killrindowne, Donnogh m'Moragh McEe, late of Castelkill, James Mowtinge, late of Ballygawrane, Donald or Donnogh O'Clere, late of Killagh, Eugene or Owen O'Hikie, late of the same, Redmund McCody, of Kilkenny, Robert McCody, of the same, Nicholas or Molaghline rowe O'Cahill, late of Dughmore, Richard Butler fitz John, late of Ballymor, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, late of Cottrell'sgrove, James Brennagh fitz Edmond, late of Moycally, and Richard Purcell, late of Ballinloghlint, (and Malachy or Melaghlin O'Riane, late of Growe, struck out.) Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.
- 2036 (1653.) Pardon to Ennese O'Merise, of Clone, Gillebryanene O'Mulloney, of Damaghe, harper, William m'Shane can O'Brenan, of Clone, Donell O'Rian, of Clone, Walter Walshe fitz Edmonde, John Walshe fitz Edmond, William Walshe fitz Edmond, Richard Walshe fitz Oliver, Walshe, John fitz Oliver Walshe, David Arcsteken fitz Edmond, of Rathnure, William O'Meskill, of the same, kern, Walter Power, of the same, tailor, James Walshe fitz William, of Cloneconny, Richard m'Shane m'Walter Brenagh, of Barbeh, kern, James Morighowe fitz David, of Ardbeg, groom, William m'Shane m'Ee O'Neile, of Lamerston, kern, Edmund ballagh Butler and Thomas roe Pursell, of Rathinroth, kern. Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.
- 2037 (1656.) Pardon to Geoffry Purcell fitz Tibbalt, John Kellie, of Kellistone, yeoman, John Grace, Moriertagh M'Kelly alias Keragh, Patrick fitz Morice O'Nolane, of Adrostone, husbandman, Richard fitz William Brennagh, Richard Swetman, Theobald Butler, of Balliduf, Oliver Freny, of the same, groom, Gibbon Forstall, of Forstalston, gent., John Forstall, of the same, Phelan boy O'Lorcane, of Portrasshen, Robert Arstekin fitz Nicholas, of Clone, Edmund duf Archdeacon, of the same, John moore O'Hollichan, of the same, Donnogh fitz Edmond Fitz David, of the same, Moriertagh Brenaghan, of the same, and Callough O'Brine, of the same. Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.
- 2038 (1665.) Pardon to Neill O'Bryne, of Tullagh, husbandman, Gillduff [], of Lislonyne, husbandman, Walter Dobbyne, of Lysnekany, kern, Edmund m'Donell McShane, of Kilknoke, James Blansfeld fitz Gerald, Leonard Blanchefeld fitz Gerald, Geoffrey O'Mulloy, of C[]baghill, Thomas Grace fitz James, of Ballne[], Donnogh O'Merise of the same, kern, Walter Purcell, of Ballic[], Robert Purcell, of Dy[]stone, Edmund more Blanchfeld, kern, Derbe Neile, of Blancheveldeston, husbandman, Oliver fitz Edmund Blanchfeld, Dermot [], of Ellard, and David O'Rian, of the same, kerns, Padene O'Ferroll,

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Busshopslogh, and Derby gowle alias Devereux. Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.

2039 (1667) Pardon to John Hacket, of Hacketston, co. Tipperary.

Fine £3.—11 January, xiv.

2040 (1669) Pardon to Jordan Marres, of Killenale, eo. Tipperary.

Fine £3.—11 [January (!)], xiv.

2041 (1670) Pardon to James Brenagh fitz Oliver, of Polroan, kern, Edmund more m'Robert Brennagh, of Ballibeh, kern, John m'Oliver Brennagh, of Cowbehie, kern, Redmund Gall fitz Patrick, of Derrenemonsagh, kern, Walter Brennagh brother of Richard Brenagh, John Brennagh, his brother, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, of Rathkirin, husbandman, Maurice Henebre, of Portroane, kern, Edmund Henebre, of Polroan, husbandman, James Bardane, of Kiltoghan, husbandman, James ro fitz Edmond, and Theobald Butler fitz James, Edmund fitz James, and Richard fitz James, kerns, Cahir more Brennagh, Robert Purcell fitz James, Denis Cavanagh, and Philip Walsh. Fine 10s. each.—11 January, xiv.

2042 (1482) Pardon to Walter Buteler, of Balliduf, groom, William O'Nilly, horseboy, Thomas Baron, of Shanbeigh, groom, Talleighney O'Mulconery, of Cowlegad, rymor, William Creif, of Carrig, William Walshe, of Ballilinche, Richin Brennaghe alias Clabbne, of Kilkregan, Redmund Grace fitz Richard reagh, Redmund O'Dody, of Coppony, Donogh O'Donill, of Radnywe, Robin m'Piers Brennaghe, of the same, kern, Richard Graunte, of Bussherston, Edmund reagh Brennaghe, kern, Peter fitz Nicholas, of Flemigiston, Geoffry Forstall, of Carrikneclonny, Ee O'Neile, groom, Shan M'Moriertaghe, of Casteltoune, Donogh grane, of the same, William Croke, of Aghermolte, groom, Thomas O'Magher, of Garvik, kern, Nicholas m'Thomas, of Castellif, kern, Rory O'Bergin, of Kilmokar, tailor, John m'Edmond M'Cody, of Ballynirke, horseman, Mahowne O'Howgan, of the same, horseboy, Richard Blanchfeld fitz Patrick, horseboy, Richard Grace, of Rathile, horseboy, Tirlagh gangaghe, of Holyeros, and Rory O'Fogortie. Fine 5s. each.—12 January, xiv.

2043 (1494) Pardon to Edmund Sentleger fitz Oliver, Nicholas Grace fitz Richard, James fitz Richard m'Shane M'Cody, kern, Thomas Tobyn, of Grenan, groom, Donnogh O'Bolyer, of the same, labourer, Morish M'Shane, horseboy, Richard O'Ken, of Garrincoman, groom, Redmund Brennagh, brother of Richard Brennaghe, Oliver Brennaghe, his brother, Walter m'Shane Brennaghe, of the Grange, groom, Philip Henebre, son of Maurice Henebre, groom, Conoghor O'Connowe, tailor, William Graunt, of Carincoman, servant of Peter boye, Walter O'Donill, of Rathenny, gent., Hugh Moinechane, Robin Tobyn, Mulrony O'Kerroll, Robert Levorues, Simon Nugent, Donogh O'Kenedy, James reaghe Pursell, Gillegrome m'Phelane O'Nuyllan, Derby Brennan, Richard Pursell alias Baron, Edmund Kenedy, John Phel[], John Hackethe fitz William, of Casshell, and Nicholas Shortall fitz Patrike. Fine 5s. each.—12 January, xiv.

2044 (1495) Pardon to Philip O'Flyn, late of Kilkeny, Freghre O'Dowyer, late of the same, Donald or Donogh rowe O'Kenlan, late of Chappell, labourer, Shan keighe O'Kelley, late of Cowlecrahie, idleman, Richard more m'Morghe M'Ee, late of Castellif, Rory O'More, late of the same, horseboy, Robert O'Cahill, late

1571-2.FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Jerepont, Laghlen O'Daly, late of the same, William ower, late of Ballinecowle, John Galty, late of Knocktogher, labourer, Patrick Elles, late of the same, husbandman, William Fitz James, late of the same, shoemaker, Patrick m'Morghe M'Gilpatrik, late of Killneby, Shan O'Brenan, late of the same, Morghe M'Dowley, Dermot M'Richin, late of Rossnenowe, William Howling, of Danginbegge, Philip Mirre, of Callan, carpenter, David m'Shane Brenaghe, horseboy, David m'Sheron ro O'Ryan, Redmund reagh Freny, Tirlaugh M'Bryn, Morishe fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Nicholas fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Gerald fitz William fitz Pers Arstekin, Melaghlen gankaghe O'Ryan, John fitz Edmond, and Adam Grace fitz Edmond. Fine 5s. each.—12 January, xiv. 2045 (1549) Pardon to Richard Shortall, of Rathmore, gent.,

Walter Toben, of Burresleaugh, gent., David Gall, late of Thurls, alias Leaugh, horseman, Gilduf m'Swyne ny Bryn alias Gilduf m'Breyn M'Swyne, galloglas, and Richard Marris, of Killenaile.

Fine 20s. each.—12 January, xiv.

2046 (1551) Pardon to Conghor more O'Magher, kern, James , horseman, Thomas Pursell fitz Pers, of Downemean, horseman, Walter leiegh Pursell, of Bollick, and Richard Stackbold fitz John. Fine].—12 January, xiv.

2047 (1567) Pardon to James Laffane, of Ballingree, co. Tipperary.

Fine £6.—12 January, xiv.

2048 (1569) Pardon to William Swetman, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—12 January, xiv.

2049 (1570) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Dareloskane, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £10.—12 January, xiv.

2050 (1571) Pardon to Owny m'Donnoghe oge, of Balliaghe, farmer. Fine 100s.—12 January, xiv.

2051 (1577.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Moinarde, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine £3.—12 Jan., xiv. 2052 (1578.) Pardon to Richard Keting, of Moretone, co. Tipperary,

Fine £3.—[12 Jan. (?)] 1571.

2053 (1579.) Pardon to Edmund Comen, of Kilconnill, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 100s.—12 Jan., xiv.

2054 (1580.) Pardon to Donogh O'Kerny, of Ballidoughe, alias O'Kerny, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—12 Jan., xiv.

2055 (1581.) Pardon to Edmund Moclere, of Mocleriston, co. Tipperary, gent. Fine 100s.—12 Jan., xiv.

2056 (1582.) Pardon to Philip O'Kenedye, of Castelton, co. Tipperary, farmer. Fine £6.—12 Jan., xiv.

2057 (1641.) Pardon to Donnogh O'Hikie, of the same (sic), Richard Case, of Ballicowdihie, Donnogh O'Lallor, of the same, Dermot liegh O'Meagher, of the same, William O'Dougher, of the same, James fitz Richard M'Codie, of the same, Gerot Launt, of Ketingston, John fitz Thomas Arstekine, Robert Grace fitz Walter, William Helie, of Bannanowgh, Thomas Calman, of the same, horseboy, Teige O'H[], of Dunfert, husbandman, same, horseboy, Teige O'H Peter Hardman, yeoman, William O'Duf, of Kilmokar, tailor, John O'Bergine, of the same, kern, John Clinton fitz John, of Casteldoughe, gent., Robert Purcell fitz Geffri, and Richard Purcell fitz Patrick. Fine 10s. each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2058 (1646.) Pardon to Thomas Shortall, of Cowlecash, John Shortall, of Killoskullane, husbandman, William Shortall, of Inneskarty, husbandman, John fitz James Grace, of the same,

1571-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

idleman, Edmund Cantwell, John fitz Robert Shortall, Philip Shortall, Edmund fitz Thomas Butler, James Case, Walter Evenline, of the same, Richard Cantwell, of Pomeston, Richard Cantwell, of the same, horseman, James Shortall fitz Richard, Robert Arstekin alias M'Code, Derby connogh O'Phelane, of the Abbey of Leix, John O'Dowlany alias John Taylor, of Glashar, Gilpatrick O'Bregine, of Glashar, and Melaghlyn O'Phelane, of the same. Fine 10s. each .- 12 Jan., xiv.

2059 (1647.) Pardon to Donald O'Connell fitz John, Thomas O'Connell fitz John, Manus O'Farill, Malaghlin gankaghe O'Rian, Melaughline more O'Broynne, Robiston fitz Tibald Butler, James Morishe fitz William, Morish more M'Connor, Thomas Purcell fitz Thomas, of Ballyshane more, Richard Waston fitz Richard, James Tobbine fitz Morishe, Edmund O'Dowill, William fitz James, Piers Brenaghe, Richard Hanregane, of Knocktogher, ycoman, Walter Freny fitz James, of Ballyredy, kern, William M'Cody, of the same, kern, Ode M'Cody, of the same, kern, and Hugh m'Owny M'Casshine, of Rathilt, physician. Fine 10s.

each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2060 (1648.) Pardon to Derby m'Shane duff, of Killnesboleskan, William M'Dermody, Conghor M'Dermody, Teig ballaghe, Shane dorrighe m'Molaghlin m'Shane duff, of Killneboleschane, Neile duff m'Molaughline, of the same, Gilpatrick m'Morogh M'Gilpatrick, William m'Morogh M'Gilpatrick, John m'Dermot m'Shane duff, Shane m'Owen O'Brenane, Shane m'Edmond duf, of Crotte, Edmund oge m'Edmond duf, Shane roo m'Teig Eclonyn, Melaghlin M'Shearee, Moriertagh m'Teig M'Shearee, Donnogh ne Kille, of Kildough in Kill, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Edmond duf, of Crott, and Richard fitz Robert Shortall, of Aghee. Fine 10s. each.—12 Jan., xiv.

2061 (1649.) Pardon to John Grace fitz James, David M'Code, Richard [], Edmund [], Ferdorough O'Hekie, James Casse, John Casse, Thady O'Roircke, Melaghlen [], Morish [], Nicholas [] Thomas, Hugh roe M'Mavid, of Castellif, kern, Walter [], Richard [] fitz Nicholas, of Castellif, kern, Maurice Daton fitz Patrick, kern, Gillernew [], Morish], Morish more O'Donell, of Tipperaght, kern, and John Brennagh fitz

[]. Fine [].—[12 Jan., xiv. (?)]. Torn.

2062 (1650.) Pardon to Richard m'William m'Adam Brennagh, of Corbally, Redmund Arstekin fitz Pers, of Lechannaghe, Patrick fitz James Arstekin, of Coppony, Edmund fitz Patricke Arstekin, of Nacestowne, Thomas fitz Patrick Arstekin, John Power, of Lehannagh, Morgh leigh M'Arte, William Doben m'Harry, of Lisnetany, Melaghlen O'Boye, of Cloughlar, James Forstall, of Carrickneclony, Walter Forstall fitz Edmund, Shane Purcell m'William, of Cloncody, kern, John Pursell m'Phillipe, of Cappehedyn, kern, James m'Gerat O'Brenan, kern, Molaghlin Lieghe, of Kildarigan, Owen M'Edmond, of Kilroben, James M'Edmond, son of Owen M'Edmond, and William m'Teig

O'Brenan. Fine 10s. each.—12 January, xiv. 2063 (1657.) Pardon to James St. Leger, of Tullaghbroge, Edmund Geere, Edmund fitz Oliver Walsh, Moriertagh m'Shane Eveally, John m'Shane Walsh, Thomas duf m'Richard Harrghan, John m'William Butler, David m'Edmond M'Davy, John duf m'Richard Walsh, Patrick Stooke, Philip m'William m'Shane M'Nicholas,

1571-2.FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Oliver m'Richard Walsh, John m'Peirs m'Shames Walsh, William m'Phillip Walsh, Ferdorgh groth M'Thomas, John m'William m'Edmond O'Narde, William m'Donnogh Engowle, and Hennese M'Cragh, son of William M'Cragh O'Fernan, bard.

Fine 10s. each.—12 January, xiv.

2064 (1658.) Pardon to Richard reogh O'Hedine, of Aghe, Philip Quemerford, of Ballyvacca, Donnogh O'Harraghan, Edmund m'Thomas M'Pers, Richard m'Robert Geralde, George Quemerford fitz James, of Butlereswod, kern, Edmund Quemerford, of the same, Nicholas Quemerford fitz James, of the same, Peter Quemerford fitz James, of the same, Richard m'Edmond Quemerford, of the same, kern, James fitz Edmond Butler, of Glanecomen, kern, John fitz Edmond Butler, of Cowle roo, kern, Thomas Sent leger, of Cloghara, Walter Coman, of Aghermolt, groom, Thomas Wale fitz Richard, Geoffry O'Rian m'Gilleduf, of Ballycurk, Molaghlin duf O'Rian, of Gawran, kern, and Robert Grace fitz Richard. Fine 10s. each.—12 January, xiv.

2065 (1659.) Pardon to John M'Evard, of Rosoniani, Robert m'Phillip m'James Fitz Pers, of Rochston, Nicholas Brennagh, of the same, yeoman, John more M'Gillebridy, groom, Geoffry Lant, of Ketingston, Leonard Freny, kern, Thomas O'Meagher, Thomas Forstal, of Carrickneclonye, Philip m'William Pursell, Edmund fitz Donell O'Doile, Edmund fitz Richard Purcell, Peter m'Edmond Butler, Thady O'Morissa, William Nugent, Philip O'Fergerti, Edmund M'Dermot, Leonard Purcell, and Moenes

Piper. Fine 10s. each.—12 January, xiv.

2066 (1483.) Pardon to Nicholas Fannyng fitz Geffrey, of Faniniswodd, John Roche, of Pryoriston, Barnabe Rowe, late of Bures, Teige rowe O'Kelley, Walter Buteler, horseboy, Humfrey O'Cormoke, horseboy, William Tobin, horseboy, Derby O'Maddy, Thomas Marnell, Shan m'Donnogh O'Kelley, Shan Donnoghe O'Fogortie, Philip m'Robert Pursell, Maurice Mares, scholar, Rory O'Cronegill, William Lacy avoye, Thomas Pursell, horseboy, Edmund O'Roide Buteler, Donald O'Dowill, Peter roe fitz Edmond Brennaghe, Rory begg O'Caroll, Edmund boye, of Carrike, William O'Fyny, late of Cloghgrenan, Walter Buteler m'Robert, Thady O'Niell, horseboy, Shan O'Horan, horseboy, James Dewhouse, Thomas fitz Robert Stacbold, Philip O'Cahan, Hugh m'Morishe more, Mahon M'Shane, Theobald fitz William Fitz James, Edmund O'Nolan, Owen O'Flin, kern, and Thomas Croke fitz Richard. Fine 5s. each.—17 January, xiv.

2067 (1621.) Pardon to Edmund roe Butler m'Shane, John Maragh, late of Caliagh magriffen, idleman, Redmund Prendirgast, late of Newcastell, kern, Teige M'Grah, late of Burresleugh, Edmund Grace, late of Thurlez, horseman, Hugh O'Kennedy, late of Ballyawe, gent., Patrick Hacket, late of Ardmaile, kern, Nicholas Quembirford fitz James, late of Killory, kern, Downe Maguier, galloglas, late of Balmodagh, gent., Edmund Butler, of Fennagh, Eugene or Owen boy O'Garvyne, of Balligrout, Teige O'Fagh, late of the same, John Butler fitz Tibbalde, Moriertagh reoughe, of Clonebowe, William Mounsell, of Mounselston, Maurice mantagh O'Folane, Thady m'Donnogh m'Shane mantagh, and John O'Folane. Fine 10s. each.—17

January, xiv.

1571-2. FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

2068 (1622.) Pardon to Thady M'Cragh, Theobald Mounsell, of Ketangston, Edmund O'H[edin(!)], of Ballyamerie, Edmund Faminge, of Ballingary, Thomas Faminge, of the same, Robert Faminge, of the same, Robert Faminge, of the same, Donell M'Ega[], labourer, Walter O'Sheth, Edmund O'Higane, of Clonemell, Derby O'Hiegheren, smith, Robert m'James Freny, kern, William O'Duire, kern, Thomas roe m'Richard Tobin, Edmund roe Butler, of Tample ehen, Theobald Butler, of the same, James Fanning fitz Thomas, of Ballintagert, and Richard Fanning fitz James, of the same. Fine 10s. each.—17 January, xiv.

2069 (1601.) Pardon to the provost and burgesses of the town of

Cashell, co. Tipperary. Fine 100s.—17 January, xiv.

2070 (1632.) Pardon to the sovereign and burgesses of the town of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny. Fine £5.—17 Jan., xiv.

2071 (1633.) Pardon to the sovereign and burgesses of the town of Callane, co. Kilkenny. Fine £13 6s. 8d.—17 Jan., xiv.

2072 (1634.) Pardon to the provost (or portrieve) and commonalty of the town of Carrick, co. Tipperary. Fine £3.—17 Jan., xiv.

2073 (1635.) Pardon to the portrieve and burgesses of the town of Gawrane, co. Kilkenny. Fine £4.—17 Jan., xiv.

2074 (1636.) Pardon to the portrieve and burgesses of the town of Innistioke, co. Kilkenny. Fine £3.—17 Jan., xiv.

2075 (1637.) Pardon to the sovereign and commonalty of the town of Fidert, co. Tipperary. Fine £10.—17 Jan., xiv.

2076 (1638) Pardon to the provost (or portrieve) and commonalty of Knocktogher, co. Kilkenny. Fine £4.—17 Jan., xiv.

2077 (1639.) Pardon to the sovereign and commonalty of Clonmell, co. Tipperary. Fine £10.—17 Jan., xiv.

2078 (1655.) Pardon to James beg fitz Edmond Tobbine, Richard fitz Walter Sheathe, Edmond beg fitz Robert Tobine, John fitz James Tobine, William fitz Thomas Tobine, Thomas moile fitz Teig O'Sheathe, Theobald fitz Richard Butler, Ullick oge Burke, of Ballivadig, Theobald M'Shane, Donald M'Phillipe, kern, Theobald beg m'William M'Walter, Shane og O'Dowier, Gilleduf O'Fahe, Patrick Pursell, of Prioriston, kern, Patrick Kerny, of the same, kern, John Daniell fitz Darbie, of Meileriston, Philip fitz David Murphy, kern, and Richard Tobbine fitz Walter. Fine 10s. each.—17 Jan., xiv.

2079 (1484) Pardon to Oliver Blanchfeild, late of Quirkeston, and Richard Blanchfeild, late of the same, horsemen, Maurice Smythson, late of Balligrane, and Peter Baron, of Goslingston. Fine 30s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2080 (1489.) Pardon to Edmund Sex, of Bollick, Thomas Case, of the same, William Redmond, of Killelles, husbandman, Edmund fene Purcell, of Bollick, James O'Laghnan, Patrick Isame, William Isame, Thomas fitz Tibbot Purcell, of the Rowske, John Fanninge fitz William, of Farren], Patrick O'Dowlene, of the same, John reough, mariner, of the Abbey of Leix, Eustace Croke fitz Edmond, of Fennor, Robert Croke fitz Thomas duf, of the same, Gerald Prendirgast fitz Phillip, of Ballibege, Richard Bourke fitz Roland, of Clone, Donnogh O'Droughie, of the same, Robert Creagh fitz Thomas, Edmund

1571-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Pers Butler, of Dongane, Peter oge fitz Pers Butler, of the same, Henry Bramoke, of the Carrick, Redmund fitz John Stackbold, Walter fitz William Stackbold, of Cloinelismoline, and Thady M'Kelly, of Killoskehan. Fine 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.

- 2081 (1642.) Pardon to Manus Faning fitz William, kern, Robert Faning fitz William, John Faning fitz Robert, David Faning fitz John, Teig M'Fynne, William M'Donnoghe, William roo O'Magher, Robert Marries, kern, James Faning fitz Oliver, Thomas Cantwell fitz John, of Glangawll, kern, David Stooke fitz Edward, Thomas Butler fitz Richard, Geoffrey Dowline, James ballaghe, of Painston, Richard more fitz Walter Power, Richard Morice fitz Jordan, William Marris his brother, and David Wodlock, of Loghkarve. Fine 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.
- 2082 (1643.) Pardon to Robert m'Phillip M'Shane, Dermot m'William M'Shane, Derby O'Duire fitz Phillip, Cornell O'Duyre, kern, John O'Duire, kern, Melaghlin O'Duire, Thady O'Duire, Donnogh M'Donell, footman, Conghor M'Teig, M'Cragh M'Teige, Philip reough, Conghor M'Dermot, John Cuirk, Thady M'Phillip, galloglas, James ballagh O'Mulla, galloglas, Theobald m'Pers carragh, Dewaltagh M'Brene, and Edmund O'Helie, galloglas. Fine 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.
- 2083 (1644.) Pardon to Shane Fanning fitz James, of Ballitigerte, Peter Shortall fitz Oliver, of Clorane, kern, James Driling, of Kilberaghan, Thomas O'Cormoke, of Rathannagh, husbandman, Morgh M'Edmond, of the Gallin, tailor, John fitz Morish, his son, Mahound O'Corman, of S. John's, kern, Hugh m'Edmund O'Kennedy, of Ballineelogh, kern, William reough O'Cahill, of Cloughpriore, Nicholas Whit, of S. John's, kern, Brian O'Karoll, of Lisbany, kern, Thomas duf fitz Edmond Launder, Edmund Bourke m'David, of Ballithomas, Redmund Bourke, his brother, John fitz Donnogh O'Dullaney, of Rosenharley, James fitz William m'James of Comsinagh Butler, William O'Mare m'Teige, of the same, and Romnet Purcell, of Bollick. Fine, 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.
- 2084 (1645.) Pardon to Gerald O'Murhowe, of Knockgraffin, piper, Redmund Englishe, of Whitchurche, kern, William Englishe, of the same, Edmund fitz William Loneragan, James English, of Balligeran, Richard fitz Pers, of Cloughbridy, Donnogh liegh O'Phelome, William fitz Walter Tobbin, of Aughvole, Donnogh Oduff Sheath, John fitz Richard Tobbin, Thomas fitz Richard Tobbin, Nicholas Sheath fitz Donnell, Thomas liegh fitz James Tobbin, James fitz Piers Butler, footman, David moile fitz James Tobbin, Donnogh fitz Walter Sheath, John fitz Walter Tobbin, and Richard fitz Thomas Tobbin. Fine, 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.
- 2085 (1651.) Pardon to Oliver Grace fitz John, of Garrihige, kern, Philip Grace, his brother, Roland Grace fitz Nicholas, kern, John reough O'Kennedy, kern, Connor m'Melaghlen Felame, Donald m'Ee O'Maghir, kern, Melaghlen m'Rory O'Magher, kern, William fitz James Brennagh, of Ballinefosagy, Richard Purcell, of Dirreleigh, Oliver Fanninge, of the Creanbeg, Thomas Purcell, of Kilkirrill, John glas Brennagh, David Hennebry, Patrick Fitz Geffrey, of Ballinfinsog, Theobald M'Walter, of Kildrony, Ed-

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH. 1571-2.

mund m'Theobald, his son, Richard M'Phillip, and William Fiane, of Lisnetany. Fine, 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv. 2086 (1652.) Pardon to Thomas fitz Pers Hacket, Teige O'Caroll, of Mortelston, Edmund Butler dowlagh, of Balliwaden, kern, James Fitz Walter, kern, Gilduf Fitz Walter, John fitz Richard Toben, Edmund fitz Robert Toben, Moyle morieragh M'Swenagh, Melaughlin m'Connor Kerog, James Shortall fitz John, John Grace fitz Phillip, Peter Loro, Shane fitz William Fanninge, Patrick M'Edowlinge, Richard fitz Pers M'Phillip, James roe fitz James m'Gilpatrick Purcell, Henry O'Cahill, and John M'Thomas. Fine, 10s. each.—18 Jan., xiv.

2087 (1673.) Pardon to John Perrot, knt., president of the province

of Munster .- 21 Jan., xiv.

2088 (1678.) Pardon to James Sherlock fitz Thomas, of Butlerston, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of that county, and Matthew Wise, of Waterford, yeoman, sub-sheriff. 1 Feb., xiv.

2089 (1677.) Pardon to Thady boye m'Hubberd O'Ferroll, gent., late captain of Clanconor in co. Longford. Security as in 897.

Fine, £8.—12 Feb., xiv.

2090 (1695.) Grant to Patrick Savage; of the office of seneschal of English. that portion of the territory of the Arde in the north of Ireland, of which his late father Rowland was captain. To hold during good behaviour, with the profits appertaining; with power to assemble and command the inhabitants for defence; to punish malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, and idle men and women; and to hold a court baron. Recites an order indented, made 26 Oct., 1559, by the lord deputy, between Rowland Savage and Redmund Savage concerning the captainship of their nation, whereby Rowland was to have the expenses of captain upon the following townlands, Ballyncontome in the Arde, Tullagharnan, Ballydoke, Tewesilie, Ballyntawragh, Ballynekyntyny, Ballynegrenagh, Ballyfynnor, Ballyworred, Tollnecrewe, Ballywlake, Ballywartor, Tolnerussely, Knocknyller, Ballygarvocan, Tollnegor, Dyrry, Corrock, Ballyherly, Ballyhenry, Ballyomorghie, Ballyfonoragh, Donchye, Ballygraffan, and Ballynyckoll.—22 March, xiv.

1572.

2091 (1755.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec. 1570, to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of the rectory of Rathmore, co. Kildare. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of a lease by the prior and convent of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland, 12 July, xxxi., Hen. VIII. to Thomas Alen, gent., and Mary, his wife. Rent, £8. Not to let to any not of English parents, and not to levy coyne. - 31 March, xiv.

2092 (1723.) Commission to Thomas Maisterson, of Fernes, co. English. Wexford, esq., and Richard Synott, of Ballybrenan, same co., esq.; to execute martial law in the county Wexford, with the same powers as in 218, the freehold limitation being placed at

£10 a year.—4 Ap., xiv.

2093 (1697.) Grant to O'Qwyne, gent.; of the office of seneschal of English. the country of Muntergellgayn, co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the same powers as in 2090 .- 6 Ap., xiv.

2094 (1727.) Commission to Nicholas Malbey, esq., and to the English. sheriff of the county Downe for the time being; to execute

1572. FIANTS. -- ELIZABETH.

martial law in the countries of Lecayle, M'Cartaynes country, the Duffren, and the Arde, in the north parts, as in 2092.—10

Ap., xiv.

2095 (1710.) Grant to Thomas Philpott, of Cork, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the ports of Cork and Kynsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—13 Ap., xiv.

2096 (1707.) Grant to Reginald Elkyn; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the

accustomed fees.—14 Ap., xiv.

2097 (1705.) Grant to Michael Kettellwell, gent.; of the office of collector or receiver of the customs of wine in Wexford; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining. —14 Ap., xiv.

2098 (1732.) Livery to Nicholas Kent, of Daneston, co. Meath, gent., son and heir of Thomas Kent, late of Rayeston, same co.

Fine, £15.—14 Ap., xiv.

2099 (1740.) Commission to sir William Sarsfylde, knt., sheriff of English. the co. Dublin, and Edward Barnewall, of Dreynnaghe, co. Dublin, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 1829.

—26 Ap., xiv.

2100 (1741.) Commission to Francis Agarde, esq.; to execute English. martial law in the Birnes country, Coulranell, Silelaghe, Omaile, the Fertrie, Fercolyn, and Glancapp; excepting persons having land worth 40s. a year, or goods to the value of £20; and with power to treat and conclude terms with rebels.—27 April, xiv.

2101 (1676.) Pardon to Hugh ballaghe m'Morierte, of Cowlnaboy, co. Wexford, horseman. Security as in 897. Fine, £3 6s.—5

May, xiv.

2102 (1675.) Pardon to Patrick Dowdall, of Drogheda, merchant; for discharging at Drogheda 26 tuns of Juberaltare wines with-

out having paid the duties. Fine £50.-6 May, xiv.

- 2103 (1685.) Pardon to Moriertagh oge Cavanaghe, of Ballylowe, co. Carlow, and Cahir m'Geralt Cavanaghe, of Kilgaran, same co., gentlemen, Donald m'Moroghe gear Cavanaghe, of Fenoghe, Owen Dowlaghe, of Teghenrylane, and Morogh M'Tirlaghe, of Ballystaplocke, horsemen, Gerald oge O'Nolane, of Ballylowe, and Tirloghe M'Donoghe, of Rathcaroge, kerns, Cahir carraghe m'Moriertaghe Cavanaghe, of Cloghecristick, gent., Donill M'Donoghe, of Ballylowe, Arthur M'Morierte, of Ballylowe, John M'Hughe, of Ballyteig, Moriertaghe M'Edmonde, of Rathcarog, and Fardorroghe O'Doran, of Payniston, kerns, Cahir glas m'Geralt M'Art, of Ballybeg, horseman, and Moriertaghe M'Inyrr, of Kilgreny, same co., gent. Security as in 897. Marked "Mortaghe og and 14 of his men."-6 May, xiv.
- 2104 (1726.) Commission to Henry Davells and Robert Harpoole, English. of the county Catherlaghe, esq.; to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe, as in 2092.—6 May, xiv.

2105 (1724.) Commission to John Rooe, gent., sheriff of Carlow; English to execute martial law in the county Catherlaghe as in 1829 .-10 May, xiv.

2106 (1689.) Pardon to Brian or Breyn m'Phelym, of Clandeboy in Ulster, knt. Security as in 897, in Ulster. Fine 400 good

fat cows.—17 May, xiv.

1572

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

2107 (1756.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund Feel th Dareye, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Urney, lands & 5s. 4d. chief rent of Clonaghe, and lands of Kilmore, co. Kildare, and the customs of the tenants, possessions of Walter Delahide attainted. To hold for 30 years from 1589, rent 48s. 8d. Maintaining an archer of English parents or born in the pale. Not to let to any but of English parents or born in the pale, and not to charge coyne. Recites No. 1245. Fine 48s. 8s.—22 May, xiv.

2108 (1674.) Pardon to James Walsh, of Waterford, alderman,

and Anastacia Madden, his wife.—23 May, xiv.

2109 (1694.) Pardon to Donell M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, galloglas, Breyn M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, Tirrelagh M'Swyne m'Owen looghy, and William Dowgan, galloglasses, Dermot roo, tailor, Edmund O'Morogho, and Teig O'Conegan, yeomen, James O'Shaneghan, butcher, and Donogh m'Ey O'Beggelly, galloglas. Security as in 897.—23 May, xiv.

2110 (1706.) Grant to Henry Smythe, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare vice John Bathe, gent. To hold

during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—28 May, xiv.

2111 (1700.) Grant to Thomas Tuncks; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Karrickfergus; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—31 May, xiv.

2112 (1733.) Grant to Robert Dillon, of Riverston, gent., second justice of the province of Connaught; of the office of chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Henry Draycot had.—5 June, xiv.

- 2113 (1722.) Commission to Edward FitzSymon, esq., attorney English general, John Bath, esq., queen's solicitor, Francis Cosbey, esq., seneschal of the Queen's county, sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., Thomas Merrick, gent., sheriff of the county, John Whitney, John Barnese, Robert Abowen, and John Barrington, gent.; to be commissioners under 11 Eliz. sess. 3, ch. 9, for the country of Iregan otherwise O'Doyn's country, to make inquisition and survey of its lands and boundaries, and if thought fit to join it to the Queens's county.—8 June, xiv.
- 2114 (1713.) Commission to Rowland, viscount of Baltinglasse; to English execute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kyldare and Catherlaghe, as in 218.—10 June, xiv.
- 2115 (1714.) Commission to sir Barnaby Fytzpateryck, of Upper-English. ossery, knt.; to execute martial law in the countries of Upperosserye and Leix called the Queen's county, as in 218.—11 June, xiv.

2116 (1699.) Grant to William Piers, gent., seneschal of Clandeboy; of the office of collector of the customs of wine in Carrickfergus; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees

appertaining.—16 June, xiv.

2117 (1725.) Commission to Robert Weston, esq., chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, lord of Howth, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Richard Talbot, esq., second justice of the Common Bench, Christopher Barnewall, knt., Thomas FitzWilliams, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., Richard Fynglas, serjeant at laws, Edward Fitz Symon, attorney general, John

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bath, principal solicitor, William Talbot, of Mallahid, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, esq., Christopher Cruse, of Nall, Mark Barnewall, of Dunbro, and Edward Barnewall, of Dromnagh, gentlemen; to cause to come before them all the inhabitants, of whatever degree, of the county of Dublin, and the crosses and marches of it, to assess and array, according to their property, the number of horse and foot which they should supply, and to make separate musters or arrays of the men of each barony; making a return to the lord deputy before the 1st of July.

Like commission for Meath; to Christopher Preston, viscount of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Robert, baron of Trymeletiston, Patrick, baron of Dunsany, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Luke Dillon, chief baron of the Exchequer, Patrick Nangle, baron of Novan, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, second baron of the Exchequer, Patrick Hussey, knt., Oliver Plunket, knt., Christopher Chevers, knt., Patrick Barnewall, knt., Barnaby Scurlok, William Bath, Robert Dillon, esquires, John Talbot, of Rolleston, gent., Richard Sedgrawe, of Killeglan, gent., Christopher Darcy, of Platen, esq., Simon Barnewall, Gerald Wesley, of Dengyn, John Caddell, of Nall, Michael Cusake, Nicholas Kent, of Daneston, Patrick Bath, of Rafegh, John Hamlen, of Smytheston, John Barnewall, of Drogheda, John Plunket, of Loghcrive, gentlemen, the provosts of Novan, Athboy, and Trym, and the sovereign of Kelles.

Like commission for Westmeath; to Christopher, baron of Delvin, Thomas Nugent, knt., Gerald Petit, knt., George FitzGerald, esq., John Tirrell, of Fertullagh, Thomas Nugent, of Taghmon, William Tuit, of Tutiston, James Nugent, of Donnowre, Thomas Dillon, of Adnycrane, gentlemen, and the provost

of Molingar.

Like commission for Louth; to Thomas, archbishop of Ardmagh, Patrick Plunket, baron of Lowth, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., John Bedlowe, knt., Edward More, George Plunket, of Bewley, Nicholas Tafe, of Ballybraghan, esquires, Robert Tafe, of Cokeston, Richard Bedlowe, of Kilsaran, the provost and bailiffs of Arde and Dondalke.

Arde and Dondalke.

Like commission for Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland Ewstac, viscount of Baltinglas, Robert, bishop of Kildare, Maurice FitzGerald, of Lakagh, knt., William Sarsfeild, knt., John Alen, esq., Gerald Sutton, esq., John Sutton, of Tipper, John Ewstace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, William Wogan, of Rathcoffey, Gerald Fitz Morish, of Allon, Redmund oge FitzGerald, Walter Birmigham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, the sheriff of the county, and the sovereigns of Nase and Kildar.

Like commission for the county Carthelagh; to the bishop of Leighlen, Henry Davels, Robert Harpoll, James Ewstace,

esquires, John Rowe, sheriff, and John O'Barr, gent.

Like commission for Kilkenny; to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgaret, Christopher, bishop of Ossory, Edmund Butler, of Callan, Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, esq., Edmund Butler, of Powliston, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, senior, Gerald Blanchfeild, of Blanchfeildston, James

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shortall, of Ballylorean, Oliver Grace, of Gracescourt, Walter Gall, sheriff of the county, (blank) Sheeth, son of William Sheeth, gentlemen, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Callan, and Thomaston,

and the provost of Inestiok.

Like commission for Wexford; to Edmund, viscount Mountgaret, John, bishop of Ferns, Nicholas Whit, seneschal of the county, Thomas Dillon, justice of the same, Christopher Chevers, knt., Nicholas Deverox, knt., John Ewstac, of Castelmarten, Thomas Masterson, esq., Anthony Cokley, esq., Matthew Fitz-Harres, gent., Richard Synnot, vice seneschal, John Synnot, esq., and the sovereigns of Wexford and Ros.

Like commission for the King's county; to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the county, Robert Cowley, gent., Nicholas Harbart, esq., Richard Crofte, of Casteljordan, and Thomas

Wakley, gentlemen.

Like commission for the Queen's county; to Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., Francis Cosbey, esq., seneschal of the county, Thomas Mirrick, sheriff of the county, William Portas, gent., John Whitney, gent., and John Barnes, gent.—17 June, xiv.

2118 (1681.) Pardon to William Harrolde, of Dublin, tailor.—18

June, xiv.

- 2119 (1715.) Commission to Christopher, viscount of Gormanston; English to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Westmethe, as in 218.—18 June, xiv.
- 2120 (1746.) Commission to James Flemyng, lord baron of Slane, English and Christopher Flemynge, gent.; to execute martial law in the county of Methe, as in 2092.—20 June, xiv.
- 2121 (1747.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darcye, of Jordanston, co. Meath, geut.; of the castle and manor of Fernes, the lands of Fernes, Ballymacshane, Ballyranell, and Ballyhandrowe, co. Wexford, and the rents and customs of the countries called Edmonde Duffes country, McVadock, and McAmore. To hold for 30 years, from 1579, rent £10. To reside on the premises or keep an able tenant there, not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne. Recites a lease fiant no. 251 Ph. and Mary. Fine £10.—3 July, xiv.
- 2122 (1748.) License to Edmund Darcyc; to alienate the premises English. leased by the preceding, to any persons being English by both parents.—5 July, xiv.
- 2123 (1716.) Commission to Rosse Magoghegan, of Moycassell, gent.; English. to execute martial law in the barony of Moycassell, otherwise called Kynallyaghe, co. Westmeath, as in 2092.—8 July, xiv.
 - 2124 (1717.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvie, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Robert Wellesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Barnaby O'Hart, jurist, official of Meath, and Richard Bealyng, of Dublin, gent.; to be delegates in an appeal from a sentence of John Ball, A.M., LL.B., official principal of the metropolitan court of Dublin, in favour of John Dongan, the plaintiff, in a matrimonial cause against Rosina Quatermasshe, of Dublin.—10 July, xiv.
 - 2125 (1701.) Grant to Hugh Moston; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Galwaye; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—23 July, xiv.

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2126 (1702.) Grant to John Luker, of Waterford, merchant; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Watterforde and Rosse; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—24 July, xiv.

2127 (1704.) Grant to Anthony Enos; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Lymeryck; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—2 Aug., xiv.

2128 (1698.) Grant to Richard Chichester, gent.; of the office of collector and receiver of the customs of wine at Limerick; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—4 Aug., xiv.

2129 (1671.) Pardon to Roland, bishop of Clonfert, and Malachy

YMolony, clerk.—6 Aug., xiv.

2130 (1686.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, esquire, lord viscount of Mountgarrett, Walter Butler fitz Edmonde, of Garryduf, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Richard gankaghe Forstall fitz Walter, of Lisdonye, same co., horseman.—8 Aug., xiv.

2131 (1680.) Pardon to John Drake, of Maudlens, co. Meath, horseman, Thady O'Keane, of Rathbegan, same co., husbandman, John O'Maile, of the same, cottier, and John Coyne, of the same,

husbandman.—10 Aug., xiv.

2132 (1703.) Grant to Connell O'Ferrall, gent.; of the office of English. seneschal of the country of Slaught William in the Annaly now in the county Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with the same powers as in 2090.—10 Aug., xiv.

2133 (1718.) Commission to sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of English. the army; to execute martial law, throughout Ireland, as in 218, and with power to conclude terms with the rebels and enemies.—

12 Aug., xiv.

2134 (1691.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, knt., viscount of Thurles, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord of the liberties and regalities of the county Tipperary, and lord treasurer of Ireland.—14 Aug., xiv.

2135 (1672.) Pardon to Philip O'Dwere, of Ballymolyn, co. Tip-

perary, gent.—17 Aug., xiv.

2136 (1683.) Pardon to John Archer fitz Walter, late of Kilkenny, Teig O'Murrisye, yeoman, Molrony O'Karroll, horseboy, and

Loghlin O'Dale, late of the same place.—17 Aug., xiv.

2137 (1684.) Pardon to John Brennagh fitz Richard gankagh, of Deveston, co. Kilkenny, Richard geankagh Forstall, of Ballyne, same co. horseman, Edmund Forstall fitz Richard, of the same, and Walter Frene fitz Edmund, of the same.—17 Aug., xiv.

2138 (1682.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Darreloskan, co. Tip-

perary, gent.—18 Aug., xiv.

2139 (1719.) Commission to sir Edmund Butler, knt., Walter Gall, English. esq., sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, and Richard Shethe, of Kylkenny, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kilkenny, as in 218.—20 Aug., xiv.

2140 (1744.) Commission to James, lord baron of Donboyne, English. seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary, John Talbott, esq., justice of the same, Richard Shethe, gent., treasurer of the same, Edmund Butler, gent., attorney of the same, and James Tobyn, gent., sheriff of the same liberty; to execute martial law in the liberty of Tipperary, and the country of Ormounde, as in 218.

—24 Aug., xiv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2141 (1692.) Pardon to Brian O'Molloye and Arthur O'Molloye, his brother, of the King's co. Security as in 897. Fine £5.—3 Sept., xiv.

2142 (1753.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund Beglish. Darcie, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Tampleloran alias Balleshane. (Reciting No. 1028.) To hold for 30 years, from 1588; rent 40s. Also the site of the abbey of the B.V.M., of Kilbegan, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath, the lands of Kilbegan, Thuyre, Aghenemanaghe alias Ballenowe, Eymowe, and the Grange of Ballelugge, co. Westmeath. (Reciting No. 1391.) To hold for 30 years, from 1590; rent 50s. 8d. Not to alien without license, nor to set to any but of English parents, or born in the pale, and not to charge coyne. Fine £4 10s. 8d.—5 Sept., xiv.

2143 (1720.) Commission to Edward Soore, gent., constable of the English castle and gool of Longford, and Fergus O'Ferrall, of Ballentober, co. Longford, gent.; to execute martial law in co. Longford, as

in 218.—6 Sept., xiv.

2144 (1721.) Commission to Nicholas Whyte, esq., master of the English rolls, and seneschal of the co. Wexford; to execute martial law in the co. Wexford, for two months, (without the usual limitations or authority to treat). Recites the open rebellion of Bryan m'Cahir, Feagh m'Heugh, Matthew Furlonge, and others.—8 Sept., xiv.

2145 (1708.) Grant to Anthony Wilcocks, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber; to hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., as John Harpeny or any other had.—8 Sept., xiv.

2146 (1687.) Pardon to Rory oge O'More, of the Queen's co., gent., Conill M'Neile, Leisagh m'Conell oge, Donald M'Gilpatrick, John M'Rory, Farr M'Conell, Rosse m'Rory roe, Edmund m'Sean m'Teige, Patrick m'Sean m'Teig O'Lalor, Brian m'Fergenanim O'Kelly, Ouhir m'Neile M'Rossy, Gerrod M'Brean, Philip M'Heugh, Edmund m'Donell M'Teige, Peter m'Conell M'Mortagh, Melaghlen more M'Teige, Hugh m'Donell M'Henry, David m'Teige M'Gilpatrick, Donogh M'Brene, Sean m'Donell O'Horichain, Rory m'Thomas O'Henese, William m'Donell M'Teig, Mortagh m'Donogh Lehie, Edmund m'Moriertagh oge, Tiege m'Moriertagh oge, Mortagh mergagh M'Gilpatrick, Tege ro MacGillenewe, Peter moynegh M'Henry, Cahir M'Dermode, William M'Donogh, Donell gromey M'Donogh, Sera M'Mortagh, Dorby m'Rory M'Thomas, Dorby M'Teig, Edmund m'Rossey breag, Edmund M'Hue, Rossey M'Oney, Dorby M'Gilpatrick, Leisagh m'Gerald M'Levis, John Grane m'Rossey, Fearr m'Rory Torrens (sic), Patrick m'Rory M'Terrens, Neile M'Gilpatrick, Molaghlen duy M'Gilpatrick, Melaghlen m'Donell M'Drig, Patrick m'Donell O'Lalor, Thomas reough M'Shane, piper, Patrick M'Donogh, Donogh m'Shane vanie, Gerod beg M'Cahill, Conchor ro M'Shan, Edmund m'Thomas nase, Fardorogh M'Luy, Dorby m'Mortagh O'More, Donell gromey M'Oney, Neile M'Ferdoragh, Teige m'Mortagh m'Teig oge, Donell m'William m'Shane oge, Conor roe M'Morogh, Teig ro M'William, Donogh M'Kermedy, Donogh M'Davie, John m'Gery M'William, Conor M'Ferdorogh, William moyle m'Dorby fyn, Dorby m'William O'Dowley, Mortagh M'Leisagh, Keadagh M'Rossey, Morogh oge

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Morogh, Donell m'Fdmond M'Shane, Terrelagh M'Dermody, Bren M'Donogh, Dorby m'Torrence M'Shane, Edmund m'Rory M'Levis, Conell boy M'Rossey, Leisagh M'Rossey, Donell m'Oney more, Owen m'Leisagh M'Oin, Patrick m'Morise boy, Rory m'Neile M'Owin, Tirrelagh m'Neile M'Owin, Shane m'Teige M'Conchor, Donell oier MacGilpatrick, Edmund m'Neile M'Edmond, Shane m'David M'Neile, Dorby m'William M'Patrick, Shane m'Sean M'Cosin, Donogh ny valley O'Conrahy, Mortagh m'Teig M'Gilpatrick, Sean m'Teig M'Gilpatrick, Tirrelagh m'Art M'Gilpatrick, Mortagh m'Sean M'Keady, Donogh M'William, Teig m'Gilpatrick M'Teig, Gilpatrick M'Donell, and Teig m'Donogh m'Teig m'Melaghlen M'Ivoy, all of the Queen's county. Security as in 897.—19 Sept., xiv.

2147 (1743.) Commission to Francis Cosbye, esq., seneschal of the English. Queen's co., Anthony Colcloghe, esq., Henry Davells, esq., Robert Harpoll, John Barrye, Richard Gorsse, John Wodd, and Matthew Lynt, gentlemen; to make enquiry of the ancient bounds of the barony of Odrone, co. Carlow, the lawful inheritance of sir Peter Carewe, knt., and to certify to the Chancery.—25 Sept., xiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 549, art. 12. For the return see

article 13 there.)

1572.

2148 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 26.) Deed of submission of Conor, earl of Thomond.—At Dublin, 27 Sept., 1572. (Cal.

P. R., p. 548, art. 11.)

2149 (1735.) Grant to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., principal secretary English of England, and Thomas Smythe, esq., his son; to be colonels over all soldiers maintained at their cost, and over the territories and inhabitants of the great and little Ardes, and such other territories as are mentioned in their letters patent. To last for seven years, unless revoked in the meantime; with power to enter the great and little Ardes with an army, and expelling all rebels and seditious persons, to possess and inhabit the same; to govern the soldiers and inhabitants; to determine all civil causes except pleas of land, and punish all criminals except traitors and coiners; and to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country. Recites English patent, 5 Oct. last, and order to the deputy, 16 July, 1572.—29 Sept., xiv.

2150 (1736.) Commission to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., and Thomas English. Smythe, his son, to execute martial law in the country of the great and little Ardes, and other territories mentioned in their letters patent, as in 218 (the amount of chattel property securing

exemption being £20).—29 Sept., xiv.

2151 (1688.) Pardon to John Power, lord baron of Curraghmor.

5 Oct., xiv.

2152 (1737.) Commission to Edward Goldesmythe, of Dublyn, Christo-English. pher Cruse, of the Naall, and Mark Wyckam, gentlemen; to execute martial law in the county Dublin; as in 1829.—8 Oct., xiv.

2153 (1749.) Lease, under letter of the council, 9 July, and queen's Frightsh warrant, 13 July, xiv., to Thomas le Straunge, gent.; of the priory of canons of Doerane, in Connaght, and its possessions, as in No. 1314. To hold for 21 years, from 1589, at the same rent and conditions.—12 Oct., xiv.

2154 (1750.) Lease (under letter and warrant as above) to Thomas English le Straunge; of the abbey of Loghsewdye, with its possessions, as

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH. 1572.

in SS2. (Babutt written Rabutt). To hold for 21 years, from 1587, at the same rent. Maintaining an archer of English name and surname, not to alien without license, and not to charge

coyne.-12 Oct., xiv.

2155 (1751.) Lease (under letter and warrant as above) to Thomas English. le Straunge, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants (leased by No. 1123). To hold for 21 years, from 1588; rent 50s. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne.—12 Oct., xiv.

2156 (1734.) Grant to John Morgin, gent.; of the office of controller of the wine imposts in Dublin; reciting as in 1433. To hold

during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—17 Oct., xiv.

2157 (1754.) Lease, under letter of council 9 Sept., 1571, and Eaglish queen's warrant, 5 July, 1572, to Edward Byrne, soldier; of the lands of Cloghrane Swerdes, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years, from 1588; rent, £4 5s. 2d. Residence in person or by a sufficient armed tenant required. Not to alien without license, nor to charge coyne. Recites No. 1105.—18 Oct., xiv.

2158 (1690.) Pardon to Gerald M'Thomas, of Ballygebon, co. Limerick, and David M'Thomas, of the same, gentlemen. Security

as in 897.—20 Oct., xiv.

2159 (1693.) Pardon to Richard fitz Nicholas Plunket, of Martirie, co. Meath, gent., Dowlin O'Murren, of Ballymyhan, same co., kern, Katherine Walshe, his wife, and Peter O'Lenan, of Ballymyhan, same co., cottier. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—20 Oct., xiv.

2160 (1709.) Grant to John Russell, merchant; of the office of controller of the customs of wine in Drogheda; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining.—20

Oct., xiv.

2161 (1712.) License to Robert Barnewall, lord of Trymletiston; to be absent in England during two years, for study, or other purpose.—20 Oct., xiv.

2162 (1739.) Commission to Patrick Sherlock, of S. Kateryn's, near English. Waterford, esq., sheriff of the co. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—6 Nov., xiv.

2163 (1738.) Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the English King's county, Francis Cosby, esq., seneschal of the Queen's county, and Robert Cowley, of Croghan, King's co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's county, O'Donne's country, O'Molaghlyn's country, parcel of the co. Westmeath, the Queen's county, O'Molloye's country, parcel of the King's co., M'Galle's country, parcel of co. Westmeath, Macoughlan's country, parcel of the King's co., and Magoughegan's country, parcel of co. Westmeath, as in 218.—8 Nov., xiv.

2164 (1745.) Commission to Henry Cowley, esq., seneschal of the English King's co., Francis Cosbie, esq., seneschal of the Queen's co., Robert Cowley, of the King's co., gent., and Owny m'Hughe, of Clanygowny, King's co., gent. Recites that some O'Cconnors and certain of Callagh mac Tirrelaghe's sons and of Magoughegan's sons and others, had risen and committed depredations on the lands and people of Owny m'Hughe, in the King's co., and Rosse Magowghegan, in Kynaliagh, co. Westmeath. The commissioners are empowered to assemble the inhabitants, and to

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

pursue the rebels in the King's co., O Donne's country, O Molaghlyn's country, in co. Westmeath, O Molloye's country, in King's co., M'Galle's country, in co. Westmeath, Macowghlan's country, in King's co., and Magowghegan's country, in Westmeath, and any other country they fly to, to confiscate to the crown the goods of all persons aiding them, to call in the aid of the Tyrrells and the inhabitants of any other country to which the rebels fly, and to obtain provisions, but not oppressively.—8 Nov., xiv.

2165 (1711.) Grant to Launcellot Alford, esq.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the same fees as Henry Draycott or John Thomas had.—

8 Nov., xiv.

2166 (1729.) Livery to Richard Walshe, son and heir of William Walshe, late of Carickmayne, co. Dublin. Fine £5 10s. 0d.—12 Nov., xiv.

2167 (1696.) Grant to Shane McNe marie, gent., chief of his name; English of the office of seneschal of the country of Clancullan alias McNe maries by west in the province of Connaght. To hold during good behaviour: with the same powers as in 2090.—

[], xiv.

- 2163 (1904.) Lease (under letter of English privy council 9 July, English and queen's instructions 13 July, xiv.) to Michael Fitzwilliams esq; of the glebe of the church of Arderoylyke, and the tithe corn of Moyfynne alias Moyane, co. Meath, rent 18s. (held under No. 908). Land in Dardeston, co. Meath, rent 24s. 4d. (held under No. 901, and now in possession of Fitzwilliams). The rectory of Donamore and the lands of Knockboy, Reveston, Wotton, Mughoreston, much Roberteston, little Roberteston, Taylforston alias Newton alias Ailfordeslonde alias Tylnerslandes, and little Buleston co. Meath, rent £29 12s. 0d. (held under No. 996). The site of the manor of Donamore and lands, a watermill and land called Myllstricke alias Myll meedstryke in Donamore, land of Much Bulleston and Newton, co. Meath, rent £16 10s. 0d. (held under No. 985 and now in possession of Fitzwilliams). To hold for 21 years from the determination of the existing interests, at the rents above noted. Maintaining one English horseman and two archers on the manor of Donamore. Provided that he shall not assign without license, nor let to any not of English nation, and shall not charge covne or other exactions.-21 Nov., xv.
 - 2169 (1779.) Pardon to William Coyle, of Dublin, labourer; indicted for the robbery of £10, two little boxes worth 20s., 4 pair of boots £4 each, and a coat £4, from John Bancks, of Dublin, gent.; also for burglariously entering the house of John Bathe, of Dromconragh, co. Dublin, at Dublin, and taking one featherbed worth 10s., a linen coverlet 3s., a coat 10s., a tin bath 5s., a carpet 10s., a couch 5s., and two colored coverlets 40s.—27 Nov., xv.
 - 2170 (1786.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane OMolloy, of the Doores, Cahire boy OMolloy, of Clonkene, Donogh OMorists or OMorres, of Killene, and Terence M'Bryan, of Clonkene, all in King's co. gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—27 Nov., xv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1572. 2171 (1873.) Commission to sir John Perrott, knt. president of English. Mounster; to arrest the ship, merchandise, and crew, and to value the merchandise of a great ship laden with divers rich wares noted to be of the value of £15,000 sterling, belonging to subjects of the queen's ally the king of Spain which had arrived in Youghell—the prohibition on traffic between England and

Spain still continuing. See No. 2192.—27 Nov., xv. 2172 (1782.) Pardon to Donill ONeill, son of Pheloney ruffie, Eugene or Owen ONeill and Con ONeill, brothers of Donill, Donogh M'Morghe, son of Phelone modderie M'Morghe, Carbrie M'Shane, Murtaghe M'Shane, his son, Brien M'Shane, Tirlagh M'Shane, Hugh M'Shane, Nelanus or Neill M'Shane and Brien M'Shane, sons of Hugh, Henry M'Shane, Brien OFegan, Art M'Morghe and Donogh M'Morghe, sons of Eugene, Manus M'Morghe and James M'Morghe, sons of Edmund, James M'Morghe, son of Bernard, Bernard M'Morghe, son of Patrick, Gilleduf M'Morghe, Arte OFegan, Hugh ODonill, Pheloim bane M'Morgh, Pheloim modderre M'Murghe, Donatus M'Morghe, son of James, Edmund OCone, Cowle OCone, son of Edmund, Phelom OCone, Gerald M'Mahon, Fardoghe OCone, Edmund OCone, Owen M'Graney, Donogh M'Graney, Arte ONeill, Carbri M'Morghe, Gerald M'Shane, Owen M'Shane, Collowe M'Shane, Hugh M'Cardell, Collowe M'Cardell, Tirlagh M'Cardell, son of James, Philip M'Cardell, Manus M'Cardell, Brien O'Neil, Cowle M'Cardell, Neil M'Glasney, Cowle M'Shane, Henry revum or ravus M'Shane, Henry M'Brien, son of Phelom, Shane more Woreagh, Donatus or Donald duf OMoregan, Arte m'Shane OCone, Henry ONeill, and Donald ONeill, sons of Phelom Fine £26 13s. 4d.—30 Nov., xv.

2173 (1770.) Commission to Donell, bishop of Laghlen, Henry English. Davels, esq., John Hooker, gent., and Robert Harpoll, of Catherlagh, gent; to enquire whether the barony of S. Molyne has been withheld by Bren m'Caher Cavanagh from Anthony Colclogh to whom it was leased as part of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford. Recites Colclogh's petition to be discharged from the rent or put in peaceable possession.—

1 Dec., xv.

2174 (1866.) Commission to Thomas Lambyn, of Marybrough, English. Queen's co., gent.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—3 Dec., xv.

2175 (1864.) Commission to Richard Synott, vice-seneschal and English sheriff of the county Wexford; to execute martial law in that

county, as in 218.—4 Dec., xv.

2176 (1865.) Commission to Sir Patrick Barnewall, knt., sheriff of English. Meath; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.— 4 Dec., xv.

2177 (1876.) Commission to Henry Davells, esq., sheriff of co. English. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.— 5 Dec., xv.

2178 (1773.) Pardon to Thomas app Morgan app Thomas, of Marry-

borough, Queen's co., soldier.—5 Dec., xv.

2179 (1759.) Pardon to Edmund m'Prior M'Gynnesse, of the co. Down, gent.—10 Dec., xv.

2180 (1763.) Pardon to Brian m'Phelym alias Bernard son of Phelym, of Clandeboy in Ulster, knt.—10 Dec., xv.

1572. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2181 (1867.) Commission to Robert Moston, esq.; to execute martial English law in the county Westmeath, as in 218.—24 Dec., xv.

1572 - 3.

- 2182 (1774.) Pardon to Calvacius or Callagh OMolaghlyn, gent., chief of his nation, Conacius or Con OMolaghlyn, gent., Terence or Tirrelagh mac Neill OMolaghlyn, gent., Brian mac Cormock M'Coughlan, gent., Cohegre ODowlyn, Donald ODowlyn, Neill ODowlyn, Redmund ODowlyn, Laghlen OKynge, Thadeus or Teig O'Dowlyn, and William m'Breen OFure, kerns, followers of the said Callagh. Fine £5.—8 Jan., xv.
- 2183 (1858.) Commission to James Haydon, gent., provost marshal English. of Munster; to execute martial law throughout the province of Mounster within the counties of Cork, Waterford, Limerick, and Kerry, as in 218.—9 Jan., xv.

2184 (1881.) Grant to Lancellot Alforde, esq.; of the office of surveyor and estimator of the queen's manors and lands. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 English.—16 Jan., xv.

- 2185 (1832.) Pardon to James Husse, of Galtrym, co. Meath, gent. -20 Jan., xv.
- 2186 (1760.) Pardon to James Toben, of Killahy, co. Tipperary, gent., William fitz James Brenagh, Kilfekill, same co., horseman, and Maurice Fitz Edmond, of Gawlen, same co., tailor. -21 Jan., xv.
- 2137 (1882.) Grant to Thomas Fitzwilliams, of Mirreyonge, co. Dublin, knt.; of the offices of prothonotary, or prengnater, keeper of the writs, and chirographer of the Common Bench. during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 Jan., xv.

2188 (1761.) Pardon to Neile O Molloy, son of Theobald O Molloy, of Kilduffe, King's co., gent., Keane O Molloye, his brother, gent., and Owen O Kear, of the same, horseboy. Security as in 897. Fine £3.—28 Jan., xv.

- 2189 (1775.) Pardon to Conacius m'James O Moylaghlin, of Brevnaughe, co. Westmeath, Richard Hope, of Correston, same co., Richard duff Nugent, of Lavaleiston, same co., and Peter Walsshe fitz Nicholas, of Rathmoyle, same co. Security as in 897. Fine 4 marks each.—28 Jan., xv.
- 2190 (1896.) Grant to Tirrelagh m'Keddagh O Ferrall, gent.; of the English office of seneschal of the country of Slaghtwilliam, in the co. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed Longford. fees. With power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country or punishment of malefactors; to attack and punish all malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymers, Irish harpers, idle men and women; and to hold a court baron.— 29 Jan., xv.
- 2191 (1900.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiv., to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a house and garden without the Dames gate, Dublin, lying between S. Andrew's lands on the east and S. Nicholas' lands on the west, and from the queen's highway on the north to the queen's mill on the south, (held under lease from the late masters and wardens of the parish church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave, xxix. Hen. VIII., to Walter Tyrrell and Margaret his wife, at a rent of 4s.) The church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave,

1572-3. Fiants,—Elizabeth.

(held under hant No. 6 Mary). The site of the house of friars preachers or black friars by Dublin and 15 messuages in S. Michau's parish, one in S. Patrick's street and one in the New street (held under No. 986). A house and shop in the High street Dublin by the high pype there, (held under lease from William Fowle, prior, and the convent, of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, in 1515, to John Candell, of Dublin, merchant, for 122 years, at a rent of 16d.). To hold for 40 years from the determination of the existing interests; rent £8 9s. 6d. Not to assign except to English.—29 Jan., xv.

2192 (1871.) Commission to Sir John Perrott, knt., president of English. Mounster; to sell a great Spanish ship and its lading of rich merchandise valued at £15,000 sterling which had arrived in Youghill. Recites No. 2171. Power is given to treat similarly any vessel belonging to any Spaynard, Portyngall, or Flemynge, arriving in his province.—3 Feb., xv.

2193 (1901.) License to Robert Dillon, esq., second justice of Connaught and chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer; to

be absent in England for 4 months.—10 Feb., xv.

2194 (5576.) License to Christopher Fagane, of Dublin, merchant, assignee of Edmund Fitz Alexander under No. 1811; to alienate, to any being English by both parents, the tithes altarages and manse of the parish of Martrie, co. Meath, held under No. 1438. To be held subject to the same conditions.—10 Feb., xv.

2195 (1857.) Commission to Anthony Colclowghe, of Tynterne, co. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, as in

218.—14 Feb., xv.

2196 (1777.) Pardon to Edmund M'Swyne, of Rossebren in Carbrye, Colly m'Edmond M'Swyny, Brian m'Edmond M'Swyny, Owen m'Bren Yghashidye, Owen m'Owen m'Brien Yghashidy, Downe m'Owen m'Brien Yghashidy, Owen m'Donoghy m'Conchor I Donill, Connochor m'Donoghy m'Conoghor I Donell, Connoghor duffe m'Durmydy I Donell, John m'Melaghlen I Daly, Owen m'Owen I Donnell, John O Shirine m'Tirrelagh, Tirrelagh m'Shane I Hiren, Melaghlen m'Tirrelagh I Hyryin, Hugh M'Gynillye, Owen M'Gynillye, Edmund M'Gynillye, and James buoy m'Melaghlen I Daly. Fine 60 good fat cows.—14 Feb., xv.

2197 (1778.) Pardon to Edmund M'Gibbon, gent., Joan Toben fitz Thomas, his wife, and Thomas ne Geyre, of Clanchonor. Security

as in 897.—14 Feb., xv.

2198 (1772.) Pardon to Eady moell Barrie, of Kinsale, co. Cork, husbandman, William Leary, of the same, mariner, and Conchor m'Dermot M'Bruney, of Ballentymore, kern. Security as in 897.

Fine 40s. each.—15 Feb., xv.

2199 (1776.) Pardon to Rory alias Ferdoragh M'Shihie, of Lisfynyn, co. Waterford, gent., Manes M'Shihie, of the same, gent., Edmund M'Shihie, of the same, gent., sons of Ferdoragh, Donill m'Shane M'Conemarre, of the same, galloglas, and Eustace Roch fitz Thomas, of Rosgrelle, gent. Security as in 897.—15 Feb., xv.

2200 (1860.) Commission to Robert Cowley, of Castell-Crowghane, nglish esq, sheriff of the King's co., and Richard Pepper, of Lynne-

1572 - 3.FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

marraghan, same co., gent.; to execute martial law in the King's

co., as in 218.—16 Feb. xv.

2201 (2764.) Copy of order of lord deputy and council, under order of the English council, 22 Feb., xiv and queen's letter 21 Feb., xiv., relating to the payment of cess in the barony of Odrone, at the instance of Sir Peter Carew. Once a year at least the lord deputy shall decree a rate for provisions according to the numbers maintained in the fort of Laghlyn, that the barony be charged ratably with the other portions of the co. Carlow, and the particular prices of the victuals shall be expressed. When money shall be imprested for payment of the garrison the constable of the fort shall make a ratable deduction to pay for the victual received from the barony. To prevent the arbitrary taking of victual by the soldiers, the lord of the barony shall appoint persons to levy the cess indifferently. In fixing the prices abatement shall be made from the prices in the next market towns to the extent of 4s. for every beef, 4d. for every mutton, 8d. for a bushel of wheat, 4d. of malt, and 2d. of oats. Also that [] the garrison be answered of their victuals as in other places at ordinary rates, viz.: a beef 12s., a peck of wheat, 4s., a peck of [], and oaten malt, 2s. 8d. Sir Peter Carew the lord of the barony being now constable of castle of Laghlyn shall provide the 20 horsemen there as he thinks fit, these orders to come into force on the appointment of a successor. If the lord deputy come with a large force he shall be provided at the accustomed charge for hostings.

—16 Feb., 1572.

2202 (1668) Pardon to Hugh m'Shane, of Ballynecor in Cowlranilt, gent., Feagh m'Hough, his son, Edmund m'Shane, his brother, Gerald m'Shane, his brother, [] m'Hugh, his son, Gerald or Gerod m'Feagh m'Redmond, Redmund og m'Redmond m'Shane, John m'Hugh, son of Hugh m'Shane, James [] m'Hugh, son of the same Hugh, Hugh duffe M'Donill, of Knockragh, gent., Moriertagh leagh, John glas M'Donill, Edmund duf M'Donill, Dermott ge[] m'Hughe M'Donill, of the same, gentlemen, Conchor m'Geralt M'Donill, of Kilcoman, Hugh m'Geralt M'Donill, Melaghlen carragh m'Geralt M'Donill, and John m'Geralt M'Donill, of the same, Dermot oge m'Edmund, of Ballynecor, Owen m'Dermott carragh, of Kilcaman, Hugh m'Dermott carragh, Moriertagh m'Edmond duff, Donogh m'Edmond duffe, Morch m'Edmund duffe, Melaghlen m'Edmund duff, and Donill m'Geralt m'Hugh, of the same, Edmund m'Cahir m'Phelym boy, Brien m'Tirrelagh m'Phelym boy, Donogh m'Conchor m'Geralt, of Kilcoman, Dermott carragh m'Conghor m'Geralt, of the same, Morghe [] O Nolan, in co. Carlow, Threlagh O Birne m'Teig itrowan, Bryne O'Byrn m'Teig itrowan, Hubert boy m'Walter O Nolan, in co. Carlow, Tirrelagh O Birne m'Teig M'Tibbat, Morish og m'Hugh [], of Kirikie, gent., Tibbot m'Morish og, his son, Donill leagh M'Melaghlen, of the same, Cahir og m'Cahir, of the same, Donogh og m'Donogh, of the same, Edmund m'William M'Inally, Hugh more M'Phillip, of Clonehurky, Dermott og m'Dermott, of the same, Hugh more m'William duff, of [], Melaghlen [] duffe, of the same, Tirrelagh m'Hugh M'Glassne, Alexander Byrne, servant of Hugh m'Shane, Gerald M'Donogh, of Balli], Donill [], Melaghlen m'Morch duff, of Ballynecarge, Donill m'Owen duff, of the Carran[], Dalvagh M'Donill, of Aghryme, Donill [

1572-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dalvagh ro M'Dermot, of the same, Teig beddy, footman, Donill m'Teig beddy, Hugh m'Teig beddy, his sons, Hugh M'Owen, of Rossehaien, William og, of the Keppagh, John duffe m'Teig reagh, of the Shean, Dermott M. Moriertagh, of the same, Tirrclagh [], of the same, Gerald m'Morche duff, of the same, Molmory m'Toiell M'Keigho, Hugh m'Teig Ichoyn, of Kilcoman, Ferginnannym m' [] m'Phelym [], Leisagh m'Gilpatrick moyle, of the same, Edmund m'Gilpatrick moyle, of the same, Art m'Teig Ichoyn, of the same, Teig m'Teig Ichoyn, of the same, Moriertagh m'Hugh M'Davy, of Clare, Gilpatrick duffe m'Hugh M'Davy, David duff m'Gilpatrick M'Davy, and Donill m'Gilpatrick M'Davy, of the same, John M'Henry, of Aghrym, Donill M'Thomas, of the same, Teig M'Thomas, of the same, Henry m'Shane Tyrue, William m'Hugh leagh, of Bally [], John ballagh m'Morch m'Morish duff, Meriertagh M'Teig, of Ballynknoyck, Donogh gear, of Knockran, Gilpatrick duff M'Donogh, Hugh m'Teig M'Donill [], Morch m'William M'Davy, of the same, Teig bane m'Morish m'Donogh duff, Morish m'Donogh duf, Melaghlen m'Morish m'Donogh duf, Donill moyle M'Dermott, Donill O Scolly, kern, Owen O Scolly, kern, Dermot oge m'Dermott m'Shane], Donill m'Dermott m'Shane riewey, William moyle, moyle, Thomas m'Dermott
[], Tirrelagh M'Morch, Thady m'William veoman, M'Ynlagh, Melaghlen duff, of [], Tirrelagh M'Morch, of Ballydonilro, James M'Morch, of the same, Hugh m'Donogh og, of Ballymony, Hugh m'Hugh, of the same, Gilpatrick [duff m'Cahill M'Stephin, John O Dea, of Knocknefeagh, Teig O Dea, of the same, Gerrod O Dea, of the same, Donogh m'Tirrelagh ower, of Preban, John Enas m'Tirrelagh ower, of the same, Hugh m'Dermott ower, of the same, Moriertagh boy M'Owen, of Balliconock, Leisagh M'Owen, of], Tirrelagh M'Gilpatrick, of the same, Donald derch m'Edmond M'Melaghlen, Teig O'Ryan, horseboy, Cahill ro O Morcho, Gilleduff [], shocmaker, Thady duff m'Shane ny poile, Dermott duff m'Shane ne poile and Meiler m'Shane Bourke. Fine 20 marks, to be paid by Hugh m'Shane. Partly defaced.—16 Feb., xv.

2203 (1767.) Pardon to Dermot m'Owen M'Nicholl, of Ballyrichard, Gerald m'Owen M'Nicoll, Moriertagh m'Owen M'Nicoll, Donogh m'Owen M'Nicoll, and Fardorogh m'Phelim M'Nicoll, of the same. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Byrne's country.—17 Feb., xv.

2204 (6322.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., xv.

2205 (1768) P

2205 (1768.) Pardon to Dowill m'Edmond balligh M'Donill, galloglas, Walter m'Edmond wally M'Donill, galloglas, Donogh m'Neill M'Donill, Rory m'Marks M'Donill; Walter m'Walter M'Tibbot, Peter Keting m'James Keting, Owen duff m'Donoghe O Dovin, Gerald duf m'Donoghe O Dowill, and Melaghlin boye O Reyle, galloglasses. Security as in 897, before the seneschal of the Byrne's country.—17 Feb., xv.

2206 (6328.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., xv.

2207 (1810.) Pardon to Gerald fitz John Fitz Gerald, of Ferenokelly Queen's co. horseman, William, his brother, Terence og M'Donill,

1572-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, and Lysaghe O Conor, of Doneheyne, King's co.—Security as in 897. Fine 13s. 8d. each.—17 Feb., xv.

2203 (1909.) Lease (authority—see 2168) to sir Morice fitz Thomas English. FitzGeralde, of Lackagh, co. Kildare, knt.; of the rectories of Oregan alias Rossennoles, Rierymore, Kilmanymyn and Castell Breack, in O Doyne's country in Queen's co. with the advowson of the vicarages; the rectories of Coulbenker, Queen's co., and Ballycowlle by Ardescole, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the vicarage of Erree, the rectory of Ballenekille alias Balletample in Offaley in King's co. with the advowson; (held under lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1559, to said sir Morice and dame Margaret, his wife, for 29 years); the parsonages of Ardefynan, Ratheronane, Mortelyston, and Kylmologe, (the advowson excepted) (held under lease from the same hospital to the same, 1559, for 29 years); and the rectory of Kylcock, co. Kildare (held under lease of 25 March xiii., to Henry Kinge of Dublin, merchant). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms; rent 16 good beeves or marts for the rectories in O Doyne's country, and 8 for Colbenger and Ballycowllan, and £8 for the remainder. Not to assign, except to English, without license.—18 Feb. xv.

2209 (1806.) Pardon to John O Huggyn, of Kiltober, co. Westmeath, kern, Brian M'Kegane, kern, Donill M'Kegan, and John roo O Keawan, horseboys, Hugh O Brenane, galloglas, William riaugh M'Rory, of Ballyhome, Knochor M'Rory, of same, Brian O Coffy, Rosse M'Owen, and Thomas O Cartan, kerns, Rory O Kyngy, rymor, Owen O Brenane, Cormock bane M'Kegane, Donill reough m'Melaghlen bane, Teig O Hedewane and Felym riough M'Cahir, kerns. Security as in 897.—23 Feb., xv.

2210 (1843.) Pardon to Brian M'Goghegan, of Kiltobber, co. Westmeath, gent., Arthur M'Goghegan, of same, gent., Knochor M'Goghegan, of Dormore, same co., gent., Teige O Brenan, of the Crevegh, same co., and Moriertagh O Brenan, of same, horsemen, Leisagh m'Fally M'Goghegan, of Knokaist, same co., gent., Owen m'Melaghlen M'Goghegan, of same, Donogh M'Onhy, of Kynahy, Ferroll M'Fiaghy, of same, William O Brenan, Tirlagh O Kinge, Leysagh O Kinge, Sollo O Kinge, Brian O Kinge, and Morogh boy O Downegan, kerns. Security as in 897. "Bryn Mac Goghegan and xv. of his men."—23 Feb., xv.

2211 (1846.) Pardon to Conlye M'Goghegan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., Mortagh O Brenan, of Ballynad, co. Westmeath, horseman, Gerald M'Richard, of Donemony, same co. horseman, Owen boy M'Goghegan, of Knockast, gent., William Duling, of Ballybrod, husbandman, Donogh O Kellye, of Gnywe, Donill O Monnighan, of Donowor, Owen Shenaghe, of Kylcosy, King's co., Bryen Shenaghe, of same, and Rore og O Molaghlen, of Boragh, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine 5 marks for Conlye,

and 20s. for each of the others.—23 Feb., xv.

2212 (1757.) Pardon to Cormock M'Groirke, kern, Oyle M'Suffie, and Anna More. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath. Fine 26s. 8d. each.—26 Feb., xv.

2213 (1880.) Appointment of Richard Vyney, of Balrotherye, co. English. Dublin, gent.; to the office of overseeing and searching all hides and leather tanned in the county Dublin, with power to seize leather tanned imperfectly, or in any place unlicensed under the

1572-3. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

statute 11 Eliz. c. 2. To hold during pleasure, retaining one-half the value of the forfeitures. No leather may be sold until examined by him and sealed with the broad arrow head. He is to

receive ½d. for each hide so sealed.—27 Feb., xv.

2214 (1895.) Grant to Thomas Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of all the manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £5.—5 March, xv.

2215 (1894.) Appointment of John Taylor and James Skasebrick, English of Dublin, yeomen; to oversee the tanning in the counties of

Meath and Louth, as in 2213.—17 March, xv.

2216 (1889.) Grant to David Roche; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the city and port of Limerick, and currator of that city. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as William Galwey, John Walsh, Maurice Russell, or Nicholas Creaghe, had.—20 March, xv.

2217 (1762.) Pardon to William Peirs, of Carrickfergus, esq. -24

March, xv.

2218 (1792.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, son and heir of William Bourke, of Castelconyll, co. Limerick, gent. Security as in 897.

—24 March, xv.

1573.

2219 (1841.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, D.D., archbishop of Dublin, and John Ball, bachelor of law, official of the archbishop.—29 March, xv.

2220 (1874.) Commission to sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, knt., sheriff English of the co. Dublin; to execute martial law in that county, as in

218.—13 Ap., xv.

2221 (1875.) Commission to sir William Sarswell, of Lucan, co. English. Dublin, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Dublin and Kildare, as in 218.—13 Ap., xv.

2222 (1872.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvyn; to exensish cute martial law in the county of Westmeath, as in 218.—15

April, xv.

2223 (1833.) Pardon to Theobald Dallamare, of the Suard, co. West-meath, gent. Security as in 897. Fine four marks.—18 Ap., xv.

2224 (1829.) Pardon to Morish M'Goghegan, of Newton, co. Westmeath, gent., Melaghlen M'Goghegan, of same, horseman, Owen M'Goghegan, of Lesmayne, same co., kern, Neile M'Goghegan fitz James, of Lissechilly, same co., kern, Mortagh O Daly, of Bolenechilly, same co., horseman, and Donill O Doyn, of Loghhamsynnagh, King's co., kern. Security as in 897. Fine £6.—20 Ap., xv.

2225 (1822.) Pardon to Alexander m'Callogh O Donall, of Tinny-kill, Queen's co., Walter m'Callogh O Donnall, of same, Donogh m'Callogh O Donal, [], Brian m'Callogh O Donall, of same, Mulmorrye M'Connell, Neale boy M'Connell, Tirlogh m'Phelim M'Connell, Tyrlogh m'Walter M'Conell, Gore m'Donell M'Conell, William m'Sheraye M'Conraye, William O Dullan, of the same place, Shane ballagh M'Conraye, William O Fullane, of same, Donogh O Fullane, Connor O Fullan, Teig [] Brian, Donogh m'Teig, Hugh m'Teig O Brinan, David m'Shane M'Conraye, Dermod m'Morghe no bracke, Carrall O Bryan,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fininge m'Shane M'Tirlogh, Farduf m'Shane M'Tirlogh, Tirlogh m'Shane M'Tirlogh, William m'Brian M'Hugh, Shane more Magwyre, Phelem O Hoye, Shane M'Carmicke, Neale Occkelly, Brian O Madden, Laghlen O Fullan, Robert O Vayle, Hugh Occkelly, Dermond M'Gennen, Teig O Briggin, Tyrlagh piper, Awan O'Dullane, Alexander piper, Richard m'Teig M'Gerrald, Teig og M'Teig, Gylpatrick M'Cormock, Rory O Trassye, Teig O Trassye, Gilpatrick O Bergyn, Dermond O Dullanie, Teig O Dullane, Shane O Dullane, Donall O Morgho, Donogh O Kelleye, Donogh O Birgyn, Donogh m'Laghlen og, Awlee duff Occkelley, Rore O Kelley, John Sutton, William O Dayle, Rore m'Teig O Ferrall, Bryau m'Teig O Farrall, Donell m'Teig O Farrall, Teig M'Gennan, Edmund M'Gennan, Mortagh M'Caboye, William moyle O Fullane, Mortogh m'Brian M'Conraye, Cayre m'Laghlen O Moore, Hugh m'Donall O Bryn, Teig m'Donall O Brynn, Donell m'Edmond O Fullane, Gilpatrick m'Mortoghe M'Oboye, William M'Keoris, and Gil O Kenan, of Tynnekill.—20 Ap., xv.

2223 (1899.) Livery to Philip Devereux, of Wexford, gent., son and heir of James Devereux. Fine £5 15s. 4d.—21 Ap., xv.

2227 (1814.) Pardon to Hugh O Coffy, of Rogerston, co. Westineath, gent., Owny O Coffy, of same, gent., Teig M'Fyon alias M'Moriertagh, of the Carne, same co., husbandman, Redmund m'Hubbert Dalton, of Lawleston, same co., horseman, and William Tirrell, of Ballaboy, same co., horseman. Security as in 897. Fine £5.—23 Ap., xv.

2228 (1893.) Grant to John Goddall, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with

the accustomed fees.—23 Ap., xv.

2229 (1898.) Livery to Edmund, son of Richard, son and heir of John Darcy, of Rathwyre, co. Westmeath. Fine £9 13s. 4d.—

24 Ap., xv.

2230 (1812.) Pardon to Dermot m'Thomas O Dowell, Hubbert duf M'Tirrelagh, Fergenanym fyn O Morcho, James Rian m'Redmond, Owen O Rian, of Shanboy, David m'Sheron O Birne, William O Kelly, John ne Contie O Kelly m'Bren, Cahir m'Owen O Dowell, Donill m'Owen O Dowell, Dermot m'Owen O Dowill, Fergenanym m'Owen O Dowell, Morgh m'Cahir O Dowell, John in Donell O Rian, Henry in Donell O Rian, Edmund m'Donell O Rian, Geoffrey m'Donell O Rian, Fergenanym O Rian m'Sheron roe, Morgh O Rian m'Sheron roe, David ro O Rian m'Shane O Rian, John m'Edmond M'Feagh, Morish leagh O Dowell m'Dermot, Dermot m'Padyn karragh, Thomas m'Dermot m'Padyn carragh, Moriertagh moyle m'William O Dowell, Thady m'Mortagh O Dowell, William m'Moriertagh O Dowell, Edmund m'Donogh og M'Edalle, James m'Donogh og M'Edalle, Donill m'Donogh oge M'Edalle, One m'Geralt M'Edalle, Morgh ro m'Dermot O Dow, Dermot M'Thomas, Moriertagh m'Shane duf, Donogh m'Edmond m'Donell duf, Donald M'Donogh, Nicholas fitz Henry M'Richard, James Brittagh, Donogh duf, and Richard clole M'William .-26 Ap., xv.

2231 (1815.) Pardon to Shane m'Teig O Mollinge, William Keardo m'Donnoghe, Teig O Molling m'Donnoghe, Ennes carraghe, Hugh O Kelly, Geoffrey rioghe O Byan, Moriertagh O Rian

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

mac Riccard O Rian, Owny O Rian m'Morogh O Rian, Gilpatrick duff m'Morogh O Rian, Morghe more O Curren, Conchor O Curren, Conchor O Curren m'Iviccare, Moriertagh og m'Moriertagh M'Hugh, Donogh O Dowell m'Cahir I Gowell, Hugh m'Morghe M'Collytan, Edmund duff m'Gilpatrick M'Collytan. Edmund duf m'Teig M'Colitan, Donnogh duff m'Teig M'Collytan, Ferdoragh m'Gilleduf M'Collytan, Moriertagh O Madden, Edmund beg O Kelly, Donald O Clowan m'Morghe, Donald mergagh m'Brien O Kelly, Dermot m'Dermot owraghe, William more O Magher, Conchor boye O Meagher, Owny O More, Donald m'Edmond m'Owne O Rian, Edmund Walsh m'Cherles, Shane m'Roben kyttagh, Donogh m'Cahir I Gowill Cavanaghe, Edmund m'Roben kittagh, Moriertagh m'Donill M'Iner, Shane carraghe m'James O Dowell, James O Dowell m'Morish liagh, Morghe more m'Teig O Dowell, Tirlogh O Dowell m'William, Gilpatrick O Dowell m'Tirrelagh, Moriertagh O Fogertie, of Williamston. and Donald owre O Fogertie m'Moriertagh. -26 Ap., xv.

2232 (1824.) Pardon to Brien m'Cahir m'Arte Kavanaghe, Elizabeth Byrne, his wife, Owne ny Cahir m'Arte, Arthur ın'Cahir m'Arte Kavanaghe, Cryen m'Cahir m'Art Kevanaghe. Moriertagh m'Cahir m'Art Kavanaghe, Donald reagh m'Murgh backagh Kavanaghe, Edmund m'Tirrellaghe Kavanaghe, Dermot O Rian m'Donell m'Owen, Edmund m'Dermot owraghe, Donogh duf m'Morghe O Rian, Edmund owre m'Donald reagh Kavanaghe, Donnogh O Madden, Edmund m'Dermot O Dowell, James m'Dermot O Dowell, Morghe O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Fargananyn ro O Dowell, John roo O Dowell, Teig more m'Gilpatrick O Dowell, Dermot moore O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Donald O Dowell m'Gilpatrick, Moriertagh roe O Dowell m'Art, Owen m'Art roo O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Teig O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Padyn boye O Dowell, Dowle m'Padyn boy O Dowell, Moriertagh m'Moroghe Kavanaghe, Arthur Kavanaghe m'Gerald, Dermot Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh, Dowlyn Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh, Donald Kavanagh m'Cryhen, Morish Kevanaghe m'Donill, Donald Kavanagh m'Morghe m'Art, Brian Kavanagh m'Donnogh m'Morghe, Gerald Kavanaghe m'Donnogh m'Morgh, Maurice m'Morgh Kavanaghe, Donnogh Kavanaghe m'Dermot, Edmund Kavanagh m'Dermot, James O Nolan, yeoman, and Melaghlin reoghe O Kelly, yeoman.—26 Ap., xv.

2233 (1805) Pardon to Adam O Curryn m'eviccarie, John roo O Kelly m'Conchor, Shane O Molling m'Donoghe, Morogh duf m'Arte M'Donell, Edmund m'Moroghe m'Arte M'Donell, William m'Dermot m'Padyn carragh, Arthur Kinsalaghe m'Donoghe, Gilleduf M'Colletane, Dermot M'Colletane m'Gilleduf, Dermot m'Shane og M'Colletan, Gerald m'Bryn O Birne, Gerald Cavanaghe m'Cahir, Brian Kavanaghe m'Cahir, Donogh Kavanagh m'Gerald, James ro m'Roben kittagh, James ro O Kelly, Gilpatrick O Madden m'Teig, Conchor O Dowell m'Walter O'Dowell, Walter m'James O Dowell, Donald duf m'Edmond, David Frenye, Donald Kevanaghe m'Brien, Donogh beg, Edmund Kavanaghe m'Morghe backagh Kavanaghe, and Thomas Long, of Knocken, husbandman. Brien m'Cahir's men. —27 Ap., xv.

2234 (5656) Grant of English liberty to Barnabas O Daly, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carickylyen, gent., and Eugene or Owen oge O Daly, of Donglas, gent, and their issue.—28 Ap., xv.

2235 (1903) Lease (authority—see 2168) to James Stanihurste, of English. Dublin, gent.; of the site and temporal possessions of the house of nuns of Odder, co. Meath, as in No. 306. To hold for 21 years in reversion, rent £28 5s. 4d., maintaining one English horseman, and two archers. Not to assign without license, except to English, and not to charge coyne.—30 Ap., xv.

2236 (1906) Lease (authority—see 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, with the tithes, and the tithes of Calliaghtowne, near Shallone, and all spiritual possessions of the late abbey of Odder, (held under No. 307). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing term, rent £8

6s. 8d. Provisions as in 2168.—30 Ap., xv.

2237 (1905) Lease (authority—see 2168) to James Stanyhurst, English of Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Kylmacargen, co. Dublin, (held by him under a lease to Walter Hopp, by the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1559, Cal. P. R. p. 473 Art. 107.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent 10s. Not to assign without license, nor to let, except to English.—30 Ap., xv.

2238 (1907) Lease (authority—see 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent.; of the prioral chamber of Kylbegge, co. Kildare, with appurtenances, (held under lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, 1538, to Nicholas Stanyhurst, for 41 years.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent £10.

Provisions as in 2168.—30 Ap., xv.

2239 (1918) Lease (authority—see 2168,) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent.; of the tithe corn and hay of Newetowne by the Strond alias Nevetowne juxta Mare, in the parish of Carrick-brenan, co. Dublin, (the tithe due to the vicar excepted,) (held by him under No. 1733,) and the rectory of Glancapp, co. Dublin, held under No. 1331 (assigned by Ryan to Stanyhurst, 20 March, xiii.) To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing terms, rent £4. Not to assign without license.—30 Ap., xv.

2240 (1919) Lease (authority—see 2168) to James Stanyhurst, of English. Dublin, gent.; of a garden and orchard called Colletts Innes alias the old Exchequer, by the church of S. George, in the suburbs of Dublin, of the Queen's ancient inheritance, (held under a lease to him, dated 1 Oct., v. and vi., Philip and Mary.) To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term, rent 13s. 4d. Not to assign without license, nor to let to any but English. 30 Ap.,

XV.

2241 (1823) Pardon to Brian or Barnabe m'Shane O Daly, of Carrikyleyn, gent., Edmund fitz Morishe Roche, of Illane ny fynsyn, John fitz Morishe Roche, of same, Donald m'Donogh m'Donill O Murroghowe, late of Blarny, Donald m'Dermod O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, Conoghor O Leyne, of same, and Diermed ryoughe O Muroghowe, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Deason, of same, tailor, David Roche, of Kinur, Shane m'Eany O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, Donald O Flynn, of same, Philip O Hoolighan, of Knocknimanaghe, Conoghor m'Teig O Twohillane, of Ballynrisig, and Teig O Leyne, of Knocknimanagh, yeomen, Owen m'John O Daly, of Kilnygleraghe, husbandman, Reyry O Leaghy, of same, yeoman, David O Leighy, of Ballynrisig,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Donald m Donogh O Daly, of Knocknymanagh, yeoman, Philip Nugent, of Kileyero, husbandman, Teig m Cormick O Mehegane, of same, yeoman, and William Roche fitz Morish, of Kinur, yeoman. In consideration of their having released all debts due to them by the crown, and all exactions and cesses for the Queen's service in Munster, which had been taken from them.—4 May, xv.

2242 (1848) Pardon to Donald M. Cormock, of Cloghaan, co. Cork, gent., and Cormock, Dermot, and Donogh m. Donell, of same, gentlemen, his sons. Security as in 897.—4 May, xv.

2243 (1836) Pardon to David Roch, lord of Armoye, co. Cork, Maurice Roche, of Casteltowne, same co., gent., Ellinor Fitz Morish, his wife, James ny gillagh Roche, Theobald Roche, of Castleton, John Roche, of same, William Roche, of Carrigownanc. William fitz Tibbot Roche, of Ballahowly, Theobald fitz Philip Roche, of same, David-fitz Philip-Roche, of same, gentlemen, John moyle fitz Edmond Roche, of same, Philip Fox, of same. Donogh in Conchor og O Kif, of same, Edmund fitz David Roche, of Carrigownan, John O Mullanny, of the Creg, Maccragh O Mullamy, of same, Dermot m'Teig m'Dermot O Callaghan, of same, Donill O Leighy, of same, John balif fitz Edmond riough Roche, of Ballygowill, David fitz Tibot Roche, of Licklase, James fitz Tibot Roche, of same, John fitz Tibot Roche of same, and David fitz James fitz Redmund Roch, of Ballihenden gent. In consideration of their having given 139 cows for the support of the army in Munster, and other considerations as in 2241.—5 May xv.

2244 (1804.) Pardon to Redmund Casshen, of Faryhy, yeoman, Gerald fitz David M'Gibon, of same, yeoman, David fitz John Roche, of Killahally, gent., William Kyrke, of the Cloher, yeoman, Thomas Kirke, of same, yeoman, Kallaghan m'Conchor O'Kallaghan, of Clonnyn, gent., Edmund Phaly, of Whallieston, gent., John fitz David Roche, of same, Gilleduf O'Daly, of the Carkyr, John O'Dally, of same, Cnoghor duf m'Enoys O'Daly, of same, Thomas fitz Morish lye O'Haghiren, of Castelrwane, James fitz James Roche, of Shanywallymore, David row Roche, of Tamplerowne, yeoman, Brian m'Mortagh O'Nary, of Croygh, Maurice fitz Gerot Roche, of Ballynygaragh, gent., David fitz John fitz Gerot, of same, gent., James riough Shynan, of Castlefoyky, gent., William Shynan fitz James Shynan, of Donarayle, alias Shinan, gent., William Shynan, of same, gent., Philip Shynan, William crone Shynan, Gilliduf Shynan, and William Shynan fitz John, of the same place, and John fitz Ullick Roch, of Kilbyrne, gentlemen. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2245 (1807.) Pardon to Gybon Nagill fitz Richard, of Carigichony, gent., James Icollyn Nangle fitz Richard, of same, Maurice ny cargy Nagill fitz Richard, of same, Gerrot ro fitz Richard Nagell, of Carganduf, and John ny Killy Nagill, of same, gentlemen, Maurice ny cargy fitz John Nangle, of same, yeoman, David fitz John Nangill, of Ballygriffyn, Donald M'Mahowny, of Carigichony, yeoman, Gerot fitz Edmond fitz Piers, of Kapagh, yeoman, Eustas fitz Thomas Roch, of Croghnykry, yeoman, John roo crome O Kennelly, of Croghe, yeoman, Klyny Nagyll, of Ballynegavaghe, James fitz Thomas Roche; of Ballyndrohyd, chaplain,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1573.

Eustace fitz Thomas Roche, of same, yeoman, Conoghor O Kyfe, of Ballahowly, yeoman, Elyse Pickot, of Glanore, John Nagill fitz Gerot, of same, yeoman, David Nagill fitz Morishe, George Nagill fitz Morishe, Gerrot beg Nagill, of same place, Gerot Nagill fitz Richard, of Moneanymny, Maurice fitz John fitz Gerot Roch, of Ballinleygan, David rwane O Henoys, of Castellwayne, John Bowsher, of Castelton, Edward Bowsher, Maurice Bowshere, William rioghe Roch, and Redmund boy Roch, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Leyne fitz Enoys, of Glanor, surgeon, Donogh O Flyn, of Cregg, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Dermody, of of Carkir, David m'Shane wanne Roch, of Ballaghahy, Peter fitz William Roche, of Ballyhenden, and John Lowes, of Castelton, yeomen, and Redmund Roch, son of lord Roche, of same, gent. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2246 (1808.) Pardon to Owen m'Dermody og M'Auly, of Ballynwallishig, Donogh m'Dermode og M'Auly, Conoghor m'Dermody og M'Auly, and Dermot og M'Auly, of same place, gentlemen, John og m'Shane M'Cottier, of Inshynybacky, gent., Philip m'Thomas M'Nicholas, of Bally Iamon, Morogh m'Edmond m'Owen M'Shyhy, of Leclas, Richard m'Thomas, of Ballyianon, David gankagh m'James, of Kylvry, yeomen, Richard riogh m'David Barry, of Ballyrichard, Richard og m'Richard, of Ballyrichard, and William ballagh m'Richard, of same, gentlemen, Gerald m'William og, of Tample Irhirhaghe in the Iland, Owen gankagh M'Conigan, of Courte, yeoman, Meylmory m'Owen yankygg, of same, William m'Owen, of Ballyvylvyn, Edmund m'David og, of Dongorny, Thomas m'David og, of same, James riogh, of same, David m'Shane, of Corvally, John m'Dermody IGarvane, of Dromdony, and Owen ballagh, of Buttyvant, yeomen, Edmund Maugner, of Tampleconnylly, gent., Edmund Magner, of Ahaddy, gent., and Connoghor m'Dermody IYarvane, of Dromdonv, yeoman. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2247 (1821.) Pardon to William m'David m'Gerald Barry, of Ballycourtye, co. Cork, gent., John M'Kenedy, of Bally-John-Gale, gent., James m'Shane movyle Barry, of Dongorny, gent., James balluff m'William M'Cottyr, of Tample Ihyraghe, yeoman, Donogh m'Connoghor M'Donoghy, of Ballyvarnans, Connoghor m'Art og IKyfe, of Mowne Donylly, yeoman, Gerald boy m'William M'David, of Ballycourtye, gent., William m'Shane lea, of Ballytubyrid, and Richard m'Shane lea, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Teig M'Tirlagh, of Curraghinyvoy, James lea m'Shane M'David, of Ballyvelherig, Dermot O Dorryny, of Carrigyvrick, Thomas O Dorryny, of same, Connoghor duf M'Dermody, of Kylchuryhyn, and John O Dorryny, of Karrigyvrick, yeomen, Edmund m'Shane moyle, of Castel lehane, gent., Gerald m'Richard M'Shane, of Balyn woulherig, gent., Teig O Kyf m'Kyf m'Donill, of Knockargan, yeoman, Lwygh m'Art m'Owen I Kyf, of Conny Inyallig, yeoman, John moyle m'David m'Robert Barry, of Castellehan, gent., Shane m'Conoghor Iea, of Courte, and Shane m'Rikyrde Iea, of same, yeomen, James m'Nicholas Barry alias M'Shyams, of Anaghe, Malaghlin m'Dermydy og M'Auly, of Ballyvaliskigg, and Philip O Dargane of same, gentlemen. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2248 (1826.) Pardon to Owen m'Awly O Swylwane, of Kilmyne, Donald, Donogh, Teig, and Moriertagh, m'Awly O Swylwan, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the same, Dermot m'Conchor O Swylwan, of Clonegiall, John O Skelly, of Castelnycory, Owen m'Conchor M'Cragh, of same, Shane O Konill, of same, Unoghor m'Owen m'Cnogher, of Ballymaccork, and Teig m'Owen m'Cnoghor, of same, yeomen, Donyghy m'Cnhir O Kallaghan, of Dromnyne, gent., Cahir og O'Kallagan, of same, gent., Kallaghan m'Cnoghor, of Clonmyne, gent., Donigh m'Donill M'Carty alias m'Ny Colly, of Kantork, Donill ryog O Kif, of same, Donogh m'Cnoghor O Kif, of same, Cnoghor m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Douigh m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Thomas m'Owen M'Morrogho, of Bally m'morcho, Owen m'Thomas, of same, Teig og m'Teig m'Donill moy, of Killuglory, Fynen m'Owen O Swylwan, of Ballybronan, Donell m'Teig m'Donogh O Kallaghan, of the Pallis, and Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh, of same yeomen. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2249 (1827.) Pardon to Moriertagh mantaghe, of Butewant, yeoman, William m'James Butler, of same, John O Towhygg, of Granshigg, William M'Dermydy, of Rathwarigg, Edmund M. Dermody, of Lyssycromyn, Ahirnelaghe, of Aghe Dullan in Barry Roe's country, Teig m'Dermody Irwirdan, of Court, and Redmund M'James, of Downowrligg, yeomen, James riogh m'Shane nywtowne, of Carrigtowhill, Moriertagh M'William, of Foty, yeoman, Philip m'Auly de I Owllyghan, of Fydy, Donogh m'Dennes I Owllyghan, of same, Teig O Morcho, of same, John M'Owen, of Crosswehye, Donald m'Konoghor M'Fynyn, of Court, Fynyn m'Conoghor M'Fynyn, of same, Donogh m'Dermydy M'Fynyn, of same, William gankagh m'Robert roo, of Bally m'Ryamon, and John m'William m'Shane Barry, of Ballynycor, yeomen, Robert Malphant, of Ballynyclassy, gent., Robert in James M'Cottirr, of Corryvally, yeoman, Robert m'Edmond more, of Rahgabban, gent., David m'Edmond og Barry, of Scartywarrigg, gent., and Edmund Cott, of Garryduf,

yeoman. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2250 (1828.) Pardon to Theobald fitz David, of Ballyhenden, gent., John m'William boy Roche, of Ballyclohye, and David fitz John Roche, of same, yeomen, James fitz Morish fitz John, of same, gent., David ro Pigott, of same, John O Kyfe, of same, John m'Donogh fitz David O Henous, of Donmaghin, David fitz Donogh O Huenous, of same, John fitz David m'Donogh O Henous, of Curyhwoy, Thomas ny Kartyne O Henous, of same, Richard fitz David O Henous, of Curhoye, and Thomas fitz Richard O Henous, of same, yeomen, Thomas fitz Owen fitz William O Haghierin, of Glanor, Philip Iwohir Maugner, of Kuryhoy, yeoman, Maurice Imaylet Roche, of Leganiston, yeoman, Thomas O Kelly, of Glanor, Philip O Kerny, of same, John fitz Edmond Roche, of Leganiston, William fitz Edmond, of same, Robert O Quyrk, of same, David m'Donyghy doyly O Henois, of Faryhye, yeoman, Thomas fitz David O Henois, of same, Donnogh dwillegh O Henois, of same, yeoman, and Richard Cushyn, of same, gent. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2251 (1834.) Pardon to Owen m'Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Swyne, of Kantork, Eryvan m'Tirlagh m'Donogh, of same, Thomas riogh O Kallaghan, of Rosigyne, yeoman, Maurice O Koman, of Kantuirk, yeoman, Rory O Coman, of same, son of said Maurice, Douald O Kyfe, of Kyllonaue, Gilleduf M'Egan, of Corvally,

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig og beg M'Egar, of same, Conchor m'Donil O Kuonill, of same, Philip m'Donill O Konill, of Ballyhybahalagh, Donald O Garywan, of same, Teig owre O Garrywan, of Dromore, and Donogh m'Owen M'Inyne, of Ballyhybahalagh, yeomen, Donald O Cronyne, of same, Cnochor rioghe O Conyll, of Moyl Ihyeragh, Cnochor m'Teig O Kallaghan, of Dromore, Dermot m'Owen O Callaghan alias baron of Dromore, Dermot m'Teig O Kallaghe, of Garrym'ohny, yeoman, Owen M'Farrill, of Cragan, Thomas angyllont, of Dromore, Teig I Collyn, of Killmalymoriertie, Callaghan gyellagh, of same, Donald m'Thomas riogh, of Rossegyne, Donogh og m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of Bellaballagh, and Connor garraf alias m'Donogh I Kellaghan, yeomen. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May xv.

Pardon to Owen m'Donogh M'Carte alias **2252** (1835.) M'Donoghe, of Kanturk, gent., Onorina M'Cartie, his wife, Owen og O Kife, of Ballintober, alias M'Ga, gent., Arthur m'Owen O Kife, of same, gent., Fynyny m'Owen O Kyfe, of same, Owen og beg O Kyfe, of same, gent., Dermot O Skolley, of Castelnycury, yeoman, Onorina og ny Gibbon, his wife, Cornelius O Kallaghan, of Dromore, gent., Malaghlyn M'Awly, of ashill, gent., Kallaghan m'Teig O'Kallaghan, of Pallays, gent., Rory O Donoghowe, of Rosydonoghowe, gent., Donogh og m'Donoghe M'Donell, gent., Donald M'Cormake, of Ballyhybahillaghe, gent., Moriogh m'Donell, of same, gent., Mahowne og O Konill, of Roseleyne, Donald O Konell, John O Konill, Donogh O Konill, Shiary O Conill, of same, Donald O Conill, of Clonerobine, Dermot O Konill, of same, Teig O Conill, of same, Shane ny hensye O Konill, of same, and Dermot donwlagh m'Awly O Swylywan, of Kylmyne, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 10 cows for the army in Munster and other considerations as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2253 (1842.) Pardon to James Barry, knt., viscount of Buttivaunt and lord Barrymore, Thomas Barry alias Barry Oge, Owen O Swyllyvan, of Byary, knt., alias O Swllyvan Byarry, David Barry, of Court, esq., William Barry, of same, esq., Richard M'James, of Lysgriffyn, gent., John m'Richard, of same, gent., Donald M'Art, of Rathcormyck, Keyf M'Arte, of same, William Stanton alias m'Ivylly Stanton, of Lowtye, gent., David m'Edmond M'Phillip, of Templeton, kern, John Stoykagh, of Castellyhan, yeoman, James fitz John Barry, of Pollycurry, gent, William fitz John Barry, Gerald fitz John Barry, and Richard fitz John Barry, of the same, gentlemen, Stephen Coppinger, of Cork, gent., Richard m'Thomas fowne Barry, of Carrigtowhill. Lwig m'Conoghor roo, of Kwyllballyspillan, yeoman, Fynyny O Kyfe, of Downbollig, and Donald roo M'Morish, of Ballyamsry, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 157 cows for the army in Munster, and other considerations as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2254 (1844.) Pardon to John fitz James gankagh Roche, of Kylbyrne, yeoman, James ny glahoge alias M'Hanry, of Curaghm'hanry, gent., John begg Roche, of same, David Igee O Grygyn, of Clenor, Philip Inyerly O Grygyn, of same, and David fitz Morish m'Donogh doylye O Henous, of Castelkyve, yeomen, John ballyf Roche, of Castelkywen, gent., William fitz James Roche, of same, David fitz Thomas fitz David O Henoys, of Cahirdogan,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Thomas fitz David O Henoys, of same, and John O Henoys, of Ballym'wystell, yeomen, Owen m'Tirrelaghe M'Swynye, of Carrig, gent., Owen m'Shane m'Donoghe roy, of same, yeoman, Donald ballagh M'Swyne, of same, gent., Brian Ikawly M'Swyne, of same, gent., Maurice fitz Philip, of same, Colley m'Edmund M'Swyne, of same, and Moylmory m'Edmond M'Swyne, of Castleton, yeomen, Tirlagh mergagh M'Swyne, of same, gent., Brian daragh M'Swyne, of same, yeoman, Manrice fitz David og Roche, of Ballymellgoyle, gent., Edmund og fitz Edmond bane Roche, of Ballynlyegan, Gerald fitz Edmond Roche, of Carrigowny, and James fitz Phillip M'Moylry, of Ballyahowly, yeomen, and John Nagyll fitz Richard, of Moynanymny, gent. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2255 (1845.) Pardon to Moilmory m'Donogh baceagh M'Swyne, Cohorrigh m'Donogh, his brother, Thomas Barry oge, of Ringcorran, gent., Robert Malfont, of Rathmore, yeoman, Donald O Mullany, priest, and John O Loghnan, of Ringcurran, yeoman, of the province of Munster. Fine, 100 fat cows.—6 May, xv.

2256 (1847.) Pardon to Morogh O Brien, Tirlaghe moyle O Bryen, and Tirelagh og O Brien, gentlemen, William m'Morish, gent., son of the White Knight, Garett m'Morish, his brother, William ne boylagh m'Shane Ialman, yeoman, Walter m'Shane, of Knockorne, gent., Donogh m'Cormock Ialman, yeoman, Thomas fitz Morish Thomekin, gent., Ullick Laeye, of Kilcoryly, yeoman, Henry O Mulrian fitz Donill, gent., More Travers, his wife, John M'Ferill, William M'Gillenenef, and Patrick M'Gillenenef, yeomen, Donald O Mulrian, of Anagh, Brian bolagh, Morogh keagh m'Teig M'Brien, and Eee ny tolagh O Mulrian, gentlemen, Shane og O Kahisse, William m'Shane bane, Morogho in Tarman, Donald M'William, Conoghor O Moris, Teig M'Gorman, Teig O Grady, Thomas M'William, and Moriertagh M'William, yeomen, Brian ballagh M'Swyne, Oliver Burke, and Philip O Sowlyvan, gentlemen.—6 May, xv.

2257 (1850.) Pardon to Teig gankagh m'Conor I Callaghan, of Dromor, Douill m'Thomas M'Teig, of Kilcranata, Dermot m'Donil, his son, John m'Donell of Kilcranat, Owen m'Donill, of same, and Cornelius m'Owen m'Thomas, of Kilcranad, yeomen, Moragh M'Brein, of Kenthurk, galloglas, Donagh m'Teig alias Bronagh, of Ballyntober, galloglas, Manus O Kif m'Lawe, of Drommore, yeoman, Donogh ro O Konnall, of Drumore, yeoman, James Lumbard, of Cork, merchant, Edward Skiddy, of same, merchant, David Fihyly, merchant, Glasse, of Kenthurke, Donald buy M'William, of same, Donald buy M'Cahill, of same, butcher, John m'William M'Morish, of same, William O Regane, of same, and Donogh O Riegan, of same, yeomen, and Edmund O Clery, of Cork, butcher. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2253 (1851) Pardon to Donald O Sullivain alias O Swllivain More, of Dounkeran, co. Cork, gent., Mary ni Cormicke, his wife, Owen O Swllivain, of Donkierrain, gent., Silli ni vecarri, his wife, Dermot O Swllivain, and Bwoghe O Sullivain, gentlemen, Dermot m'Moris I Brenain, Donald m'Moris I Brenain, and John m'Moris I Brenain, yeomen, of the same place, John m'Marihirti I Brenain, of Donlooch, Thomas m'Marihirti I Brenain, of same, Teige m'Marihirti Y Brenain, of same, Donald m'Teige Y Brenain, of Donkieran, John rowe O Brenain, of Donkieran, Conochowr

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rowe O Brenain, of same, Conochwre oige O Seeye, of Donlooche, Thomas O Shey, of same, Dermot m'Bwoige Y Hullivain, of Donkieran, Buellagh M'Keygan, of Doonloghe, and John O Dwill, of Donlooch, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 51 cows for the army in Munster, and other conditions as in 2241.

—6 May, xv.

2259 (1853.) Pardon to Patrick Condon, of Cloghelea, gent., John m'David Condon, of same, gent., John Hikye, of same, Edmund merregagh M'Shyly, of Karrigynedy, Richard m'Jordan Condon, of Mannyn, Donald in Glanny, of Cloghlea, Peter m'Richard M'Padrykyn, of Karig towrtan, Patrick M'Morice, of Karigyvrik, Peter m'Richard M'Shane, of Garrygawll, Edmund boy m'David og, of Ballym'padrigyn, John M'Richard, of Garry ny gowll, Richard M'Morece, of Clondullan, Redmund rowe Condon, of Cloghelea, Morihirtagh M'Moynes, of same, Donigh M'David, of Killywarig, David og beg, of Raghhony, and Gerald m'James M'Cottyr, of Court, yeomen, John O Finygan, of Lysly, priest, Nicholas Cott, of Garryduf, yeoman, James Water alias M'Iwaterig, of Ballywaterig, gent., James M'Thomas, of Ballym'shane Rowe, gent., William M'Thomas, of same, gent., Redmund Gary, of Ballybrittig, galloglas, Edmund m'Shane m'Redmond, of same, and James m'Redmond og, of Kylchowan, yeomen. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2260 (1854.) Pardon to Gerald dulache Barry, of Garran, gent., Robert m'Shane Barry, of same, gent., Robert m'Richard M'Edmond, of Scartywarrigg, James balluf m'Shane M'Cottirr, of Ballycoppinger, Richard m'Shane M'Cottirr, of same, Gerald m'Shane, of same, John M'Morroughe alias Shane daghusse, of Court, Gerald m'Richard Barry, of Corrywoyn, yeoman, Donogh m'Owen I Dally, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Owen og, of Tamplemore, yeoman, John m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, Gerald m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballyspillane, James m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, Richard m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of same, John m'David m'Gerald Barry, of Leymlary, gent., Gerald m'John Barry, of Lymlary, gent., Robert m'William Barry, of Rowgarran, gent., David m'Edmond m'Shane Barry, of Ballym'sleny, James m'William Barry, of Ballycourtye, gent., Teig m'Cahir I Callaghane, of Buttiwant, Dermot og O Garvan, of Dromdony, yeoman, Malaghlyn O Garvan, of Dromdony, and Donogh m'Melaghlyn I Garvan, of same, yeomen, William Pryndergas, of Ballybeg, clerk, and Robert fitz James Prendergas, of same, yeoman. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2261 (1856.) Pardon to Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig, Teig m'Eig Y Kif, Kahall m'Eigh, Maonas m'Eigh, Donill m'Fynyn M'Carty, of Ballabalkagh, and Conor m'Dermody m'Fynyn, of same, yeomen, Fynyn m'Donill M'Carty, of Drombeg, gent., Donogh O Grane, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Bren, of same, Donogh more, of same, and Edmund m'Donill M'Gillykirry, galloglasses, Donald on Kantee, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Dermot m'Shane Brenagh, harper, Rowry O Kanavan, of Killonan, galloglas, Dermot O Scolly, of Kenthurk, Teig buy M'Enganny, of same, and Dermod m'Aulif M'Dermody, of Iland, yeomen, Teig m'Aulif, of same, Teig ro O Konnyll, of Kenthurk, yeoman, Donagh O Seyne, of Kerrig ny

1573. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

cassell, yeoman, John M'Dermod, of Kenthurk, carpenter, Fayllym m'Eigh Ighohurta, galloglas, Donogh O Kormick, of Casteleur, yeoman, John O Cormick, of same, and Fynyn O Swilliwan, of Castelnacurra, yeoman. Consideration as in 2241.—6 May, xv.

2262 (1819.) Pardon to John M'Clanghie, of Robertiston, co. Limerick, Edmund Fitz Philipp, of Kilderye, John Casey, of Glanogree, Edmund Burke m'Richard, of Grenan, Theobald Burke m'Richard, of same, David Geghen, Ullick Lacy, of Adare, Thomas og Fitz Gerald, of Ballyfollin, Garret gangagh Rolley, of Rolleiston, Richard bwye Rolley, of same, Gilleglasse O Cassey, of Cloneanne, Thomas O Leyban alias Thomas Y Nowrlee, Conor O Cassey alias Conor ne Carige, Dermot Rian, of Solghot, Thomas fitz Morish Tomekyn, of Ballenecourte, Donald riogh O Cassey, Teig O Cassey, Conor ne Kille O Casey, David fitz Philipp, of Kilderie, Edmund Leo, of Tlouin, Maurice Hobbard, of Rathkele, Ullick Hobbard fitz Morish, of same, Gibbon Cossen, Manus oge M'Shyhy, and Mortagh ro O Casye. Fine, one fat cow each.—8 May, xv.

2263 (1831.) Pardon to Donald m'Donill O Kelly, of the Queen's co., kern, Donald O Moloye, son of Prior O Molloey, of Skregan, in Ferykyall, Morgh m'Rore O Moloey, of Ballynkyenteghe in Ferekall, Donald O Molloey fitz Tibbott, of Rathlyne, Felym O Conor, of Rathangan, kern, and Edmund Seix, of Kilca,

horseman. Fine, 13s. 4d. each.—8 May, xv.

2264 (1837.) Pardon to Cormuck m'Teig M'Cartie, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., sheriff of that county, Donald m'Teig M'Cartie, of Carignymucke, Keallaghan m'Teig M'Cartie, of Greatcastell, Donogh m'Teig M'Cartie, of Couletymurughow, Donald m'Owen M'Cartie, of Drisshane, Donald og M'Cartie, of Kilnymartery, and Arthur O Leary, of Carignygyelagh, gentlemen, Mahon O Leyn, of Knockygogany, Donald O Dowdy, of Kilviehill, and Owen m'Moriertagh O Keallaghane, of Castelnyhinsye, yeomen, Gullyriough O Dunnyne, of Ahirlyveg, husbandman, Donald m'Donogh O Ryurdane, of Muckrowmehy, Teig m'Donell O Riurdan, of Dirryrowe, Richard fitz David Barry, of Ballygarvan, Donylagh O Ryurdan, of Cultymurugh, Dermid m'Teig M'Mahowny, of Mohalaghe, and Conoghor O Crowly, of same, yeomen, Fynyne O Crowly, of Dromegarif, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Flwyn, of Clonemyne, and William m'Donogh m'Shane O Murughowe, late of Blarny, yeomen, Murrugh ny Tully M'Swyny, of Knockynure, gent., David Slabaghe, of Aglis, and Redmund bwy m'David Barry, of Carraghylombardy, yeomen, Dermod moyle m'Donell O Murroghowe, of Kilcrey, husbandman, Keallaghan m'Wohny I Keallaghan, of Carrigedrohid, yeoman, Donald m'William m'Shane O Murrughowe, of Kilcre, Donald m'Edmond m'Shane og O Murrughowe, of Nederit, William m'Edmond O Murrughowe, of same, Donald m'Shane m'Molaghlen O Keallaghan, of Blarny, Shane m'Dermed O Keallaghan alias M'ny flahy, of same, Ullig Baret, of Currybehy, Owen m Donill M Cartye, of Kilnymartery, William Lacy, of Blarny, Donald og O Conillan, of Blarny, and William Slabaghe, of same, yeomen, David O Leighy, of Ballinrisig, husbandman, Philip O Murrughowe, late of Iniskeyn, yeoman, Richard Slabaghe, of same, yeoman, Edmund og m'Edmond M'Swyny, of Scarif, gent., William O Ryurdane, of Glaanyteawk, Conoghor m'Dermode O Leary, of Inshygyelaghe, Teig og O Cronyn, of Culdorogh,

1573. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

David og m'Da O Hierlyhy, of Ballyvickydy, Conogher m'David O Hiherly, of same, Shane m'Da O Hiherly, of same, Awly m'Teig O Leary, of Carrignygeylaghe, Wohny m'Donogh m'Teig O Keallaghan, of Gortmore, and Shane Kieryagh O Murrugho, of Muckcrowmehy, yeomen. In consideration of their having given 131 cows for the army in Munster, and other considerations as in 2241.—8 May, xv.

2265 (1840.) Pardon to David m'Donoghe O Conyll, late of Killeylagh, and Edmund duf O Headyne, of Castelton, yeomen. Considera-

tion as in 2241.—8 May, xv.

2266 (1855.) Pardon to Donald boye m'Dermond m'Richard og, kern, Walter M'Shane, of Knockorn, gent., Margaret Power, his wife, Adam Wilso alias Wilsonne, and William Swynnewe.—8 May, xv.

2267 (1892.) Grant to Thomas Prescot, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts of Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Bench, and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.

-8 May, xv.

2268 (5864.) Grant to Nicholas Walsh, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of Philip, son and heir of John Roche, late of Kynsall, co. Cork, merchant. To hold during minority, at a rent of 2s. Fine, £10 16s. 9d.—8 May,

2269 (1790.) Pardon to Edmund fitz Maurice fitz John Gerald, of Ballyntalor, John O Conery fitz David m'Donill, of Garran, Teige O Solyvan fitz Awly m'Moreherty, of the Lounghurt, Teig O Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Ballymacnycoll, Nicholas Power fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas, of the same, and William Power fitz Edmond fitz Nicholas, of the same, horsemen, Donogh O Breyne m'Donill m'Conoghor, of Forliegh, Maurice fitz James fitz William Gerald, of Garanevillon, Shane more fitz William fitz Edmond Gerald, of Curydary, Donogh O Mulcahy m'Donill, of Curaghnasleydy, Donogh O Breyne m'Donill ganchagh, of Boughdoyne, Maurice fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Poereton, John og fitz John more m'Edmond Gerald, of Curidary, Conoghor m'Shane, of Ballym'art, Shane raghy O Keylla fitz Phillip, of Graignaguran, David O Kella fitz Phillip, of Kilcolligan, Teig O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Terlagh, of Coulenasmyare, Riccard malehy O Mulcahy m'Mahowny, of Kilmanehin, Maurice O Mulcahy fitz David m'Teig, of Russelston, and Teig M'Cragh m'Donogh big, of Kilronan, husbandmen, John anglound fitz William, of Kilmanehyn, yeoman, David O Conery fitz Morish alias M'Awemory, of Ballycyla, Richard O Morthy fitz William, of the Russynes, David Toben fitz Nicholas, of Kippagh, William moyle O Dogowyn fitz Edmond fitz William, of Portowne, Nicholas leigh Poer fitz William, of Curaghtagirt, Edmund Power fitz John fitz William, of Ballyndrohit, Darbey O Moellane fitz John fitz Maurice, of Kilclony, and William O Moelane fitz John fitz Morish, of the same, husbandmen. Consideration as in 2241. "2nd pardon of Ja. Fitz Gerald is men."—8 May, xv.

2270 (1830.) Pardon to Cormeck don M'Cartye, of Downmenwy, gent., Teig M'Dermody, of Ynshys, gent., Conoghor M'Dermody, of Uanly tamgharie, Donogh M'Dermody, of same, Teig O Collan of Malyghanys, Dermot O Cullan, of same, Donald M'Dermody, of Toghir, Teig M'Shane, of Barnynban, Conoghor Morrey, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Dermot M'Fynyn, of same, Conoghor og O Cullan, of Downmenwy, Donald m'Conoghor O Cullan, of same, Conoghor m'Donill I Cullan, of same, Donigh M'Cormyck, of Powlytwohill, Auly M'Rykard, of Claunywollyn, and Fynyn M'Donill, of Downmenwy, yeomen, Teig O Cullan, tailor, David Crouly, of Kiltallwgh, gent., Conoghor O Cruoly, of same, gent., Teig O Mahowny, of Tunagh, Conoghor O Mahowne m'Moriertagh, and Karagh M'Fynyn, of Tawny, gentlemer, Dermot og, of Lisbyaly, yeoman, Karagh M'Donoghe, of Twonykyly, yeoman, and Fynyn M'Cartie, of Kyllahower, gent. Fine, one fat cow each.—9 May, xv.

2271 (1791.) Pardon to James Fitzgerald, of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt., John fitz Morish fitz John Gerald, of Knockemoan, Philip Cragh fitz Rowry, of Kilmanehyn, Gerald Fitz Gerald fitz James, of Ballyongurty, William fitz Morish fitz Thomas Geralt, of Piltowne, Donogh M'Carty m'Cormuck oge, of Lounghirt, Edmund og fitz Edmond fitz Thomas, of the Graig, and John Roche fitz William, of Curaghroch, gentlemen, David Conery fitz Danyell fitz William, of Garran, Derbe Cragh fitz Teige m'Rowry, of Ardmore, Philip Cragh fitz Thomas, son of the rector, of Geraneban, Thomas M'Cragh fitz Thomas, son of the rector, of Ballynegowne, Donogh O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Torlagh, of Karrigkilly, Richard fitz James og de Geraldyn, of Fearnan, Maurice Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Tynaskairty, William Conery fitz Thomas m'Owen, of Knockandontorck, Thomas M'Cragh fitz John fitz Parson, of Kilgobonit, John M'Cragh fitz Thomas m'Donill, of Coulenasmyare, Brian O Breyne m'Kenedy m'Tirlough, of same, Thomas M'Cragh fitz Derby m'Donill, of Ballym'vaug, Henry FitzGerald fitz John, of Killaster, Thomas Toben fitz David, of Ballygeyre, Thomas Toben fitz Henry, of Dromany, Peter Power fitz Edmond, of same, John Toben fitz Gerot, of same, Cormock Allen alias Cormock og O Hallynan, of the Grang, Oliver Lacy fitz David, of Athlikagh, Gerald fitz Richard fitz Thomas Gerald, of Ballyogurty, and Robert Prindergast fitz Robert m'Thomas, of Ardshillagh, horsemen. In consideration that they had supplied 178 cows to the soldiers in Munster, and other considerations as in 2241.—10 May, xv.

2272 (1788.) Pardon to John M'Cragh m'Floyne, of Ballyclohy, husbandman, Moriertagh O Moelan fitz John, of Ballythomas, husbandman, John Flahyvan fitz Philipp, of Kylvydy, husbandman, Edmund O Dye fitz Derby, of Brenan, Riccard na hoyre O Fowlo fitz Maurice, of Curehyndoytie, husbandmen, Shane glany O Fowlo fitz Maurice, of the same, serjeant, James Toben fitz Nicholas, of the Kippagh, husbandman, Mahowne O Breyne m'Donogh m'Terlagh, of Barnecoyle, Riccard Toben fitz Nicholas, of Kippagh, and Shane mantagh O Phelane m'Donogh, of Ballynamoytaragh, husbandmen, Edmund O Phelane m'Donogh, of the same, yeoman, William Kenedy fitz Thomas, of Haris towne, William duf Power fitz Robert fitz Peirs ro, of Fortuoght, and Thomas Power m'Shane, of Ballymabyn, husbandmen, Nicholas Power fitz Edmond, of Kilvallykilty, gent., Thomas fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, gent., Daniel M'Cragh m'Rowry m'Donill, of Mounteyne castell, yeoman, Thomas fitz Richard Fitz Gerald, of Ballyogurty, yeoman, Derby buy M'Donogh, of Kilmocleig, husbandman, Derbe M'Cragh m'Donogh, of Mountayne castell, yeoman, John m'Enas M'Cragh, rymor, John fitz Richard

1573. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Fitz Gerald, of Ballyogurty, William fitz James Fitz Gerald, of the same, John fitz Gerot fitz James Geralt, of the same, Morish crome fitz John M'Gerald, Gerald fitz John Fitz Gerald, Donogh O Fowlo fitz John fitz Thomas, Donogh O Fowlo fitz Richard, of the same place, and David fitz Thomas m'Owen O Conery, of the Grang, yeomen. Consideration as in 2241. "3rd of Sir Ja. Fitz-

geralds men."—10 May, xv.

2273 (1789.) Pardon to John fitz Dorby m'Conoghor O Haghveran, of the Grang, and Robert Power fitz Edmond, of Dromany, yeomen, William na moghyn Toben fitz Henry, Maurice na bowly M'Hanrack fitz William, David O Hurelly m'William m'Conoghor, Maurice Flahevan fitz Phillip, David M'Hanrack fitz William, William O Heye fitz Teig, all of Dromany, Caroule fitz Edmond m'Caroule, of Karigekylly, Shane na praisky Flahevan fitz David, of Dromany, William O Heye fitz Nicholas, Robert O Hey fitz Edmond, Daniel fitz Edmond M'Caroule, of the same place, Teig M'Cragh fitz Thomas, of Ballykerog, Donogh M'Cragh m'Phillip fitz Thomas, of Geranbane, Thomas O Doly or O Daly fitz Moric, of Ardshillagh, Donogh O Doly or O Daly fitz Mauric, of the same, John roth O Doly fitz Mauric, of the same, Gerot fitz Mauric alias Dowble (or Dowole) boy, of Clonecostrane, Thomas O Flahevan fitz Mauric og, of Moneowry, David fitz Mauric fitz Thomas Gerald, of Piltowne, Thomas O Flahevane fitz Phillip, of Clone, Edmund farsing O Fowlo fitz Mauric, of Curehyndoytie, Maurice O Hurely fitz David m'Conoghor, of Keppagh, and Shane bane O Hureley fitz David m'Conchor, of the same, yeomen, Thomas O Morehy m'Conoghor, of Ballylanagan, serjeant, John O Conery m'Donill m'David, of Ballynaclassy, husbandman, David O Conery m'Donill m'David, of the same, yeoman, and Donogh og O Rewe m'Donogh, of Monteyne castell, yeoman. Consideration as in 2241. sir Ja. FitzGerald's men."—10 May, xv.

2274 (1839.) Pardon to Thomas Desmond alias Fitzgerald, of Meyn, co. Limerick, kut., James fitz John, of Sromkailly, co. Waterford, gent., John O Fiecha, footman, Dermot O Fiecha, horseman, Redmund M'Geralt, of Brohall, gent., William fitz James, of same, gent., Gerald fitz James, of same, gent., Maurice fitz James, of same, John m'Gerod m'James, of same, Teig O Fiecha, of same co., footman, Donald O Fiecha, of same, footman, Redmund Wale, kern. Donald Farsing fitz William m'Morish, Gerald fitz William m'Morish Iagherin, Conoghor keaghe O Haghierin, of Classyganny, Thomas m'William m'Morish Iaghierin, of same, and Teig andwna fitz William m'Morish Iaghierin, horsemen, Edmund m'Maenas m'Conor M'Shyhy, of Kylblayn, co. Cork, gent., Rowry m'Maenas m'Conor M'Sihie, of same, Owen m'Murirtagh m'Conor M'Sihi, of same, Edmund caribreagh m'Owen m'Murtagh M'Sihy, Maenas ruo fitz William M'Shihy, Dermot m'Colla M'Shihy, Owen m'Edmond og M'Shihy, Tirlagh m'Edmond og M'Shihye, Matthew Fiant, clerk, Cornelius Seyu, and James Loys. Consideration as in 2241.—10 May, xv.

2275 (1838.) Pardon to Morugha m'Edmund oig M'Sihy, galloglas, Morugha m'Tirrelag M'Donill, gent., David O Flwin, Moris owr M'Concor, and Henry m'James alias Hary anhorsa, of Stickseaynemor, kerns, Tadg m'Tirrelagh M'Donill, gent., Edmund ruo m'Seam fitz William Power, Donall ruo m'Shane Iakaeran, footman, Tirrelagh og Oakaeran, footman, William m'Morish

1573. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

lakaeran, Gerrod ruo m'Moris Iakaehran, Richard og O Hogain, and Moris m'Hauray O Fiecha, footmen, Patragin Wolf, of Williamston, co. Limerick, horseman, Edmund Wolf, of same, footman, John duf m'Thomas m'incrogh M'Cragh, kern, David Russell fitz John, of Meind, co. Limerick, horseman, Thomas Russell, yeoman, Nicholas Fitzwilliam, of Dromard, same co., gent., and Moriertagh duf M'Conchor, of Kinkanywirinareact, kern. Consideration as in 2241.—10 May, xv.

2276 (1811.) Pardon to James m'Neill O Melaghlen, of Ballendyrie, Calle m'Mortogh O Knychior, David m'Thomas O Doolen, of Twlavallogh, (Mortogh m'Connor M'Higan, struck out), Edmund Hopp, of Balenycoore, Edward Hopp, of same, horseboy, Torlagh Makaron, and James Makarone, of Ballenekill. Fine 20s. cach.

—10 May, xv.

"The name of Mortoghe m'Conoghor M'Igan above blotted out was by my lord's special direction, being one cropt into this pardon through some difference of name; there was a special caveat

against him. 2 June, 1573."

2277 (1818.) Pardon to Teig m'Donell M'Kartie, of Diserte, co. Cork, gent., John m'Teig Yhowme, of same, Teig m'Conoghor Yhwome, of same, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Ballynyadig, Dermot m'Teig Yhwome, of Disert, Owen m'Teig M'Owen, of Ballynadig, Donoghie m'Dermod M'Owen, of same, and John m'Fynyne orgus. Fine 8 fat cows.—10 May, xv.

2278 (1820.) Pardon to Anne Lombard, of Waterford, widow, and Laurence Codde, of same, yeoman. Fine £4.—10 May, xv.

2279 (1913.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Miler English. Magrath, archbishop of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aughnemeall, the tithes of Aughnemeall, Parkbally, Enwyne, Killieighteragh, Ballybey, and Aghincon in Ely. To hold for 21 years; rent £11 11s. 4d. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions as in 2168. Fine £11 11s. 4d.—11 May, xv.

2280 (1817.) Pardon to John Brerton, son of Andrew Brerton, gent.
—24 May, xv.

2281 (1891.) Appointment of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, to be keeper of the Great Seal. The lord chancellor, Robert Weston, appointed by English patent, 10 June, ix., having died on the

20th May.—25 May, xv.

2282 (1816.) Pardon to Richard Butler fitz Piers, of Gralagh, gent., Tibald owre Butler fitz Piers, of same, gent., Margaret ni Mulrian, wife of John Butler fitz Piers, Peter Power, of Gralagh, yeoman, Richard fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Redmund Hacket, of Horabay, Teige M'Conave, of Gralaghe, Philip O Spillan, of Synon, Richard bwy Fleming, of same, David m'Teig O Conill, of Erry, Teig O Spillan, of Synon, Philip duff O Shee, of Grallagh, William O Shee, of same, Rory m'Shaen alias Shannagh, of Synon, Thomas fitz Tibot duffe Butler, of same, Peter keighe O Heyden, of Mogawrye, William keile Burck, of Gralagh, John M'Konyngham, of Ballee, Terrelagh rwo M'Konningham, of same, Donald O Dowgane, of Billaghin Dromy, yeomen. Fine one fat cow each.—26 May, xv.

2283 (1793.) Pardon to James Meede, of Dublin, yeoman; for slaying in self defence Thomas Roydon, gent., in Castle-street,

Dublin.—27 May, xv.

1573. FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

2284 (1809.) Pardon to Donald O'Brien, and Connoghor O'Brien, gentlemen, Brian O Brien, Gullyduf More, Edmund Purcell, Patrick Purcell, Richard O Hallynan, Edmund M'Nicholas, Gerrod Cousyn, Gerald M'Kibon, Cnoghor M'Kowne, Edmund Purcell fitz Patrick, Tirrelagh M'Thomas, and Peter Purcell. Fine one fat cow each.—28 May, xv.

2285 (1916.) Lease (authority—see 2168) to Henry Davells, gent.; English of the customs of the country called the Duffer in co. Wexford, in as ample manner as sir Nicholas Hearon, knt., deceased, late constable and farmer of the manor of Fearnes had them. To hold for 21 years from 1579; rent £3 6s. 8d. Not to assign

without license.—1 June, xv.

2286 (1813.) Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare.—5 June, xv.

2287 (1825.) Pardon to John fitz Piers Butler, of Seskyn, co. Kilkenny, kern, Walter Butler mac Thomas, of same, kern, Peter Wale fitz Water, William Wale fitz Water, Richard Fannyng fitz William, of Clone, same co., kerns, and Walter Brennagh, of Domakenagh, same co., labourer. Security as in

897. Fine 20s. each.—5 June, xv.

2283 (1912.) Lease (under queen's instructions, 13 July, xiv., and letter of English privy council, 20 March, 1572) to Richard Manwaringe, of Leixlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Kilrothery (held under No. 1079). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term; rent £8 4s. 8d. Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—8 June, xv. 2289 (1887.) Grant to Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the office of

chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—8 June, xv.

2290 (1888.) Grant to John Harpeny, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £6 13s. 8d. as John Dee held it.—8 June, xv.

2291 (1920.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jany., xv., to Michael English. Cusack, gent.; of the lands of Symondeston and Corbettiston, co. Meath, possessions of Chr. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years; rent £11 8s. 8d. Maintaining an English horseman. He shall not assign or let except to English, and shall not charge coyne. Fine £11 8s. 8d.—[10 June, xv.] See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 21.

2292 (1877.) Commission to sir Edward Fitton, knt., chief com-English. missioner of Connaght; to execute martial law in that province,

as in 218, but without any limitation.—10 June, xv.

2293 (1870.) Commission to Robert Mostyan, gent.; to execute English martial law in the province of Connaght, as in 218.—11 June,

2294(1921.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jany., xv., to John Margetts, English gent.; of the tithe corn and hav of Surdalstone and Shillagh in the parish of Kyll, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent 55s. 4d. He shall not let except to English. Fine 55s. 4d.—12 June, xv.

2295 (1917.) Grant (authority—see 2168) to Thomas le Strange; of English the office of constable of the castle of Roscomyn, with an allowance of 2s. a day, and 12 horsemen at 9d. each. To hold during pleasure. Demise to him of the site of the priory of canons of Roscoman, and the rectories of Ballenekill, and

Fiants.--Elizabeth.

Kilronan, with all possessions of the priory, in co. Roscommon, the site of the friary of Roscomon, and the rectories of Drumtample and Cloncormackan, in M'Davies country, and all other possessions of the priory in same co. To hold while he remains constable; rent £19 2s. 2d.—12 June, xv.

2296 (1859.) Commission to William, archbishop of Tuam, Richard, English. earl of Clanricard, Conor, earl of Thomond, Roland, bishop of Clonfert, Richard, lord of Athynry, Edward Fitton, vice-treasurer and chief commissioner of Conaght, Rob. Dillon, of Balrath, esq., Tho. le Strange, of Loghsewdy, esq., and Rob. Moston, gent.; to be justices and commissioners in the counties Roscoman, Galvoye, and Clare, to take recognizances and do all other things contained in the instructions of the lord deputy of 6 June.—18

2297 (1849.) Pardon to James Gerrot, of Kilk [], co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Edmund M'Cody, kern, Geoffrey Lant, husbandman, John O Kelly, husbandman, and Any ny vic Woye, of Kilrushe, same co., widow. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—20 June.

XV

2298 (1852.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Theobald, of the Newghom, co. Kilkenny, gent., Theobald, Richard, and Edmund, his sons, Donogh Kavanagh, of Kilkenny, yeoman. Security as in 897.

Fine 20s. each.—20 June, xv.

2299 (1922) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii., to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of 15 ruinous messuages and gardens in Molynger, co. Westmeath, a croft or faygh near the way called Bater Sedgre, a meadow called Garhyneel alias Lenaghmore, a parcel of land lying from the Spittell house of Molynger unto the water of Rathconell, near the king's highway, of the possessions of the late priory of Molinger. To hold for 40 years from the end of any existing lease, at a rent of 9s. 8d. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—20 June, xv.

2300 (1799.) Pardon to John Perrot, knt., lord president of

Munster.—22 June, xv.

2301 (1795.) Pardon to Faghney O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Bane, of Tullogh, co. Longford, and Teig and Brian, his sons, gentlemen. Not to take effect unless he places Hugh O Meohghan and Hubbert Mac Gynnowar in the hands of James Nugent fitz Christopher, of Cowlambre, gent., before the 1st July.—(26?) June, xv.

2302 (1796.) Pardon to Donell Evaghrie alias Emaghrie, of Robenston, co. Longford, gent. Not to take effect unless he places Donald fower M'Master and Hubbert mac Donoghy marghell in the hands of James Nugent fitz Christopher, of

Cowlambre, gent., before the 6th July.—26 June, xv.

2303 (1797.) Pardon to Connell m'Shane glas O Mulrian, of Kilealougherd, co. Limerick, Morogh og M'Bryen, of Paleys, same co., Turlaghe m'Connor M'Bryen, of Whiteston, same co., Down m'Connor M'Brien, and Connor M'Brien, gentlemen, Bryen m'Connor M'Bryen, Henry m'Leisye I Mulrian, of same place, Thomas Keting fitz James, of Our Lady abbey, co. Tipperary, horseman, Edmund Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Clonmore, co. Kilkenny, Philip Brenaghe fitz John, Richard Brenaghe fitz John, Philip Brenaghe fitz William, Edmund Brenagh fitz David, Thomas Brenaghe fitz Edmond, John Brenaghe fitz Edmond, of the same place, (Walshe is an alias of Brenagh in each case), John

1573. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

M'Craghe, of same, tailor, Jovan fitz Owen M'Craghe, of Our Lady abbey, and Henry O Mulrian fitz Donell, of Ownhye, co. Limerick. Fine, one fat cow each.—26 June, xv.

- 2304 (1798.) Pardon to Ullick Browne fitz Thomas, gent., Ullick Browne fitz Edmond, Teig boy Fitz Dermod, Moris Fitz Dermod, Thomas m'Teig O Mulkirry, Donald M'Donogh, and Donogh O Gredin, yeomen, Ellis Hubbert, gent., John M'Mahowne or M'Mahonye, Philip O Conill, Richard ne Boylley, Rory carrogh M'Shane, John M'Cragh, Thomas boy O Glassyn, William M'Teig fitz Edmond, William Browne fitz Morrice, John O Duollan, William Browne fitz John, John fitz William Browne, Morris fitz William Browne, Nicholas Browne fitz James, Richard maell Bourke, Philip Browne fitz Edmond, and Conoghor M'Teig, yeomen, John Lacy fitz David, gent., Katherine Hubbart, James Browne fitz Thomas, gent., Donogh m'Shane M'Moroho, Donogh O Konon, John Crompe, Donogh Aharren, John beg Russell, and Donogh M'Craigh, yeomen. Fine one fat cow each.—26 June,
- 2305 (1910.) Lease (authority—see 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, English of Leixlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of Kylpoole, co. Dublin, and the tithes amounting to two coples of oats, (held under No. 466). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing term; rent £4 9s. 4d. Maintaining an English footman. Not to charge coyne.—30 June, xv.
- 2306 (1908.) Lease, under commission, xv., to John Ussher, of English. Dublin, merchant; of a house with a wine cellar in Winetavern-street, in the parish of S. John's, Dublin, a little garden over against the castle of Dublin, possessions of the late abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, a house on the Wood key, where William Purcell dwells, of the possessions of the rectory of S. Olave alias S. Tullock, Dublin, belonging to the late monastery of S. Augustin, of Bristowe, in England. To hold for 21 years; rent £3 15s. 4d. Not to assign except to English. Fine £3 15s. 8d.—1 July, xv.
 - 2307 (1758.) Pardon to David White fitz Peirs, of the Grenane, co. Waterford, gent., Sabina de Burgo, his wife, Nicholas White fitz Peirs, of Clonemell, merchant, Victor White fitz James, of the same, merchant, Richard Whit fitz James, of the same, yeoman, William m'Ee O Conrie, of the same, fisherman, Robert Casie, of the same, weaver, and Peter Dormer, of Waterford, clerk. Fine one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.
 - 2308 (1771.) Pardon to James Butler, lord baron of Dunboyne, Thomas Butler, of Ballytarsney, gent., Thomas O Carrane, of Barettestowne, freeholder, Edmund O Kelly, of Loghkean, farmer, Thomas fitz Edmond Butler, of Ballynard, gent., John fitz William liagh Butler, of Litlegrange, yeoman, Philip Hacket, of Kilbraghie, yeoman, Donogh m'Shane O Meagher, of Ballydwile, yeoman, William Stacbold, dean of the cathedral of S. Patrick of Cashel, Richard Haly, of Casshell, burgess, Nicholas Haly, of the same, student, Edmund Comyn fitz Philippe, of Tullaghmean, gent., Edmund fitz Ullick Bourke, of Torye, yeoman, Thomas fitz Theobald Butler, of Tollaghcassane, yeoman, Robert Cuirck, of Kilteynane, yeoman, Thomas fitz Theobald oyre Butler, of Boyttonrath, gent., Theobald Hacket, of

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Meldrone, horseman, Richard fitz Edmond Butler, of Ballynenan, gent., Richard bowy Bourke, of Boytonrathe, Conoghor og O Carran, of Myddynigstowne, Edmund doulaghe Butler, of the same, Walter Hacket fitz Patrick, of Rathinecarthye, Edmund duf St. John, of Morteliston, Gerald oyre O Moroghowe, of Wyddingiston, Thomas fitz Richard Stackbold, of Knocanfyegh, and Richard fitz Tibbott fitz Thomas Butler, of Blackas-

tell, yeomen. Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.

2309 (1800.) Pardon to William fitz Richard Saint John, of Morteliston, Teig gankaghe O Meagher, of Drangane, Edmund fitz Piers Butler, of Ballykyryn, kern, Richard fitz James Butler, of same, John Bourke fitz William, of Beallacarryn, gent., Theobald fitz Richard Stacbold, of Laynaghestowne, Maladg fitz Derby O Carran, of Mobernan, Walter Butler fitz Edmond ne carhaghe, of Drangan, Walter Butler fitz Tibbott duf, of Wydingiston, Donogh m'Donill I Meagher, of Tullaghmean, Redmund Comen, of Ruskieghe, Teig O Bwile, of Colman, William duf Hacket fitz Walter, of Mileston, Edmund Butler fitz William, of Ballyvadley, James Butler fitz William, of same, yeoman, Thomas Butler, of same, yeoman, Barnaby O Bwile, of Colman, William O Bwile, of same, footman, Edmund Butler fitz John, of Monrestown, Edmund duf Brenagh, of Drangan, gunner, Malladg fitz Thomas I Meagher, yeoman, Patrick oyre Hacket, of Ballynard, Richard Hacket, of Mileston, Moriertagh O Harne, of Kilsylan, physician. and Philip O Harne, of same, kern. Fine, one fat cow each.— 6 July, xv.

- 2310 (1801.) Pardon to Richard fitz Tibbot duf Butler, of Wyddingiston, yeoman, William Hacket fitz John, of Gauran, Philip Comyn fitz John, of Graigenlewan, Malladg fitz Donogh O Carran, of Barotiston, Teig fitz Donoghe O Carran, of same, Donogh m'Thomas I Meaghir, of Kyltenan, Theobald Butler fitz Piers og, of Knockenkylly, Dermot ro O Maghir, of Carrignisherragh, and Peteroyre St. John, of Ballynennan, yeomen, Nicholas St. John, of Lysnevyn, footman, Edmund Toben, of Kylteynan, veoman, John Tobyn, of same, husbandman, Richard fitz Thomas Butler, of Clare, Donald O Kelly, of Bealladrohed, yeoman, Thomas fitz Robert Stackbold, of same, Nicholas Sall, of Casshill, yeoman, John O Meary, of Cloghentany, tailor, Richard fitz Hubard Stacbold, of Grang, yeoman, Conoghor m'Teig Meaghir, of Ballylosky, footman, Teig m'Donoghe I Meagher, of Ballynenan, Morogh M'Shihy fitz Cahill, of Coulebehaghe, Richard fitz John I Meagher, of Ballytarsny, yeoman, John m'Conoghor I Meaghir, of Boitonrath, yeoman, William Butler fitz Thomas liegh, kern, John fitz Thomas Butler, of Coulyny, kern, and Donogh fitz Conoghor O Carran alias Currickyn, of Wydinges-Fine, one fat cow each.—6 July, xv.
- 2311 (1883.) Grant to Edmund Leverett, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., as Robert Byce held it.—6 July, xv.
- 2312 (1794.) Pardon to Arthur M'Coghlane, gent. Fine 40s.—8 July, xv.
- 2313 (1803.) Pardon to Keadaghe oge O Molaghlin, gent. Fine 40s.—8 July, xv.

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

2314 (1923.) Lease (authority—see 2288) to Richard Mainwaringe, English of Lexlipp, gent.; of the lands of Logher, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years from the determination of No. 1169, rent £4 7s. Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—8 July, xv.

2315 (1911.) Lease (authority—see 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, English gent.; of a ruined chapel called S. Laurence chapel by Ballifermott, S. Laurence land, and the profits of the fair there on S. Laurence day, co. Dublin (held under No. 316); the rectory of Gilton, co. Kildare (held under No. 293); the lands of Canycotte, Duncref and Rathergett, co. Kildare (held under No. 829). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms, rent £13 8s. 10d. Maintaining one English footman. Not to charge coyne.—10 July, xv.

2316 (1897.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to William English. Hill, of Aleinston, co. Meath, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Martry, co. Meath, with altarages oblations and manse, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years, rent £13 6s. 8d. Not to assign without license, nor to let to any but of English nation. Fine £13 6s. 8d.

22 July, xv.

- 2317 (1764.) Pardon to Richard m'John Condon alias M'Maug, of Carrickynoury, gent., Philip Suppell, of Kilmochwo, gent., William Suppell, of the same, gent., Gerald M'Thomas, of the same, yeoman, John Leo, gent., Morrys Cwssyn, Richard M'John, Thomas M'William, Conochor M'Phillip, Philip oge, Dermyd M'Donill, Derby M'Donochy, and John oge m'John boy, yeomen, all of the same place, James Feltter, of Ballylyny, yeoman, Thomas m'William M'Donochy, of Cappynychan, gent., Morrihirtagh m'William, of the same, gent., Richard rowe O Donochowe, of Ballychurrig, yeoman, James reough Lacy, of Ballygydyneady, gent., William m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Rachanyn, gent., Gerald m'Phillip M'Edmond, of Pryorstowne, gent., Morihirtaghe O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, Teig O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, Morris boy Condon, of Karigynownry, gent., Conoghor O'Kahissy, of the same, yeoman, William Condon, of the same, gent., John og Browne, of Ballybuggody, yeoman, Teig O Hee, of Ballydowan in Barry rowis country, co. Cork, yeoman, and William m'John Lowndon, of Ahlykagh, yeoman. Fine, five fat cows from Richard Condon, and one from each of the others.—23 July, xv.
- 2318 (1885.) Appointment of William Androsse, of Dublin, yeoman; English to oversee the tanning in the counties of Wexford, King's, and Waterford as in 2213. He is to receive 1d. for each hide sealed.—24 July, xv.
- 2319 (1863.) Commission to Gerald earl of Kildare; to make war English on those of the nations of the O Mores and O Connors who were proclaimed traitors, and to punish with fire and sword them and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—26 July, xv.
- 2320 (1902.) Lease, under commission 15 Jany., xv, to Edmund English. Darcy; of the rectory of Kilbeg and Roberteston, co. Meath, with the tithes and altarages, of the possessions of the late priory of S. Peter of the Newton by Tryme. To hold for 21 years, rent £11. Not to assign without license, nor to let except to persons of English nation. Fine £11.—[29] July, xv.

2321 (1914.) Lease (authority—see 2288) to Richard Mainwaringe, of Finglish. Lexlipp, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Rathulk alias Rahulk (held under No. 997); land beside Babesbridge and the weir there, and lands in Harreston Barrete (held by Walter Gouldinge, gent., under lease); a house and cellar in Wynetavern street called the tailor hall in the city of Dublin (held under a lease from the abbot and convent of S. Thomas the martyr to John Fitzsimons of Dublin merchant, xxx. Hen. VIII, for 40 years); a piece of ground over against the castle of Dublin (held under lease from the same to Patrick Barret); a messuage in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted, (held under lease from the crown to Rich. and Pat. Finglas, 27 Jan., iii.). To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms, rent £5 19s. 8d. Not to assign or let except to English.—29 July xv.

2322 (5492.) Grant, under queen's letter at Croydon, 20 July, 1573, English to George Cresham, soldier, and Ellen Pratt, his wife; of a pension,

of £4 sterling, during the life of Ellen.—10 Sept., xv.

2323 (1869.) Commission to James Stanihurst, recorder of Dublin, English, and one of the general escheators, Launcellot Alford, general surveyor, John Goodale, chief remembrancer, Edmund Butler, of Callane, co. Kilkenny, learned in the laws, and Rob. Puggesly, another of the general escheators; to survey the castle and lands of Galberteston, co. Tipperary, and all other lands in cos. Waterford and Kilkenny which may be offered by N. White, master of the Rolls, and to determine whether they amount to the yearly value of £30 ster., and to examine his title to them; in order that they may be conveyed to the crown as a set off for a discharge from his rent of £30 10s. 0d. sterling for Lexlipp and S. Katheryns. Recites queen's letter, at Haveryng, 18 July, xiv.—11 Sept., xv.

2324 (1785.) Pardon to Edward Moore, of Melifont, co. Louth, esq. (in consideration of his good service as sheriff of the county divers years), Thomas Babe, of Ardee, same co. and William Waring, of Melifont, gentlemen, Garret O Connor of Dunlere, same co. Mortagh Ocogg O Conor, of the same, Rory m'Owen O Connor, of Ardee, Rowry og O Hennys, horsemen, Cormock duff O Connor, Walter M'Herbert, James M'Herbert, and Morgh more M'Robyn, of Dunlere, kerns, Henry Mart, of Melifont, yeoman, Mortagh Kelly of Callan, same co., yeoman,

and Thomas Browne, horseman.—23 Sept., xv.

2325 (1862.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex; to raise the English inhabitants of Clandeboy, Kilultagh, the Duffren, the Rowte, and the Glynnes, and to lead them against the rebels and enemies within those countries or any other part of the province of Ulster, with power to punish by fine and imprisonment any who disobey his authority. To assist him in recovering those parts of Ulster granted to him by the queen and now occupied by rebellious Irish and Scots.—23 Sept., xv.

2326 (1861.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex; to execute English martial law in the countries of Clandeboye, Kilultogh, the Duffren, the Rowte, the Glynnes, and the Raghelions, in the province of Owlster, without limitation; he may treat with rebels and enemies within the province of Ulster, and conclude terms

at his discretion.—24 Sept., xv.

2327 (1886.) Grant to Roger Winston, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines at Waterford; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed

fees.—24 Sept., xv.

2328 (1769.) Fardon to John mac Feigh, of Imayell, Donnogh in ae, of the same, William Sex, of Ladytone, Arthur M'Dermot, of Imayell, William O Kyll, Edmund O Kyll, Tirrelagh owre M'Teige, Edmund M'Teig, Tirlagh M'Inuyre, William M'Gerrot, of the same place, Oliver Weslye, and David Weslye.—10 Oct., xv.

2329 (1784.) Pardon to Richard Sheeth, of Kilkenny, gent., Oliver Watton, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Robert Quoyne, of Suttonrath, yeoman, Geoffrey Purcell, of the same, yeoman, Patrick begg Grace, of Ballylynsy, horseboy, and Helen Roeth, of Kyl-

kenny, spinster.—12 Oct., xv.

2330 (1884.) Grant to Foulk Sandford, gent.; of the office of customer and collector of the impost on wines in Drougheda; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—18 Oct., xv.

- 2331 (1802.) Pardon to Francis Agarde, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., Richard Wesbie, of Ballyforman, same co., yeoman, George Alen, of Newcastell m'Kynneghan, Morogh m'Teige oge O Byrne, of the Blynd wodd, Edmund m'Teige oge O Byrne, Cahir m'Teige oge O'Byrne, Callagh macTeige oge O Byrne, Brian m'Teige oge O Byrne, and Dowly m'Teige oge O Byrne, of the Byrns country.—26 Oct., xv.
- 2332 (1915.) Lease, under commission 15 January xv, to Francis English. Cosby, esq.; of the cithe lambs and tithe fish of the rectory of Portrarne, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the late house of Gracedew. To hold for 21 years, rent 30s. Not to let except to English. Fine 30s. 31 Oct., xv.

2333 (1995.) Pardon to Robert Harpoll, of Catherlaghe, gent.—31 Oct., xv.

- 2334 (1780) Pardon to Rory m'Shane M'Cragh, of Capechwyn, co. Waterford, horseman, John oge M'Cragh, of Lesmore, same co., gent., John m'Dermod Iugen, of Capechwyn, husbandman, Teige O Corban, Maurice Toben, Maccragh O Crottagh, Donogh O Corban, Donald O Corbane, Conoghor m'Teig O Curbane, John roe O Keagalagh, Donell og O Molaghan, husbandmen, Philip leo O Crottagh, kern, John m'Donogh M'Nicholas, kern, Thomas Keting, husbandman, Mary nyne Shane M'Cragh, widow, of the same place, Rory m'Shane m'Rory M'Cragh, of Knockforie, Thomas og M'Cragh, horseman, Brian m'Donell M'Breyne, Philip O Kegelagh, Dermott O Keagelagh, Maurice m'David m'Morish M'Cragh, Morrogh O Breine, Convoghor m'Shane O Corbane, Derby O Sheneghan, and Thomas Doben fitz Nicholas, kerns, of the same place. Fine, one fat cow each.—4 Nov., xv.
- 2335 (1781) Pardon to Maurice Power fitz Nicholas fitz Morish, of Grenan, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Breyne, of Knockanchinlin, Moriertagh m'Donell O Breyne, of Ballynafoynsheoigy, Tirrelagh m'Donell O Breyne, Edmund Suppell fitz John, of Ahady, Philip fitz Richard M'Phillip, of Ballymony, and Maurice Fitz Edmond, of Garrantorton, horsemen, Peter Dormer, of Waterford, clerk, Teig m'Donill O Breyn, of Ynshedrisly, John m'Donogh m'Donill

1573. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

O Mulcahy, of Colliganwoodd, Derbe m'Donell O Breyne, of Ballyconery, Walter Woayde or Void fitz Phillipp, of Corbally, John Woyde fitz Phillipp, of the same, and Philip fitz Morice anyarla, of the Grang, husbandmen, Walter O Hallaghan fitz Richard, of Dromany, serjeant, Teig ro O Floyne in Moriertagh. of the same, yeoman, Matthew O Breyne m'Dermody, of Knockanchinlen, husbandman, Donald O Breyne m'Morogh, of the same, Thomas bane Brenagh fitz Phillipp, of the same, William m'Donogh m'Phillipp O Fowlo, of the same, and Derbe fitz John fitz Thomas O Fowlo, of Desees, yeomen, James Keating, of Foagh, husbandman, William fitz Richard O Morghy, of Ynshedrisly, and Conoghor O Morehy fitz William, of the same, serjeants, Riccard fitz William O Fowlo, of Kilknockan, husbandman, Cormock m'Dermody O Fowlo, of the same, yeoman, Derbe m'Donell O Forhane, of the Wodhouse, serjeant, William m'Donell O Forhane, of the same, yeoman, Donald O Gehin m'Rowry, of Carrickilly, serjeant, Moriertagh m'Maurich O Corkeran, of Portowne, husbandman, Donald m'Shane m'Thomas M'Cragh, of Kilgobonit, yeoman, Donald fitz Phillipp m'Thomas M'Cragh, of Cloney, and Thomas m'Shane m'Donill M'Cragh, of Monteyne castell, yeomen. Fine, two fat cows from Maurice Power, and one from each of the others. 4 Nov., xv.

2336 (1787.) Pardon to William Power fitz Thomas, of Brenan, and Gerald Nugent fitz John, of Cloncoscran, gentlemen, William Tobyn fitz Morish gankagh, of Monteyne castell, yeoman, Cahill M'Shehy m'Dermody, of Coulebeagh, Dermod more M'Shehy m'Conoghor, of Athmeane, and Breyn M'Shehy m'Conor alias Fargancurye, of the same, galloglasses, Teige m'Edmond O Moroghe, of Loughert, Walter Inure fitz Philipp, of Knockmoan, and Edmund Brenaghe fitz Thomas, of Ballymony, yeomen, Donogh O Keyfe m'Cahill, of Dromany, horseboy, Philip O Flahevan fitz John, of the same, horseboy, Maurice O Keyla fitz Philip, of Collyganwod, Edmund Nugent fitz Nicholas, of Cloncoscrane, James fitz Thomas fitz John Gerald, of Dromany, John fitz Piers, of the same, and Dermot O Solyvan m'Fynyn alias M'Anahar, of the same, yeomen, John og O Hey fitz John, of the same, cook, Richard O Hey fitz Maurice, of Ballyhowyne, yeoman, Maurice Power fitz Edmond, of Ballynaparky, horseman, James O Hey fitz Maurice, of Dromany, yeoman, Margaret Quane alias Marine bwoy, of Waterford, spinster, David nagartye fitz William M'Maurice, of Ballynaparky, yeoman, William og fitz William Roche, of Curraghroch, horseboy, Donogh O Fowlo m'Cormyck m'Dermody, of Carrigeyrey, Edmund Browne fitz David rioghe, of Carickekylly, Maurice Browne fitz David reoghe, of the same, and Teig ballaghe O Moresa m'Roury, of Powreston, serjeants, Shane necowly fitz David m'Phillipp O Keyla, of Collyganwod, yeoman, and Walter Mandefill fitz Edmond, of Ballyhoyne, horseman. Consideration as in 2241.—5 Nov., xv.

2337 (1766.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlagh m'Alexander, of Ballyboye, Brian m'Alexander, of Brittas, Callough m'Tirrelagh, of Ballyboye, Donogh duf M'Gerott, of Monfyn, Morcha M'Gerode, of the same, Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Manus, of Burgadg, Edmund m'Tirlagh, of the same, Malaghlin Reille, of Ballyboy, Owen M'Gallaghcwym, of the same, Thomas M'Aulaghan, of the same, Owen M'Mortagh, of the same, Edmund M'Gillaroye, of Brittas,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hugh M'Ovin, of the same, Donald og O Faroll, of the same, Edmund M'Anally, of Dondrome, Walter M'Anally, of the same, and Edmund m'William Bourke, of Kilsevell; excepting from the pardon the murder of James Long, late of Dirr, co. Kildare, gent., and John Long his brother.—8 Nov., xv.

- 2338 (1765.) Pardon to Donnogh m'Tirlagh, of Ballybwy, James m'Brian, of Brittas, Donald m'Edmond ballaghe, of Owfristoune, Rory m'Marcus, of Ballebwye, Moyler Bourke, of Kilsewell, Donald Calf m'Arthith, of Laken, Fiacha m'Allyc, of Ballybwye, Rory m'Henry, of Srothansoillaghe, Gilliduff Whit, of Ballybwye, Malaghlen M'Amaster, of Brittas, Doncha Calf m'Fearsithe, of Laken, Edmund O Morcho, of Brittas, Morcha O Fynaghta, of Ballybwye, Donald O Morcho, (of) Owphrystoune, Fyacha m'Tirlagh owir, of Ballyeda, Richard m'John na buale, of Roseliston, and Theobald m'John na bwaile, of Greana; excepting from the pardon the murder of James Long, late of Derr, co. Kildare, gent., and John Long, his brother.—8 Nov., xv.
- 2339 (6324.) Patent in pursuance of the preceding fiant. At Dublin.—8 Nov., xv.
- 2340 (1879.) Commission to Henry Cowley, seneschal of the King's English. co., Redmund Brymidgham, sheriff of that county, and William Fyrres, one of the captains of the army; to make war on those of the nation of the O Connors, who were proclaimed traitors, and punish with fire and sword, them and all Irish persons who aid them; with power to treat, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—10 Nov., xv.
 - 2341 (1783) Pardon to Robert Kendelmerch, yeoman; indicted for having in self defence killed Henry Webbister, of Dublin, yeoman, at the wood called Beggars boush by Bagatrath, in the co. of the city of Dublin.—11 Nov., xv.
- 2342 (1878.) Commission to Sir E. Fitton, vice-treasurer, Edw. English. Fitz Symon, attorney-general, John Bath, general solicitor, and John Goodale, chief remembrancer; to value the castle and lands of Galberteston, &c., as in 2323. Recites queen's letter, 18 July, xiv.—12 Nov., xv.
- 2343 (6233) Warrant for a writ to discharge James Meede, of English. Dublin, yeoman, from appearance in the Chief Place, he being employed in the Queen's county. He with Edward More, of Mellifont, and Henry Harington, of Dublin, gentlemen, having been bound in £500 to appear —12 Nov., xv.
- 2344 (1890.) Grant to Henry Masterson, gent.; of the office of English. chief serjeant of the country of Kynsellagh comprehending Mac Edmond Duffe's, Mac Vadock's and Mac Daye Moore's countries, and also the countries adjoining called Kilhubboge, Kylcoulnalyne the Duffery, the Morrowes, and Ferrenhamon, in co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. [] xv.
 - 2345 (1924) Commission to Rob. Weston, knt., chancellor, Chr. baron of Howthe, chief justice Plunkett, Tho. Fytz William, knt., Wm. Sarsfyld, knt., Edw. FitzSymon, Wm. Talbott, of Mal-[ahide], Walter Goldinge, John Allen, James Goodman, Rich. Nettervyll, [] Walshe, of Carrickmayn, Wm. Collyar, of Balrothery, Roger Finglasse, and others illegible; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the co. Dublin.

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

1573. Like for co. Kildare : to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Rowland, visc. of Baltinglasse, the bishop of Kildare, Pyers Fytzgerrald, esq., sheriff, sir Morrice fitz Thomas, kut., sir W. Sarsfylde, kut.. John Eustace, of Castlemartyn, Hen. Cowley, esq., Garret Sutton, of Tully, John Allen, of Allenscourte, John Sutton, of Typpar, Nich. Ewstace, of Confye, Redmund oge, of Rahangan, Nich. Wogan, of Rathcoffye, Garret Wesley, of Blackhall, Walter Brymidgeham, of Donfert, Garrold fitz Phillipp, of Kylmaoge, Davy Wogan, of Ladytowne, Will. Peppard, of Levetston, James Flattesbury, of Johnston, and Nich. Lyssett, of Connall.

Like for co. Carlow; to Donnell, bishop of Laghlyn, Henry Davells, sheriff, sir Edm. Butler, James Ewstace, of Freertowne, esq., John Howker, Rob. Harpoole, of Catherlagh, and John Roo, gentlemen,

and Rich. Goost, of Catherlagh.

Like for co. Kilkenny; to viscount Mountgarrett, sir Edm. Butler. knt., Walter Gall, sheriff, Edm. Butler, of Callan, Rich. Sheethe, of Kilkenny, esq., Garrett Blanchefylde, of Blanchefylston, (blank) Cantwell, of Cantwelscourt, Edm. Butler, of Polleston, (blank) Shortall, of Ballylorcan, (blank) Grace, of Gracecourte, and James Whyte, of Kelles.

Like for co. Wexford; to viscount Mountgarrett, Tho. Masterson, seneschal, Rich. Synott, sheriff, sir Nich. Deveroux, knt., Ant. Colcloughe, esq., (blank) Roceter, of Romaknee, John Synott, of Wexforde, esq., Walter Roche, lawyer, Nich. Turnor fitz Poole, of Wexford, Rich. Waddinge, of Ballycogley, and Nich. Roche, of

Like for King's co.; to Hen. Cowley, esq., seneschal, Rob. Cowley, sheriff, Nich. Harbert, esq., Garrett Fitzgarrett, Jeffery Phyllipps,

Rich. Peppard, and Tho. Morryce.

Like for Queen's co.; to Fr. Cosbye, seneschal, sir Barnaby Fytzpaterick, knt., Tho. Lambyn, sheriff, John Barnesse, of the Desert, John Whytney, of the Shyan, Will. Portesse, of the Blackford, and Tho. Merryck.

Like for co. Westmeath; to the baron of Delvyn, Rob. Mosten, sheriff, sir Tho. Newgent, knt., sir Garrett Pettytt, knt., Tho. Nugent, esq., Tho. le Straunge, esq., John Tyrrell, of the Paace, Geo. Fitzgarrett, Rob. Plonkett, James moyle Newgent, of Donnowre, Tho. Tute, of the Sonnaght, Garrett Fytzgerralde, of Rathwyer, Garrott Faye, Garrott Darcye, Will. Tute, of Kyllenan, Tho. Tyrrell, of Molinley, Edw. Pettytt, of Clarington, (blank) Hoppe, of Ledwycheton, Richard, brother to John Tirrell, James Tirrell, of Clonmoyle, Garrett Dyllon, of Beckloughdowe, Rich. Dillone, of Dromrathe, Rosse Magoughegan, James oge Dyllon, of Kylkenny, Rich. Dalton, of Myltowne, (blank) Fytzgarrett, of Bayonriagh, Rich. Mygell, of Belacorby, James Newgent, of Cowleramrye, (blank) Delamare, of Russagh, and Walter Hopp, of Mollengar, constable.

Like for co. Louth; to the lord primate of Ardmaghe, the baron of Lowthe, Rob. Taff, sheriff, sir John Bedlowe, knt., Edw. Moore, of Mellyfaunt, esq., Geo. Plonkett, of Bewley, Nich. Taff, of Ballybraghan, (blank) Clynton, of Clyntonstown, (blank) Clynton, of the Water, (blank) Gernan, learned in the law, Nich. Taff, of Rathehesker, Chr. Dowdall, of Goraust, and Rich. Bedlowe, of Kylsaran.

1573. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Like for co. Meath; to Chr., visc. of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, James, baron of Slane, James, lord of Kyllene, Pat., baron of Donsany, sir Rob. Dillon, knt., L. Dillon, ch. baron, J. Dowdall, second justice, N. Newgent, second baron, sir Pat. Barnewell, knt., sheriff, sir Pat. Hussey, knt., baron of Galtryme, sir Chr. Chyvers, knt., sir Oliver Plonkett, knt., Barnaby Skurlocke, of the Frayne, John Talbott, of Robertstown, Chr. Darcy, of Platten, Tho. Flemynge, of Syddan, Tho. Flemynge, of Stevenston, Gerald Wesley, of the Dengan, John Caddell, of the Nall, Pat. Bathe, of Rakeigh, Simon Barnwall, of Kylbrewe, John Nettervyle, of Dowth, Michael Cusacke, of Rahalron, Chr. Ivers, of Rathtayne, John Byrford, of Kilrowe, Chr. Flemynge, gent., John Plonkett, of Loghcrewe, Wm. Hyll, of Allenstown, Lau. Delahyde, of Meglare, Tho. Darcye, of Donnow, Tho. Caddell, of Harberdstown, Chr. Barnewall, of Roseston, Michael Delahyde, of Bella[].—16 [x]v., 1573.

Delahyde, of Bella [].—16 [x]v., 1573.

2346 (6089.) Commission to Nicholas [], and Edward English. Waterho[use]; to enquire what vessels laden with wine had discharged at the port of Carigfergus, and what custom was paid. Recites the statute granting the wine impost (11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1), and that divers vessels had discharged there without pay-

ment.—[xv or xiv ?]

2347 (2069.) Pardon to Konoghor O Kenedy, Mahowne O Kenedie and Rory O Kenedy, brothers of Konoghor, William m'Phillip O Holeghan, of Kilvrone, Donald m'Shane O Hegan, of same, David Baldon, of Porlonezboe, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Margaret Brasill, John Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballyerke, farmer, Nich. Comerford, of Domerston, same co., husbandman, John fitz William fitz James, and James Brenagh, his brother, of Ballynezfonsheoger, co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—2 Dec., xvi.

], Conall M'Neill, Peter **2348** (1996.) Pardon to Rorye roe, Fear M'Conall, John M'Rory, Donald M'Gilpatrick, Donald gromy, Teig doy M'Mortaghe, Malaghlin O Leallor, Hugh O Leallor, Melaghlin O Keally, Philip M'Hue, Edmund m'Philipp, Edmund M'Teig, Conall M'Rossye, Patrick M'Rossy, Rossy m'Rory reoghe, Rory O Huysa or O Henesa, Edmund O Dyvoye, M'Teig, David M'Teig, Feardoraky M'Feaghny, James Talvin, Conor O Deoran, Gilpatrick M'Art, Onhye M'Neill, Cahir O Deorane, Gerode O Kelly, [] m'Onhye, Neill O Deoran, Conor O Hoy, Geffrey M'Mortaghe, Torrens O Keally or O Kelly, Breassyll O Kelly, David M'Feaghny, Rossie m'Rory roe, Roury m'Rossy, Rossy [] m'Mor taghe oge, Malaghlin M'Neill, Arthur M'Neill, Conor M'Neill, Geffry M'Moilmory, William M'Shean, William M'Derby, Donogh Derbe reogh, William M'John, Shean M'Teig, Rory M'Teig, Fear M'Gilpatrick, Torrens M'William, Conor roy , Gerod O Keally, M'Moraky, Donald O Deylyn, [], Gerod O Keally, Peter Moynaghe, Lysagh M'Neill, Laysaghe M'Gerald, Donagh M'Shane, Donogh O Keally, Keadagh M'Rossye, Malaghlin O Keally, Donald M'Onhye, Malaghlin M'Donill, Patrick M'Keady, Oinlye M'Rossye, Donald M'Rossye, Moraghy O Brine, Patrick M'Donogh, Shean Leinagh, Conall M'[], Malaghlin M'Edmond, William M'Donall, Donald M'Cahill, Shane M'Costigin, Edmund Lealor, Lisagh bain, Teig M'Ivoye,

Donald M'[], Patrick O Leallour, Shane O Horochain, Edmund m'Shane, William M'Art and Teig O Meachair.—17

Dec., xvi.

2349 (1932.) Appointment of Walter, earl of Essex, viscount Hereford, lord Ferras of Chartley, lord Bourchier and Lovayne; to be captain general of the queen's subjects of the Irish nation and of her forces in Ulster. Also commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, W. earl of Essex, Ger., earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob., lord Rich, Edw. Fitton, vicetreasurer, Nich. Bagnall, marshal, ch. justices Plunket and Dillon, Peter Carew, knt., ch. baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Fr. Agard, John Chaloner, John Garvey, dean of the H. Trinity, Dublin, members of the privy council, Edw. Fitz Gerald, Will. Morgan, marshal of the army in Clandeboy, Rich. Finglas, serjeant at law, Edw. Fitz Symon, attorney general, John Bath, principal solicitor, Will. Norris, Henry Knollis, Ralph Bowchier, Geo. Carrilton, Nich. Malbey, Tho. Wilford, and Will. Peirs; to be justices commissioners and keepers of the peace in the province of Ulster, in the absence of the deputy; to make inquiry of all crimes; to deliver gaols; to take recognizances, and do all things contained in the deputy's instructions of 20 Dec., xvi.; and to hear and determine all actions; to take the muster and array; to cess and dispose the Irish for defence of the country; to punish the disobedient, and do all other things for the good government of the province; to treat with enemies and rebels, give safe conduct, and conclude terms at discretion; to raise the inhabitants and punish enemies and rebels with fire and sword; and do all other things for the queen's honor and the peace of her subjects; the earl of Essex to be general of the forces in This commission not to interfere with the grant to the the field. earl of Essex of the country of Glandeboy. Queen's letter, 29 Sept., xv.—20 Dec., xvi.

2350 (2065.) Pardon to Henry Quemerford, of Monero, Philip Quemerford m'William, of the same, John Swetman fitz William, of Ballynow alias Earston, and Richard Swetman fitzWilliam, of Castellif, co. Kilkenny, gentleman. Security

as in 897. Fine 6s. 8d. each.—26 Dec., xvi.

2351 (1928.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex, captain English general of the queen's subjects of the Irish nation in the province of Ulster and of her forces there; to execute martial law in that province, without limitation, and to treat with rebels and enemies, and conclude terms at discretion.—30 Dec., xvi.

1573-4.

2352 (1984.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., 1571, to Edmund English. Darcie, of Jordanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Much Ballephenock, co. Wexford (as leased by No. 1296). To hold for 30 years from 1589, rent 55s. Maintaining one English archer. He shall not let to any but English and shall not charge coyne. Fine 55s.—1 Jan., xvi.

2353 (1959.) Grant to Edward Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery, vice Nich. and James Stanyhurst, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the accus-

tomed fees.—5 Jan., xvi.

2354 (1946.) Commission to Thomas Chattirton, of Lydyard,

1573-4. Fiants -- Elizabeth.

- English. Wiltshire, esq., with his friends and followers being natural Englishmen; to invade subdue expel or bring to mercy the people of the countries of Ohrere alias O Hanlons and Galliglas country and the Fues. To remain in force for 7 years from the 28 March, xiii. Recites that sundry parts of the queen's earldom of Ulster being waste and uninhabited or inhabited with wicked and barbarous people some Scottish and some wild Irish, Chattirton had undertaken to subdue and settle with faithful English subjects these countries. He received an English patent granting them dated 5 Oct., xiii.—7 Jan., xvi.
 - 2355 (5877.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of William, son and heir of John Furlonge, late of Horeton, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £16 13s. 4d., retaining £10 for maintenance of the minor. Fine £26 13s. 4d.—8 Jan., xvi.
 - 2356 (1960.) Grant to Luke Dillon, of Moymet, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the manors of Newcastell by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard and Cromlinge, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—31 Jan., xvi.
 - 2357 (1961.) Grant to John Margetts, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as John Harpenny or any other had.—14 Feb., xvi.
 - 2358 (2066.) Pardon to John Hacket fitz Richard, of Casshell, co. Tipperary, merchant, Patrick Sall, Patrick Karney, William Boyton, John Sall fitz Symon, Nicholas Convey, and Walter Sall fitz Symon, of same, burgesses, David Hacket, William Yong, Edmund Fleming, Tho. Yong, John Convey, Will. Gregory, Philip Wale, Rob. Sall, Edw. Sall, James Kerney, Edm. Sall, Denes Convey, and Patr. Boyton, merchants, Elena Creif, widow, Rob. Creife or Creaghe, butcher, Will. fitz Teig O Mulvihill, husbandman, Will. Glyn, shoemaker, Tho. Hilly, tailor, John Sall fitz William, merchant, John Hart, burgess, David Reade, and Henry Purcell, husbandmen, Cornelius O Knavin, labourer, Rich, fitz John O Maghir, Rob. Reade, Rob. Fleming, Will. Sall fitz Patrick, Nich. Portell, John Yong, Geoffrey Sall, husbandmen, John Hanyne, shoemaker, Will. Hacket fitz Walter, and Edm. Hacket, husbandmen, and Peter Hacket fitz Edmond, merchant, all of Casshell. Security as in 897.—21 Feb., xvi.

2359 (1943.) Commission to sir Morrys Fytzgerralde, of Leycaghe, English. co. Kildare, knt., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, as in 218.—27 Feb., xvi.

2360 (1945.) Commission to Alexander Barnewall, of Robertston, English. co. Meath, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, as in 218.—27 Feb., xvi.

2361 (1933.) Commission to sir Peter Carew, knt., and Richard English. Woode, sheriff of co. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that

county, as in 218.—1 March, xvi.

2362 (1944.) Authority to Walter, earl of Essex, captain general of English, the forces in Ulster; to take up for his household and for the garrisons at Knockfergus and elsewhere in the province, wheat, malt, here, rye, beans, oats, beeves, bacons, butter, cheese, wine, sack, hops, salt, saltfish, herrings, and iron, leather, wood, coals, straw,

1573-4. FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

and hay, and all manner of victuals, also requisite artificers and means of carriage by sea or land, paying ready money at reason-

able prices.—1 March, xvi.

2363 (1956.) Grant to Richard Sheparde, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the ordnance, munition, and artillery, vice John Harpenny, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. a day, and 8d. a day for a servant.—1 March, xvi.

2364 (1941.) Commission to Tho., baron of Slane; to execute English martial law in his territories and lands, being in the counties of

Meath and Louth, as in 218.—2 March, xvi.

2365 (2067.) Pardon to Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, co. Meath, knt., Edw. Tallon, of Staffardston, Edm. Barnewall, of Cookiston, and Hen. Barnewall, of Calciston, gentlemen, Tho. Tallon, of Blackcastell, farmer, Patr. Drake, of Stahalmock, and George bane Drake, of same, horsemen, all in same co.—2

March, xvi.

2366 (2050.) Pardon to Ferdorogh alias Edmund Savag, Patr. boy Savage m'Seneshall, Rob. Savaig m'Jenicock, Edmund Savaig m'Jenicock, George Savaig m'Richard, Edm. m'Richard Savaige, Rob. ro Savaige, James oge Savaige, Rich. Savaige, George Savaige, jun., Revelyn Savaige, Guilduff m'Walter oge Fitz Symone, Will. M'Nemara, Hugh M'Nemara, Brian duf M'Nemara, Hugh boy M'Nemara, Guillerneagh M'Nemara, Owen M'Nemara, Guilleduf M'Nemara, Rich. M'Othelin, James M'Kellyn, Ellyn M'Kellyn, Edmund M'Kellyn, Nich. M'Kellyn, John moyle O Praye, Patr. ro O Pray, Owen O Pray, Will. Dongan, Neile boy M'Gornaghan, Nich. O Pray, Will. reough O Pray, Gilleduf M'Tympany, James M'Tympany, Patr. M'Tympany, and Jenkyn Hassard. "At the earl of Essex is suit."—4 March, xvi.

2367 (5876.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to William Bathe, of Athcarne, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and murriage of John, son and heir of Walter Golding, late of Peirston Laundy, co. Meath, gent. Fine £20 6s. 8d.—5 March, xvi.

2368 (6126.) Pardon to Simon Luttrell, of Luttreliston, William Bath, of Athearne, Nicholas Harbard, of Monystirorishe, George Bath, of Athearne, gent., and Henry Rath, of Pyerston Landy, co. Meath, husbandman, whom Walter Golding, late of Pyerston Landy, enfeoffed to the uses of his will; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Pyerston Landy. Fine £5.—5 March, xvi.

2369 (2063.) Pardon to Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, co. Meath,

gent.—7 March, xvi.

2370 (1985.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to sir Barnaby Faglish. Fitzpatrick, knight; of the site of the monastery of Agmacarte in Upper Ossorye, the lands of Agmacarte and the tithe corn of the rectory of Agmacartye with the tithes of Cowlekill; the site of the friary of Athbowe in Ossorye, in the country called M'Kilpatrick, and the lands of Athebowe, and the customs of the tenants (3 days reaping corn in harvest, 2 hook days for weeding corn, and one sheep and a gallon of butter in summer from everyone owning 7 sheep.) To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 8s. 2d. Maintaining an English horseman. He shall not assign without license, nor let to any but English, and shall not charge coyne. Fine £9 8s. 2d.—9 March, xvi.

1573-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

2371 (1986.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas English. Moore, of Mellefount; of the castle of Castelton alias Yonge Castelton, and the lands of Castelton, Kilcorboighe, Colnaknaperye, Ballifower, Ballioge alias Ballibege, Kilmakellye alias Ballymakellye, Firemore, Ballilaghane, Balaghesallaughe, Tollaughe Coole, and the castle of Towgher, King's co. To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 9s. 6d. Maintaining five horsemen, with other conditions as in No. 474, (the clause relating to hostings to be immediately operative,) omitting the clauses relating to jointures and portions for younger sons, and adding the usual clauses in leases. If Thomasine Cowleye, widow to Robert Cowleye, recover her dower upon the premises, allowance for so much of the rent shall be made to lessee.—10 March, xvi.

1574.

2372 (2064.) Pardon to James fitz Hobert Dillon, of Bonnone, co. Westmeath, and Simon Brian of Killenewre, same co., gentlemen, Rory O Brene, Farroll M'Gulecush (or Gelucush), and Conill

M'Gone. Security as in 897.—29 March, xvi.

2373 (2068.) Pardon to Edm. Darcey, of Jordanston, co. Meath, Emery Lye, of Ballyna, co. Kildare, and John Lye, jun., gentlemen, Arthur Lye, and Oliver Stevenson, horsemen, Dermot O Cogan, and David M'Moriertagh, yeomen, Hugh bane O Byrne, Nicholl O Nary, and Dermot O Crome, horseboys. In consideration of their services against the O Conors.—29 March, xvi.

2374 (1947.) Commission to Thomas mac Riccarde Tute, of Sonnaght, English. co. Westmeath, esq., sheriff of that county; to execute martial

law in the county, as in 218.—31 March, xvi.

2375 (5854.) Commission to Thomas Crief, chantor of S. Patrick's, English. Robert Waslye, archdeacon of Dublin, Nicholas Walshe, chancellor of S. Patrick's, John Karney, treasurer there, Hary Burnell, gent., and John Bathe, queen's solicitor, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of Peter Dillon against Elinor Clinch alias

Dillon. Dated 10 Jan., 1573.—16 Ap., xvi.

2376 (1970.) Lease, under queen's letter 12 Nov., 1573, to Robert English. Loftus, gent.; of a moiety of certain tithe corn of the rectory of Donboyne as leased in 975; a moiety of the glebe of Donboyne and other premises leased in 1138 (the orchard in Dublin excepted. Febo in 1138 is written Freboe here, and the rent of 2s. 6d. out of the messuage of S. John's is 2s.); also a moiety of certain tithes belonging to the rectory of Donboyne as leased in 1174. To hold for 21 years from the end of the existing terms. Rent £4618s. 11d. —21 Ap., xvi.

2377 (5853.) Commission to Thomas Cryeffe, chantor of S. Patrick's, English. Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, John Ball, archdeacon of Glandelagh, William Dermott, chancellor of Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edmund Butler and John Synott, learned in the laws, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of John Nellan, physician, against Meyler, archbishop of Casshell, and his commissaries in

the diocese of Killaloe.—23 Ap., xvi.

2378 (1972.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas English. Lewes, (the chief baron's man); of the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity of monks in the town of Thomonde in the country of lord Bremingham alias M'Orish in Connaght with its lands and tithes; the site of the friary of Kilbrenane alias Kilnebrenan in Connaght, and 6 cottages and lands there; the ruined house of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

friars of Krevaghbane in Connaght, and land there; the site of the house of friars called the chapel of Taghsessen alias the house of the Saxons in Connaght, with the land and tithes belonging; the site of the monastery of S. Dominic or house of friars preachers of Athanry in Connaght, land in Athanric, Ballidane and Glue, and the chapel of Tolabane in Connaght. To hold for 21 years, rent £5 4s. 11d. Maintaining one English footman. Other conditions as in 2370.—25 Ap., xvi.

2379 (1938.) Commission to James Wyse, esq., sheriff of co. English Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.

26 (?) Ap., xvi.

2380 (1978.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to George English. Bowchier, esq., one of her majesty's captains; of the site of the priory of Ballibeg, co. Cork, the lands of Ballibeg, the rectories of Ballibeg, Kilkeran, Ardhoyle and Rathbarry, Balliclogh and Ballycastell, Crustemallyny in M'Williams country, Cariktwohill, Castelbegham, Kilcoriham, Killenemallagh, Rossaugh, Downerabbill and Cahirdowgan. To hold for 21 years, rent £41 10s. during the first 7 years, and £81 10s. afterwards, maintaining two English horsemen. Other conditions as in 2370. Recites 902 Edw. VI., and that in consequence of the great rent (stated to be £81 10s.) and the frequent spoiling of the inhabitants, the arrears amounted on the determination of that lease to £1124. 28 Ap., xvi.

2381 (2057.) Pardon to Faghney O Ferall alias O Ferall Bane, of Tully, co. Longford, gent., Donald Evaghery O Ferall, of Robynston, Teig oge O Ferall, of Culcorre, and Bernard or Breen O Ferrall, of Newton, co. Longford, gentlemen, sons of Faghney, also Donald fower M'Maister, of Ewfkyn, and Hugh MacBradye, of Lysdough, same co. gentlemen. Fine 40s. for O'Ferall Bane

and 20s. each for the others. 28 Ap., xvi.

2382 (1935.) Confirmation of a decree of the president and council English of Mounster decreeing to Cornell O Driscoll the proctorship or office of Economy of the cathedral of Rosss or Roscarebre which he held for life by deed from Dermot sometime bishop and the chapter. The decree and pleadings are set out in full. O Driscoll appeared by his attorney Marcus Walshe, was answered by the defendant Owen M'Art by his attorney Rowland Powell, who pleaded a previous title through sir Donogh M'Cart, knt., the case came before sir John Perrott, lord president, Matthew, bishop of Cork, and Nich. Walshe, second justice of the province, on 13 Nov., xv., and decree was given for plaintiff for default of defendant in part of the proceedings. Thomas Burgate was clerk of the council of the province.—1 May, xvi.

2383 (1976.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund English. Darcye; of the house of friars of Kilmacaile co. Westmeath, with appurtenances, (leased by No. 305); lands of Graunge and Tolhane alias Tolthorne, Raduff, Walstone and Rathewogane [in the country of Fartullagh] co. Westmeath, (leased by No. 1588). To hold [for 30 years from the end of the recited leases]; rent [£6 3s 10d.]. Part destroyed. (See Auditor-General's Patent

Book, vol. 32, p. 36.)—2 May, xvi.

2384 (5855.) Commission to Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, English. Thomas Crife, chanter of S. Patrick's, John Kerney, treasurer of the same, Harry Burnell, recorder of Dublin, Thomas Dillon and

Richard Beling, gentlemen, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, against Myler, archbishop of Cashell. Dated 16 April, 1574.—2 May, xvi.

2385 (2055.) Pardon to Richard Bourke, knt., baron of Downekillen

and earl of Clanricard.—5 May, xvi.

2386 (5851.) Commission to John Kerny, treasurer of S. Patrick's, John Magwyer, prebendary and canon in the same, John Bathe [], Edward Burnell, recorder of Dublin, and Richard Bealinge, of Dublin, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from John Ball, official principal of Dublin, in a cause of defamation between Margaret Nully, of the parish of Clonsillaghe, and Isabella Luttrell.—8 May, 1574.

2387 (1939.) License to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, to export English. 80 tons of wheat from Dublin, Waterford or Drogheda, to any foreign part beyond sea in amity with the queen, before Michaelmas, 1575. Queen's letter, 31 December, xvi.—13 May,

xvi.

2388 (2034.) Pardon to Donald Mac Kegan, of the country of Fyrcall, King's co., Thady O Leyne, Cosny MacKegan, Lynech Mac Fally, Myllaghlyn O Kose, Enys O Kosse, Kahir Mac Cosny, Donald O Breyne, Owen O Brekan, Thomas O Brekan, Thady mac Bryn Y Cahere, and Patrick O Lyne, of the same place, kerns. Security as in 897.—16 May, xvi.

2389 (2000.) Pardon to Neill Mac Breyn, Bryan Mac Morierth, Terence or Terrelo Mac Bryen, Hugh Mac Bryne, and Brian O Henys fernye, of the country of Fercall, in King's co., horsemen, Moiler M'Morierth, of said country, kern, Cochory Mac Rorye, Cosney M'Rorye, Caher Mac Rory, and Donagh M'Rory, of same country, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—17 May, xvi.

2390 (1936.) Commission to Tybbott Roche, of the Cregge, co. English Cork, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county,

as in 218.—17 May, xvi.

2391 (1949.) Commission to Edward Moore, esq.; to execute English martial law in the King's co., upon any rebel in open hostility, excepting freeholders to the value of 40s. With power to treat with rebels and conclude terms according to instructions from

the deputy.—17 May, xvi.

2392 (2038.) Pardon to Ferdorough M'Rory, of the country of Fyrcall, in King's co. gent., Edmund O Spellan, Donald Moyle, and Enys O Spellan, horsemen, Terence or Tyrrelagh M'Rory, Rory m'Tyrrelagh, Donogh m'Tirrelagh, Teig M'Cahyr, Brian M'Cahyr, and Donald M'Cahyr, gentlemen, of the same. Security

as in 897.—18 May, xvi.

2393 (2035.) Pardon to Rorie oge Mac Cocogrye, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., gent., Edmund M'Own, horseman, Phelem MacDonnogh, Morierth O Kerne, Rosse Kerne, Fardorgh O Kerne, and Hugh Mac Dongh, gentlemen, Faghne M'Morierth, horseman, John M'Morierth and Farrall Mac Morierth, gentlemen, Donald O Bregan, horseman, and Donogh O Brecan, kern, of the same country. Security as in 897.—18 May, xvi.

2394 (2036.) Pardon to Nelanus or Neill Mac Fyrr, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co. Theobald Mac Fyrr, Donnogh O Morys m'Doole, John O Morrys, and Donogh mac Rory Ivorys, of the same, gentlemen, William O Morrys, Owen M'Morierth, Brian

1574. FIANTS.--ELIZABETH

O Spelan, Dermot O Brekan, and Moiler Moore, of same, horse

men. Security as in 897.—19 May, xvi.

2395 (2037.) Pardon to Conatius O Molloy, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., John, Henry, Brian, Keddagh, and Brian evalle, O Molloy, Donald O Morrys, Keddagh, Arthur, and Conatius, Mac Fyrr, of the same, gentlemen. Security as in 897. 19 May, xvi.

2393 (1987.) Lease, under commission 15 Jany., xv., to Theobald English. Roche, [of Crage, co. Cork], esq.; of the site of the monastery of Iermoye alias Ardmoy in Roche's country, co. Cork, the demesne lands, the lands of Iermoye, Johnston and Downemaghine, and the rectories of Iarmoy and Downemaghine. To hold for 21 years, rent £33 9s. 4d., part in corn. Maintaining four English horsemen. Other conditions as in 2370. Fine £33 [9s. 4d.].—[19 May,xvi.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 11, p. 60).

2397 (2018.) Pardon to Donald O Kelley, of the country of Fyrcall in King's co., Thady M'Shane, of the same country, Owen and Thady M'Bryen, and William, Henry, Robert, John, and Cormac, M'Kyggan, of same, kerns, and James M'Cocogrey, of

same, gent. Security as in 897.—20 May, xvi.

2398 (2051.) Pardon to Tho. Rice, of Dublin, yeoman.—22 May,

xvi.

2399 (2052.) Pardon to John Plunket, of Loughcrewe, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of that co., Dionysius Gibny, of same, James Rely, of same, Edmund Rely, of Ballihist, and Tirrelagh Rely m'Gerald, of Loghcrew, horsemen, and Philip Rely, of Dromlyre, husbandman. Security as in 897. In consideration of good service when sheriff.—23 May, xvi.

2400 (2054.) Pardon to Bryan M'Goghigan, Con M'Goghigan, Connoghor m'Connell M'Goghigan, and Mortagh M'Kygan, gen-

tlemen, and Hugh O Kinge, kern.—23 May, xvi.

2401 (1955.) Grant, under queen's letter, 11 Dec., xvi., to Thomas Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20.—23 May, xvi.

2402 (2053.) Pardon to Walter og fitz William Roche, Philip carragh fitz James Roche, Matthew Roche fitz Nicoll, Maur. row m'Edmond M'Tomen, Morogh m'Edmond M'Tomen, Ferdorrogh m'Dermot M'Phelym, Donogh m'Morogh Kinsellagh, and Donald O Cassy fitz Gerot of Killillie, kerns, and John og Furlong, of Yongeston, horseman. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—24 May, xvi.

2403 (1940.) Commission to Edward Moore, esq.; to make war Fribsh. upon such of the nation of the O Connors as are proclaimed traitors, or have appeared in rebellion, to punish with fire and sword all Irish persons who help them, and to put in gaol and seize the goods of any English inhabitants of the English shires who help them. With power to treat with the rebels and grant protections, and to raise and lead the queen's subjects.—28 May, xvi.

2404 (1934.) Commission to Piers Walshe, of Owny, co. Limerick, Faglish. esq., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, as in 218.—2[| May, xvi.

1574. Fiants.--Elizabeth.

- 2405 (2048.) Pardon to Peter Keting m'Richard, John Keting, of Ballyvelerane, Queen's co., gent., James Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz William, Maur. Keting fitz Pers, Redmund Keting fitz John, Walter Keting fitz Andrew, Oliver Keting m'Edmond, Wm. Walshe, Wm. boye Power, Philip Brenaghe, Patr. Wale, John m'Gerot Kynselaghe, Laghlen O Keryne, Moriertagh ne Karkee m'Owen M'Shane, Malaghlin roo M'Edmond, Terence m'Shane M'Ferr, Sheree m'Lese M'Conell, Dermot ower m'Morghe geare, Rich. M'Walter, and Irele O Molaghlen.—1 June, xvi.
- 2403 (1971.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, xvi., to Jaspar English. Horsey, esq.; of the commandery of Clonhall alias Clonnall, in the diocese of Casshell, with appurtenances, (held under a lease from the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland 29 Ap., 1535, to lord James Butler and Richard Dure, for 40 years). To hold for 40 years from 1575, rent £4. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—10 June, xvi.

2407 (1969.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., xiv., to Edmund Fnglish. Darceye, of Jordaneston, co. Meath; of the lands of Ballydowde, co. Dublin, (heldunder No. 1107). To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing lease, at a rent of 21s. 1d. He shall not assign without license, and shall not charge coyne.—10 June, xvi.

- 2408 (2056.) Pardon to Patrick Sherloke, of S. Katherens, gent., sheriff of the cc. Waterford, Christopher Wise, of Waterford, sub-sheriff of the county, John Twe, of same, yeoman, Edmund roth Butler, of S. Katherens, gent., Rycard Toben, Edm. duf O Nade, Wm. carragh m'Thomas, Cone duff O Donill, Hugh O Donill, of the same, Wm. m'Shane m'Conor O Dwlle, Wm. m'Walter Butler, Walter fitz Richard Power, of Kildrisse, Wm. Englishe of Doniston, kerns, John Rothe of Grasdeo, labourer, John Power fitz Edmond fitz Richard, and Richard fitz Edmond, horsemen, John m'Water m'Richard Power, Wm. m'Edm. m'Robert, John m'Rob. moyle Power, of Haveston, Rob. fitz Walter Power, of same, kerns, John fitz Piers Power, of Ballelanyn, gent., John roo Power, of same, Geoffrey fitz Edm. Power, of same, kerns, David bane Power, of Kilmedane, husbandman, John Butler, of Bolyndisert, gent., and Nich. Power fitz Morish of Kilmoclieg, kern. In consideration of the good service of the sheriff.—11 June, xvi.
- 2409 (1950.) Authority to Thomas Sackford, general surveyor of English victuals, or the bearer, to take victuals, &c., for the use of the garrisons as in No. 1461.—14 June, xvi.

Note.—"Make three more of this tenor and this shall be your warrant.—W. Fytzwylliam."

2410 (2062.) Pardon to Daniel Lallor, of Marebroughe, yeoman; indicted for killing with a skeyne Laghlen O Hosse.—15 June, xvi.

2411 (2058.) Pardon to Owney fitz Hugh, of the Brittas, in Queen's co., gent. Security as in 897.—15 June, xvi.

2412 (2059.) Pardon to Thomas Philpott, of Cork, gent., searcher and gauger of Corke and Kynsale.—16 June, xvi.

2413 (2060.) Pardon to Bernard or Brian m'Phelim, knt., Rorie oge M'Ulin, and Brian carraugh M'Cormock, gentlemen, and their followers.—17 June, xvi.

1574. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

2414 (2061.) Pardon to Sorley boye alias Somerlinus flavus M'Uonell, in the province of Ulster, gent. At the instance of the

carl of Essex.—17 June, xvi.

2115 (1954.) Grant to Conley M'Goghegan, chief of his name; of the office of seneschal of the country of Kenaleagh alias M'Goghegan's country, co. Westmeath. To hold during life. All trish jurisdictions, usages and unlawful customs are abolished. Conley is to apprehend all traitors felons and other malefactors and commit them to the county gaol to be dealt with by law; and is to receive half the goods of every felon of his country executed by the order of law. He shall have all frays batrees and bloodsheds happening in his country with all other lawful perquisites as any other seneschal in the realm has; the sheriff of the county shall not execute writs in the country except on default of Conley, but shall send his warrant for doing so to the seneschal. Conley may assemble the freeholders and other inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country, the public weal of the inhabitants, the suppression of rebels and punishment of malefactors.—

18 June, xvi.

2416 (2046.) Pardon to James Plunket, of Ardmaghe, Alexander Plunkett fitz George, of Mote, and Nicholas Plunket fitz Alexander. Security as in 897, in co. Meath.—24 June, xvi.

- 2417 (2078.) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galliston, gent., sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, David Gall fitz Pers, of same, James Gall, of Killasbog, co. Kilkenny, Rich. Gall, of Rahimroch, Edm. Gall, of Ballyhobog, and Rich. Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, horsemen, Walter Brenagh m'Shane, of Grenagh, and Mortagh O Hogan, of same, footmen, Peter Daton fitz John, of Corlohone, kern, Edm. Arsteken, of Nasheston, footman, Tho. Arstekin fitz Patrick, of same, and Philip roe Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, kerns, Edm. Walsh, of Clonmore, horseman, Teig O Meagher m'Donill, of Carleske, and Rich. Brenagh m'Shane, of Barrehebe, kerns, all in co. Kilkenny.—26 June, xvi.
- 2418 (1931). Letters of protection and safe conduct for Gerald, earl English of Desmond, and his kinsmen and followers who shall come with him to Dublin to the deputy, as also those who shall remain in his country, until the 20 July; he having promised to meet the earls of Essex and Kildare on the 1st July, and they having been ordered to repair to meet him.—27 June, xvi.
- 2419 (1982.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Thomas Roche, Inglish of Dippes, gent; of the manor of Dippes alias Dipse, co. Wexford, lands of Dippes with a salmon weir, Ballyneslane, and Castlesue, co. Wexford, possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years, rent 66s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other conditions as in 2370. Fine £3 6s. 8d. 30 June, xvi.
- 2420 (1988.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Michael Figlish. Kettelwell, of Publin, gent.; of the customs, petty customs, and the cocquettes and the seal thereof, in the town and port of Galwey, the fee farm rent of the town, a house in the town late in the tenure of Piers Martyn merchant, the duty called the bailiff's fish, and the rectory of the church of S. Nicholas of Galwey, (the impost on wines lately granted by statute and the fishings, &c., late demised to Roger Challoner excepted). To held for 21 years,

rent £48 16s. 8d. He shall not let except to English. No fine. —30 June, xvi.

2421 (1989). Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Redmund English. Fitzgeralde alias oge, of Ballindrinan, co. Kildare, gent.; of the site of the house of nuns of Kildare, two tenements and land in Kildare and land in Callaughton alias Knockencallagh, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years, rent £3 10s. 8d. Maintaining an English footman. He shall not grant or let except to English and shall not charge coyne.—30 June, xvi.

2422 (1990.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to John English. Goddall, gent.; of all customs on imports and exports in the port of Drougheda, with the cockets bills certificates and entries of ingate and outgate of the same, impost on wines excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £104 2s. 1½d. He shall not let except to English.—1 July, xvi.

2423 (2049.) Pardon to James Dillon of Donemon, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Dillon, of same, and John O'Moryn, of same, cottier. "At Mr. Justice Dillon is suit."—1 July, xvi.

2424 (2047.) Pardon to John Rothe fitz Rob., of Kilkenny, burgess, Walter Archer, sen., of same, gent., Rich. Sheethe, of same, esq., Wm. Sheeth, Nich. Garvey, Edm. Sheethe, Tho. Rothe fitz Rob., Peter Archedekin, of same, burgess, Tho. Archer fitz Patr., of same, gent., Lau. Archer, Edw. Langton, Rich. Raggid fitz Piers, Rich. Raggid fitz Tho., Wm. Raggyd, John Archer fitz Walter, Wm. Archer fitz John, Tho. Seix, John Seix, Wm. Seix, Walter Langton, James Roth fitz Rob., Wm. Langton, John Rothe fitz David, of same, merchant, Walter Roth fitz Rob., Patr. Archer, Martin Archer, Rich. Sawadg, George Roth, Martin Bussher, Geoffrey Brenan, merchant, Patr. Sentleger, Peter Dormer, James Grace, Helias Sheethe, Tho. Grace, gent., Peter Sheeth, of same, gent., Simon Rothe, Jasper Walshe, Tho. Marshall. Arthur Sheethe, Rich. Roth fitz Walter, Geoffrey Roth fitz John, David Pembroke, Nich. Lawles, Adam Lawles, Rich. Archer, Adam Sheth, Nich. Sheethe, Wm. Marshall, Tho. Archer fitz Walter, Peter Archer fitz Walter, Rob. Archer fitz Walter, James Gerrot, John Gerrot, Morgan Rian, Wm. Rian, of same, merchant, Nich. Raggid fitz Patr., Tho. Walshe, Nich. Raggid fitz Piers, Rich. Raggid fitz Patr., Peter Raggid fitz Edw., Wm. Brasill, Peter Raggad fitz Nich., Patr. Raggid his brother, Nich. Donill fitz Tho., Nich. Donill fitz John, John Hacket, Rob. Hacket, Peter Bolgier, Nich. Ley, Tho. Raghtor, Tho. Rothe fitz John, of same, burgess, Henry Sheethe, of same, gent., Wm. Archer fitz Piers, Tho. Rothe fitz Rich., Geoffrey Roth fitz Wm., Geoffrey Rothe fitz Tho., Wm. Quemerford, Rob. Morphen, Redmund Purcell, John Bryn, Walter Marshall, Tho. Langton, Wm. Harries, Rich. Archedeken, Balthasar Sheethe, John Archer fitz Wm., John Mothill, Rob. Mothill, Edw. Sheethe, Walter Rothe fitz Richard, Peter Walshe, Lau. Walshe, Rich. Pursell, Rob. Bathe, of same, merchant, David Doben, Lau. Doben, Tho. Dowley, Morgan Kelly, Geoffrey Rothe fitz David, Patr. Rothe, John Dowley, Rich. Dowley, merchant, Henry Marten, Henry Doroghe, Tho. Keogho, Edm. Donill, James Cogane, of same, burgess, Nich. Keogho, Rob. Barrett, Tho. Whit, Tho. Malye, John Weyry, Tho. Casse, Maladg Clery, Rich. Flemyng, Patr.

Fossard, John Brekley, Nich. Kawan, Patr. Morghan, Tho. Corrog, Rich. Coyrk, and Tho. Murphen, of same, glovers, Mahowne O Donill, David Kyryn, Wm. Reynaghan, Teig Bryn, John Yfe, alias Fitz John, Patr. Kelly, Malladg Ryddyn, Wm. Prendergast, John Prendergast, Walter Raggid, Wm. M'Edmond, and Patr. roe Kelly, of same, shoemakers, John Farryll, Donogh Kawane, James Kawane, John Fitz Morishe, Patr. Fitz Morighe, burgess, Donald Clery, Wm. Clery, sir Rich. Roth, archdeacon of the cathedral of S. Canice of Kilkenny, sir Wm. Kegho, precentor, Peter Roth fitz Rob., official of Ossory, John Marshall, merchant, Morgan Weyry, Donald Keogho, and Francis Braynoke, carpenters, Rich. Dullany, Rich. Launt, Walter Corsey, Rich. Cathwill, James Ley, Henry Corsey, Wm. Corsey, and Wm. Davy, yeomen, John Phelane, David Walshe, husbandman, Rich. Fyn, Patr. Hanraghane, Wm. Hanraghane, and Patrick Contreyne, weavers, John Loghnan, David Hanraghane, Denes Kywane, Tho. Nolane, Edm. Monsell, Morgan Coltane, Wm. Learnise, and James Nolane, cotteners, Henry Dolfyn, Morgan Craghe, Patr. Doning, Walter Power, Wm. Fitz Denes, and Patr. Brenaghe alias Walshe, tailors, Owen M'Donoghe, physician, Rob. Joyce, clerk, Walter Archer, jun., and Edm. Shortall, of same, gentlemen, Donogh Mory, John Convey, and Gerrott Cogly, masons, Mortagh Cormyke, Patr. Roo, butchers, Wm. Lang, Tho. Dullany, Tho. Raggid, John Dullane, and Tho. Byary, smiths, Peter Yoynor, Denes Dwygin, Donald oge, and John Fitz Phillipp, yeomen, Donogh O Marten, and Wm. Marten, glovers, Tho. Bonoghome, alias Owre, yeoman, Rob. Power, glover, Tho. Power, Rich. Power, John Bussher, Tho. Dowley, John Morphen, Rich. Money, Clement Walshe, merchant, Edm. Brenan, shoemaker, John Harrold, Malladg Ronane, and John Ronane, yeomen, Wm. Nele, butcher, James Britt, John Nele, and Philip Cloell.—7 July, xvi.

2425 (1967.) Grant (under queen's letter 20 May, xvi., and letter of English Council 23 May,) to the provost and burgesses of Athinrie, co. Galway; of the site of the monastery of S. Dominic, or house of friars preachers of Athinrie, a water mill, 12 cottages and land in Athinrie, land in Ballydane and Glue, and the chapel of Tollabane, in Connaught. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a kuight's fee. Rent 26s. 4d.—

8 July, xvi.

2426 (1979.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the great tithe of corn and hay, and the altarages, tithe fish, and mills and other appurtenances, of the parish church of Chappell Izolde, the tithes and altarages of the chapel of S. Lawrence, land called Melaghes mead, on the west of the great meadow of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem, near the land of the lordship of Chappell Izolde, and all the lands of the priory in Cantrelstowne by Castelknocke, co. Dublin, (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to Richard Savage, of Chappell Izolde, and Alis Wallington, bis wife, xxx. Hen. VIII., for 51 years.) To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing term. Rent £3 6s. 8d. He shall not alien without license, except to English.—8 July, xvi.

2427 (1981.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper

1574. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

English. Horsey, esq.; of the castle and manor of Castelricharde, co. Meath, (leased by fiant No. 131, Ph. and Mary, and in reversion by No. 842 Eliz.) To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent £14. He shall not let without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—10 July, xvi. 2428 (2041.) Pardon to Rosse M'Goghegan, of Moycashell, co.

2428 (2041.) Pardon to Rosse M'Goghegan, of Moycasshell, co. Westmeath, gent., late sheriff of the county, Donogh M'Goghegan, of Tittell, King's co., gent., John Kernan, of Newton by Trym, in co. Meath, clerk, Fargynanym M'Rorie, of Kilcolgan, King's co., Maurice O Shanaghane, of Ballyhost, same co., Donell O Krew, of Ballyscarva, co. Westmeath, and Brian O Dullyn Bellanementan, King's co., kerns, Dermot M'Goghegan, of Frevannaghe, co. Westmeath, horseman, Edmund m'Donnogh M'Goghegan, of Tulghaneslike, same co., horseman, Cormack O Molaghlin, of Moycashill, same co., Donald and John O Molowye, of Monaghe, King'sco., kerns, sons of Rory O Molowye. "Rosse M'Goghegan and 11 of his men."—10 July, xvi.
2429 (2988.) Pardon to Francis Shane, of Tobercormoke, co.

2429 (2988.) Pardon to Francis Shane, of Tobercormoke, co. Westmeath, gent., Mary ny vyGoghegan, his wife, Mortagh O Daly, of Bowlynekilly, horseman, Tirlaghe O Molaghlyn of Newcastell, and Tirlaghe M'Goghegan of Keill, gentlemen, all in said co. Security as in 897. "At Mr. Strang is suit."—10 July,

xvi.

2430 (1926.) Commission to sir Tho. Butler, earl of Ormounde and English. Ossorye, high treasurer; to execute martial law in the counties of

Kilkenny and Tipperary, as in 218.—11 July, xvi.

2431 (1942.) Authority to Francis Lanye, gent., surveyor appointed Fuglish by the earl of Essex to victual the soldiers in Ulster; to impress bakers, brewers, coopers, masons, carpenters, millers, tilers, and all other artificers, and also post-horses, ships, barques, hoys, boats, lighters, cables, anchors, ropes, masters, pilots, mariners, carts, garrans, and other necessaries, paying ready money at reasonable prices.—11 July, xvi.

2432 (1991.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Walter English. Broderepp, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Smermore alias Smermoth, next Ardee, co. Louth, of the possessions of the late n.onastery of Novan. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6. He shall not grant or let without license, except to English.—12

July, xvi.

2433 (2042.) Pardon to Peter Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of the county, Nich. Leysaghe, of Conall, gent., subsheriff of the county, Gerald ower Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, and Walter fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald, of same, horsemen, Rich. m'Nicholas Brenagh, of same, and Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, footmen, Philip M'Gartane, of Grangemillon, horseman, Gerald Wale, Teig m'Donill bane, and Tho. O Banane, footmen, Tirlagh O Dempsie, Morish boy, Mortagh m'Gerod boy, Cormok O Dermot, Teig O Fennen, and Patr. O Herrell, gunners, Brian O Doyn, footman, Manus O Mullonie, gunner, Gerrot M'Piers, footman, of the same place, John M'Gerrot, of Rathtrone, horseman, Rich. m'Nicholas Breminghame, of same, footman, Oliver Fitz Piers, of Nicoliston, horseman, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Culcargan, gent., John m'Edmond, of same, and Wm. fitz Edmond, of Ardry, horsemen, Rosse m'Owney O More, of Blakewodd, and Teig O Clery, of same, footmen, Edm. M'Shane, of

1574. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Ballyteig, Edm. Wesley m'Gerrot, of Blakhall, and Teig m'Owney, of Balliricard, gentlemen. Granted in consideration of his services when sheriff. "Pers Fitz Gerald and 29 of his

men."—12 July xvi.

- 2434 (1966.) Grant, under queen's letter 1 March 1573, to Cornelius alias Conor, carl of Thomond; reciting his surrender, 21 Dec. xiii., of all his manors and lands in Clonramid, Clare, Bonrattie, Moaighe, Castle of Banke, Danyngbreake and elsewhere in co. Clare alias Thomond, Dryshoke, Kilmacodrike and Newegrange, co. Dublin, and elsewhere in Ireland; grants all the possessions which he held beyond the river Shenon; an annual rent of £20 English out of the Exchequer; with a moiety of the monastery of Clere, and the whole monastery of Eleamaghanaughe alias Insula Canonicorum. To hold to him and the heirs male of the body of his father, by knight service, without account. Provided that if he attempt anything against the crown the grant shall be void.—14 July, xvi.
- 2435 (1963.) Grant, under queen's letter 1 March 1573, to Cornelius, earl of Thomond; of the lands of Drisshoke near Dublin, Kilmacodrike, and Newgrang alias the grange of Bally-chalmer, co. Dublin (4 acres in Drisshoke excepted)—previously granted to his father Donatus O Braen, baron of Ibrakan (fiant 401 Hen. VIII.) and surrendered by Cornelius by deed of 21 Dec. xiii. To hold to him and the heirs male of his father by the service of one knight's fee in full satisfaction of all lands claimed by him in Oynagh or elsewhere this side the Shanon. The patent to be void if he attempt anything against the crown.—16 July, xvi.

2436 (1958.) Grant, under queen's letter, 20 May xvi., to Richard Lawrence, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms, upon the death or surrender of Owen Whit (flant 48 Hen. VIII.). To hold for life, with a fee of £10 out of the issues of the manor of

Crumlinge.— 17 July, xvi.

2437 (1927.) Commission to sir Thomas Smythe, knt., principal English secretary of England, and Geram Brett, gent.; to execute martial law in the country of the great and little Ardes and other territories mentioned in the patent of 5 Oct. xiii., to Smythe and Thomas his son late deceased, as in 218, the limit of chattel holders exempted being raised to £20.—24 July, xvi.

2438 (1953.) License to Richard Tompson, clerk, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin; to be absent in England for three years, to study at either of the universities there.—25 July, xvi.

2439 (1977.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of a messuage and land in Dunboyne co. Meath (leased to Thomas Luttrell by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, xx. Henry VIII., for 61 years); a messuage in Kylmaynham and a little grove of underwood called Gyffordes Grove, co. Dublin (leased to Augnes Purpointe, widow, by the same, xxx Henry VIII., for 51 years); and a house and orchard in the Newstreet by the city of Dublin (leased by No. 1138). To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing interests, rent 34s. He shall not charge coyne.—26 July, xvi.

2440 (6001.) Surrender by Nicholas White, of S. Katherins, co. Kildare, master of the rolls; of the monastery of friars preachers

1574. Fiants.—Elizabeth

of Waterford, with appurtenances; also the lands of Galbardiston alias Balligeallevarte alias Geallevartiston in the cantred of Eliogirtie co. Tipperary, containing three caballi of land, conveyed by Edmund Butler, late baron of Donboyne, to Richard Hacket, of Fetherd, gent., and Arthur Ketinge, of Whitchurch, co. Wexford, gent., to the use of White. In consideration of a grant of remission of rent.—Dated 27 July, 1574. Marked "Enrolled on the Patent Roll of the 18th year Eliz."

2441 (1992.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper Frigitish. Horsey, esq.; of a piece of ground in Waterford (leased by sir Tho. Fitz geralde, knt., son of the earl of Kildare, xix Hen. VIII., to James Wyse, of Waterford, merchant, for 59 years; when it was described as a void place in the city late in the tenure of Tho. Shuegolde smith, extending from the lands of James Goegh on the north to S. Peter's street on the south, and in breadth from the house of Piers Dobbyn on the west to that of James Maddan on the east). To hold for 40 years from the end of the existing interest, rent 13s. 4d.—28 July, xvi.

2442 (1962.) Grant to Thomas Taylor, gent.; of the place of a soldier in the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 8d. sterling a day. To hold during pleasure. Patrick College having surrendered

his grant (fant No. 64 Hen. VIII.).—30 July, xvi.

2443 (5875.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to George Russell, and Michael his brother; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of John Cardif, of Rowleston, co. Dublin, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £14 13s. 4d., retaining £6 13s. 4d. for maintenance of the

minor. Fine £22.—31 July, xvi.

2444 (6201.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Christopher, lord of Howthe, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Richard Talbot, second justice of the Common Bench, Christopher Barnewall, knt., Thomas FitzWilliam, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., Richard Fynglas, esq., Edward Fitz Symon, attorney general, John Bathe, principal solicitor, William Talbot, of Malahide, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, Christopher Cruse, of [], Edward Barnewall, of Dromnagh, James Goodman, of Balleloghnan, and John Walsh, of Shanganagh, gent.; to muster and array the inhabitants of the county Dublin.

Like commission for co. Meath; to Christopher Preston, viscount of Gormanston, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Thomas, baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Patrick, baron of Dunsawney, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Luke Dillon, chief baron, (blank) Nangle, baron of Novan, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, esq., Patrick Hussey, knt., baron of Galtrim, Oliver Plunket, knt., Christopher Chevir, knt.. Patrick Barnewall, knt., Robert Dillon, of Riverston, William Bathe, esq., Christopher Darcy, esq., Barnaby Skurlok, esq., Gerald Wesley, of Dongyn, Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue, Alexander Barnewall, son of Christopher, John Nettirvile, of Dowth, Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, John Plunket, of Loghcrew, the provosts of the towns of Novan, Athboy and Trym, and the sovereign of Kells.

Like commission for co. Westmeath; to Christopher, baron of Delvin, Thomas Nugent, knt., Gerald Pettit, knt., George Fitz gerald, esq., John Tirrell, of Fertullagh, Thomas Nugent, of

Taghmoy, William Tuit, of Tutiston, James Nugent, of Donamore, Thomas Dillon, of Adnycrane, and the provost of

Molingar.

Like commission for co. Lowth; to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, Walter, earl of Essex, captain general of the Irish in Ulster, Patrick Plunket, baron of Lowth, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, John Bedlow, knt., Edward More, esq., Nicholas Tath, of Ballybraghan, esq., George Plunket, of Bewlie, esq., Robert Tathe, of Cokeston, Richard Bedlow, of Kilsaran, and the provost and bailiffs of the towns of Arde and Dundalke.

Like commission for co. Kildare; to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Roland Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, Robert, bishop of Kildare, Nicholas Whit, master of the Rolls, Maurice Fitz Gerald, knt., William Sarsfeld, knt., John Alen, esq., Gerald Sutton, of Balmadroght, John Sutton, of Tipper, John Ewstace, of Castelmarten, Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, William Wogan, of Rathcoffie, Gerald Fitz Morice, of Allon, Redmund oge Fitz Gerald, Walter Brimgham, of [Dunf]ert, and the sovereigns of the towns of

Nase and Kildare.

Like commission for the co. Catherlagh; to Donald, bishop of Laghlen, Peter Carew, knt., Edmund Butler, knt., Peter Carew,

junior, John Hoker, and Robert Harpoll, gent.

Like commission for the co. Kilkenny; to Thomas, earl of Ordmond and Ossorie, Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgaret, Christopher, bishop of Ossory, Edmund Butler, of Pouleston, Edmund Butler, of Callan, Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, Walter Archer, of the same, Gerald Blanchefeild, of Blanchfeldston, James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, Oliver Grace, of Gracescort, the sovereigns of the towns of Kilkenny, Callan, and Thomastown, and the provost of Inesting.

Like commission for the co. Wexford; to John, bishop of Ferns, Thomas Masterson, esq., Thomas Dillon, justice of the liberty, Nicholas Deverox, knt., Anthony Colclogh, Richard Synnot, esq., and the sovereigns of the towns of Wexford and

Rosse.

Like commission for the Kings co.; to [esq., Thomas More, Nicholas Harbert, Richard Crofte, and Thomas Wakley, gentlemen.

Like commission for the [Queens co.]; to [
Francis Cosbey, esq., William Portas [
Date destroyed. Probably in July xvi.

Attached are instructions for taking the muster (almost identical with those printed as a note to p. 75 Hardiman's Statute of Kilkenny—Tracts relating to Ireland vol. ii., I. A. S.) The commissioners shall assemble and divide into companies, appointing a company of not less than 2 or 3 for each barony. They shall direct the barony constables to come before them on a certain day with lists of the persons in their baronies between the ages of 15 and 60, and to command the people to appear at the same time with all such horse, armour, bows, arrows, guns, and other warlike apparel as they can put in readiness for the service of her majesty. Any able man not appearing shall forfeit 20s. On the day of muster they shall make lists of all men appearing, distinguishing archers, arquebusiers, billmen, horsemen, and kerns, also those who have a horse, jack, spear, bow, sheaf of arrows, bill, gun, sword, or

1574. FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

habergeon of mail. This list, signed by the commissioners present, and also the lists of the constables, to be returned by the 20 Aug. following. The musters for the several baronies of the county to be taken on the same day. They shall give notice that all be ready to muster before the lord deputy upon six days warning. Any person unprovided with horse or arms such as required by Statute, to be directed to procure them before the lord deputy's muster, on the pain in the statute expressed. No man required by law to find horse or armour may be allowed to muster as servant or substitute for another.

2445 (1951.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Chr., viscount of Gormanstown, Rowland, viscount of Baltinglass, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Howthe, Patrick, baron of Lowthe, Peter, baron of Trymletstown, Edw. Fitton, knt., treasurer at war, Nich. Bagnall, knt., marshal, chief justices Plunket and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, Nich. Whit, master of the rolls, Peter Carew, knt., Francis Agard and John Chaloner, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers, of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth and Westmeath, during the absence of the lord deputy in Munster and other western parts; with power to take the muster and array of the inhabitants, to cess them for defence, to command the army, punish disobedient persons, and do all other things necessary for good government; to treat with enemies and rebels, grant safe conducts, and conclude terms at discretion which shall remain in force during the continuance of the commission; to raise the inhabitants and punish enemies and rebels with fire and sword, in which case they are to elect one or two of their number to be general of the forces in the field. To continue in force until the return of the deputy from the west. Not to annul any commission already issued.—28 [] xvi. (Probably in July. The deputy "sets forward into Munster" on the 2 August. See Cal. State Papers, Ireland, vol. 2, p. 36.)

2446 (6088.) Grant, under queen's letter, to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of S. Johns of Enniscorthie, co. Wexford, and the rectory of Kilcorbrye, same co., of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a fiftieth part of a knight's fee, rent 20s. for S. Johns, and 23s. for Kilcorbrye.—[1 Aug. xvi.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p 77.)

2447 (1993.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Henry English Stanley, gent.; of the rectories of the B. V. M. of Tryme, and Kildalky, and two-thirds of the tithes and altarages of the church of Clonarde, co. Meath, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Tryme. To hold for 21 years, rent £73 0s. $\frac{1}{2}d$. He shall not assign except to English, without license. Fine 40 Upon surrender by lessee.—2 Aug., xvi.

2448 (1968.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi., to Calloghe O More, gent., son and heir of Rorie O More, deceased; of the manor of Ballynaa, co. Kildare, the lands of Ballynaa, with common "gurne," Colnoghe, Thomaston, Adameston, Ballynemone, Norney, Cloneaghe, and Toneragye, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Walter Delahyde, attainted. To hold to him and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his heirs, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, rent £27 8s.—3 Aug., xvi.

- 2449 (1983.) Lease (under queen's instructions, 13 July, xiv., and least of English council, 20 March, 1572.) to Richard Manwarynge, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the chapel of S. James, of Palmerston, co. Dublin (leased by the prior of Kylmaynam to Anthony Mores, servant of the prior, in 1535, for 40 years); the manor and castle of Old Rosse, lands in the forest of Bentree alias Fassaghbentree, and the lands of Rocheston, Kylstanley, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore and Dungalf within the same forest (leased by hant No. 1078 Ed. VI). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent £6 6s. 8d., part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. He shall not let to any but English without license, and shall not charge coyne.—4 Aug., xvi.
 - 2450 (1965.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Kilmurry, Corballisland, and Woodtowne, co. Meath, the ancient possessions of the crown; the whole manor of Tecroughan and Kyllarde, co. Meath, with the demesne lands and all appurtenances, the possessions of Richard Walshe attainted. To hold for ever; rent £6 for Kilmurry, &c., and 51s. 8d. for Tecroghan.—12 Aug., xvi.
 - 2451 (1974.) Charter to the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the town of Kilkenny, under queen's letter 20 May, xvi.; confirming all liberties and customs previously granted, as set forth in "Chartae" &c., printed by the Record Commissioners, pp. 33, 34, and 89. Also in consideration of their good service, and for their greater security, the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the said town, and the burgesses and inhabitants of Irishton in the parish of S. Kanice by the said town, are united and made one body corporate to be called the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the burgh or town of Kilkenny, with powers to acquire lands, and to sue and be sued. They shall annually, on the Monday after the feast of the Nativity of S. John the Baptist, elect from among the burgesses and commonalty a sovereign who shall enter office at the Michaelmas following, taking an oath before the burgesses and commonalty in the Tholsel; on the death or removal of the sovereign within his year of office a new election shall be held within 8 days. The corporation shall have a common seal. The town of Kilkenny and the town of Irishtowne adjoining it, and all other towns and lands within the metes and liberties of Irishton and Kilkenny shall from Michaelmas next be one whole burgh or town to be called Kilkenny. All shoemakers and tanners of the town may tan all kinds of leather and make shoes, without impediment. The sovereign shall be justice of the peace, coroner, and escheator, within the liberties of the town with the same powers as the sovereign of New Rosse or Rossponte.—12 Aug., xvi.

This charter is not mentioned in the report of the Municipal Corporations Commission, 1835.

2452 (1975.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of land in the fields and parish of Cowlocke, co. Dublin (leased to Rich. and Patr. Finglas, 27 January, iii.); and land in Balrenet, co. Kildare, (leased by No. 1591). To hold for

40 years, from the end of the existing interests. Rent 50s. He shall not let except to English.—14 Aug., xvi.

- 2453 (5874.) Grant, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to Henry Davells, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Brian m'Leice Brian, brother and heir of James m'Leice Brian, son and heir of Lewis Brian, gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £6. Fine £6.—16 Aug., xvi.
- 2454 (6074.) Lease, under commission 15 Jan., xv., to capt. Giles Cornewall, gent.; of lands in Hollanston and Arronan, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Chr. Eustace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 51s.—24 Aug. xvi. Fragment only. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 36.
- 2455 (1994.) Lease, under queen's letter, 25 Nov., 1571, to Edmund English. Darcye, of Jordaneston, co. Meath; of a little chamber with a cellar and little garden on the north side of S. Tulocks alias Olave's church in Dublin (leased by fiant No. 6, Ph. and Mary); also two messuages with a little garden in the Castle-street of Dublin parcel of the said church, and possessions of the late monastery of S. Augustin of Bristol (leased by the late masters and wardens of the parish church of S. Tullocks to Patrick Colley, xxxviii. Hen. VIII., for 41 years). To hold for 30 years from the end of the existing interests, at rents amounting to 38s. 10¼d. He shall not grant or let except to English.—[1 Sept.] xvi. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 11., p. 65.)
- 2456 (1925.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq., chief commissioner Erglish in the province of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province without limitation, and to treat with rebels and enemies and conclude terms at discretion.—15 Sept. xvi.
- 2457 (1929.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to have the charge English and ordering of all the soldiers in the counties of Waterford, Cork, Lymerick, and Kery, in the province of Mounster, and to use them against rebellious persons.—15 Sept. xvi.
- 2458 (1937.) Authority to Michael Kettlewell, gent., clerk of her English majesty's works; to impress masons, carpenters, helliers, and other artificers and labourers, and planks, laths, stones, bricks, lime, glass, iron and ironwork, timber, boards, nails, and all other necessary provisions, and carts and horses for their carriage, for her majesty's works, paying ready money at reasonable prices or agreeing with the owners.—23 Sept. xvi.

2459 (1964.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Holliwoodrath, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted, and land in Hilton, co. Meath, of the possessions of Christopher Eustace, of Ballicutland, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 60s. for

Holliwoodrath, and 16s. for Hilton.—24 Sept. xvi.

2460 (1973.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Cloughraneswordes, (rent £4 5s. 2d.), a moiety of Curraugh, (10s. 4d.), a moiety of Rathe, in the parish of Killosserie, (10s. 8d.), co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, late of Balgriffen, attainted, three carucates of land in Rathnemeddagh alias Rathnemoddagh, co. Westmeath, (40s.), possessions of Oliver Fitzgeralde, attainted.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee, rent £7 6s. 2d., distributed as above.—24 Sept., xvi.

2461 (1952.) Commission to Walter fitz Edmund Butler, of Pow-Laglish leston, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of that county; to execute

martial law in the county, as in 218. -29 Sept., xvi.

2462 (1948.) Commission to Walter, earl of Essex, captain-general English of Ulster; to compound with the Irish of the province for taking their lands from the crown under rent in eattle or money, to appoint captains, to make truce and peace, to grant pardons, and do all things expedient for the good government of the province. Such grants and pardons to pass the great seal on authority of his letters. In consideration of his diligence in dealing with O Donell, Tirrelagh Lenagh, sir Brian m'Phelym and others. Privy Signet 13 July, 1574.—30 Sept., xvi.

2463 (1997.) Pardon to Edmund fitz Piers Purcell, Patrick fitz Piers Purcell, Edmund fitz Patrick Purcell, Gerott fitz William, of Beolane, Philip M'Thomas, Gerott fitz Morish, of Killacollon, John M'Clanky, of Robertiston, Morogh m'Tirlaghe M'Donill, and Donogh riegh m'Donill og M'Keghan.—30 Sept., xvi.

2464 (1998.) Pardon to Richard Condon alias Makmawe, of Carigenaurye, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Walter m'Eamen Condon, of Lytrim, same co., gent., Thomas fitz John M'Craghe, of Enshyquin, same co., gent., Bryan m'Donyll O Brien, of Comoraghe, Derbye O Shanacan, Callachan m'Dermodye I Callacan, of same

co., and Irelaghe O Kallacan.—30 Sept., xvi.

2465 (2001.) Pardon to John Fitz Edmund, of Clenlish, co. Limerick, Thomas fitz John, Gerald fitz John, and John oge fitz John, his sons, (blank) M'Gybon of Mohannaghe and Thomas his son, John Fitz William, Terelagh oge M'Tereligh, of Callogh, Donogh m'Donill merigagh, (blank) Englent, of Englustown, Maurice M'Shan vale, Gerald Fitz Gybon, of Clonecaghe, Robert Cousine, Edmund oge Lacy, of Balliniclohy, Teig m'Morihirty m'Rery Klenrery and David Enkorigke, of Killmor, gent.—30 Sept., xvi.

2466 (2002.) Pardon to John Carewe, of Garrybowe, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Edmunde, seneschal of Imackyllye, same co., gent., Maurice fitz Edmunde, in same co., gent., John Fitz James, of Ballycrynan, same co., William Fitz James, of same, Gerald Fitz Edmonde, of Ballyban, same co., Thomas Fitz Edmunde, of same, Richard Fitz Edmunde, of Rathcormock, same co., Edmund Oge, of Clone, Richard Fitz Morishe, of Ballytemple, same co., Gerratt Fitz Moryshe, of same, Maurice Oge, of same, and John Fitz Gerat, of Dromaddye, same co., gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2467 (2003.) Pardon to Walter Leo alias Lea, of Downkypp, co. Limerick, William buy Leo, of same, James Leo, of Tullyvyn, same co., Edmund Leo, of same, Donyll O Brien, of Carrigogynell, same co., Morogh O Brien, of Cloghketinge, same co., John fitz Davy Lacy, of Rathcane, John fitz John of Desmond, and James

fitz John of Desmond, gentlemen.—30 Sept., xvi.

2468 (2008.) Pardon to Morogh m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Owen m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Donogli m'Edmond M'Shyhye, Manes m'Manes M'Shyhye, Moriertagh m'Morogh M'Shyhye, of Brownscort, Moriertagh m'Morogh m'Morierty M'Shyhye, Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shyhy, Terence m'Edmond og M'Shyhye,

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

William m'Edmond oge M'Shyhye, and Morogh m'Edmond oge

M'Shyhye.—30 Sept., xvi.

1574.

2469 (2022.) Pardon to David Fitz James, of Kilbrye, co. Cork, Tho. Fitz James, of same, Edm. Power, of Shanegarrye, Edm. oge Power, of the Inshye, Gerott Condon, of Fynnor, Wm. Gogan, of Bealnehellye, David oge Barrye, of Bakyn Rea, Rich. fitz Davye, of Ballygarwan, Redmund bye fytz Davye, of same, James Russell, of Carigrochan, and Maurice Russell, of Aghmartin, all in same co., gentlemen.--30 Sept., xvi.

2470 (2024.) Pardon to John M'Ulluck, Richard Bourck, of Cahirkinlish, Ulluck Bourk, of Kilbeakan, gent., M'Bren Ogonagh, of Castletoun, Morehertagh M'Mighbren, Morogh oge m'Donill M'Brene, of Palrish, Owen m'Donill I Bren, of same, Donogh entotan m'Donill I Bren, of same, John Leo, of Dollo,

and Theobald Bourck, of Carigtireli.-30 Sept., xvi.

2471 (2025.) Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerrat, of Shian, co. Waterford, Maurice fitz James, of Mocollop, James fitz John, of Scronekallye, and Philip M'Rerye, of Kylmanyhyn, same co.,

gentlemen.—30 Sep., xvi.

2472 (2028.) Pardon to Tho. Browne, of Kilkillan, co. Limerick, Tho. Hurley, of Knocklongy, John Browne, of Rathlywerth, Ulluck fitz Thomas Browne, and Ulluck fitz Davy Browne, gentlemen, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Balligibyn, David Fitz Thomas, of same, Edmund Fox alias Boskagh, of Gormanston, gent., James Rolley, of Rollestown, gent., and John Casey, of

Glynogry, gent., all in same co.—30 Sept., xvi.

2473 (2030.) Pardon to John fitz Thomas Fitz Gerat, of Kilmockewe, co. Cork, Fardoragh M'Shyhye, of Mogylye, Morogh gankagh M'Shyhye, of Shanakyll, Meanes m'Firderogh M'Shihye, of Mogylye, Melmory M'Shyhye, of Garran-Teamis, Terelagh m'Morogh M'Shyhye, Rery m'Moroghe m'Terelagh, Meanes fitz Edmond M'Shyhye, Maurice Whyte, of Croballye, Patrick Whyte, of same, Nicholas Whyte, of same, and Richard Kynfecke, of Kynfeckestowne, all in same co., gentlemen. 30 Sept., xvi.

2474 (2033.) Pardon to Ulluck Bourck, of Carigtireli, co. Limerick, Maurice O Maddy, of Bealdrohid, Rory M'Shihy, of Ballialina, Suppel, of Kilmakow, Nich. Fitz William, of Dromard, gent., Morish fitz Edmonde Habert, Edmund Fitz Davi, Edmund Pursell, son of the White Knight (sic), Gerald Fitz Gibon, and

Gerald Fitz Thomas.—30 Sept., xvi.

2475 (2040.) Pardon to Edmund oge, of Killyshowragh, co. Limerick, gent., Maurice fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, Teig Mac Dermody, of Tothe, Thomas fitz Philip fitz Edmond, David og Habert, of Newcastell, (blank) M'Thomas, of Palles, Edy Lacy, Edmund Fitz Morish, of Mogan, John Hacy alias Lacy Wale, of Downmylyn, and Moriertagh m'Edmond M'Shihye. - 30 Sept., xvi.

2476 (2013.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerald, earl of Desmond.—

1 Oct., xvi.

2477 (2026.) Pardon to James FitzGerald alias fitzMorish, gent. -1 October, xvi.

2478 (2031.) Pardon to John Fitzgerald alias Desmond, of Lys-

fynyn, co. Waterford, knt.—1 October, xvi.

2479 (2020.) Pardon to Gerald Trant, Henry Manfild, Thomas fitz Geratt, Peter Rise, John Walsh, Richard Trant, James

1574. Fiants.--Elizabeth.

Trante, William Trant, Edmund Fitz Geratt, and William

Barry alias Comore.—4 October, xvi.

2480 (2021.) Pardon to Nicholas Devowre or Devowroe, of Kylveylkedre, Hugh M'Moriherta, of Kylhaha Prior, Nicholas M'Thomas, of Ballynyhawe, John Meyll, of Glendowyne, John Hosse, of Mynarde, (blank) M'Edmonde, of Tradvallye, Morogh m'Rorye m'Owyn O Holowe, (blank) O Haraghtane, of Garra Iraghtane, (blank) M'Elystryme, of Kylkobone, (blank) M'Brandone, of Rahlye.—4 October, xvi.

2481 (2027.) Pardon to Tirrelagh oge, of Ballygoyne, (blank) M'Ellegod, of Ballyvicellygod, Dermot M'Tirrelagh, of Balligowne, Ulluck M'Thomas, of Karrygnefilly, John m'Shane vie Da, of the Ellane, Maurice m'Shane oge, of same, Gerrot fitz William O Bowrowe, of Ballymore, Thomas M'Dave, of Ardnegrach, Thomas og, of Ardnegroy his son, and Nicholas Trant.—

4 October, xvi.

2482 (2029.) Pardon to (blank), knight of Keary, (blank) Feleterache, of Ballysebele, (blank) M'Ovorowe, of Cultog, (blank) Antrawntaghe, of Ballytrawntye, Gerat Devowroe, of Ballymore, Philip M'Nicholas, of Eyntra, (blank) M'Dowyll, of Ballyvicdowyll, (blank) Bolleraghe, of Ballynvolerrye, Teig m'Donogh Vic Owen, of Lisdaragan, John m'Teig M'Owen, of Negurtyny, and Donald M'Morihirtie, of Garrylondry.—4 October, xvi.

2483 (2043.) Pardon to Nicholas M'Adam, of Limerick, fisherman, and Shyddy (or Skyddy) M'Nemarye, of Rosse Ro, co. Clare.

Security as in 897.—18 October, xvi.

2484 (1930.) Commission to sir Chr. Nugent, baron of Delvin, English Tho. m'Riccard Tute, esq., sheriff of co. Westmeath. James Nugent fitz Geralde, Tho. Nugent, of Moyrath, Tho. Le Strange, John Tirrell, of the Pase, esquires, Geo. FitzGeralde, James Nugent, of Cowlambry, James og Dillon, Wm. Tute, Edw. Nugent, gent., and M'Goghegan, chief of his sept; to execute martial law in the co. Westmeath, with the usual limitation, and to execute all other articles contained in the instructions of the deputy.—19 October, xvi.

2485 (2032.) Pardon to Tirrelagh roe O Hanlon, Glasne O Hanlon, Manus O Hanlon m'Edmond, Brian roe O Hanlon, Manus O Hanlon m'Morgh, Manus O Mulrish, Glasney dow O Hanlon, Donough M'Connough, Tirrelagh oge O Hanlon, Walter Lorcan, Daniel Lorcan, Neile O Lorcan, Edmund O Lorcan, Morogh O Lorcan, John O Lorcan, Rorie O Mulrese, and John carrogh O Hanlon, gentlemen. Granted at the instance of the earl of

Essex, captain of Ulster.—20 October, xvi.

2486 (2004.) Pardon to Walter Gall, of Galliston, co. Kilkenny, gent., formerly sheriff of that county, Patrick St. Leger, of Kilkenny, gent., sub-sheriff of the county, James Gall of Mollenebro, same county, Richard Gall, of Rahynroch, Peter Gall, of Rathcorbe, Edmund Gall, of Ballehobog, in the same co., and David Gall, of Ardfenan, co. Tipperary, horsemen, Richard Brenagh, of Ballenecowle, co. Kilkenny, Peter Brenagh fitz Edmond, of Rocheston, John og O Connow, of Grenagh, and Thomas O Connow, of same, footmen, Edmund O Moroghow, of Cowraghgurtin, husbandman, David Sterment, of Clone, groom,

Mortagh O'Hogan, of Castellif, arquebusier, Walter Daton fitz John, of Mollenbro, footman, Thomas Arsdeken alias M'Cody fitz Patrick fitz Gerot, of Nasheton, same co., kern, David Arsteken alias M'Cody fitz Edmond galdy, of Rathnure, kern, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, of Grenagh, same co., serjeant, John Bourke fitz Richard alias Gilleduf, of same, arquebusier, Edmund Arsteken alias Mac Cody of Nasheston, gent., and Philip row Brenagh, of Kilkellin, kern, in same co.—26 October, xvi.

2487 (2389.) Pardon to Donagh m'Riccard O Fowlo, of Ballybeg, Dermot fitz John O Fowlo, and Edm. fitz John O Fowlo, husbandmen, Donagh fitz John O Fowlo, kern, of the same, Philip fitz Wm. Roch, of Ballyogerty, horseboy, John Fitz Morish, of Knockmoan, gent., Maurice fitz John, of same, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of Fahagh, kern, Roury m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, kern, and Maurice Daton fitz Patr., of Butleriston, husbandman. "Sir James Fitzgerald's men."—10

November, xvi.

2488 (2396.) Pardon to William m'Morish M'Doyne, of Ballybracke, husbandman, Tho. fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Dromany, gent., Bryen m'Kenedy O Brien, of Piltown, and Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Ardshillagh, horsemen, Tho. fitz. Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Ballybeg, kern, Rich. fitz Wm. O Morehie, of Ruyshynes, husbandman, John fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Ballynamoltynagh, John fitz Gerod fitz James, of Ballyogurtye, Maurice fitz John FitzGerald, of same, and Gerald fitz John FitzGerald, of same, Kerns. "Sir James FitzGerald's men."—10 November, xvi.

- 2489 (1999.) Pardon to Matthew Furlonge fitz John, of Horttowe, co. Wexford, Laurence Furlonge fitz Phillippe, horseman, Edmund Furlonge fitz John, kern, James doffe Furlonge fitz Water, Nicholas Furlonge fitz James, Thomas Deveros fitz Clement, Nicholas Furlonge fitz Davye, William Deveros fitz Clemente, Philip Furlonge fitz Patrick, Teig O Towell, and David M'Moroghe.—11 November, xvi.
- 2490 (2016.) Pardon to Thomas roe Fitz Patrick, of Daveston, Edmund roe fitz Thomas Eglane, Moragh liagh O Bolger, Anastacia Furlong fitz John, John beg McDonogh, of Hayishaggard, Roben Peter alias Roe, Patrick fitz Morogh O Morowe alias O Lyffer, Karulle McHorhowe, William fitz Walter Furlong, Wm. fitz Matthew Furlong, and Wm. bane Furlong.—11 Nov., xvi.

2491 (2017.) Pardon to David Rochford fitz Matthew, in co. Wexford, James Powher, John Furestall fitz Water, Morogh Doffe, Gerott O Dallan alias Tyllan, John Lurgan, Donyll m'Donagh in willen, James howr Furlonge, Moriche O Bolger, Philip Furlonge fitz Fowke, and Peter Nevell fitz John.—11

Nov., xvi.

2492 (2005.) Pardon to Thomas Power fitz Dave, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, Richard rothe Power, of the Grange of Denbrody, Edmund Power, of S. Lionards, Rich. Power fitz Aboth, John Power fitz Aboth, and Rob. douf Fitz William, of Coule, horsemen, Edmund fitz Dave, of Donbrody, John fitz W lliam Fitz Nicholas, of Baleveluck, Walter douf Power, of Nuge, Tho. Toben, of Donbrody, in the same co., William Power, of same,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Rich, fitz Thomas Power, of same, John fitz Robert Power. Edmund bane, John Fitz William, late of Kilmedan, co. Waterford, and James Douf, of Donbrody, kerns. Security as in

897.—13 Nov., xvi.

2493 (2006.) Pardon to William Bourke fitz Henri, of Ballymykilie, Farryes O Horan, Thomas M'Shane, Henry M'Shane, Teig M'Gilpatrick, John m'Brian M'Gilikelly, Hugh M'Donogh, Donogh mac Hough M'Gylikely, Oney M'Gylikely, and John m'Oney M'Gylikely.—13 Nov., xvi.

2494 (2007.) Pardon to Mac Redmond, viz. William fitz Richard, Edmund roo fitz William, John Wale, Soneck m'Thomas M'Feagh, Meiler M'Henry of Iselkleran, Ulyek oge Bourke, of Donsandere, Redmund M'Hiberd, John M'Hiberd, Theobald

M'Hiberd, and John O Daly.—13 Nov., xvi.

2495 (2009.) Pardon to Edmund Bourke fitz Ulyck, of Ballyley, Coogh O Madyn, of Clare, Mac Cough, viz. Sherowne M'Kough, Henry moyle M'Kowgh, Jonock M'Kough, Tho. M'Kough, John M'Kough, Wm. M'Kough, Feagh M'Kough, and Tho. M'Kough.-13 Nov., xvi.

2496 (2012.) Pardon to Ulyek fitz Edmond Fitz Ulick, John, Hibert, and Redmund, fitz Edmond Fitz Ulick, John reogh of Cregymulgreny, Hibert M'Shane, Redmund M'Shane, William M'Meyler, Rich. M'Meyler, and Dermot O Daly.—13 Nov., xvi.

2497. (2014.) Pardon to Walthasar M'Colman, Morogh m'William og, Mortagh m'Oney M'Gylikely, Donogh m'Ricard reagh, Muryrtagh M'Gylilegh, Tho. M'Gyllilegh, Terelagh M'Gyllilegh, John O Brother, Murtagh O Brother, and William O Brother. -13 Nov., xvi.

2498 (2015.) Pardon to Walter Wale, of Droght, John Wale fitz Ulick, Redmund M'Kowgh fitz Walter, Tho. M'Kowgh, John O Fahy, Teig O Fahy fitz Rory, Oune roo O Fahy, Farigh M'Gilikely, John O Moran, and Redmund m'Hiber roo.—13

Nov., xvi.

2499 (2019.) Pardon to Melaghlin O Kelly m'Donill, Ullick Lynch fitz Edmond, Teig O Shaghnes, Donald M'Morogh, Feagh M'William, Shonock reaghe, William og M'Kowgh, Thomas roo m'Edmond M'Feagh, Ricard Fitz Ricard, and Peter Leynagh. 13 Nov., xvi.

2500 (2023.) Pardon to John Bourke, esq., son of Richard Bourke,

knt., earl of Clenricard.—13 Nov., xvi.

2501 (1957.) Grant to Richard, earl of Clanriccard; of the seneschal-English ship of Clare alias Maghrereogh, in Clanriccard, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure with such lawful profits as other seneschals in the realm receive. With power to assemble the freeholders and other inhabitants, and command them for defence of the territory, the public weal of the inhabitants, the suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors.-14 Nov., xvi.

2502 (1980.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., xvi, to Jaspar English. Horsey, esq.; of a house in S. Nicholas parish within the city of Dublin, in the tenure of Henry Kinge, Dublin, merchant, in which Philip Birde dwells, a house and garden, in Thomas street in S. Katherine's parish, in the tenure of Robert Bice, in which Maryon Crosbye, widow, dwells, possessions of Thomascourt; a garden in the parish of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Dams,

called Power's Inns in Dublin, in the tenure and occupation of Robert Byce, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests, rent 38s.—

16 Nov., xvi.

2503 (2010.) Pardon to William M'Gilileghe, Teig M'Gylilegh, Ricard Bourk fitz William, Ricard fitz Redmond og, Redmond fitz Ricard, Walter fitz Edmond, Ulick ro fitz Meyler, Redmund M'Meyler, Hugh duf, and Melrony O Dologhintye.—16 Nov., xvi.

2504 (2011.) Pardon to O Heyne, viz. Rorie O Heyne, Owen mantagh O Heyne, Tirlagh O Heyne, Edmund O Heyne, Owen O Heyne fitz Conor, Redmund riogh fitz William, William m'Ricarde, viz. M'William Roo, John M'Ulyck, of Ayle, John M'Donoghe.—16 Nov., xvi.

2505 (2139.) Pardon to Mac Awlie, Melaghlen M'Awlie, Morighe M'Awlie, Owen M'Awlie, and Donald M'Awlie, gentlemen.—

16 Nov. xvi.

2506 (2145.) Pardon to Henry Walshe, late of Monketon, co. Meath, gent. Security as in 897.—16 Nov. xvi.

- 2507 (2045.) Pardon to Edmund Sentleger fitz Patrick, late of Tullighanebroge, co. Kilkenny, gent. Not dated. (Of record with fiants of the sixteenth year.)
- 2508 (2085.) Pardon to Dermod O Showlevan, of Downkerran, co. Kerry, Bowegh O Showlevan, of same, Cornelius M'O Gallavan, of same, Brian ballagh M'Shywny, Eryvan m'Melmory M'Shywny, Melmory m'Donagh M'Shywny, Edm. oge m'Eamon M'Shywny, Cornelius m'Eamon M'Shywny, and Teig m'Morierty OMahowny.—17 Nov., xvii.
- 2509 (2136.) Pardon to Tho. m'Shane M'Cragh, Maurice Toben, Wm. Toben, John m'Richard M'Cragh, Derbie m'Richard M'Cragh, Rery m'Donell roe, Connoghor O Connyll, Teige O Corbane, Conill O Corban, John O Corban, Gibbon Toben, Maurice O Kelly, Brian m'Kenedy O Brene, of Comory, and John Toben.—17 Nov., xvii.
- 2510 (2137.) Pardon to Charles Baye, physician, Maurice Downley, physician, Maurice Shyghan, of Rathmore, co. Limerick, gent., Rich. Comyn, Edw. Mockley, Rich. Ronan, Wm. Mighan, Dermod fitz Phillip glassan, John Naghten, Denice Hogan, Wm. fitz Richard Barry, of Ballenleasy, Rich. fitz Peirs Roche, Philip Collyn fitz George, of Yoghull, gent., Edm. fitz William Barret, Conliegh Barret, James Barret, Beany Barret, John oge Casie, of Glynogry, David fitz John Roch, of Killahaly, Wm. duf fitz James Fitz Davy, of Roches boath, David fitz Edmond Fitz Morish, of same, Eustace Roche, of Rosgrelly, Edm. fitz Morish Habart, Ulluck fitz Morish Habart, and John fitz Morish Habart.—17 Nov., xvii.

2511 (2138.) Pardon to Gerott fitz Thomas showe, Teige fitz John M'Teige, Teige m'Cormack Iveghan, Teige m'Shane I Leyne, Tho. m'Dermody M'Cragh, Maurice m'Rory I Kenny, Maurice m'Teig I Quallan, and Connocor m'Shane I Leyne.—17 Nov.,

xvii.

2512 (2140.) Pardon to Edm. duf m'Shane more Power, John meale m'Walter Power, Edm. fitz Walter Power, of Fallach, Edm. fitz Richard fitz James Conaghtagh, Nich. ro fitz William

FIANTS - ELIZABETE. 1574.

Power, Geffray fitz Walter Power, of Clonegh, Nich. fitz Rich. Power, of Feddance, Tho. buy Goghe, John fitz Win. Power, of Crocks, Connocor m'Owen O Fellan, of Whittiston, Edm. moyle M'Hanry, Edm. m'Rich. more Power, of Knockan, John fitz Robert fitz John more Power, of Shankill, Tho. fitz Morish fitz Tho. fitz Philip Power, of Ballynutell, and Donogh m'Donill O'Fellan.—17 Nov., xvii.

2513 (2141.) Pardon to Rich. Condon fitz John alias M'Mage, of Carriginoury, co. Cork, gent., John fitz Walter Condon, of Liatrum, same co., Edm. fitz Walter Condon, Jourdan Condon, Wm, m Shane Condon, of the same, John fitz Rich, m'David Condon, of Marshalston, Maurice Shichaine, John Condon fitz Patr., Dorbie m'Owen I Goronoe, Wm. O Mohaire (or O Maghir).

and Robert m'Owen I Dorane.—17 Nov., xvii.

2514 (2142.) Pardon to Donald O Royn alias Eglanney, Redmund Condon m'Walter, Mortaugh O Casie, Brian m'Kenedy m'Tirrelagh O Brene, Donald m'Melaghlen reagh of the Rians of Downe, Wm. Browne fitz John, of the Hospitall, Donald m'Fynyne, of Carties, Fynyne, his son, Thady m'Donyll, of Carties, Thady m'Moriertagh I Rywardan, Matthew m'Morachagh O Brian, Gibbon m'Richard, of the Gibbons, James fitz Richard, of same, Maurice fitz Richard, of same, and Thady O Cassy, gent.—17 Nov., xvii. 2515 (2143.) Pardon to Donogh m'Teig M'Donogh, Connocor

m'Teige M'Donogh, Owen m'Teige M'Donogh, Tho. Englent, Connocor m'Teige M'Connocor alias Connocor Entlawry, Dermod buy m'Owen reagh, Donogh m'Shane nysraddy, Kowcuyngill O Daly, Donogh m'Teig I Garryvan, Dermod lieagh M'Shane, John m'Donogh I Leyne, Kyned oge m'Kynedy I Kallaghan, Donogh m'Melaghlen I Garryvan, and Dermod roe m'Teig M'Ownigh.—17 Nov., xvii.

2516 (2144). Pardon to Donogh m'Shane M'Cragh, John oge m'Shane M'Cragh, John m'Donill M'William, Gilliduf m'Donill M'William, Donogh m'Donill M'William, Teige m'Donill M'William, Wm. m'Rory M'Cragh, Philip mac Teig I Kely, Maurice m'David M'Cragh, Dermod m'David I Kely, Donoll og O Mehelecan, Donogh m'William I Corban, John roe O Kelly, Tho. Tobyn, Moriertagh m'Teig I Kely, Donogh m'Eanyes M'Cragh, and Rory m'Eanyes M'Cragh.—17 Nov., xvii.

2517 (2188.) Grant, under queen's letters, 20 April, 1574, to Inglish. Henry Davell; of the captainship of Dongarvan (which he had without patent). To hold during pleasure, with such wages and

entertainment as he already had.—[17 ?| Nov., xvii.

2518 (2203.) Commission, under queen's letter, Windsor, 8 July, English xvi., to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, and Nich. White, master of the rolls; to receive a surrender of certain of his lands from Nich. Harbart, of Monasteroris, King's co.—20 Nov., xvii.

2519 (2223.) Grant, under queen's letter, 8 July, xvi., to Nich. Harbart, of Monasteroris; of the site of the house of friars of Monasteroris, two old castles, twenty cottages, and the lands of Monasteroris alias Harbartiston, half Ballymacquillyn, Ballinrichard, Ballilae, Leytrym, and Ballicolgan, King's co. To hold to said Nicholas, and Katherine, his wife, for their lives,

1574. FIANTS. -ELIZABETH

remainder to Francis, son of Nicholas, in tail male, remainder to Jasper, another son in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas and Katherine, remainders successively to Richard, William, Edward, and Henry, sons of the said Nicholas in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the said Nicholas. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, £5 12s. 3d. Maintaining three English horsemen. With conditions as in 1322.—22 Nov., xvii.

2520 (2195.) Grant to Donill Omaghre, of Tullye, co. Longford, English gent.; of the office of seneschal of that part of the county formerly called O Ferroll Bane's country. To hold for life, with the usual customs, according to the purport of an indenture between sir Henry Sidney, lord deputy, and Faghne O Ferroll sometime

O Ferroll Bane.—24 Nov., xvii.

- 2521 (2206.) Commission to William Collyar, one of the captains; English for the repression of idle persons and malefactors in the English Pale, to serve there with his company of 200 footmen, whereof as many as may to be arquebusiers on horseback; with power to execute martial law (without the usual limitation), and to commit to gaol and seize the goods of the maintainers and abettors of such malefactors. He may take food reasonably in all places where they travel, paying ready money, at the rate of 2d. for each man, and 1d. for each boy per meal, and a white groat for six sheaves of oats. To remain in force till the last of January following. (See No. 2544.)—25 Nov., xvii.
 - 2522 (2238.) Grant, under queen's letter, 8 July, xvi., to Nicholas Harbart, of Manesterorishe, King's co.; of the site of the priory of Doromoye alias Dorowe, co. Westmeath, lands in Durreu. Baleno, Taghtullie, and Killencrutre, and the customs of the tenants, the rectory of Dorowe, extending to Dorowe, Taghtullie, Palisbove, Balleno, Killencrutre, Balleogan, and Gormaghe, the rectory of Kilbrid in said county, extending to Kilbrid, Ballycoyn, Balladroght, Strahikerin, Tullaghmore, Necale, Balleduff, Killenroo, Ballykilmere, and Aharn. To hold for life, with successive remainders in tail male to Edward, William, Richard, Francis, and Jasper, sons of the said Nicholas, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas and Katherine, his wife, remainder to Henry, son and heir of Nicholas in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of Nicholas. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £10 (part in corn, viz., twenty pecks annually, for which he is to retain 15d. a peck). Maintaining one English horseman and two footmen. Grantee is to build on the site of the monastery two stone fortresses or holds within four years. Two membranes.—26 Nov., xvii.
 - 2523 (2146.) Pardon to Edm. MacMahond, of Sroghanesillaghe, co. Dublin, galloglas; for the robbery of seven pigs, worth 3s. each, from Barnaby O Morghe, of Tollaghefarreis, co. Dublin, husbandman.—26 Nov., xvii.

2524 (2160.) Pardon to Owney fitz Hugh, of Clonegawny, King's co., gent. Security as in 897.—27 Nov., xvii.

2525 (2275.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, xvi., to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the lands and tithes of the Newtown by Kylmaynham, co. Dublin. To hold for forty years, from the termination of No. 1438, rent £6 13s. 4d. He shall not assign or

1574. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

let without license, except to English, nor charge coyne.—27 Nov. xvii.

2526 (2274.) Lease (authority—see 2288) to Richard Manwaringe, of English. Leixlipp, gent.; of the rectories of Sankill, co. Kilkenny, and Ballykylley, co. Waterford, possessions of the late priory of Ennestiok. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of a lease from the crown, 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI., to Edward Seyntlowe, gent., for twenty-one years, rent £6. He shall not let except to English without license, nor charge coyne.—28 Nov. xvii.

2527 (2135.) Pardon to Rich. Deveroux, of Adamestowne, co. Wexford, yeoman, Wm. Maryman alias Wm. Holer, of Knocketogher, county Kilkenny, husbandman, Oliver Brannagh, of Brianestowne, county Wexford, James Brannagh fitz Walter, of same, horseboys, Nich. Hoare, of Polhoare, same co., kern, John Derbe, of Rahangan, co. Wexford, tailor, and Thomas Baron, of Ballycaghesowst, co. Kilkenny, gent. Security as in 897.—29 Nov., xvii.

2528 (2205.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, sir R. Dillon, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, L. Dillon, chief baron, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, sir Ger. Petit, knt., Tho. le Strang, esq., Michael Cusake, of Rathalron, and Walter Hopp, of Mollingar; to rate and set out the portion of co. Westmeath called Magherecoirk alias Dillon's country, the parishes of the Noughwall, Ardnecrane, Alone, and Braownewryne, which are made the baronies of Kilkenny West, into plough lands, according to the statute 11 Eliz., c. 1, for the levying of subsidy under that statute, as such are set out in the shires of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Louth (see No. 2546).—29 Nov., xvii.

2529 (2204.) Commission to sir Oliver Plunket, knt., sheriff of English. Meath; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—30 Nov., xvii.

2530 (2202.) Commission to Henry Davels, esq., sheriff of the English county Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—1 Dec., xvii.

2531 (2215.) Commission to James Grace, esq., sheriff of Carlow; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—1 Dec., xvii.

2532 (2276.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Rowland English. Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas; of the site of the house of friars, called the New Abbaie, co. Kildare, with its appurtenances; lands in Frayneston, co. Dublin, and the grange of Kilmagobbock, and tithes in the grange of Kilmagobbock. To hold for twenty-one years, rent £6 18s. 8d. He shall not assign without license, let except to English, nor charge coyne. Fine £6 18s. 8d.—2 Dec., xvii.

2533 (2212.) Appointment of Matthew Lamporte, of Dublin, English yeoman; to the office of overseeing and trying of all hides and leather tanned in the counties Kilkenny, Carlow, and Westmeath, under the statute 11 Eliz., c. 2. To hold during pleasure. He is to seize all leather insufficiently wrought, or tanned in any unlicensed tanhouse, receiving half the forfeitures. He is to seal with the broad arrow such as he shall allow, receiving \(\frac{1}{2}d \). for each hide sealed.—4 Dec., xvii.

2534 (2098.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Williams, of Meryon, co. Dublin, knt., James Goodman, of Loghnanston, same co., gent., Rich.

1574. FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Walshe, of Carrycke mayne, same co., gent., John Walshe, of Shangane, Owen Walshe, of Ballybrynane, Rob. Walshe, of Ballenelowre, Edm. Walshe, gent., John m'Teig m'Philip O Berne, Dowlen m'Teig m'Philip O Berne, Gerald duf m'Donogh more, John Brune, of Dondrom, Nich. more M'Mahone, and Meyler M'Edmond, (and Walter M'Enally struck out) .- 7 Dec., xvii.

2535 (2099.) Pardon to Appolienarus Talbot, of Bree, co. Dublin,

gent. Endorsed, Polliner Talbott.—8 Dec., xvii.

2536 (2214.) Commission to Piers Fitzgarret, gent., sheriff of Kil-Inglish. dare; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218 .-- 10 Dec., xvii.

2537 (2079.) Pardon to Louis Lawrence, gent. At the instance of

the earl of Essex.—13 Dec., xvii.

2538 (2131.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig M'Maheny, of Mahullagh, horseman, Donogh O Ryordan, of Kylsynsiam, Wm. O Riordane, of same, Donogh m'Donill I Riordan, of Insylehe, Cormock O Riordan, of Banduff, Dermot m'Donill O Riordane, of same, Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh I Kallghan, of Insynygeragh, and Cunoghor O Moreghott, of Muckrampye, kerns, Rich. Slabagh, of Bladny, yeoman, Thomas m'Conhor Iyassony, of Muckrampy, and Donogh m'Donill M'Cartie, of same, kerns, and Donald m'Owen M'Swynye, of Muckrampye, gent.—13 Dec., xvii.

2539 (2228.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, Earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the manor of Dippes, co. Wexford, the lands of Dippes, a salmon weir there, the lands of Ballyneslane, Castlesue, Killecorrell, Downnarff, Killeighlye, Knockestone, Forstaleston, Towlaugh, Townerle, Downawne, and Ruddernaugh, situated in the forest of Fassaughventrie, co. Wexford, and all lands and hereditaments parcel of the manor. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's

fee, rent £8 13s. 4d.—16 Dec., xvii.

2540 (2077.) Pardon to Rich. Wood, of Ballibolee, co. Carlow, gent., late sheriff of the county, William Wood, his son, late sub-sheriff, and Nich. Cusshen, of Kelleston, same co., yeoman, serjeant to the said late sheriff. In consideration of service when

sheriff.—20 Dec., xvii.

2541 (2147.) Pardon to James Keatinge, of Balebege, co. Kildare, gent., son of Wm. Keatinge, of same, for having maintained Meiler, son of Tho. Keatinge, knowing him to have stolen a cow, and for receiving the cow; to Maurice Keatinge, son of William Keatinge, of Ballebeg, for having with Tho. St. Leger and others stolen 11 cows at Donganston, co. Carlow; to Oliver Keatinge, of Collen, same co., gent., son of Edmund Keating, gent., for the homicide of Brian row M'Glyn, late of Rathmore, by the river Slane, co. Carlow; also to said James, Maurice, and Oliver, and Peter Keatinge, late of Cowlerake, co. Kildare, gent., son of Edm. Keatinge, of the same, for confederacies and levying of coyne and other exactions.—[20?] Dec., xvii.

1574-5.

2542 (2263.) Lease, under queen's letter 16 Ap. 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of a messuage in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the termination of No. 2321, rent 40s.—12 Jan., xvii. 1574-5. FIANTS.-ELIZABETE.

2543 (5852.) Commission to sir John Garwey, dean of Christ English. Church, Dublin, Mr. Ball, official there, Edmund Butler, of Callan, gent., Richard Beling, of Dublin, gent., and Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, as delegates; to hear on appeal a cause of sir John Archdeacon, dean of Casshell, against Miler, archbishop of Casshell, Edmund Stackbold, archdeacon there, and sir John Kelly, clerk, concerning the title to the treasurership of Casshell.—At Dublin, 15 Jan., 1574.

2544 (2220.) Commission to William Collyar, one of the captains; English as in 2521. To continue during pleasure.—1 Feb., xvii.

2545 (2134.) Pardon to James Wyse, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of the county, (Rich. Poer fitz William, of Picardeston, Edm. Poer fitz John, of same, struck out), John O Kegan, of same, Donald gearre O Pheolan, John Prout, Patr. Lumbard fitz Richard, and James Faggan, of Waterford, yeomen, Donald O Cronyne, Wm. Wyse fitz John, John or Jencke Wyse fitz John, Rob. Wyse, Wm. gearre O Pheolan, (Maurice fitz Richard Poer, of Leperstone, Maurice fitz Robert fitz William Poer, struck out), Edmund Gwerre, (John fitz Edmund Poer, struck out), Cornelius O Heney, of Crokane. Security as in 897; James Wyse excepted.—11 Feb., xvii.

2546 (2216.) Commission to H., bishop of Meath, sir Edw. Fyttin, English. vice-treasurer, L. Dyllon, chief baron, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, sir Gerald Petit, knt., Tho. le Strange, Michael Cusacke, of Rathalron, and George Cusacke, gent.; for the same

purposes as 2528.—15 Feb., xvii.

2547 (2231.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Courtene-boolye, co. Kilkenny, possessions of Adam Toben attainted, (leased by No. 1054.) To hold for ever, in common socage; rent 51s. 4d.—18 Feb., xvii.

2548 (2281.) Lease, under queen's letter, 16 April, 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the tithes of corn and hay, altarages, and other profits of the parish churches of Tallaughanbrooke, Lesloynyne alias Tamplefeighane, and Ballykyve, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 40 years, from the termination of a lease by the abbot of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, in 1537, to Nich. Stevens, chaplain, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, gent., Marion Courcey, his wife, and Nicholl Kranesbrughe, of Kilkenny, widower. Rent £5 6s. 8d. He shall not let without license except to English.—18 Feb., xvii.

2549 (2114.) Pardon to Tho. Lambene, of Marebrogh, gent., late sheriff (for several years) of Queen's co., Peter Ovendon, John Griffene, Tho. Daves, Derbe Lynche, Rob. Condon, Donnogh O Farroll, Charles Blackston, and Peter Leano. In consideration

of good service while sheriff.—20 Feb., xvii.

2550 (6125.) Pardon to Patrick Gernon, of Killencowle, co. Louth, gent., and John Lymerick, rector of Derver, and Richard Nettirvill, late of Douth, gent., enfeoffed by James Gernon, late of Killencowle, knt., to the use of the said Patrick; of alienations and intrusions in the manor of Killencowle. Fine £6.—20 Feb., xvii.

2551 (2187.) Grant to Edward Fitz Symon, of the Grange, esq.; of the office of serjeant-at-laws. To hold during pleasure, with

1574-5. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

the usual fees, as well in virtue of his office as by reason of the

court of Castle Chamber.—21 Feb., xvii.

2552 (2189.) Grant to John Bathe, of Dromconragh, co. Dublin, esq.; of the office of attorney-general. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as Edw. Fitz Simon had, as well in virtue of his office as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—21 Feb., xvii.

2553 (2217.) Commission to John Walshe, gent., sheriff of the English county Dublin; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.—22 Feb., xvii.

2554 (2218.) Commission to William Tute, gent., sheriff of English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.

—22 Feb., xvii.

2555 (2219.) Commission to sir Edmund Butler, knt., sheriff of English the Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.—24 Feb., xvii.

2556 (2193.) Grant to Anthony Fitton, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the port of Galway. To hold during

pleasure, with the usual fees.—24 Feb., xvii.

2557 (5873.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Jaques Wyndfeild, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Luke, son and heir of Nicholas Tirrell, late of Dublin, and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rent £6 6s. 8d., to be increased by 53s. on the death of Margaret Fitz Symon widow of Walter father of Nicholas, retaining £4 for maintenance of minor. Fine £10 6s. 6d.—24 Feb., xvii.

2558 (2207.) Commission to James Dowdall, second justice of the Kaglish. Chief Place; to have the charge of all soldiers in the counties of Waterford, Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, in the province of Mounster. To be used only against such as cannot be reformed

by the ordinary course of justice.—25 Feb., xvii.

2559 (2227.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Rathulke in the parish of Swerds, co. Dublin, of the lands of Christopher Eustace, attainted (rent 32s. 8d.); certain acres of land by Babisbridge, co. Meath, a weir there, and certain acres of land in Harristone Barret, co. Meath, parcels of the escheated lands (5s.); a house in the High street of Dublin, by the high aqueduct there, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John without the New gate (16d.) To hold for ever, at rents amounting to 39s., as above.—25 Feb., xvii.

2560 (2222.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Tho., earl of Ormend and Ossory; of the manor of Oldrosse, co. Wexford, lands in the forest of Bentry alias Fasaghbentry, and Rocheston, of the lands of the late duke of Norfolk and lord Barkley, Kilstanley, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore, and 13s. 4d. free rent in Dungalf or Dondolf in Fasabentry, of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Kildare. To hold for ever, in free socage, rent 33s. 4d.

_26 Feb., xvii.

2561 (2233.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 1½ carucate in Raduffe, Waltertowne, and Rathewogan alias Rantrowan, co. Westmeath, in the country of Fertullagh, of the possessions of the late priory of Molingarr. To hold for ever, in common socage; rent 13s. 4d.—1 March, xvii.

1574-5. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2562 (2256.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., 1574, to Laglan. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 60 acres of land joining Ballyrowan in the marches of the co. Dublin, the tithes of Balgethe alias Harroldes graunge in the said marches, the tithes of Bloycke, co. Dublin, certain pasture and furze within the franchises of the city of Dublin called the Staine, a little garden before the castle gate, a little board house in S. Tullock's parish where John Parker, tailor, lives, and a garden in S. Andrew's parish late in the tenure of Patrick Collye, possessions of the late abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI; rent £5 15£. 8d.—[1 March, xvii.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 37.)

2563 (2258.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, Erglish. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of lands in Tobergragan and Gareston, co. Dublin, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the termination of fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI.; rent 21s. He shall not charge coyne.—1 [March] xvii. (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 37.)

2564 (6220.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jany., 1574, to English. Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of land in S. James's parish in the franchises of Dublin without S. James's gate, and a piece of ground called a grange, without Cockersbarres in the same parish, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of fiant No. 1083, Ed. VI.; rent 22s. 4d.—[1 March, xvii.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 36.)

2565 (2194.) Grant to Hugh Magnyes, chief of his nation; of the office of captain of the whole country of Eveaghe. To hold for life, with all rightful profits. By nomination of the earl of

Essex.—21 March, xvii.

2566 (2264.) Lease, under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq., one of the captains; of the tithe corn of Fennaughes in the parish [of Cloncurry, co. Kildare], and 46 acres in Oughterarde, parcel of the glebe land of the parish of Oughterarde (leased by No. 1660), and the tithe corn of the parish of Naas, co. Kildare (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, in 1538, to Gerald Aylmer for 41 years, from the death of Margaret Fleminge, who died in 1554.) To hold for 21 years, from the termination of the recited interests; rent [£24 3s. 2d.] He shall not assign or let without license, except to English. Partly defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 38.—21 March, xvii.

1575.

2567 (2278.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., xiv., to Edward English. Darcye; of the lands of Ballinescallan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter Dallahid, attainted. To hold for 30 years, from the termination of any existing interest; rent £3 6s. 8d. He shall not assign except to English, nor charge coyne. Fine £3 6s. 8d.—1 Ap., xvii.

2568 (2102.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Richard Eustace, Ferdorogh Hickey, and Oliver fitz Pers FitzGerald, gentlemen.—7 Ap.,

xvii.

2569 (2108.) Pardon to James Hyky and Maurice fitz Walter, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2570 (2109.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Thomas boy Fitzgerald, and Conor Hekey, gentlemen.—7 Ap., xvii.

2571 (2113.) Pardon to Rich. Barre, and Edm. Sex, gentlemen.—

7 Ap., xvii.

2572 (2115.) Pardon to Rory roo O'Flaerty, Walter M'Tibbot, of the Krieghe, and Donald crone O'Flaerty, gentlemen, and Jonick Frenche, of Galvoy, merchant. Security as in 897. Fine, 8 fat cows, to be paid at Galway to the deputy or vice-treasurer, when

they next go there.—8 Ap., xvii.

2573 (2126.) Pardon to Morghow ne doo O'Flaerty, gent., captain of his nation, Teig, Edmund, Rory soigh, and Hugh duff, O'Flaerty, his sons, Donald m'Rory I Larty, and Moyller Bourk fitz Walter fadda, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine, 12 fat cows at Galway to the deputy or vice-treasurer when

they next go there.—8 Ap., xvii.

2574 (2106) Pardon to Walter Ewstace, of Ballymore, David Donell, James Dowdinge, John Ewstace, and John Purcell, of the same, freeholders, Patr. Dempsie, Rich. Dowding, John Lennan, Patr. Collen, and Tho. Dempsie, husbandmen, Tho. Ewstace, of Barrettiston, in the parish of Tipperkeavyn, Edm. Ewstace, of Elwertiston, gent., Wm. Ewstace, of Dowdingiston, gent., Tho. Samford, of Tipperkeavyn, freeholder, John Donell, of the Burgage, and Patr. M'Phillipp, of Barrettiston, husbandmen, Edm. Ewstace, of Elwartiston, cottier, and Laurence Asshe, of Little Fornoght.—10 Ap., xvii.

2575 (2210.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the English. great seal, Wm. archb. of Thome, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rowland, bishop of Clonefert, sir Edw. Fitton, treasurer at wars, sir J. Plunket, chief justice, sir R. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, L. Dillon, chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Robert Dillon, chancellor of the Exchequer, Tho. le Strange, esq., and Rob. Moston, gent.; to make enquiry into the statements of a petition by Gregory Botken on behalf of the town of Athynry, co. Galway, that a black rent was levied on the town by the earl of Clanriccard, and that his sons Ullick and John and their followers had seized the goods, and otherwise injured the townsmen. The commissioners shall cause justice to be done. Under letter of the English Privy Council, 23 May, 1574.—1 May, xvii.

2576 (2101). Pardon to Cormuck m'Teig M'Cartie, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., Donald m'Teig M'Cartie, of Carrignymucke, gent., Teig m'Oven M'Cartie, of Carrignymuky, and Edm. og fitz Edmond, of Britvileston, gentlemen, Tho. fitz Edmond, of same, Wm. fitz Edmond m'Shane og O'Moroghowe, of Blarny, and Feylem m'Owen M'Cartie, of Culconirtie, horsemen, Donald m'Fynyne M'Cartie, of Dirrigarife, gent., Teig m'Cahir I Keallaghane, of Kilpeader, and Fynyne m'Donill M'Cartie, of Dyrrygarriffe, horsemen, Wm. m'Donogh m'Shaine Y Morghowe, of Blarnye, Donald m'Shane m'Molaghlin Y Keallaghane, of same, and Teig m'Donill M'Cartie alias Teig ny Cargye, of same, kerns, and Conoghor fitz David O'Leighye, of Kyllyneoghone, husbandman.—3 May, xvii.

2577 (2133.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig m'Dermedy I Keallaghane, of the Kreg, co. Cork, kern, Edm. M'Gullyduf, of Kilbarry, same co., galloglas, John buy m'Donogh M'Phelym, of the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Forges, and Teig m'Dermedy I Mahowny, of Castlemore, kerns, Richard O'Shanaghan, of Corke, and John O'Shanaghan, of same, butchers, John m'Dermod I Moroghow, of Carignymuck, John O'Leyne, of same, Donald boy O'Mullayne, of the Brittas, Wm. m'Teig I Moroghow, of Carignymuck, John m'Teig I Crynien, of same, and Donald m'Thomas O'Flyn, of Garrymacvohny, kerns, all in same co. Security as in 897.—3 May, xvii.

- 2578 (2226.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the mill and lands of Glannewydan alias Mounkesland alias Farranemanaghe, co. Waterford, of the possessions of the late monastery of the B.V.M., of Inesleownagh, and in the tenure of Edmund Poer fitz William. To hold for ever, in free and common socage; rent, 53s. 4d.—9 May, xvii.
- 2579 (2268). Lease, under queen's letter, 16 Ap., 1574, to Jasper English. Horsey, esq.; of the tithes of corn, hay, and turf, of the long tithe of the parish of Rathtowth, extending to Fidorghkerde, Henoteston, Cabbagh, Fidorgh, Richforde, the Graunge with 30 acres in Balmalaghlen, Begeston, Mollenan, Burfordes lands, Pecobeston, both the Glascanes, Raieston, Golding's land, and Rathecoules land, our Ladie land by Rywen crosse, land in Much Ballibyn in the holding of Ann Begge, co. Meath (leased by Henry, abbot of S. Thomas the martyr, xx. Hen. VIII., to Arlonton Ussher, of Dublin, merchant, for 31 years); a piece of ground in S. Audwyns alias S. Owens parish, in Dublin (leased by the said abbot to James Orpe); a piece of ground over against the castle of Dublin (leased in No. 2321); a garden in S. Fraunces-street, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possession of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, late in the tenure of Nicholas Humffrey (leased to Richard Nettervile, gent.) To hold for 40 years, from the termination of the existing interests; rent, £10 16s. 4d. He shall not let without license to any but English, nor charge coyne.—10 May, xvii.

2580 (2087.) Pardon to Edw. Fitton, knt., treasurer at war and

vice-treasurer.—12 May, xvii.

- 2581 (2111.) Pardon to Andrew Galwy, of Corke, alderman, John Goole, Walter Galwy, and Edm. Morrogh, of the same, merchants.—13 May, xvii.
- 2582 (2208.) License to sir Edw. Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, English charged with conducting Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Gerald Fitz Gerrald, his son, to the queen; to pass into England and remain there for three months, with 24 men and such money and horses as he shall think fit. He may also impress ships, mariners, carriages, horses, and other necessaries for his journey.—14 May, xvii.

2583 (2127.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, archb. of Dublin, lord keeper

of the great seal.—14 May, xvii.

2584 (2125.) Pardon to James Roch alias ny geyllaghe, of Old Castelton, co. Cork, Redmund Roch, of Castelton, same co., and Gerot Nagell, of Monenemny, gentlemen, Donogh dwillagh O'Henesy, of the Faryhye, Edm. O'Groch, of Skrubly, Tho. m'David O'Henesy, of Farehy, and Maurice ny carriggy Nagle, of Carigan

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duf, yeomen, John m'David O'Henesy, of Farihy, Gybbon rwo Nagle, of Monenemny, Tho. Brenagh, of Old Castellton, David O'Henesy alias yrwan, of same, John m'Morish O'Haghierin, of Old Castelton, Peter Monseall, of Croighe, Redmund bwy Roche, of same, Dermid O'Leyn, of same, Edm. fitz David Roch, of Carrigowne, James fitz Philip Roch, of Ballahowly, Engentagh O'Henesy, of Old Castelton, Tirrellagh merigagh M'Swyny, of Kregg, Rich. Wale, of Waliston, John Roche fitz Richard, of Corke, Rich. Nangle alias ny Counte, of Monenemny, Tho. m'Richard O'Henesy, of Currihowe, Donogh O'Kyefe, of the Kregg, John O'Mohilaghane, of Old Castle aforesaid, John Brenagh, of same, Maurice fitz James Roch, of Ballyhenden, Philip Maguer alias ywohir, of Curryhowe, James Nogle alias ykhollen, of Carriggycumne, John O'Henesy alias ytleya, of Castelton, John dorrogh M'Gwllyghirry, Edm. M'Gullyghirry, Wm. riough Roch, of Castelton, John begg Roch, of Curraghmackhanry, Tho. M'Owen, of Ballycloghy, Wm. M'Owen, of same, Edm. yvillaine Roch, of Kylowragh, David fitz Philip Roch, of Ballahowly, Tybbott m'Philip Roch, of same, Shane lyeh Roch, of Ballyndenanig, and Peter fitz William Roch, of Old Castelton, same co., yeomen. Security as in 897.—14 May, xvii.

2585 (2081.) Pardon to Edmund Brenagh alias Walsh, of Castelhowell, co. Kilkenny, gent. Security as in 897.—15 May, xvii.

2586 (6232.) Warrant for a writ to discharge Robert Harpoll, of Euglish Catherlagh, gent., from appearance in the Chief Place, he being appointed by the deputy to defend the county Carlow. He, with Robert Pypho, of Hollywod, co. Dublin, gent., and Robert Bice, of Dublin, gent., having been bound in 300 marks to appear.

—15 May, xvii.

2587 (2110.) Pardon to Theobald Roche, of Cregg, co. Cork, gent., John Roche, of Crogh, same co., gent., Edm. Nangle, of Monanymy, kern, Maurice fitz Gerrot Roche, of Ballgingerragh, gent., Edm. Wale, of Waleston, kern, David fitz John Roche, of Rathe, and John fitz David O Henose, of Dunmaghen, gentlemen, John Bowsher, of same, kern, James Fitz Morice, of Ballecloghy, gent., Gerrot m'David Condon, of Armoy, David M'Gerrot, of Ballehully, John doraghy O Mowrnighan, of Creg, Teig roe O Connoghor, of Dirriwillane, Owen O Flun, of Drommyne, and Philip fitz Redmond Roche, of Cariglemlery, kerns, James Fitz Morice alias Nygurrane, gent., Teige og m'Teige M'Dermot, of Gortingrose, Conoghor I quiltane, of Balluhyne, Tho. Kirky, of Rathe, David m'Shane bane Roche, of same, and Gerrot fitz Edmond Londry, of same, kerns, Brian doraghy M'Swyne, galloglas, Mac Cragh O Mullany, of Cregg, Awly m'Mahis O Conlagh, Donald buoy O Mullawny, of Cregg, Donogh fitz William O Slatter, and Dermot Iquiltane, of Ballewhyne, same co., kerns. Security as in 897.—18 May, xvii.

2588 (2129.) Pardon to Edm. Grace m'Arlond, of Laneghtie, kern, Rob. Doben m'Henry, of same, groom, Wm. M'Cody alias Archedeaken, of Clonmore, and Hugh m'Donill O Nele, of same, kerns, (Brian m'Donele O Nele, of same, kern, struck out), Oliver Swetman fitz Nicholas, of Kilm'Kane, and Terence carragh m'Gerot M'Enoure, of Rathnure, kerns, Edm. m'Hullig lieghe Burke, of Inneslawnaght, and David m'Shane O Lonneregane, of Mounkesgrang, husbandmen, Redmund more Anglishe, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Aleyvollane, kern, Wm. Toben alias Roth, horseboy, Katherine Maddane, and Anastacia Poer, spinsters, and John Butler fitz Richard, of Balleguryn, kern. Security as in 897, in co.

Kilkenny.—18 May, xvii.

2589 (2271.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Meylor English. Hussey, of Mylhussye, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Killantock, King's co., the dower due to Elin widow of Leonard (See No. 610) excepted. To hold for 21 years; rent 23s. He shall not assign without license except to English, nor charge covne. Other conditions similar to No. 474, (omitting some clauses unsuited to a lease for a short term). Fine 23s.—18 May, xvii.

2590 (2247.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the castle and lands in Longewood alias Mordervye, co. Meath, and 12s. 3d. rent for the customs of the lands, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist [of the Newtown near Trym] (rent, 52s. 4d.), half a close, called the cowpark [in the parish of Cowloke, co.] Dublin (6s. 8d.), two acres of meadow near it (4s.), and twenty acres arable near Cowlockewood, co. Dublin (5s.), possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffen. To hold for ever in free socage. Rent £3 8s., as above.—[20 May, xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 81.

2591 (2232). Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and lands in Ballacor, co. Westmeath, of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, 33s. 4d.—22 May, xvii.

2592 (2234). Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Kilbarrie (rent, 13s. 4d.), Ballynelesaghe (6s. 8d.), Carrigenarde (6s. 8d.), Ballyhowe (6s. 8s.), and Ballinemone (13s. 4d.), and the customs of them: one plough day, one hook day, a hen, a sheep, and a pig (2s. 11d.), and the lands of Loghdovan alias Loghdowhin (13s. 4d.), co. Waterford, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, which were held under lease by George Wyse, deceased, and all other temporal hereditaments of the preceptory of Kilbarrie. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, £3 2s. 11d., as above.—24 May, xvii.

2593 (2089.) Pardon to Rich. Wale, of Prompelston, co. Kildare, Edm. Grace fitz Walter, of Grange edristy, co. Kilkenny, Rob. Grace, and John Grace, of same, gentlemen, (and Tho. Relye, of

Donada, struck out).—31 May, xvii.

2594 (2122.) Pardon to Tirlagh oge M'Alexander, of Ballebuy, gent., Callogh m'Tirrelagh, gent., James m'Brian M'Alexander, Theobald Bourke m'Shean nabuale, Molerus Bourke fitz Edmond, Manas m'Donell rua M'Manas, Henry m'Donell rua M'Manas, Tege duffe m'Sheane O'Berne, Diermot duffe m'Sheane O'Berne, Ruary m'Terrelagh M'Manas, Geralt m'Nicholas m'William Anase, Owen bane M'Moriertagh, Owen m'Henry M'Gillachoyme, Shean O'Berne m'Donell riavaye, Mourcha O'Berne m'Donell riavaye, Edmund O'Berne m'Geralt, Conchour O'Fianaghta, Molaghlen buye O'Ralye, Molaghlen rua M'Amaster, Walter Bourke fitz Walter, Moyler Bourke m'Shean, Geralt O'Ferrall, Hugh O'Braonam, Walter rua M'Philbyn, Donell m'Morcha M'Gillapatrick, Robert Ruas, James Lales, Maye Lenaghe

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Gerrot glays, Shean O'Ferrall, and Shean m'Mourcha

M'Gilpatrick.—1 June, xvii.

- 2595 (2073.) Pardon to Hugh boy M'Callow, of Tenekill, Queen's co., gent., Alex. M'Callow, Walter M'Callow, Donogh M'Callow, and Mulmurre M'Ovestnen, of the same, gentlemen, Gorre M'Donell, Wm. m'Shere m'Shane boy, Edm. m'Shere m'Shane boy, Wm. Frayne, yeoman, of same place, Wm. O'Foylane, Conoghor O'Foylane, Teige oge O'Foylan, Teig og m'Teig m'Conoghor og, Walter Toben, Fally M'Gerald, Owen M'Tirlagh, Alexander Piper, Tho. Neile, John M'Cormok, Donald m'Teig O'Feroll, Brian m'Teig O'Feroll, John O'Fowrane, Hugh O'Bekan, Teig m'Cormock O'Don, and Gerrot Faye.—2 June, xvii.
- 2596 (6323.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 2 June, xvii.
- 2597 (2075.) Pardon to Tirlagh oge M'Owen, of Tymock, Queen's co., gent., Melaghlen roe O'Leyne, Shere M'Costikyn, Hugh O'Glassyn, Tho. Kelly, Moriertagh M'Brian, Kahir M'Melaghlen, Rory M'Neile, Shere M'Mulmore, Kahier m'Arte M'Rory, and Gerot m'Hubart M'Folbege.—2 June, xvii.
- 2598 (2230.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, carl of Ormond and Ossory; of the moiety of two messuages and lands in Stacoll and Borgholen, co. Dublin. To hold for ever. Rent, 58s. 5d. for Stacoll, and 16s. 8d. for Borgholen.—8 June, xvii.
- 2599 (2266.) Lease, under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq., one of the captains; of the lands of the Lorgeyn, Killewrycke, and Killenshonken, within the lordship of Killrowe, possessions of Bryan O'Connor, in Farbyll, in O'Mulloyes country, co. Westmeath. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of No. 314. Rent, £5. He shall not let without license to any but English, and shall not charge coyne.—S June, xvii.
 - 2600 (2149.) Pardon to Cormok O'Connor, Cahill, Kedagh, Brian, and Tirrelagh, O'Conor, Morogh og O'Heverin, Art m'Edm. O'Conor, Gerot m'Edm. O Conor, John m'William M'Walter, Hobert m'William M'Walter, Cowne m'Leysagh O'Conor, Teig M'Everyn, Wm. owr O'Money, Rosse M'Owen, John O'Monyn, Serone Brinagh, Gerot M'Agnode, Calogh m'Oney O'Conor, Art roe O'Conor, Patr. Everyn, Donogh og O'Conor, Cahill m'Mortagh O'Conor, Morogh m'Gerot O'Conor, Gerot O'Reyle, Conoghor O'Mone, Donyll og O'Conor, Edm. bane, James Maguodo, James O'Henyse, Henry Smyth, John Bourk, Art m'Cahir O'Conor, Alexander O'Conor, Patr. Makey, John M'Kegan, Feigh m'Hwe M'Morish, Brian M'Kahir, Donyll O'Rono, John m'Edm. O'Conor, Rory m'Rory O'Conor, Conill m'Cahir O'Conor, Walter Albanagh, Édm. duff O'Duran, Oney M'Felym, Brian m'Art O'Conor, Oney duf O'Conor, Wm. buy O'Molalla, Oney O'Killyn, Edw. Tath, Cahir M'Gerald, Cahir O'Lonogan, Donogh M'Moelemorre, Kedagh M'Oney, Tirlagh M'Kearole, Donell O'Clere, Donill O'Kelly, Dermod O'Bechane, Conoghor O'Bechane, Oney m'Dermod O'Conor, Edm. duf O'Henyse, and Mortagh M'Coyne.—11 June, xvii. 2601 (2186.) Pardon to Thomas Butler, knt., viscount Thurles,

1575

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

lord of the liberties and royalties of the co. Tipperary, carl of Ormond and Ossory, and lord treasurer of Ireland.—20 June, xvii.

2602 (2180.) Pardon to Edward Butler, of Cloghinche, co. Tip perary, esq.—20 June, xvii.

2603 (2181.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Kilfrekell, co. Tipperary, esq.—20 June, xvii.

2604 (2182.) Pardon to Edmund Butler, of Cloghgrenane, co.

Carlow, knt.—20 June, xvii.

2605 (2209.) Commission to John Challoner, secretary of Ireland, Ireland, Jaques Weingfield, master of the ordnance, L. Alford, surveyor-general, John Symcotts and John Betts, gentlemen; to enquire what lands and houses of right belong to the castle of Dublin in any shire or town in Ireland, William Beckwith having informed that certain parcels of land and buildings formerly parcel of the castle had of late been wrongfully concealed.—20 June, xvii.

2606 (2236.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 Ap., xvi., to Callough O'More; of the preceptory of Killmaneham wodd, co. Meath, with its appurtenances, viz.: 5 polls of land in Killmaneham wodd, 6 messuages and 3 polls in Donagh, 3 polls in Tancre alias Oldcener, 2 polls in Cowhill, co. Meath, and the rectory of Killmaneham wodd, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £11 8s. In consideration of the good service of Rory O'More to Edward VI., and of Callough O'More, his son and heir.—20 June, xvii.

2607 (5872.) Grant, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to John Bathe, of Dromconraghe, co. Dublin, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of John Talbot, late of Roberteston, co. Meath, gent. Fine, £15 9s. 4d.—20 June, xvii.

2608 (2259). Lease, under queen's letter, 12 January, xvii., to English Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Termonfeighin, co. Louth, possessions of the abbey of B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for sixty years, from the termination of fiant No. 1083, Edw. VI. Rent, £5 13s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leghlen.—22 June, xvii.

2609 (2112.) Pardon to Rob. Ketinge, son of John Ketinge, Redmund Ketinge, his brother, Gerald Kinselagh, Donogh Kinselagh, Cosnygh Kinselagh, Coochogrie M'Kernane, Shan O More, Edm. O Doran, Shan Kenshelagh, Donell O Daven, Felim Kenshelagh, Wm. boye Power, Dermaid m'Ovene M'Shan, Morertagh m'Ovene M'Shane, Shane m'Donell M'Maughone, Edm. O Morgowne, Wm. glase O Gonyane, Wm. O Bridane, James reigh O Shaghnes, piper, Peter Percell, Conley Gromley, Shan m'Donogh O Noulan, Melaughlen O Horghane, Gilpatrick Maglinane, Teig M'Tirlagh, Morertagh O Doran, Hugh m'Sheran O Brenan, Teig m'Eleme M'Evegre, Brian Amelone, Wm.

2610 (2185.) Pardon to Cahier duff Kavanagh macDonoghynvangan, of Clonemollyn, Cahier fitz James MacBran, Owen fitz James, his brother, James m'Teig O Nolan, Tirrelagh more O Nolane, Brian m'Art M'Firre, Edm. mac Art, his brother, James Mac Morghe fitz Edmond, Wm. m'Donell Mac Donogh, Morghe

Brenagh, and Rich. O Melone.—22 June, xvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Morishe, Gerald roo O Nolane, Morgh m'Edm. O Nolane, Gerald M'Gillepatrick, Owen duff MacGerod, Edm. bege Baroige, Morgh m'Teige O Choyne, Tirrelagh M'Gillechoile, Art boye Chaile, yeoman, and Donald m'Criffen more.—29 June, xvii.

2611 (2273.) Lease, under queen's letter, 3 Dec., 1573, to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of a stone house, slated, and other premises in Naas, co. Kildare, as in No. 1430. To hold for thirty years, from the termination of No. 1430. Rent, £3 7s. 4d. He shall not assign without license, nor let except to English, nor charge coyne.--1 July, xvii.

2612 (2152.) Pardon to Maurice Leynagh, of Kilrathmov, gent., Richard, Moyler, and Gilbert Leynagh, of the same, gentlemen.

—3 July, xvii.

2613 (2165.) Pardon to Wm. m'Gerrald Brymydgham, of Loghfaye, co. Kildare, gent. Security as in 897.—6 July, xvii.

2614 (2183.) Pardon to Nich. Ewstace, of Old Court, co. Kildare,

gent. Security as in 897.—6 July, xvii.

2615 (2229.) Grant, under queen's letter 7 July xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and land in Corballye, co. Dublin, in the parish of Donnabat, of the lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted. To hold for ever in socage; rent £3 17s. 4d.—6 July, xvii.

2616 (2254.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., 1574, to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Little Cloneshaghe, Great Cloneshaghe, and Portmernoke, co. Dublin, the rectories or tithes of both Clonshaghes and Ratheny, a piece of ground near the castle gate in the tenure of Jaques Wyngefelde. To hold for 60 years from the termination of fiant 1083 Edw. VI.; rent £35 15s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne.—7 July, xvii.

2617 (2076.) Pardon to Moilmorie M'Edmond, Edm. m'Moilmorie, Oustion m'Moilmorie, Feariagh m'Moilmorie, Tirrelagh m'Moilmorie, Alex. M'Donogh, Tirrelagh M'Donogh, Owen M'Donogh, Dovall M'Alexander, Donall M'Alexander, Calogh M'Tirrelagh, Brian M'Marks, Moriertagh m'Gilfadrick M'Eneylye, David m'Gilfadrick, Niall Liagh, Rich. Magearrye, Leaghlin Magearrye, Fardorogh Magearrie, Fear O Dearain, Rob. Brennagh, Tho. Barrett, Meyler Barrett, Eiver Barett, Leaghlen O Leien, Redmund O Leien, Conoher og M'Eneilie, Diarmot m'Brian rovaie, Richard Caroe, Bearn Caroe, Phealim O Ronille, Shean boy Caroe, Rob. Caro, Hugh bane O Hedean, Maurice boy fitz James, Rob. Yoie, Feardorogh M'Terrelagh, Tirrelagh m'Donell M'Owin, and Teg more M'Morish. Fine, 40 fat cows to be paid by Moilmore M'Edmond.—8 July, xvii.

2618 (2220 bis.) Lease, under letter 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, earl of English. Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of Stromenstone, Moiockestone, Shillock, Dardieston, Huntestown, and Ballystrowan, in the parish of Sauntryf, co. Dublin, the tithes of Drysshoke, Collenstown and Daviestown, Culmyne, and Ballymone, the tithes of Blauncherstown, otherwise called the little tithe of the parish of Castleknoyk, the mill of Harroldes graunge alias Balgethe, co. Dublin, the tithe of Ballychelmer alias Newgraunge, Killcraughe, Brownstowne and little Bascall, same co., 2 messuages and land in Lucan, same co., and the house land and tithes of Folleston, co. Meath. for 60 years from the determination of a lease to Walter Peppard

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(fiant 1083 Edw. VI.); rent £25 15s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender by the earl of his castles and lands in Leighlen. [9 July, xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 14, p. 29.)

2619 (2196.) Grant to Anthony Fitton, gent.; of the office of collector of the impost on wines in Galwey, surrendered by John Crofton; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the

usual fees.—11 July, xvii.

2620 (2132.) Pardon to Thady m'Owney O Dempsy, of Balliryccard,

King's co., gent. Security as in 897.—12 July, xvii.

2621 (2177.) Pardon to Tirlagh mergagh m'Edmond ballagh, gent., Donill oge M'Edmond, Walter M'Edmond, Dowle M'Edmond, gent., Donogh og m'Neyle M'Donaghe, Robert Wolf, kern, Hugh m'Ferrall M'Keogho, Owen duff M'Donogh, Teige roe O Keytyn, Rich. O'Keytyn, Donill owir m'Gilpatrick O Morgho, Dermot duff M'Steyney, Shane more, kern, and Wm. m'Brene M'Nigeyll.—12 July, xvii.

2622 (2070.) Pardon to Maurice Ketyng fitz Piers, of Ballynekylly, in lee Fuysshe, co. Kildare, gent., and James Ketyng fitz Oliver, of Ballybreck, same co., kern. Security as in 897.—14

July, xvii.

2623 (2211.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord keeper of English. the great seal, and L. Dillon, chief baron; to take from Nich. White, one of the Privy Council, an estate in fee farm of the late monastery of friars preachers of Waterford and its possessions, and the lands of Galbardiston alias Ballygeallevart alias Geallevartiston, co. Tipperary, of the yearly value of £30 sterling. For which he was to receive a release of the rent of £30 10s. reserved on the fee farm of Leixlipp and S. Katheryns. Under queen's

letter, at Haveryng, 18 July, xiv.—20 July, xvii.

2624 (6188.) Pardon to Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Leckagh, co. Kildare, knt., Thomas Fitz Gerald, of Little Norragh, same co., gent, James Fitz gerald, of Leckagh, gent., Richard Fitz geralde, of Ballekenon, same co., horseman, Richard Beckan, of Leckagh, yeoman, Oliver Cantoell, of Leckagh, yeoman, John O Grogan, of Leckagh, husbandman, and David Lalor, of Leckagh, yeoman, servants of Maurice Fitz Geralde, knt., also Gerald Wale, of Grange mollen, same co., gent.—No date.

2625 (6330.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dub-

lin, 26 July, xvii.

2626 (2267.) Lease, under queen's letter 22 Nov., xvii., to Henry English. Harrington, esq.; of the site and possessions of the house of S. Francis friars of Wycklowe, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years from the termination of No. 907, rent £3 12s. 9d. He shall not assign or let without license except to English, and shall not

charge coyne.—28 July, xvii.

2627 (2260.) Lease to Nicholas Taffe, of Rathesker, co. Louth, gent., Implish. upon surrender; of the lands by the bridge of Knocks mill called Letayte, the Grainge by Miltone, 21bs. of wax, chief rent, out of Rathdowe, lands in Clinkirwill, Latyve, and Lowth, co. Louth, possessions of the late abbey of Knoke. To hold for 21 years, rent £8 10s. 4d. He shall not assign without license except to English.—1 Aug., xvii.

2623 (2107.) Pardon to Laurence Sutton, of Old Connall, co. Kil-

dare, gent.—1 Aug., xvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1575.

2629 (2148.) Pardon to John fitz James, of Rosseberi, co. Kildare, and Hubert fitz James, of Blackrath, same co., gentlemen.

Security as in 897. 1 Aug., xvii.

2630 (2184.) Pardon to Teig boy m'Hobart O Ferall, Faghney m'Teig m'Hubert O Ferall, Gerald m'Hubart O Ferall, Brian m'Rory O Ferall, Morogh m'Lysagh O Ferall, Faghney m'Tirelagh O Ferall, Morogh m'Gerode M'Morogh, Shane m'Felyn O Ferall, Brian m'Hobbert O Ferall, Tho. M'Mortagh, James buoe or ruoe O Ferall, Conoghor M'Iyarky, Gylpatrick M'Iyarky, Brian boy M'Mortagh, Teig rowe M'Mortagh, James M'Mortagh, Edm. M'Mortagh, Hobart m'Edm. M'Mortagh, Teig m'Brian O Ferall, Edm. m'Konoyck O Ferall, Rury m'Rosse O Ferall, Gerald m'Rosse O Ferall, Shane m'Morish O Ferall, Tumoltagh m'Morishe O Ferall, Shane m'Morghe O Ferall, Donald M'Voree, Geffree m'Thomas O Ferall, Edm. m'Thomas O Ferall, and Cormock m'Ruory M'Mortagh. Security as in 897, in co. Longford. Fine £100. 3 Aug., xvii.

2631 (2250.) Lease, under queen's letter [] Dec., 1573, to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of the site and possessions of the hospital of S. John of Atheie, held under nos. 1247 and 1355, (Eynekelins being written Eynekylmense); and of the rectories of Thomaston, Collomekill, and Tagham church, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the priory of Enestiocke, in the tenure of Catherine Cuffe widow, and leased to sir Edw. St Lowe, knt., in 1551, for 21 years from

To hold for 30 years from the termination of the existing interests, at rents of £14 6s. 10d., and £3 3s. 8d. for the possessions of S. John's, and £12 3s. 4d. for Thomaston &c. He shall not assign without license, except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—8 Aug., xvii.

2632 (2119.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz William, of Mereyonge, co. Dublin, knt., Morogh m'Edmond O Birn, Rob. Walsh, Owen Walshe, John Archbolde fitz Tibot, Edm. Walshe, and Maurice Archbolde

fitz Richard, gentlemen.—11 Aug., xvii.

2633 (2175.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, viscount Baltinglass, Wm. Ewstace, esq., and John reough Tallon, gent.—12 Aug.,

xvii.

2634 (2166.) Pardon to Robert Mostion, gent., Robert O Bryn, of Clonbonegh, Cormok O Bryen, of same, Donald m'Thomas O Dullyn, Walter m'William Dillon, of Dromany, Rory O Gormley, Edm. O Molloyn, of Kilgarwan, and Donogh

M'Gyreght, kern.—18 Aug., xvii.

2635 (2072.) Pardon to Ferdorough or John Purcell fitz Edmond, of Boriesleigh, co. Tipperary, Redmund Purcell fitz Edmond, of Graigrawe, co. Kilkenny, and John Brennagh alias Walshe fitz Robert, of same co., gentlemen, Edmund Swetman, of [Inche], horseman, Tho. [Purcell] fitz Theobald, of Thesquer, and Thady m'Donell movil O Magher, of same, kerns, James Walshe fitz William, of Asshistown, co. Kilkenny, gent., Donell [m']Moriertagh O Phalan, kern, Geoffrey Fanyne fitz Edmond, kern, Gillenenowe m'Teig O Magher, of Boriesleigh, Rich. M'Cormuck fitz Thomas, of same, Cogh O Fogerd m'Cnocgher, of Redemedow, co. Tipperary, Rich. Purcell fitz William fitz Redmond, gent., John Purcell fitz William fitz Redmond, gent., James Purcell fitz William, kern, John fitz Piers moyll Buttler, Rich. Shortall fitz John, Patr. Comerford fitz Richard, Tho. Grace fitz Fulke,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Shesken [co. Kilkenny], James O Byrne, of Damaghes, Rich. Tobin fitz Thomas, Shiman m'Gillepaterick O Byrne, Cuillane m'David m'Shiman O Byrne and James m' [Fe] O Byrne]. Security as in 897.—20 Aug., xvii.

2636 (6321.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—Dated

at Talought, 20 Aug., xvii.

2637 (2116.) Pardon to Conell O Molmoye, of Cloghehensy, co. Tipperary, horseman, Rich. Power, of Grauntiston, James Laffan, of Ballingre, and Walter Laffan, of same, gentlemen, Peter Laffan, of same, arquebusier, John oge Bourke fitz John, of Ballacaren, and Tho. Butler fitz Richard, of Cabbraghe, gentlemen, Gillepatrick moile O Lorcan, of Ballynehinche, horseman, same co., Feagh beig M'Morish, of Irry, kern, Edm. beig Power, of Grauntiston, co. Tipperary, groom, Maurice Power, of Fowkeston, James Butler fitz Piers oge, of Archeriston, Walter Butler more fitz Piers, of same, Theobald Butler fitz Piers oge, of same, David Gall, of Ardfynan, same co., horsemen, Wm. Daton, of Ballyn, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Keating, of Gortcullen, co. Tipperary, serjeant, Wm. Keating, of same, horseman, Nich, Daton, of Grauntiston, footman, Teig O Corran m'William reogh, footman, Edm. Grace duff, of Balliglia, horseman, Tirrelagh carragh m'Arte Mac Yver, of the Graunge, horseman, Edm. English, of Rocheiston, gent., in same co., Tho. Purcell fitz Piers, of Kilclone, co. Kilkenny, footman, John fitz James Fitz Morish, of Ardartie, co. Kerry, Connor O Moilryan, of Craige, co. Tipperary, and Shane ynglane or egland O Meagher, of Glanebeagh, gentlemen, Wm. Comen fitz George, of Knockgarrancrahyn, and Peter Comen fitz George, of same, footmen, Edw. Moreshe, of Drohedneferne, horseman, Brian M'Swyne m'Gilleduf, of Cloghynsie, Dermot m'William Bourke, of same, and John roo O Lonergane, of same, galloglasses, Tho. duff O Carran, of Ballynehinchie, and Philip O Spellan, of Donneskeagh, arquebusiers, in same co. Security as in 897.—20 Aug., xvii.

2638 (2155.) Pardon to Nich. White, esq., master of the rolls.—20 Aug., xvii.

2639 (2192.) Grant to William Fitzwilliam, gent.; of the office of collector of the impost on wines in Dublin; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—20 Aug., xvii.

2640 (2150.) Pardon to Robert Adams, of Portlester, co. Meath, gent., and Katherine Adams alias O Reigly his wife. Security as in 897.—21 Aug., xvii.

2641 (2158.) Pardon to Nich. Deveroux alias Deverouse, son and heir of Nich. Deverouse, of Balmager, co. Wexford, knt.—21 Aug., xvii.

2642 (2088.) Pardon to Henry Harrington, esq., John George alias Borington, and Edw. Caverley, gentlemen.—22 Aug., xvii.

2643 (2120.) Pardon to Anthony Deringe, gent., Edw. Sore, and Wm. Powell, gent.—22 Aug., xvii.

2644 (2128.) Pardon to Thomas Maria Wingfield, gent.—22 Aug., xvii.

2645 (2151.) Pardon to (Gerald FitzGerrott, of Corbetston, King's co., gent., struck out), Gerald oge O Cnochour, of Gearre, King's co., horseman, Donogh M'Tyrrelagh, of Corbetston, same co.,

FIANTS .- ELIZAI ETH.

yeoman, Patr M'Tirrelagh, of Imper, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Maurice O'Heynysse, of Corbetston, King's co., tailor, servants of said Gerald FitzGeralde. Security as in 897. Fine

20s. each.—23 Aug., xvii.

1575

2646 (2240.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowrchier, esq.; of the whole manor or lordship of Onaght, co. Tipperary, and the islands of Great Saltes, and Little Saltes, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part

of a knight's fee; rent £15 16s. 8d.—25 Aug., xvii.

2647 (2243.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the lands of Much Riverston, Little Riverston, and Kenock, co. Meath; (recites No. 1366). To hold for ever in fee farm, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £15 19s. 2d.—[26 Aug., xvii.] (See Auditor-General's

Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 83.)

2648 (2104.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of Pase, in Fertullagh, co. Westmeath, esq., James Tyrrell, his son, Gerald Tyrrell, of same, and James booy Tyrrell, of same, gentlemen, Neill m'Kedagh Magoughegan, of Pase, husbandman, Callough m'Kedagh Magoughegan, of same, footman, Wm. Tyrrell, of Portlumman, Walter m'Edmond Tyrrell, of Pase Kilbride, and Redmund m'Filbott Tyrrell, of Newcastell, gentlemen, Malachy O Brenan, of Lyn, footman, Edm. m'Thomas Tyrrell, of Ballynenall, gent., Maurice m'Thomas Tyrrell, of same, footman, Walter Tyrrell, of Clonmoile, gent., all in co. Westmeath, and Morogh m'Conwick O Ferrall, of Barney, co. Longford, gent. Security as in 897.— 26 Aug., xvii.

2649 (2105.) Pardon to Conley or Conatius Mac Goughgan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, Brian Mac Goghgan, of Comenestone, Conatius M'Goghgan, of Synonan, Arthur Mac Goghgan, of Keltober, Conley oge, of Donower, and Thomas Mac Goghgan, of Laragh, same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897.—26 Aug.,

2650 (2082.) Pardon to Cone O Moloye; Brian, Shane, and Hugh, O Moloy; Keadough, Arthur, Neall, Con, and Tibbott, M'Ferdinando; Donald, and Donogh, O Moris; Owne M'Moriertagh, Edm. m'Owen, Brian M'Moriertagh, Tirlogh m'Brian, Hugh m'Brian, Donald O Coregane, Brian O Hennys; Dermid, and Donogh, O Brakane; Phelym m'Donogh; James, and Rore, M'Coughegrye; Rob., Shane, and Cormock, M'Kygane; Coughegry, and Costney, M'Rory; Edm. O Spallane, Meyler Balowe, Donald M'Moriertough, Donald O Brackane, Hugh M'Donogh, Shane M'Moriertough, Owen O Brackane, Moriertogh O Kearnae, Donald O Kelly, Teig M'Cahir, Brian M'Cahier, Donald M'Cayhier, Teig O Molloy, Owen M'Brian, Moroghe oge O Hewryne, Rosse M'Owen, Teig O Hewryne, Tirloghe M'Rory, Rory M'Tirloghe, Cahier O Lanegane, and Keadaghe O Moloye. Security as in 897.—27 Aug., xvii.

2651 (2093.) Pardon to Hugh, bishop of Meath, and John Lee,

jun., of Clonagh, co. Kildare, gent.—28 Aug., xvii.

2652 (2161.) Pardon to Owen m'Hugh Dempsy, of Clonagawna, Kings co., gent., Kahir M'Tomolty, Turlagh M'Tomolty, Teig M'Dermott, Fally M'Tomolty, Dermot owr M'Tomolty, Hugh m'Shane M'Tomolty, Donald O Kowne, Kollomeh M'Owen, Thady M'Owen, Donogh m'Shane O Kelly, Gerald O Kelly,

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Donogh m'Edm. M'Korroe, Rory O Koh, Peter Brenain, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, and Maurice M'Donogh, servants of said Owen

m'Hugh.-28 Aug., xvii.

2653 (2239.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowchier alias Bowrgchier, esq.; of lands in Ballibegan alias Ballilogan, parcel of the lands of the earl of Shrewsbury in co. Wexford, parcel of the manor of Carrick alias Carge (rent, 20s.), a close containing 60 acres by the town of Wexford (6s. 8d.), the ferry of Carge alias Carrick, possessions of the said earl of Shrewsbury, (5s.), a ruined castle and land in Rosbrenagh, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Athy (3s. 4d.), the church of S. Olave alias S. Tullock in Dublin, with the cemetery and precinct, belonging to the late monastery of S. Augustin of Bristol in England (13s. 4d.). To hold for ever, in

socage; rent 48s. 4d., as above.—28 Aug., xvii.

2654 (2241.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 April, xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of a messuage in Kilmainham, and a small thorny grove of pasture called Jefferd's grove, in the parish of Cromlyn, co. Dublin, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent 10s. 8d.), (recites a lease from the prior to Agnes Perpoynte widow, xxx. Hen. VIII., for 51 years); a tenement in S. Patrick's-street by Dublin, belonging to the late house of friars preachers Dublin, (6s.), (recites a lease from the prior to John Lowe, carpenter, xxiv. Hen. VIII., for 61 years, also fiants 986 and 2191); a tenement and garden in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, in the tenure of George Cottrell, belonging to the late mouastery of Thomas-court, (13s. 4d.) (recites No. 1167); a messuage and 32 acres of land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Paul Grene, belonging to the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, (30s.), (recites No. 1549). To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £3, as above.—[28 Aug., xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 82.)

2655 (2244.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the lands of Logher, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England (recites Nos. 1169 and 2314). To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £4 7s.—

28 Aug., xvii.

2656 (2245.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowcher; of the lands of Enescoo, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newtown by Tryme. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £4.—28 Aug., xvii.

2657 (2248.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the house of friars of Rosse, co. Wexford, the foundation of a mill, a place where a weir was on the river Barrow, an orchard and 6 gardens containing 2 acres, a close $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and 3 stangs of meadow in the town and fields of Rosse. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent 26s. 10d. -28 [Aug.], xvii. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 80.)

2658 (2261.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of lands and tithes of Tobbergan, co. Kildare, lands in Reynoldeston, a garden in S. Warburg's parish, late in the tenure of John Wilken, a messuage in S. Andrew's parish without the Dame's gate, and the glebe land of Killene, To hold for 60 years, from the termination of fant co. Meath.

1575. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1083, Edw. VI.; rent £3 0s. 8d. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlen.—28 Aug., xvii.

2659 (2262.) Lease, under queen's letter, 17 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of land in Skryne and the rectory of Skryne, co. Meath. To hold for 60 years from the termination of fant 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £15 8s. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlyn.— 28 Aug., xvii.

- 2660 (2221.) Lease to Tho., earl of [Ormond; of the possessions of English the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin, [in Dublin, the suburbs thereof, Clonedalkane, Dalkey, Houth, Correston, Kilmannaghe, Hunteston, Clonneshillaghe, Downany, Slanduf, Elliston Rede, Ballelughe, Grenocke, Bulleston, Calleston, great Braieston, Donboine, Gibeston, Knightiston in Margallan, Ballycurye, Disertingahe, Galloway, and 10s. rent in Coldreny, the rectories of Clonesillaghe, Ballicurry, Disertinlagh, Fertullagh, Fasagherebane, Catherlaghe, Kilcarne, Aghlonenye, Lassemollen, Kyllane, Danestone, Templekeran, Castlelostie, Portloman, Porteshangan, Russhaghe, Mastrome, and Chockrath, the tithes of S. Glanockes, and demesnes of S. Mary Abbey, and the tithes of Ballybought and the grange of Clonlif]; the tithes of Ballybaghell, Portmernocke, Robbockes walls, and [] excepted. [To hold for 60 years from the determination of fant No. 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £42] 12s.—[28 Aug., xvii.] (This fiant is almost completely obliterated. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 35.)
- 2661 (2277.) Lease, under instructions, 13 July, xiv., and letter of English the council, 20 March, 1572, to Richard Maynwaring, of Lexlipp, gent.; of the possessions of the late priory of Ballinsegart, co. Westmeath (leased by No. 315); the rectory of Ballyernan and the tithes of Arkernes, co. Wexford, possessions of the late monastery of Enestick, co. Kilkenny (leased from the crown, 4 Feb., vi., Edw. VI., to Edward St. lowe); the site of the late house of friars of Tristeldermot, co. Kildare, with appurtenauces (leased to Robert Butler). To hold for 21 years, from the termination of the existing leases; rent £4 9s. 4d. He shall not let without license, except to English, nor charge coyne.—28 Aug., xvii.
- 2662 (2251.) Lease, under commission, to Richard Synot, upon English. surrender; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tulloks, Carryk, Kyllyane, Killmockrye, Isartmone, S. Ivorys, S. Margarets, Ballellane, Kylluren, Ballinslanye, Takyllen, and Castleswye, Kyllmolloke, Kylluskye, S. Nicholas, Ballyvalden, Ardcolme, Ardkevane, Kyllyllye, and Skryne, possessions of the late abbey of Selsker, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years; rent £101 13s. 4d. Not to assign without license except to English. Fine £50 16s. 8d.—[28 Aug., xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 42.)
- 2363 (2282.) Lease, under commission, to Richard Synnot, esq.; of English the friary and manor of Eniscorthye, the manor of Cloughamon, the abbey of Downe, and their appurtenances as set out in Nos. 958, and 1129. To hold for 21 years; rent [£72 3s. 8d.]. Maintaining two English horsemen upon the friary. [28 Aug.,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

xvii.] Partly defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 12, p. 303.)

2664 (2086.) Pardon to Henry Cowley, of Castle Carburie, co.

Kildare, esq.—29 Aug., xvii.

2665 (2117.) Pardon to Redmund Bremingham, of Graig, co. Kildare, gent., Tho. Tirrell, of Ballenrath, King's co., James Fyain, of Clonmyn, co. Kildare, Emery Alley, of Ballena, same co., and Edm. Bremyngham, of Carberie, same co., gentlemen.—29 Aug., xvii.

2666 (2119a.) Pardon to Phelim mac Lysse O Cconnor, of Clonne-gawney, King's co., gent., Elizabeth or Esabelle Nyeveryn, his wife, and Callagh roo mac Phelim O Cconnor, of Castle Gesshell,

same co., gent. Security as in 897.—29 Aug., xvii.

2667 (2123.) Pardon to Anthony Enowes, gent., viceconstable of the castle of Dublin, James Barnewall, of Gerlandston, co. Meath, gent., and Elizabeth Bathe, his wife.—29 Aug., xvii.

2668 (2200.) Grant to Hugh Moston, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of customer, collector, surveyor of the customs, and receiver of the great and small customs, of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as James Stanyhurst

or Chr. Barnewall had.—29 Aug., xvii.

2669 (2103.) Pardon to Edm. Keatinge m'James, of Kyllkayskyne, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald boye Keatinge, of same, James Keatinge m'Edmond, of Dromone, same co., Gerald m'Richard Brymyghame, of Graynge, same co., Oliver Leynagh m'Redmond, of Ballynebrackye, co. Meath, Owoney O Mollrane, of Graynge, co. Kildare, Rich. O Carbery, of Clomyne, same co., Wm. O Mollaye, of Kyllkayskine, same co., Shane Tirrell, of Kilpatrick co. Westmeath, Rich. m'John Bremingham, of Russelwoode, co. Kildare, and Mortagh Byrne, of Carburie, same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897.—30 Aug., xvii.

2670 (2130.) Pardon to Rich. Ewstace, of Swordewalliston, co. Kildare, gent., Margaret Byrne, his wife, John Wale, of Grane, horseman, Christopher Ewstace, son of said Richard, and John MacMahone, of Brenockiston, same co., husbandman.—30 Aug.,

xvii.

2671 (2272.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Peter English. Bowder, gent.; of the rectory of Ballybogan, and all the tithes of Ballibogan, Castlejordan, and Kilbryde, possessions of the late abbey of Ballybogan. To hold for 21 years; rent £20. He shall not assign without license, except to English.—30 Aug., xvii.

2672 (2083.) Pardon to Cahir O Flangan, of Baroniston, Rich. M'Thomas, of same, Wm. m'Robert Fitz Gerrott, of Karrickemor, Mortagh O Beychane, of Rathbryd, Dermod O Kelly, of Bellatoure, and James m'Redmond FitzGerald, of Stablerston.—31 Aug., xvii.

2673 (2084.) Pardon to Rich. Shethe, of Kilkenny, gent., James Grace, of same, and Henry Shethe, of same, gent.—31 Aug.,

xvii.

2674 (2118.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Philip FitzGerald, of Granghygyn, Gerald fitz Williams FitzGerald, of Lowton, Edm. Dearmod, of Kilmaog, Gerot m'Shane FitzGerald, of Lowton, Gerot m'Williams FitzGerald, of Kilmaog, and Wm. Flangan, of Barronston.—31 Aug., xvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

1575.

- 2675 (2253.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of Galroeston, co. Dublin. To hold for 60 years from the termination of fiant 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £11 13s. 1d. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his premises in Leighlen.—31 Aug., xvii.
- 2676 (2257.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jany., xvii., to Thomas, English, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of two tenements in the town of Drogheda, on the side of Uriell, upon the quay, one curtilage without the walls and gate of S. Laurence of the same town, 2 acres in Lexlipp and a messuage near the mill there, co. Kildare, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin. To hold for 60 years from the termination of fiant 1083, Edw. VI., and 1537, Eliz.; rent 32s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his possessions in Leighlen.—31 Aug., xvii.
 - 2677 (2074.) Pardon to Oliver Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, knt., Dudly Byrne, of same, Rich. Dollard, of same, Gerald Plunket, of Irishton, Tho. Plunket, of Kenanston, Gerald Plunket, of Bollyes, Tho. Plunket, of Druiston, Edw. Betaghe, of Rathhalron, and Tho. Faye.—1 Sept., xvii.
 - 2678 (6329.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—Dated at Dublin, 1 Sept., xvii.
 - 2679 (2091.) Pardon to Patrick Barnewall, of Surdewalleston, co. Kildare, gent., he having been convicted as an accessory to the robbery of 16 sheep from Shane O Cullone, of Flemingtowne, husbandman, by William Brene alias Wm. boy, and Wm. duff, of Surdewallestowne, kerns. On conviction he had pleaded benefit of clergy, which had been refused on the ground of his having been twice married, first to Rose Dillon at Skryne, and, after her death, to Katherine Talbot at S. Audeuen's, Dublin. John Ewstace and John Allen are mentioned as justices of the peace of co. Kildare, and Thomas Myagh as constable of the castle of Naas. Fine 200 marks English.—1 Sept., xvii.
 - 2680 (2092.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballybrennane, co. Wexford, esq., Rich. Hore, of Ballyspellane, Walter Hore, of Aghenygane, and John Roche, son of Tho. Roche, of Dippes, same co., gentlemen, Theobald Roche fitz Robert, of same, horseman, Shane boye Roche fitz Robert, kern, Patr. Roche fitz Robert, of same, Edm. Roche fitz Robert, of same, Hugh alias Eff oge M'Arte, of Movneart in the Duffrye, Owen M'Ecalloghe, of same, kerns, Wm. Hore, of Poole, same co., gent., Tho. owre Roche fitz Alexander, late of Ardcromane, same co., Nich. Hore, of Dippes, Shane oge M'Donill, of Kurkellagh in the Moroes, and Ferdoragh m'Dermot M'Phelm, of Bavivolloe, in same, kerns, Shane m'James M'Brany, of Moygherye, in the Duffrye, gent., Piers Nevell, son of John, late of Rosgarlaund, kern, Edm. bege Furlounge, son of John, late of Hortoune, Karroll m'Mallmorry M'Kaghoe, and Hugh alias Eff ballagh M'Terrellagh, of Dengen in the Moroes, kerns.—1 Sept., xvii.
 - 2681 (2156.) Pardon to Thomas mac Riccard Tute, of Sonnagh, co. Westmeath, gent., late sheriff of the county, and John Kernan, his sub-sheriff.—2 Sept., xvii.

FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

2682 (2154.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Posswickstoune, co. Kildare, yeoman, John Malone, of Taghduffe, farmer, and Wm. Dixone, of Ballycullan, co. Dublin, yeoman.—7 Sept., xvii.

2683 (2174.) Pardon to Robert Wogan, of Gragfotall, co. Kildare, gent., Ferdoragh O Money, of Belgar, same co., Molmory O Hary, Edm. Kype, Conor O Hanlon, shoemaker, and Conor O Donell, of same place, Cathall M'Fahy, of Rathcoffy, same co., Teig O Dowgan, of Portgloryan, Teig O Mongan, of Castlekyly, James m'Teig, Maurice O Moryn, Donald or Donogh O Morryn, Hugh O Molye, of same place, Conley O Cullan, of Clonshambo, and William O Degyll, of same.—7 Sept., xvii.

2384 (2190.) Grant to Thomas Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and other fees as

Edm. Leverett had.—8 Sept., xvii.

2685 (2124.) Pardon to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, and James Wyngfeld, master of the ordnance.—8 Sept., xvii.

2686 (2406.) Pardon to Rich. Woode, of Laghlin, co. Carlow, esq.,

and Wm. Woode, of same, gent.—8 Sept., xvii.

2687 (2097.) Pardon to Edw. Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws.—9

Sept., xvii.

2688 (2283.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan. xv., to Edward Fitz-English. symon; of the rectory of Dullardeston, co. Kildare, and the tithes, extending in both the Dullardestons, and in a parcel of land in Graunge mill, same co., called Dromekirrocke, and one acre in Dullardeston called the church land possessions of the late monastery of Tymolinge alias Tymolingbeg, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years; rent £10. He shall not assign without license, nor let except to English, nor charge coyne.—[9 Sept., xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 41.)

2689 (2279.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Michael English. Russell, gent.; of the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late house of Gracedewe; upon surrender of the interest he had under Rich. Chichester. To hold for 21

years; rent £3 8s.—12 Sept., xvii.

2690 Grant to Nich. White, esq.; of the manor of Lexlippe with appurtenances, and the site of the monastery of the same, co. Kildare, lands and mill of Leixlipp, and a weir and two fishings for salmon on the Lyffie called the Salmon leap, £10 rent out of 32 burgages and land in Leixlippe, to be paid by the provost of the town, 26s. 8d. rent out of Kylladowne, 30s. out of Possiwickston, 5s. out of Caresland, 2s. 1d. out of Tristle, 4s. 2d. out of Barlisfeeld, 1d. out of Parsonston, 6s. 8d. out of Tolleselaughlen, 3s. 8d. out of Walterstowne near Lucan, 16d. out of Richenley, 6d. yearly for license to transport seed (sic,—a mistranslation in the Patent Book, properly, a right of way, as in No. 1558) from the town of Conffie to Leixlippe, 15d. out of Donnaughslande, 8d. out of Balscott, 12d. out of Arderick, 12d. out of Symondston, 16d. out of land lately held by Rich. Bourne, for life, in the parish of Esker, land in Adarige, Ballinadore, and Staconey, with common and pasture in the great common of Moncronocke, and the common of Reinaghmore and Smalemore, co. Kildare, a rent of £3 6s. 8d. out of Laughlinston, Simonston, and Galbegeston, and lands of Newton. To hold for ever in capite by the service of a fortieth part of a

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

knight's fee; rent £27 10s. ster., making £36 13s. 4d. Irish. Also lands in S. Katherin's, co. Dublin, near Leixlippe, (and the wood of Allenston, in a recital). To hold for ever by the same service; rent £4 Irish. The queen by her letter, dated 18 July, remitted the rents, in consideration of White having by his deed (No. 2440), surrendered the site and possessions of the monastery of preaching friars in Waterford, worth by the year £20, and the lands of Galbardiston, co. Tipperary, worth by the year £20.—12 Sept., xvii.

(This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. The above abstract is taken from the entry in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 82.)

2391 (2100.) Pardon to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland.—

12 Sept., xvii.

2692 (2000.) Pardon to Peter Bowder, John Crampton, John Mapeston, Walter Brotheropp, and John Empson, gentlemen, Lancelot Dawson, Rich. Tailor, and Patr. Rowe, yeomen, Wm.

M'Rony, and John Boye.—13 Sept., xvii.

2693 (2242.) Grant, under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi., to Calacius or Callogh O More, gent.; of two messuages and 30 acres of land in Swords, called Francoines land, co. Dublin, possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedieu. To hold for ever, in socage; rent 20s.—14 Sept., xvii.

2694 (2280.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to Richard Inglish. Chichester, gent.; of the lands of Luske, co. Dublin, a fourth of a gallon of drink from every one in the town that breweth to sell, 6s. 8d. out of Patr. Finglas' land in the Dallough, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Lossollough, co. Meath, land in Grenoke, same co., the tithes of land called Royglas, co. Dublin, possessions of the late house of Gracedewe; on surrender. To hold for 21 years;

rent £8 7s. 6d.—15 Sept., xvii.

2695 (2269.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., 1572, to Edmund 1 rg/lsb. Darcy, of Jordaneston, co. Meath, gent.; of the Windmilland, in the manor of Newcastell, and a watermill called the King's mill, in the town of Mylltown, in the said manor (leased to Rich. Corr, see fiant 254, Ph. and Mary), and land in Waspaineston, in the said manor (leased by the prior of S. John of Jerusalem to Thomas Florance and Henry Cowcham for years unexpired). To hold for 30 years from the termination of existing interests; rent £5 13s. 4d. He shall not let without license, except to English, and shall not charge covne.—16 Sept., xvii.

2693 (2237.) Grant, under queen's letter, Jan., 1573, to John Fitz Gerald fitz Edmond, of Clohermony, co. Cork, esq.; of the site of the monastery of the B. V. M. de Choro S. Benedicti alias the abbey of Chore, lands in Castle Redmond, Chore with a mill and salmon weir, Kilnamanagh, Downe m'More, and Ballygibbyn, co. Cork, a messuage and garden in Carrickthowhill, a parcel of land called Fearryn Edmond rooe, 10 acres between Drohid-fynnaght on the east, and the river running from the mill there on the west, 5 acres in Knockacottig, the rectories of Chore, Donbolloge, S. Katherine by Cork, Kilrowan, Kilcollehy, and Moygelly, co. Cork, and the vicarage and right of patronage of the vicar of Ballynachore and Insinibackey, same co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £8 2s. 23d. In consideration of his good service in the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1575.

wars.-[17 Sept.,] 1575, x[vii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 81.)

2697 (2265.) Lease, under queen's letter, 28 June, 1574, to Henry English, Radeclif, knt.; of the preceptory, manor, or lordship, of Kilclogan. lands in Kilclogan, the Hooke, Templeton, Ballygellagh, Rochiston, and Tamon, the hospital of S. John by Wexford, the rectories of the Hooke, Templeton, and the tithes of Kilbride, Ballisellan, the town of S. Brygid in Tamon, and Whitechurch, co. Wexford, also the rectory of Balmadon, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedewe. To hold for 30 years from the termination of a lease to the said Radclif, dated 26 Jan., iii., for 21 years, and of No. 293; rent £53. He shall not let except to English, and shall not charge coyne.—17 Sept., xvii.

2698 (2270.) Lease, under queen's letter, 24 Nov., xiv., to English. Edward Brabazon; of land in Rathallan, the tithes of both the Stamenes, and Donakerney, parcel of the rectory of Colpe, the parsonage of Mollingare, with tithes extending to Mollingar, Kilpatricke, the Graunge, Irishetowne, Ballena, Stockeston, Tutistone, Ballanora, Balleledwich, Baltoben, Ballymarlin, Ballenciare, Ballynefelyn, Ballinebrannagh, Balleneclane, and Tolcane; two acres by the Horerock and Wodwaie in Newton, co. Meath; the parsonage of Julianston with the tithe corn extending to Julianston and Damaneston, Rogerston, the Ninche and Levton, and both the towns of Mineston; the tithes of Wilkeneston, and Baconeston, and of the Conigerfeld, in the parish of Rathbegan, co. Meath; three cellars in the town of Drogheda, one on S. Savior's quay, one under S. Nicholas church, and one under S. Savior's church, a plot or land near the church of S. Savior, a house near the Cowe gate in the parish of S. Peter with an orchard and yard, in the town of Drogheda, possessions of the late priory of Lanthony in England (leased by No. 1460); the parsonage of Kildroght, co. Kildare (leased by the abbot of Thomascourt, xxix., Hen. VIII., to sir Thomas Luttrell, knt., for 31 years to begin 15 years after that date). To hold for 30 years, from the termination of the existing interests; rent £53 6s. He shall not charge coyne.—[17 Sept., xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 59.)

2699 (2159.) Pardon to Walter Walshe alias Brenagh, of Castelheale, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Walsh, John Walsh, of same, and Tho. Den, of Grenan, same co., gentlemen, Pholcus Den, Rich. Barron, and Milo Baron, of same, horsemen, Leonard Blanchefilde, of Blanchefildstowne, same co., gent., James Blanchefild, of same, horseman, Tho. Freny, of Ballihillog, same co., gent., Walter Freny, of same, Tho. Quemerford, of Castelykely, same co., horseman, Rich. bwy Quemerforde, of Danginnore, same co., horseman, Donald m'Donagh O Mullae, of Blanchefildstone, James Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., horseman, Rich. Gall, Edm. Gall, of same, horsemen, James fitz Robert Walsh alias Brenagh, of Balynecolige, same co., and Rich. fitz Robert Walsh, of same, horseman.

—18 Sept., xvii.

2700 (2162.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Powlestowne, co. Kilkenny, esq., late sheriff of the county, Peter Buttler fitz Edm., of same, Wm. Buttler fitz Thomas, of Balleclaghne, same co., Moriertagh O Rean, Peter O Rean, and Theobald fitz Rich. Buttler, horsemen, John Fanyne fitz Davy fitz Mag, Patr. Pursell fitz

1575. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Davy dowe Pursell, footman, Davy O Rean, of Bohercoll, same co., and Theobald Buttler, horsemen, Tho. Pursell, of Kilkerell, same co., Edm. dowe m'Teig eclonyne O Brenan, John roe m'Teig eclonyne O Brenan, Dermot m'Donogh O Brenan, of Coneselly, same co., Robenede Pursell, of Doneny, same co., Dermot m'Shane m'Molaghlyn booy, of Balletarsne, Tho. fitz Rich. fitz Tibold Butler, Robert Fanyne fitz Rich., John Blanchefilde fitz Pires, Donogh leghe M'Costegine, of Balleclaghne, Dermot rieghe O Brenan, of Conselly, John Buttler fitz Rich., Morogh O Mollalle, horseboy, of Ayxklayre, same co., James Walshe fitz Edm., of Castellhoyllo, and John Walshe fitz Robard, of same, horsemen, all in co. Kilkenny.—18 Sept., xvii.

2701 (2179.) Pardon to James roe Shortall, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, serjeant, Shane M'Hugh, of Carrick, co. Tipperary, husbandman, James Tobbin and Tho. Tobin, of Killahae, same co., gent.—18

Sept., xvii.

2702 (2191.) Grant to Roland Cowyck, clerk of the Privy Council; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as John Simcot had.—18

Sept., xvii.

2703 (2255.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a messuage and land in Blanchereston (leased by fiant 1083, Edw. VI.); a void messuage in S. Olave alias S. Tullock's parish in Dublin (leased by No. 1682). To hold for 60 years from the termination of the existing interests; rent 15s. He shall not charge coyne.—[18 Sept., xvii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 20, p. 40.)

2704 (2284.) Lease, under commission, 15 Jan., xv., to John English. Goddall, gent.; of the rectory of Ardesallaghe, co. Meath; upon surrender. To hold for 21 years; rent £12. He shall not assign without license except to English. Fine £6.—19 Sept., xvii.

2705 (2173.) Pardon to John Kaere, of Tullocke, co. Meath, tanner.

Security as in 897.—19 Sept., xvii.

2708 (2005.) Pardon to Richard, earl of Clanriceard.—20 Sept., xvii.

2707 (2094.) Pardon, under queen's letter, 30 March, 1574, to John Bourke, esq., son of Richard, earl of Clanriccard.—20 Sept., xvii.

2708 (2096.) Pardon to Roland Cowyck, clerk of the Privy Council, John Goodall, chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, Tho. Merrick, of Mariburgh, Queen's co., gent., Rich. Everade of the parish of S. James, Dublin, and Matthew Lampard, late of Kil-

mayneham, yeomen.—20 Sept., xvii.

2709 (2163.) Pardon to Peter Fitz Gerald, of Grange mollyn, co. Kildare, esq., late sheriff of the county, Walter fitz Thomas, Philip Arture, and Teig M'Fir, horsemen, Gerald Wale, Manus O Malone, Thomas O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Teig O Banan, Turlagh O Dempsy, Mortagh M'Garrett, and Teig O Fynen, footmen, of the same place, John Stooks, of Hawestowne, co. Kildare, gent., sub-sheriff of the county, William fitz Edmond, of Ardry, and Oliver fitz Pires, of Nicolston, horsemen, Teig M'Edmond, of same, footman, Gerald owre, of Gaydenston, horseman, Cormac O Dermod, of Blackwod, Rosse M'Owny, of same, and Teig O Clery, of same, footmen, Malachy M'Neill, of S. Johns in Casteldermod, husbandman, all in co. Kildare, and John M'Gerald, of Rathrone, co. Meath, horseman.—20 Sept., xvii.

L 2

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2710 (2168.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tutestone, co. Westmeath, esq., sheriff of the county, Walter Tute, of same, gent., his brother, Edw. Pettit, of Bellena, same co., gent., Rich. Tute, of Tutestoun, gent., and Laurence mac William Fitzgerrald, of Barrye, co. Longford, horseman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2711 (2157.) Pardon to John Fitz Daniell, of Ballihacke, co. Wex-

ford, fisherman.—20 Sept., xvii.

2712 (2172.) Pardon to Laurence Sutton, of Great Connall, co.

Kildare, gent.—20 Sept., xvii.

2713 (2213.) Pardon to John Plunkett, of Donsoghly, knt., chief justice; of all alienations of his lands in co. Dublin, Meath, or

elsewhere. Fine £8.—20 Sept., xvii.

2714 (2235.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Bowchier, esq.; of the town and lands of Calliaghtoune, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hoggs by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage; rent £3 6s. 8d.—20 Sept., xvii.

2715 (2246.) Grant, under queen's letter, 30 Ap., xvii., to George Boucher; of the lands of Annaghe in the barony of Foure, cc. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Molingar. To hold for ever, in socage; rent 26s. 8d. [20 Sept., xvii.] (See

Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 80.)

2716 (2249.) Grant to William Collyer one of the captains; of the English interest of Cormock O Ferroll, attainted, in the lands of Coroboy, co. Meath, under a lease to him from Patrick Lynce of the Knock, same co., for 21 years from 1569; rent £20.—20 Sept., xvii.

2717 (2252.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Thomas, English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the lands of the grange of Portmarnoke, co. Dublin, and the tithes of the same (recites a lease from the abbot of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, xxvii., Hen. VIII. to Walter Goldinge for 61 years, also fiant 1083 Edw. VI.). To hold for 60 years from the end of the existing interests; rent £16 4s. 8d. He shall not charge coyne. In consideration of the surrender of his lands in Leighlen.—20 Sept., xvii.

2718 (2224.) Lease, under queen's letter, 12 Jan., xvii., to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of messuages and land in the tenure of Rich. Dyllon and Wm. Cornell in Browniston, and the rectories of Browniston, Staffordiston, Stahulmock, and Dromcar, co. Meath. In consideration of the surrender of his lands and tenements in Leighlen. To hold for 60 years, from the end of fiant 1083, Edw. VI.; rent £20 15s. 6d. Not to levy coyne.—20 Sept., xvii.

2719 (2225.) Grant, under queen's letter, 7 July, xv., to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of 20 acres in Richardston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist of Newtown by Trym. To hold for ever in free socage;

rent 20s.--21 Sept., xvii.

2720 (2080.) Pardon to David M'Conyll, Donell O Mollone, Edm. M'Tibbot, Wm. O Doghertie, James Flavell (or Flanell) and

Rich. Fitz James.—21 Sept., xvii.

2721 (2164.) Pardon to Meiler Bermyngham, Walter Bermyngham, of Longwood, co. Kildare, gent., Wm. Bermyngham, of Balnedrommy, and Theobald Leynagh, of Ballenebracky, same co., gent. Security as in 897.—21 Sept., xvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2722 (2171.) Pardon to Rich. Fitz Garrett, of Moyrett, Queen's co., gent., Gil moddir O Moare, of Shanganagh, same co., widow, Rich. Walshe, of Curraghmore, co. Kildare, gent., Laurence Walshe, of Ballenykelly, same co., Donell ruegh M'Kigan, of Ballindery, same co., Peter Walsh, of Clonough, same co., Shane O Dempsy, of Ballygrene, same co., Henry Fitz Garrett, of Moyrett, and John Fitz Garrett, of Youghell, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Shane O Foelan, of Shanganagh, Queen's co., and Dermot O Deoran, of Clonade, same co., husbandmen. Security as in

897 (the first two excepted).—21 Sept., xvii.

2723 (6351.) Charter to the provost (or portreeve) and burgesses of the town of Athinrie, co. Galway. They are to elect a provost annually, to appoint a common clerk and such servants as in Trym; to hold a hundred court before the provost or his deputy each fortnight with cognizance of all pleas real and personal, except rape, arson, forestalling, and treasure trove, and another court from day to day for all pleas of debt or contract, as in Trym; to have a gaol, and appoint and remove the gaoler; to have assize of bread and ale, and assay of measures and weights, and other things belonging to the office of clerk of the market, with the profits of that office, the queen's clerk of the market having only the power to view and correct the town standard; to have return of all writs, the queen's officers only entering in default of the provost; to punish rioters, regraters, and forestallers; to assess and levy tallages or subsidies; not to be arrested for any debt of which they are not debtors or securities. No stranger to sell cloth in the town without license. The sons daughters and widows of burgesses may marry without the royal license; no lord to have custody of the sons daughters or widows of burgesses by reason of lands outside the liberties, but only of the lands until the heir comes of age. No burgess while remaining in the town to be put on juries by reason of extern tenements. A burgess indicted of treason or felony or other crime done within the franchise to be tried by a jury of burgesses of the town. No burgess while dwelling in the town to be made sheriff, coroner, or other officer outside the town against his will. The burgesses to be free of murage and other customs within the kingdom as the burgesses of Trym are. In case of debt of 6d. or less, the debtor on application of creditor may be examined on oath before the provost and on confession committed to gaol till the debt is satisfied. No one may take hospitium by assise of the marshal or herbeger of any of the queen's officers. They are to have a fair from the eve of S. John the Baptist to the feast of S. Thomas the martyr, two burgesses to be elected barons of the fair, and to hold a court for settlement of disputes arising there. The provost to proclaim the price at which all victuals are to be sold. The town to have a pillory and cucking stool, the provost in directing their use to obtain the council of four burgesses in difficult cases. The provost to take view of arms of all inhabitants of the liberty; to order the sale of unredeemed pledges; to commit to prison any person threatening the life or limb of another. Any burgess may in the absence of a serjeant arrest an accused person. The burgesses may bequeath real property to any person, as the burgesses of Trym can. The provost to be justice and keeper of the peace within the town and franchises; to summon the inhabitants, and

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

assess and array them for defence of the town and surrounding country; to make enquiry on oath in accordance with the statutes of Winton, Kilkenny, and Dublin, of robberies and other felonies, and to impose fines to be expended in aid of the defence of the town, and imprison until such fines are paid; to have control of all persons in the purchase and sale of victuals, for the good of the people, and to impose fines on those who disobey. No royal officer to take within the town or liberty, horses, forage, corn, or victuals, against the will of the burgesses. Under queen's letter, 20 May, xvi., and letter of the English council 23 May. Four membranes.—*Not dated.

2724 (2121.) Pardon to David M'Crossan, Maurice M'Crossan, John duf, Donaght M'Leran, Tho. O Donylley, Nich. O Moryn, Nich. M'Thomas, Edm. Mony, Patr. Kelley, Edm. Smyth, Gerald M'Shane, and Edm. M'Tirrelagh. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—Not dated.

2725 (2153.) Pardon to James Butler fitz William fitz John, late of Cloneowry, co. Tipperary, horsekeeper. Security as in 897.—

Not dated.

2726 (2169.) Pardon to William Collyar, of Balrotherie, co. Dublin, esq., one of the captains of the army, Wm. Jenkyns, gent., Silvester Cowley, Nich. Pearne, Wm. Tompson, Wm. Mott, John Walshe, Rich. Vyney, and Tho. Hynckes, soldiers serving under capt. Collyar, also Rich. Caddell, of Ballaghnan, co. Kildare, gent., George Cocks, of Arlemolen, co. Meath, yeoman, and James Ewstace, of Balrotherie, co. Dublin, tanner, domestic servants of capt. Collyar.—Not dated.

2727 (2170.) Pardon to Riccard or Richard Fitz Gerald, of Moireghe, Queen's co., gent., Wm. Fitz Gerald, of same, and James Walshe, of same, gentlemen, Dermot reogh O Manyn, of same, and Nich. Wolf, of same, yeomen, Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Ballentisby, Queen's co., gent., and Conacius or Con m'James O Melaghlin, of Clonmore in Cloncolman, in co. aforesaid.—Not dated.

2728 (2178.) Pardon to Brian M'Goghegane, Con or Conle M'Goghegan, and Arthur M'Goghegan, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—

Not dated.

2729 (6181.) Pardon to Richard Bourke, of Cahirkeynlys, gent., Loghlyn O Marynayne, and William O Marynayne, horsemen, Eown ny Shyvry, kern, John m'Eown O Heyne or O Leyne, John Gilagh, Loghlyn Duff, Garret O Hee, and David O Gyllygayne, yeomen, William m'Melaghlen riogh, gent., Donald M'Melaghlen, John M'Redmond, Donnogh O Hyen, William Duff, Donnogh O Wyr, John m'Melaghlen riogh, Teig m'Melaghlen riogh, Thomas m'Dermody M'Komygyn or M'Konnygyn, Connoghor M'Tirrelagh, and Yomhar Shenygayne, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Bren, gent., Teig O Mollony, John O Gillygayne, and Dermod M'Shane, yeomen, John O Slattery, and Moriertagh O Hirnan, husbandmen. Fine, 3 fat cows from Richard Bourke, and one from each of the others.—Not dated.

2730 (6182.) Pardon to Fynen m'Laghlen or m'Melaghlen M'Nemarry, of Rosrow, co. Clare, gent., Fynen merrigagh, and John reough, of the same, gentlemen, his sons, Kowa m'Mahowny

^{*} This and eight following undated fiants are signed by Sir W. Fitz Wylliam as lord deputy, and nos. 2724 to 2728 are of record with fiants of the seventeenth year.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1575.

M'Ne marry, of Ballyntley, co. [, horseman, and Rory m'Teig M'Phillip, of Kilinyhen, same co., kern. Fine 20s. each.—Not dated.

2731 (6185.) Pardon to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh.—Not dated. 2732 (2197.) Grant to Roger Manwaringe, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as John Goddall or any other had.—26

Sept., xvii.

2733 (2201.) Grant to Edmund Molyneux, esq.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, as Anthony Wilcockes or any other had.—At Drogheda, 27 Sept., xvii.

2734 (2167.) Pardon to Laurence Taffe fitz Janico, of Sterminston,

co. Louth, gent.—12 Oct., xvii.

2735 (2199.) Grant to Robert Byce, gent.; of the office of pregnatary or clerk of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Michael Fitzwilliams or Thomas Fitzwilliams, knt., had.—12 Oct., xvii.

2736 (2198.) Grant to John Durninge; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees,

as Henry Draicott or any other had.—14 Oct., xvii.

2737 (2541.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the manor and lands of Balgriffin, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 57s. 11d. Recites fant 436 Hen. VIII.—18 Nov., xviii.

2738 (2472.) Authority to Rob. Woodfford, gent.; to take for the reglish deputy's household, such necessary provision, as in 1461.—

12 Dec., xviii.

1575-6.

2739 (2376.) Pardon to James Grace fitz Oliver, of Rathvillee, co. Carlow, and Marcus Grace fitz Oliver, of same, gentlemen, Eugene m'Shane O Birne, of Ardresten, and Dallowgh mac Shane O Birne, of Graciscastell, horsemen, John O Birne, of Rathvillee, yeoman, Hugh mac Pheilim O Birne, of Clonemore, Pheolom mac Hugh O Birne, and Gerald mac Hugh O Birne, of same, horsemen, Redmund Grace fitz Arland, of Rathvillee, and Patr. mac Dermod Mac Kegho, of same, kerns, Donogh mac Maurice O Fennelane, of Rathvillee, miller, Hubert O Farrall, of same, Dermot mac Wm. O Nowlane, of the Forte, Walter Bourke fitz Edm., of Rathvillee, kerns, (and Wm. O Lien, of Stroghbo, horseman, struck out), all in co. Carlow. Security as in 897.—10 Jan., xviii.

2740 (2479.) Grant to James Golde, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in Corke; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—

14 Jan., xviii.

2741 (2487.) Grant to John Crofton, gent.; of the offices of general escheator and feedary. To hold during pleasure, as fully as

James Stanihurst held them.—16 Jan., xviii.

2742 (2476.) Grant to Tho. Carrell, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of Waterford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as (blank) Ormesby had.—20 Jan., xviii.

2743 (2477.) Grant to Tho. Burgate, gent.; of the office of controller

1575-6.

FIANTS .- ELIZABETE.

of the wine duty in Cork; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Jan., xviii.

2744 (2478.) Grant to Edm. Paignam, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in Dublin; recites as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Jan., xviii.

2745 (2502.) Grant to James Prescott, gent.; of the office of clerk English. of the requests, for making and engrossing of all bills, petitions, requests, and complaints, to be made to the deputy; that such suits may be more orderly framed. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the other clerks usually had. The lord deputy will not receive any petition without Prescott's signature.—20

Jan., xviii.

2746 (2397.) Pardon to James Purcell, of Kilronan, Rich. fitz Wm. Power, of Piccardston, Edm. fitz John Power, of same, Edm. duf fitz Philip Power, of same, John O Kihan, of same, John fitz Tho. Power, of Ballydermod, Rob. fitz Tho. Power, of same, Edm. duff m'Shane Power, of Clane, Gerald Nugent fitz Nich., of Lowbuttlerstown, Wm. Buttler, of Glane, Gerald Nugent fitz Tho. fitz James, of Lowbutlerston, Nich. Power, of Quillin, John Power fitz Maurice, of Ballenvote, Edm. moweall Power, of Whiteston, Tho. duf Power, of Kilbarmeadyn, Donald prore O Phelan, of Killone, Nich. O Phelan m'Wm. big, of Ballykernyn, Maurice m'Wm. m'Edm. Power, of Ballely, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Piccardston, Wm. fitz Philip fitz Rob., of Kilborin, Wm. O Pelan, of Clone Phillip, Wm. duf Power, of Kilmoguage, Geoffrey Power, of same, David fitz Rich., of Whitteston, Nich. Baldon, of Kilclone, John fitz Morice O Pheolan, of Cnockane, Nich. M'Comyn, of Knockanvig, Roberston Butler, of Kiehanagh, Tho. duf O Felowe, of Clone, Edm. Incydon m'Nich., of Clongasgrane, Ewstace Roche, Donogh O Herney, Dermot O Shean Oughan, Donogho leigh O Felan, tailor, Teig O Baghan fitz Tho., of Parke, Dermot O Beghan, of same, Wm. dermogh Tobin, Rich. Tobin fitz Nich., Shane oge, and David Baghan fitz Tho., of Darinlare, co. Waterford, and Maurice Monfilde, of Youghell, co. Cork. Security as in 897. Granted at Henry Davells' request in respect they served under him in his sheriffwick.—16 Feb., xviii.

2747 (2517.) Lease (under commission, 20 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Davels, of Dongarvan, esq.; of the site of the abbey of S. Finbar alias Gilley, co. Cork, a mill, the fourth part of two salmon weirs, the lands of Kylnecananaghe alias Kylnegranaghe, and Kylmone, the rectories of Ballenboye, Kylmurrey, Kylpatrick, and Kylcomocke, which extend to the lands of Ballenboye, Ballenbarney, Kylmone, Barnehely, Ballencawsey, Balletallaghe, Ballendame, Knockneske, Knockowgan, Kylpatrick, Ballemontane, Parknedally, Knocknesillaghe, and Kylmacomock. To hold for 21 years; rent £9 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license, except to English, and not to charge coyne. Fine £10.—16 Feb.,

xviii.

2748 (2496.) Grant to John Dungan, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 Feb., xviii.

2749 (2383.) Pardon to Terence Ashpoll and Walter Ashpoll, of co. Dublin, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—1 March, xviii, 1575-6.FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

2750 (2379.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. Gerald, of Clone, co. Cork, gent., John Fitz James, of Ballycrynayne, Tho. geancagh Gerald, of Inshynycranagh, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Tho., of Clare, co. Tipperary, gent., James fitz Morish M'Gerod, of Rahe odullayne, co. Cork, gent., Maurice Angarrayne, of Clone, Tho. Virling, of same, yeoman, Edm. m'Morish M'Redmond, of Ballycrynayne, Dermod oge O'Hee, of Carrygeotty, James Fitz Richard, of Kilbry, co. Cork, kern, and John O Swyllyvan, of Bwoghyllan, same co., yeoman.—4 March, xviii.

2751 (5773.) Commission to Patrick Plunkett, baron of Lowthe; English to execute martial law in the county Lowthe, as in 218.—8

March, xviii.

2752 (2501.) Grant to Tho. Lewes, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Dongan had.—12 March, xviii.

2753 (2485.) Grant to Mark Lynche, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Gallwaye; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.— 19 March, xviii.

2754 (2484.) Grant to Dominic Lynche fitz John, merchant; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Gallwey; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to

the office. - 19 March, xviii.

2755 (2497.) Grant to Dominick Lynche, merchant, of Galway; English to be customer and collector of her majesty's impost in the port of Sligo as also all other creeks, roads, and unknown and unwarranted ports in the province of Connaught, with power to collect, as well the custom of wine as of hides or other merchandise. Provided he give surety to make at least once a year a true account of the customs and profits of seizures received by him. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. l., and the disregard of its provision forbidding wines to be imported into Connaught except at Galway and Sligo. Yeavon under her majesty's privy signet, 7 March 1575.—20 March, xviii.

2756 (2488.) Grant to the mayor, bailliffs, and commonalty of Gallwey; of the offices of searcher, gauger, and curcitator of the port of Gallwey. To hold during pleasure, as fully as Anthony

Fitton, gent., had them.—20 March, xviii.

2757 (5776.) Commission to Christopher Nugent, baron of Delvyne, Inglish. Rosse M'Goughgan, of Moycassell, gent., sheriff of Westmeath, Thomas Lestrange, of Ballymore Loghsewdie, same co., esq., captain William Collyar, William Tuet, of Tuitston, same co., esq., James fitz Christopher Nugent, of the same co., esq., and Walter Hopp, constable of the gaol of Mollingar; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath, as in 218. xviii.

1576.

2758 (5802.) Commission to Conor, earl of Thomound, Donill, earl English. of Clancarre, William, bishop of Limerick, James Dowdall, esq., chief commissioner of Mounster, sir John Fitz Garald, knt., sir Donill O Brien, knt., Nicholas Walshe, esq., Henry Davells, esq., John Myagh, queen's attorney of Mounster, William Apsely, esq., sheriff of the county Lymerick, Andrew Skiddie, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthure, recorder of Lymerick, John Synot,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmund Butler, of Callan, Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, Piers Ailward and Richard Ailward, of Waterford, and Remund Everet, of Fetherd, gentlemen, and James Nelland, of the Inche in Thomond; to survey, under the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 3. ch. 9., the bounds of the countries of Desmond, Beary, and Beautry, Iraghtye Conoghor, Thomound, Owny y Molloran, Conaght, Arra, and Elly I Kerroll, Arlagh, Emelly, Onaght, the abbeys and lands come to the crown, in the counties of Tipperarie and Kyrrye, since the grants to the lords of the liberties of Kerry and Tipperarie, the cantred called Prendergast's country, Glanhirie, the Whit Knights country, Condons country, Cosbride, and Cosowmore, the great wood called Kilmore, the towns of Broughill and Killvallan, and all other lands in the province of Monster being no shire or doubtful to what shire they belong; and to form them into counties or add to existing counties, as they see fit.—2 Ap., xviii.

2759 (2378.) Pardon to Nich. Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army.—

2 Ap., xviii.

2760 (2474.) Grant to Tho. Delahide, of Drogheda, alderman; of the office of controller of the wine duty in Drogheda; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2761 (2486.) Grant to Wm. Flemyng fitz Rob., of Drogheda, gent.; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Drogheda; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2762 (2491.) Grant to Rich. Butler, of Rosse, merchant; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Deva (recte New) Rosse and Wexford; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with

the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2763 (2499.) Grant to George Conveye, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wines in New Rosse and Wexford; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—10 Ap., xviii.

2764 (5779.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord English keeper of the great seal, Wm. archbishop of Thome, Hugh, bishop of Meithe, Rolland, bishop of Cloynfert, sir Edw. Fitton, treasurer at wars, chief justices Plunkett and Dyllon, sir Lucas Dyllon, chief baron, Nicholas White, master of the rolls, Robert Dyllone, chancellor of the Exchequer, Thomas Lestrang, esq., Thomas Dyllon, esq., and Robert Mosten, gent.; to examine the allegations in a petition from the town of Athenry co. Galway, that a black rent was levied on it by the earl of Clanrycarde, and that the goods of the town had been taken by his sons Ullyke and John; and if proved to cause restitution to be made. Under instructions 17 Sept., xvii.—12 Ap. xviii.

2765 (2374.) Pardon to Arthur or Art M'Brian, of Dirrenemullin, King's co., gent., James M'Gaule, of same, kern, Arte O Colgin, Kedagh O Morchan, of Orchardeston, John Dempsi, of same, and Leisagh M'Morghe, of Killneantoge, husbandmen, Donogh M'Shane, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Doulin, of Braccanagh, husbandman, David M'Shane of same, carpenter, Owen Caron, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Neile, of Rahiston, kern, Maurice M'Morghe, of same, carpenter, Owen M'Phelim, of Killellire,

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, and Philip O Conlin, of Clunsest, said co., car-

penter.—16 Ap., xviii.

2766 (5777.) Commission to Robert Damport, gent.; to execute English martial law in the province of Conaght, as in 218.—19 Ap., xviii.

2767 (2481.) Grant to Hercules Raynesford, gent.; of the office of collector of the custom on wines in Limerick; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20 Ap., xviii.

2768 (2482.) Grant to John Leeke, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wines in Limerick; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—20

Ap., xviii.

2769 (2380.) Pardon to Dermicius or Derbie O Shaghnes, alias O Shaghnes, of Gortinsegore in the country of Kenalea in

Conaught, gent. Security as in 897.—21 Ap., xviii.

2770 (2492.) Authority to Owen Langford, gent., clerk surveyor English of works and building at Carrickfergus; to press masons, glaziers, and all other artificers, and building material and means of transport as in 2458, paying ready money at reasonable prices as accustomed.—21 Ap., xviii.

2771 (5769.) Commission to William, bishop of Lymerick, James Inglish. Dowdall, esq., chief commissioner of Mounster, sir John Fitz Gerald, knt., Nicholas Walsh, esq., Henry Davells, esq., John Miaghe, queen's attorney of the province of Mounster, William Apsely, esq., sheriff of the county Limerick, Andrew Skiddy, recorder of Cork, Thomas Arthur, recorder of Lymerick, and John Synot, gent.; to enquire by what services, and of whom every tenant and freeholder in Munster holds, and where doubtful, to determine the amounts of their rents and services. Recites that, though prohibited by the laws, conny, lyvery, cuddihie, foye, kinduff, bony begg, sorhin, srahe, and other Irish exactions were commonly levied on the queen's poor subjects; that the lord deputy had issued a proclamation against them at Cork on the 31st January; but that, by the long use of these extortions, the tenures between some lords and their tenants were not certainly known.—23 April, xviii.

2772 (5774.) Commission to sir Cormock m'Teige, knt., sheriff of Inglish the county Corcke; to execute martial law in that county, as in

218.—24 Ap., xviii.

2773 (2483.) Grant to Patr. Synott of Wexford, gent.; of the office of clerk of assize or of the peace in the liberty and county of Wexford, vice Nich. Turnor fitz Poole, of Wexford, deceased. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Turnor had.—24 Ap., xviii.

2774 (2375.) Pardon to Edm. m'Da M'Rydery, of Ballyglyghan, co. Limerick, gent., John m'Morish M'Rydery, of Ballynymony, Maurice M'Shane, of Ballycahan, Donogh reogh m'Donyll M'Keaghan, of Glann, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Shane, of Kilushurygh, Donyll oge moele Shemykyn, Gilleboy m'Donyll oge Shemykyn, Tho. O Kylhy, Tho. beg O Kylhy fitz Tho., John O Kylhy, Donald sallagh O Crahyn, and Donogh O Daly, of Ballyglyghan, servants of the said Edm. m'Da. Fine 40 cows. —28 Ap., xviii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2775 (2473.) Commission to Rob. Harpoll, of the Blakeford, Queen's English, co., gent., constable of the castle of Catherlagh; to execute martial law in the counties of Carlow and Queen's, as in 218.—[29]

April], xviii.

2776 (2410.) Pardon to Theobald Butler, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, knt., Cowne O Donill, and Brean O Donill, horsemen, Maurice Tobyn, husbandman, Cahallagh O Donill, John O Rioda, Walter Prendergast, and Edm. fitz Wm. Lonregan, yeomen, Tho. groma Butler fitz Peirce, kern, of the same, John fitz Peirce Butler, of Molaghineony, and Walter Butler, of same, gentlemen, Donogho O Donill, of Darelare, yeoman, Kynedie fitz David Lonregan, of Reghill, horseman, Wm. M'Kennedie, of Dromloman, John m'Wm. M'Kynnedie, of same, and Maurice fitz Edm. Prendergast, of Cloghculli, gentlemen, John O Shielly, of Gracecastell, husbandman, Philip m'Edm. Lonregan, of same, tailor, Matthew O Flen, of same, husbandman, Wm. Englishe fitz Jonaky, of Kilkoman, horseman, Peter fitz James Comshionagh, of Cahir, gent., Tho. O Hogan, of Ballebooy, horseman, Peter Daton, and Ogan O Hogan, yeomen, John M'Flyn, of the same and Tho. Prendergast, of Rathokelly, husbandmen, Rob. Prendergast, of same, kern, Edm. Burke, of Lismaky, and John Butler, of Balliboddie, gentlemen, Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, of Templeoheny, horseman, Edm. roa fitz Rich. Butler, of Balleboddy, kern, Tho. Tobbyn, of Killcoman, husbandman, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Glan, and Wm. Wall, of Tullaghmelan, horsemen, John rowth fitz James Prendergast, of Killmynyn, gent., and Edm. keagh Englishe, of our Ladie Abbey, in said co., yeoman. Security as in 897.—30 Ap., xviii.

2777 (2480.) Grant to John Thickpennye, gent.; of the office of controller, customer or collector of the custom on wines in Waterforde; reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office.—3 May, xviii.

2778 (2545.) Grant, under privy signet 18 Sept., xvii., to Anthony Hungerfoorde, gent.; of an old castle in Palleyes, Queen's co., the lands of Palleyes, Clandergermoyle, Clonigawnaghe, Garrymore, Cappoughe, Coulenemore, and Cloncarraghe. To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, rent, £7 2e. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions as

in 490.—3 May, xviii.

2779 (2421.) Pardon to John Fitz Gerald, of Lisfynen, co. Waterford, knt., Gerald Fitz Gerald alias M'Rodery, John oge M'Cragh, of same, and Manus M'Shyhie, of Moyiele, same co., gentlemen, Tho. m'Shane M'Edmund, of Curraghriagh, same co., David fitz Wm. Roche, John ower M'Donegho, of same, John m'David M'Diermot, of Cnocknemuck, same co., Diermod m'David M'Diermot, Tho. m'David M'Diermod, Conoghor m'Diermod boy, and Conoghor keagh O Agheherin, of same, husbandmen. " For sir John of Desmond and 11 more of his men."—5 May, xviii.

2780 (2386.) Pardon to John m'Teig YEaghna, of Malla, co. Cork, Dermot m'Teig YEaghna, Donald m'Moriertagh YEaghna, Thady m'Moriertagh YEaghna, of same, kern, Maurice m'Shane YAgherin, of Moyely, John m'Philip Roch, of Ballenybodagh, David O Lieghan, of Kilbeg, Gerald fitz Wm. fitz John Anestere, of Curraghriegh, same co., husbandman, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Shihy, of Imokille, galloglas, Rich. m'Edm. M'Shane, of Bally-

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m leyny, horseman, Thady m'Moriertagh YRuerdane, of Carrygnymuck, kern, Margaret ny Môrghe YAgherin, of Ballynebodagh, Peter Power, of Kilnecarygen, yeoman, and Gerald fitz Wm. YAgherin, of Ballecollan, same co., horseman. Sir John of Desmond's men, and at his suit. Security as in 897.—5 May, xviii.

2781 (2400.) Pardon to Redmund Fitz Gerald, of Broell, co. Cork, gent., Gilleduff M'Cruttan, of same, husbandman, Maurice O Hone, of same, chaplain, John m'Donyll YCruttan, of same, husbandman, Donoghe m'Edm. M'Shihy, of Kilcolman, Cormock downe M'Carty, of Glanycrym, same co., gent., Rory m'Morghe M'Shihy, of Malla, galloglas, Maurice O Coman, of same, husbandman, Rory m'Morish YComan, of same, kern, Maurice m'Donoghe O Cughlane, of Kilmow, Donoghe ny Casky m'Diermody M'Carty, John m'Donoghe m'Dermody M'Carty, of Brittvileston, same co., husbandman, and Wm. duff Bowrk, of Kenmuck, kern. Security as in 897. "At the earnest suit of sir

John of Desmond, knight."—5 May, xviii.

2782 (2402.) Pardon to John m'Tibott Roch, of Kilbeg, co. Waterford, and Donald m'David Eleighane, of same, husbandmen, David m'Edm. Roch, of Killvughtermoy, kern, Donald m'Morish M'Cragh, of Kilcha, and Wm. fitz James Roch, of Kanmock, same co., horsemen, Patr. Prior, of Tullogh, yeoman, David YKeely, of Templevalle, John m'David YKeely, and Maurice m'David YKeely, of same, husbandmen, Donald m'Diermod boy, of Cnocknemock, Thady M'YLeyne, of Ballemakernagh, and Wm. m'Shane YLeghan, of Kiloughtermoy, co. Waterford, husbandmen. Sir John of Desmond's men. Security as in 897.—5 May, xviii.

2783 (2403.) Pardon to Peter Pursell, of Crogh, co. Limerick, Edm. Pursell, of same, Patr. Pursell, of same, gent., Edm. Pursell fitz Patr., of same, horseman, Wm. M'Rodery, of Ballendenoty, Nich. fitz William, of Courtmatrasca, Thady m'Mahowne M'Owen, of Crough, Maurice m'Edm. M'Shane, of Killessuragh, Gerald m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, husbandman, John M'Claneghie, of Ballenrobert, Rory M'Conry, of Crough, and Ullyg Lacy, of Athdare, in said co., horseman. Sir John of Desmond's men.

Security as in 897.—5 May, xviii.

2784 (2420.) Pardon to James fitz John Fitz Gerald, of Carrygkyttell, co. Limerick, gent., Conell m'Shane glasse O Molrian, of Capecullen, Donogh gowe M'Bryen, of Ballenietce, Donald m'Diermod m'Shane glass O Mollryan, of Glanega, same co., gent., Oliver Lacy, of Alackagh, horseman, Gibbon Cowshen, of Ygallaghowe, husbandman, Moriertagh m'Morghe M'Shihy, of Malla, gent., Gerald m'Phylip, of Ballenprior, horseman, Donoghe roe M'Shurdan, of Terbert, Wm. liegh m'Tho. Barry, of Ballenytie, husbandman, Walter Leo, of Donkipp, and Tho. Lacy, of Cnocksawny, same co., gent. Security as in 897. "Sir John of Desmond's men."—5 May, xviii.

2785 (2399.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. of the Geraldines, of Ballynemartir, seneschal of Imokill, co. Cork, Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Dromadda, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of same, James Fitz Richard, of Kilvry, Edm. fitz James fitz Edmund, of Ballynemartir, Nich. Poer fitz Edmund oge, of Curry ne viagh, and Gerald fitz Wm. Fitz Piers, of Inshenecranagh, gentlemen, Mastin Fitz Piers, of same, Maurice O Kisshan, of same, Wm. boy, of same, Donogho

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

O Kysshan, of Rostilan, Wm. Hall, of Ballynemartir, Redmund Fitz David, of Ballynecorragh, John bwy, of same, yeomen, and Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Donogho, of Ballyoughterragh, husbandman, all in said co.—5 May, xviii.

2786 (2408.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Gibbon, son of John late White Knight, of Michelston, co. Cork, gent., Gibbon rufus, son of Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of Cnocklingy, co. Limerick, James fuscus, son of Rich. Fitz Gibbon, Maurice fitz Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of same, Wm. fitz Thomas na goyer, Cornelius fitz Thomas na goyer, of Brygon, David reough Brenagh, James Brenagh, John rufus O Conoghor, of Michelston, John fitz Ullyg Eylygeoyd, of Carrygnyfilly, co. Kerry, horseman, Tho. O Nyellagan, and Fyn O Nyellagan, of Michelston, kern. – 5 May, xviii.

2787 (2407.) Pardon to James Fitz Gerald fitz Morish, late of Arlagh, co. Limerick, gent.; and restitution of any lands forfeited by him. Queen's letter, 24 Feb., xviii.—7 May, xviii.

2788 (2504.) License to the master, wardens, and guild of shoemakers Euglish. in the city of Waterford, and every member of that fraternity; to tan hides and leather in the city and liberties, during pleasure; provided they give sufficient surety not to produce any leather that is not duly and sufficiently tanned, and to offer it at reasonable rates. Recites that Waterford was one of the places appointed for tanning hides under the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, but that the number of tanners there was not sufficient to supply the demand for leather, and that before that act the shoemakers were wont to tan.—7 May, xviii.

2789 (2412.) Pardon to Owen O Maden, of Cloghan, co. Galway, gent., Neilan O Moloy, Dermod M. Hugh, Hugh M. Dermod, Morghe M. Ferry, and Donogh M. Cohy, kerns, Meiler Bourke, of the same, and Melaghlin M. Tege, of Derre, horsemen, Cahill m. Farry M. Dony, Ferogh M. Shane, Hugh alias Edmund M. Andrew, Owen boy M. William, Rory M. Kegan, Tho. O Hanene, Gilduffe m. Shane M. Auly, and Edm. O Trosse, of same, in said co., kerns. Security as in 897. Fine, 30 cows, or 20s. for each cow.—8 May, xviii.

2700 (2405.) Pardon to James Plunket fitz Christopher, of Tatherath, co. Meath, gent. Security as in 897. No fine, on account of his poverty.—10 May, xviii.

2791 (2494.) Grant to John, son of Oliver Burk, called M'William Eughtor Burk; that he may be chief of his race, and seneschal of his nation and of his tenants and followers and of his and their lands in the province of Connaught; that he may enjoy the castles, manors, and lands, which he now possesses in that province; that, for protection of his lands, and of the queen's subjects living there, against enemies or rebels, he may call the inhabitants to arms, and lead them to fight; he shall encourage peace, and administer justice; and may exact his reasonable expenses within his jurisdiction, whenever he may be required by the chief governor of the kingdom or the president of the province, to repair to Dublin, Athlone, or Galway, concerning his government. To hold for life, provided he behave well, and observe the covenants in an indenture to be annexed to the patent.—10 May, xviii.

2792 (2514.) Lease (under queen's letter 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le Faglish. Strange, gent.; of the lands of Ballimore-loughsewdie and others in co. Westmeath as in No. 883. To hold for 31 years in reversion, rent £16 10s.—[10 May, xviii.] (Cal. P. R. vol. ii. p. 462.)

1576.

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2793 (2520.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le English. Straunge, gent.; of the site of the priory of canons in Doeran alias Durham, the lands of Doeran alias Durham, in Connaght, the rectories of Tullaughe and Kilbride, and the tithes of Corrowe Boynaghe, Ballenrore, Mullamocke, Kilteige, Clonehirke, and Dromdamphe, in Connaght. Recites No. 2153. To hold for 31 years from 1610. Subject to the same rent and conditions as No. 1314.—10 May, xviii.

2794 (5778.) Commission to James Brinckloe, gent., victualler of English the garrisons in the north parts of Ireland; to take up in any part of Ireland for the use of the garrisons, provisions, &c., as in

No. 1461.—10 May, xviii.

2795 (2398.) Pardon to James Fitz Geralde, of Dromanny, co. Waterford, knt., Gerald Fitz Geroth, of Balliogurt, Tho. fitz James, of Dromanny, and Geroth fitz Mauris alias Boghulldoble, of same, gentlemen, James roe Thoben fitz Nich., of Beall, husbandman, Donill m'Shane m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Dromanny, Wm. Thoben fitz Harrye, John m'Mauris O Dolly, Donogo m'Mauris O Dolly, of the same, and Brien m'Kenedy M'Terrelagh, of Piltown, horsemen. Security as in 897.—12 May, xviii.

2796 (2404.) Pardon to Shane O Brohe, of Bennettisbridge, co. Kilkenny, husbandman; especially for the homicide of Rich. Stondon, of same, labourer. Security as in 897.—12 May, xviii.

2797 (2382.) Pardon to Theobald Bowrke, of Carrygyrelly, co. Limerick, and Reyry O Heyn, of Lodymore, same co., gentlemen, Owny O Heyn, and Cormock O Heyn, of same, horsemen, Donald O Heyn, of Ballynvryck, same co., gent., Rickerd in Ullyg Bowrk, of Culcheynam, and Flan O Heyn, of Donvollyn, same co., horsemen, Anney ny Heyn, wife of said Donald O Heyn, Theobald fitz Rich. Bowrke, of Lodynbegg, Gylleduf O Hurnan, of Lattyn, Thady O Molowney, of Carnary, same co., and Conoghor O Mokonney, of Carrygyrelly, yeoman.—13 May, xviii.

2798 (2409.) Pardon to Barnaby or Brien m'Edm. m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of Tenescolle, co. Kilkenny, gent., Peter Shortall fitz Leonard, of Kildrinagh, and Maurus m'Edm. balle Kevanaghe, of Tenescoll, footmen, Rob. Freny fitz James, of Ballyfoill, horsekeeper, Donogh m'Teige O Hallowrane, of Ballynegeragh, and Rob. M'Code, of Cowlcasshin, footmen, all in same co. Security

as in 897.—14 May, xviii.

2799 (2388.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Rich. Codde alias Archdeken, Redmund fitz Rich. and Wm. fitz Rich. Codde alias Archdecken, gentlemen, Nich. Josse, Philip Walsh, Rob. Bussher, John Josse, Wm. Josse fitz Patr., Wm. Redmon, Patr. Archdeken, Wm. Archdeken fitz Patr., and Nich. Ayleford, of Inesticke, co. Kilkenny. At the suit of the earl of Ormond, without proviso, for that they are amenable and in a borough town.—16 May, xviii.

2800 (2390.) Pardon to Walter Archdeken fitz Tho., Wm. Neale, John Archdeken fitz Tho., Wm. Archdeken fitz Tho., John Dobbyn, Andrew Redmon, Tho. Morphe, Maurice Gollane, Tho. Gollane, Rob. Archdeken, Rich. Archdeken, and Wm. Pennbrok, of Inestick, co. Kilkenny, fisherman. "For 12 of Inestick." At the suit, &c., as in 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2801 (2391.) Pardon to Wm. Nordon, John Morphe, Wm. Josse fitz John, Patr. Josse fitz Wm., Rob. Josse fitz Davie, Peter Walshe, Wm. Morphe, Rich. Josse, Tho. Bossher, Andrew Dul-

FIANTS -- ELIZABETH.

lane, and Tho. Purcell fitz Piers, of Iuestiok, co. Kilkenny. At the suit, &c., as in 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2802 (2392.) Pardon to Walter Walsh, James Walsh, Rob. Walshe, Rob. Redmon, Thady fitz Knohor Mahon, Rich. Kelly, Wm. Madock, Rob. Madock, Lau. Walsh, Nicoll Bussher, Philip Lacyc, and David Archdeken fitz Wm., of Enestick, co. Kilkenny, fishermen. At the suit, &c., as in 2799.—16 May, xviii.

2803 (2493.) Grant to Hercules Rainsforde, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Chichester had.—16 May, xviii.

2804 (2411.) Pardon to Donald m'Boylough M'Kegan, of Creggan, co. Galway, and Hubberd M'Hullicke. of Crege, same co., horseman. Security as in 897. Fine £4 sterling.—18 May, xviii.

2805 (2471.) Commission to Roger Maneringe, esq., chief remem-English brancer, and Rob. Byce, of Dublin, gent.; to receive from Wm. Beynam, of Phillipston, King's co., gent., a surrender of his lands in that county.—19 May, xviii.

2806 (2519.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. English. Lestrange; of the site of the abbey of Loughesewdy, the demesne lands, 4 carues of land in Collaghton, 3 carues in Bravin Vrins country called Farrencroyes alias the Crosse lands, one carue in Icoynes country, and three quarters in Saire, the rectories of Srure, Killocamocke, Clongisse, Kilsie, Ballinacormycke, Moygowe, Tesynert, Tesseny, Kilglasse, S. Michaels Rabutt, and S. Patricks of Moymore, co. Westmeath, and Moyagher, co. Meath. Recites No. 2154. To hold for 31 years from 1608; rent £24 14s. 8d. Provisions as in 2154—20 May, xviii. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 462.)

2807 (5781.) Commission to Richard Eustace, gent., sheriff of the English county Galway; to execute martial law in that county, as in No 218.—21 [May?] xviii.

2803 (2524.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to Tho. Le English. Strange, gent.; of the lands of Mannanston, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, previously leased to him by No. 2155. To hold for 31 years, from 1609; rent 50s. He must not alien without license, nor charge coyne or livery.—24 May, xviii.

2809 (2418.) Pardon to Edm. Barret, of Enyskarry, co. Cork, Conloghe Barret, and James Barret, of the same, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—24 May, xviii.

2810 (2503.) Grant to Edw. Moore, esq.; of the office of constable English of the castle of Phillippistone in Ophaly in King's co., with all buildings, lands, and customs to the castle belonging as fully as sir H. Cowley held them, either in right of the constableship, or of the office of seneschal of the county. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4s. a day. He shall have authority to assemble the inhabitants of the county, and direct them to do all things for the defence of the county and the punishment of rebels and malefactors; in conjunction with the sheriff he may execute martial law on malefactors taken in the county; he shall attack all of the nation of the Connors and their followers who may be rebels, and those who support them; he may assemble the queen's subjects against Irish borderers adjoining; and may parl with traitors, and do all other things which sir H. Cowley might do either as constable or seneschal.—24 May, xviii.

1576.FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

2811 (5770.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Laghlen, Roger English. Maneringe, esq., queen's remembrancer, Robert Bice, of Dublin, and Richard Gos, of Catherlagh, gent.; to accept surrenders from William Portas, of Blackford, Queen's co., Robert Harpoll, of Colbanhore, Thomas Myrrick, of Clonrigh, John Barre, of Shrowle, and Lishagh M'Conor, of Ballahide, all in same co., of all their lands in the Queen's county.—24 May, xviii.

2812 (2381.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Walter Prendergast, of Freighan, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. Brenog, and Tho. Nynane, of Clonemell, merchants, Tho. fitz James Prendergast, of Newcastell, yeoman, Owen m'Teig O Haghieren, of same, husbandman, Morregho m'Edm. O Lonnerygan, clerk, Elianor Butler, daughter of Peter Butler, of Cahir, and Redmund Stacboll fitz Wm., of Thurlesbeg, same co., gent. Security as in 897. the suit of John Danyell the earl of Ormond's man. -25 May, xviii.

2813 (2394.) Pardon to John boy Roche alias de Rupe, son of David de Rupe, viscount of Fermoy.—26 May, xviii.

2814 (5772.) Commission to Pires fitz James, of Graunge Mollyne, English. co. Kildare, esq.; to execute martial law in that county, as in

218.-26 May, xviii.

2815 (5771.) Commission to William Appeslie, gent., sheriff of the English. county Limerick; to execute martial law throughout Mounster, and the county Clare alias Thomond, as in 218.—27 May, xviii.

2816 (5775.) Commission to Michael Ketlewell, gent., clerk sur-English. veyor of the queen's works and buildings; to press workmen, &c., as in 2770.—28 May, xviii.

2817 (2377.) Pardon to Randolph or Randall Manwaringe, of

Canicott, gent.—28 May, xviii.

2818 (2401.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tuitston, co. Westmeath, late sheriff of the county, Arthur Darcy, of Little Grange, John Fitzgerrald, of Neuton, Edm. Petitt, of Parseleston, and Rich. Ledwiche, of Balliharne, gentlemen, James Kennyn, of Ballentire, servingman, John Dalton, of Ballintoyde, gent., Donald or Donill O Daly, of Ballendervan, kern, Walter Dalton, of Mollemeaghe, and Ambrose Dalton, of Ballentoyde, in said co., gentle-

men.—28 May, xviii.

2819 (2525.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, English earl of Dessemonde; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady abbey of Kyrieleizon, co. Kerry, the lands of Clonecan, Royrke, Dromyconnygemyne, Aykrye, and Ballyusine, Boherroe, Lackymore, Lackybege, and Clonenymetaughe, and Ballybromane, co. Kerry, the rectory of Odornye, extending to the foregoing lands, except Ballybromane, the rectory of Molahyffe, same co. To hold for 21 years; rent £8 13s. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license, and not to levy coyne or livery. The earl to give surety to the president of Munster for payment of the rent.—28 May, xviii.

2820 (2528.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, English. earl of Dessmonde; of the site of the abbey of Rathtowe alias Arragensis, of the order of S. Augustin, co. Kerry, the lands of Ballyownine, Adergowyll, Tyrrylaughaughnye, and Ardcullen, co. Kerry, the half of the rectories of Lyseltyne and Gallie, the other half whereof belongs to the vicars, and the fourth part of the rectory of Agheamallie, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years;

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

rent £3 16s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 2819. Fine £3 16s. 8d.—28 May, [xviii.]

2821 (5780.) Commission to sir James Barry, knt., viscount English. Buttevaunt; to execute martial law in the territories under his rule, as in 218.—29 May, xviii.

2822 (2506.) License to Chr. Darcie, of Platten, gent.; to go to

and remain in England.—30 May, xviii.

2823 (2507.) License to Chr. Preston, lord visc. of Gormanston; to be absent in England for two years.—30 May, xviii.

2824 (2467.) Commission to Tho. Cusacke, esq., sheriff of Meath;

2825 (2509.) Livery, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to David Hedrington or Hetherington, son and heir of Gynken Hedrington, of Ballyrone, Queen's co. No fine, in consideration of his father having died in defence of his castle.—1 June, xviii.

2826 (5870.) Grant, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Thomas Caddell, of Harberteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of William White, late of Navan, co. Meath; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority; rent 40s., to be increased by 51s. on the death of Elizabeth Birte, the widow. Fine 20s.—1 June, xviii.

2827 (2395.) Pardon to Owen roue M'Glin, of Grane, co. Carlow, yeoman, Peirse Bare, of same, and Meolaghlin O Lauler, of same, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine, £3.—2 June, xviii.

2828 (2542.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Calvacius or Callaugh O Connor; of the lands of Killantoke alias Killnantock, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 23s. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 474. (The clause forbidding alienation omitted.)—2 June, xviii.

2829 (5782.) Commission to captain William Furres, and Owen Inglish. Russell, gentlemen, commissioners in the barony of Balrothery, co. Dublin; to execute martial law in the barony, as in 218.—2 June, xviii.

2830 (2468.) Commission to John Ewstace, esq., sheriff of Kilsuglish. dare; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—
3 June, xviii.

2831 (5850 a.) Commission to sir John Garvey, dean of Holy Inglish. Trinity, Dublin, Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Richard Bealinge, queen's solicitor, and Robert Garvey, bachelor of law, as delegates; to hear on appeal a matrimonial cause between Mary Breerton, of Phreghans, and Thomas Might, of Dublin.

-At Dublin, 3 June, 1576.

2832 (2413.) Pardon to Donill m'Morragh M'Carroll, of Clonte-coeghe, Queen's co., gent., Edm. m'Shean M'Coyn, kern, Owen M'Ony, and Patr. m'Connor O Doran, gentlemen, Ony m'Neall M'Rosse, Rosse m'Rory riaghe, Shean m'Rory riaghe, Shane gran M'Rosse, Donill reagh m'Rosse M'Neal, Ony m'Rosse M'Neale, Kedagh m'Conell M'Kedagh, Rory M'Rosse, Conill boy M'Rosse, of the same, Ony m'Rosse m'Rory reaghe, in same co., Donill m'Rosse m'Rory reaghe, Mortagh m'Shean M'Kedagh, Shane O Horaghan, Ferr duffe M'Murragh, Shean m'Wm. O Kelly, Donill grome O Doran, and Dermot m'Neal M'Gilpatrick, kerns, Conell oge O Moore, gent., Patrick m'Edm.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

O Doran, Kahir m'Coyne O Doran, Edm. duffe O Devy, Donogh O Broha, and Dermot oyre M'Rory, kerns, of Clontecoeghe. Security as in 897.—4 June, xviii.

- 2833 (2414.) Pardon to Rory oge O Moore, of Clontecoegh, Queen's co., gent., Brian m'Firr O Kelly, Tirrelagh m'Firr O Kelly, Brassell m'Firr O Kelly, Edm. m'Shean O Kelly, Nealan m'Donaghe duffe O Kelly, gentlemen, Nelan m'Glpatrick garronagh, kern, Hugh m'Rory O Kelly, Gerald m'Brian O Kelly, Wm. m'Eryn O Kelly, and Rory m'Tege O Kelly, gentlemen, Wm. O Conoran, kern, Edm. m'Tege O Kelle, Mealaghlin m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, and Shane m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, gentlemen, Rosse m'Rory roe, Tege m'Carroull M'Neale, Donaugh m'Murtagh O Laulor, Tege m'Mortagh O Laulor, Edm. m'Murtagh O Laulor, James m'Mortagh O Laulor, Nelan O Dorran, Kahir m'Dermot O Dorain, Dermot m'Neall O Doran, Edm. m'Neile O Doran, Dermot m'Wm. M'Gilpatrick, Hugh m'Donill O Laulor, Conor m'Edm. fine O Deran, Wm. m'Donaghe O Derran, and Kahir m'Shean O Deran, kerns, all of Clontecoegh. Security as in 897.—4 June, xviii.
- 2834 (2415.) Pardon to Brian M'Feagh, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., Owen m'Rory roy, and Tirrelagh m'Rory roy, kerns, Mortagh duffe M'Tege, horseman, David m'Tege M'Gilpatrick, kern, Shane Enellan, footman, Patr. m'Arte M'Gilpatrick, horseman (not described as of any place), Leisagh m'Wm. M'Gilpatrick, gent., Shane m'Donagh M'Oboye, kern, Donoughe bedge O Bergin, gent., Conor Piper, Patr. O Hoa, Donaugh m'Shear M'Oboy, Donagh M'Tirrelagh, Tegge m'Sheer M'Oboy, Edm. m'Donill M'Shean, Shane oge m'Shean reagh, and Donald duffe M'Shean, kerns, Tho. M'William, gent., Neal duffe M'Malaghlin, Wm. m'Coner O Deran, and Shean M'Malaughlin, kerns, Kedagh m'Lisse M'Neale, and Feaughny m'Lisse M'Neal, horsemen, Patr. m'Shean O Lalour, Edm. m'Shean Lawlor, Pair. m'Donill O Laulor, and Patr. m'Donill m'Fin O Laulor, footmen, Wm. M'Dermot, kern, Rory O Ennese, horseman, and Wm. M'Arte, kern, of Clontecoeghe. Security as in 897.—4 June, xviii.
- 2335 (2417.) Pardon to Donaugh M'Owen, of Clontecoeghe, Queen's co., gent., Tege moyle M'Aboy, kern, Perse roe m'Mealaghlin O More, gent., Rosse m'Melaghlin M'Gilpatrick, kern, Donill m'Cahill O Kelly, and Keadagh moore M'Rosse, gentlemen, Donagh m'Edm. fyn m'Shean oge, and Tegge m'Edm. fyn m'Sheane oge, kerns, Donill m'Ony M'Fynyn, footman, Patr. m'Melaghlin M'Gilpatrick, Kosinagh m'Donough O Doran, and Shane m'Donogh O Doran, kerns, Melaghlin m'Rory M'Mortaghe, horseman, Shean bayne M'Rory, kern, Rich. Buread, Nelan m'Mortagh M'Melaghlyn, and Tegge m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, kerns, Shane m'Wm. m'Sheane oge, Donill m'Wm. m'Sheane oge, and Rory m'Tegge m'Dermot boye, gentlemen, Ferryes m'Rosse M'Neal, horseman, and David m'Melaghlin M'Aboy, gent., all of Clontecoeghe. Security as in 897. "Rowry oge ys men."—4 June, xviii.
- 2836 (2534.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., xviii.) to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, of Cork; of power to appoint, from time to time, a gauger, and a searcher, to exercise those offices in the city and port of Cork. Also license in times of war to trade

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

with foreigners and enemies, excepting pirates, in any goods, excepting arms and munitions of war; foreigners and enemies trading not to be molested in the city and port.—4 June, xviii.

2837 (5657.) Grant of English liberty to William Quintene, bookbinder, of the Scottish nation, and his issue.—4 June, xviii.

2838 (2532.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Robert Harpoole, of Catherlaughe, gent.; of the manor of the Blackeford, a castle in Monyferricke, Rathmadocke alias the Blackeforde, the lands of Moniferick, Rathmadock alias the Blackeforde, Kilteighan, Garrans, Kilgessin, Ballekilkavan, Dromlin alias Killiclery, Inche alias Ballicowley, and Bayon an old castle in Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, the lands of Colvanacre alias Colbanahore, Ballarighan, Killgenne, Ballenebeg, Shanebeg, Ballemolrone, and Ballenestraghe, the lands of Shrowle. Ballyhormer, Ballecollin, Rathduf, Garribriken, Aghatenan, and Cappescribedor, in the lordship of Slemarge, a ruinous castle and land in Clonrere alias Merrickeston, lands in Cultwerin, Killclouhoberd, Ballekilkaraghe, Knockandiere, Rathnemanaghe, and Knockanbroghe, Rosseleaghanbege, and Rosseleaghanmore, the lands of Killehide, Ballehide, Garrenoe, Ballinecard, Farrinduf, Rossemore, and Ballim Kegane, in the lordship of Slemarge, the lands of Ballirahen, Rossenalgan, Garroughe, Dormoile, and Cappoile, or Cappahoile, in the same lordship; the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Fenton, of Clowenenaghe, diocese of Leighlen, all in Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee; rent £26 1s. 6d. Maintaining six English horsemen. Provisions as in 490. (The clause forbidding alienation omitted.)—5 June, xviii.

2839 (2071.) Pardon to Brian M'Swyne, of Tirraghe, co. Sligo, Mulmurry, Donald, and Nealanus M'Swyne, of the same, and Mulrony m'Tirrelagh m'Owen M'Dermot, in co. Roscommon,

gentlemen. Security as in 897.—6 June, [xviii.]

2840 (2393.) Pardon to John Aylward, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Toben fitz James, of Bellaghtoben, gent., Wm. oge Synan fitz Wm., of Downeraylle, co. Cork, gent., Philip Synane, of same, his brother, Tho. liaghe Tobin fitz James duf, of

], horseman, Rich. fitz Rob. Shethe, James Travers fitz Tho., of Keadragh, and Walter fitz Rich. Tobin, of Ballaghe ogg horsemen, Richard fitz Patr. Travers, of Rathard, Adam liaghe Tobin fitz Rich., of Clonlaghy, footman, Rich. Synan fitz Wm., of Downerayle, gent., Wm. Butler fitz Piers, of Breanermore, Rob. Faning fitz Rich., of Bellaghatobine, Edm. Tobin fitz James, of Killahie, John Tobine fitz James alias gownane, of same, Edm. Butler fitz Piers, of Breanermore, Manus beg O Donill, of Rathard, David enellane O Lonergane, of same, Teig room Mahowny O Carran, of Derriclona, Dermot m Mahowny O Carrane, of same, and David Tobin fitz Rich., of same, footmen, Dermod O Haghierny, of Gurtynetenna, co. Waterford, husbandman, Wm. fitz Edm. Hyky, and Fardoragh O Hickye, footmen, Donagh more O Hallorane, horseboy, Rob. Travers fitz Geffrey, and Walter Travers fitz Patr., of Ratharde, footmen, James reoghe O Hickye, horseboy, John Englishe, of Ballendouny, Rich. Archedeacon alias M'Code, of Culecasshine, co. Kilkenny, footman, and David Archdeacon alias M'Coda, of same, footman. Security as in 897.—6 June, xviii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

2841 (2469.) Commission to Walter fitz Edm. Butler, of Powles-Erglish towne, co. Kilkenny, gent., sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county, as in 218.—6 June, xviii.

2842 (2470.) Commission to Peter Carewe, of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, Erglish esq.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—6 June,

xviii.

1576.

2843 (2475.) Grant to sir Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord of Upperossery; of the office of lieutenant to the lord deputy in the King's and Queen's counties, called Offaly and Lex, and the forts of Phillipston and Mariborugh. To hold during pleasure; with power to hear and determine all personal causes; to treat with O Conors, Mores, rebels, or other malefactors, and for that purpose to grant safe conducts; and if necessary to prosecute them with fire and sword, pursuing them into English shires or Irish countries adjoining, and to punish all who aid them; to keep a competent number of kerns at the expense of the counties, by advice of the principal gentlemen; and do all things whatsoever for the defence of the counties.—8 June, xviii.

2844 (5784.) Commission to sir Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., lord English of Upperossory, lieutenant of the King's and Queen's counties; to execute martial law in those counties, as in 218.—8 June,

xviii.

2845 (2526.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Davelles; of the site of the abbey of Innyslaunaughe, co. Tipperary, land, a common mountain for pasture, two water mills, three eel weirs, one salmon weir on the river Showre, and a small island, in Innyslawnaghe, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the customs of the tenants of Inneslawnaghe, the lands of the Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, the customs of the tenants there, land in the same, late in the tenure of John M'David and David O Hickies, and the customs of the tenants, land in the same, held by Rich. Toben, serjeant of the lordship of Innyslawnaghe, the lands of Ballyorche, Kylmallashe, Loghkiraghe, Graungehirwe, with the customs of the tenants, the lands and tithes of Kylmancaghe, co. Tipperary, a messuage and garden at the west gate in Clomell, the rectory of Innyslawnaghe with the tithes extending to Innyslawnaghe, Graungehirwie, Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, Ballyorcley, Ballmalasshe, and Loughkiraghe, co. Tipperary, lands in the manor of Kylmacke, and the tithe corn of the rectory of Glannwidan, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years; rent £40 18s. 1d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without license except to English, not to let except to English, and not to charge coyne. Fine £40 18s. 1d.—9 June, xviii.

2846 (2508.) Livery to Lavalin Nugent, of Dromcree, gent., uncle and heir of Oliver Nugent, of the same. Fine £30.—12 June,

xviii.

2847 (6025.) Surrender by Anthony Fytonn, gent., assignee of Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the customs, &c., of Galway, as leased by No. 2420.—Dated 14 June, xviii.

2848 (2489.) Grant to Rob. Kendall, gent.; of the office of registrar of causes of complaints and controversies moved before the deputy and council or before the deputy, and of other orders and grants proceeding from them or him; as well for the remembrance of the deputy and council as for the commodity of the parties

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

whom the suits and orders may concern; with consent of John Challoner, secretary of "the estate" of the realm. To hold during pleasure, receiving such fees from the persons concerned as shall be set down in a schedule to be drawn up by the deputy and council.—15 June, xviii.

2849 (2527.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Oct., xvii.) to The.

English Clinton, gent; of the site of the abbey of Kylaha alias our
Lady abbey de Bello Loco, co. Kerry, the lands of Callanyferey,
Kyldirry, Ballyowghtraghe, Clonemoore, Brackill, Kyltullaughe,
Kyllynifynan, Ballymony, Kilremyne, Inshie, and one piece of
land in the Dingle, the rectory of Kylaha, half the rectories of
Kiltullaugh, and Garrynlondry, the rectories of the Dingle,
Kilorglin, Kylmacollok O Cestie, half the rectories of Kean
marrie, Templenoe alias Newchurche, Kilcrokane, Dromede,
Kylmonan, Kylmoor, Cahirbege, Ryncaharragh, Glanbehie, and
Kilvonan, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years; rent £17 1s. 9d.

Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to alien without
license unless to English either by father or mother, not to
charge coyne. Fine £17 1s. 9d.—15 June, xviii.

2850 (2529.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rich.

Sing ish. Shee, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay and other profits of the rectories of Galmoie and Glassare, diocese of Osserie, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years; rent £17 6s. 8d.

Not to alien without license. Fine £17 6s. 8d.—16 June, xviii.

2851 (5783.) Commission to Hugh boy M'Callowgh, sheriff of English. Mayo; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—16 June, xviii.

2852 (2522.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xvii.) to Tir-English. laughe M'Cabe, gent.; of the rectories of Kiltale and Scurlokestone, co. Meath. To hold for 31 years, Kiltale from 1587, and Scurlokestowne from 1586; rent £19, part in corn. Not to

alien without license.—17 June, xviii.

2853 (2544.) Grant (under queen's letter, [] July, xvii.) to Henry Cowley alias Colley, of Carbery, co. Kildare, knt.; of the lands of Ardekill, and Collenston, co. Kildare (rent 33s. 4d.), and the rectory of Carbery, co. Kildare (£24), and the rectory of Ballymorehir alias Ballymork, co. Westmeath (£16 13s. 4d.). To hold in tail male by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent £42 6s. 8d. as above. Recites fant 1131, Edw. VI., and 1216 Eliz., the interests of which Cowley now holds.—19 June, xviii.

2854 (2535.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 March, xviii.) to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the lordship, manor, castle, and lands, of Newcastle M'Kynnekan or M'Kynnegane, in the O Birnes' country, co. Dublin. To hold in tail; rent £5 16s. 4d., for all

services.—20 June, xviii.

2855 Grant to Francis Agard; of the rectory of Newcastle M'Kynnekan alias M'Kinnegan, in O Birne's country, co. Dublin, with the advowson, and all hereditaments, spiritual or temporal, belonging to the rectory, in Newcastle, Clowghdowgh, Le Moore, Le Begge, Ballishandah, Kylladrynene, Kyldeigh, Moneline, Corhillagh, Knockfad, Ballinrie, Keloke, Balliphillipproo, Dromore, Twomore, Ballybrine, Ballinebarne, Kilmurre, Le Rode, Ballimakandrick, Kyllmacolle, Balledonoghroo, Cholehill, and Ballinecurran. To hold in tail; rent £8.—20 June, xviii,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

(The fant for the foregoing is not now of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. It is entered with frants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7,

2856 (2539.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 March, xviii.) to Francis Agarde, esq.; of the water mill by the bridge of Kilmanehame, upon the water of Liffie, co. Dublin, and the weirs upon the said water above the bridge of Kilmaneham. To hold in tail; rent £30 13s. 4d., for all services.—20 June, xviii.

2857 (2466.) Commission to W. Gerrard, chancellor, Adam, arch-English bishop of Dublin, sir E. Fitton, vice-treasurer, sir L. Dillon, chief baron, F. Agard, John Challoner, members of the Privy Council, E. Fitzsymond, serjeant at laws, Roger Maneringe, chief remembrancer, Tho. Jenison, auditor, and L. Alford, general surveyor; to recover the debts due to the queen and her three predecessors, with power to command the appearance of all officers and debtors; debtors not appearing may be punished for their contempt by imprisonment, fine, or otherwise, at discretion; debtors who appear but do not settle, and officers not obeying may be punished by fine or committal to ward during pleasure.

-20 June (?), xviii.

2858 (2373.) Pardon to Hobart M'William, Bryan M'William, Cathier M'Tirelagh, Teige roe Kinslagh, Dallogh M'Davy, Teige m'Rob. M'Asse, Donogh O Bolger, Teige M'Owen, Dermot O Bolger, Edm. duffe Albanagh, Arte M'Shane, Morghe carragh, Teige m'Morish O Malale, Donyll M'Shane, piper, Wm. M'Sheron, Morysh m'Dermot Kavanagh, Cahyer m'Morgh Kavanagh, Moriertagh M'Tirelagh, Donyll M'Cavall, Owen M'Dermot, Dermot moyle M'Owen, Donogh ne carrige M'Henry, Wm. m'Shane O Ryan, Donogh m'Edm. O Ryan, Donogh roe O Ryan; Cryan, Dermot, Cahier, and Moriertagh, M'Donyll; Donyll oge m'Donell reogh, late of Kylgren, co. Carlow, Garalt m'Moriet Kavanaghe, of Garghill, in Idrone, gent., Cahir m'Moriert, Donogh m'Moriert, Donogh balla M'Shane, of Siskinrian, gent., Donogh m'Garat O Brin, of Rathnakeragh, Brian M'Shane, of Rathnakeragh, gent., Maurice m'Tirlogh duffe Kavanaghe, of Rathweate, Moriertagh oge, of Ballylowe, Donyll m'Morgh gayre, Owen O Bren, Donogh duffe O Ryane, Dermot M'Shane, James M'Shane, his brother, Gerrot M'Shane, Arte M'Moriertagh, Dermot owre M'Moryertagh, Cahyre roe m'Donyll Cavanagh, Donyll oge m'Donyll Cavanaghe, Teige m'James O Curryn, John m'Gerralt O Byrn, Tirelagh roe m'Pheoris O Byrn, Tysoghe O Noland, Edm. O Teige, Malaghlen duffe, husbandman, Neyle M'Gilprior, of Lenroge, Donyll m'Tyrlagh oge, Wm. oge M'Sheron, Moryertagh M'Ever, of Kilgreny, Molaghlen m'Teige oge, of Kilbrockan, Peter or Foras m'Teige oge, of Ballynkillin, Cahier m'Teige oge, of same, Teige M'Malaghlen, of Toindorogh, Malaghlen m'Teige O Ryane, of same, Owen M'Hugh, of Neuston, Tirelagh M'Owen, of same, Ferganand m'Gilpatrick riough, Edm. duffe m'Gilpatrick riough, Donyll m'Teige oge, Arte M'Hugh, Arte M'Gilprior, Moriertagh m'James O Curryn, Honor ny Owen Odoulagh O Byrn, Bean duff ny Owyll, and Honor Fannynge. Security as in 897, in co. Carlow. Fine £18 10s. "74 of the Kavanaghes, at the suit of Mr. Peter Carewe."-21 June, xviii,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2859 (2513.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Anthony English. Fytton, gent.; of the customs, &c., of Galway, as in No. 2420. To hold for 21 years, as fully as Piers Marten held; rent £48 16s. 8d. He shall not let except to persons of English nation. Fine £5.—22 June, xviii.

2860 (5803.) Commission for division of Munster into counties, English. similar to No. 2758, with the addition of sir William Druerye, knt., lord president of the council in the province of Mounster, and Edmund Butler, esq., learned in the laws. James Dowdall is described as second justice of the Chief Place.—23 June, xviii.

2861 (5806.) Commission to settle fixed rents in the province of English. Mounster, as in No. 2771, addressed to sir William Drurie, knt., lord president of the council in the province of Mounster, William, bishop of Lymerick, James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place, and the other commissioners as in No. 2771.—24 June, xviii.

2862 (5809.) Commission to Wm. Gerarde, chancellor, Tho., carl of Ormonde and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archbishops of Armagh, Dublin, and Casshell, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of the council of the province of Munster, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Barnaby, lord of Upperossery, Edw. Fyton, knt., vice-treasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Pluncket and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Hen. Cooley, knt., Francis Agarde, esq., John Chaloner, esq., John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, members of the privy council, James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place, Nich. Walshe, Andrew Skiddy, and John Myaghe. esquires, Tho. Arthure, recorder of Limerick, Henry Davells, and Wm. Apsley, esquires; to be commissioners in the whole province of Munster and its crosses and marches, and in the countries of Caribry, Bentry, and Desmonde, and all places south and east of the river Shenon; to muster and array the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country, fining and imprisoning those who may be disobedient; to treat with enemies and rebels of the province, grant safe conducts, and conclude terms at discretion, and compel the observance of such terms; to raise the inhabitants, and punish rebels and enemies with fire and sword; the lord president to command the forces in the field as general or lieutenant of the army in the absence of the deputy; and to do all other things contained in the instructions of the deputy dated 20 June. Under queen's letter, 30 Jan., xviii.— 24 June, xviii.

2863 (5789.) Commission to Poole Greene, of Kilmainham, gent., English. Christopher Wrenne, John Bettes, and John Crehall, gentlemen attendant to the lord deputy; to execute martial law in the county Dublin, as in No. 218.—24 June, xviii.

2864 (5788.) Commission to Powle Grene, gent., surveyor of the English deputy's stable; to take up within the baronies of Newcastell, Rathedowne, Balrothery, Castellknock, Salte, the lower Naas, and the broad meadow of Swords, as much hay as may be required for the horses kept at Kylmaynham paying the usual prices, and mowers and labourers to cut and make the hay at 2s. sterling an

Fiants.—Elizabeth

acre, and carts and garrans, lighters, boats, and watermen, at the

usual prices.—25 June, xviii.

1576.

2865 (2387.) Pardon to Donald O Mulrean, of Annagh, co. Limerick gent., Conoghor O Mulrean, of Crag, same co., gent., Eugene or Owen M'Reyry, of Clonbwny, same co., chaplain, Kenedy M'Efe, of Ballym'Keog, Thady M'Shane, of Clonlwghan, same co., Loghelen duff, of Annagh, husbandman, Edm. M'Kahyr, of same, and Wm. M'Donyll, of Ahlackagh, same co., kern. Security as in 897. Fine, £10.—25 June, xviii.

2866 (5493.) Grant to Edward Waterhous, esq.; of a pension of 10s. English, a day, until provided with an office of equal value.

Queen's letter, 25 Ap., 1576.—25 June, xviii.

2867 (2422.) Pardon to Nieh. Wuddingtone, of Ballenlaghewuddington, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897. "Nycolas Woddyngton is pardon which made the escape at the Palles in

the county of Longford."—26 June, xviii.

2868 (5785.) Commission to sir William Drurie, knt., lord presignated dent of the province of Mounster and one of the privy council; to execute martial law in the countries of Waterford, Tipperary, Limericke, Corke, and Kerry, and also the countries of Carbory, Beintrie, and Desmonde, and the rest of the Irish countries towards the south and east part of the river Shenon, and all cities and corporate towns within the province of Mounster; with the same powers as in 218, but with the exemption limited to £5 freeholders and £40 chattel holders.—26 June, xviii.

2869 (5787.) Commission to captain William Collyar; to execute English martial law in the counties Meath, and West Meithe, as in 218.

-26 June, xviii.

2870 (5786.) Commission to Rowland, viscount Baltinglas; to exemple to cute martial law in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Cather-

lagh, as in 218.—28 June xviii.

2871 (2543.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to John Alee, gent; of the site of the priory of canons of the Holy Cross of Kylleighe, King's co., the lands and watermill of Fintire and Killieghe, the channons lands and other land in Donfeighe, same co., the rectory of Fintrie with the tithes extending to Fintrie and Killieghe, the rectory of Balliken with the tithes extending to Balliken, Annaghane, Kilcone, Corballie, Tircollin, Orny, Ballenvoer, Aghmanaghe, Clonegawne, Clonigawnibeg, Tirin, Backecrewe, and Shraenever, a chaple, house, and glebe land in Urny belonging to the same rectory, and a chaple and glebe land in Tirine, in same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 45s. 6d. for the temporalities and 54s. for the rectories. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 474. (The liability to attend hostings is not deferred; and the clause forbidding alienation is omitted.) The end of this fiant is wanting.—28 June, xviii. Attached is a Surrender by John Alye, dated 26 June, xviii., of the premises held under No. 1324.

2872 (2530.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James and English Edw. Cuf or Cuffe, gent.; of the rectories of S. Columbe, of Innestioke, Rossesshinnan, Kilbecke and Kylaghe, Kilcowghan, the Newctown of Lynnan, Aghtertie in Ossery, S. Michelles, in the county (sic) of Comsie, Kylline, in the county of M'Gylpatricke, and Stradballie, in the county of Waterford, possessions

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the priory of Innestioke. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £17 14s. 4d. Not to alien without license. Fine, £17 14s. 4d. —[30 June, xviii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 11, p. 74.)

2873 (2523.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Geralde, gent.; of the manor or castle of Bollyboie, co. Tipperary, the lands of Balliboie and Ballendomishere, same co., Ballienochan and the Scarte, co. Cork, Pollardestowne near Brygowne, Kilglasse, 53s. 4d. sterling, chief rent out of [John Fitzgeralde's] lands, in Ardeskeighe, 26s. 8d. out of William Fitz Thomas' lands, in Brigowne, 44s. 5d. out of Rich. Cushin's lands, in Farrehie, 40s. out of the Viscount of Fermoie's lands, in G[arranderollan], 17s. 9d. out of Rich. Cushens lands, in Mowntecroban, co. Cork, lands of Kerogarrowe, near Kilmalloke, and Raynewitawghe, co. Limerick, 40s. out of Shane boye Roche's lands, in Kilfinan, 13s. 4d. out of Gerald M'Richard's lands, in Ballindroutie, now in the tenure of Wm. Keaghe, 13s. 4d. out of Gerald M'Thomas' lands, in Ballynskallie, 13s. 4d. out of John M'Shehie's lands, in Downemone, 20s. out of Conohor roe O Hernan's lands, in Ballenvestellandon, 20s. out of Ballanescaddan, 26s. 8d. out of Peter Creaghe's lands and other tenements in Ballingady, 40s. out of Fonteslands, 20s. out of Gerald M'Thomas' lands, in Ballinwrenye, 20s. out of Gybbon Dirronte's lands in Glanelare, 10s. out of Stephenston, 26s. 8d. out of Shane boic Roches' lands, in Dirraghe, 13s. 4d. out of M'Shane boye's lands, in Ballishaneboie, £5 6s. 8d. out of John Langan's lands and others of Ardepatricke, in Cloughnodfoyle, 40s. out of Gerald M'Gibbon and Edm. M'Gibbon's lands, in Ballynlondrie, 26s. 8d. out of Rich. Foxe's lands, in Ballinehowne, 13s. 4d. out of Shane bove Roche's lands, in Ballenenonowe, 13s. 4d. out of Ballyneloyne, 33s. 4d. out of Donald O Heine and Thady O Heine's lands, in Cahercline, co. Limerick, (all the rents in sterling money); possessions of John oge fitz John Gibbon fitz Geralde, called the White Knight, lately attainted of high treason. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £58 16s. $2\frac{7}{8}d$. Irish. Maintaining six horsemen of English nation. Provisions as in 2808.—[14 July, xviii.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 6, p. 33.)

2874 (2385.) Pardon to John m'Oliverus Bourke alias M'William Eaghter Bourke, of Balghe ne meske, co. Mayo, knt., Marc Lince fitz George, of Galvei, co. Galway, gent., Walter Bourke, of Mealicke, and Ullick Bourke, of Arnarea, same co., gent., sons of the said John.—16 July, xviii.

2875 (2498.) Appointment of Walter Wale, of Drought, co. English. Galway, gent., in consideration of his good service in the late rebellion; to be chief of his name in the territory called Magherwale, in the barony of Athenry, co. Galway, with power to take such duties from the residue of his name as other chiefs of that name have received.—4 Aug., xviii.

2876 (5790.) Commission to Thomas Sackford, general purveyor of English. victuals for the garrisons, to take up provisions, &c., as in 1461.

—17 Aug., xviii.

2877 (2384.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Rich. St. John, of Morteliston, co. Tipperary, horseman, Maladge O Canan, of Borettiston, and

1576

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. Butteler fitz Rich., of Wyddingeston, same co., horsemen, Theobald fitz Piers oge Butler, of Cnockelly, same co., gent., Rich. Butler fitz Piers, of same, horseman, Edm. boy Comyn, of Clonbrogan, Edm. dolegh Butteler, of Widdingeston, Tho. Butteler, of Clare, and Thady oge O Kelly fitz Teige, of Kilosty, same co., footmen; servants to John Butler, brother to the lord baron of Donboyn, at the suit of the said baron. Security as in 897.—18 Aug., xviii.

2878 (2518.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Peter English. Carewe, esq.: of the site and possessions of the monastery of friars Carmelites, of Leighlenbridge, co. Carlow. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46s. 8d. Not to alien without license, and not to let except to English. The use of the monastery reserved to the lord deputy whenever he wishes to sojourn in it. Fine, £5.—18 Aug., xviii.

2879 (2516.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, 1575) to English Tirlaugh M'Cabe, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Grenock, co. Dublin, all the tithe corn of the Milton, Killsalaghan, and Chapelmidway, and 2½ coples of the tithe corn of Cookeston and Ballibin, in the cos. Dublin and Meath, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 31 years, from 1587. Rent, £21.—20 Aug., xviii.

2880 (2510.) Livery, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Rob. Rochfort, of Kilbryde, co. Meath, gent.; son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Rob. Rochfort, of the same. Fine, £35.—20 Aug., xviii. The extent of the lands in Kildare and Meath is £40, whereof Margaret Lynce, wife of Chr. Rochforte,

has a jointure of £10.

2881 (2426.) Pardon to Patr. Sherloke, of Killure, co. Waterford, gent., John Fitz Morish, of Knockmone, gent., Maurice fitz John, of same, horseman, Tho. fitz James Fitz Gerrod, of Moycolpe, same co., Gerald fitz Tho. Fitz Gerrat, Tho. O Gormoge, of same, James ewohir Butler fitz John, of Glan, same co., Walter boy Englishe, and James fitz Rich. Tobin, of the same, kerns, Shean Ashe, of same, footboy, Rich. O Ronan, of same, kern, Wm. Ketinge, of same, and Wm. boy Fitz John, of Ballindisarte, husbandmen, Hugh m'Mahon O Shenechan, of same, Rich. m'Tho. Brannaghe, of Innesgoure, co. Cork, Rich. m'Morish Brennaghe, of same, Gerald M'Conoghor, of Movoyde, same co., John boy Fitz James, of Ballaghullicke, same co., Rich. riaghe Fitz James, of same, Edm. Fitz James, of same, and Donald M'Morertagh, of Moygawna, same co., kern, James Ketinge of Lady Abay, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. fitz James, of same, horseman, Shean m'Tho. O Duffe, of same, husbandman, Wm. Keatinge, of Gortechallyn, co. Tipperary, horseman, Wm. fitz John Butler, of same, Rich. roe Condon, of same, Donald O Kelly, of same, and Cormuck m'Dermot Colo, of same, kerns, Wm. m'Philip Prindercasse, of same, and Wm. O Donogh, of same, footboys, Rich. fitz Wm. Butler, of Tibroughne, tailor, and Anstace Wale, of Casshell, spinster. Security as in 897.—20 (?) Aug., xviii.

2882 (2416.) Pardon to Rob. Stafford, of Ringe of Carne, co. Wexford, horseman, John Esmonde, son of Nich. Esmonde, of Ralonnane, same co., horseman, Nich. Lamporde fitz Wm., of

FIANTS -- ELIZABETH

Ringe, aforesaid, and James Code, of same, labourers, Andrew O Morroe, late of Ralonnane, tailor, John Have, of Ringe. horseboy, Pers Synnot, son of Edmond, late of Bollymore, same co., horseman, and Gerald Synnot, son of Edm., late of same, veoman. Security as in 897. Fine 20 marks.—22 Aug., xviii.

2883 (2490.) Grant to Thomas Chaloner, gent., son of John Insheh Chaloner; of the office of register of the council, as in 2848.—

23 Aug., xviii.

2884 (5805.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, esq., chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Walter, earl of Essex and Ewe, earl marshal, Thomas, archbishop of Armagh. Adam, archbishop of Dublin, William, archbishop of Thome, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Barnaby, lord of Upper Ossory, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Plunket and Dillon, L. Dillon, knt., chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Francis Agard, esq., John Challoner, esq., John Garve, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Nicholas Malbey, esq., principal commissioner of Connaught, also of the privy council, Thomas le Strange, esq., Thomas Dillon, esq., () Vaghan, esq., and the mayor of Galwey; to be commissioners for the whole province of Connaught and its crosses and marches; with authority as in No. 2862. Malbey to be general of the forces in the field. Under queen's letter, 6 May, xviii.—23 Aug., xviii.

2885 (5807.) Commission for the conduct of the military affairs of Munster as in No. 2862. Walter, earl of Essex, earl marshal, Gerald, earl of Desmond, Nich. Malby, principal commissioner of Connaught, and James Gold, are added to the commissioners, and the county of Clare to the territory over which the jurisdiction extends. Under queen's letter, 30 Jan., xviii.—24 Aug.,

xviii.

2886 (5658.) Grant of English liberty to James Murphie alias O Morogho, and Richard his brother, of Inesticke, co. Kilkenny, yeomen, and Crehin Murphie, their brother, of Waterford,

artizan, and their issue.—24 Aug., xviii.

2887 (2531.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Cornell Inglish. O Naghten; of the site and possessions of the house of the third order of Franciscan friars of Clonkenkeddell, in Connaght. To hold for 21 years; rent, 20s. Provisions as in 2808. Fine, 20s.

—24 Aug., xviii.

2888 (2515.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Rich. English. Dutton, gent.; of the rectory of Duncormock, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years; rent, £10 10s.—25 Aug., xviii.

2889 (5993.) Surrender by Anthony Colklough, of Colclogh, co. English. Wexford, esq., assignee of Thomas Wood; of the whole barony of Tymolyn. Recites fiant 1059, Edw. VI.—Dated 26 Aug. xviii.

2890 (2540.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 July, xvii.) to Anthony Colcloughe, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Tynterne, co. Wexford, and its lands in Tynterne, the Nashe, Donnaughmaine, Rathnegeraughe, Bowle, Scarte, Donedowne alias Ownduffe, Tobernassen, Balligarvey, Gainston, Balliterssin, and Clonin or

FIANTS. -ELIZABETH

Clomin, co. Wexford, demesne lands of the abbey, the lands of S. Brandan, the Grange of Kilmore, Ballibought, and Casteltowne, co. Wexford, the rectories of Tynterne, S. Keran and Kemoren alias S. Keran, S. Leonard of the Nashe, Donaghmayne, Clomyn, and Symolinge, co. Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, £26 4s.—27 Aug., xviii.

2891 (2425.) Pardon to Geoffrey Prindircasse, of Newcastell, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Prindircasse, of same, horseman, Owen O Hagherne, Geoffrey brack Prindercasse, Morish O Hagherne, Maurice m'Redmond Condon, John m'Donill O Hagherne, Wm. m'Morish Tobin, Tege m'Donill Ienowan, and Tho. m'Conochor Inorcho, of the same, kerns, John Prindircasse, of Ratheokelly, same co., horseman, Tho. fitz John, of same, Rob. fitz John, of same, kern, Edm. fitz James Prindircasse, of Kildownoke, same co., horseman, Geoffrey fitz James, of same, kern, Rob. fitz James, of same, kern, Tho. fitz Rob. Prindercasse, of Croan, same co., horseman, Wm. fitz Rich. Prindercasse, of Croughnemoyne, same co., gent., Dermicius or Derbe Leinaghe, of Clon mell, husbandman, Tho. fitz Walter Prindercasse, of Frehans, same co., horseman, John m'Rory M'Craghe, of same, John m'Davie m'Donill I Conere, of same, and James ballaughe Butler, of Balliclerechan, same co., kerns, Patr. Purcell, of same, horseman, Richard fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, and Morghe M'Kahill, of same, kerns, Gibbon Blancheffelde, of same, horseman, Tho. M'Mortagh, of Crompiscastell, husbandman, Wm. fitz Thomas, of same, kern, James Walche, of Ratheronan, same co., horseman, David m'Shean m'Tho. O Lonnergan, in same co., horseman, Shean M'Wm. O Doule, of same, and Arte M'One, of same, kerns. Security as in 897.—27 Aug., xviii.

2892 (2538.) License to Edm. Barron, of Carrige, Nich. Conway, of English. Casshell, and Wm. Faggan, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary; to make and sell aqua vitæ in the towns of Carrige, Casshell, and Clonmell, for two years. Recites the statute 3 & 4,Ph. & Mary, ch. 7, placing restrictions on the manufacture.—27 Aug., xviii.

2893 (2419.) Pardon to John Ball, bachelor of law, official of the

archbishop of Dublin.—28 Aug., xviii.

2894 (2495.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, and of sessions, in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Drogheda, Louth, and Longford, and the custody of all indictments, bills, rolls, recognizances, and panels. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 Aug., xviii.

2895 (2505.) License (under privy signet, 6 May, xviii.), to the English earl of Essex; that he may leave and return to Ireland at his will, making the deputy privy to his departure.—28 Aug. xviii.

2896 Grant to Francis Agard; of the manor or town of Balrayne, co. Meath, and all lands and privileges belonging to the manor. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-farm, and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £7 12s. 11d. —28 Aug., xviii.

2897 Grant to Francis Agard; of the manor or towns of Ballneskeagh, and Rathcowre, co. Meath, and all lands and privileges appertaining. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH

farm and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £15 14s.—28 Aug., xviii.

2898 Grant to Francis Agard; of the rectory of Porteraven alias Portrarn alias Porterahen, co. Dublin. To hold to him and the heirs of his body, in fee-farm and socage tenure, by the service of one rose yearly. Rent, £8.—28 Aug., xviii.

The fiants for the three preceding grants are not now of record, nor are they included in the Record Commissioners' list. They are entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's

Patent Book, vol. vii., pp. 84-5.

2899 (5791.) Commission to Francis Agard, esq.; to execute English martial law in the Birne's country, Colranell, Silelaghe, Omaile, the Fertrie, Fercolen, and Glancappe, or any place within the county Dublin; without limitation, and with power to make terms with rebels, without the mention of the deputy's instructions.—6 Sept., xviii. "This is matter of service, and therefore no fees for the signet are to be demanded."

2900 (5826.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of the Holy English Trinity, Dublin, John Bath, attorney-general, Robert Wellesly, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, gent., Henry Burnell, gent., and Robert Garvie, of Kilkenny, professed in the civil 'aw, as delegates; to hear an appeal from the court of the diocese of Dublin in a testamentary cause between John Rice and Alson Walshe by James Malone, their proctor, against Morysh Regan and Agnes Dongan.—6 Sept., xviii.

2901 (597.) License to Edward Waterhouse, esq.; to be absent in

England for one year.—26 Sept., xviii.

2902 (2433.) Pardon to [] co. Galway, gent.,
Theobald Bourke, of same, horseman, Brian m'Donill, of Killkowan, same co., [], David Bourke,
of same, Gillegerrye m'Donoughe O Cailonan, of Grange, same
co., [] Lisshinbuskye, same co., Edm.
m'Melaghlin m'Dermot oge, of Anaghea, same co., Tho. og
[], and Dermot oge m'Dermot M'Donoughe,
of Killwooruskye, same co., kerns. Security as in 897. Part
destroyed.—[1 Oct., xviii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

2903 (2512.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.), to Stephen English. Sexten, of Linierick, gent.; of lands called Ferrennemanaughe alias Monckeslandes, near the city of Limerick, late in the tenure of Daniel Graudye, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Asherowe, in same co. To hold for 21 years; rent, 5s. 4d. Provisions, as in 2808. Fine, 5s. 4d.—13 Oct., xviii.

2904 (2536.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.), to Edw. Sore, gent.; of a moiety of Barneboye, and land in Coulloghe, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, 21s. 3d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 474. The liability to attend hostings is not deferred. Instead of the clause there relating to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the land alienated.—18 Oct., xviii.

2905 (5797.) Commission to Ryce Ap Hue, provost marshal; to Eaglish. execute martial law in the province of Wollster, as in 218.—21

Oct., xviii.

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 2906 (5810.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, esq., chancellor, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, William Drury, knt., president of Munster, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army, Luke Dillon, knt., chief baron, Nicholas White, esq., master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., one of the privy council, Francis Agard, esq., John Chaloner, esq., Nicholas Malbey, esq., also of the privy council, the mayors of Dublin, Waterford, and Drogheda, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Nicholas Nugent, second baron, Robert Dillon, esq., Edward Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws, John Bathe, attorney general, Richard Bealinge, principal solicitor, Thomas Jenyson, esq., Lancellot Alford, general surveyor, Roger Mainwaring, principal remembrancer, George Taylor, recorder of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, justice of the liberty of Wexford, Nicholas Walsh, second justice of the province of Munster, Edward Moore, Henry Harington, Owen Moore, Christopher Fleminge, Edmund Butler, Henry Burnell, Patrick Sherlok, Thomas Wading, Richard Aylward, John Alen, Thomas Moore, John Aykworth, John Goodall, Thomas le Strang, Robert Rothe, Henry Davels, Thomas Masterson, Ambrose Forde, Andrew Skyddy, John Meagh, Rowland Cowyck, William Apsley, Anthony Pippard, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Bartholomew Russell, Robert Bice, Thomas [Cotton], Robert Harpoll, Anthony Colclogh, Matthew Fitz Harries, Anthony Power, John Dongan, Henry Shethe, George Cely, William Shergoll, and John Crofton, esq.; to make inquisition in the several counties for the concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons. Queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.—22 Oct., xviii.
- 2907 (5757.) Commission to Teig O Doyne, chief of his name; to English. execute martial law in the country of Eregan; as in 218.—23 Oct., xviii.
 - 2908 (2423.) Pardon to Nicholas Fitz Symon and Tho. Fitz Symon, of Kilclefe, co. Down, gent.; who escaped from the gaol of Crakfergus, co. Antrim, to which they had been committed by Wm. Pers.—24 Oct., xviii.
 - 2909 (5871.) Grant, under commission, 6 Aug., xvii., to Laurence Delahid, of Miglare, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Brian O'Connor, son and heir of Callaghe roo m'Teige O'Connor, late of Derrymollen, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, rendering the true value. Fine £6 4s. 10d.—24 Oct., xviii.
 - 2910 (2500.) Grant, to John Lecke, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the ordnance, munitions, and artillery. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. a day, and 8d. a day for a servant, and other fees, as Rich. Hopwood, John Harpeny, or Rich. Sheppard had.—28 Oct., xviii.
 - 2911 (3064.) Pardon to Edm. Dalton, of Ballenloge, co. Westmeath, gent., Gerald Dalton, of same, James Dalton, of Milton, Redmund Dalton, of same, John Dalton, of same, Edw. Dalton, of Ballneferaghe, James Dalton, of Myvaghell, Edm. O Fuer, of New castell, and Tibald O Fuer, of Kilsare, all in same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine, £5. "At the suit of Mrs. Strange."—28 Oct., xviii.

FIANTS. ELIZABETH.

2912 (5795.) Commission to sir Hugh Magneys, knt., chief of his English, nation; to execute martial law, in his country, as in 218.-- 29 Oct., xviii.

2913 (2432.) Pardon to Irriell O Ferrall, of Morringe, co. Longford, gent., late sheriff of the county, Connor m'Wm. O Ferrall, Rori m'Leisiaghe O Ferrall, Faughen m'Leisiagh O Ferrall, of the same, and Schan O Bardan, of Tisinye, gentlemen, Nich. Macarmacke, of Morninge, horseman, Torrolaugh m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Cnocknaclough, and Farraugh m'Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Patr. M'Carmacke, of Cargin, horseman, Hugh m'Gerrat M'Morrertagh, of Morringe, and Torrelagh M'Morrertagh, of Conkeboy, kerns, Oliver Dalton, of Ardenragh, horseman, Cormack boye O Ferrall, of Ardenragh, Brian O Quyne, of Lishdoffe, Cahill roe m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Cryageduffe, Melaghlin duffe m'Wm. O Ferrall, and Wm. m'Donagh M'Carmick, of Morringe, horseman, all in same co. Security as in 897.—30 Oct., xviii.

2914 (2424.) Pardon to George Fagan, of Dublin, tailor. Security

as in 897. Fine £5.—31 Oct., xviii.

2915 (2537.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rosse M'Geochgan; of the lands of Clonninge and Molloghrusse, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee, rent 23s. 3d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2904.—[3] Nov., x[viii.], (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 84.)

2916 (5798.) Commission to Edmund Butler, viscount Mountgarret;
English to execute martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 218.—4

Nov., xviii.

- 2917 (2434.) Pardon to Rich. m'Wm. oge Bremygham, James m'Wm. oge Bremigham, Wm. owre Bremigham, Edm. Wesley, Gerald row Leynagh, Leisagh m'Morogh O Dempsie, Brian O Fenan, Owen O Reyly, Geoffrey Leynagh, and Boylagh M'Kegan, kern.—6 Nov., xviii.
- 2918 (5792.) Commission to Francis Lovell, gent.; to execute English. martial law in the county Kilkenny, as in 218.—6 Nov., xviii.
- 2919 (5796.) Commission to Edward Soore, gent., constable of the English castle of Longford; to execute martial law in the county Longford, as in 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2920 (5799.) Commission to captain Humfrey Mackwothe; to English execute martial law in the country of Lecale and M'Carton's

country in Ulster, as in 218.—6 Nov., xviii.

2921 (5800.) Commission to captain Henry Harrington; to execute English martial law in the counties of Dublin, Methe, Westmethe, Kildare, Lowthe, Wexforde, King's, Queen's, Catherlaghe, and Kilkenny, as in 218.—7 Nov., xviii.

2922 (5794.) Commission to Anthony Colclough, esq.; to execute English martial law in the county Wexford, as in 218.—8 Nov., xviii.

2923 (5801.) Commission to Nicholas Devorox, esq., sheriff of the English county Wexford; to execute martial law in the county, during his sheriffship, as in 218.—13 Nov., xviii.

2924 (2521.) Lease (under queen's letter, 16 July, 1575), to Tho.

English Elliott, gent.; of the rectories of Athesie and Rathtaine, co.

Meath, possessions of the priory of S. Peter by Trym. To hold

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1576.

for 30 years from 1590; rent, £18 13s., part in corn. Not to alien without license, and not to let except to English.—13 Nov., xviii.

2925 (2430.) Pardon to Edw. Moore, of Melifont, co. Louth, esq., Tho. Moore, of Croghan, King's co., gent., Wm. Kempe, of Melifont, John Bromley and Henry Marte, of same, yeomen, Morrogh occoge O Connor, late of Phillipston, King's co., and Cohegery m'Rory oge O Moloy, of same, gentlemen. Fine, £5. -14 Nov., xviii.

2926 (2511.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Nich. English. Walshe, esq., chief justice of Mounster; of the site of the abbey of Mawer alias Fonte vivo, co. Cork, the demesne lands, a fishing weir, lands of Lyslivan, Curraghwrin, and Grady, in Red Barrie's country, lands of Mawe, a cell called Monaster Insherrie, and the rectories of Mawe and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years; rent, £25 4s. $5\frac{3}{8}d$. Provisions as in 2808. Fine, £26.— 15 Nov. xviii.

2927 (2533.) Grant (under queen's letter 27 Sept. xvii.) to the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Limerick; of power to appoint, from time to time, a gauger, and a searcher, to exercise those offices in the city and port of Limerick as fully as such officers

do in Waterford.—16 Nov. xviii.

2928 (2427.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teige I Kallaghan, of Gurtenegrosse, co. Cork, Thady m'Teige I Kallaghan, of same, Donald m'Tho. YLonie, of Garrymoane, same co., Tho. m'Donough YLonie, of Carrigtortan, same co., and Owen O Floine, of Dromyn, same co., yeomen, Wm. O Floine, of same, Donald O Morghow m'Conoghor, of same, Maccraghe O Mullawny, of Cregg, Dermod buoy m'Owen, of Drommyne, Donougho m'Teige M'Donougho, of Gortroe, Donald m'Tho. I Kallaghan, of Roskyne, and Dermod m'Tho., of same, in same co., yeomen, Thady roe M'Craghe, of same, Donald m'Dermod I Kallaghan, of Clontyne, Donoghe m'Dermod, of same, Thady m'Owen M'Donough, of Gortemore, Cnogher oge O Conell, of same, Conoghor O Floyne, of Clonmyne, Brian O Floyne, of same, Donogho m'Egelledoffe M'Swyne, of Kilbarry, Dermod M'Conogher, of Nantyne, Conogher m'Donoghe Mic Brene, Dermod m'Donoghe Mic Brene, Teige m' a Donoghe Mic Brene, of the same, Donogho m'Dermod oge Mic Brene, of Ballehonye, Ea O Brene, of same, Dermot O Conba, of same, Owen M'Conoghor, of Rate, Teige M'Morgho, of same, Cormuck O Floyne, of Clonmyne, Donogho oge Mic Bren, of same, Dermod mic, Teige M'Oney, of Garrevicony, all in same co., Kallaghan M'Owen, of Dromrastle, and Tho. m'Teige M'Dermod, of Gortnygrosse, same co., yeomen. Security as in 897.—16 Nov., xviii.

2929 (2428.) Pardon to Teige m'Connor O Mahany, in co. Cork, gent., Gohyre m'Donoughy M'Swyny, and Rorie m'Donoughe M'Swyne, galloglasses, Dermod oge O Hingerdell, Donoughe m'Dermod oge, Donald m'Dermod oge, Dermod oge bege, Teige m'Owen M'Donill, Owen M'Gillenywlan, Philip m'Oluve I Holgan, John M'Owen, Donald M'Donill, Donald oge M'Donill and Morriertagh O Dogan, yeomen, John rowe O Molklyhy, galloglas, Dermod m'Edm. oge, Teige m'Edm. oge, Edm. oge M'Edmond, Dermod M'Rorye, Donald m'Owen M'Donoughe, and Donell m'Owen M'Nygegy, yeomen, Brian m'Shean I Molclibie, gallo-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

glas, Owen m'Wm. I Worghowe, Donoughe m'Dermod M'Teige, Donoughe m'Donill M'Donoughe, Gellinywlan M'Donill, Donell M'Donell, Owen m'Dermod M'Teige, Donald m'Fynen balloe, Donald m'Dermod M'Teige, Gillicody m'Shean I Holican, John m'Denise I Holican, Conoghor m'Alliwe I Holycan, Conoghor m'Donogho M'Owen, and Thady oge m'Teige M'Owen, yeomen, all of the same. Security as in 897.—[] xviii.

2930 (2429.) Pardon to Philip m'Rory M'Cragh, of Mountayne-castell, co. Waterford, gent., Thady m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, horseman, Tho. m'Shane m'Donyll M'Cragh [], Conoghor O Keyley m'Shane, of same, kern, Rory m'Tho. m'Donoghe M'Cragh, John m'Donoghe I Mulkahy, John Tobyne m'Gibbon, David Tobyne fitz Gibbon, Tho. m'Wm. M'Cragh, John O Shanneghane, Tho. m'Dermod M'Cragh, and Tho. m'Donyll I Mulkahy, of [], husbandmen. Security as in 897. "At the suit of sir John of Desmond." Part destroyed.

(Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year).

2931 (2431.) Pardon to Maurice m'David I Mulkahy, of Kilvanyhyn, co. Waterford, husbandman, Richard or Rykerd m'Mahowny I Mulkahy, John m'Mahowny I Mulkahy, John Englond, Philip O Lonnergane, Donoghe m'Shane more M'Crah, Tho. m'Teig I Keyly, Donoghe M'ConCroygh, Theobald Roch fitz David, of Kilmanyhyn, husbandmen, Tho. m'Philip M'Cragh, Donald m'Tho. M'Crah, and Rory m'Tho. M'Crah, of same, kerns. Security as in 897. "At the suit of sir John of Desmond." Date destroyed. (Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year).

2932 (2435.) Pardon to Randulph O Hurre [], of Neaddinegh, gent., Gulleghoddy O Howlighane, of Beary, gent., Donald m'Teig M'Coyne, of Ardea, yeoman, Cormac or Conoghor mac Ranell Mac [], of same, James Gowles, of Carrigtowhil, and Teige m'Shane Garriffe, of Rubustown, co. Cork.

yeomen. Security as in 897.— xviii.

2933 (5793.) Commission to Garrot Weysley, Thomas Nugent, English. George Fitzgarret, Arthur Brierton, Edmund Darcie, and Robert Bastocke, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Luyne, Moyfenraghe, Farbille, the bishops land, the lands belonging to the sept of Leynaghes and of the priory of Balibogane; as in 218. Not dated. (Of record with fiants of the eighteenth year).

2934 (2606.) Grant to John Stace, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Walter Golding had.—17 Nov., xix.

2935 (2578.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Anthony English. Pepparde, gent.; of the site of the cell or priory of Glascarricke, co. Wexford, lands in Glascarricke, Kilmichell, Kilmaster, and Ballimoyner alias Ballynemoin, Templedirr, and Smithestowne, same co., the rectories of Glascarricke, Ardemain, Killenaughe, Kilmockrishe, Killancoll, and Kilpatricke, co. Wexford, Leorum, Ballan, Templelowdigan, Kilteynan, and Clongoes, co. Carlow, Tiemalin alias Ballintample, co. Dublin, and Leytrim, Clondollan, Kilcromper, and Moycromer, cos. Cork and Tipperary. To hold for 21 years; rent, £21 0s. 8d., part in corn. Provisions as in 2808. Fine £21 0s. 8d.—19 Nov., xix.

APPENDIX VI.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to March, 1880, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—Abbeyfeale.

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. } See Note at foot.

D : 1 01 1 01 1	p.		Vols.	Dti	W	Burials.
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vois.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Duriais.
Abbey,	Kilfenora (see					
ABBETFEALE,	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829-1875, .	1843,	1844-1877.
Abbeygormacan or Bool		mer). Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .		1828-1875.
Abbeyleix.	Ardagh, . Leighlin, .	Queen's,	3	1781-1875.	1781-1842, .	1781-1874.
ABBEYMAHON	Ross,	Cork,	1	1827-1878,		
Abbeystrewry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1778-1875, .	1778- , .	1778-1875.
*Abington,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1811-1875, .	1811- , .	1811-1875.
*Achill,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1854-1877, .		1854-1877.
(also see Burrishoole).						
Achill, Dugort (see Dug		Clima	2	1825-1878	1825-1844	1825-1878.
Action,	Achonry, . Armagh, .	Sligo, Armagh, .	3	1801-1876,	1812-1845, .	1825-1877.
ADAMSTOWN,	Armagh, . Ferns,	Armagh, . Wexford, .	2	1802-1875,	1802-1869,	1814-1876.
*Adare,	Limerick.	Limerick,	4	1804-1875.	1804-	1804-1875.
AFFANE,	Lismore.	Waterford, .	3	1820-1876,	1820-1856, .	1820-1878.
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).		,				
AGHABOG,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1877, .	1806-1844, .	1801-1877.
AGHABULLOGE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1796-1877, .	1808-1843, .	1809-1878.
Aghada,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	$\frac{1}{2}$	1815-1875, .	1815-1845,	1815-1875. 1740-1877.
*Aghade,	Leighlin, . Dromore, .	Carlow, Down, .	7	1740-1877,	1740-1856, . 1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
*Aghaderg,	Ardfert and	Down,	- '	1014-1010,	1014-1019, .	1014-1070.
22g	Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1861.	1845-1877.
Aghadoey,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1808-1875, .	1808-1842, .	1808-1875.
AGHADOWN,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1751-1765 and	· ·	
				1808-1879,	1782-1856, .	1808-1879.
AGHADRUMSEE, .		Monaghan, .	4	1821-1870, .	1821-1851, .	1822-1870.
Aghalee,	Dromore, .	Antrim, :	5-	1782-1875, .	1782-1845, .	1782-1874.
Aghaloo,	Armagh (see	Caledon). Tyrone,	4	1788-1875.	1788-1845	1788-1875.
AGHANCON,	Clogher, . Killaloe, .	King's,	3	1841-1878,	1841-1851,	1841-1877.
Aghanloo,	Derry, .	Derry, .	1	1828-1874, .	1832-1849,	1838-1875.
AGHANUNSHIN	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817-1876, .	1818-1874, .	1821-1876.
AGHASLEE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1857-1875, .	'	1858-1876.
AGHAVALLIN & KIL-					1	
CONLY,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1803-1878,	1804-1861, .	1803-1876.
*Aghaveagh,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	5	1815-1876, .	1815–1857, .	1815-1858. 1846-1876.
*Aghavilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, . Queen's, .	2 2	1844-1876, . 1816-1877, .	1817-1844, .]	1846-1876. 1816-1876.
AGHAVOE,	Ossory,	Meath,	2 2	1840-1876,	-	1847-1876.
AGHERTON,	Connor,	Londonderry.	ı	1830-1872,	1830-1854, .	1830-1858.
Aghmacart,	Ossory.	Queen's,	2	1832-1878, .		1840-1879.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834-1875, .	1834- , .	1834-1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	3	1700-1875, .	1700-18- , .	1700-1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESH-		*****		100 1000	1504 1055	1500 1050
FORD,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1795-1878, .	1794-1857, . 1825-1845, .	1796-1878. 1835-1876.
AGLISH,	Ardfert,	Kerry, Cork,	1 1	1824-1878, . 1834-1871, .	1840,	1840-1871.
Aglishcloghane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1828-1873,	1828-	1828-1873.
Ahamplish,	Elphin,	Sligo.	2	1811-1875,	_ ' '	1813-1875.
Ahanagh,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	ī	1856-1875,		_
(For other entries see	Boyle).					
Aharney,	Ossory, (with	Attanagh).				

Note.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875-6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

 $_{
m N}$ 2

						4
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocesc.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Euriale.
	-		1			
Ahascragh,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1786-1875, .	1786	1786-1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee						
Ahern,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1763(?)-1872,	1763- , .	1763-1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1791-1875, .	1791-1850, .	1791-1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1811-1875 .	1811-1839, .	1811-1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,	Dublin (see Mo	lyneux Church).			
All Saints, Newtown Park,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1870-1879, .	_	
ALL SAINTS, TAUGH-	Dubin, .	17001111, .	1	1070-1070, .		
BOYNE,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1819-1877	1820-1847, .	
Almoritia (a),	Meath, .		1	1821-1875,(a)	1821- ,(a)	1821-1875.
ALTEDESERT (POME-					,(,	
ROY CHURCH) (b), .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1844-1877, .		1848-1877.
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1760-1876, .		1760-1876.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1805-1877, .	1810-1844, .	1817-1875.
Annaduff,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim,	4	1818-1879, .	1821-1845, .	1822-1879.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	5	1804-1875, .	1804- , .	1804
Annagh (see Belturbet).	Tuom	Colmon	1	one of 1900 and	1915 1050	1995 1970
Annaghdown,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	one of 1800 and 1811-1877.	1815–1856, .	1835-1856.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1856-1875,		1867-1875.
ANNAHILT,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818–1872,	1818-1847.	1818-1877.
ANNALONG,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1857-1879, .		1857-1879.
Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700-1755, &	1700-1756, &	1700-1754, &
				1828-1876.	1828-1861.	1828-1877.
*Arboe, ,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1773-1871, .	1773-1845, .	1773-187
Ardagh,	Ardagh, .	Longford,	2	1811-1875, .	1811-	1811-1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836-1873, .		
Ardagh,	Limerick (see	Rathronan).	.			
Ardagh,	Meath, Ferns,	(No inventory.	3	1807-1875, .	1807-1868, .	1807-1875.
ARDARA,	Raphoe,	Wexford, . Donegal, .	3	4000 40	1829-1845.	1830-1876.
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1829-1877,	1792-1845,	1792-1875.
*Ardcanny,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802-1875,		1850-1875.
Ardcarne,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1820-187-, .	1813-1844, .	1820-187
ARDCLARE,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1811-1847, &	1808-1844, .	1811-1861.
			1	1864-1875.		
ARDCLINIS,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1834-1877, .	1838-1845, .	1839-1877.
ARDCOLM, ·	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1736-1879, .	one of 1736 &	one of 1764 &
Appanaumu	17:11-1	m·	.	1000 1000	1790-1878.	1788-1879.
ARDCRONEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1830-1877, .	1817-1844,	1832-1877.
Ardee,	Armagh, . Ardfert, .	Louth, Kerry,	4 3	1735–1868,	1744-1849, . 1805-	1732-1875. 1805-1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork, .	1	1832-1875,	1832-	1832-1875.
ARDFINNAN,	Lismore, ,	Tipperary, .	3	1755-1876,	1775-1866, .	1770-1876.
ARDGLASS,	Down,	Down, .	1	1811-1876,	1813-1849,	1832-1877.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(No inventory.) [,	
*Ardkeen,	Down,	Down, .	2	1746-1876, .	1746-1845, .	1746-1876.
Ardmayle,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
ARDMORE AND	Liaman		.	1000 1070	1000 1045	1004 1077
BALLYMACART, . ARDNAGEEHY,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1838-1876, .	1839-1845, .	1834-1877.
ARDNURCHER OR	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815-1877, .	1806-1871, .	1806–1876.
HORSELEAP (c),	Meath,	Westmeath.	2	1803-1871, .	1803-1859, .	1803-1876.
ARDOYNE,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	î	1835-1877,	1835-1870,	1835-1877.
Ardquin,	Down,	Down,	2	1827-1875,	1827-1845,	1827-1875,
Ardragh (St. Pat-						· ·
rick's).	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1865-1877, .		1869-1877.
Ardrahan,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway, .	2	1804-1875, .	1804-1857, .	1804-1875.
Ardstraw,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	5	1728-1875, .	1743-1842, .	1803-5, &
(also see Baronscourt a	na Drumclam	DN).				1823-1875.
Ardtrea.	Armagh, .	Tyrone	F .	1011 1075	1911-1945	1811-1875.
ARKIOW,	Glendalough,	Tyrone, Wicklow, .	5	1811-1875, . 1799-1871, .	1811-1845, . 1798-1861, .	1811–1875. 1798–1873.
*Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh, .	22	1799-1871,	1798-1861,	1750-1875.
ARMAGHBREAGUE, .	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829-1877,	1832-1845,	1831-1877.
Armoy (see Loughguile).		01				
Arran,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1851-1875		1858-1874.
ARVAGH,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1877.
			1		1	

(a) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book.
(b) See also Pomeroy.
(c) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Tarish, Church, of Chaper.	Diocese.	County.	1 018.	Daptisuis.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	
Ashbourne(see Ratoath) Ashfield,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1821-1876, .	1820-1837, .	1818–1827, & 1856–1876.
Ashford (Killiskey Pari Askeaton, Athassell or Relick-	sh). Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1763-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
murry, *Athboy,	Cashel, . Meath, .	Tipperary, . Meath, .	3	1804-1875, & 1736-1748, & 1798-1875.	1804-1845, . 1737-1747, & 1799-1845.	1804-1875. 1738-9, & 1799-1875.
*Athenry,	Tuam, . Limerick, .	Galway, . Limerick, .	2	1796-1877, . 1800-1878, .	1796-1846, .	1795-1877. 1800-1878.
ATHLEAGUE, Athlone,	Elphin, . Meath, .	Roscommon, Westmeath,	2 5	1807-1876, . 1746-1875, .	1810-1846, . 1746-	1809-1876. 1746-1849.
(Also see St. Peter). Athlumney, ATHNOWEN AND KIL-	Meath, .	Meath, .	(No	records.)		
NAGLORY, Athy,	Cork, Glendalough,	Cork, Kildare, .	1 5	1771-1876, . 1669-1875, .	1770-1856, . 1669-1875, .	1774-1876. 1669-1875.
Attanagh,	Ossory, . (see Westport).	Queen's,	2	1761–1875, .	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
Aughagower, Aughavass,	Tuam, (see	Aghaslee and Leitrim, .	West	port). 1844-1876, .		_
(also see Cloone). Augher (see Clogher).					_	
Aughlish Burial Groun Aughnacloy Town, .	d, see Scarva Armagh, .	g h (Dromore), (see Carnteel).	and	note (a), p. 226.		
Aughnamullen,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	and 127 old	1768-1875, .	1768-1845, .	1768-1875.
Aughnamullen East, . Aughnish (see Tullyaug	Clogher (see hnish).	Crossduff).	leaves.			
Aughrim, AUGHRIM,	Clonfert, . Elphin, ,	Galway, . Roscommon,	3 2	1814-1875, . 1781-1877, .	1814-1844, . 1782-1849, .	1814-1875. 1840-1878.
Aughtmama or Ought- mama,	Kilfenora (see	,	_			
memet,		zveuquay).				
*Badoney, Lower, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1818-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1820-1877.
*Badoney, Upper, Bagenalstown,	Derry, (see Dunleck	Tyrone, .	3	1820-187-,	1820-1845, .	1820-187
Baggotrath Church, . *Bailieborough or Moy-	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865-1879, .		_
bolgue, Balbriggan,	Kilmore, . Dublin, .	Cavan, . Dublin, .	5 3	1744-1873, . 1838-1875, .	1744-1845, . 1838-1871, .	1809-1859. 1821-1871.
(also see Bulrothery). Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan, Baleek,	Dublin, . Armagh, .	(No Records Armagh, .	in 2	existence.) 1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1828-1865.
BALLA,	Tuam, Down,	Mayo, Down,	3	1856-1877, .	1792-1845, .	1870-1873. 1792-1878.
Ballina (see Kilmoremo	y).		-	1792-1878, .		
Ballinaboy, BALLINACLASH,	Cork, Glendalough,	Cork, Wicklow, .	2 1	1841–1875, . 1849–1877, .	1841- 1843-1851, .	1841-1875. 1842-1877.
*Ballinacourty, BALLINADEE,	Tnam, Cork,	Galway, . Cork,	1 2	1838-1874, . 1794-1877, .	1793-1842, .	1793-1873.
Ballinafagh (see Timah Ballinahinch (Maghera	0e).					
Ballinakill,	Leighlin (see	Dysertgalen.)	2	1050 107		1852-187
	Tuam,	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852-187-, .		1004-187
Ballinakill (Woodford BALLINAMARA,	Church) with Ossory,	Lickmolassy. Kilkenny, .	4	1874-1876, .	1326-1859, .	1824-1863.
Ballinanagh (see Ballin Ballinasloe,	temple or Kilm Cloufert (see	ore). Creagh).				
BALLINCHOLLA OR THE NEALE,	Tuam,	Мауо,	3	1811-1874,	1810-1842	1813-1873.
Ballinderry,	Armagh, .	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802-1875,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
*Ballinderry, BALLINGARRY,	Connor, . Cashel, .	Antrim, . Tipperary, .	10 1	1805-187-, . 1816-1876, .	1840-1845, . 1817-1851, .	1805-187 1819-1875.
	Cubici, .	ripperary, .	1	1010-1070,	101, 1001, .	1010-1070.

1						
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballingarry, BALLINGARRY AND	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1785–1878, .	1786-1866, .	1785–1878.
USKANE, BALLINLONDRY OR	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	- 3	1809-1877, .	1811-1841, one in 1876.	1609-1877.
BALLINLANDERS, .	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1850-1872, .		1858-1573.
Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
Ballintemple,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1805-187-, .	1805-1850, .	1805-157
Ballintemple, Ballintemple,	Glendalough, Kilmore,	Wicklow, . Cavan, .	2	1823-1855, . 1827-1879, .	1823-1855, . 1827-1845, .	1627-1579.
Ballintemple or	Territore, .	Cavan, .	0	1021-1013, .	1027-1010,	1027-1577,
Churchtown,(a) .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1879,	_	_
BALLINTOY,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1804-1877, .	1803-1844, .	market .
Ballintra (see Drumho						
Ballinvoher,	Ardfert (see	Kilgobbin.)				
Ballivor (see Killochon Ballyadams,	agan).	0.0000		1501 1055	1501 1015	1701 1000
Ballybay,	Leighlin, . Clogher, .	Queen's, . Monaghan, .	4 3	1791–1875, . 1813–1876, .	1791-1847, . 1813-1845, .	1791-1875. 1813-1876.
Ballyboy,	Meath,	King's,	3	1796-1876, .	1796-1845,	1796-1876.
Ballybrenan,	Ferns (see un		0	1730-1070, .	1,00-1010,	1/30-10/0.
BALLYBROOD,	Emly,	Limerick.	3	1809-1869, .	1868-1845, .	1809-1857.
Ballyburley (see Primu	lt).	,				
BALLYCAHANE, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1835-1875, .	1834	1856.
*Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1733-1875, .	1733-1859, .	1733-1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835	1835-1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor, .	No Inventory.				
Ballycastle Ballyclare,	Killala (see Connor (see	Dunfeeny).	rz:n	225		
*Ballyclog,	Connor (see Armagh, .	Ballynure and Tyrone, .	Kilb 3	ride). 1828-187-, .	1828-1845, .	1000 107
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	α',	2	1795-1875,	1795-18-,	1828-187 1795-1875.
*Ballyclug,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841-1876,	1841-1844,	1841-1879.
BALLYCOMMON, .	Kildare, .	King's,	3	1805-1877,	1806-1861,	1806-1876.
Ballyconnell,	Kilmore (see	Tomregan).		1000 1011,		1000-10,0
Ballyconree,	Tuam,	No separate	Reco	rds (see Omey).		
Ballycotton,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1879, .	-	_
BALLYCROY (Kilcom-	77111 1				-	
mon-Erris), *Ballyculter,	Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1854-1877, .	1010 1045	1854-1870.
Ballycuslane,	Down,	Down, Kerry,	3	1777-1877, . 1839-1875, .	1812-1845, , 1839-1865, .	1812-1877.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826-1875,	1000-1000,	1839-1875.
Eallydelougher,	Cork (see Kil	roan).	1	1020-1070,		
Ballyeaston,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1827-1876, .	1827-1860, .	1855-1876.
Ballyeglish,	Armagh, .	Derry, .	2	1868-1875, .	-	1868-1875.
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1821-1875, .	1821	1821-1875.
BALLYGAWLEY, .	Armaglı, .	Tyrone, .	3	1829-1878, .	1832-1849, .	1840-1878.
(also see Errigal Keer Ballyhalbert,	ogue). Down,	Down,	2	1050 (about)		7050 6-1
	10001,	Down,	2	1852 (about) 1876.		1852 (about) 1876.
Ballyhane and Drum,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
*Ballyhay,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1728-1875,	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
BALLYHEIGE,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1814-1879, .	1822-1837, .	1833-1878.
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788-1870, .	1788-1850, .	1788-1870.
BALLYHUSKARD,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1832-1877, .	1832-1866, .	_
BALLYJAMESDUFF, . (P. C. in Castlera	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	1	1831-1877, .	1836-1853, .	1836-1876.
BALLYKEAN,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1010 1077	1810-1844,	1010 7070
Ballulesson Church (1)r	umbo Parish	Lings, .	o l	1810–1877, .	1010-1047, .	1810-1876.
BALLYLOUGHLOE						
(Mount Temple						
Church),	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1793-1877, .	1776-1787, &	1803-1877.
Ballymacarret,	7	-			1804-1854.	
Ballymacart (see Ardm	Down,	Down,	4	1827-1876, .	1827-1857, .	_
*Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert,	Korny		1015 1055	1015 1045	101# 10##
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh,	Kerry,	3	1817-1875, . 1816-1876, .	1817-1845, . 1815-1847, .	1817-1875. 1816-1875.
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1793-1877,	1792-1845,	1816–1875. 1798–1877.
BALLYMACORMICK, .	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1825-1878,	1825-1871,	1827-1878.
Ballymacward.	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1819-1875,	1823-1844,	1819-1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	Kildare, .	King's (see M	onast	eroris).		1
BALLYMAGLASSON, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1851-1876, .	_	1835-1876.
Ballymahon,	Ardagh (see					
(Meath (see Fo	ryney).				

(
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballymakenny,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1809-1875,		1809-1375.
BALLYMARTLE,	1~ .	Cork,	3	1785-1877.	1761-1847, .	1785-1876.
Ballymascanlan,	Armagh, .	Louth,	4		1801-1845,	1801-1875.
BALLYMEEHAN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1801-1875, . 1855-1876, .	1001-1010,	1855-1876.
Ballymena or Kirkin-	initioic, .	Betterini, .	-	1000-1010, .		1000-1070.
riola,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1815-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1780-1875.
(also see Ahoghill and	Ballyclug).	2211011111, .		1010-1010, .	1007-1040, .	1,00-10.0.
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1695-1876.	1695-1845	1695-1876.
*Ballymoney,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1807-1875,	1807-1845, .	1807-1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782-1876,	1786-1853,	1800-1877.
Ballymore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1783-1871, .	1783 -1845,	1783-1871.
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1879, .	1840-1865, .	1832-1879.
BALLYMORE and					·	
KILLARE,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745-1877, .	1747-1854, .	1723, and
						1792-1875.
Ballymote,	Achonry (see					
*Ballymoyer,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845, .	1836-1875.
BALLYNACLOUGH		mi				
and KILKEARY, .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1809-1877.
Ballynacourty,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1803-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
Ballynafeigh(St.Jude's)	Down,	(No Inventor	y).	1505 1050	7=0= 7044	4505 4053
BALLYNAHAGLISH, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1785–1878, .	1785-1844, .	1785-1878.
Ballynahinch (see Magh Ballynakill,	eradroll). Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1793-1874,	1793-1845,	1793-1873.
			4			
*Ballynascreen, (also see St. Anne's).	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808-1877, .	182 š- 1845, .	1824-1877.
Ballynoe,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1853-1875, .		1853-1875.
BALLYNURE,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1812-1877,		1840, and
Daniel Cho,	Comior, .		-	1012-1011,		1852-1877.
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1815-1879, .	1818-1859, .	1818-1878.
Difference of the control of the con	2201811111,		-	1010 1010,	one of 1871,	1010 10101
BALLYOVIE, .	Tuam, .	Mayo,	2	1850-1878, .	-	1863-1878.
Ballyphilip,	Down, .	Down,	5	1745-1875, .	1745-1844, .	1745-1875.
Ballyporeeu,	Lismore (see	Templetenny).		, i		
BALLYRASHANE, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827-1877, .	1829-1850, .	1830-1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727-1877, .	1728-1867, .	1728-1876.
Ballyronan Town, .	Armagh (see	Woods Chapel				
*Ballysakerry,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1802-1875, .	1802-	1802-1775.
BALLYSAX,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1830-1878, .	1830-1859, .	1834-1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR	a					
GRANGE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844-1875, .		1844-1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1776-1877, .	1776-1845, .	1776-1843.
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	. 2	1830-1878, .		1831-1878.
Ballyshannon, .	Clogher (see Raphoe (see K	Finner and In	isnm	acsaint).		
BALLYSHEEHAN,	Cashel,	ilbarron). Tipperary, .	2	1837_1976		1839-1874.
(also see Shanrahan).	Casici, .	ripperary, .	2	1837-1876, .		1000-10/5.
Ballysillan,	Connor (see S	t. Mark's, Belfa	st).			
BALLYSODARE,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1803-1877,	1805-1858, .	1815-1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1862-1875		1865-1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1808-1875,(a)	1808-1855,(a)	1808-1875.(a
*Ballysumaghan,	Elphin, .	Sligo, -,	4	1828-1870, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Ballyvalden,	Ferns (see Kil					
Ballyvaughan (see Rat	hbourney).					
Ballyvourney,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1838-1869, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1869.
Ballywalter, alias	_					
Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844-1875 .		1844-1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1826-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1827-1875.
Balnalack (see Leney).	Month	Marth		1044 1070		1070 1070
BALRATHBOYNE, .	Meath, .	Meath,	1	1844-1876,	1707 1045	1873-1876.
Balrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	6	1782–1875,	1797–1845, .	1782-1875.
Balteagh,	Dublin (see B Derry, .		2	1808-1875,	1819-1845,	1833-1875.
BALTINGLASS,	Leighlin,	Derry, Wicklow, .	2 2	1808-1840, &	1815-1836,	1814-1836.
DEMITTION ASS,	2018min, .	Wicklow, .	4	1848-1877.	1010-1000, .	1013-1000.
Banagher,	Derry, .	Derry,	1	1839–1875,	1839-1845, .	1839-1875
Banagher,	Meath (see Re	unagli).	1	2500 2010,	1300 1020,	1010
Banbridge (see Seapatri	ck).	gg,,			10.0	
Bandon (see Ballymoda	n and Kilbrog	an).				
*Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1803-1876, .	1805-1844, .	1815-1876.
	/					

⁽a) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1706-1779.

				1	1	
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marring .s.	Burials.
			Ì			
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1834-1875, .	1534-1845, .	1834-1875.
Bansha (Templeneiry P Bantry (see Kilmocomog	rish.)					
BAR,	Clogher,	Tyrone, .	1	1838-1879, .	1845-	1854-1866.
BARONSCOURT,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1855-1875, .	_	1858-1877.
Barragh,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	1	1837-1879, .	1838-1879, .	1838-1878.
BARRONSTOWN, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1787-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1876.
Battlebridge Church (T BEAULIEU,	Armagli, .	Louth, .	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1794-1795 &
DEACHIEU,	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	130 4111	-			1827-1876.
Bective,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1853-1875, .		1853-1875.
BELCARRA CHURCH	T	Mana	1	1090 1070	1010 1057	1000 1077
(Drum Parish),	Tuam, Elphin (see Ki	Mayo,	1	1838-1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838-1877.
Belfast (see respective p		corney),				
Bellaghy (see Ballyscull						
*Belleek,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Belmullet (Kilcommon-	Erris Parish.)	0	6	1801-1870.	1801-	1001 1070
Belturbet,	Kilmore, . (Kilmore) and	Cavan, St. John, Clove		Church.	1801-	1801-1870.
Benburb Church (Clon		ist. oonii, Cioce	. 16666	Char civ.		
BENOWEN,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1819-1876, .	1826-1841, .	1824-1877.
Beragh Town,	Armagh (see	Clogherny).				
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787-1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
Bethesda Church, Dor- set-street.	Dublin, .	(No Records.)				
Bilbo,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1846-1876, .	_	
Billis,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1840-1875, .		_
Billy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Binghamstown (see Kil	more-Erris).	TZ to min	4	1770 1077	1772-1845, .	1770 1075
*Birr,	Killaloe, . Ossory, .	King's, . Kilkenny, .	1	1772-1875, . 1811-1848,	1772-1815, .	1772-1875. 1845-1876.
Blackrock,	Cork (see St.	Michael).	1	1011 1010,		1010-1070.
Blackrock,	Dublin (see M	onkstown).				
Blackwatertown,	Armagh (see C	lonfeacle).				
Blanchardstown (see Ca Blaris (see Lisburn).	stleknock).					
Blennerville,	Ardfort (see R	allynahaglish).				
*Blesinton,	Glendalough,		4	1695-1878, .	1683-1878, .	1683-1878.
Вонов,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1840-1876, .	1840-1875, .	1840-1877.
Boolagh or Abbeygor			3	1004 1077	1004 1045	
*Booterstown, Bordwell (see Aghmaca	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	_
Borris,	Leighlin (see	Clonagoose).				
Borris-in-Ossory, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	1	1799-1876, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1876.
(also see Aghavoe).		m		1000 1000	1007 1074	100% 5555
Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1827-1878,	1827-1851, .	1827-1878.
Borrisoleigh,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, . Tipperary, .	$\begin{array}{c c} 2 \\ 1 \end{array}$	1821-1876,	1821-1845, . 1787-1844, .	1821-1876. 1782-1875.
(also see Glankeen).	Custiei, .	ripperary, .	•	2,3, 20,0,	, .	1.02 10.0.
BOURNEY	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1827-1877.
BOVEVAGH,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1827-1878, .	1830-1845, .	1828-1878.
Boyle & Rathmichael, *Brackaville,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5 2	1793-1875, . 1836-1876, .	1793-1845, . 1836-1845, .	1793-1875. 1836-1870.
*Brantry	Armaglı, . Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	. 3	1836–1876, . 1844–1875, .	1845,	1836-1870. 1846-1875.
Bray,	Dublin	Wicklow, .	7	1666-1875,	1666-1845,	1666-1875.
(also see Kilbride,	Bray).	, in the second				
Bray (St. James), Bridgetown,	Dublin (see B	ray).				
Bright,	Cloyne (see C Down,	astletownroche Down,). 3	1769-188 0 , .	1811-1842, .	1771-1880.
*Brigown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1775-1875.	1775-1845.	1775-1875
Brinny,	Cork.	Cork, .	3	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875
Broadford (Killaliathan	Parish).					
BROOMFIELD, BROSNA,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839-1877, .	_	1870-1872.
*Bruff,	Ardfert, . Limerick, .	Kerry, Limerick, .	1 2	1841-1877, . 1850-1875, .		1859-1875
Bruhenny (see Church	town).	Limerick, .	2	1000-1070,		1000-1070
Bruree,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	(No particular		
Bumlin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1		1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan,	Lower).					

·						
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Dioceso.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bundoran,	Clogher, .	(see Finner).				1
Bunlahinch (with Louis	burgh).	15 1 1 7	7.04			
Bunmahon,	Lismore (see	Monksland an			1017 1071	1005 1055
BURNCHURCH,	Ossory, . Tuam, .	Kilkenny, .	1 5	1788–1876, . 1744–1878 (a),	1817-1871,	1827-1877. 1756-1878.
BURRISHOOLE, (a) . *Burt	Derry,	Mayo,	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1844,	1802-1875.
Bushmills (see Billy and		Donegal, .	°	1002-1075, .	1802-1848,	1802-1073.
BUTTEVANT,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1768-1873, .	1757-1845, .	1773-1878.
Dollarani,	Cioj ne,	corn,			1707 1010,	1110 1010.
Caher,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .		1823-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1823-1876.
Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	ĩ	1835-1875,	1835-1845,	1835-1875.
Caherconlish,	Emly	Limerick, .	1	1804-1875, .	1804-1845,	1804-1875.
Cahercorney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1812-,	1812-	1812
CAHERNARRY,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799-1876, .	1802-1865, .	1802-1876.
Cahersiveen,	Ardfert, .	(see Caher).				
*Cahir,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	4	1801-1873, .	1802-1845, .	1804-1877.
Calary,	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	1	1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1791-1876, .	1791-1845, .	1791–1876.
Callan,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1734-1876, .	1734-18-, .	1734-1876.
CALRY,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	5	1824-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
*Camlough,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1832–1876, .	1835-1845, .	1833-1877.
Camolin,	Ferns,	(see Toombe).		1004 1000	1004	1004 1070
Camus (Bann), Camus (Mourne), .	Derry,	Derry, Tyrone, .	2 5	1824-1860, . 1803-1874, .	1824- 1825-1845, .	1824-1873. 1825-1875.
	Derry,		1	1815-1873,	1525-1545, .	
Cannaway,	Cork, Derry,	Cork, Tyrone, .	6(b)	1758-1875,	1758-1845, .	1815-1873. 1758-1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1858-1877,	1750-1045, .	1859-1877.
*Cappoquin	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1844-1875,		1003-1077.
Carbery,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1804-1870,	1804-1845,	1804-1870.
CARLINGFORD,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816-1877, .	1816-1844,	1816-1876.
,, RATHCORR, C.E.			2	1845-1876, .		1854-1876.
*Carlow,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1744-1875, .	1744-1845,	1744-1875.
CARNALWAY,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1805-1876, .	1805-1863, .	1805-1876.
Carndonagh,	(see Donagh).			·		
CARNE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1804-1876, .	1806-1856, .	1815-1876.
Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Carnlough (Ardelines	Parish).					
Carnmoney,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1789-1875, .	1789-1845, .	1845-1875.
Carnteel,	Armaglı, .	Tyrone, .	7	1805-1875,	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Carogh,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1 2	1799-1875, .	1799	1799-1875.
Carrick,	Derry, Lismore, .	Londonderry, Tipperary,	2	1847-1877, . 1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1867-1874. 1803-1875.
Carrickbeg,	Lismore, .	(see Dysart).	1 -	1000-1070, .	1000-1040, .	1003-1079.
Carrickfergus and	Lismore, .	(Sec Dysuit).				
Raloo,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1740-1875, .	1740-1845, .	1740-1870.
Carrickmacross or	John Co.,		'	2, 10 2010,		2, 10 10,00
Magheross,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1796-1875, .	1798-1846, .	1798-1875.
Carrickmore,	Armagh (see T	ermonmaguirk				
Carrick-on-Shannon, .	(see Killukin a	nd Kiltoghart).	l			
Carrick-on-Suir, .	Lismore (see	Carrick and D	ysart).		
Carrigallen,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1804-1870, .	1804	1804-1870.
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723-1756, &	1723-1756, &	1723-1756, &
	61	a .		1808-1875,	18081845,	1808-1875.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1779-1875, .	_	1848-1869.
Carrigdownane,	Cloyne, .	(Obsolete Par	ush).			
CARRIGROHANE and		Cont		1000 1004	1001 1005	1001 1000
CARRIGROHANEBEG,		Cork,	3	1802-1824, &	1801-1825, .	1801-1823, &
CARRIGTOHILL,	Cloyne.	Cork,	3	1847-1877. 1776-1877,	1779-1844, .	1847-1877. 1776-1876.
CARRIGTOHILL,	Down, .	Down,	1	1841-1873,	1842-1846,	1842-1875.
Carysfort (Blackrock),	Down, Dublin,	Down, Dublin,	1	1841-1873, . 1855-1878, .	1042-1040, .	1042-18/8.
CASHEL,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813-1877,	1818-1844, .	1816-1877.
Cashel Cathedral .	Cashel (see St.	John the Bapa	1	1010-1011, .	1010-1011,	1010-1011.
CASTLANE OF WHITE-	Casher (see Dr.	onn ine Bapi	1000).			
CHURCH (c),	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1804-1876, .	1807-1868, .	1818-1875. (c)
Castle Archdall, .	Clogher,	(No records).		20,0,	2000, 1	
CASTLEBAR, .	Tuam	Mayo, .	7	1759-1787, &	1759-1786, &	1758-1787, &
				1805-1877.	1805-1845.	. 1805-1876.
				One in 1752.		

⁽a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina. (b) Two leing partially Vestry, &c., Books.
(c) First four Burial entries not dated.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Classic Dell's a con-	1	7. 7.7				
Castle Bellingham, .	Armagh . Elphin, .	(see Kilsaran).	3	1004 1001	1004 1045	1824-1875.
Castleblakeney,		Galway, .	0	1824-1871, .	1824-1815, .	1824-1870.
Castlebrack (see Oregan)					
Castlebridge (see Ardee						
Castleearberry,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1814-1870, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1870.
Castlecauffield,	Armagh (see	Donaghmore).				
Castlecomer,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1799-1878, .	1799-1842, .	1799-1878.
Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1859-1879, .	1839-,	1861-1879.
Castleconnell, CASTLECONNER and	Killaloe, .	(see Stradball	y).			
KILGLASS (q),	Killala, .	Sligo,	1	1821-1835, .	1821-1835, .	1821-1834.
· Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry .	2	1844-187-,	1021-1100,	1844-187
Castledawson Town, .	Armagh (see		_	1011 107 , .	i	1011 1011
CASTLEDERMOT, .	Glendalough	Kildare, .	3	1701-1876, .	1701-1876, .	1708-1876.
Castle Ellis,	Ferns (see Ki	mallog).	1			
Castlefinn (see Donagh						
Castlegregory,	Ardfert, .	(see Killeny or	Kill	iney).		
CASTLEHAVEN OF CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Conte	3	1700 1070	1700 1044	1784-1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert, .	Cork, Kerry, .	1	1782-1876, . 1835-1877, .	1782-1844, . 1836-1876, .	1836-1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823-1874.	1823-1845,	1823-1874.
Castlekieran (see Lough		, ,	-	1020 1011, .	1020 1010,	1020 10111
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1866-1878, .		1866-1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	7	1709-1875, .	1710-1740, &	1709-1742, &
(see Clonsilla, part					1768-1845.	1772-1875.
Castlelost,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1800-1876, .	-	1800-1876.
Castlelyons, Castlemacadam(Ovoca)	Cloyne, Glendalough,	Cork, Wicklow, .	5 7	1723-1875, .	1723-18-,	1723-1875.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1719-1875, . 1809-1875, .	1719-1845, . 1809-1845, .	1719-1875. 1809-1875.
CASTLEMARTYR, .	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768-1876,	1769-1845,	1772-1877.
(also see Ighter		Joseph .		2.00 10.0,	1.00 10.0,	1 10111
Castlemore,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1866-1875, .		1866-1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathg						
CASTLERAGHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	2	1814-1877, .	1817-1859, .	1313-1875.
(also see Ballyjames Castlereagh,	Elphin,	this Parish).				
CASTLERICKARD, .	Meath,	(See Killukin). Meath,	1	1836-1877,	1837-1870, .	1014 1077
Castlerobert alias Dun-	Jacoben, .	mean, .	1	1000-1011, .	1007-1070, .	1844-1875.
moylan,	Limerick, .	(No Inventor	11).			
Castlerock,	Derry,	(No records).	1			
CASTLETERRA,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	8	1800-1877, .	1785-1845, .	1820-1877.
*Castletown,	Leighlin, .	Queen's .	3	1802-1876, .	1802-1864, .	1802-1876.
(included in Killeba Castletownarra,	Killaloe,	Tinnavana		1000 1077	1000 1040	1000 107
Castletown Berchaven (see Killaconen	Tipperary, agh).	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1846, .	1802-1875.
CASTLETOWNKIN-	l armaconen	agn,				
DALEN & VASTINA,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1810-1877,	1810-1844, .	1818-1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1729-1876,	1728-1870, .	1733-1877.
Castletownsend (see Ca						
Castleventry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1875,	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Castlewellan, Cavan (see Annagelliffe)	Down,	Down,	1	1853-1878,	_	1853-1878.
Celbridge or Kil-						
drought,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1777-1870, .	1777-18- , .	1777-1870.
*Chapelizod,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1812-1875,	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin						2011
Castle), (b)	Dublin, .	(No records).	- 1	(b)	(b)	-
CHAPELRUSSELL,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822-1877, .	1824-1844, .	1823-1874.
CHARLEMONT,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1833-1876, .	1833-1845, .	1834-1876.
Charleville,	Armagh,	Louth, . (see Ballyhay).	2	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822–1875.
Christ Church,	Cork (see Holy	Trinity).				
*Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1837-1875	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor, .	Antrim,	6	1849-1873,		_
Christ Church (Rush-	C1					
brook),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1866-1876, .		
Christ Church Cathedral,	Dublin,	(Mo Innerton				
urai,	Dubiii, .	(No Inventor	y).			

 ⁽a) Otherwise Frankford Union.
 (b) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Table of Parochial Records.—continued.

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Christ Church (Leeson-						
	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867-		name of the last o
Churchtown	Ferns (see Ta	cumshane).	-			
CHURCHTOWN,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
CHURCHTOWN QR	~					
BRUHENNY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1806-1865, .	1808-1845, .	1826-1872.
Clabby,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1862-1875, .	_	1000 1005
Clanabogan,	Derry, Kildare, .	Tyrone, . Kildare, .	$\begin{array}{c c} 2 \\ 1 \end{array}$	1863-1875	1000 1045	1863-1875. 1802-1875.
CLARA and KIL-	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	T	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1878.
MONAGHAN,	Meath,	King's, .	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1861, .	1812-1877.
CLARE,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1840-1879,	1840-1845,	1847-1879.
Clare Abbey,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1818-1875, .	1818-1845,	1818-1875.
Clare Castle (see Clare	Abbey).					
Claremorris (Kilcolman						
Clashmore,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1873.
Cleenish,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
(also see Mullagha		Conto		1019 1070	7014 1040	1014 1005
CLENORE,	Cloyne, .	Cork, (see Omey).	1	1813-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1814-1865.
CLOGHANE,	Ardfert, .		1	1823-1870, .	1833-1848:	1831-1867.
	-	Kerry, .	1	1020-1010, .	1865.	1001-1001.
Clogheen (Shanrahan	Parish).				1000.	
Clogheen (Shanrahan Clogher, Clogher Cathedral (wit	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1763-1875, .	1763-1845, .	1763-1875.
Clogher Cathedral (wit	h Clogher).					
Clochorny	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	4	1824-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1732-1875, (a)	1732-1845, (a)	1732-1875. (a)
JEUMANIAGH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1829-1877, .	1829-1874, .	1830-1874.
CLONAGOOSE OF	T		_		1000 1000	1050 1060
Borris,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	1	1832-1877, .	1836-1872, .	1850-1869.
Clonallon,	Parish). Dromore, .	Down, .	7	1777-1875	1777-1844, .	1777-1875.
(also see Warrenp		Down, .	'	1777-1070	11/1-1044, .	1777-1070.
Clonard,	Meath, .	Meath	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
Clonaslee (b)	Kildare, .	Kildare,	1 -	-		_
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	3	1805-1877, .	1808-1844, .	1896-1877.
Clonbroney,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876,
CLONCHA,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1825-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1829-1877.
Clondalkin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1831-1870, .	1833-1844, .	1833-1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1825-1878, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1878. 1794-1875.
Clondrohid,	Raphoe, . Cloyne, .	Donegal, .	4	1794-1875, .	1794-1843, . 1779-1845, .	1770-1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore, .	Cork, Down,	5	1770-1875, . 1782-1876, .	1786-1845,	1782-1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1873,	1812-1858,	1812-1876.
CLONE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	î	1833-1876,	1883-1873, .	1833-1876.
(also see Ferns	and Kilbride).		1	1000 1010,		
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1792-1875, .	1792-18, .	1792-1875.
Clonegam,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1741-1875, .	1742-1845, .	1743-1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick, .	(No Inventor				7510 7055
Clonenagh,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Clones,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	10	1682-1873, .	1682-1860, .	1682-1873.
Clonfadforan,	Kildare, . Meath, .	King's,	2	1847-1878, .	1702-19	1847-1878. 1793-1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh,	Westmeath,	7	1793-1875, . 1743-1877, .	1793-18- , . 1761-1845, .	1736-1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	4	1812-1875,	1816-1844,	1819-1875.
CLONFERT (NEW-		Julius, .	*	1012 1010,	1010 1011,	
MARKET),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1771-1875, .	1771-1844, .	1771-1875.
CLONGILL,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810-1870, .	1810- , .	1810-1870.
Clongish and Clongish-						1000 10-2
Killoe,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1820-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1808-1875,	1808-1845,	1808-1875. 1855-1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1827-1877,	1830-1846, . 1764-1844, .	1764-1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal, .	6	1759-1872,	1764-1844, . 1830-1850, .	1818-1877.
Clonmany,	Meath, Derry,	King's,	1	1828-1874 1835-1869, .	1835-1845,	1835-1869.
Clonmeen	Clovne	Derry, Cork,	1 2	1764-1875,		1799-1875.
Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	9	1761-1825,	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
Clonmel,	Lismore, (see	Innislonnagh	and	St. Mary).		
Clonmellon (see Killal	$ on\rangle$.		Corece			
	-	1	1			

⁽a) The Register from 1732-1852 is a copy.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Claumathan	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1839-1875, .	1839-1875, .	1839-1875.
Cloumethan,	Armagh, .	Louth,	3	1757-1869, .	1759-1850,	1758-1875.
Clonmore,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875,	1828-1845,	1828-1875.
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	4	1809-1875,	1809-18- , .	1809-1875.
Clonmore,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875,
CLONMULSK,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1840-1877, .	1843-1855, .	1840-1877.
CLONMULT,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1859-1873, .	_	1868
Clonoe,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
CLONPRIEST,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1833-1866, .	1834-1837, .	1838-1867.
Clonsilla,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1830 1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
*Cloutarf,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	5	1807-1875, .	1811-1852, .	1812-1875.
Clonturk (see Drumcon						
CLONTUSKART, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1837-1877.
CLOON, ,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1813-1877,	1813-1845, .	1814-1879.
(also see Aughavass,	C. E.)	*****				
Cloonsast,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845,	1805-1875.
*Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867-1876, .	1799-1845, .	1867-1876.
CLOONTIBRET, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1876,		1799-1876. 1811-1879.
Clough,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1811-1879, .	1811- , . 1827-1845, .	1827-1848.
*Cloughjordan, (also see Modreeny).	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1875, .	1027-1040, .	1827-1848.
Cloverhill Church (see	St. John, Kilm	ore				
CLOYDAGH, (a)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1805-1876,	1805-1860,	18051876.
Cloyne,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	8	1708-1878,	1708-1862, .	1708-1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	(see Cloyne).	Cork,	ľ	1100 1010, .	1,00 1002,	1100-1010.
Coal Island,	Armagh (see	Brackaville).				
Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry, .	7	1769-1873, .	1769-1845, .	1769-1875.
Coleraine,	Derry (see Kil					
*Collinstown,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1838-1875, .	1838-1851, .	
*Collon,	Armagh, .	Louth,	3	1790-1875, .	1790-18, .	1790-1875.
Collooney (see Ballysod	are).					
COLPE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1810-1874, .	1813-1859, .	1812-1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1824-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1831-1874.
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683-1875, .	1683-1845, .	1683-1876.
*Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo, .	3	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1872.
CONNOR,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1818-1871, .	1819-1845, .	1823-1878.
Convoy,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1824-1870, .	1821-1845, .	1826-1877.
CONWALL,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1808–1878, .	1795–1845, .	1818-1878.
Cookstown,	Armagh (see Clogher, .	Derryloran). Fermanagh,	7	1835-1875, .	1844- , .	
*Coolaghty,	Kildare.	Queen's,	4	1802-1870,	1802-1845,	1802-1870.
Coole,	Cloyne, .	(No records).	*	1002-1010, .	1002-1040, .	1002-1070.
*Cooley,	Armagh,	Tyrone, .	1	1836-1875,	1836-1858, .	1836-1875.
Coolock,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	3	1760-1875,	1760-1845,	1760-1875.
COOLSTUFF,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1825-1853,	1831-1850,	1826-1871.
Cooneen,	Clogher, .	(No records be		1870).	1001 1001,	2020 10111
Cootehill (see Drumgoon	and Killesher	diney)	, , ,	/ -		
CORAWOLLEN,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1855-1877, .	_	_
CORBALLY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1834-1877, .	-	1849-1877.
CORCLONE,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1791-1878, .	1801-1864, .	1791-1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick, .	(No records).				
Cork City (see respective						
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1875, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1875.
Courtown,	Ferns (see Ar	damine).			1041 1544	
Craigs,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	18391875,	1841-1845, .	1841-1871.
*Creagh,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845,	1823-1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812–1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Crecora,	Limerick,	(No records).				
Creeve,	Armagh		5	1909-1975	1808-1820	1000-1075
Crehelp (see Donard).	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	1808-1875, .	1808-1839, .	1808-1875.
Crew Bridge (Drumcla	mph Parish).					
CROAGH,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1819-1866, .	1820-1863, .	1828-1877.
Croghan,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1862-1876,		1860-1876.
CROOM,	Limerick, .	Limerick,	5	1720: 1786-	1698-1733, &	1698-1740, &
				1877.	1789-1845.	1789-1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1747-1877,	1759-1843, .	1748-1868.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNA-			1			
MULLEN EAST, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1828-1877, .	1829-1844, .	1831-1877.
1			1			

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Crossgar (see Kilmore).						
Crosshaven (see Temple	bredy).					
Crossmaglen,	Armagh (see	Creggan).				
*Crossmolina,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1768-1875, .	1768-1844, .	1768-1875.
CROSSPATRICK and	T1	3377 - 3-1		1000 1000		
KILCOMMON, . , Crumlin,	Ferns, Dublin, .	Wicklow, . Dublin, .	2 4	1830-1879, . 1740-1874, .	1830-1867, 182 3 -1863, .	1830-1867. 1740-1874.
Culdaff,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1825-1857,	1824-1852,	1828-1875.
CULFEIGHTRIN, .	Connor.	Antrim, .	5	1829-1877.	1829-1842,	1829-1877.
(also see Cus		,			1010 1011,	1020 10111
CULLEN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875, .	-	1846-1856.
Cullen,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1875.
Cullenwaine (see Templ	enarry).	Londondonne	2	1007 1070		1000 1000
Culmore,	Derry, Derry,	Londonderry, Derry,	3	1867-1878, . 1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1869-1878. 1804-1875.
Cumber, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1811-1872,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
*Currin,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1810-1877,	1812-1848,	1810-1877.
*Currin Drum,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Cushendall (see Layde).			1			
Cushendun (a)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839-1877, .	_	1846-1858.
DALKEY (b)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1877,		
Dalkey, (b) Delgany, (c)	Glendalough.	Wicklow, .	9	1666-1876,	1666-1845, .	1666-1876,
Delvin,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1817–1875,	1817-1845,	1817-1875,
DENN,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1761-1780, &	1764-1780, &	1772-1778, &
				1814-1878.	1814-1847.	1814-1879.
Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1839-1875,
Dernakesh,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875,
DERRALOSSORY, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	3	1779-1878, .	1759-1844, .	1779-1878.
DERRY,	Derry, .	Londonderry,	1	1824-1878, .	1834-1842, .	1841-1876.
Derry (Free Church),	Derry, .	Derry,	2	1855-1879, .		_
*Derryaghey,	Connor,	Antrim, .	6	1696-1738, &	1696-1738, &	1696-1738,
zonijuguoj,	Common, .	,		1771-1875.	1827-1844.	1772-3, &
						1827-1872.
DERRYBRUSK,(d)	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877, .		
Derrygalvin,	Limerick, .	(No inventor	y).			4000 4000
DERRYGORTREVY, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1815-1874, .	1815-1844, .	1820-1877.
DERRYGRATH,	Lismore, . Kilmore, .	Tipperary, . Cavan, .	1	1839-1872,	1841-1849, . 1839-1850, .	1867-1869. 1860-1877.
DERRYKEIGHAN,	Connor,	Antrim, .	2	1824-1878, .	1828-1845,	1833-1876.
DERRYLANE,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1845-1877,	-	1845-1876.
Derryloran,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
Derrynoose,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1835-1875.
Derryvollan North, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1803-1871, .	1803-1846, .	1803-1869.
DERRYVOLLAN SOUTH,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1802-1877,	1802-1845, .	1802-1877.
DERVER,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1832-1876, .	1836-1837,	1002-1011,
Dervock (see Derrykeig	han).					
*Desartlyn,	Armagh, .	Derry,	6	1797-1871, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1876.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1797-1875,(e)	1797-1845,(e)	1797-1875,(e)
DESARTMORE,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817-1876, .	1817-1852, .	1819-1876.
DESARTOGHILL, .	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1806-1873, .	1839-1845, .	1835-1877. 1837-1875.
Desartsarges,	Cork, Armagh, .	Cork,	1 3	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, . 1812-1845, .	1837-1875. 1812-1875.
Desertegar,	Derry,	Tyrone, . Donegal, .	4	1812-1873, . 1790-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1803-1804, &
	2011,	Domegai, .	*	1,00-1011,	1843-1845.	1832-1877.
*Devenish,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1800-1873, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1874.
DIAMOND, THE,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1848-1877, .	_	_
*Dingle,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	5	1707-1875, .	1707-1845, .	1707-1875.
Disert (see Killintierna). *Donabate,	Dublis	Deskille		1011 1077	1011 1045	1011 2075
THOUSING .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1811–1875,	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
	gh, which see. Kildare,	(No inventor	11)			
Donacavey or Findone			y).	1796-1876, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
Donacavey or Findone Donadea,		Monaghan				
Donacavey or Findone	Clogher, .	Monaghan, . Donegal, .			1837-1851,	1836-1876.
Donacavey or Findona Donadea, *Donagh,		Donegal, .	1 7	1836-1877, . 1778-1875, .	1837-1851,	1778-1875.
Donacavey or Findona Donacea, *Donagh, DonAGH, *Donaghadee, Donaghcloney,	Clogher, Derry, Down, Dromore,	Donegal, . Down, Down,	1 7 10	1836-1877, . 1778-1875, . 1834-1875, .	1837-1851, . 1778-1844, . 1834-1848, .	1778–1875. 1834–1875.
Donacavey or Findona Donadea,	Clogher, . Derry, . Down, .	Donegal, . Down, .	1 7	1836-1877, . 1778-1875, .	1837-1851,	1778-1875.

⁽a) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(b) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1666-1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(d) A few entries (1816-29) in Register for Derryvollan.
(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.			
Dounghendry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1734-1768, & 1810-1875.	some: unknown & 1811-1844.	1811-1875.			
DONAGHMOINE,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1845, .	1800-1877.			
Donaghmore,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	8	1777-1875, .	1777-1845, .	1777-1875.			
DONAGHMORE, UFPER,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1842-1877, .	1842-1844, .	18421877.			
DONAGHMORE,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829-1877,	1829-1845,	1829-1877.			
Donaghmore,	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1829-1875, .		1861-1875.			
Donaghmore,	Ross (with Ab	beymahon).							
Donamon & Fuerty,(a) (also see Fuerty).	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1808-1875, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.			
DONARD and CRE-	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1814-1875,	1815-1861, .	1814-1875.			
Donegal,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1845,	1803-1875.			
(also see Killymard.)									
DONEGORE, *Doneraile and Temple-	Connor, ,	Antrim, .	3	1854-1877, (b)	gaspany	1868-1877. (b)			
roan,	Cloyne, . ary's).	Cork,	4	1730-1876, .	1730-1845, .	1730-1875.			
*Donoghmore,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	5	1720-1875, .	1720-1853, .	1720-1876.			
DONOGHPATRICK, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1807-1876, .	1814-1836, .	1807-1877.			
Donohill,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1856-1876, .	1.500 1015	1859-1875.			
Dononaughta, .	Cloudert, .	Galway, .	2 3	1738-1841, .	1738-1841, .	1738-1831.			
Donoughmore, Donoughmore,	Cloyne, . Ossory, .	Cork, Queen's, .	2	1824-1875, . 1764-1878, .	1824-1845, . 1763: 1786-	1824-1875. 1791-1828.			
2 on o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o		Queen b,	1		1876.	(Some undated)			
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1804-1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1873.			
Dorrha,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1832-1879, .					
*Douglas,	Cork,	Cork,	3 (c)	1792-1875, .	1792-1815, .	1792-1875.			
*Down,	Down,	Down,	5	1750-1876, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1876.			
Downpairter (see Doa'	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853-1877,	_	garage and a second			
Drakestown,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1820-1870, .	1820	1820-1870.			
Draperstown (see Bally				(37. 7					
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick, .	Limerick.		(No Inventory).	1000 1045	1055			
DRINAGH,	Cork, Ardfert, .	Cork,	2 3	1820-1875, . 1792-1877, .	1820-1845,	1855. 1793-1876.			
Drogheda (see St. Mary'			,	110- 1011, .	102 1011,	1700 1070.			
Dromara,	Dromore, .	Down,	6	1805-1875, .	1830-1845 .	1830-1875.			
Dromard,	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1829-1875	1830-1872, .	1830-1875.			
Dromdaleague, Dromiskin,	Cork, Armagh, .	Cork, Louth, .	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1844,	1812-1875. 1802-1875.			
Dromkeen,	Emly, .	Limerick,	1	1802-1875, .	1830-1874,	1002-1079.			
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820-1877, .	1827-1842, .	1883-1872.			
DROMORE,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1797-1874, .	1797-1847, .	1799-1877.			
Dromore	Dromore, .	Down,	11	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1873.			
Dromore West, DROMTARBIFF, .	Killala (see Ki Ardfert, :	lmacshalgan). Cork,	1	1825-1878, .	1828-1872, .	1828-1874.			
Drum (see Belcarra, in	this Parish).	COIK,	1	1020-1070,	1020 1012,	1020-1014			
Drum,	Clogher (see C								
Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1728-1875, .	1728-1845,	1728-1875.			
Drumakelly, *Drumballyroney, .	Armagh, Dromore,	Tyrone, . Down, .	3 2	1843-1877, . 1831-1875, .	1831-1845,	1845-1876. 1831-1875.			
Drumbanagher, .	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1838-1879,	1838-1845,	1831-1879.			
(also see Killeavey).			, i			2000 20101			
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(d)	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.			
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791-1875, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1875.			
*Drumcannon, (Tramore Church).	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1791–1877, .	1793-1845, .	1791–1877.			
*Drumcar,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1841-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.			
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	3	1847-1877, .		1853-1877			
Drumcliff,	Elphin, .	Sligo, .	5	1805-1877, .	1805-1845,	1805-1878.			
Drumcliff,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1744-1748, & 1785-1875.	1744-1748, & 1785-1845.	1744-1748, & 1785-1869.			
Drumcollum (see Tauna		2 111							
DRUMCONDRA, *Drumconrath,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1810-1877,	1814-1873,	1792-1874.			
*Drumcree,	Meath, . Armagh, .	Meath,	2 10	1799–1875,	1822-1845 1780-1845, .	1822-1875. 1780-1875.			
DRUMCREE, KILCUM-	atimugii, .	zrmagn, .	10	1,00-1010, .	1,00-1040,	7100-1010			
NEY,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1849, .	1800-1876.			

 ⁽a) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866.
 (c) One being partly an Account Book.

⁽b) For earlier entries see Kilbride.(d) Two being partially copies.

Drumgath							
Drumgooland, Dromore, Down, 5 1779-1876, 1734-1766, & 1821-1816, 1821-1816, 1821-1816, 1821-1817, 1821	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumgooland Dromore Down 5 1779-1876 1779-1845 1879-1815 1879-						1754-1766, &	1754-1767, &
Drumpoon Kilmore Cavan 5 1802-1814, & 1802-1814, & 1805-1815.	Drumgooland,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1779-1870, .		1779-1791; 1839-1841, &
Drumholm, (also see Lagshey). Cogher, (also see Lagshey). Cogher, Errnangth, Elimore, Leitrim, (also see Lagshey). The Cavan, (also see Lagshey). The Cavan, (also see Lagshey). Connor, (also see Lagshey). The Cavan, (also see Killoghart). The Cavan, (also see Lagshey). The Cavan, (also s	Drumgoon,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5			
Drumkeeran, Kilmore Cavan, 4 1796-1875, 1796-1842, 1796-1877, 1812-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1875, 1828-1877, 1812-1875, 1828-	(also see Laghey).	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5			1691-1869.
Prumplesse,	Drumkeeran,	Kilmore (see 1	nnismagrath).			, i	
DRUMININ, Ardagh, Cavan, Conduction Connor, Antrim, 5 1823-1875, 1823-1846, 1823-1875, 18		Kilmore, .					
DRUMAUL, Clonger, Antrim, 5 1823-1875, 1823-1846, 1823-1877.					1828-1875, .		
DRUMAUL, Clonger, Antrim, 5 1823-1875, 1823-1846, 1823-1877.		Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	2	1816-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1877.
Purmanalily, or Drawn adelty, which sec. Drumquin (sec Laughel of Upper). Drumraph, Derry, Tyrone, 6 1800-1876, 1800-1875, 1800-18	DRUMMAUL,		Antrim, .	5	1823-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1823-1877.
Drumandkilly, or Drum lakelly, which sec Drumargh, Derry, Tyrone, 6 1800-1876, 1800-1845, 1800-1875. 180		Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1802-1873	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Drumquin (see Langled Upper). Derry, Dungarsown, Down, Down, Down, Down, Down, Dungarsown, Derry, Dungarsown, Derry, Derr	Drumnakilly, or Drum	akelly, which s	ee.			· ·	
Drumragh, Derry, Tyrone, 6 1800-1876, 1800-1876, 1800-1875, 1800-18	Drumquin (see Langfiel	d Upper).					
Drumraney			Tyrone	6	1800-1876	1800-1845.	1800-1875.
DRUMBEILLY, Kilmore, Leitrim, 2 1796-1876, 1796-1877, 1796-1877. 17		Meath.					
Drumshanbo,							
(also see Kiltoghart). (Copher. Monaghan. 4 1825-1845. 1825-1847. 1825-1875. DRUMTULLAGII. (Connor. Antrim. 1 1841-1872. 1841-1845. 1785-1875. 1785-1845. 1785-1875. 1785-1845. 1785-1875. 1785-1875. 1821-1872. Dullin. City (see respect be parishes). Tumm. Mayo. 1 1838-1875. 1827-1867. 1821-1872. Dullin. City (see respect be parishes). Tumm. Mayo. 1 1838-1875. 1827-1867. 1821-1872. Dullin. City (see respect be parishes). Tumm. Mayo. 1 1838-1875. 1827-1867. 1821-1872. Dullin. 1818-1875. 1827-1867. 1821-1872. Dullin. 1818-1875. 1828-1873. 1829-1863. 1799-1879. 1829-1863. 1799-1879. 1829-1863. 1799-1879. 1829-1863. 1829-1875. 1829						1100 1011,	1100-1011.
**Prumsnat, Connor, Antrim, 1 1835–1815, 1825–1847, 1825–1875. DRUMTULLAGH, Connor, Antrim, 1 1841–1872, 1841–1845, 1785–1875. DUAGH, Kilmore, Cavan, 3 1785–1875, 1785–1845, 1785–1875. DUAGH, City (see respect live parishes). **Duport (Achill), Tuam, Mayo, 1 1838–1875, 1831–1875, 1831–1875. DULEEK, Meath, Meath, 1 1788–1875, 1831–1875, 1831–1875. DULEEK, Meath, Meath, 1 1788–1879, 1790–1863, 1799–1879, 1831–1877, 1831–1875, 18311–1875, 18311–1875, 18311–1875, 18311–1875, 1831–1875, 18311–1875, 1		zaruagii, .	Leithill, .	(210	inventory).		
DRUMTLLAGH, Connor, Antrim, 1 1841-1872, 1841-1845, 1785-1875, DYAGH, Ardfert, Kerry, 1 1813-1875, 1827-1867, 1821-1872, Dublin City (see respect live parishes), Meath,		Clauban	M		1005 1055	100F 104F	400F 40FF
Drung			Monagnan, .		1825-1875,		1825-1875.
Dung							
Dublin City (see respect live parishes). Dublin City (see respect live parish). Dubla City (see respect live pa							
*Dugort (Achill),			Kerry,	1	1813-1875, .	1827-1867, .	1821-1872.
DULEEK							
DUNAGHY, Connor, Antrim, 2 1831-1877, 1835-1848, 1838-1877, DUNANY, Armagh, Louth, 1 1818-1876, 1817-18145, 1822-1838, 1832-1838, 1832-1838, 1832-1838, 1832-1838, 1832-1838, 1832-1838, E-1 DUNBONNE, Meath, Meath, 1 1818-1876, 1822-1838, E-1 1832-1838, 1832-1838, E-1			Mayo,		1838-1875, .	1838-1854, .	
DUNANT, Dunboe, Derry, Loudonderry, 1 1818-1876, 1817-1845, 1823-1876, DUNBOYNE, Meath, Meath, 1 1818-1876, 1822-1838, 1822-1838, 1822-1838, 1822-1838, 1822-1838, Dunborne, Meath, Meath, 1 1818-1876, 1828-1843, 1818-1877. 1810-1844, 1828-1843, 1818-1877. 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1874, 1760-1875, 1755-1845, 1727-1875. 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1874, 1760-1875, 1755-1845, 1727-1875. 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1760-1865, 1760-1875, 1810			Meath, .		1788-1879, .		1799-1879.
Dunnor D			Antrim, .		1831-1877, .	1835-1848, .	1838-1877.
Dunormuck Ferns Wexford 4 1760-1875 1760-1		Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1818-1876, .		1823-1876.
Dunormuck Ferns Wexford 4 1760-1875 1760-1	DUNBOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822-1888, .		-
Duncormuck Ferns Wexford 4 1760-1875 1760-1875 1760-1874 1727-1875 Dundela 1725-1845 Dundela	DUNBOYNE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1			1818-1877.
*Dundalk, Down, Down, 1 1729-1875, 1755-1845, 1727-1875. Dundela, Down, 1 1864-1879, 1809-1876, 1799-1844, 1823-1873. 1810-1876, 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1876, 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1875. 1810-1874, 1824-1876. 1810-1874, 1824-1876. 1810-1874, 1824-1876. 1810-1874, 1824-1875, 1810-1874, 1824-1876. 1842-187	Duncormuck,	Ferns,		4			1760-1874.
Dundela	*Dundalk,				1729-1875.		
Dunderrow							_
Dundarum, Down, Down, Down, Down, Down, Downarum, Dundarum, Dullin (see Taney).	DUNDERROW					1799-1844	1823-1873.
Dundrum,	DUNDONALD.						
Dunganghy Connor, Antrim State	Dundrum	Dublin (con T		0	1010-1010,	1010-1011, .	1010-1010.
Dunfanaghy		Connor		Ε.	1001 1070	1004 1042	1000 1079
Dunfeeny and Kil- Bride				0	1021-1070,	1024-1040, .	1820-1970.
BRIDE,		napnoe (see C	ионаанотку).				
Dunganstown		77711-1-	75	١,	1040 1056	1010 1010	1010 1050
Dunganstown, Glendalough, Dublin, S 1783-1875, (Earlierentries very irregular)				1	1842-1876, .	1843-1893, .	1842-1876.
Dungarvan, Lismore, Waterford, 4 1741-1875, 1741-1875, 1741-1875, 1741-1875, 1741-1875, 1741-1875, 1741-1875, 1778-1845, 1816-1871, 1				_	1.00 1001	1200 1050	1500 1055
Dungaryan, Lismore, Dungiven, Dungiven, Derry, Derry, Derry, Derry, Lismore, Derry, Derry, Lismore, Derry, Lismore, Derry, Lismore, Derry, Lismore, Derry, Lismore, Derry, Lismore, Dungole (see Templecro ne).	Dunganstown,	Grendalough,	Dublin, .	9			1783-1875.
*Dungarvan,	DUNGARYAN	Osnony	Trilly are	2			1010 1071
Dungiven,							
Dungourney							
Dungourney, Cloyne, Cork, 2 1817-1875, 1817-1845, 1817-1875, Dunhill, Lismore, Waterford, 2 1834-1879. - 1834-1879. 1834-1879. 1800-1845, 1852-1875.		Derry,	Derry,	4	1778–1875, .	1778-1845, .	1823-1875.
Dunhill, Lismore, Waterford, 2 1834-1879. 1800-1845, 1			0. 1.		4014 4000		***************************************
*Dunkerrin	Dungourney,					1817-1845, .	
Dunkineely, Csee Killaghte King's Csee Killaghte King's Csee Killaghte Csee K							
Dunkitt, (b) Ossory, Kilkenny, 2 1753-1870, 1753-1860, 1764-1877.			King's.	4	1800–1875, .	1800-1845, .	1852-1875.
Dunleckney, Glendalough, Kildare, 3 1697-1879, 1698-1844, 1698-1879, Dunleckney, Leighlin, Carlow, 5 1791-1876, 1791-1845, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1791-1876, 1853-1875, 1853-1875, 1853-1875, 1856-1876, 1809-1875,		(see Killaghte	e).				
Dunleckney, Leighlin, Carlow,		Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .				
DUNLEER,					1697-1879, .	1698-1844, .	
Dunlewey. Raphoe, Donegal, 2 1853-1875, 1826-1845, 1826-1876.					1791-1876, .		
*Dunluce, Connor, . Antrim, . 5 1809-1875, . 1826-1845, . 1826-1875. Dunmanway(Fanlobbus Ossory, . Kilkenny, . 1 1839-1875, . 1838-1875, . 1842-1875. Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert, . Limerick, . Connord, . Limerick, . Connord, Dunmurry (see Drumb eg). Dunnalone, Derry, . Tytone, . 2 1865-1877,	DUNLEER,				1725-1878, .	1728-1842, .	
*Dunmanway(Fanlobbus Parish). Dunmore, Ossory, . Kilkenny, . 1 1839-1875, . 1826-1845, . 1826-1875. Dunmore,							
Dunmanway(Fanlobbus) Parish). Ossory, Kilkenny, 1 1839-1875, 1838-1875, 1842-1875. Dunmore, Tuam, Galway, 2 1699-1873, 1699-1845, 1699-1873. Dunmoylan, alias Limerick, Limerick, (No inventory). Dunmurry (see Drumb eg). Tytone, 2 1865-1877. - 1865-1877.		Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1809-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Dunmore,							
Dunmore,		Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1839-1875,	1838-1875,	1842-1875.
Dunmoylan, alias Castlerobert, Limerick, Limerick, (No inventory). Dunmurry (see Drumbleg). Dunnalone, Derry, Tyrone, 2 1865-1877.							
Dunmurry (see Drumbleg). Dunnalone, Derry, Tylone, 2 1865-1877 1865-1877.							
Dunmurry (see Drumbleg). Dunnalone, Derry, Tylone, 2 1865-1877 1865-1877.	Castlerobert,	Limerick, .	Limerick.	(No	inventory).		
Dunnalone, . Derry, . Tytone 2 1865-1877	Dunmurry (see Drumb	eg).		(210			
Dunquin (see Ventry).	Dunnalone,		Tyrone.	2	1865-1877.		1865-1877.
	Dunquin (see Ventry).						
	1						

⁽a) A break between 1802 and 1814.
(b) Including Gaulskill and Kilcollum.

Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dunseverick,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1832-1870, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1872.
	Down,	Down,	1	1836-1875, .	1840-1843, .	1836-1875.
Dunsford,		Meath, .	9	1000-1070,	(No particulars)	
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,			1839-1874,		
DUNURLIN, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1831-1874, .	1834-1867,	1832-1874.
Durrow	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1816-1876, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1876.
Durrow,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1731-1876, .	1731-1876, .	1731-1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,		Cork,	2	1797-1875, .	1797-1827,	1828-1875.
		essaragh and		ghboy).	, ,	
Dysart,	Elphin (see T		1 aca	ghooy).		
Dysart,	Killaloe (see	Killinaboy).				
Dysart,	Limerick, .	(No inventory				
DYSART,	Lismore,	Waterford, .	3	1825-1866, .	1824-1846, .	1826-1837 &
	'					1857.
Dysart,	Ossory, .	(No Church 4	nnra	priate to Vicars	Choral of St.	Canice).
			3	1796-1878, .	1802-1873, .	1797-1878.
DYSART-ENOS,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	٥	1130-1010, .	1002-1010, .	1101-1010.
(also see Timogue).						
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1789-1875, .	1789-1845, .	1789-1875.
*Easkey,	Killala, .	Sligo,	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Eastersnow,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
the war at	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4	1841-1875,		1849-1875.
	Vildana.			1011 1010, .		2010 1010.
Edenderry,	Kildare, .	(see Monastero		1005 1055	1005 1045	1005 107-
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Edgeworthstown (see M	ostrim).					
Effin,	Limerick, .	(No inventory).			
Eglinton or Muff, which			1			
*Eglish,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1803-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1803-1875.
	Meath,		1			
Eglish,		King,s, .		1834-1876, .	1834-1845, .	1834-1876.
*Eirke,	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	3	1762-1769 &	1762-1769, &	1827-1875.
				1783-1875.	1783-1845.	
Elphin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1797-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Ematris,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	7	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, &
231111111111111111111111111111111111111	Crogner, .	Lacaman, .		1811-1875.	1811-1844.	1811-1875.
Emile fe d	Achonne	Clima	2		1831-	
Emlafad,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1831-1875, .	1001-	1831-1875.
Emlagh (see Newtown).						
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	2	1849-1872, .		1849-1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).			1			
Ennis,	Killaloe (see D	rumcliff).	ł			
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821-1879, .	1820-1876, .	1825-1879.
Emilisconey,			1	1021-1010, .	1020-1010,	1020-1010.
Enniscorthy,	Ferns (see St.	Mary's).		1504 1050	1704 1045	1204 1004
Enniskeen,	Meath,	Cavan, .	4	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1794-1876.
Enniskerry (Powerscou						
Enniskillen,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	10	1666-1871, .	1666-1847, .	1666-1871.
Ennisnag,	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	4	1816-1871, .	1816-1862, .	1816-1874.
Ennistimon (see Kilman		, , ,				
	concert).					
Enorily (see Kilbride).	D	D		100= 10==	1005 1015	100-
Errigal,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Errigal-Keerogue, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1812-1875, .	1812-1848, .	1812-1875.
Errigle-Portclare, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835-1875, .	1835-	1835-1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1873, .	1873-1875.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan &	-			
Thought, .	olognot, .	Tyrone .	3	1809-1879, .	1803-1848, .	1900 1077
Emis (ass Till-	and Pil	Tyrone .	3	1000-1079, .	1009-1040, .	1802-1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon	and Kilmore).	a .				
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1865-1875, .		1867-1875.
Errismore,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1862-1875, .		1862-1875.
		• /		(for earlier	entries see Ome	<i>u</i>).
*Ettagh	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1825-1875,	1826-1868, .	1826-1875.
Eyrecourt(Dononaughta	Parieb		1	1010,	1020 1000,	1020-1070.
29 Court Donomaynu	1 (6) 6511).					
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (see Fa	han IImmon				
	Danner (see Fu	Danner		100 / \ 1000	170 () 1000	184 () -0-
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	176 ()-1875,	176 ()-1860,	176 ()-1875.
Falls, Lower,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863-1876, .		
Falls, Upper,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855-1871, .		
FANLOBBUS,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773-1877, .	1775-1845,	1775-1877.
FARRIHY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1765-1877, .	1784-1845, .	1810-1877.
*Faughanvale,	Derry,	Derry,	3	1829-1865, (a)	1829-	1829-1837.
Faughart,					1020-	
FEAKLE.	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1839-1875, .	1007 1000	1839-1875.
TEAKLE,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1825–1877, .	1827-1868, .	1830-1877.
1						

⁽a) The first vol. (1829-1837) is described as a Church Registry, and is possibly a Vestry Book.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Federmone	Timonials	T incomini	,	1000 1074	1000 1045	1809-1874.
Fedamore,	Limerick, . Ardagh, .	Limerick, . Leitrim, .	1 3	1809-1874, .	1809-1845, . 1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
Feenagh,	Kildare,		2	1823-1875, .	1020-1040, .	1862-1873.
Female Orphan House,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1846–1876, .	_	1002-1010.
Nth. Circular-road,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Fenagh,	Leighlin, .	Carlow,	4	1809-1875, (a)	1809-1845, (a)	1809-1875. (α)
FENNOR,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1819–1876,	1823-1844,	1828-1876.
FERBANE,	Meath, .	King's,	2	1819-1863, .	1819-1849,	1821-1876.
(also see Gallen).		22,128 0,	_	1010 1000,	1010 1010,	1011
Fercall.	Meath (see res	pective Parishe	s of	the Union).		
Fermoy,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	6	1801-1874, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1874.
FERMOYLE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1843-1878, .		1864-1877.
FERNS AND KILBRIDE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	6	1775-1878, .	1775-1876, .	1775-1878.
Fertagh,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
*Fethard,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1781-1877, .	1781-1866, .	1781-1877.
FIDDOWN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1686-1877, .	1686-1875,	1690-1877.
(also see Rathkieran	Church).					
FINDONAGH OR DONA-						
CAVEY,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777-1878, .	1800-1850, .	1800-1878.
FINGLAS,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687-	1666-1871, .	1664-1877.
				1876.		
*Finner,	Clogher, .	Donegal, .	3	1815-1878, .	1815-1845	1815-1872.
Finnoe,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	5	1809-1875, .	1809-1842, .	1809-1875.
Fintona,	Clogher (see F	indonagh).				
Finvoy,	Connor,	Antrim, .	4	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmo	ne).					
*Fivemiletown,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
(also see Clogher).						
Fonstown,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1802-1879, .	1802-	1802-1879.
*Forgney,	Meath, .	Longford, .	3	1803-1875, .	1804-1871, .	1804-1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1823-1875, .	1823-1836, .	1823-1875.
Foxford (Straid Parish).						
Foyran,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1843-1878, .		_
FRANKFIELD,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838-1876, .	1838-1845, .	1846-1876.
Frankford (see Ballyboy						
Frankford Union (see	Castleconner	and Kilglass).				
Free Church (Episco-	~					
pal),	Cork (Parish	of St. Nichol	as).			
Free Church, Great	70 111			* .		
Charles-st., Dublin, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Frenchpark (see Tibohin	e).					
Freshford (see Aghour).	T31 1 .	- D			****	****
Fuerty, (b)	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1809-1872, .	1809-1845, .	1809-187 5.
Colholle	Emle	Timmerra		1707 1070		1707 1072
Galbally,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1797-1876, .	1049 1050	1797-1876. 1844-1875.
(also see Ferbane.)	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1852, .	1011-1010.
*Galloon,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1798-1873, .	1798-1844, .	1798-1875.
GALTRIM,	Meath,	Meath, .	3	1800-1877,	1798-1844, . 1801-1845, .	1800-1868.
Galway,		hoon and St.	Nich	olas).	1001-1040, .	1000-1000.
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1849-1875, .		
GARRISON,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1831-1877,	1831-1844, .	1831-1877.
Garristown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1875,	1841-1845,	1841-1875.
(with Clonmethan).			_	2011 2010,	1011 1010,	
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1799-1876, .	1799-	1799-1876.
Garrynoe,	Cork (obsolete	Parish).	1			
Gartan,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1817-1875	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
Gartree,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1832-1876, .	1832-	1832-1876.
Garvagh,	Derry (see De	sertoghill and				
GARVAGHY,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1786-1876,	1785-1845, .	1804-1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866-1877, .	_	-
Gaulskill Church (see	Dunkitt).	,				
Geale,	Cashel (see H	oly Cross).				11 11 11 11 11 11
Geashill,	Kildare, .	King's, .	3	1713-1875, .	1713-1845, .	1713-1875.
Gilford,	Dromore, .	Down,	1	1869	_	
Girley,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1858-1875, .	_	1860-1875.

⁽a) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796-1800, (b) United to Donamon in 1866.

Glanely, Glendalough, Cashel, Diosese County, Vols. Baptisms Marriages. Burials.							
Glanely, Cashel, Tipperary, 2 1779-1870, 1783-1871, 1700-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1780-1870, 1813-1871, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1845, 1807-1873, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 1813-1874, 1813-1875, 181	Daily Church or Changle	Diocese	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Cash Cashe	Parish, Church, or Chaper	2710001101					
Cash Cashe						1	
Cash Cashe	Clandle	Glendalough	Wicklow.	2	1825-1875	1825-1845.	1825-1875.
Clayer Cork							
Dublin							
Section						1778-1845.	
Conference Con		Ferns					
Calemalia Raphoe (see Tallyoughoush) Calemaru (see Tichmacro Glemary Connor, Antrim, 5 1707-1875, 1813-1845, 1707-1873. Calemary (see Tachmacro Glemby, Andiert, Kerry, 1 1848-1876, 1827-1848, 1827-1877. Calemaru (see Tachmacro Glemby, Andiert, Kerry, 1 1848-1876, 1827-1848, 1827-1877. Calemaru (see Tachmacro Glemaru (see Tachmacro Gl				-	150, 10,0,	1000	1001 10101
Cleamyr Colonor Cleamyr Colonor Cleamyr Colonor Cleamyr Colonor Carlotte Carlot							
Collenburgh			attigate granton,				
Ardfert, Kerry, 1 1848-1876, 1827-1848, 1827-1877, 1810-1845, 1827-1876, 1827-1848, 1827-1876, 1828-1877, 1810-1845, 1828-1876, 1828-	Cloudy		Antrim	5	1707-1875.	1813-1845.	1707-1873.
							_
GLENCARG. Down, Down, 1 1827-1876, 1827-1876, 1827-1876, 1828-1875,	(also see Caher)	227(11011)		_	2010		
Down, Down, Down, Clendedrender, Dorry, Derry, Derry, Clender, Cork,	CIPYCOLUMPKILLE	Raphoe.	Donegal.	3	1827-1876.	1827-1848	1827-1877.
Clenedromot, Clen				1			_
Content Cont						1810-1845	1828-1875.
Ross Cork 1 1863-1875							
(also see Kilceskin). GLENDOTGI (KILLAS NETT PARISH). Glenties, (also see Inniskeel). Glenties (also see Inniskeel). Glenties, (also see Killeshin and St. Mullin st. (also see Killeshin and St. Alialin st. (also see Killeshin and St. (also see Killeshin and St. Alialin st. (also see Killeshin a						_	
Signature Color	(also see Kilcaskin).	100.0,		1	2009 2010,		
NETP Parish	GIENTOUGH (KILLAS-						
Glenties Cales see Inniskeel. Cales see Inniskeel. Cales Cales see Inniskeel. Cales Cale		Kilmore.	Leitrim	1	1836-1877.	1836-1854.	1836-1877.
(also see Inniskeel). (clin, Colart (see Laghey, for Gorey, Corner, Autrim, 1 1838–1875, 1838–1845, 1859–1875. (Gorey, Gort (Kilmacduagh Yar Gortin (see Badoney Lo Lieghlin, Kilkenny, 1 1827–1875, 1827–1845, 1827–1875. (Galos see Killeshin a and St. Mullin s). (Grange, Ardagh, Armagh, 1 1827–1875, 1827–1845, 1827–1876. (Grange, Armagh, Armagh, 6 1780–1876, 1780–1845, 1780–1875. Grange, Limerick (see Kinsalebeg). Limerick (see Kinsalebeg). Limerick (see Kildare, 3 1807–1875, 1803–1860, 1806–1875. Grean, Convelland (see Grangeoman, 1 1807–1875, 1807–1875, 1807–1875. Grean Convelland (see Badoney Lo Gortin (see Kildare, 3 1807–1875, 1807–1845, 1807–1875. Grean Convelland (see Badoney Lo Gortin (see Kildare, 3 1807–1875, 1807–1845, 1807–1875. Grean Convelland (see Genalous), Wicklow, 1 1844–1879, 1807–1875. Grean Convelland (see Genalous), Wicklow, 1 1844–1879, 1807–1875. Grean Convelland (see Genalous), Wicklow, 1 1844–1879, 1807–1875. HACKETSTOWN, Leighlin, Carlow, 3 1799–1875, 1807–1845, 1807–1878. HACKETSTOWN, Leighlin, Carlow, 3 1799–1875, 1807–1845, 1807–1875. HACKETSTOWN, Leighlin, Carlow, 3 1799–1875, 1807–1875, 1807–1875. HACKETSTOWN, Armagh, Louth, 1 1844–1879, ————————————————————————————————————							
Clipun	(also see Inniskeel)	Tanpaoe, .	zonegm .	- 1	1002 1010,		2000 20111
Colunt (see Laghey, for Gorey, for Gorth (see Badoney Lower). See St. James and St. Mullin (see Badoney Lower). Cork, 2 (loyne, Gownan, Ardagh, (Rec ords not fort heading). Kilkenny, 1 (sering). K	Clin	L'merick (see	Kilferaus).				
Second S				1	1838-1875	1838-1845	1838-1875.
Gorey, Gort (Kilmacdwaph Parish). Gort (Kilmacdwaph Parish). Gortin (see Badoney Lower). GORTROE, Cloyne, Cork. 2 GOWTAN, Ardagh, (Rec ords not fort forward). Gownan, Ossory, Kilkenny, 1 Graige, Leighlin, Kilkenny, 1 Grange, Ardagh, Longford, 2 Grange, Armagh, Armagh, See Ballysaulton). Grange, Armagh, Armagh, Coreaste, Crange, Limorick (see Ballysaulton). Grange, Limorick (see Ballysaulton). Grange, Limorick (see Ballysaulton). Grange, Martin (No records). Grange, Martin (No records). Grange Oneiland (see Gilphin, Coreast). Grean, Cashel, Coreaste, Down, Down, Cashel, (No inventor y). Greystown, Cashel, (No inventor y). Groomsport, Down, Down, 1 Greystown, Cashel, Carlow, Armagh, 2 Greed, Raphoe, Down, 1 Guilcagh, Cross, Martin (No inventor y). Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cross, Martin (No inventor y). (also see Heynstown) Harold's Cr				_			
Gort (Kilmacabaagh Parish). Gortin (see Badoney Lo Gortnoe,				5	1801-1876.	1801-1845.	1867-1876.
GORTROE,			,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		2012 2011,		
GORTROE,							
Gowran,			Cork	2	1803-1865	1806-1846	1805-1869.
Gowran,				hcom			
*Graigue,		Ossorv.				1827-1845	1827-1875.
(also see Killeshin a al. St. Mullin's). Granard,		Leighlin.					
*Grange,	(also see Killeshin a	nd St. Mullin	's).	-			
Grange,		Ardagh	Longford	2	1820-1875	1820-1844	1820-1875.
Grange, Lismore (see Kildare, Lismore, Cashe, Lismore, Cashe,				6	1780-1876	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
Grange, Limerick (see Kinsalebeg), Newcastle), Dublin, Dublin, Crange Oneiland (see Grange Oneilan				1			
Grange,							
Grangegorman, Cangemonk Carangemonk Carangemonk Carangemonk Carange Oneitland (see Grangesylvae, Grean, Carangemond). Grean, Grangesylvae, Carangemond Carangemon							
Grangemonk,				2	1816-1875	1816-1845	1816-1875.
Diamond Carlow		Leighlin, .	(No records).	1		·	
Gram Germ			, ,				
Grean,		Leighlin,	Kilkenny, .	3	1803-1875, .	1803-1860, .	1806-1875.
Grat Connell and Ladytown, Kildare, Down, 3 1811-1877, 1807-1845, 1806-1876. Down, 3 1807-1875, 1807-1845, 1807-1873. Regressiones, Glendalough, Cashel, Cashel, Cashel, Down, 1 1842-1875, - 1854-1876. Raphoe, Down, 1 1842-1875, - 1854-1876. Raphoe, Down, 1 1842-1875, - 1854-1876. Raphoe, Down, 1 1844-1859, - 1854-1876. Raphoe, Down, 1 1844-1859, Raphoe, Down, 1 1844-1859, Raphoe, Raphoe, Raphoe, Down, Ridare, Raphoe,	Grean,			4			1779-1870.
*Greyabbey,	GREAT CONNELL AND		·			·	
*Greyabbey,	LADYTOWN,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1845, .	1806-1876.
Greystome, Cashel, Coshel, Cos	*Greyabbey,	Down,	Down,	3		1807-1845, .	1807-1873.
Greystown, Cashel, Down, Down, 1 1842-1875, - 1854-1876, 1859-1878.	GREYSTONES,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1864-1877, .		_
Guilcagii, Carlow, Carlow, 3 1799-1877, 1799-1875, 1799-1875.	Greystown,			11).			
Guilcagh Carlow	Groomsport,			1		_	_
Hacketstown	GUILCAGH,					_	
Harold's Cross Dublin (No re cords previous 1871). 1666-1875 1666-1875 1666-1875 1799-1875 1799-1875 1820-18		Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2		_	1859-1878.
Harold's Cross Dublin (No re cords previous 1871). 1666-1875 1666-1875 1666-1875 1799-1875 1799-1875 1820-18							
Harold's Cross Dublin (No re cords previous to Harold's Cross Dublin Display (No cords previous to Harold's Cross Dosplay (No cords previous t	1						
Harold's Cross Dublin (No re cords previous to Harold's Cross Dublin Display (No cords previous to Harold's Cross Dosplay (No cords previous t	1						
(also see Heynstown.) Harold's Cross Dublin (No re Kildare, Kildare, Startistown, Kildare, Kildare, Startistown, Kildare, Startistown, Kildare, Startistown, Starti						1799-1875, .	1799-1877.
Harold's Cross, Dublin (No re cords previous Harlold's Cross, Hildren Kildare, Kildare, Siddare,		Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1844-1859, .		_
*Harristown, Kildare, Kildare, Galway, Headford, Tuam, Galway, Headford, Tuam, Galway, Headford, Tuam, Galway, Heaven Market, Galway, Galway, Galway, Heaven Market, Galway, Galway, Galway, Heaven Market, Galway, Ga	(also see Heynstown.)						
*Ifarristown, Headford,		Dublin (No re	cords previous	to			
Heynstown Armagh Louth . 1 1820-1878 1825-1845 . 1820-1878 (Two undated) .		Kildare, .					
(also see Haggardsto wn). Down,							
Hillsborough,			Louth,	1			1820-1878.
(also see St. James a nd St. John). Down, . Down, . 1 ?1841-1876, . — — Hollymount, . Down, . Down, . Down, . 3 1806-1873, . 1806-1845, . 1806-1875. Hollywood, . Dublin, . Dublin, . Dublin, . 1 1813-1875, . 1813-1845, . 1813-1875, Holmpatrick, . Dublin, . Dublin			-				
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Down,	10	1777-1875, .	1782-1845, .	1823-1875.
Hollywood, Down, Down, 3 1806-1873, 1806-1845, 1806-1875, Hollywood, Dublin, Dublin, Dublin, 1 1813-1875, 1813-1845, 1813-1875, Holmpatrick, Dublin, Dublin, Dublin, 2 1779-1875, 1779-1845, 1779-1875.				1			
*Hollywood, . Down, . Down,				1	? 1841-1876, .	_	-
Hollywood, Dublin, Dublin, 1 1813-1875, 1813-1845, 1813-1875, 1813-1845, 1813-1875, 1813-1876, 1813-		Tuam (see Kil					
Hollywood, Glendalough. Wicklow, . 1 1827-1879, . 1829-1870, . 1827-1878. Holmpatrick, Dublin, . Dublin, . 2 1779-1875, . 1779-1845, . 1779-1875.							
Holmpatrick, . Dublin, . Dublin, . 2 1779-1875, . 1779-1845, . 1779-1875.			Dublin, .			1813-1845, .	
		Glendalough.					
Tipperary, 1 1784-1875, . 1785-1845, . 1786-1876.							
	HOLY CROSS, .	Casnel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1784-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1786-1876.
	1						1

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
*Holy Trinity (or Christ Church.)	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643-1666, & 1708-1877.	1644-1665, & 1721-1845.	1644-1668, & 1732-1870.
Holy Trinity, Rath- mines, Holy Trinity,	Dublin, . Kilmore (see T	Dublin, . rinity).	2	1850-1875, .	-	_
HOOK AND TEMPLE-	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875,	1830-1859,	1828-1864.
Horetown,	Ferns, Parish).	Wexford, .	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1840, .	1803-1875.
Ноштн,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804–1877, .	1823–1871, .	1821-1875.
Ightermurragh, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1820-1871,	1826-1864, .	1851.
Inch,	Cloyne, . Derry (see Bu	Cork,	î	1836-1878,	1836–1869, .	1836-1878.
Імен,	Down,	Down,	3	1767-1878, .	1764: 1791- 1846.	1788-1878.
Inch,	Glendalough, Cork,	Wexford, . Cork,	3 2	1726–1876, . 1817–1874, .	1726–1876, . 1812–1841, .	1726-1876. 1826-1870.
Inchinabackey, . Inchyolaghan,	Cloyne, . Ossory, .	Cork, Kilkenny, .	1 3	1841-1860, . 1839-1874, .	1841-1845, . 1841-1872, .	1843-1859. 1839-1876.
*Inniscaltra,	Killaloe, . Cloyne.	Galway, . (No inventory	2	1851–1875,	-	1851–1875.
Innishannon,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1693-1764, & 1788-1876.	1693-1764, & 1788-1845.	1693-1764, & 1788-1876.
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1783-1875.
Inniskeel,	Raphoe, . Clogher, .	Donegal, . Monaghan, .	4 2	1826-1875, . 1852-1877, .	1827-1844, .	1852-1875. 1852-1874.
Inniskenny, Inniskenny,	Cork, Lismore, .	Cork, Tipperary &	3	1809-1870, .	1809-1845, .	1816-1869.
		Waterford,	3	1801-1877, .	1800-1846, .	1805-1878.
Innismacsaint, Innismacsaint,	Clogher, . Kilmore, .	Fermanagh, Leitrim,	8	1813-1876, . 1827-1877, .	1813 1828-1844, .	1813-1876. 1828-1876.
Innistiogue,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	5	1797-1875,	1797-1875,	1797-1875.
Inver and Larne, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1806-1871, .	1817-1845, .	1826-1875.
Inver,	Raphoe, . ollan North).	Donegal, .	4	1805-1871, .	1805-1845, .	1827-1875.
ISLANDMAGEE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825-1878, .	1827-1844, .	1829-1878.
Jerpoint, Johnstown,	Ossory, . Ossory (see F	Kilkenny, . ertagh).	2	1837-1849, (a)	— (a)	1848-1870. (a)
Jonesborough,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	8 loose pages and 2	1812-1875, .	1812-1833, .	1833-1875.
Jordanstown (St. Pat-			vols.			
rick's), Julianstown,	Connor, . Meath, .	Antrim, . Meath, .	3	1868–1879, . 1787–1879, .	1791-1844, .	1787-1879.
Kanturk,	Clovne, .	Cork	1	1818-1877, .	1819–1843,	1820-1824.
Keady,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1809-1875.
Kellitstown,	Leighlin, . Connor (see C	Carlow, .	2	1803-1874, .	1804-1854, .	1803-1874.
*Kells,	Meath, .	Meath, .	6	1773-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1773-1875.
KELLS,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1819-1877, .	1819-1876, .	1820-1877.
Kenmare,	Ardfert, . Meath, .	Kerry, Meath, .	4 2	1799-1873, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1876. 1832-1876.
Kentstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1799-1877, . 1867-1875, .	1800–1870,	1867-1875.
Kilbarrack (see Howth).						
KILBARRON,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1 7	1825-1877,	1826-1844, .	1824-1877.
*Kilbarron,	Raphoe, . Ossory, .	Donegal, . Kilkenny, .	7	1785-1875, . 1845-1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785-1875. 1845-1875.
Kilbeg (see Newtown).						
Kilbeggan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1764-1875, .	1764-1875,	1764-1875.
KILBEHENEY,	Emly, Glendalough,	Limerick, . Kildare, .	1 2	1839-1877, . 1831-1877, .	1843, . 1832–1876, .	1843-1871. 1831-1877.
KILBIXY,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1815–1876,	1814-1862,	1816-1876.

Table of Parochial Records.—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILBONANE,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833-1878, .	1836-1845, .	_
(also see Mollahiffe.)						
KILBREW,	Meath,	Meath, .	2	1804-1858, .	1808-1834, .	1805-1873.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim, Roscommon).	8	1825-1876, .	1825- , .	1851-1876.
Kilbride,	Ferns (sec	Ferns).				
KILBRIDE (BLESIN-	201118 (000	reinoj.				
TON),	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1834-1876,		1861-1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1859-1877, .		_
KILBRIDE (ENORILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1872,	1834-1876.
Kilbride,	Killala (see	Dunfeeny).				1010 10-0
Kilbride, Castlecor, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3 5	1810-1875,	1810-1845, .	1810-1873.
Kilbride, Tullamore, . Kilbride, Veston, .	Meath,	King's,	9	1805–1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne,	(No Church). Cork,	2	1805-1875	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
KILBRITTAIN,	Cork, .	Cork,	2	1832-1876,	1000-1040, .	1838-1868.
(see also Rathclarin.)			-	1002 1010,		1000 1000
Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752-1872, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875.
*Kilbroney,	Dromore, .	Down,	4	1814-1871, .	1818-1845, .	1814-1877.
Kilbryan,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1852-1875, .	-	
KILCAR,	Raphoe, . Lismore, .	Donegal, .	2	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1818-1875.
Kileash,	Ross,	(No Records.)	1	1000 1070	1020 1050	1095 1050
KILCASKIN, KILCLEAGH (MOATE),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1830-1876, . 1782-1873, .	1830-1852, . 1786-1844, .	1835-1876. 1818-1875.
KILCLIEF,	Down,	Down,	2	1800–1879, (a)	1806-1870,	1803-1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin, .	(No separate		rds, see Timogu	e.)	1000 10,00
Kilclonfert,	Kildare, .	(No inventory).	,	,	
*Kilclooney,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1832-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1837-1875.
Kilcock,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1 2	1830-1873, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1873.
KILCOLEMAN,	Killaloe, . Kilmacduagh	King's, .	3	1839-1879, .	1000 1015 (7)	1839-1875.
Kilcolgan,	Kiimacauagii	Galway, .	0	1822–1876 (b)	1822-1845 (b)	1822-1876. (b)
Kilcolman,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1802-1875, .	1802- , .	1802-1875.
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823-1877, .	1824-1858, .	1828-1875.
Kilcommick,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Kilcommin (see Kilmor						
Kilcommin and Temple						
Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	4	1814-1879, .	1814-1864, .	1814-1879.
(with Crosspatrick.) Kilcommon-Erris,	Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1099 1077	1833-1870, .	1836-1876.
(also see Ballycroy.)	Ixiliata, .	Mayo,		1833-1877, .	1888-1870,	1830-1870.
Kilcommon or Holly-	Tuam, .	Mayo,	4	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
mount U.		, -, -		1000 1000,	1000 1010,	1000 10101
KILCONDUFF,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1770-1876, .	1812-1869, .	1772-1873.
(also see Killedan.)						
Kilconickny,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1825-1871, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1871.
Kilconly (see Aghavalli Kilconnell,	n). Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1844,	1838-1875.
Kilcoo or Bryansford,	Dromore, .	Down,	3	7 50 0 7 0 50	1828-1845,	1828-1879.
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	3	1786-1879,	1833-1845,	1834-1877.
Kilcorkey,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,		inventory).	1000 1010,	1001 10111
KILCORMUCK,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1788-1876, .	1792-1852, .	1803-1876.
Kilcornan,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kilcredan,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1847, .	1802-1875.
(also see Mollahiffe).	Andfort	W owner	3	1001 1075		1010 1055
Kilerohane, *Kileronaghan,	Ardfert, . Derry, .	Kerry, Derry,	4	1861-1875, . 1749-1875, .	1740 1045	1812-1875.
Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1749-1875, . 1778-1875, .	1749-1845, . 1778-1839, .	1831-1875. 1778-1875.
Kilcullen,	Kildare (see C			1110-1010, .	1110-1000,	1110-1010.
Kilculliheen (see Macull	3/).					
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844-1879, .	_	
Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1812-1876, .	1813-1845, .	1814-1876.
Kilcumney,	Meath, (see D	rumcree).	_			
KILDALKEY, Kildare,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843-1876, .	1001 1015	1001 5050
Kildare, Kildallon,	Kildare, . Kilmore, .	Kildare, . Cavan, .	4	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
KILDALLON,	Armagh, .	Armagh,	5	1810-1874, . 1840-1877, .	1812-1863, . 1841-1847, .	1811-1877. 1846-1876.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~				1040-1077, .	1041-1047,	1040-10/0.
Kildellig,	Ossory, .	(No Records.)				

⁽a) Including Baptisms (1849-67) Rathmullan Parish. (b) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.			
Kilderry,	Ossory (see To	ecoffee )							
Kildimo,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.			
Kildolla,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1850-1875,	1005-1045,	1867-1875.			
Kildress,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1794-1875, .	1799-1844, .	1864-1875.			
Kildrought (sec Celbrid		- ,							
*Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1852, .	1803-1875.			
Kildysart,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1710-1875, .	1710-1845, .	1710-1870.			
Kilfane,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1796-1876, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1876.			
KILFARBOY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1842, .	1810-1873.			
KILFAUGHNABEG, .	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837-1877,	1843-1844,	1838-1856.			
KILFENORA,	Kilfenora, . Limerick, .	Clare, Limerick, .	1 1	1826-1877,	1827-1853,	1827-1874. 1812-1875.			
Kilfergus,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1812-1875,	1843-1846,	1843-1879.			
KILFINAGHTY,	Killaloe,	Clare, .	2	1799–1877,	1803-1847,	1801-1876.			
Kilfinane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804-1875,	1804-1845,	1804-1875.			
Kilfintinan,	Limerick, .	Clare,	(No	records.)		1001 10101			
KILFITHMONE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1792-1877, .	1795-1844, .	1793-1877.			
Kilflyn,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875.			
Kilflynn,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.			
Kilfree (see Killaraght).	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &			
	Ardfert.		3	1794-1876.	1794-1845.	1794-1876.			
*Kilgarvan,		Kerry,	3	1811–1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.			
KILGEFFIN,	Elphin, .		1	1823-1867,	1825-1845,	1829-1874.			
KILGLASS,	Ardagh, .	Longford,	3	1813-1877,	1813-1845,	1813-1877.			
KILGLASS,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1872,	1845-1872.			
Kilglass,	Killala, .	Sligo,	2	1844-1875, .		1846-1875.			
(also see Castleconner)									
Kilgobbin,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1713-1754 and 1806-1875.	1713-1754 and 1806-1845.	1713-1754 and 1806-1875.			
Kilkea,	Glendalough,	(No Records.)							
Kilkeary (see Ballynaclo	ugh).								
Kilkee (see Kilfieragh).	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1835-1876,	1836-1873, .	1842-1877.			
*Kilkeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1799–1875,	1799-1845,	1799-1875.			
Kilkeel,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1816-1870,	1816-1845,	1816-1875.			
Kilkeevin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	4	1748-1875, .	1748-1844, .	1748-1875.			
Kilkenny (see St. John,		St. Patrick.)	- 1		,				
*Kilkenny West, .	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.			
Kilkerrin,	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	1829-1872, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1872.			
	dnote (c), p. 19					1			
Kill,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1867?-1875, .	*****				
*Kill,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1814-1870, .	1814-	1814-1870.			
*Kill St. Nicholas, .	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3 2	1730-1875, .	1730-1845,	1730-1875.			
*Killaderry or Philips- town.	Kildare, .	King's,	2	1814–1875, .	1814-1845,	1814–1875.			
Killagan,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1840-1879, .	_				
KILLAGIITEE,	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	4	1775-1872,	1758-1845, .	1762-1872.			
*Killala,	Killala, .	Mayo,	4	1757-1875, .	1757-1845, .	1757-1875.			
KILLALIATHAN, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1811-1876, .	1812-1828,	1818-1876.			
KILLALLON,	Meath, .	Meath and Westmeath.	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1843, .	1810-1878.			
KILLALOAN,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1818-1877,	1835-1845, .	1837-1876.			
Killaloe,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1679-1876, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.			
KILLAMERY,	Cashel (late								
77	Ossory), .	Kilkenny, .	1	1824-1869, .	1839-1864, .	1854-1867.			
Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858-1877, .	1	1865-187			
Killanley Church (Casti	Conner Paris	/t).	.	1551 1055	1771 1045	1771 1075			
Killann,	Ferns, Clogher, .	Wexford, . Monaghan &	4	1771–1875, .	1771–1845,	1771–1875.			
itinatiney,	Clogner, .	Louth,	2	1825-1875,	1825-1875,	1825-1875.			
KILLANNIN,	Tuam,	Galway,	î	1844-1877,					
KILLANULLY,	Cork,	Cork, .	1	1831-1877,	1838-1877, .	1836-1877.			
						(First two en-			
						tries undated.)			
KILLARAGHT,	Achonry, .	Sligo, .	1	1830-1878, .	1831-1878, .	1856-1878.			
Killard,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1833-1870, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1870.			
Killardry,	Lismore (tate	Cashel) (see Ki	fithm	one.)					

# Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel   Diocese.   County.   Vols.   Baptisms.   Marriages   Burials.
Killarney
Killarney
Killarney,
Calso see Aghadoe.)   Killart ey
Killare cy
Killascobe,
Killasnett,
(also see Glenlough in Killaspugmullane, Killaspugmullane, Killaspugmullane, Killas,
Killaspugmullane,   Cork,   Cork,   1   1840-   1840-   1847-1872,   1841-1872,   1841-1873,   1841-1874,   1841-1875,   1841-1875,   1841-1875,   1841-1875,   1841-1875,   1844-1875,   1841-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,   1844-1875,
Killea
Killea
Killeadh
Killeagh,   Cloyne,   Meath, .   Meath, .   Meath, .   Cloyne,   Meath, .   Meat
Killeagh     Meath   .   Meath   .   (Par ticulars not yet   received.)
Killeaver of Multage
*Killeban,
Killeban,   Castletown District,   Mayo District,   Mayo District,   Castletown District,
Miayo District,
Ross (see Bere haven).   Ross (see Bere haven).   Achorry.   Achorry.   Mayo.   2   1845–1870.     1844–1873.     1853–1875.     1807–1843.   1853–1865.     1753–1874.   1755–1844.   1773–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1811–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1835–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1844–1875.     1
KILLEDAN   Achonry   Mayo   2   1845–1870   —   1844–1873   1853–1865   Limerick   Limerick   1   1839–1875   1807–1843   1853–1865   Limerick   Limerick   3   1753–1874   1755–1844   1773–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1811–1875   1800–1876   1800–1876   1800–1876   1800–1876   1800–1875   1800–1875   1805–1875   1805–1845   1805–1875   1805–1845   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875   1805–1875
(also see Kilconduff').       Limerick,       Limerick,       1       1839-1875,       1807-1843,       1853-1865,         KILLEELY,       Limerick,       Limerick,       3       1753-1874,       1755-1844,       1773-1875,         *Killeevan,       Clogher,       Monaghan,       2       1811-1875,       1811-1845,       1811-1875,         *Killeigh,       Kildere,       King's,       1       1835-1875,       1800-1845,       1800-1876,         Killeilagh,       Kildenera,       King's,       1       1835-1875,       1835-1845,       1835-1875,         Killeagh,(a)       Derry,       Derry,       2       2       and one sheet of paper.       -       1844-1875         Killenoth,       Ardfert,       Kerry,       2       1850-1877,       -       1844-1875.         Killenoth,       Cashel,       Tipperary,       3       1873-1879,       1773-1852,       1773-1879,         Killenoth,       Armagh,       Louth,       1       1817-1877,       1826-1842,       1525-1870.
KILLEEDY,   Limerick,   Lime
Killeelly   Limerick   Limerick   3   1753-1874   1755-1844   1773-1875   Killeevan   Clogher   Monaghan   2   1811-1875   1811-1875   1811-1875   1811-1875   1811-1875   1811-1875   1811-1875   1800-1876   1800-1876   1800-1876   1800-1876   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1800-1875   1
*Killeyan, Clogher, . Monaghan,
*Killegney,
Killeigh,
Killelagh,
*Killelagh,(a) . Derry, Derry,
Millentoch,   Ardfert,   Kerry,   2   1850-1877,     1773-1852,   1773-1879.   Killentoch,   Armagh,   Louth,   1   1817-1877,   1826-1842,   1825-1870.
Killemlogh, . Ardfert, . Kerry, . 2   1850-1877, .     1868
KILLEMLOGH, . Ardfert, . Kerry,
KILLENLOGH, KILLENLOGH,
KILLENAULE, . Cashel, . Tipperary, . 3 1773–1879, . 1773–1852, . 1773–1879. KILLENCOOLE, . Armagh, . Louth, 1 1817–1877, . 1826–1842, . 1825–1870.
KILLENAULE, Cashel, Clayerary, 3   1773-1879, 1773-1852, 1773-1879,   KILLENCOOLE, Armagh, Louth, 1   1817-1877, 1826-1842, 1825-1870.
KILLENCOOLE, Armagh, . Louth, 1 1817-1877, . 1826-1842, . 1525-1870.
DISERT   Ardfort   Korry   9   1815-1877   1816-1843   1816-1878
Killenumery, Ardagh, . Leitrim, . 3 1827-1863, . 1827-1845, . 1827-1864. KILLENVOY, Elphin, . Roscommon, 2 1813-1877, . 1813-1849, . 1813-1877.
KILLENVOY,   Elphin, .   Roscommon,   2   1813–1877, .   1813–1849, .   1813–1877.   Killeny,   Ardfert (see   Kilgobbin.)
Killeny, Leighlin, . (No records.)
KILLERERIN, Tuam, Galway, . 1 1811-1874, . 1818-1876, . 1845-1871.
MILLERMOGH, . Ossory, . Queen's, . 3   1809-1877, .   1809-1838, .   1813-1877.
KILLERRY, Ardagh, . Sligo, 2 1843-1878, 1843-1878.
Killeshandra, . Kilmore, . Cavan, . 5   1735-1866, .   1735-1840, .   1735-1875.
Killesher, Kilmore, . Fermanagh, 7 1798-1876, . 1798-1856, . 1798-1876.
*Killesherdiney, Kilmore, . Cavan, . 3 1810-1876, . 1810-1845, . 1810-1876. Killeshil, Armagh, . Tyrone, . 3 1823-1875, . 1824-1852, . 1818-1875.
77:11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Killeshin,   Leighlin, .   Carlow, .   3   1824–1876, .   1824–1845, .   1824–1875.   Killesk,   Ferns,   Wexford, .   2   1788–1875, .   -   1788–1875.
KILLIGAR, Kilmore, . Leitrim, 1 1837–1877, . 1838–1874, . 1838–1877.
Killinabov, Killaloe, . Clare, 4 1832-1877, . 1832-1846, . 1832-1877.
KILLINAGH, Kilmore, . Cavan, . 3 1826-1877, . 1827-1845, . 1827-1875.
KILLINANE, . Kilmacduagh, Galway, . 1 1823-1875, . — 1823-1875.
Killinchy, Down, Down, 2 1819-1875, . 1819-1845, . 1819-1875.
Killiney, Dublin, . Dublin, . 2 1829-1878, . — 1829-1878.
Killiney (Trinity
Killiney (Trinity Church), Dublin, . Dublin, 1 1861-1875, . —
Killiney (Trinity Church), Dublin, . Dublin,
Killiney (Trinity Church), Dublin, . Dublin,
Killiney (Trinity Church).       Dublin,       Dublin,       1       1861-1875,       —         Killinick and Ballybrennan,       Ferns,       Wexford,       2       1822-1876,       1822-       ,       1827-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,
Killiney (Trinity Church).       Dublin,       Dublin,       1       1861-1875,       -       -       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1822-1876,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1837-1877,       1818-1867,       1824-1876,       1818-1877,       1818-1867,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1818-1877,       1818-1867,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824-1876,       1824
Killiney (Trinity Church).       Dublin,       Dublin,       1       1861-1875,       -       -         Killinick and Ballybrennan,       Ferns,       Wexford,       2       1822-1876,       1822-,       1822-1876.         KILLINERER,       Kilmore,       Cavan,       2       1761-1877,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1854,       1837-1871,       1813-1877,       1837-1845,       1837-1877,       1818-1867,       1824-1876,         KILLISKEY,       Glendalough,       Wicklow,       2       1818-1877,       1818-1867,       1824-1876,         KILLOCHONAGAN,       Meath,       Meath,       3       1817-1877,       1809-1845,       1814-1877.
Killiney (Trinity Church)   Dublin,   Dublin
Killiney         (Trinity Church)         Dublin         1         1861-1875         -         -         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1822-1876         1823-1854         1837-1854         1837-1854         1837-1854         1837-1854         1837-1854         1837-1877         1837-1845         1837-1877         1837-1845         1837-1877         1837-1877         1838-1867         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876         1824-1876

		_				
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killoran,	Achonry, . Clonfert (see	Sligo, Kiltormer).	3	1815–1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1872.
KILLORGLIN,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1861-1877, .	_	1862-1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1841-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
KILLOTERAN,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1769 & 1828-	1768-1781, .	1758-1772, &
Warraway	Down	Down,	3	1877. 1807–1874, .	1009 1049	1839-1877. 1825-1874.
KILLOUGH, Killoughter,	Down, Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1827-1875,	1802-1843, . 1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	i	1818–1876,	1818-1845,	1021-1010.
KILLOWEN,	Cork	Cork,	3	1833-1875, .		1851-1875
*Killowen,	Derry,	Derry, .	7	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Killua,	Meath (see Ki					
Killucan,	Meath, . Elphin, .	Westmeath, Roscommon,	4 2	1700-1874, . 1809-1878, .	1787-1856, .	1700-1875. 1809-1879.
KILLUKIN,	Ferns, .	Wexford,	5	1816-1879,	1809-1849, . 1798-1865, .	1816-1879.
KILLURY & RATTOO,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803-1868,	1798-1865, . 1803-1853, .	1802-1854.
Killybegs,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1787-1796 &	1809-	1809-1875.
, , ,	_	,	1	1809-1875.		
Killygarvan,	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	3	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
Killylea,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1845-1875, .	1000 1011	1845-1875.
Killyleagh,	Down, .	Down,	5 9	1830-1872, .	1830-1844, .	1836-1875. 1741-1875.
Killyman, Killymard,	Armagh, . Raphoe, .	Tyrone, . Donegal, .	6	1741-1875, . 1820-1875, .	1741-1845, . 1820-1845, .	1820-1875.
Killyon,	Elphin, .	Galway,	1	1833-1875,	1833-1863,	1833-1875.
KILMACABEA,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826-1879, .	1826-1845, .	1859-1868.
	agh).					
KILMACDUAGH, .	Kilmacduagh	Galway, .	2	1787-1875, .	1811-1844, .	1827-1876.
KILMACOW,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2 2	1792-1876,	1805-1864, .	1803-1877. 1828-1877.
KILMACKENAN, . Kilmacshalgan, .	Raphoe, . Killala, .	Donegal, . Sligo,	3	1828-1877, . 1810-1875, .	1828-1845, . 1810-1845, .	1821-1875.
Kiimaeshaigan,	ixmaia, .	Sligo,	and one	1010-1070, .	1010-1040, .	1021-1075.
			loose sheet	10		
KILMACTEIGE,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1817-1876, .	1817-1841, .	1823-1845.
Kilmactranny,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1916-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
	n).	Carla	3	1772 1000	1808-1844,	1773-1872.
KILMAHON,	Cloyne, Tuanı,	Cork, Mayo,	2	1773-1866, .   1744-1778 &	1744-1778 &	1774-1778 &
Kilmamemore,	Luam,	Mayo,	-	1821-1875.	1821-1845.	1821-1875.
KILMAINHAMWOOD,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1804-1847.
KILMALEY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1836-1871, .	1843-1844, .	1836-1870.
Kilmalinoge,	Clonfert, .	(No inventor	y).			
Kilmalkedar,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	3	1831–1875, .	1831- , .	1831–1871.
Kilmallock,	Limerick, . Ferns,	(No inventor Wexford, .	y).	1813-1873, .	1813-1874,	1813-1870.
*Kilmallog,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800-1875,	1800-1845,	1800-1875.
Kilmanagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	3	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1875.
Kilmanaghan (see Bally!	oughloe).					
Kilmanalieen,	Kilfenora, .	Clare,	1	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Kilmanman (see Oregan				•		
KILMASTULLA and TEMPLECALLA.	Killaloe (late Emly),	Tipperary, .	1	1799-1877,	1803-1870, .	1804-1875.
Kilmeadan	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1683-1875,	1683-1844,	1683-1874.
KILMEAGUE,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1814-1878,	1814-1849, .	1818-1878.
*Kilmeen,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1806-1876,	1806-1845, .	1806-1876.
Kilmegan,	Dromore, .	Down, .	3	1823-1879, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1879.
Kilmessan,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1850-1875, (a)		1852-1875.
KILMICHAEL,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1799-1879, .	1799-1830, .	1801-1876. 1846-1875.
KILMINA,	Tuam, for Baptisms.)	Mayo,	1	1831-1876, .	1831–1845, .	1040-1070.
KILMOCAHILL,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1807-1865, .	1812-1864, .	1823-1839.
(also see Shankill).		, , ,				
Kilmocar,	Ossory, .	(No records).				
Kilmocomoge,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800-1875,(b)	1800-1845, .	1800-1875, (b)
Kilmoe	Cork,	Cork, .	3	1792-1878, .	1792-1845,	1792-1858,
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, . Kerry, .	4	1782-1875,	1782–1873, .	1782–1875.
Kilmciley, (with Ballyheige).	Ardiert, .	iterry, .	1	1011-1010, .		
Kilmokea (see Whitechn	rch).					
Kilmonaghan (see Clar	a).					
F	Down, .	Down, .	3	1822-1880, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1880.
KILMOON,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1829–1877,	1829-1833, .	1829-1877.

 ⁽a) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806-1831.
 (b) No Baptisms or Burials Register from 1848 to 1853.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Kilmore,	Ardfert, . Armagh, .	(see Valentia).	13	1789-1879, .	1798-1845, .	1824-1879.
Kilmore, (also see Stranood	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1874.
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820-1873, .	1820-1845, .	1820-1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin, Killaloe,	Leitrim, . Tipperary, .	( )	1742- , . 1781-1875, .	1742- , . 1781-1845, .	1742 1781-1875.
Kilmore,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,.	6	1702-1872,	1702-1845,	1702-1875.
KILMORE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1859-1874, .	-	1859-1876.
KILMORE-ERRIS and KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825-1877, .	1825-1844, .	1826-1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala, .	Mayo,	5	1801-1875, (a)	1801-1866, (a)	1801-1875, (a)
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	(No records),				
BALLYVALDEN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1878, .	1803-1877,	1803-1878.
KILMURRY,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841-1877, .	_	1850-1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe, . Limerick,	Clare, Limerick, .	4 2	1774–1875, . 1784–1878, .	1774-1845, . 1784-1845, .	1774-1874. 1784-1878,
Kilnaboy (see Killinabo	y).	Zimerick, .	1	1101-1010, .	1,01-1019,	1101-1010.
Kilnaglory (see Athnow	en.)	Caula		1014 1077	1017 1047	1005 1054
Kilnaleck (see Kildrum	Ross, .	Cork,	1	1814-1877,	1815-1843,	1825-1874.
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1731-1875, .	1731-1844, .	1731-1875.
Kilnaughtin, Kilnegarenagh or	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	8	1793-1875, .	1793-1845, .	1793-1874.
Lemanaghan,	Meath, .	King's, .	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
*Kilnchue,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1817-1875,	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
KILNEMANAGH, Kilnemanagh,	Ferns, Ross,	Wexford, . (No inventor	1	1886-1877, .	1837-1869, .	1837-1877.
KILNEMARTRY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1814-1864, .	1829-1843, .	1815-1873.
KILPATRICK,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1893-1876, .	1836-1872, .	1836-1876.
Kilpeacon, *Kilpipe,	Limerick, . Ferns, .	Limerick, . Wexford, .	1	1804-1872,	1804-1845, . 1825-1845, .	1804-1875. 1833-1875.
Kilquane,	Limerick (see	St. Patrick).				
Kilquane and Killoran Kilranalagh (see Kilteg	Clonfert (see	Kiltormer).				
*Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
KILROAN,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818-1876, .	1820-1865, .	1819-1876.
(also see Ringrone.) Kilronan,	Ardagh, .	Roscommon,	2	1808-1877,	1808-1844, .	1808-1875.
Kilronan,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1840-1872, .	_	1856-1869.
KILROSANTY, KILRUANE,	Lismore, . Killaloe .	Waterford, . Tipperary, .	3	1806-1876, . 1839-1874, .	1810-1841, . 1844,	1843-1876. 1844-1875.
Kilrush,	Ferns,	Wexford .	1	1838-1878, .	1838-1875, .	1838-1878.
Kilrush,	Killaloe, . Lismore, .	Clare, (No inventor	4	1773-1876,(c)	1773-1845,(c)	1773-1876.(c)
Kilsallaghan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9).	1818-1875, .	1818- , .	1818-1875.
Kilsaran,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1818-1875 .	1818-1845, .	1818-1873.
*Kilscannell, (with Rathkeale).	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1848–1875,	_	_
KILSEILY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1796-1877, .	1796-1845, .	1817-1875.
KILSHANE, Kilshannick,	Emly, Cloyne, .	Tipperary, . Cork,	3	1859-1877, .	1731-1845, .	1859-1877. 1731-1875.
Kilsheelan,	Lismore, .	(No records),		1731–1875, .		
Kilskeer,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
*Kilskeery, Kiltallagh,	Clogher, .	Tyrone,	5	1772-1872, . 1802-1876, .	1772-1845, . 1802-1845, .	1772-1875. 1802-1876.
Kilteevogue,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1818-1876, .		1825-1876.
KILTEGAN and KIL- RANALAGH.	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	6	1805–1873, .	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813-1873.
Kiltennell,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1806-1875, .	1806-1875, .	1806-1875.
Kiltennell,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1837-1875, .	1837-1875, .	1838-1875.
Kilternan,	Dublin, see Bray).	Dublin, .	2	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1796-1875, .	1796-1844, .	1796-1875.
Kiltoghard, *Kiltoom,	Ardagh, . Elphin, .	Roscommon.	3	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1875. 1797-1873.
KILTORMER,	Clonfert,	Galway, .	2	1797-1872, . 1795-1873, .	1797-1844, . 1798-1843, .	1796-1797.
Kiltubbrid, *Kiltullagh,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	1 4	1825-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
· ·	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822-1875 .	1822-1875	1822-1875.

⁽a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768-1792.
(b) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.
(c) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

	,				<del>,</del>	
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriagos.	Burials.
*Kiltumon, (with Fivemilesown).	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1861-1864, .	-	-
Kiltyclogher, KILVEMNON,	Kilmore, . Cashel, .	Leitrim, . Tipperary, .	2 3	1862-1875, . 1805-1876, .	1806-1845, .	1868-1875. 1806-1875.
Kilwarlin (see St. John) *Kilwatermoy, (with Tallow).	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1860-1875, .	_	1858-1870.
Kilwaughter & Carn- castle,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1821-1875,	1821-1845, .	1821-1875.
Kilworth,	Cloyne, Kilmore, Meath (see En	Cork, Fermanagh,	5 8	1776-1875, 1761-1875,	1776-1845, . 1761-1845, .	1776-1874. 1761-1875.
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin, .	(No records).				•
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne, .	(No inventory	).			
Kingstown (Christ Church), (also see Monkstown). Kingstown (Mariners'	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1852-1879.		-
Church),	Dublin (see M Drishane).	ariners' Churc	h).			
KINNEAGH,	Glendalough, Meath,	Carlow, Westmeath, .	1 4	1828-1876, . 1821-1876, .	1821-1846,	1820-1876.
KINNEIGH,	Cork, Killaloe, . Cork,	Cork, King's, Cork,	3 2 2	1794-1876, . 1800-1877, . 1684-1873, .	1795-1844, . 1801-1845, . 1688-1864, .	1796-1875. 1802-1877. 1685-1875.
GRANGE Kirkcubbin,	Lismore, . Down, .	Waterford, . Down, .	2 2	1817-1862, . 1783 1875, .	1827-1857, . 1783-1845, .	1841-1868, 1783-1875.
(also see Innishargy). Kirkinriola (see Bally		Down, .	-	1109 1019,	1700-1040,	1700-1070.
*Knappa,	Tuam	Mayo, Kerry, .	1	1855-1875, . 1818-1878, .	1820-1843,	1855–1875. 1817–1878.
*Knockbreda,	Down, . Kilmore, . Cork,	Cavan,	4 5 1	1784-1873, . 1825-1875, . 1837-1876, .	1784-1845, . 1825-1845, . 1844-1848, .	1784–1875. 1825–1875.
KNOCKGRAFFON, KNOCKMARK,	Cashel, . Meath, .	Tipperary, .	1 1	1805-1873, . 1825-1874, .	1805-1860, . 1837-1874, .	1806-1871. 1825-1875.
Knocknourne, Knocknamuckly,	Cloyne, . Dromore, .	Cork, Down,	4 7	1797–1876, . 1838–1875, .	1797-1871, . 1838-1845, .	1797-1877. 1853-1875.
*Knocknarea, Knocktemple and Kil- bolane,	Elphin, .	Sligo, Cork,	1 2	1842-1875,	1820-1845,	1842-1875. 1820-1875.
Knocktopher,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1875,	1801-1843, .	1801-1874.
Lackagh, LACKAN,	Kildare, . Killala, .	Kildare, Mayo,	4	1830-1874, . 1833-1876, .	1841-1864, . 1836-1845, .	1842-1875. 1854-1876.
Ladytown (see Great Lagher,	Connell). Raphoe, Drumholm.)	Donegal, .	2	1836-1877, .	1838-1845, .	1836-1875.
*Lambeg,  Lanesborough (see Rath	Connor, cline).	Antrim, .	4	1810-1875, .	1810-1846, .	1810-1875.
LANGFIELD LOWER, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1824-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1826: 1847- 1878.
Langfield Upper, . Larabryan (see Maynoo Laracor,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2 2	1814–1875, . 1797–1875, .	1797-1845, .	1841-1875. 1797-1827.
Larah, ,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	2		827 very imperf 1828-1845, .	ect).
Larne or Inver, . , Lateragh, Lattin,	Connor (see Killaloe,		Regis	ters; entries in	Templederry).	
Laurencetown, Lavey,	Kilmore, .	Clonfert). Cavan,	1	1836-1876, .	1836-1843, .	1836-1876.
*Layde,	Connor, . Kildare, .	Antrim, . Queen's, .	4	1826–1875, . 1801–1875, .	1826-1845, . 1801-1844, .	1826-1875. 1801-1875.
Leap (see Kilmacabea), *Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832-1875, .	1833-1842, .	1832-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
LECK,	Raphoe, . Derry, Belfast).	Donegal, . Tyrone, .	1 3	1834-1876, . 1810-1877, .	1835-1855, 1810-1845,	1835–1876. 1810–1877.
Leighlinbridge (see Dur Leighmoney, Leitrim,		s). Cork, Kiltoghart).	1	1830–1875, .		1830-1875.
*Leixlip,	Dublin, . Meath (see Kil	Kildare, .	2	1669-1875, .	1669-1845 .	1669-1875.
Leney, Leskinfere Letterkenny (see Conwa	Meath, Ferns,	Westmeath, Wexford,	1 2	1800-1860, . 1802-1875, .	1801-1856 1802-1845, .	1800-1860. 1802-1875.
Lettermacward, Lickmolassy and	Raphoe, . Clonfert, .	Donegal, . Galway, .	3 or 5	1766-1875, .	1840- , . 1762-1849, .	1840-1875. 1800-1875.
Ballinakill, U. Lifford (in Clonleigh Pallimavady (see Drumad		"	õ	1775–1874, .	1792-1844, .	1802-1872.
Limerick (see respective LISADILL,	parishes).	Sligo,	1	1836-1876,	1842-1845,	
LISBELLAW,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1829-1877, .	1829-1854, .	1829-1877.
*Lisburn, or Blaris, (also see Christ Chur Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).	Connor, .	Antrim, hew, Connor).	12	1639-1646 & 1661-1873.	1661–1845,	1661-1879.
* Liselton,	Ardfert, . Lismore, .	Kerry, . (No records).	2	1840-1875,	_	1840-1875.
Lisgoold,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1847-1875,		1849-1875.
Lislimnaghan,	Ross, Derry, .	Cork, Tyrone, .	3 2	1809-1876, . 1862-1875, .	1809–1845,	1809-1876. 1864-1875.
Lismalin,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
LISMOTE,	Lismore, . Armagh, .	Waterford, .	4	1693-1878, .	1692-1841, .	1711-1878.
Lisnaskea,	Clogher,	Armagh, . Fermanagh,	8	1778-1877, . 1804-1875, .	1778-1845, . 1804-1845, .	1780-1877. 1804-1872.
(also see Aghalurche	r, Clogher.)					
Lisronagh,	Lismore, . Armagh, .	Tipperary, . Derry,	1 4	1824-1875, . 1753-1795, & 1804-1875.	1824- 1752-1793, & 1817-1842.	1824-1875. 1753-1795, & 1805-1875.
Listerlin,	Ossory, .	(No inventory				
LITTER,	Ardfert, . Cloyne, .	Kerry, Cork,	4	1790-1875, .	1790-1845, .	1790-1875.
LOCKEENE,	Killaloe	Tipperary, .	3	1811-1876, . 1824-1873, .	1811-1844, . 1824-1852, .	1811-1877. 1831-1878.
Londonderry (see Derr		more).		,	, ,	
Longford,	Ardagh (see T Killaloe, .	emplemichael).	,	1000 10#7	7000 7040	1000 1050
*Lorum,	Leighlin,	Tipperary, . Carlow, .	1 3	1822-1877, . 1804-1875, .	1822-1842, . 1804-1875, .	1822-1876. 1804-1875.
LOUGHAN OF CASTLE-	Meath,	Meath,	2	, and the second second	1004-1070,	
Loughbrickland (see A	ghadery).	,		1836–1876, .	_	1865.
Lough Eske,	Meath, . Raphoe, .	Meath, (No records b	efore	1844-1876, . 1870).	_	1844-1876.
Loughgall,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706-1729, & 1779-1875.	1706-1729, & 1779-1845.	1706-1729, & 1779-1875.
LOUGHGLINN,	Armagh, . Elphin, .	Armagh, . Roscommon,	5 <b>3</b>	1804-1875, . 1816-1877, .	1804-1845, . 182 <b>0</b> -1845, .	1804-1875. 1816-1876.
LOUGHGUILE and ARMOY,	Connor, .	'				
LOUGHILL,	Limerick, .	Antrim, . Limerick, .	$\frac{2}{2}$	1817-1877, . 1823-1870, .	1818–1844, .	1817-1874. 1853-1880.
Loughin Island, .	Down,	Down,	4	1760-1806, & 1821-1875.	1760-1806, & 1821-1845,	1760-1806, & 1821-1875,
LOUGHMOE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1852-1877,	1021-1840.	1821-1875.
Louisburgh (Bunla-	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747-1875, .	1747-1845, .	17471875.
Louth,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821-1877, .	1823-1863, .	1820-1877.
Lowtherstown or Irvine	Armagh, . stown (see Der	Louth,	4	1750-1875, .	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
Lucan,	Glendalough,	Dublin, .	h). 2	1824-1877,	1825-1862,	1824-1877.
Lurgan,	Dromore (see	Shankill).			2000,	
Lurganboy C. E.,	Kilmore, Kilmore (see	Cavan,	2	1831–1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831–1875.
*Lusk, . Lynally, .	Dublin, . Meath, .	Dublin, .	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	1809-1975,	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
(with Killoughy).		King's,	1	1799–1876, .		1799–1876.

,						
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Macetown,	Meath, .	(No records).				
Macollop,	Lismore.	Waterford,	2	1852-1875, .		1853-1875.
MACROON,	Cloyne, .	Cork	2	1727-1878, .	1736-1848, .	1727-1878.
MACULLY OF KIL-	Ossory, .	Kilkenny &	-	1121 2010,	1100 1010,	2121 20101
CULLIHEEN (a).	, , ,	Waterford.	4	1817-1877,(a)	1818-1863, .	1817-1877.
Magdalen Asylum,						
Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855-1872		_
Magdalen Asylum,						
Leeson-street, .	Dublin, .	(No records).				
Maghera, (b)	Derry, .	Derry,	4	1785-1875,(b)	1785-1845,(b)	1785-1875.(b)
Maghera,	Down,	Down,	3	1827-1880, .	1827-1844, .	1827-1880.
*Magheraclooney, *Magheracross,	Clogher, Clogher, .	Monaghan, . Fermanagh,	3	1806-1875,	1806-1843, .	1806-1875. 1800-1876.
Magheraculmoney,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1800-1876, . 1767-1875, .	1800-1839, . 1767-1845, .	1767-1875.
MAGHERADROLL, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1816-1878, (c)	1818.	1870-1878.
*Magherafelt,	Armagh, .	Londonderry,		1718-1875,	1718-1845, .	1718-1875.
Magheragall,	Connor, .	Autrim, .	8	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.
Magherahamlet, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1816-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1827-1872.
Magheralin,	Dromore, .	Down,	9	1692-1875, .	1692-1845, .	1692-1875.
MAGHERALLY, , .	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1817-1879, .	1827-1845, .	1835-1838, &
			1			1866-1879.
Magheramesk,	Connor (see A	ghalee).				
Magheross (see Carrick		01.		1555 1050	1550 1044	1570 1050
MAGOURNEY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3 2	1757-1876, .	1756-1844, .	1758-1876.
Maguire's Bridge, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	-	1840-1879, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1879.
(also see Aghalurche Mahoonagh,	Limerick, .	(No inventor	20)			
*Malahide,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1863, .	1820-1875.
Malin Church (see	Cloncha).	Duomin, .	1	1022 1010, .	1022 1000, .	1020 10.0.
*Mallow,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
Manisternenagh, .	Limerick, .	(No inventor	y).	,		
Manorcunningham (see	Raymochy).					
*Manorhamilton or						
Cloonclare,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816–1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
(also see Killasnett).	Aumanal	T a41.	1	1004 1070	1004 1045	1004 1050
Mansfieldstown,	Armagh, . Ardfert, .	Louth, (No inventor		1824–1873, . No church).	1824-1845, .	1824-1873.
*Mariners' Chapel, Bel-	Aidieit, .	(110 theentor	9—	LVO Charch).		
fast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	
Mariners' Chapel,			-	2000 2000,		
Ringsend,	Dublin, .	(No records).				
*Mariner's Church,						
Kingstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1843-1875, .		
Market Hill Town, .	Armagh (see	Multaghbrack)				
*Marmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1809-1873, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1873.
Marshalstowne,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1831–1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
Martry Churchyard (see Maryborough,	Balrathboyne, Leighlin,	Queen's, .	3	1793-1875,	1793-18,	1793-1875.
*Mayne,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1808-1877.	1809-1845,	1808-1876.
MAYNOOTH OF LARA-	-200000					
BRYAN,	Glendalough.	Kildare, .	3	1774-1876, .	1792-1839, .	1792-1875.
MAYO,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824-1870, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830-1875, .	1826-1864, .	1828-1875.
Mealiffe,	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	2	1791-1875, .	1795-18, .	1830-1871.
Meenglass,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	2	1858-1879, .	_	1859-1879.
MEIGH,	Armagh,	Armagh, .	1	1831-1877, .	1832-1846, .	1833-1877.
Mellifont,	Armagh, with	Tullyallen, wh	ich s		1820-1845, .	1822-1876.
MEVAGH, MIDDLETOWN,	Raphoe,	Donegal, . Armagh, .	3	1821-1876, . 1804-1879, .	1820-1845, .	1822-1876. 1812-1879.
Midleton,	Cloyne,	Armagh, . Cork,	4	1696-1870, .	1696-1845, .	1696-1870.
(also see Mogeesha).	0103110,	Corn,	*	1000 1010,	1000 1010,	1000 1010.
MILFORD,	Raplice, .	Donegal, .	2	1855-1879, .		1859-1879.
Millstreet (Drishane Pa		J, .		,		
Milltown,	Ardfert (see K	ilcoleman).				
*Milltown,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1840-1875, .	1840-1845, .	1845-1875.
Milltown,	Dublin (see St.	Philip).				
Miltownmalbay (Kilfar						
Miltown Pass (see Enn						
Moate (see Clara and Modreeny,	Kilcleagh). Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1811-1877,	1811-1845, .	1811-1878,
MODREENY,	Linaide, .	ipperary, .	4	1011-1011,	1011-1040, .	1011-18/8.
1			1			

⁽a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1785-1860.
(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1870.

# Table of Parochial Records—continued.

1	1		1			1
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Moraely	Cloyne, .	Cork,	5	1760-1875, .	1760-1848,	1760-1845.
Mogeely, Mogeesha,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	ı	1852-1875,		
Mogorban,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Mohill,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1785-1875.
*Moira,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1845-1871, .		1845-1875.
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(One vol. desc	ribed	as " Church Re	cords," 1758-1	844).
Mollahiffe,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1815-1878, .	1842-1855, .	1841-1869.
Molyneux Church						
(Albert Chapel,						
Peter-street),	Dublin, .	Dubliu, .	(No	records before	1870).	
*Monaghan,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1802-1875, .	1802-1855, .	1802-1875.
MONAMOLIN,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1877,	1802-1877, .	1800-1877.
Monanimy,	Cloyne, .	Cork, Wexford, .	1 4	1812-1875,	1812 , .	1812-1875.
Monart,	Ferns, Kildare,	(see Harristo		1806-1876,	1807–1875, .	1807–1876.
Monasterevan,	****	Kildare, .	6	1698-1875, .	1698-1845, .	1698-1875.
Monegea (see Newcastle,		ixiidale, .	· ·	1000-1010, .	1000-1040, .	1000-1070.
Monellan,	Derry (see Do	noughmore)				
Moneygall,	(see Templeha					
Moneymore Town, .	(see Ardtrea.	Ballyeglish, an	d De	sartlyn).		
MONIVEA,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1823-1876, .	1824-1872	1823-1876.
Monksland,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1836-1878, .	1837-1875, .	1836-1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1842-1875.
*Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1676-1785, &	1676-1785, &	1676-1785, &
(also see St. John's)				1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
Monsea,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1806-1874, .	1806-1845, .	1806-18
Moore and Drum, .	Clonfert (late	Galway, .	1	1820-1875, .	1830-1845, .	1820-1875.
	Tuam).	*****				
Morristownbiller,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1828-1875, .		1837-1870.
*Mostrim,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1801-1874, .	1801-1843, .	1801-1875.
Mothel,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1794-1875, .	1794-	1794-1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1843-1878, .	1843-1875, .	1843-1878.
MOUNT CHARLES, . MOUNTFIELD,	Raphoe, Derry,	Donegal, .	$\begin{array}{ c c c }\hline 1\\ 2\\ \end{array}$	1860-1877, .	1000 1045	
*Mountmellick,	Kildare, .	Tyrone, Queen's, .	3	1835-1877, 1840-1875,	1836-1845, . 1840-1856, .	1840-1875.
(also see Coolbanagher		Queen s, .	l °	1040-1070,	1040-1000, .	1010-1010.
*Mountrath,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Mount Talbot Church (s	ee Tessaraah).	Queen e,		1,10 10,0,	1,10 1010,	1,10 1010.
Mount Temple Church		Parish).				
MOURNE ABBEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1807-1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875.
MOVILLE LOWER, .	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1812-1877, .	1812-1852, .	1826-1875.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814-1875, .	1814-1844, .	1815-1875.
Moy,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	8	1818-1876, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1876.
(also see Clonfeacle.)						
Moybolgue (see Bailiebo		T. 0.		1501 1055	4504 4515	
Moydow,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1794–1875,	1794-1845, .	1794-1875.
MOYGLARE, $(a)$ .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1815,(a)	1800—&	1707 1070
MOYGOUNAGH,	Killala, .	Maro	,	1805-1878, .	1833-1837,	1797-1879.
MOYLARY,	Armagh, .	Mayo, Louth,	1 1	1856-1875, . 1819-1873, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1867.
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792-1877,	1812-1846,	1792-1877
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway, .	3	1821-1875,	1821-1845,	1821-1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath, .	1	1829-1875,	1829-1845,	1829-1875.
MOYNE,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1815-1874,	1815-1860,	1815-1877.
MOYNE,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1813-1878, .	1815-1872, .	1817-1877.
*Moyntaghs alias Ard-				,	, •	
more,	Dromore, .	Armagh, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
MOYRUS, BEAUCHAMP,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1876, .		1858-1375.
Moyrus, Round-						
STONE,	Tuam,			1841-1876, .	1844-1845, .	
*Muckamore,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1847-1871, .	-	1847-1871.
Mucknoe or Castle-	Clowber	M		1010 105	1010 1017	
blayney,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1810-1874, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert, .	(No records).		1040 1055		
MUFF OF EGLINTON,	Clogher, . Derry,	Fermanagh,	1	1868-1875.	1004 1044	1047 1077
Mulhuddart,	Dublin, (No r	Donegal, . ecords before	1870	1803-1876, .	1804-1844, .	1847-1875
MULLAGH,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1870	1826-1876, .	1826-1844,	1856-1875.
Mullaghadun,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837-1877,	1837-1843,	1837-1878.
	, , ,				1010,	1001-1010.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.   Diocese.   County.   Vols.   Baptisms.   Marriages.	1813-1873.
MULLAGHFAD, Clogher, . Fermanagh & 1813–1875. 1812–1845. Monaghan, 2 1836–1878, . 1837–1847,	1813-1873. . 1850-1878.(a) . 1821-1875.
MULLAGHFAD, . Clogher, . Fermanagh & Monaghan, 2 1836–1878, . 1837–1847,	. 1850–1878.(a) . 1821–1875.
*Mullavilly. Armagh Armagh 7 1891-1874 1991-1945	
T   131	
Mullinghone (see Kilve mnon). Mullingar, . Meath, . Westmeath, 4 1789-1877, . 1791-1845,	. 1789–1877.
*Mulrankin, Ferns, Wexford, 2 1786–1875, 1786–1845, Multifarnham (for Bar ials, see Stoneh all). Mungret, Limerick, Limerick, (Ma rriages only from 1845:—wi	
MUNTERCONNAUGHT, Kilmore, . Cavan, . 2 Limerick). 1836-1845,	. 1835–1875
	. 1843–1877. . 1824–1875.
*Myshall, Leighlin, . Carlow, . 3 1814–1876, . 1815–1855,	1816-1877.
Naas, Kildare, . Kildare, . 4   1679-1870, .   1679-1845,   Nantinan, Limerick, .   Limerick, .   3   1804-1877, .   1804-1861,	. 1679-1870. . 1805-1876.
NARRAGHMORE, . Glendalough, Kildare, . 4   1721-1877, .   1722-1862,	. 1721-1876.
Naul, Dublin (with Hollywood).	
NAVAN,   Meath, .   Meath, .   3   1766-1879, .   1766-1847,   Neale, The (see Ballinch olla.)	. 1772–1879.
NENAGH, Killaloe, . Tipperary, . 7 1740–1877, . 1742–1845, Newbliss, Clogher, . Monaghan, . 2 1841–1875, .	1740-1877. 18411875.
Newbridge (see Great Connell and Mo rristownbiller).	1011 1010.
Newcastle (b), Glendalough, Wicklow, . 7   1698-1875, .   1698-1845,	. 1707-1875.
Newcastle, Limerick, . Limerick, . 5 1709-1877, . 1708-1848, Newcastle, Lismore (see Tullamelan).	. 1709–1876.
Newcastle-Lyons, . Dublin, . Kildare, . 3 1773-1875, . 1773-1845,	. 1773-1875.,
Newmarket, Cork, (Clonfert Parish).	. 1812–1877.
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoola gh). Newport (see Burrishoo le).	
Newport, Cashel(see St. John). Newquay, Kilfenora, . Clare, 2 1853-1875, .	1859-1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary)	
*Newry, Dromore, . Down, 15 1822-1875, . 1784-1845, Newtown, Meath, Meath, 1 1802-1876, . 1802-1844,	. 1824-1872. 1802-1873.
Newtownards, . Down, . Down, 10 1701-1736, & 1701-1736, 8 1838-1845	k 1845-1876.
Newtownbarry, Ferns, Wexford, . 3 ?1779-1876, . ?1779-18-	. ?1779–1876.
(also see Barragh, Lei ghlin). Newtown Butler, Clogher (see G alloon).	
NEWTOWN CROM- MELIN, Connor, . Antrim, . 1 1842-1873, . 1844-1862,	. 1843–1877.
Newtown Cunningham (All Saints' Parish).	
Newtown Fertuliagh,   Meath,   Westmeath   3   1811-1876,   1812-1844,   Newtown Gore,   Kilmore,   Leitrim,   2   1847-1877,	. 1812–1876. 1847–1877.
Newtown Hamil- ton, Armagh, . Armagh, . 5 1825-1877, . 1825-1845,	. 1825–1875.
Newtown Limavady (se e Drumachose)  Newtown Limavady (se e Drumachose)	
Newtownmountkennedy Dublin (see Ne weastle).	1005 1055
Newtown Stewart (see Ardstraw). Tyrone, . 3 1833-1877, . 1833-1846,	. 1835–1877.
NOBBER, Meath, . Meath,	. 1803-1869. . 1784-1879.
North Strand Church, Dublin, . (No records).	1827-1867.
Nurney, Kildare, . Kildare, . 1 1827–1867, . 1827–1845, NURNEY, Leighlin, . Carlow, . 4 1820–1878, . 1821–1872,	. 1820–1877.
O'Brennan, Ardfert, . (No inventor y).	
O'BRIENSBRIDGE, . Killaloe, . Clare, 3 1830-1875, . 1830-1842,	1833-1877. 1824-1869.
Offerlane, Ossory, . Queen's, . 5? 1807-1875, . 1807-1844,	. 1807-1875.
Ogashin, Killaloe, . (No records).	D) III

⁽a) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1868-9.

				D 4	26	D
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ogomusta	Killaloe.	Clare,	3	1807-1865,	1807-1856, .	1836-1875.
Ogonnilloe,	Meath	Meath,	2	1814-1875,	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
Oldeastle, (a)	Leighlin, .		2 (a)	1781-1804, (a)		1837-1879.
(a)		,		1837-1879.		
OLD Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1801-1875, .	1801-1873, .	1801-1876.
Omagh,		umragh and E	dend	erry).	1838-1844, .	1839-1875.
Omeath,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3 2	1838-1875, . 1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1839-1875. 1832-1875.
*Omey or Clifden, . O'Mullud,	Tuam, Killaloe, .	(No records).	4	1001-1010,	1001-1011, .	1002-1070.
Oola (see Ulloe).	Tillianoc, .	(210 / 600/ (10))				1
Oran,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1833-1880, .	1832-1880, .	1868-1880.
OREGAN (ROSENAL-						
L1S), (b),	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	3	1801-1877, .	1801-1871, .	1801-1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval	(see Westport).	aarmmin)				
Oughterard, Oughtmama or Aughtm	Tuam (see Kil	cummin).				
Outeragh,	Lismore, .	(With Cahir.	Mar	riages fron 186	3 only. No Bant	isms or Burials).
*Outragh,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1833-1875, .	1833-1843, .	1833-1875.
Ovoca (see Castlemacad						
*Owenduff,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1752-1875, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875.
*Painestown and St.						
Anne's,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1833-1874, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1871.
(also see Cloydagh a	nd St. Anne's).					
Painestown,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1690-1876, .	1690	1690-1876.
Parsonstown (see Birr).	Timendale	T in anials	1	1841-1875,		
Particles,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .  Kilflyn).	1	1041-1070, .		
Fassage East (see Kill S	t. Nicholas).					
Passage West (see Mar	mullane and M	onkstown).	1			
Pettigo (see Drumkeera	n and Templec	arn, Clogher).				
Philipstown (see Killade						
Philipstown (Nugent),	see Barronsto					
Pilltown,	Lismore (see Ossory,	(No records )	orth	coming).		
Pomeroy,	Armagh,	Tyrone, .	3	1789-1876,	1786-1845, .	1789-1876.
(also see Altedesert	Parish).	l Jione,				
Portadown,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1826-1876, .	18271845, .	_
Portaferry (see Ardqui					·	
Portarlington (see St.		St. Paul's)	1			
Portclare,	Clogher (see St.	Mary). Antrim,	3	1805-1873, .	1810-1845, .	1805-1871.
Portlaw,	Lismore (see C		"	1000 10.0,	1010 1010,	1000 1011.
PORTLOMAN,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1825-1877, .	1830-1845, .	1823-1876.
PORTMARNOCK, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1820-1879, .	1823-1843, .	1820-1878.
Portneshangan,	Meath (see Po	rtloman).				
Portrush (see Ballywill Portstewart (Agherton						
Portumna (see Lickmol						
*l'owerscourt,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1677-1726, &	1662-1726, &	1663-1723, &
				1740-1875.	1740-1853.	1740-1875.
Powerstown,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1807-1870, .	1828-1839, .	1818-1871.
Preban,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	1	1827-1878, .	1829-1872, .	1828-1878.
PRIMULT OF BALLY-	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1849-1875,	_	1847-1875.
Prior (see Dromod).	indate, .	Eing s,	1	1010-1070,		1047-1070.
Queenstown,	Cloyne (see Cl	onmel)	1			
*Quin,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1801-1874, .	1834-1856, .	1822-1872.
Quivy,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	î	1854-1875, .	_	_
Rackwallace (see Mona	ghan).					
RADDANSTOWN, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1790-1877, .	1815-1834, .	1806-1877.
RAHAN, . , .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1773-1870, .	1776-1869, .	1773-1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1833-1875, .	1833-1875, .	1833-1875.
*Raheny,	Dublin, . Tuam,	Dublin, . Galway, .	2	1815-1875, . 1864-1872, .	1815–1845, .	1815-1875.
	Luam,	Gaiway, .	1	1004-1072, .		
	1		'	1		

1	1	f .		,		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Raloo,	Connor, .	Antrim, . Antrim, .	1 3	1842-1875, . 1805-1879, .	1842-1875, . 1818-1845, .	1842-1875. 1829-1879.
Raphoe,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3 2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
RASHARKIN, RATASS,	Connor, . Ardfert, .	Antrim, . Kerry, .	1	1845-1871, . 1850-1869, .	_	1845-1877. 1850-1862.
Rath,	Killaloe (see Kildare, .	Killinaboy). Kildare, .	3	1806-1879, .	1807-1868, .	1806-1879.
RATHASPECK,	Leighlin, .  Ardagh (see R	Queen's, ussagh).	3	1828–1873, .	1830–1839, .	1829-1879.
*Rathaspick, RATHBARRY,	Ferns, Ross,	Wexford, . Cork,	3	1844-1875, . 1825-1876, .	1844-1866, . 1832-1844, .	1844-1875. 1824-1875.
RATHBEGGAN, RATHBOURNEY, .	Meath, . Kilfenora, .	Meath, Clare,	1 2	1821-1844, . 1851-1877, .	1837-1839, .	1836-1841. 1853-1877.
Rathboyne,	Meath (see Ba	lrathboyne). Cork,	2	1780–1875,	1780-1849, .	1784-1797, &
		Longford, .	2		1700-1040, .	1729-1877.
Rathcline, Rathconnell,	Ardagh, . Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1846–1875, . 1798–1875, .	1798–1844, .	1847-1875. 1798-1875.
RATHCONRATH,	Meath, . Ossory, .	Westmeath, (No Church;	1 prob	1814–1874, . ably no records	1813–1867, .	1817-1852.
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin .	Dublin, .	2heing partly vestry books.	1720-1876, .	1720–1845, .	1720-1876.
*Rathcooney, *Rathcore,	Cork, Meath,	Cork, Meath,	3 2	1749-1875, . Fe10-1875, .	1749-1845, . 1810-1845, .	1749-1874. 1810-1875.
Rathcornack, Rathcorr, C.E. (Carling	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1804-1875,	1804 -1845,	1804-1875.
*Rathdowney,	Ossory, . Glendalough,	Queen's, .	4 6	1756-1875, .	1756-1845, .	1756-1875.
Rathdrumin,	Armagh, .	Wicklow, (No Records	forth	1706-1875, . coming).	1706-1845, .	1706-1875.
Rathfarnham, Rathfriland (see Drum		Dublin, d Drumgath).	2	1780–1876, .	1780–1845, .	1780-1876.
Rathgar,	Dublin (see Zi Meath,	Westmeath,.	2	1863-1875, .	_	1862-1875.
pollard. *Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick, .	(older records Limerick, .	dest 4	royed by fire in 1746-1780, & 1804-1875.	1862). 1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746-1780, & 1804-1875.
RATHKENNY, RATHKIERAN CHURCH	Meath, .	Meath, . Kilkenny, .	1 1	1821-1870, . 1830-1833, .	1826-1865, . 1830-1847, .	1832-1862.
(For 1698-1723 see	Fiddown).				1890-1847, .	
RATHLIN,	Connor, Ossory,	Antrim, (No Church).	2	1845-1877, .	_	1845-1877.
Rathmacnee,		Wexford, .	3?	1801–1875,	1807–1875, .	1813-1875.
Rathmichael,	Dublin, . Elphin (see B		2	1864-1878, .	_	1864-1878.
Rathmines,	Dublin (see H Meath,		3	1733–1877.	1734-1856, .	1734–1877.
Rathmore, RATHMULLAN,	Glendalough, Down,		1 1	1782-1873, . 1816-1870, .	1782-1845, . 1823-1839 &	1782-1873. 1825-1828,
(also see Kilclief,	Baptisms only)		1	1010-1070,	1863, one without date.	1848, — & 1869-1878.
Rathpatrick (see Macull RATHRONAN,	y. Baptisms on Lismore,	ly). Tipperary, .	2	1822-1876, .	1822-1846,	1822-1877.
RATHRONAN and ARDAGH,	Limerick.	Limerick.	1	1720-1877,	1722-1872,	1722-1877.
Rathsaran,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1810-1875,	1810-1875, .	1810-1875.
Rathvilly,	Leighlin, . Meath,	Wicklow, . Meath,	1 3	1826-1875, . 1700-1875, .	1826-1845, . 1700-1846, .	1826-1875. 1700-1875.
Rattoo,	Ardiert, .	Kerry,	2	1868-1875, .	_	1870–1875.
RAYMOCHY, RAYMUNTERDONEY, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, . Donegal, .	2 3	1823-1844, . 1807-1877, .	1824-1844, . 1808-1845, .	1825-1877. 1818-1877.
Redcross, Reisk,	Glendalough Waterford, .	Wicklow, .	$\frac{2}{or P}$	1830-1878, .	1830-1860, .	1830–1878.
Relickmurry,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	rotestant inhabi 1804–1875, .	tants). 1804–1845, .	1804-1875.
Renvyle,	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	1865–1878, .		

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Reynagh, RICH-HILL, KILMORE	Meath,	King's,	4	1807-1876, .	1807-1844, .	1807-1876.
PARISH,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1837-1877, .	1838-1845, .	
	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793-1875, .	1793-1845, .	1827-1875.
Rincurran,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1853-1875,	1830-1835, .	1864-1875.
Ringagonagh,	Lismore, .	waterioru, .	0	1000-1010, .	1000-1000, .	1004-1070.
RINGRONE and KIL-	a ,	Q1	9	1000 1055	7740 7044	7.000 7.055
ROAN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698-1877, .	1746-1844, .	1698-1875.
Ringsend,	Dublin, (see S	t. Matthew).				
Riverstown (see Taunag	h).					
Robertstown (see Newto	wn).		1			
Rochestown,	Emly	(No inventor	y).			
Rochfort Bridge (see Ca			1			
ROCKCORRY,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1855-1879, .	_	1856-1879.
Roosky Church (Tarmon		220111811111111111111111111111111111111				1000 10111
		Kilkenny, .	5	1733-1875, .	1733-1875, .	1733-1875.
Rosbercon,	Ossory, .	Klikeliny, .		1733-1875, .	1100-1010, .	1100-1010.
Roscommon and Kil-	777 1 .	70	_	1500 1055	1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	7 7 00 7 0 7 0
BRIDE	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	7	1722-1877, .	1760-1846, .	1760-1876.
Roscrea,	Killaloe, .	King's,	5	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1875.
		Queen's &	1 9			'
		Tipperary.				
Rosenallis (Oregan	Union).				•	*
Roskelton,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1845-1878, .		1845-1873.
Ross Cathedral,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1690-1879, .	1690-1845	1690-1878.
Rossdroit,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1878,	1832-1872,	1828-1876.
	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1868-1879,	1002-1012,	1020-1010.
Rosses,			3	1827-1876,	1000 1045	1000 1000
ROSSINVER,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1		1823-1845, .	1836-1876.
Rossmire,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .		1834-1875, .	1803-1849,	1834-1875.
Rossnowlagh,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1831-1879, .	1831-1844, .	1845-1861.
*Rossory,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbron	(ey).					
Rostellan,	Cloyne, .	(No inventory	).			
Rotundo Chapel, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860-1870, .	_	
	(Register of	Births dating	back		ody of Registra	r).
Roundstone,	Tuam (see Mo				ong of wegitting	, , .
Rower, The,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	2	1782-1875, .	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Royal Hibernian Mili-	03301), .	Trincini, .		1102 1010, .	1020 1019, .	1020-2010.
	Dublin, .	(Records in	austo	dy of Secretary		
tary School,	լ ուսու, .	(necoras in	custo	ug of Secretary	· .	
Royal Hospital, Kil-	D 111	D-111		1000 1050		#040 #0#0
mainham,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1879, .	_	1849-1879.
Rush (see Kenure).				·		
Rushbrooke,		hrist Church).				
Russagh,	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,.	2	1816-1878, .	1817-1844, .	1816-1875.
Rutland Church (see	Urglin).					
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1879, .		_
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore, .	Cavan	2	1869-1878, .		1869-1878.
St. Anna,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	18181875, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
St. Anne,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	15	1719-1869,	1719-1858,	1719-1876.
St. Anne,	Leighlin (see	Painestown).	10	1.10 1000, .	1.10 1000,	1110 1010.
St. Anne, Ballyna-	Deiginin (see	· ancorown.				
COPPEN	Downer	Landondon	1	1942-1976		1051 1055
SCREEN, St. Anne, Shandon, .	Derry,	Londonderry,		1843-1876, .	7,550 7045	1851-1877.
	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.
St. Audoen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1673-1875, .	1673-1845, .	1673-1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin, .	(No inventor				
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	_
St. Brendon's,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846-1875, .		1846-1877.
(with Kilmoe).						
St. Bridget,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859.
*St. Canice,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1789-1878, .	1789-1869, .	1789-1878.
St. Catherine,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.
St. Doulough's,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1820-1875,	1820-1848,	1821-1875.
St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865-1875.	1010, .	1011
St. Finn Barr,	Cork,	(No inventory		1000-1010.		
(also see Frankfield,	a district in th		/•			
*St Goorge			1.7	1704 1070	1704 1045	1017 1070
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	17	1794-1876, .	1794-1845,	1817-1870.
St. George, C.E	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1750-1879,	1758-1820,	1801-1879.
St. George, Belfast, . St. Iberius, Wexford,.	Connor,	Antrim, .	4	1819-1875,	1824-1845,	T
St. Iberius, Wexford,.	Ferns (No sep	arate records e	xcept	of Marriages	under 7 & 8	Vic., cap. 81.)

# Table of Parochial Records—continued.

	Parish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.				
	St. James, St. James, Belfast, .	Dublin, . Connor (No r	Dublin, . ecords prior to	11 1876	1742-1876, .	1742-1844, .	1742-1872.				
	St. John,	Down (No sep Dublin, .	arate records e Dublin, .	xcept 6	of Marriages 1619–1876, .	under 7 & 8 1619-1845, .	Vic., cap 81). 1619-1850.				
	St. John, *St. John, Baptist,	Limerick, .	Limerick, . Tipperary, .	9 4	1697–1876, . 1668–1876, .	1697-1845, . 1668-1845, .	1697-1876. 1668-1876.				
	St. John, Belfast, St. John (Cloverhill	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1853-1875, .		_				
	Church), St. John, Kilkenny, . St. John, Kilwarlin,	Kilmore, . Ossory, .	Cavan, . Kilkenny, .	3	1860-1876, . 1809-1875, .	1809–1845, .	1861-1876. 1809-1875.				
	near Hillsborough, *St. John, Malone,	Down, . Connor, .	Down, Antrim, .	$\frac{2}{2}$	1844-1877, . 1839-1875, .		1844-1877.				
ı	St. John, Monkstown, St. John, Newport,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1860-1875, .						
	St. John, Newport, . St. John, Sandymount,	Cashel, Dublin,	Tipperary, . Dublin, .	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	1782-1875, . 1850-1876, .	1782-1845, .	1782–1875.				
	St. John, Sligo,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	4	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.				
	St. Jude,	Down (see Ba	llynafeigh). Dublin, .	1	1857-1876, .	_	_				
1	St. Kevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	- 1	_	1867-1875.				
	St. Kieran (see Lougha St. Kill (see Shankill).		~ .								
	St. Lappens, St. Laurence,	Cork, Limerick, .	Cork, Limerick, .	2 1	1866-1875, . 1863-1875, .	_	1866-1875.				
	St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	_				
	St. Mark,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730-1874, .	1730-1860, .	1730-1875.				
	St. Mark, Augher, St. Mark, Belfast,	Clogher,	Monaghan, .	1 2	1866-1877, . 1856-1875, .		_				
	St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda,	Armagh, .	(No records).								
	St. Mary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699-1878, .	1699-1845, .	1699~1865.				
	St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin (entri Limerick, .	es in St. Mary Limerick, .	$\begin{bmatrix} s & Bo \\ 9 \end{bmatrix}$	oks). 1726–1875, .	1726-1845,	1726-1876.				
	*St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1867-1872, .	- 1	1860-1870.				
	St. Mary, Clonmel, St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Lismore, . Dublin, .	Tipperary, . Dublin .	10	1766-1874,	1766-1845,	1766–1873. 1712–1872.				
	*St. Mary, Drogheda, .	Meath, .	Louth,	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811–1875.				
	St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	3	(also some loo 1798-1872, .	se entries). 1798-1852, .	1798-1875.				
	ST. MARY, NEW ROSS,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1763-1876,	1764-1862,	1764-1876.				
	St. Mary, Newry (see N		(P		1005 1070	1005 1045	1005 1050				
	St. Mary, Portclare, . St. Mary, Shandon, .	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835-1879,	1835-1845,	1835-1879. 1671-1872.				
	ST. MARY & ST. PAT- RICK, KILKENNY,			4		1732-1870, .	1732-1878.				
	St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Ossory, Counor,	Kilkenny,	2	1732-1877, . 1855-1870, .	- 17.52-1870, .	1858-1875.				
	St. Matthew, Ringsend, St. Matthew, Shan-	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1812-1876, .	-	1812-1872.				
	KILL, BELFAST, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1846-1871, .	-					
-	St. Matthias,	Dublin, . Cork,	Dublin, (No records).	2	1851-1876, .	_	-				
1	ST. MICHAEL,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1749-1872, .	1750-1852, .	1750-1804.				
ľ	St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick, .	Limerick, . (No inventor	y).	1801–1875, .	1801-1845, .	1835-1858.				
	St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.				
	St. Michael, Portar- lington.	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	2	1816-1819, & 1841-1875.	_	_				
1	St. Michael, Trory,	Clogher (see Dublin,	Trory). Dublin.	15	1636-1875, .	1636-1845,	1636-1875.				
	St. Mullin's,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	10	1832–1875,	1836-1858,	1836-1874.				
	St. Munchin, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	10	1701-1768, & 1797-1875.	1701-1768, & 1797-1845.	1701-1768, & 1797-1870.				
	St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork, .	14	1721-1875, .	1721-1845, .	1721-1873.				
-	St. Nicholas, St. Nicholas Chantry,	Tuam, Dublin,	Galway, . (No district).	2	1792-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1838–1876.				
1	St. Nicholas Within, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1671-1866, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1866.				
	St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1671-1866, . 1631-1660, & 1694-1870.	1631-1660, & 1694-1845.	1631-1660, & 1694-1865.				
1	St. Olave,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	5	1741-1875,	1741-1845,	1785-				
-	(with Trinity Church,	which see).									
1											

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.			
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	Clogher, (see	Ardragh).							
St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Kilkenny, St. Patrick & Kil-		Dublin, (United to St.	3 Ma	1687-1879, ry's, which see).	_	1687-1878.			
QUANE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1818-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1823-1876.			
St. Patrick's, Newry, .	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1847–1875, .	_	(For Burials see Newry).			
St. Patrick's, Water- ford,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1723-1875, .	1725-1845, .	1723-1855.			
St. Paul, Belfast, St. Paul,	Connor,	Antrim, . Cork,	1 16	1853-1876, . 1759-1879, .	1762-1847, .	1762-1877.			
ST. PAUL	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1698-1879,	1703-1845,	1702-1879.			
St. Paul, Glenageary, . *St. Paul's, French	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1868-1879, .	_	-			
Church, Portarlington		Queen's,	5	1694-1877, .	1694-1812, .	1694-1875.			
St. Peter, Drogheda, . (One Register, 1747	Armagh, . -1772, being alr	Louth, . eady in the Pu	10	Record Office—	1654-1845, .	1654-1875.			
ST. PETER, CORK, .	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, .	5 O., 127, 12-). 1745-1845,	1745-1874.			
St Peter	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	33	1671-1875, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1867.			
St. Peter, Athlone,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1803-1873, .	1803-1845, .	1825-1872.			
St. Philip; Drew Me- morial, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim, .		(No records b	ofone 1979)				
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1844-1876,					
*St. Philip, Milltown, . *St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1858-1872, .	_	1862-1876.			
St Selsker,	Ferns,	Wexford, (see		ford),					
St. Stephen, St. Stephen, Belfast, .	Dublin, Connor,	Dublin, . (No records be	fore	1826-1875, .	_				
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	8	1869-70), 1750-1875,	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.			
St. Thomas, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(No records be	fore	1870).	1100 1010, 1	1100 10101			
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1704-1875, .	1704-1843, .	1704-1876.			
*Sammeia,	Down,.	Down,	5	1724-1757, & 1798-1878.	1724-1750, & 1798-1845,	1798–1878.			
Sallaghy,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	2	1841-1876,	1841-1845,	1841-1879.			
SANDFORD,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826-1880, .		_			
Sandymount,	Dublin (see Dublin,	St. John). Dublin.	2	1759 1075	1759 1045	1753-1875.			
SAUL,	Dewn	Down, .	5	1753-1875, . 1817-1875, .	1753-1845, . 1806-1845, .	1821-1876.			
Scarriff, see Tomgrane	<i>y</i> ).			1011 1010, 1	1000 1010,				
Scarvagheran Burial G	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1850-1876, .		1851-1877.(a)			
*Seagoe,	round (see Dru Dromore, .	mclamph). Down,	8	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &			
	, i	20111,1		1753-1865.	1753-1845.	1753-1875.			
Seapatrick,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1802-1876, .	1802-1845, .	1835-1876.			
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory, .	King's,	3	1740-1744,	1740-1741,	1773-1805 &			
				1773-1805, & 1814-1876.	1776-1805, & 1816-1850.	1814-1876.			
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1874,	1010 1000.	1857-1873.			
SHANAGOLDEN,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1803-1877, .	1797-1843, .	1804-1879.			
Shanco (see Errigle). Shandon,	Cork (see St.	Anne and St.	Mar	21)					
SHANDRUM	Clovne.	Cork,	2	y). 1831–1849, .		1833-1850.			
Shankill, Belfast (see St.	Matthew).	_ ′		1					
Shankill, SHANKILL OF ST. KILL	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1681–1871, .	1676-1845, .	1675-1875.			
& KILMOCAHILL, .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1877,	1818-1845, .	1818-1875,			
Shannon Bridge, (see Shanrahan and	Clonmacnoise)								
TEMPLETENNY,	Lismore,	Tipperary, .	5	1785-1877, .	1785-1850, .	1787-1877.			
Shercock,	Kilmore.	Cavan,.	2	1818–1875,	1818-1845,	1818-1875.			
*Shillelagh,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	2	1833-1875, .	1833-1875, .	1833-1875.			
*Shinrone,	Killaloe, . Emly, .	King's,.	4	1741-1875, .	1741-1845, .	1741–1875.			
Shrule,	Ardagh,	Tipperary, . Longford, .	1 4	1780-1874,	1782-1844,	1781–1874. 1795–1875.			
Shrule,	Leighlin (see	Cloydagh).	4	1133-1010, .	1100-1040, .	1730-1070.			
Shrule,	Tuam,	(No records).							
Silver Mines, Sixmilebridge, (see Kilfin	Killaloe, (see	Kilmore).							
Sixmilecross,	Armagh,	Tyrone, .	1	1836-1879,	1836-1845, .	1836-1879.			
(also see Cooley and	Termonmagui	rk).		1090-1079,	1000-1040, .	1000-1019.			
Skeirke,	Ossory, .	(otherwise Bor	ris,	which see).					
	1								

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Skerries,	Dublin, (see H	Antrim, .	2	1805–1878, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystr Skreen,	Killala, .	Sligo,	1	1843-1877,	1843-1845, .	1843-1877.
SKRYNE,	Meath, Cork,	Meath, Cork,	3	1803-1877, . 1830-1875, .	1804-1846, . 1830-1845, .	1804-1877. 1830-1875.
Slane,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843-1875, .	-	1843-1875.
Slaney,	Leighlin (see Clogher,	Cloydagh). (No inventory	).			
Sligo (see Calry and St.	John's).					
Stabannon, Stackallan,	Armagh, . Meath, .	Louth, . Meath, .	3	1688-1875, . 1801-1875, .	1688-1845, . 1801-1845, .	1688-1875. 1801-1875.
Staplestown (see Tullow	magimma).			1001-1070, .	1001-1040, .	1001-1070.
Steeven's Hospital,	Dublin, Armagh (see	(No records). Donaghendry).				
STILLORGAN and KIL-						
MACUD,	Dublin, . Meath, .	Dublin, Westmeath,	4 2	1820-1876, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1876.
Stoneyford (Derry-	meath, .	w estineatii,	Z	1862-1877, .	_	1861-1876. (a)
aghy),	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863-1879, .	-	_
Strabane (see Camus-in- Stradbally,	Mourne, Leck Killaloe, .	patrick, and U Limerick, .	rney = 4	). 1787–1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
*Stradbally,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1772-1875, .	1776-1845, .	1826-1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1798-1875, .	1798–1845, .	1798-1875.
*Straffan,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1876, .	1838	1841-1877.
STRAID OF TEMPLE-	Achonry, .	Mayo,	3	1755-1876, .	1758-1850, .	1755-1875.
Strangford (see Ballycu Stranorlar,	lter). Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821-1870, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1870.
Stranoodan, C.E., .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1861-1875,	-	1867-1875.
(Kilmore Parish). Stratford-on-Slaney, .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1812-1873, .	1804-1873, .	1804-1875.
Street,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1844, .	1801-1875.
Subulter,	Cloyne, . Kilmore, .	(Obsolete Pari Cavan, .	sh).	1798-1875, .	1798–1875, .	1798–1875.
(also see Kinawley). Swift's-alley,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1858-1875, .	_	_
Swineford (Kilconduff   Swords,	Parish.) Dublin,	Dublin, .	2	1705-1875,	1705-1875, .	1705-1875.
SYDDAN,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1720-1878, .	1721–1865,	1725–1878.
TACUMSHANE OF						
CHURCHTOWN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1872, .	1835-1877.
Taghadoe, united to Ma	ynooth. Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1789-1877,	1789-1855, .	1789–1877.
Taghmon,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1800-1859, .	1800-1845, . es see Stonehall).	1800-1859.
Tallaght,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1713-1745, &	1713-1745, &	1713-1745, &
Tallow and Kilwater-	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	6	1768-1876. 1772-1809, &	1770-1845. 1772-1809, &	1770-1876. 1772-1809, &
moy. Tamlaght,	Armagh, .	Derry, .	3	1829-1875. 1801-1876, .	1829-1845. 1801-1845, .	1829-1875. 1801-1876.
Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747-1775, &	1747-1775, &	1747-1775, &
Tamlaghtfinlagan, .	Derry,	Derry, .	5	1820-1875. 1796-1875, .	1820-1845. 1796-1845, .	1820-1875. 1796-1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower,	Derry,	Derry, .	1	1826-1875,	1826-1845,	1826-1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,			1		1827-1845,	
Tandragee Town, .	Derry,	Derry,		1827–1871, .	1027-1040, .	1827-1875.
Taney,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1835-1875, .	1000,1040	1857-1875.
TARA,	Meath, . Elphin, .	Meath, . Roscommon,	1 8	1806-1871,	1809-1840, . 1814-1843, .	1807-1873. 1826-1876.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1828-1875.

⁽a) Including Burials for Multifarnbam and Taghmon.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Tascoffin,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, . (see Tessaragh	1),	1835–1878, .	1843-1864, .	1842-1872.
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule, Tassagard,	Ardagh, . Dublin (see R	Westmeath,	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1848, .	1821-1875.
Tattykeeran,	Clogher, . Raphoc, .	(Entries of B Donegal, .	aptis 6	ms in Aghavea 1819–1876, .	Books). 1836–1845, .	1819-1876.
(also see All Saints) Taughmaconnell, (with Creagh).	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1855-1874, .	_	_
TAUNAGH, (a) Teampol-na-mboct, .	Elphin, . Cork, .	Sligo, Cork,	1	1830-1877, . 1857-1875, .	1831–1849, .	1831-1876.
Tecolme,	Leighlin, Cloyne, .			s in Clonmult 1830-1877, .	Register). 1830–1845,	1830-1877.
Templebryan,	Cork, Ross, tulla).	Cork, (No records).	,	1830-1877,	1550-1545,	1000-1077.
Templecarn,	Clogher, .	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
* Templecorran,	Connor, . Raphce, . Killaloe, .	Antrim, . Donegal, . Tipperary, .	2 4 3	1848-1875, . 1818-1878, . 1809-1877, .	1818–1845, . 1813–1844, .	1856-1875. 1818-1878. 1813-1877.
*Templeharry, TEMPLEMARTIN, .	Killaloe, . Cork,	King's, Cork,	3	1800–1877, . 1806–1879, .	1800-1845, . 1808-1845, .	1800-1877. 1810-1879.
Templemary and Kilcom Templemichael,	min (see Lack Ardagh, . Lismore, .	an). Longford, . Waterford, .	5 3	1795-1875 1821-1875, .	1795-1845, . 1804-1865, .	1795–1875. 1823–1875.
Templemichael, Templemichael-de-	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	(No	Church—No re	cords).	
duagh,	Cork, (see Killoe).  Ardagh (see St	Cork, raid).	1	1813–1875, .	1814-1845	_
Templemore,	Cashel, . Derry,	Tipperary, . Derry	4 19	1812-1875, . 1642-1875, .	1812-1845, . 1642-1845, .	1812-1875. 1642-1776, & 1829-1874.
	(Entries	of Baptisms	and		0-1843 not fort	hcoming).
TEMPLENACARRIGA,.	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1702-1878, .	1707-1841, .	1715-1877.
BANSHA,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, . Kerry, .	3	1790-1877, . 1822-1876, .	1789-1871, . 1820-1844, .	1789-1875. 1816-1877.
Templeomalus, also see Kilnagross	Ross, to end of 181	Cork,	1	1834–1873,	1834–1873,	1834-1873.
*Templepatrick, Templepeter,	Connor, . Leighlin, .	Antrim, . (No records)	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Templeport,	Kilmore, Ross (see Kil	Cavan, nagross to en	4	1796-1874, . 1819).	1796–1875, .	1796-1875.
Templeree,	Cashel, . Cloyne, .	(No records). (with Donerar				
Templescobin,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1 2	1802-1875, . 1815-1875, .	1802-1845, . 1815-1875, .	1802-1875. 1815-1875.
Templeshanbo, , . Templetenny, . (also see Shanrahan)	Ferns, Lismore, .	Wexford, . Tipperary, .	2	1815–1875,	1815-1875, . 1827-1844, .	1841–1873.
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE,	Cork,	Cork,	3 2	1822-1878, .	1822-1845, . 1790-1849, .	1822-1877. 1793-1870.
TEMPLETUOHY, TEMPLEUDIGAN, .	Cashel, . Ferns,	Tipperary, . Wexford, .	1	1789-1877, . 1828-1876, .	1850-1869,	1830-1875.
Fempo,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1836-1875, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1875.
*Fermonamongan, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1825-1875, .	1825-1846,	1825-1875.
*Termoneeny, Termonfeckin,	Derry, Armagh, .	Derry, . Louth, .	4 2	1821-1875, . 1796-1875, .	1821-1833, . 1796-1845, .	1846-1875. 1796-1875.
Termonmaguirk,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824-1875, (b)	1824-1844,	1824-1875.
(also see Drumnaki	l ly a district in	this parish).				
* Terryglass,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809-1872, .	1809-	1809-1872.
BOY, and DYSART, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,		1808-1876,	1812-1848,	1808-1876.
TESSAURAN,	Meath, . Kildare, .	Meath, . Kildare, .	2 3	1819-1877, . 1828-1876, .	1820-1855, . 1828-1830, .	1819-1877. 1832-1876.
				1020 1010,	2020 2000,	10,00

 ⁽a) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcollum.
 (b) Baptisms 1831-1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.

1						
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Thomastown,	Ossory, . (also a few lea	Kilkenny, . ves of entries	$\frac{2}{of B}$	1825–1875, . aptisms, Marria	1825-1873, .	1825-1875.
THURLES,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1715, and 1778–1845.	1713-19, 1727, & 1778-1877.
Tibohine,	Elphin, . Connor, .	Rescommon, Antrim, .	2 2	1811–1875, . 1788–1824, & 1845–1876.	1811-1845, . 1788-1824, ,	1811-1875. 1846-1876.
*Timahoe,	Leighlin, .	Queen's	3	1845–1875,	1850-1874, .	1856–1873.
FAGH, TIMOGUE,	Kildare, . Leighlin .	Kildare, . Queen's, .	$\frac{1}{2}$	1841-1876, . 1802-1875 .	1831–1874, .	18 <b>40</b> -1876. 1809-1875.(a)
TIMOLEAGUE, *Timolin,	Ross, . Glendalough,	Cork,	1 3	1823-1877, . (No particula	1823-1852, . rs of dates).	1823-1876.
Tinahely,	Ferns (see Cr Cashel, .	osspatrick). Tipperary, .	4	1779-1875, .	1779-1845, .	1779-1875.
TIPPERKEVIN,	Gleudalough, Achonry,	Kildare, . Sligo,	1 3	1827-1828, . 1832-1876, .	1832–1867, . 1833–1866, .	1835-1877.
Toem,	Cashel, . Killaloe, .	Tipperary, . Clare,	3	1804-1865, . 1829-1876, .	1804-1845, . 1829-1869, .	1804-1866. 1830-1876.
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1809-1875, .	1813-1853, .	1809-1875.
Tomregan,		Cavan, .	3	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1770–1875, .	1770–1875, .	17 <b>7</b> 0–1875.
BRIDGE CHURCH), . Tracton,	Elphin, . Cork, (No in	Roscommon,	1	1839-1877, .	1840–1861, .	1876.
Tradderry	Killaloe (Sine	cure Rectory). Kerry,	4	1771-1875, .	1771-1845, .	1771–1875.
(also see Ratass). Tramore,		e Drumcannon		2010,		
TREADINGSTOWN, . Trillick,	Ossory, . Clogher (no r	Kilkenny, . ecords prior to	2 187	1851–1873, . 2), (see Kilskeer	y).	1856-1871.
*Trim, . *Trinity and St. Olaves,	Meath, Waterford, .	Meath, Waterford, .	5	1836–1775, . 1658–1875, .	1658-18 <b>4</b> 5, .	1849-1875. 1658-1875.
Trinity, Belfast, Trinity Church,	Connor, . Dublin, .	Antrim, . (No records be	fore	1844-1876, . 1871).	_	,
liney,		lliney). St. Laurence).				
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore, . Clogher, .	Cavan, Fermanagh, .	1 4	1842-1877, . 1779-1875, .	1779-1867, .	1835–1875.
Trough (see Errigle). Tryvet,	Meath, (see Ki Tuam,	lbrew). Galway, .	2	1808-1875, .	1808-18,	1808-1875.
Tubrid,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
Tullabracky,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1820-1873, .	1820-1845, .	1820-1873.
Tullagh, Tullaghobegly,	Ross, Raphoe, .	Cork, Donegal, .	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, . 1821-1845, .	1802-1875. 1850-1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore, (No		•	1821-1875, .	1021-1049, .	1000-1070.
Tullamaine, *Tullamelan,		es in Fethard R Tipperary .	egiste 3	r.) 1823-1875, .	1823-1845,	1823-1875.
Tullamore (see Kilbrid	e.)		0	1020-1010,	1010, 1	1000 10101
Tullaniskin, Tulloh,	Armagh, (see Killaloe,	Tullyniskin.) Clare,	3	1805-1876,	1805-1875, .	1805–1876.
Tullow,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1863-1880,	1863-1880, .	1863-1880.
Tullow, (also see Fenagh).	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1696-1875, .	1696-1845, .	1696-1875.
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown.	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1791-1876, .	1791-1874, .	1791–1876.
Tullowmoy (see Timogra Tullyallen and Melli-	(e).					
font, Tullyaughnish or	Armagh, .	Louth, .	5	1812–1873,	1815-1847, .	1814-1875.
Aughnish Tullycorbet,	Raphoe, . Clogher, .	Donegal, . Monaghan, .	7	1798-1875, . 1835-1875, .	1788-1845, . 1835-1846, .	1788-1875. 1836-1873.
TULLYLEASE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1850-1871,		1872
	1	L .	1			

⁽a) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenes, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

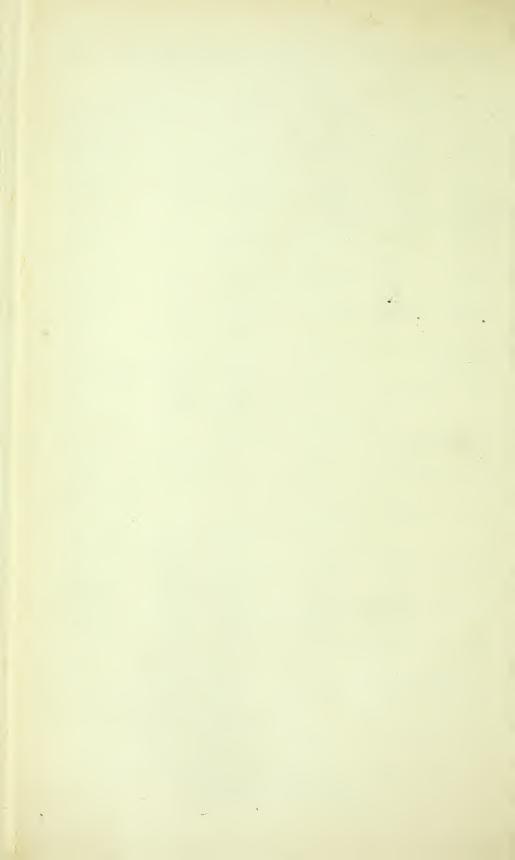
TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Tullylish,	Dromore, . Down, . Armagh, .	Down,	11 3 5	1820-1875, 1827-1875, 1794-1875,	1820-1845, . 1829-1831, . 1794-1845, .	1849-1875. 1828-1875. 1794-1875.
Tuogh,	Emly (see Cap Tuam, Clogher, .	mayo,	4	1821-1875, . 1822-1872, .	1822-1851, . 1822-1845, .	1822-1875. 1822-1875.
Tyholland,	Clogher, . Clonfert, . Armagh, .	Monaghan, . Galway, . Armagh, .	2 2 6	1806-1875, . 1815-1878, . 1686-1724, &	1806-1845, . 1819-1844, . 1683-1723, &	1806-1875. 1824-1869. 1683-1723, &
*Tyrella, Tyrrellspass (see Clonf	Down,	Down, Newtown Fer	1	1806-1875. 1839-1876,	1808–1845. 1844,	1808–1875. 1839–
ULLARD,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836–1852, .	1837-1857, .	1838-1848.
Ulloe, or Oola, *Urglin (Rutland	Emly,	(No records.)	2		1015 1000	1815 1088
Church),	Leighlin, . Derry, . Kilmore (with	Carlow, . Tyrone, . Annagelliffe).	4	1710–1853, . 1813–1877, .	1715–1877, . 1814–1844, .	1715–1877. 1815–1877.
Tribuna Tribuna	A 16 4	T.		1000 1055		1000 1055
*Valentia, or Kilmore, Vastina otherwise Castl Vaughan School,	Clogher, .	Kerry, which see. (No records.)	2	1826-1875, .	1007 1000	1826-1875.
VENTRY, Villierstown,	Ardfert, . Lismore, . Kilmore (see L	Kerry, (No records.) urgan).	2	1831-1875, .	1837-1862, .	1863–1875.
Wallstown,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1814-1872, .	(One Marriage only, no dat	1824–1872.
*Warrenpoint, Waterford (see respecti		Down,	4	1825-4875, .	1826–1846, .	_
Wells, (a). Westport or Aughaval,	Leighlin, . Tuam,	Carlow,	6	1802–1876,( <i>a</i> ) 1801–1875,	1803–1861, (a) 1801–1845,	1802–1876.(a) 1801–1875.
(also see Knappagh.) *Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1674-1753, &	1674-1753, &	1674-1753, &
Whitechurch,	Cork,	(No inventor	<i>y</i> ).	1778–1875.	1778–1845.	1778–1845.
WHITECHURCH (New) WHITECHURCH and	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1824-1877.
KILMOKEA,	Ferns, Lismore, Ossory (see C	Wexford, . Waterford, .	2 5	1786-1876, . 1807-1878, .	1788-1866, . 1805-1854, .	1785–1877. 1840–1875.
Whitehouse, *Wicklow,	Connor, . Glendalough,	Antrim, . Wicklow, .	3 5	1840-1875, . 1655-1877, .	1729-1869,	1729-1874.
Willbrooke Church, . Willowfield, Woodford Church, .	Meath, Down, Clonfert, .	(No records be Galway, .		56-1783—in ret 1872.) 1775–1874,	urn for Athlone	). 1802–1872.
*Woods Chapel,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1800–1873,	1808-1845,	1808–1875.
Youghal,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	6	1665–1874, . (No Reg	1665-1845, . ister for 1720-	1665–1874.
Youghalarra,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1840–1876, .	1841-1843, .	1844-1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin, .	(No records).				

(a) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

Dublin: l'rinted by Alex. Thom & Co., 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.





Con ced Cothach

M. I Worth

Cian

Jeige Frea — Art

Cormac (Vi de Oseggian)



THE

# THIRTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12TH MARCH, 1881.]

Presented to both Youses of Parliament by Command of Per Majesty.



# DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1881.

[C.-2929.] Price 1s. 5d.

# CONTENTS.

REPORT,	0	•	•	•	•	•		3
			APP	ENDI	X.			
I. Suppler	nental Ru	ıle, Hig	gh Court	of Just	tice,			11
II. Order of Div.	of the Masision,							12
III. Report	of Keepe	r of St	ate Pape	ers,		••		 13
IV. Continu	uation of l	Fiants	of Queer	n Elizal	beth,	•		16
V. Table of	of Parochi	ial Rec	ords, .					221

# THE THIRTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

# IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS DE GREY, EARL COWPER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

# Proceedings under the Principal Act.

1. The concentration, here, of the Testamentary Records of Testamentary the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, which, in my last Report, Records. I referred to as likely to be accomplished during the year 1880, Report XII., has not yet been actually effected; but the preliminary arrangements necessary for that purpose have at length been completed. An order of your Excellency in Council, made the 31st January, 1881, under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1877, confirming Appendix I. a Supplemental Rule, agreed to by the prescribed number of the Judges, on 18th December, 1880, authorizes the officers of the Principal Court of Probate, in certain cases, to act on certificates from this office as if search had been made here by an officer of that Court. By this means the further retention of the remaining Wills, &c., at Henrietta-street and elsewhere is dispensed with, and the completion of the long-pending assemblage of the entire collection in one repository here appears to be assured.

2. An ancillary order, bearing date 8th February, 1881, has Appendix II., been made by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, prescribing the duties to be performed by officers of this office in

giving the certificates in question.

3. The first certificate under the new practice has been issued, and forms for requisitions and certificates for the use of the Probate Division and this office have been printed.

4. In the expectation that these arrangements would have been matured at an earlier date, the diocesan collections in Henrietta-street, which are very considerable, were put in order for transfer in May last.

Do.

Records of Church Temporalities Commission.

5. By the 4th Section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, all records and documents of any Commission which shall have ceased to exist are to be removed to this office; and by the 47th Section of the Irish Church Act, 1869, all the records, &c., concerning the premises thereby vested in the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland, after the handing over of such of them as relate to property to which the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland should have become entitled as therein mentioned, are, at the close of the Commission, to be lodged in this office. In prospect of the termination of the Commission, which, as originally constituted, would have expired at the end of the last Session of Parliament, steps were taken towards preparing for removal the extensive collections at its offices, 24 Upper It being, however, notified to me that the Com-Merrion-street. mission would be prolonged, that intention was not then further acted on, and, since then, the Commissioners having issued their Report, from which it appears that the Commission must, in some form or another, be perpetuated for the purpose of administering the Church estates in tithe-rent charge and accruing perpetuity rents, it has been thought better to await some definite arrangement which may either place this office in charge of these evidences of the title of the Crown, as in the case of the Quit and Crown Rent Office, or may vest the custody of them in the successors to the present Commissioners.

Internal Working Arrangements 6. The non-execution of the proposed transfers has left the staff of this office at liberty to attend more exclusively to the internal work of sorting and arrangement in the Record Treasury, where the substitution of iron instead of wooden shelving, involving a temporary removal of the contents, has led to a large amount of recasting and consolidation of series. These changes have been duly recorded in Intern Transfer Books with corresponding entries in the Indexes.

Increments from Law Courts. 7. From the Offices of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, there have been removed the following Increments:—

### QUEEN'S BENCH RECORDS.

			Dato.	_
Affidavits (Common),.  Affidavits,	10 files.  55 ,,  5 vols. 1 file. 2 ,, 10 vols.  2 ,, 3 files. 1 ,, 42 vols. 4 files. 2 ,, 3 vols.	ments, Defences to Writs of Revivor,	1850-3 1850-1 1854-9 T.1850-5 1854-60 1823-44 1854-59 - 1851-9 1850-60 1850-9	2 vols.  1 ,,, 24 files.  2 ,, 1 ,, 1 bundle. 15 ,, — 22 files. 6 vols. 11 files.

## QUEEN'S BENCH RECORDS—continued.

Record.	Date.	_	Record.	Date.	_
Judgment Books (Final), Judgments on Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings, Book, Judgment Rolls (Case). (Debt) Judges' Reports, Memorials (1852 missing), Memorial Rolls, "," (Miscel.) Miscellaneous, Plaints. Plaints. Pleas, Pl	1850-9 1848 and 1851-9 1851-9	1 vol. 36 rolls.	Posteas, Postea Book, Reports, Requisitions, Requisitions, Rule Books, Satisfactions, Sci. Fas., Sci. Fa. Book, Sci., Fa. and Writ of Revivor Book, Venires, Warrants, Warrant Books, Warrants of Attorney, Writs Returned (see Executions, Writs of Revivor, Writ of Revivor Book,	1850 1851-5 1851-9 1850-9 - 1854-60	4 files. 1 vol. 4 bundles 23 ,, 40 vols 21 files. 4 ,, 1 vol. 1 ,, 5 bundles 36 files. 6 vols. 3 files 1 file. 1 vol.

### COMMON PLEAS RECORDS.

Record.	Date.	_	Record.	Date.	
Record.  Abstracts, Affidavits (Common), . Affidavits,	1854-9 1851-6 1857-9 1854-6 1851-9	4 files. 28 " 17 " 7 " 18 vols. 2 " 8 files. 19 vols. 3 files. 3 vols. 1 file. 3 vols. 1 bundle. 11 files. 20 files.	Judgment Books (Final). Judgments on Cognovits. Judgment Rolls (Case), " (Debt) Memorandum Books, Memorials, Memorial Rolls, Plaints, Pleas, Postea Books, Rule or Note Books, Satisfactions, Sci. Fas., Sci. Fas., Sci. Fas., Submissions Awards,	1851-9 " 1851-60 1851-9 1851-9 1851-3 1845-59 1851-3 1845-51 1852-3 1852-3 1852-9 1854-9	9 vols.  19 files.  36 rolls.  9 ,,, 3 vols.  9 files.  9 rolls.  24 files.  3 ,,, 2 vols.  11, 1 vol.  1 file.  116 files.  6 vols.  1 vol.  9 files.  3 vols.  3 vols.
Writs), Execution Books, Judgment Affidavit Books, Judgment Books,	1850-8 1851-9	6 vols. 1 ,, 9 vols.	Books, Writs Returned (see Executions), Writs of Revivor, Writ of Revivor Book,	1854-6	1 file. 1 vol.

### EXCHEQUER RECORDS.

Record.	Date.	_	Record.	Date.	
bstracts, (Electment),	1855-9 1851-9 1854	5 files. 60 ,, 2 ,,	Bail Books,	1778~80 1802~4 1810~39	9 vols.
ffidavits to Register,	1845-56 1850-9	1 ,, 1 ,,	Consent Book,	1849-51 1860. 1848-55	6 files.

EXCHEQUER RECORDS—continued.

Record.	Date.	-	Record.	Date.	-
Court Books,	1850-9	15 vols.	Memorial Rolls	1851-9	8 rolls.
Court Books, Crown Bonds,	May, 1850		Memorial Roll,	1001-0	1 ,,
Crown Bonds,	-Mar. '59	′ "	Miscellaneous Papers,	1831	bundles
Declarations (Second),		1 file.	Negative Searches	1835-45	,
Declarations (Second),	Mar. '51	т ше.	Orders for Costs.	1851-7	7,
Declaration Books		2 vols.	Petitions and Affidavits		6 files.
Decrees,	1 7 7 7 7 7	1 file.	Plaints,	1851-9	36
Deeds of Assignment, .		3 bundles.		1745-1819	25 vols.
Defences,		18 files.	Pleadings' Book	1851	1 ,,
Defences to Ejectment	1850-5	3 ,,	Pleas to Sci. Fas.,	1850-3	1 file.
Defences to Writs of		177	Posteas.	1851-9	6 files.
Revivor.	1004-0	1 ,,	Postea Book,	1847-54	1 vol.
Docket Book,	1840-2	1 vol.	Recognizances,	1845-59	1 file.
Ejectments,	1850-5	4 files.	,, (Revenue)		1 ,,
Ejectment Books, .	1851-5	3 vols.	Recognizances (Re-	1784-	1 vol.
Executions (Returned		20 files.	venue), Index to.	1855	1 1011
Writs).	1001	20 221001	Register of Assistant		1 ,,
Execution Books, .	1851-60	2 vols.	Barristers' Decrees,	2010 07	- "
Interlocutory Judg-		4 files.	Requisitions,	1831-50	3 bundles
ments.				1854-61	
Interlocutory Judg-	1815-53	37 vols.	Requisition Writs, .	1858	1
ment Books (in			Rule Books	1850-59	40 vols.
duplicate),			Satisfactions,	1851-9	9 files.
Interlocutory Judg-	1847-8	1 roll.	Satisfaction Books in	1821-57	8 vols.
ment Roll,			Duplicate,		
Judgment Book, .	1737-8	1 vol.	Sci. Fas.,	1847-53	4 files.
Judgment Books, .	1851-9	9 vols.	Sci. Fa. Book,	1851-3	1 vol.
,, ,, final	1819-58	19 ,,	Sheriffs' Oaths,	1851-9	4 files.
(Duplicate),			Suggestions,	1850-9	1 ,,
Judgments on Cogno-	1851-9	18 files.	Summons and Plaint	1854-9	6 vols.
vits.		7	Books,	1	
Judgment Pleadings, .		115 ,,	Warrants, '	1851-9	9 files.
Judgment Rolls (Case)		18 rolls.	Warrants to enter	1850-9	2 ,,
,, ,, (Debt)		9 ,,	Judgment,		
Memorandum Books,		2 vols.	Writs,	1831	bundles
	1854-7		Writs Returned (see	-	-
Memorials,	1851-9	9 files.	Executions),		
" (Miscell.) .		1 ,,	Writs of Revivor, .	1854-9	1 file.
" Index to, .	1845-54	1 vol.		-	
	1			1	

Chancery Increment. 8. From the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division, the Common Notices of Trinity and Michaelmas, 1855, have been received.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle. 9. There has been no transmission during the past year from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle. I beg to refer to the Annual Report of the Keeper of the State Papers in the Appendix.

Appendix III.
Report XII.,

10. The residue of the Fiants of King Charles II., including 9 Files of the year 1667, together with those of the reigns of Kings James II. and William III. have been cleaned, flattened, and placed in portfolios.

Chancery Affidavits, Report XII., s 13.

11. The arrangement of the Affidavits from the Chancery Affidavit Office has been continued from letter D of 1799 to letter O of 1843.

Parochial Returns Rep. XII., s. 14. 12. The transcripts of Parochial Registers, returned by the clergy of the late Established Church to their diocesans, if perfect, would form a very valuable supplement to the often defective series of the original Registers. The arrangement of such of them as are now forthcoming has been continued for the dioceses of Clogher, 72 parishes; Derry, 17 parishes; Dromore, 19 parishes;

Dublin, 163 parishes; Ferns, 71 parishes; Killala, 28 parishes; Killaloe, 49 parishes; Limerick, 66 parishes; Meath, 102

parishes; Ossory, 6 parishes; and Tuam, 24 parishes.

13. The Bonds of the Dioceses of Derry and Raphoe, Down Diocesan and Dromore, consisting of 81 bundles, and 26 bundles of Matri-Bonds. monial Bonds of the Dioceses of Cashel and Waterford, have been arranged in their years, and made into uniform pieces.

14. The Armagh Diocesan Bonds have been placed in dictionary order from the year 1742 to 1857, and an Index to

them is being prepared.

15. The Miscellaneous Cause Papers transferred last year Receiverfrom the late Receiver Master's office have been arranged in Master's Cause Papers. dictionary order, and labelled to letter S. When this arrangement is completed, all the Cause Papers of the Masters in Chancery will be in final consultable order. To guard against confusion from any intermixture of parts of these collections a process of stamping each instrument with the name of the Master from whose office it emanates has been commenced.

16. The deposit of Inventions Patents and Public Deeds Inventions

proceeds as usual.

17. In the Bookbinding Department, 97 volumes of Parochial Bookbinding. Registry Books, 4 volumes Chancery Bill Books, 2 volumes Calendar of Patent Rolls, James I., 2 volumes Dublin Wills Index, 2 volumes Index to Parochial Registers, 2 volumes Calendar Deeds Rolls, I volume Index to Wills, Diocese of Kilmore, 24 volumes Assignments of Inventions Patents Licences, 1 volume Prerogative Will Book; 3 volumes Equity Exchequer Orders; 1 volume Index to Prerogative Wills; I volume Index to Wills, Diocese of Ardagh; 30 volumes Transfer Books; 1 volume Jacob's Law Dictionary, have been bound; and 90 Fiants, 40 Wills, 3 Decrees, and 9 Rolls have been repaired. The Official Correspondence of the Office has also been bound in 19 volumes.

# Indexing and Calendaring.

17. The Draft Index Nominum to the Calendar of Patent Rolls, Calendar Patent Rolls, Pa James I., has been completed, and 240 pages of the Index James I.

Locorum have been collated.

18. The Wills Indexes to the Dioceses of Dublin, Cork, and Report XII., & Ross, and Killaloe, with portion of that for Connor, have been 29, Amalgament transcribed in further preparation for the amalgament of Discoson transcribed in further preparation for the amalgamated Diocesan Index. Wills Index mentioned to have been undertaken in my last Report.

19. The Indexes to the original Wills of the Dioceses of Killaloe, Wills. Meath, and Ossory, have been perfected by the addition of the addresses of the Testators, which completes this process for all

the Dioceses.

20. The Indexes to the original Wills of Ardagh and Kilmore, Do. having become overcrowded, have been copied.

Disentail ng Dood Roll.

21. The Calendaring of the Disentailing Deeds Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 4,170, enrolled 27th August, 1862, to Deed No. 4,341, enrolled 4th September, 1863.

Fiants. Appendix IV.

22. The Calendar of the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabeth has been advanced from No. 2,935 to No. 4,253, printed in Appendix.

Fiants of Charles I.

23. The Draft Catalogue of Figures of Charles I., numbering 3,642 Fiants, has been completed, and has been revised as far as Fiant 992.

Chancery Petition Rule Books.

24. Indexes have been made to the Chancery Petition Rule Books for 1830, 1831, and 1837, which completes that series.

25. The detailed Index to the Records removed from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has been continued to page 224.

26. The detailed Index to the Custom House collection of

Records has been advanced to page 282.

Chancery Bill Books Report XII.,

27. The Chancery Bill Books for 1660-7 and for 1667-70 mentioned in my last Report to have been transferred with others from the Vestry of St. Michan's, being imperfectly indexed have been supplied with new indexes.

# Fittings.

Iron Shelving,

28. The process of substituting iron for wooden shelving in the Report XII., s. older sections of the Treasury has been continued through three additional bays on the ground floor. Bay 1 E has been specially fitted for portfolios in which Fiants and other large sized documents not suitable for folding are deposited. A large amount of other like work is in progress, indicated in red ink on the annexed sectional diagram. I B has been completed for the reception of the large, though still incomplete and always fluctuating, collection of Parochial Registers. As the law stands, there is a possibility that all these records might be deposited here, and a separate compartment, in dictionary order, has been provided for those of each of the 1,569 several Parishes, &c. The collection, so far as brought in and not withdrawn on the construction of safes in the country after the original transmission, is now deposited in these fittings.

> Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic. c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

Custodians' Reports, Report XII., s. 31. Safes. Retention Orders.

29. The Reports from Custodians under Retention Orders con-

tinue to be satisfactory.

30. Warrants, including a Consolidated Warrant, dated 27th May, 1880, have been issued for the removal to this office of the Records of seventy-two parishes and minor districts. Of these the Registers of thirty-five have been removed to this The remainder continue in the local custody, partly under Retention Orders and partly under Requisitions for Inspec-

# STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY

31st DECEMBER 1880.

# STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

-									-
	6 K Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.	S. K. Jin dan Wite	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees.	Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books.	2 K Chancery. Cause Papers, M. Litton. M. Murphy.	1 K. Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev: Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection	Eitted up with Presses.	স	
	6 I Vacant.	Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	Common Pleas. Writs. Increment.	Chancery. Cause Papers, Litton. Brooke.	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c.	Fitted up with Presses.	3	8
	6 H Vacant.	Judgment Plead- ings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	4 H Vacant.	3 <b>H</b> Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings, &c.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. School Returns.	Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	ч ч	0
	6 G CustomHouse. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	4 G. Vacant.	3 <b>G</b> Common Pleas. Pleadings.	Memorials, &c. Increment. Receiver-Master's Books and Papers. Excheq.Mem.Rolls.	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Relief Commission, &c. Sion, &c.	G Vacant.	9	0
	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	5 E Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	Vacant.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. In transitu.	Vacant.	1	
-	6 E CustomHouse. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	Common Pleas. Interlocutory Judgment Rolls.	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Civil and Military Books of Entries. Culton House.	Vacant.	9	S. C.
	6 D Vacant.	5 <b>D</b>	d D Chancery. Bills to 1655.	8 D Chancery. Rolls, Close&Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	2 D Chancery. Fitted up for Decrees and Rolls.	Fiants. Henry VIII. to James I. Decrees under Act of Scittement.	Chancery. Usher's Collection.	р	8
	6 C Vacant.	5 <b>C</b> Do.	4 <b>C</b> Do.	3 <b>C</b> Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814-50.	Custom House, Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures, Twopcamy Books.	C Vacant.	э	18. 18.
	6 B Vacant.	5 <b>B</b> Do.	4 <b>B</b> Do.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1655–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	2 Es Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	1 E Parochial Records,	B Vacant.		en
	6 A Vacant.	5 <b>A</b> Do.	4 <b>A</b> Do.	3 <b>A</b> Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	Testamentary Collections. Original Wills. Prerogative to 1846.	A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	e	T.C.
-			•	нтяоИ			VAULTS.		1

# STATE of BAYS on WEST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

Vaults.			SOUTH,			
Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c. Regast	Eq. Excheq. From Offices of Receiver- Master in Chancery Fiants.	3 <b>L</b> Chancery. Decree Rolls.	Chancery Transmisses.	5 <b>L</b> Chancery. Depositions-in- Chief.	6 L Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Cliancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c. Recost	2 <b>vr</b> Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 IX. Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	4 <b>M</b> Vacant.	5 IVI Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	1 M Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Recast	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	5 N Chancery. Ancient Pleadings under arrangement.	6 <b>N</b> Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank.	1 <b>O</b> Chancery. Affidavits.	2 Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	3 <b>Q</b> Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do.	Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	6 <b>O</b> Vacanț.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	1 <b>P</b> Vacant.	Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke.	Vacant.	6 <b>P</b> Vacant.
Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661-1748.	1 <b>Q</b> Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	Chancery Recognizances, Reports of Commissioners.	4 Q State Papers 1643–1810, Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c.	5 <b>@</b> Do.	6 <b>Q</b> Vacant,
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	1 <b>E</b> Inventions Patents.	2 <b>E</b> Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills,1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	5 <b>R</b> Do.	6 R Vacant
Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1859	Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	4 <b>s</b> Vacant,	<b>b 0</b>	6 S Vacant.
Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1859.	Pitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749-1765.	Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	5 <b>H</b> Do.	6 <b>T</b> Vacant.
Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files)	Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1859. Case Rolls to 1815.	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1859. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.	4 <b>U</b> Vacant.	5 <b>U</b> Do.	6 <b>U</b> Vacant.



tion, in safes subsequently provided. There were also brought in during the year the Records of seven Parishes, included in former Warrants.

31. Parochial Records have been returned in five cases where Safes.

safes were provided after the original deposit here.

32. I append a full Table of the Parochial Records with copious Report XII., s. cross-references, corrected to the date of this Report. The 34. divided custody, and uncertainty of the continuance of the same Appendix V. place of deposit, diminish the value to the public of this department of the service.

### General Proceedings.

33. The anticipation in my last Report that the progressive Report XII., s. increase in Fees was likely to continue, has not been realized. 35. The year's fees for 1880 amount to £710 9s., as against £835 19s. for 1879.

Table of Fees, 1880.

Date. Inspections		Traces.	Attendances	Folios at Js.	Folios at 6d.	Total.		
1880.  January,  February,  March,  April,  May,  June,  July,  August,  Section of the control of the contro	144 171 139 123 95 170 115 93 108 117 148 86	3 2 2 1 2 2 - - 1 - 3 1	1 - 1 -	147 mitted, £3 230 153 119 93 mitted, £2. 406 268 241 6 73 384 148	1794 2463 1679 1326	44 8 90 42 5	3 3 3 7 9	d. 0 0 6 6 6 0 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

34. Seventeen volumes of Visitation Books of the Diocese of Records Ossory have been, by permission of the Treasury, purchased from Purchased. the Rev. James Graves. I have to thank Mr. Graves for allowing this office to acquire these records at first cost.

35. I have also to thank J. H. Glascott, Esq., J.P., for presenting Record this office with a Parochial Register of the Parish of White-Presented. church and Kilmokea in the Diocese of Ferns.

36. The literary searches during the year have been of the Literary usual character comprising, Documents relating to the history Searches. of the Counties of Clare, Cork, and Sligo; of the Dioceses of Down and Connor, Derry and Raphoe, Kildare and Leighlin, of the Province of Ulster; of several families throughout Ireland; Wills, Bills in Chancery, Parliamentary Records, Parish Registers, &c.

Donations.

37. I beg to acknowledge the following donations:—Nine vols. of Record Publications sent through the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two like volumes sent through the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 12th day of March, 1881.

### SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

# APPENDIX.

### APPENDIX I.

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND PRIVY COUNCIL OF IRELAND.

COWPER.

WHEREAS, by "The Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877," it is, amongst other things, enacted that the Lord Lieutenant may, at any time, after the passing and before the commencement of the said Act, by Order in Council made upon such recommendation as is therein mentioned, make Rules, to be styled Rules of Court, for carrying the said Act into effect, and in particular for all or any of the matters in the said section mentioned; and that from and after the commencement of the said Act, the Lord Lieutenant may, at any time, with a concurrence of a majority of the Judges of the Supreme Court present at any meeting for that purpose held (of which majority the Lord Chancellor should be one) by Order in Council, alter and annul any Rules of Court for the time being in force, and have and exercise the same power of making Rules of Court as was thereby vested in the Lord Lieutenant on the recommendation thereinbefore specified before the commencement of the said Act; and it is by the said Act further enacted, that all Rules and Orders of Court which shall be in force in the Court of Probate, and the Court for Matrimonial Causes and Matters, respectively, at the time of the commencement of the said Act, except so far as they shall by Rules of Court be expressly varied, shall remain and be in force in the High Court of Justice and in the Court of Appeal, respectively, in the same manner in all respects, as if they had been Rules of Court under the said Act:

And whereas the said Act commenced on the 1st day of January, 1878:

And whereas it is expedient that certain additional Rules of Court should be made:

Now We, the Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice and consent of Her Majesty's Privy Council in Ireland, in pursuance and by virtue of "The Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877," and of all other powers Us thereunto enabling, and with the concurrence of a majority of the Judges of the Supreme Court present at a meeting for that purpose held (of which majority the Lord High Chancellor of Ireland was one), do hereby declare that from and after the date of this Order the several Rules of Court, set forth in the Schedule annexed hereto, shall take effect; and do hereby order and declare that from and after the said date, the several Rules of Court, set forth in the Schedule annexed hereto, together with the said several Rules of Court in force immediately

before the making of this Order shall be and remain in force as Rules of Court for carrying into effect "The Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877."

Given at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, the 31st day of January 1881.

W. H. F. COGAN. EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R. HENRY ORMSBY. ROBERT R. WARREN. H. LAW. GERALD FITZGIBBON, Junior. THOMAS STEELE.

SCHEDULE referred to in the foregoing Order in Council.

WE, being a majority of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, present at a meeting for that purpose held on the 18th day of December, 1880, of which majority the Lord Chancellor of Ireland is one, do pursuant to the 61st section of "The Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877," hereby express our concurrence in an order being made by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in Council, making certain additional Rules of Court, as hereinafter expressed and set forth.

O'HAGAN, C.
GEORGE A. C. MAY.
EDWARD SULLIVAN, M.R.
HEDGES EYRE CHATTERTON,
V.C.I.
JAMES O'BRIEN.

M. Morris, C.J., C.P. R. Deasy. C. Palles. Gerald Fitzgibbon, Junior. Michael Harrison.

Supplemental Rules under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act (Ireland), 1877.

MADE THE 18TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1880.

#### ORDER I.

The Officers of the Principal Registry of the Court of Probate shall be at liberty to act upon the certificate of the Deputy or Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records (or in their absence of some officer of the Public Record Office nominated by the Deputy Keeper for that purpose), that no will appears to have been proved, or that no administration appears to have been granted of the goods of a deceased person, or that no unproved will or testamentary document of such deceased person appears amongst the Records during any specified period included in the period for which the Records of Probates, Administrations, and Unproved Wills shall have been transferred to the Public Record Office, save such as shall be mentioned in such certificate, for all intents and purposes, as if a search had been made in the said office by an officer of the said Principal Registry.

### APPENDIX II.

ORDER by the Right Honorable the MASTER of the ROLLS as to the duties to be performed in the Public Record Office in relation to searches for the PROBATE DIVISION of the High Court of Justice in Ireland,

Where Records of the Court of Probate necessary to be inspected for the purposes of Probate or Administration Grants by the Probate Division, have been deposited in the Public Record Office, on the Registrar of the Probate Division addressing a requisition in the subjoined form to the Deputy Keeper, the information desired shall be given by way of certificate by the Deputy or Assistant-Deputy Keeper, or in their absence, by some Officer of the Public Record Office nominated by the Deputy Keeper for that purpose.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 8th day of February, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-One.

Signed,

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

#### [FORM A.]

### HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE (IRELAND),

#### PROBATE DIVISION.

Principal Registry, Henrietta-street,

Dublin, of , 18.

The Registrar requests to be informed whether Probate of the Will or Letters of Administration of the Goods of in the County of who died on the day of appears to have been granted between the said day of and the day of 18; and, if so, to whom,

when, and by what Court?

And if no such Probate or Administration appears to have been granted, whether there appears to be any unproved Will or Testamentary Document of the said in the Public Record Office.

Registrar.

To the Deputy Keeper of the Records, Public Record Office.

[FORM B.]

No.

#### PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE OF IRELAND,

I certify that no Will appears to have been proved, and no Administration appears to have been granted of the goods of of in the County of deceased, during the period between and both inclusive; and that no unproved Will or Testamentary Document of the said deceased appears among the Records in the above Office, save as follows.

#### APPENDIX III.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.—The Thirteenth Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1881.

SIR,—A very important work has been proceeded with during the year just past, and will, I trust, be completed within the next three or four months. It is the arranging, sorting, and indexing of the unregistered Miscellaneous Papers of Government for the decade 1829–1839. Until I examined this vast mass of documents I had no idea of their value or

of the importance of having them brought into a tangible shape, easy of reference. These papers, including State Records that will become most useful hereafter, were tied up in bundles, piled one upon the other without the slightest clue to their contents. By the process now being carried out, each year's papers will be placed in regular order in cartons, and will be carefully indexed. In the frequent Governmental inquiries, which refer very often to this exact time, it is very desirable to be able to supply without delay the document sought for, and this result can only be obtained by having the papers arranged and indexed as they are now being done. Of this collection the years 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 have been indexed in slips. The years 1829 to 1839 inclusive, 1844 to 1854 inclusive, and 1865 to 1868 have yet to be indexed.

The Convict Papers of the years 1860 to 1870 comprising 183 bundles have been examined, put in order, the bundles papered,

endorsed, and placed in presses in State Paper Room, No. IV.

The series of papers ranging from 1786 to 1808, referred to in my 9th Report, are partially arranged and an index commenced. So soon as the pressing occupation required by the Governmental miscellaneous papers is over, I purpose devoting time and care to this collection which is a fund of materials of a most interesting and historic character.

Last summer, the Board of Works completed the transformation of the State Paper Room, No. IV., into a very convenient receptacle for cartons and we have been enabled to place on the various shelves no less than 356 of these most useful boxes containing a great number of the Governmental current Papers to which I have already alluded. The shelves, still unoccupied, have space for 210 cartons more. In the course of these alterations a large number of bundles of papers of a miscellaneous character which had previously been put out of sight, were brought under notice, and are found to contain many important documents. These documents range from 1700 to 1811, a few dating from an earlier period, but they are not included in any of the indexes. To provide for future reference this series has been examined and arranged in years preparatory to being indexed.

The slips for the index to Presentments, Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, &c., have been revised for transcription, from the

County Antrim to County of Dublin.

A press catalogue of the Books and Papers, being in point of fact a comprehensive guide to the nature and contents of the Record Tower, has been made.

An index *locorum et nominum* to volume 54 of the Commonwealth Series, entitled "Rent Roll of Lands, Houses, Tithes, &c., belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth 1657–1658," has been partly made.

The preparation of the slips for the index to the Petitions and other Papers connected therewith, addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, and Council, and Lords Justices of Ireland, has been proceeded with from 2222 to 3687. A third part of this valuable collection has now been indexed in slips.

The following Books and Papers have been transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department during the past year:—

LETTER BOOKS, 1st Division, No. 2.—1st February-30th November, 1852, vol. 174. No. 3.—1st December, 1852-22nd December, 1853. No. 4.—23rd December, 1853-31st March, 1855. No. 5.—2nd April, 1855-31st December, 1855.

Country Letters, 2nd Division.—11th October, 1854-24th Decem-

ber, 1856.

LETTER BOOKS, 1st Division.—2nd January, 1856-17th January, 1857. 19th January, 1857-7th August, 1857. 8th August, 1857-24th March, 1858. 25th March, 1858-13th December, 1858. 16th December, 1858–30th July, 1859. 1st August, 1859–14th February, 1860. 15th February, 1860–9th November, 1860. 10th November, 1860–29th August, 1861. 2nd September, 1861–6th June, 1862. 7th June, 1862–2nd April, 1863. 4th April, 1863–20th January, 1864. 2nd March, 1868-21st October, 1868.

IRISH DEPARTMENTAL BOOKS:—1st April, 1851–5th January, 1853. 6th January, 1853–8th July, 1854. 22nd July, 1854–29th December, 2nd January, 1856–23rd June, 1857. 24th June, 1857–18th

February, 1859. 19th February, 1859-30th January, 1861.

GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENCE:—29th December, 1821-26th July, 23. 2nd January, 1852-13th September, 1854. 1854-1857.

REGIUM DONUM BOOKS:—20th May, 1850-23rd March, 1858. March, 1858–19th April, 1869. 21st April, 1869–10th February, 1871. Твеамич Воокв:—No. 13.—1828–1830. No. 14.—1830–1832. No.

15.—1832-1837.

Application to the Treasury for issues from Votes:—1865–1866. 1867-1868.

INDEX TO MINUTES, 2nd Division:—1st December, 1844-30th June,

ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS' BOOKS:—No. 9.—6th January, 1845–27th

June, 1856. No. 10.—4th July, 1860-27th January, 1871.

The CONVICT PAPERS from the year 1860 to 1870 comprising "Convicts," "Criminals," "Dangerous Lunatics," "Convicts' Licences," &c., have also been transferred from Chief Secretary's Office to this Department.

> I have the honour to be, sir, Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers

Record Tower, 31st January, 1881.

### APPENDIX IV.

1576. FIANTS—ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

2936 (2346.) Pardon to Maurice Power fitz Rich., of Mabeston, co. Waterford, Wm. reogh O Kenedy, of Kilure, Edm. Kenedy, of same, John Dwyn, of Kilbarry, Wm. Power fitz Nich., of Rosseruddery, Tho. Phelan, and John Power fitz Edm., of Cnockaneyvyn, husbandman, all in same co. Security as in No. 897.—19 Nov., xix.

2937 (2437.) Commission to Patr. Sherloke, esq.; to execute English, martial law in the counties of Kilkenny, Waterford, and the

cross of Tipperary; as in 218.—19 Nov., xix.

2938 (6087.) Lease (under queen's letter 12 Sept., xvii.) to Patrick English. Sherlock, [of S. Katherines beside Waterford, gent.]; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherin's by Waterforde, [parcels of land in the tenure of Edmund White, Robert Ballon, James White, John Neyle, Donald Pikethe, Patrick Lenaughe, William White, Nicholas Madane, James Shurlocke, and John Caghane, the grange of S. Katherine's, the Newtone alias Kilgrenie, tenements in the parish of S. Patrick in the suburbs of Waterforde in the tenure of Edmund Browne and Thomas Kenny, tenements in the parish of S. Michael in the said suburbs in the tenure of John Dawtone and Nicholas Bryver; the rectories of Kilsainct Nicholas, co. Waterford, Killone, portion of the tithes of Carrickenycroghe, the rectories [of Killowrane, and] Clonegane, co. Waterford, lands of Priorstone, 5s. chief rent out of certain tenements in the tenure of the burgesses of Clonmell, lands of Blackerathe, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of [Carricke] Magriffin, the rectories of Teamplehime and Killoloane, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Kilgrante, the rectories of Neddans, [Whitechurch], Samkenaghe alias Sameraghe, Templetowninge, and Kilmilage, Kilmighlasse, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Ballengarie in Faninges woods, the rectory of Ballincloghe in Ormonde in O Kennydies country, co Tipperary, the glebe and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Dongarvan, the rectories of Kilbride, Kilcollumbe, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Fidowne, co. Kilkenny, land in the lord Barreis great Ilande, in Curragheneboie alias Carrickenboie, Ballimac[ynleane] and Costenevin, and land in Kilgervan, and their tithes, the rectory of Tamplebreickan extending to the tithes of Inyspicke and other small islands, and the tithe oysters taken in Leabynskidde, the rectories of Dromoharese, Dressame, Diryvallie and Balliloghie in the lord Roche's country, Kilvini alias Kilbiny and Collyn in Dowallie, in O Kiffes and M'Donnoghes countries, Sawrehyne, Kilmalasse, and Teampletoye, Kilconnynytlie, Kerny and Kilcowan, Balliwariscallie, and Kildarirye, Kilmacomock and Kilcroghan, co. Cork, [all held under lease to Patrick Shurlocke 2 Ap., i & ii., Ph. and Mary, from 1562]; also the site of the abbey of Mothell, the lands of Mothell, the Grange of Newton, Ballimable alias Abboteston, Kilbernye, co. Waterford, Kyllenispicke alias Bushopeswoode, . land with a chapel in Kyllvennaghe, and lands and tithes in Grange Moclere, co. Tipperary, and the rectories of Mothell, Rathcormicke, Moynenelarge, and Ballilane, (held under fiant 1102 Edw. vi.) To hold for 31 years, from the end of the

#### 1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

recited leases. Rent £120 for S. Katherine's, and £30 14s. 10d. for Mothell. Provided that he shall not alien without license under the great seal, and shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions.—[20 Nov., xix.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 6, p. 44).

2939 (2588.) Livery (under commission 6 Aug. xvii.) to Robert, son and heir of Nich. Power, late of Kilmedane, gent. For a fine of 100 marks paid by Philip Williams under a grant of 18 May xvii. (See No. 2957.) Two membranes.—20 Nov., xix.

2940 (2347.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Pouleston, co. Kilkenny, gent., late sheriff of that county, Peter Butler, of same, gent, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Balleviclaghne, John Butler fitz Rich., of same, Theobald Butler fitz Rich., of same, Peter Daton fitz James, of Groinstown, Tho. Purcell, of Kilkerrill, and Morriertagh O Rian fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Edm. duffe m'Teige I Brenan, of Coanfile, Gerald Daton fitz Edm., of Croan, Fer m'Donogho I Brenane, of Clonfeille, all in same co., Edm. m'David M'Gibbon, of same, John O Cahill, of Ralitarnsny, and Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of Balliviclaghni, same co., footmen, and David Rian fitz James of Bohirkill, same co., horseman.

Security as in 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2941 (2348.) Pardon to Cormac m'Teige, of Blarny, co. Cork, knt., late sheriff of that county, Owen O Soulyvan, of Dunkeran, same co., gent, Dermot O Soulyvan, of same, Boagh O Soulyvan, of same, and Thady m'Owen M'Carthy, of Karrigfooke, same co., gentlemen, Francis Martell, of Corke, merchant, James Lombarde fitz John, of same, Donogho oge m'Donoghe m'Mahone I Cullayne, of Tymolegge, and James Lombarde, of Buttevante, gentlemen, Wm. m'Dermod I Ea, of Rathe, Thady m'Dermod M'Carthie, of Marahe, and Morriertagh m'Morrogho M'Shihi, of Knocknemaroffe, same co., yeomen, Edm. m'Morriertagh M'Shihi, of same, galloglas, Brian oge m'Brien M'Suyny, of Courtebrake, gent., Owen M'Auliffe, of Castell m'Auliffe, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Fellemy, of Killivicdary, and Fynyn m'Dermod M'Fellemy, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Teige M'Mahone, of Rove, gent., Tho. Comyn, of Blarny, horseman, John Comyn, Wm. Comyn, Wm. fitz Edm. I Morgho, Donald m'Edm. I Morrougho, Wm. m'Donough m'Shean I Morrougho, and Donald m'Donoughe m'Donill I Morrougho, of same, yeomen, Donill m'Owen M'Swyny, of Moghrompy, same co., Brian m'Owen M'Swyny, of Cwyltanevally, and Sheane O Forhaen, of same, galloglasses, Rich. Slabagh, of Blarney, Owen m'Donoghe m'Donill I Ryordan, of same, Donald m'Donoghe m'Teige I Riordan, of Moghrompy, Thady m'Dermod I Ryordan, of same, and David m'Donoghe I Colman, of Kylmoreumlam, yeomen, Tirrelagh m'Owen M'Swyny, of Faha, galloglas, Tirrelagh roe M'Conygan, of same, Kallahan m'Owny I Kallaghan, of Carrigdrohill, Kallaghan m'Donogho m'Kallaghan, of same, Tho. ege m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, of Listinni, co. Waterford, and Tho. m'Edm. Pouer, of Montroym, same co., yeomen, Wm. Gogan, of Bernehele, co. Cork, gent., Tho. O Shilichan, mason, co. Tipperary, Rich. m'Daa oge Barrie, of Ballygarvan, co. Cork, horseman, Dermot m'Da I Colman, of same, Conoghor m'Dermod I Ryordan, of Mochrompy, Corke O Falve, of Clondrohid, and Conleagh O Falve, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Swyny,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Downyn, galloglas, Teige O Gallavan, of Listiconoghor, Shean m'Donoghe I Brenan, of Dunkeran, in said co., Conoghor m'Donogho I Gallavan, of Listiconoghor, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor m'Shean I Morgho, of Carrig ny moke, same co., Tho. m'Morriertagh I Morgho, of Kilkrea, same co., yeoman, Donill m'Teige M'Morrougho, of Ballinbakig, same co., husbandman, Robert Malefonte, of Knockcullyn, horseman, Donogho roo O Longe, of Kanvoy, Dominick Meaghe fitz Gerrat, of Cork, and Dermod liethe O Kwyn, of Ballenrosty, yeomen, James Walshe fitz Nich., of Corke, mariner, Donald m'Teige m'Donogho I Kallaghan, of Pulkans, Conoghor m'Teige m'Donoughe, of same, Owen m'Teige m'Donoghe, of same, Dermod m'Tho. oge O Hyalyhy, of Bally Conygan, Teige m'Owen brycke I Challaghan, of Gorte Donoghy moyr, Donald m'Owen M'Donill, of Ballyoran, Dermod m'Donell I Mahone, of Castelmahone, Donogho m'Owen M'Donill, of Ballioran, co. Cork, Teige oge O Boughan, of Coylagh, Dermod oge O Boughan, of same, Dermod m'Teige m'Dermod M'Carthy, of Kylnymartirie, Dermod m'Donill I Ryordan, of Moghrompie, same co., and James fitz Redmond roo, of the Gerraldynes, in co. Waterford, yeomen. Security as in 897.—21 Nov., xix.

2942 (2593.) Pardon to Rich. Gall fitz Perse, of Ballilaure, co. Kilkenny, horseman, John Brenaghe fitz Rich., of Ballidavi, horseman, John Fanninge fitz Daved, of Ballinteisginde, Donougho leiaghe M'Cosdigine, of Balliviclaghne, Patr. Purcell, of Kilmocahill, Rob. Fannunge fitz Rich., of Pouelston, all in same co., Rich. Shortall fitz John, of Ballyunveala, Thady O Noallan, of Pouerston, Robenet Purcell, of Dymynny, Morrougho O Treassa, of Pouleston, Dermod riaghe O Brenan, of Cownfeylly, Gilpatrick m'Donill dorogho I Brenan, of Confeyly, and Shean roe O Brenan, of same, footmen, James fitz Edm. roe of the Gerraldynes, of Gurtyns same co., and Edm. fitz Tho. of the Gerraldins, yeomen. At suit of Walter Butler, of Powleston, in consideration of his good service when sheriff of Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—21

Nov., xix.

2943 (2547.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. ChapEnglish. man; of the rectory of Siddane, co. Meath, the tithes of Siddane,
Rengerstone, Leirveg, Howthestone, Crevagh, Miche Foleston,
Corballie, Kyrane, New Rathe, S. John's Rathe, Begerston,
Little Folestone, Monerum, and Lessynboyne, co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years.
Rent £29 8s., part in corn. Fine £60.—21 Nov., xix.

2944 (2592.) Grant of English liberty to Donagh O Gawnan, of

Killocia, co. Limerick, and his issue.—26 Nov., xix.

2945 (2451.) Commission to sir Harry Colye, knt., captain of English. Brymyghames country, co. Kildare; to execute martial law in

that country, as in 218.—1 Dec., xix.

2946 (2560.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Dec., xvi) to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of the rectory of Oughterrarde, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, also the rectories of Burnechurch and Bewper, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 30 years from the determination of the interest of sir H. Radclyf, knt. Rent £18, part in porte corn. Not to alien without license.—12 Dec., xix.

1576. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2947 (2341.) Pardon to Tho. Moore, of Dublin, yeoman or shoemaker. Security as in 897. Fine 26s. 8d. At the suit of

Wm. Stobes, shoemaker.—12 Dec., xix.

2948 (2338.) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Castelehee, co. Kilkenny, gent, David fitz Walter Butler, of Kerhill, and John Purcell fitz Edm., of Pottellrath, gentlemen, Conoghor O'Kuddyhy, of Bolifleughe, same co., husbandman, Maurice m'Rich. O'Fynnyly, surgeon, Tibald Butler fitz Walter, of same, and James Fitz Oliver, of Neuechurch, same co., husbandmen, Walter Walshe fitz Edm., of Ballicackswst, same co., horseman, Moriertagh fitz John O Mulla, of same, husbandman, John Walshe fitz Robart, of Castellhee, same co., horseman, Wm. Walshe fitz Edm., of Gaurigawige, same co., Wm. Fitz Richard, of Melaghmore, same co., John glas Walshe, of Ballynyfwnsheogy, husbandmen, John M'Fynyn, Philip Artur Walshe, John fitz Peirse geanckathe Walshe, and John Blanchefeld, of Blanchefeldston, kerns, and James Blanchefeld, of same, footman. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—24 Dec., xix.

1576 - 7

2949 (2454.) Commission to Edw. Mosten, esq., sheriff of Rosse-English commen; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, as in 218.—2 Jan., xix.

2950 (2453.) Commission to Donell reogh M'neMara, esq., sheriff English of Clare; to execute martial law in that county during his

shrievalty, as in 218.-4 Jan., xix.

2951 (2287.) Pardon to John Kernane, of Kiltale, co. Meath, farmer, and Owny beg m'William M'Geoghegan his servant. 4 Jan., xix.

2952 (2438.) Commission to Rory O'Ferrall, gent., sheriff of English. Longford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.

-6 Jan., xix.

2953 (2617.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the rectory of Mothell, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Nicholas of Exton. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 26s. 8d. _7 Jan., xix.

2954 (2576.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Cotton, English gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Tristeldermott, co. Kildare, the demesne lands, lands in Grangeforde, Collenston, Tomenston and Culrake, Hueston, Kilka, co. Kildare, and in Braye, co. Dublin. The site of the house of nuns of Tymolingbegge, co. Kildare, lands in Tymolingebege, Oulde Grange, and S. Johne's land in Inchemacudder, co. Kildare. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 14s. 8d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be English both by father and mother, or born in the Pale; and shall not charge covne or livery. Fine £20.—8 Jan., xix.

2955 (2291.) Pardon to James Troye, late of the Frerinstreet by Kilkenny, butcher: for the robbery from the cemetery of the late house of friars preachers of Kilkenny of 9 cows, worth 26s. 8d. each, the property of John Seyse, merchant, Thady O'Howlighan, carpenter, Tho. Ractoure, and Patr. Archer, merchants, of Kilkenny.—20 Jan. xix.

2956 (2615.) Grant to Rob. Kendall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during 1576-7. Fiants. -Elizabeth.

pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and all other profits as Edm.

Molyneux or any other had.—22 Jan., xix.

2957 (2343.) Release to Philip Williams, late of Dublin, gent.; of the fine of 100 marks reserved on a grant to him, 18 May, xvii., of the revenues of the lands of Rich. Power, knt., baron of Coraghmore, Gerald fitz John of the Geraldines, knt., and Walter Power, of Kilmedan, as found by inquisitions on their deaths, also of the fines for alienations and for livery to the heirs.—27 Jan., xix.

2958 (2455.) Commission to Tho. Wackley, esq.; to execute martial

English law in the King's co., as in 218.—28 Jan., xix.

2959 (2345.) Pardon to Nich. Quemerforde, of Domeriston, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Tho. Purcell fitz Theobald, of Nesker, same co., husbandman. Security as in 897, for Purcell only. "Nicholas Quemerforde is the blindman."—29 Jan., xix.

2960 (2570.) Lease (under privy signet 12 Jan., xvii.) to sir Tho.

English. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of corn and
hay of Monckton alias Carrickbrenane, co. Dublin, (recites No.
465), the tithes of Glancapp, (recites No. 1331), the tithes of
Newetown juxta Mare, co. Dublin, (recites Nos. 1733 and 2239),
a messuage and land in Ballidowde, co. Dublin, (recites Nos.
1107 and 2407), a messuage and garden in Fishamble-street, late
in the tenure of Arland Usher, and a garden, late in the tenure
of Laurence Cashe, in the said Fyshe-street, (recites No. 1732).
To hold for 60 years from the determination of the existing
interests. Rent, £7 15s. Not to charge coyne. In consideration of the earl surrendering his possessions in Leighlin.—2 Feb.,
xix.

2961 (2340.) Pardon to Maurice Rooche, of Cahirdowgane, co. Cork, esq., Wm. Synane, of Meadstown, same co., gent., Wm. fitz Nich. Synane, of Cahirdowgane, gent., Matthew O Dowgane, Kenedy Fitz William, Dermot O Dalie, and Eugene or Enias O Dallie, kerns, Tho. fitz David Enias, Maurice fitz John Rooche, yeoman, John Fitz Gubbowne, Daniel fitz Wm. M'Kenedy, Wm. Rooche alias Wm. balcownagh, Cornelius oge O Nary, of the same place, Edm. fitz David Rooche, of Ballahowlie, James Nagle, of Cahirdowgan, and John fitz Edm. Roche, of Ballahowlie, kerns, Rich. ne Counte Nagle, of Carrigcony, and David fitz John Rooche, of same, kern. Security as in 897.—4 Feb., xix.

2962 (2339.) Pardon to Walter m'Shean Bourke, of Keppeagh, co. Tipperary, John m'Walter Bourke, of Ballingurtin, Edm. O Quoike, of Pullagh, Theobald fitz Rich. Bourke, of Mackstowne, Edm. fitz Tibbot Bourke, of same, Wm. fitz Theobald Bourke, of same, Ulick fitz Theobald Bourke, of Killwellegher, and Edm. fitz Wm. Bourke, of Parke, gentleman, Edm. fitz Ulick Bourke, of Towrin, priest, Rich. fitz Marin Bourke, of Ballingurtin, gent., and Rich. fitz Ullick of Tourin, horseman, all in said county. Security as in 897. At the recommendation of Wm. Druri, knt., president of Munster.—15 Feb., xix.

2963 (2342.) Pardon to Francis Agard, of Grangegorman by Dublin, esq., Rich. Wespey, of Ballyformot, and Geo. Alen, of Newcastell Magynegan, same co., gentlemen.—15 Feb., xix.

2964 (2344.) Pardon to Maurice Gerrot, of Shian, co. Waterford, gent., Maurice O Connell, Dermot O Craty, Donogh m'Dermod

1576-7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Iuaghiren, Donaugh m'David O Leyn, Donald m'Shian O Donorty, Maurice Roche fitz Phillip fitz Gibbon, Thady m'Donougho M'Willelowe, and David Troye, of the same place, husbandmen, Security as in 897. At the recommendation of the president of Munster.—15 Feb., xix.

2965 (6018.) Surrender by Michael Cusak, of Rathalrone, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Symonston and Corbetston, co. Meath,

held under No. 2291.—Dated 18 Feb., xix.

**2966** (6026.) Surrender by Edward Burne, of Cloughran swords; of the tithes of great and little Derricks, co. Meath, held under lease to Edmund Pennangle, *No.* 1295.—*Dated* 18 Feb., xix.

2967 (2561.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Michael English Kettellwell, gent.; of the rectory of Ballmaglassan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be English both by father and mother or born in the Pale, without license under

the great seal. Fine, £20.—26 Feb., xix.

2968 (2558.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Butler, lord baron of Donboine; of the site of the abbey of Rupe alias Hore abbey, co. Tipperary, lands and a warren of conies in Hore in the tenure of Edm. O Farnane, messuages and lands there in the tenure of John Menane, Derby Riane. Thadee Duf, John Shallie, Stephen Gregorye, Patr. White, Matthew Thirney, Nich. Tallaughan, Moryce Butler, John O Kelle, Rich. Heynie, Rich. Bryste, Nich. Rawe, John Hollie, Wm. Saunton, Donnough O Merve, Hobbert Stackbowe, John Followe, Tho. Roche, Wm. Coman, Rich. Carrs, John O Neshie, Edm. Duf, and Rich. Vale, and other gardens in the said town of Hore, and the customs of the tenants there, messuages and land in Cashell in the tenure of Hobbert Stackbowe, John Sale, Tho. Halie, and Rich. Vale, and the customs of the tenants, and one gallon of every brewing of ale for sale in Cashell, land and tithes in the Graunge of Irre and the Grange by Feddart, the rectory of Rupe, the rectory of Raileston with its tithes extending to Ballyreilie and Ballidoghe, the rectory of Lasmaline with the tithes extending to Cargagye, Moholker, Illane, and parcel of Rosharline, co. Tipperary. hold for 21 years. Rent, £20. Provided he shall not alien to any except they be of the English nation both by father and mother, without license under the great seal, also he shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions. Fine, £20. —last of Feb., xix.

2969 (2556.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. Eaglish. Mullineux or Mollineux, gent.; of the weirs called the Fishers' stente near the city of Limerick, which lie from the Lexwerr or common weir on the east until the river nigh to Castell Donell on the west, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 53s. 4d. Fine,

53s. 4d.—2 March, xix.

2970 (2566.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hercules English. Rainsforde, gent.; of the rectory of Cloydagh in the Dolloughe, co. Carlow, parcel of the abbey of Connall, co. Kildare, with the tithes extending to Cloughegrenan, Ballenebrennaghe, Ballytrolly, Garrymore, Ballybrine, Stradenefushoke, Cloughcristicke, and Cloughna, the altarages and third sheaf of the tithes due to

1576-7.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4 6s. 8d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale, without license under the great seal; also he shall not charge coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions. Fine, £4 6s. 8d. —2 March, xix.

2971 (2559.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Dec., xvi.), to Anthony English. Power, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Mellifounte, Logan park, the Old orchard, Silvereres meadow, the Wood meadow, the Doo park, Mellefounte wood, Killinge wood of great timber, a common of pasture called Ardaughe, and all other the demesne lands of the abbey, co. Louth. To hold for 30 years from 1604. Rent 44s. 2d. Provisions as in 2970.—4 March, xix.

2972 (2569.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to John English. Vause or Vawce, gent.; of the manor or castle of Myleeke situated on the Yellow island on the river of Shinen in the province of Connaught, another island there near the Yellow Island, and a small village and land of Mylecke, two other islands and three fishing weirs on the river Shynen. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £3 6s. 8d.—6 March, xix.

2973 (2614.) Grant to Teige oge O Ferroll, of Tullo in Clantane, English in co. Longford; of the office of vice seneschal, heretofore called "stanist," of Clantane. To hold during pleasure, with such lawful customs as had been received by any that was tanist of the country.—6 March, xix.

2974 (2335.) Pardon to John Power, knt., baron of Coraghmore, co. Waterford, and Richard Power, esq., and Peter Power, gent., of Coraghmore, his sons.—7 March, xix.

2975 (2448.) Commission to Gerratt Wesley, esq., sheriff of Meath; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—7 March, xix.

2976 (2337.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballybrennane, co. Wexford, gent., late sheriff of that county, Moretagh rowane m'Donnell O Morchoe, of Ballynvallae in the Moroes, Arthur or Arte m'Donnell O Morchoe, of Ballynmonye, same co., Donald m'Donnagh enteskyne, of Collree, and Hugh or Effe ballagh M'Moretagh, of Collynnaboye, same co., gentlemen, Philip Roche fitz Patrick, late of Newbaune, same co., horseman, Gerald m'Arte ne Killye, of Kyllegowne in the Moroes, Shane boy m'Donnell M'Donnaghe, of Ballysallagh in the Duffrye, Fergananyme m'Moretagh enrowane, of Ballynvallae, and Mahoune m'Donnagh enteskyne, of same, kerns, David M'Mahoune, of Ballynkeslaune and Pers Power fitz Wm., of Clonesharragh, kern. Security as in 897. Fine £10.—8 March, xix.

2977 (2554) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Rich. English. Masterson, gent.; of the rectories of Clonkene and Kilcowan, co. Wexford, late in the tenure of James Barnewall, of Brymore. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 13s. 4d., part in corn. Provision as in 2970. Fine £5 13s. 4d.—8 March, xix.

2978 (2580.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.), to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage in the parish of S. Peter, in the co. of the city of Waterford in the occupation of John Corr, three messuages in Barron stronde in the suburbs of Waterford in the parish of S. Patrick in the occupation of the relict of George

#### 1576-7.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wise, a little garden in the franchises of Waterford in an island called Colbeckes, a hermitage with a little garden called S. Brides in Colbeckes in the occupation of the relict of George Wise, a little meadow in Colbeckes, pasture by Lumbardes lands by the city, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; lands in Quillenaughe, co. Waterford, possessions of Geoffrey Power fitz David, attainted; all lands and hereditaments spiritual or temporal in Kylmocoaghe, same co., lands and tithes of Ballivoyle, and Ballenevoge, same co., possessions of the abbey of Donbrodie; lands in Balliengarran, same co., possessions of Walter Power fitz William ne countea, attainted; all found by inquisition to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 42s. In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere.— 8 March, xix.

2979 (2450.) Grant to Tho. Sackforde, esq.; of the office of English seneschal of the country of Claneboy, in co. Antrim. To hold during pleasure. With power to assemble all the inhabitants, for defence of the country, suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors. Also to punish by martial law, except those who have £10 in goods or 40s. in freehold; to treat with traitors; and do all other things that any other seneschal may. -- 8 March, xix.

2980 (2613.) Grant to Riccard Boorke fitz John, of Derevigklaghne, English. esq.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Clare, within the province of Connaght. To hold during good behaviour. With

powers as in No. 2190.—8 March, xix.

2981 (2611.) Grant to Moiler Burke, of the Cloghans, co. Mayo, English gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Killmayn, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with such profits as have been received by other like seneschal. With power to assemble and command the inhabitants, for defence of the country, the suppression of rebels, and the punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the lord president or commissioners of Connaught for the queen's service when required by them, and shall obey their directions.—9 March, xix.

2982 (2553.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Edw. English. Burne, soldier; of the tithe corn and hay of Much and Little Derricks, co. Meath, containing 3 coples of corn, parcel of the rectory of Donshaghlen, of the possessions of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Provisions as in 2967. Fine £3. -10 March, xix.

2983 (2555.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Michael English Cusacke, of Rathalron, gent.; of lands in Simondstone, and Corbettson, co. Meath, possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 8s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, and shall not charge coyne or livery.—11 March, xix.

2984 (2333.) Pardon to Conill m'Gilfatrick O Counor, of Cloncare, Queen's co., gent., Teige m'Gilfatricke, Bryen m'Gilfatrick O Connor, Morghe m'Lise O Connor, and Arthur O Towell, gent., of the same place. "At the suit of my lord of Upper Ossory."-11 March, xix.

1576-7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2985 (2334.) Pardon to Shane ro O Molmoy, of Balliconell, King's co., gent., Hue O Molmoy, Donill O Morish, and Donald boy O Kelle, of same, gentlemen. "At the suit of my lord of Upper

Ossory."—11 March, xix.

2986 (2349.) Pardon to Peter Nangle, of the Abbey of Shrowell, co. Longford, Pers Nangle, and Gerald Nangle, gentlemen, Brian M'Gillernowe, husbandman, Brian O'Donill, Morgho m'Leys O Ferrall, of the same place, and Keadagh m'Conell O Ferrall, of Crossey, same co., gentlemen, and Morgho O Byrne, of the Abbey of Shrowell, husbandman. Security as in 897. Fine £10.—12 March, xix.

2987 (2358.) Pardon to Morrertagh oge O More, of Rahineduffe, Queen's co., gent., Leisagh O More, of same, gent., his son, and Dermod O Lalor, of Rathnegerathe, same co., gent., his son-in-law.

Security as in 897. Fine £4.—12 March, xix.

2988 Grant to James Fitz Gerald; of the lands of Harreiston, Ballirichard, and Ballimalier, and a mill in Harrieston, parcel of the possessions of the Dempsies in Clanmalirry, King's co. To hold for ever as of the manor of Evin, co. Kildare, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £8.—12 March, xix. (The fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' list. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 86.)

2989 (2713.) Grant to Molaghlin O Male or O Mallie, of the island English of Inshibofynny alias Bellaghlare, chief of his name; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Owalle Imalle, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with all lawful profits. With power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the country, the suppression of rebels, and the punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the president of Connaght for the queen's service when required, and shall to the utmost of their power execute his commands.—12 March, xix.

2990 (2610.) Grant to Patr. m'Brian oge, gent.; to be seneschal of English the country of the Ferney, in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such profits as were received by any previous seneschal of the country.—13 March, xix.

2991 (2454a.) Commission to Nich. Harberd, of Monestoris, in the English. King's county of Affalee, esq.; to execute martial law in Kildare and King's counties, as in 218.—13 March, xix.

2992 (2449.) Commission to Owney m'Hugh, gent.; to execute English martial law in the Queen's co., as in 218.—14 March, xix.

2993 (2456.) Commission to Sir Tybott Buttler, knt.; to execute English martial law in the cross and liberty of Tipperare, as in 218.—14 March, xix.

2994 (2604.) Grant to Rich. Lyndover, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol of Longeforde. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 20 marks, and such other profits as Rich. Stayne, gent., or Edward Soore, gent., had.—14 March, xix.

2995 (6047.) Surrender by Francis Agarde, of Graungegormane, co. Dublin, esq., Edward Moore, of Mellyfount, co. Louth, esq., and Anthony Brabazon, gent.; of lands and rectories belonging to the cell of Dewleek and Colpe, possessions of the abbey of Lanthonie, in England, held under lease to Agard, No. 1460.

—Dated 16 March, xix.

1576-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2996. (2461.) Commission to George Acworthe, doctor of the civil laws, and Robert Garvey, M.A., and bachelor of law; under the act of Supremacy, 2 Eliz., and the act of Faculties, 28 Hen. VIII.; for the granting of licenses, dispensations, faculties, and all other writings which may be given by virtue of the act of Faculties, to remove the inconvenience of having to apply for such to the archbishop of Canterbury; with power to call before them all persons having ecclesiastical benefices or promotions, to compel them to exhibit their titles and letters of orders, and to revoke them if not consonant with the act of Faculties and other ecclessiastical laws, remove the incumbents, and notify the patrons or the crown if by lapse of time the benefice devolve to its gift, and to give institution and collation to such as the crown shall nominate; they shall hear and determine all causes of devolutions; they shall prove and insinuate testaments and wills, and grant letters of administration of the goods of persons having goods in diverse dioceses, and take accounts of executors according to the usage of the prerogative court of the archbishop of Canterbury; they shall hear and determine all testamentary causes, and do any other such thing as the said archbishop may do. This commission to supersede all former or future commissions of the same nature. To hold for their lives and that of the survivor, receiving half of the fees prescribed by the act of Faculties. They are further empowered to exercise ecclesiastical censure and coercion upon such as shall not obey their lawful commands, and to sequester their fruits and impose reasonable fines, and to bind them in recognizance.—18 March, xix. (Revoked by queen's letter, 14 March, 1578, in respect of the mean quality of the Commissioners, and for other considerations.) (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 24.)*

2997 (2463.) Commission to F. Cosby, seneschal of the Queen's English county; to follow and attack with fire and sword Rory oge, the O Conors, and their company, and all other traitors and rebels in any place where they may be found; and if need be to call together all the lords, seneschals, sheriffs, and other officers, and the gentlemen and inhabitants of every shire he shall have occasion to travel through, and to command them to attend him, and where he shall find that rebels have been maintained or aided by any persons, he may commit such to gaol or execute them by martial law at his discretion, and seize their goods to the use of the crown; he may treat with any rebel or traitor, grant safe conducts, and protections, or conclude peace with them at his discretion. He may also when travelling take food for horse and man for himself and his company, one meal in each place.—18 March, xix.

2998 (2581.) License to Bartholomew Russell, of Swordes, co. Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown and clerk of the common pleas in the Chief Place; to be absent in England for two years for better experience and practice in his offices.—19 March, xix.

2999 (2457.) Commission to Tho. Moore, of Croghan, King's co., English gent.; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, as in 218.—20 March, xix.

^{*} Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth, vol. ii. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1862

1576-7. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

3000 (5865.) Grant (under commission 6 Aug. xvii.) to Richard Caddell, of Moymed, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Bartholomew, son and heir of Nicholas Dillon, late of Keppoke, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of the lands, except those held in dower by Anne Houthe, widow of Bartholomew Dillon, father of Nicholas, valued at £17 13s. 4d., and by Katherine Rocheford, widow of said Nicholas, valued at £6 13s. 4d. To hold during

minority. Rent £8. Fine £20.—20 March, xix.

3001 (2622.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Henry Cowley, knt.; of a carucate of land in Barnone, half a carucate in Pottoghane, and land in Clonacullen, King's co., late in the tenure of John Axeninge. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of knight's fee. Rent 36s. 3d. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in No. 474; but the clause requiring attendance at hostings is immediately operative; and instead of that referring to alienation, is one forbidding any alienation without license under the great seal, on pain of forfeiture of the lands alienated.—22 March, xix. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 1.)

3002 (2452.) Commission to John Stocks, gent.; to execute martial

English law in the co. Kildare, as in 218.—22 March, xix.

3003 (6308.) Patent of Commission to sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, English knt., sir William Sarsfield, knt., Richard Fyan, Michael Bee and Patrick Goegh, of Dublin, aldermen, Robert Pypho, of Hollywood, gent., and John Walshe, of Kilgoban, gent., under statute 11 Eliz., sess. 3, c. 9; to survey and make enquiry of all countries, territories, towns, and villages, lying in the parts of Leinster from the Barrowe to the sea south and east, the said countries being "in effecte waste and desolate other then inhabited with a fewe idell and evell-disposed persons." The countries when surveyed to be formed into one county or shire to be called the county of Wicklowe and to be divided into hundreds and baronies.—At Dublin, 22 March, xix.

1577.

3004 (2330.) Pardon to John Ailwarde, of Waterford, yeoman, John Stoke, shearman, and Katherine Bolger, spinster, of the same place. At Newrosse.—27 March, xix.

3005 (2329.) Pardon to John Daniell, of Waterforde, and Wm. fitz John Brenagh alias Walsh, of Kilkregaine, co. Kilkenny,

gentlemen.—28 March, xix.

3006 (2352.) Pardon to Conoghor O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, of Castellmahone, co. Cork, Teig O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, and Moriertagh oge O Mahowny m'Moriertagh, of the same, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—29 March, xix.

3007 (5659.) Grant of English liberty to Peter Johnson, tanner, a

Fleming.—29 March, xix.

3008 (2331.) Pardon to Edm. Halye, son of David Halie, of Limerick, merchant. Sued for by John and James Galwey, of Limerick.—

4 Ap., xix.

3009 (2587.) Livery to Wm. Nugent, of Clonen, co. Westmeath, gent., and Jenet, his wife, daughter and heir of Walter Marwarde, of Kilcarne, esq. Fine £50. The value of the late baron of Skryne's lands by the year is £130 5s., whereof Helen Plunket, his widow, has a jointure of £99 2s.—[10 April, xix.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 58.)

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3010 (2609.) Grant to Lewis Briskett, gent., clerk of the council; of the office of register or clerk in Chancery for faculties under the statute 28 Hen. VIII. To hold during good behaviour, with

the fees belonging to the office.—11 Ap., xix.

3011 (2332.) Pardon to John Eustace, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, gent., late sheriff of that county, Nich. Leisaghe, gent., Laurence Sutton, of same, horseman, Nich. Eustace, of Freerston, same co., gent., Perse Tallon, of Ballrahin, same co., and One M'Neill, of same, horsemen, Arthur O Ennose, and Wm. O Quin, kerns, Gillernow O Quin, of Ballenmetagh, yeoman, Thady duffe O Kelly, of same, kern, James M'Gerrot, of Grange poncharde, same co., and Tho. M'Gerrot, of same, yeomen, Peter Eustace, and Patrickin Wall, kerns, and Henry Walshe, horseman, of the same place. Security as in 897.—13 Ap., xix.

3012 (2562.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii) to James Pres-English. cott, gent.; of the castle or manor of Ballymackan, and the lands of Ballymackan, Lyslonyne, Tollaughmaine, Magiston, Redmore, Kylbreckan, Newhowse, Kilblein, Roweston, Blakesland, Carnegeill, Goslingestown, Shallam Rathe, Arleston, Corbally, Downgarvan, Busshoppeslough, Thomastown, and land in the Burgage of the barony of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, late the lands of Tho. Quemerford, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £30. Provisions as in 2968. Fine £30.—13 Ap., xix.

3013 (2354.) Pardon to Luke O Toole of Castelkevan, co. Dublin, gent, late sheriff of that county, Shean O Toole, his son, Wm. Harrolde and Edw. Ennos, servants of said Luke, Phelem M'James, Fernandus or Ferras O Royrke, and Mich. Goldinge, of Dromconraghe, same co., gent. Security as in 897. Fine £8. "For

Lucas O Tole and 6 more of his men."—21 Ap., xix.

3014 (5827.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of Christ Church, English. Thomas Creiffe, chantor of S. Patrick's, Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, Robert Weslie, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Dillon, of Dublin, gent., and sir William Dermote, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworth, LL.D., against Bartholomew Gardener, vicar of Tristledermot, concerning the vicarage.—Dated 25 Ap., xix.

3015 (5828.) Commission to dean Garvey, Ambrose Forth, and English. Thomas Dillon, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a proceeding of George Acworth in a cause between Nicholas Rochford, parson of S. Mary's church in Wexford, and Stephen Creake, concerning

the parsonage.—Dated 25 Ap., xix.

3016 (6031.) Surrender by Arthur Brereton, gent., assignee of William Vernon, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Galtrym. co. Meath; held under lease No. 842.—Dated 25 Ap. xix.

3017 (2289). Pardon to Arche Hope, of Gariston, co. Dublin, soldier, Margaret Hope, his wife, and William Stori, of Balvenston,

same co., soldier.—3 May, xix.

3018 (2288.) Pardon to James Humfrye, of Dublin, master gunner of the queen's ship .- 4 May, xix.

3019 (2458.) Commission to Anthony Pepard, of Glascarrett, co. English. Wexford; to execute martial law in county Catherlagh, as in 218. -5 May, xix.

3020 (6003.) Surrender by Roger Pope, of Graungegorman, gent.: of the site and possessions of the priory of Ballyndrohide, co.

#### 1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cork, held under lease No. 1107. See No. 3028.—Dated 5

May, xix. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii. p. 1).

- 3021 (2462.) Commission to sir N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the English, army; to be chief commissioner, and to have the principal rule throughout the province of Ulster, the county of Louth only excepted. With power to hear and decree all causes of breach of the peace; and to treat and grant protection as occasion shall require. James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Terence Daniell, dean of Armaghe, Edw. Moore, Henry Bagnoll, Tho. Sackfforde, and Humfrey Macwoorth, esquires, the mayor of of Knockffergus, and Rice ap Hugh, provost marshal, to be assistants and associates with him in the commission, to hear and decree any controversy concerning any disorder or breach of the peace between the English and Irish, as specified in the treaty made with T. O Neill at Armache, in November, 1575. If his orders shall not be obeyed he shall certify to the crown the names of the disobedient persons; and shall also certify every two months at least his proceedings. He is to have an allowance of £100 English a year. Recites the necessity of establishing a resident and settled authority in Ulster as had been done in Mounster and Connaught.—6 May, xix.
  - 3022 (2584.) Livery (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Nugent, of Kyllenshonneken, co. Westmeath, brother and heir of Tho. Nugent, late of Carne, gent.; of his lands in Kyllenshonneken, Gibbeston, Correston, Templepatricke, Ballenve, Rathvich, Rathskeaghe, Balleneviggan, Cleiglasse, Killenegroughe, and Cloneboye. Fine £9 10s.—6 May, xix.

3023 (2552.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Gowle or Golde, of Corke, gent.; of the site of the priory of Rosecarbrye alias Rosellarie alias Rosehillarie, co, Cork, the lands of Rosearbrie, and the rectory of Rosearbrie. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 4s. Provisions as in 2970.—7 May, xix.

3024 (2595.) Grant (under queen's letter 4 July, 1576) to Owen English. Moore, clerk of the check; of the office of clerk of the check of the army and garrisons. To hold for life. He is to have the leading of 10 horsemen, with 9d. English a day each; also 4s. a day himself.—7 May, xix.

3025 (2465.) Authority to George Thorneton, gent., to impress English able masters, pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, to serve in the queen's ships on the coast of Ireland, and to command such men; and to take cables, anchors, and other ship furniture; also to impress such other barques, ships, bottoms, vessels, hoys or lighters, with their shipmen, as the deputy shall think necessary to serve from port to port carrying grain or other victual for the garrisons, paying reasonable prices as is accustomed.—9 May, xix.

3026 (2361.) Pardon to Wm. Fleminge, of Ardaghe, co. Meath,

gent. Security as in 897.—9 May, xix.

3027 (2573.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hercules English. Raynsforde, gent.; of two water mills now decayed, in one house, called the King's mills in the city of Lymericke, upon the bank of the Shenyne, between Cordowerr on the west side and the manor of the chantor of the church of the city on the other side, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, of long time

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4 13s. 4d. Fine, £4 13s. 4d.—9 May, xix.

3028 (2568.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Roger English. Pope, of Grangegorman, gent.; of the site of the priory of Ballindrohide alias Ballindrete, co. Cork, in lord Roche's country, the lands of Ballindrohide and the rectories of Ballindrohide, Tample Robin in Barrie Moore's great Island, and Castelton, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 16s. 8d. sterling. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £10 Irish. See No. 3124.—11 May, xix.

**3029** (5577.) License to Tirlaghe M'Cabe; to alienate to Robert English. Dyllon, of Ryverstowne, co. Meath, esq., the rectory of Kyltale, co. Meath, held under lease No. 2852. To be held subject to

the same conditions.—11 May, xix.

3030 (5830.) Commission to Nicholas Welshe, chancellor of S. English Patrick's, John Kernye, treasurer there, Richard Bealynge, queen's solicitor, Thomas Dyllon, of Dublin, gent., Robert Garvie, M.A., Ll.B., Thomas Spyncfeild, gent., and John Magwyre, prebendary of Donlowan, as delegates; to hear an appeal in a cause between Richard Nettervyll, of Kylshalghan, gent., and Robert and Henry Luttrell, concerning the will of Andrew Luttrell, late of Dublin, merchant.—Dated 12 May, xix.

3031 (2360.) Pardon to Eugene m'Edm. M'Swynye, of Karignemuck, co. Cork, galloglas, Donald m'Teig I Riordan, of same, and Murrigho O Hiallyhie, of Donamor, kerns, Kallaghan m'Teig M'Cormuck, of Castelmor, gent., Edm. m'Mwrihirtig O Riurdan, of Karignemuck, Dermot m'Donell I Riurdan, of Diryroa, Dionysius or Donogho O Hiallihy, of Donamor, Shane m'Wm. O Mwrigho, of Kilkrea, Donogho m'Diermod O Mahowny, of Kilmulin, Eugene m'Rory O Riurdan, of Carignemuck, Dermot m'Donogho M'Kallaghan, of same, Patr. m'Donell O Murigho, of same, Dermot O Rahilly m'Diermod, of same, Dermot m'Donell O Mwrigho, of same, Cornelius O Cromyne, of Aghbolig, Eugene m'Donill O Mwrigho, of same, Thady O Riurdan, Donald m'Donogho O Dowgan, of Coultober, Donogho m'Conogher O Mahownye, Donogho m'Donill O Mwrigho, of same, kerns, John m'Diermod baddy, of Cloghm'ullige, and John O Leine, of same, yeomen, all in same co. Security as in Fine, one cow each. "At the earnest suit of Donell ny Countey alias Donell m'Teig m'Cormuck, sir Cormuck's brother, and his attorney in Muskrye."-20 May, xix.

This pardon is granted on the recommendation of sir Wm. Drury, knt., lord president of Munster, as also are Nos. 3032-3, 3041-3, 3070, 3076-80, 3082-7, 3090-7, 3100-4, 3113, 3149-50,

3152 - 3.

3032 (2362.) Pardon to Terelagh oge M'Swyny, of Downyn, co. Cork, Conoghor O Beggilly, and Donald O Dowgan, galloglasses, Donald m'Rerye O Donogho, kern, and Donald roa O Korkyrye, galloglas, of the same place. Security as in 897. Fine, one cow each. "For Owen m'Tirrelig backagh M'Swyny's men."—20 May, xix.

3033 (2365.) Pardon to Donill oge mantagh, of Dromnearde, co. Cork, galloglas, Cahill O Doniwane, kern, Brien m'Edm. M'Swyny, galloglas, Teig m'Donill oge, kern, of the same, Teig bowy m'Shane M'Donogho, of Karrigindrohit, kern, Donogho

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Rawghan, of Dromnemore, husbandman, Donogho m'Donill M'Crah, of Biallyhitra, kern, and Dermed m'Teig m'Fynyn I Howlywane, of Dromore, kern. Security as in 897. Fine, one cow each. "At the suit of Edm. M'Swyny."—20 May, xix.

3034 (2364.) Pardon to Florence gancagh M'Eneslys, of Kilm'Eneslis, co. Cork, gent., Thady ne bully M'Fynen, of Gallane, same co., Thady m'Dernot O Donevan, of Kilvine, same co., Dermot m'Fynen m'Donogho M'Carty, and Florence juvenis m'Fynen m'Donogho M'Carty, of the same. Security as in 897. Fine, 5 cows. "At the earnest suit of Fynen M'Carte, son and heir of sir Donogho M'Carte, deceased."—21 May, xix.

3035 (2367.) Pardon to John fitz Edmund of Geraldins, of Martirstown, co. Cork, Miler or Melmory M'Shihie, of Garan James, same co., Maurus or Morough gancagh M'Shihie, and James Brenagh, of Barrebehee, co. Waterford, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine 4 cows. "The seneschal of Imokilly is a

suiter for this pardon."—21 May, xix.

3036 (2368.) Pardon to John M'Donnogho alias John Wallane, of Kilmeleigh, co. Cork, Florence m'Donnogh O Mahowne, of Downemanishe, same co., Dermot m'Donill roe, of Kilmulnody, Thady m'Dermot M'Teige, of Inishfady, same co., John roe m'Teige M'Dermot, Hugh O Mahone, of Sunaghe, Malmus m'Ee O Mahowne, of same, Thady m'Owen M'Pheilem, of Dunbecan, Donald oge m'Donnogho M'Teige, of the Scarte. Cornelius M'Riccarde, of Kilcroghan, Cornelius m'Dermot m'Donogho M'Cragh, of Kilmue, Thady M'Feilem, of Glaungeill, Thady m'Owen M'Felim, Donald oge m'Donnogho M'Teige, Cornelius M'Ricard, of Kilcroghan, Cornelius m'Dermot M'Donnogho, Donald m'Dermot M'Brune, Thady m'Owen M'Felem, Thady M'Felem, of Glaungeill, John juvenis O Glavine, Rory lieghe M'Swine, Eugene m'Donnogho M'Fynyn, Dermot roe O Hagirtie, Donald m'Teige M'Morrogho, Cornelius m'Donnogho M'Connoghor, Dermot liegh m'Donnogho M'Connoghor, Philip M'Donogho, Wm. reough m'Dermot O Regan, Eugene m'Fynyn M'Donnogho, Maurice O Morehe, Eugene m'Connoghor M'Teige, Cornelius oge M'Dermot, Wm. Toben, of Clonecuile, Cornelius m'Teige O Donevan, Donald m'Connoghor M'Donill, Thady m'Connoghor M'Donell and Donald M'Teige, of Cloghtradevally, same co. Security as in 897. Fine 32 cows.— 21 May, xix.

3037 (2369.) Pardon to Maurice fitz John FitzGeralt, of Knockmone, co. Waterford, gent., Edm. fitz Maurice, Edm. m'Shane M'Edmund, Cornelius O Corbane, Cornelius O Twohill, Cornelius O Hurlye, Wm. oge Lodun, of the same, Edm. Maunsefield, of Killoughirt, same co., Tho. fitz Wm. Fitz Gerot, of the Currihine, same co., Rich. Toben of Knockmoan, Dermot O Corbane, of same, Geoffrey Galwey fitz Edw. of Cork, merchant, James Brenok, of Clonemell, merchant, David Henbury, of Ballevrasshell, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Gall, of Ballehobog, same co., Wm. Pursell m'Tho., of Ballehallaghe, same co., Walter Wale m'Piers, of Ballefrompole, co. Kildare, Patr. Wale fitz James, of same, Edm. Seisse m'Gerot, of Ballivaze, same co., and Tho. Walle m'Rickard, of Kilcasshe, co. Tipperary. Security as in 897. Fine, 20 cows. "At the suit of Patrick Grante, of Waterford."—

21 May, xix.

#### 1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3038 (2370.) Pardon to Eugene or Owen M'Carty, called Macarty Reough, of Kilbrittan, co. Cork, esq., Donald M'Carty, of Kilgoban, same co., Florence O Mahown, called O Mahown Caribry, of Castlemahown, Dermot O Mahown, of same, Cornelius O Mahown, of Crookehaven, and Florence O Hidriscoll, called O Hidriscoll, of Duneshead, gentlemen, Donald Donevan, called O Donevan, Florence O Crowly, called O Crowly, Donald juvenis O Donevan, of Cloughtradevally, Cornelius O Hidriscoll, of Glanbaraghan, Thady m'Donougho M'Cartie, Florence O Mahowne, of Downeloghie, Milerus or Melmory m'Donougho baccagh M'Swine, Donald m'Fynen M'Carty, Dermot m'Fynen M'Cartie, Donald m'Fynen O Mahown, Thady O Hingerdell, called O Hingerdell, Donald m'Teig M'Moroughe, Cornelius m'Teig M'Moroughe, Cornelius m'Teig m'Teig M'Dermot, Cormac m'Donell ballagh, Thady m'Donell ballagh, Donald m'Cormock M'Dermot, Dermot m'Cormock M'Dermot, and Eugene m'Teig m'Donell ballagh, of said co. Security as in 897. Fine 25 cows.-21 May, xix.

3039 (2371.) Pardon to Cornelius m'Dermot M'Conly, of Cloghtradvally, co. Cork, gent., Donald stocagh, of same, Cornelius m'Fynen M'Donell, of Drumore, Cornelius leigh M'Teig, of Moyny, Moriertagh m'Shane O Leyn, of Ardentenan, Florence dullagh, of Ballilaseid, Mauhown m'Teig m'Donell roe, of the Skene, Thady m'Ricard M'Melaghlen, of Borine, Donald m'Donogho m'Teig O'Regan, Dermot m'Donougho m'Teig, Donald m'Dermot m'Donogho, Donald mantagh M'Owen, David O Crowly, of Dromunticlogliie, Thady m'Dermot O Crowly, Cornelius O Mahowne, of Balhine M'Crahe, Donald m'Connoghor M'Donougho, of Brahleshe, Thady O Cullane, of Lisnabryny, Dermot O Cullane, Donald O Cullane, Cormac m'Donell ballagh, Donald M'Felim, Florence farsinge M'Carty, of the Skarte, Wm. Ogiany, Cornelius O Mahown, of Kenelmek, Tieg ny religy O Mahown, of same, Moriertagh M'Dowling, of same, in said co., and Donald keough m'Cormock M'Carty, of Cahirragh, same co. Security as in 897. Fine 25 cows. "O Mahown Carbry is the suiter for this pardon of 25 of his men."-21 May, xix.

3040 (2372.) Pardon to Cornelius O'Brien, of Carigogonell, co. Limerick, gent., Barnaby m'Donougho O'Brien, Thady O'Brien, of same, James Fox, of Bulgedine, same co., Patr. Foxe, of same, Maurus or Morougho M'Dermot, of Ballaghtrey, Terence M'Thomas, of same, Donougho M'Enerren, Thady M'Dermot, of the Toe, same co., Donougho M'Nemaref, of the Keppagh, co. Clare, gent., and, Donald M'Nemaref, of same, gent., Cornelius m'Rorie M'Donougho, of Tomonglagh, same co., Matthew or Mahown roe m'Con vare M'Shedie, of Mokagh, same co., gent., and Mahown M'Enerren, of Ballisallagh, same co. Security

as in 897. Fine 14 cows.—21 May, xix.

3041 (2359.) Pardon to Donald O Brenan, of Inchequin, co. Clare, gent., Donald m'Donagho M'Coevaye, Conor m'Donaghe M'Conor, Matthew oge fitz Matthew, John fitz Rorye, Lougchelin roe O Slatterye, Lougchelin oge O Glassane, Donaghe envaghchirne M'Swynie, Donald O Nelane, Donald m'Shane O Nelan, Conor leaghe M'Corman, of the same place, Gilleculle O Hikie, of Glannegellagh, same co., kern, Morrertagh garrue O Bryane, Conor O Breane, Breane m'Mahone O Brene, Rich. M'Gillesiaghtie,

FIANTS.-- ELIZABETH.

Wm. Miniter, Conor O Coyne, Conor leaghe m'Brene M'Kenedie, Mahone oge m'Mahone M'Corman, Thady m'Tho. oge M'Corman, Morrertagh m'Owen M'Conor, Rich. Enesse, and Morrertagh O Hegan, kern, of the same place. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—23 May, xix.

3042 (2366.) Pardon to Thady m'Moroghe O Bryne, of Inchequin, co. Clare, and Donaugh m'Morgh O Bryne, of same, gentlemen, Morrertagh M'Gorman, Tho. M'Gorman, Matthew fitz Donaghe O Bryane, Conor m'Tirrelagh O Bryane, Thady ne Carrigie O Bryane, Conor O Heaher, Donaughe gankcagh O Bryane, Brian O Laughlin, David Miniter, Tho. Miniter, Nich. Miniter, David oge Miniter, Tirlagh mirgiagh O Briane, Dermot O Kuerke, Wm. O Kuerke, Comeaye M'Mahone, Donald M'Sidie, Dermot boye, Philip Mashe, Rory M'Donaghe, Morgh bregaghe m'Teige oge, and Brian ne Moghchorie O Bryane, of the same place, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—23 May, xix.

3043 (2363.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, of Carrigkirell, co. Limerick, gent., Thady M'Anna, of Drombany, horseman, Wm. O Hea, of Carrikerell, and Owen M'Donoghe, of same, kerns, Ee O Hogan, of same, and Kenedy O Hogan, of same, horsemen, Tho. fitz John, of Ballilosky, and Thady M'Dermod, of same, kerns, Donald M'Anna, of Drombany, horseman, John O Hephernan, of Sronell, gent., all in same co., James fitz Gerrald Marshall, of Rashordan, horseman, Wm. Duffe, of Derreloe, of Kilmurri, same co., and Thady O Hephernan, of same, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—25 May, xix.

3044 (2594.) Grant to Laurence Clinton, of Dowdiston, co. Louth, Reglish gent.; to be free of cesses and subsidies charged on the inhabitants of the county, for his lands of Dowdeston, with consent of the gentlemen and freeholders of the county. Provided that within three years he rebuild with lime and stone the bridge of Mapestown, the common passage from most parts of the Pale to Dundalk and other northern parts, which for the safety of the country had been broken down during the wars of Shane O Neyll, and shall for ever repair the bridge that it may be passable for carts and travellers, at his own cost. In consideration also of his having built a good castle on his lands of Dowdestown near the bridge, a place of great danger.—26 May, xix.

3045 (2351.) Pardon to Edm. m'Morghe Kevanagh, of Rathepadenboy, co. Carlow, gent., Gerald, Donald, and Arthur, m'Morghe Kevanaghe, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe m'Teige duffe M'Colletan, and Owen m'James O Dowill, of same, husbandmen, Edm. riagh m'Morrertagh O Dowill, of same, yeoman, Teige m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of Killenerley, same co., kern, Wm. m'Morriertagh O Dowill, Melaghlin m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of same, Owen douffe M'Effe, of Knockene, same co., Shean m'James O Dowill, of Killenerley, same co., and Donald m'Cahir O Dowill, of same, footmen, Shean m'Peirse duffe O Neile, of Kilcarge, same co., Edm. duffe O Neile, of same, and Donoghe m'Henry duffe, of same, yeomen, Edm. Walshe m'Cherles, of Ballenowe, same co., horseman, Fergananym m'James O Dowill, of Dromyne, same co., husbandman, Donald m'Owen O Doyll, of Ballendouny, and Dermot m'Owen O Doill, of same, footmen, Fergananym m'Ouen O Doyll, of same,

#### FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Morghe m'Cahir O Doill, of same, kern, Donald m'Morghe O Clovan, footman, Morghe backagh O Tomelty, kern, Morghe O Hirley, footman, of the same, Rorie M'Mahoune, of Killanny, Shean m'Donogh, Teige O Molinge m'Donogh, of same, yeomen, James riagh m'Morriertagh duffe, of Garranganon, kern, Wm. m'Gilpatrick duffe, Morriertagh m'Gilpatrick duffe, of same, footmen, Donald dorgh m'Donoghe oge, of Clonwren, kern, Donoghe m'Kreon Kevanagh, of Ballibegge, Dermot m'Kreon Kevanaghe, of same, Arthur m'Dermot Kevanagh, of Curraghduffe, Douling m'Dermot Kevanagh, of same, Maurice m'Dermot Kevanaghe, of same, Douling m'Breen Kevanagh, of Tencurragh, Dermot m'Breen Kevanaghe, Donogh m'Breen Kevanagh, of the same, Brian m'Donill Kevanaghe, of Burreys, Kahir m'Donogh Kevanagh, of same, Dermot m'Donoghe, of Ballyboye, Morghe m'Donoghe, of same, Edm. M'Rosse, of Ballekarny, Tirrelagh M'Teige, of Balleulchoo, Edm. m'Donill duffe, of Bolleroshe, Nelan M'e priore, of Kilcarke, and Arthur M'e priore, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe reagh M'Morrertagh, of Killemon, horseman, Donald owir M'Morriertagh, and Edm. roo M'Morriertagh, of the same. kerns, Owen m'Melaghlin O Rian, of Gurtin, Donald owir M'Conchor, of Killemon, kern, Ferdorgh M'Conchor, Shean M'Conchor, of the same, and Ennes roo O Kohee, of Tenranny, kerns, Wm. O Molinge, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Dermot Kevanaghe, of Polmontey, horseman, Wm. Meigher, of Knockene, and Conchor O Meigher, of same, kerns, all in said co. Carlow, Brian O Kelly, of Armiston, co. Wexford, and Shean Daniell, of Ballileghe, same co., husbandmen, Dorren ny Leiseagh O More, of Rosse, spinster, Donald m'Edm. duffe, of Ballebane, co. Carlow, Gerald Sutton, of Ballekelloke, co. Wexford, Patr. Sutton, of Balligarvi, same co., and Rouland Barron, of Clare, same co., gentlemen, Patr. roo Sutton fitz Tho., of Ballikee, co. Wexford, kern, John Blanchfeld, of same, Shean m'Donogh eglesshan, of Stokiston, co. Wexford, husbandmen, Rob. duffe m'Wm. Poer. of same, horseman, Shane m'Wm. m'Nich. Poer, of Balliwalkin, same co. kern, Edm. Poer, of S. Lennard, same co., horseman, Shean m'Wm. Power, of Rathetenry, same co., and Effe boy O Hiky, of same, kerns, Peirse m'Wm. Pouer, of Clonsharragh, same co., and Rich. Pouer m'Enobb, of same, horsemen, Peirse m'Rich. Pouer, of same, horseboy, Patr. Ketinge fitz Rich., of Johnston, same co., gent., Fergananym M'Morriertagh, of same, kern, James Canton, of same, horseboy, Shean m'Donill O Rian, of Tenran, same co., Edm. m'Donill O Rian, Henry m'Sheron roo O Rian, Teige oge O Rian, and Fergananym m'Sheron roo O Rian, of the same, horsemen. Security to be given in co. Carlow within 6 months, as in 897. Fine £20.—28 May, xix. The actual date of delivery was 17 Oct., xviii., but was changed by direction of the lord deputy "for that there was no sessions holden or justice of the peace in the said county" (to receive the security) till the later date.

3046 (2574.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English Roche, gent., son to the [viscount Roche]; of the castle or manor of Oldecastelton, co. Cork, lands in Castelton, Ballyremon, Balliphillipp, and Ardescoe, Ballyveston, Kyldarrk, and Kilmacullen, and Kylclonye, parcels of the said manor, the castle or manor of

#### FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

Michelston and the town of Kilcoghlane, with a carue and a half of land, in the tenure of dame Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, widow of John oge Fitz Gibbone Gerralde, attainted, as part of her jointure; all are parcels of the possessions of the said John oge fitz John Gibbone, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 18s. 4d., for the manor of Oldecastelton, and for the manor of Michelstowne during the life of dame Ellenor one grain of wheat, and afterwards 43s. 4d. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 77s. 4d.—28 May, xix.

3047 (2464.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor, Tho., English earl of Ormond, Tho, archb, of Ardmagh, A. archb, of Dublin, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob. bishop of Kildare, Chr., baron of Delvyn, Barnabe, baron of Upperossory, sir Edward Fitton, knt., sir Nich. Bagnall, sir John Plunket, sir Lucas Dillon, knights, Nich. Whit, esq., sir Henry Colley, sir Nich. Malbey, knights, Fr. Agard, John Challoner, esquires, sir John Garvey, dean, sir Tho. Fitzwilliam, knt., the mayors of Dublin and Drogheda, Launcelot Alford, Roger Maynwaring, Jaques Wyndfeild, Tho. Whitton, Geo. Acworth, Randall Traver, doctor of physic, Edw. Moore, esq., John Ussher, of Dublin, alderman, Nich. Walsh, chancellor of S. Patrick's, John Kerny, treasurer of the same, John Ball, archdeacon of Glandelagh, Ambrose Forth, David Clere, dean of Waterford, Anth. Colclough, Rob. Garvey, the sovereigns of Kells, Kilkenny, Rosse and Wexford, and the portrieves of Trym, Athboy, and Navan; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes throughout the realm, to enquire, by all means, of offences against the acts of supremacy and uniformity, and all heretical opinions, seditious books, conspiracies, and scandalous words against the queen; to search out and correct all persons who obstinately absent themselves from divine service as by law appointed; to determine all disturbances in church against the service; to correct all heresies, schisms, and offences spiritual and ecclesiastical, which by ecclesiastical power may be corrected by censures, ecclesiastical deprivation or otherwise; to search out all masterless men, quarrellers, vagrant and suspect persons, and all assaults and frays; to hear complaints of any who for religion or the contracting of lawful matrimony have been deprived of lands or offices spiritual or temporal, and to restore such, removing the usurpers; to hear and determine adulteries, fornications, and other ecclesiastical crimes; with power to summon witnesses and to punish by fine and imprisonment. The lord chancellor to appoint a registrar and a receiver of fines. The commissioners may also administer the oath of supremacy to all ecclesiastical persons, and all temporal officers having the queen's wages. The commission for ecclesiastical causes dated at Westminster, 14 June x., is revoked; but power is reserved to these commissioners to recover the amount of fines and forfeited recognizances not yet paid in. 3 membranes. (Part destroyed. The defective clauses are supplied from the similar commission No. 3156.)—[ ] May, xix.

3048 (5804.) Commission for military affairs in Connaught similar to No. 2884. The earl of Essex is omitted, Rowland, bishop of Clonfert is added to the commission. Malbey is described as a knight, Thomas Dillon as chief justice of Connaught, and Vaghan's

name appears as Thomas.—3 June, xix.

#### 1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3049 (5808.) Commission to the same persons as the preceding with the addition of Edward FitzSymon, esq., serjeant at laws, John Bathe, esq., attorney general, and Richard Beling, esq., principal solicitor; to be justices and commissioners within the province of Connaught, to take recognizances and do all other things contained in the deputy's instructions, and to hear and determine all actions real or personal in the province, which may be brought by bill or writ.—Not dated (Presumably of same date as the preceding).

3051 (2440.) Commission to capt. Wm. Collyer, esq.; to execute

English martial law in the King's co., as in 218.—6 June, xix.

3052 (6019.) Surrender by Robert Bysse, gent.; of the rectories of Dirpatricke, the Graunge of Tullemeathane, and the Old Parish, co. Meath, and a house and garden in the parish of S. James, in the suburbs of Dublin, held under lease No. 1462. Not dated (but not later than the following fiant).

3053 (2550.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Bysse; English of the rectories of Dirpatricke, &c., as in the preceding; possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8 13s. 4d. for the rectories, and 8s. for the house. Provisions as in 2970. Fine £9 1s.—6 June, xix.

3054 (2582.) License to Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until

Christmas.— 7 June, xix.

3055 (2612.) Grant to Tho. Hillinge, gent.; reciting the statute English. 5 Ed. IV., imposing a tax on foreign vessels coming to Ireland to fish, which had become disused; of the office of searcher of such vessels, and receiver and collector of the said duties of 13s. 4d. a year each, and 2s. for smaller boats. To hold during pleasure, accounting to the deputy.—8 June, xix.

3056 (2549.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Tailior, English. gent.; of the rectory of Killaughe, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40s. Provision as in 2967. Fine

40s.—10 June, xix.

3057 (2355.) Pardon to Rich. fitz John, of Tipperkeagh, co. Galway, gent. Security as in 897. At the special suit of M'Wyllam Eighter.—13 June, xix.

3058 (2603.) Grant to Tirelagh O Brien, esq., son to sir Donell English. O Brien, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the two baronies of

1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corckamurwoe and Barren, co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour, with powers as in No. 2190. Dated at Galway, 8 March, 1575.—14 June, xix.

3059 (2350.) Pardon to Edm. Savadge alias Fardoragh m'Senishall, of Little Ardes, co. Down, Patr. boye Savadg, Robert roo Savadg, James m'Genicoke Savadg, and Rich. M'Owen, of the same place,

gentlemen.—15 June, xix.

- 2060 (2459.) Authority to Henry Harrington, to search for goods English exported contrary to the law, and to search those imported that the customs may not suffer from any imperfect entry, and to seize such as are legally forfeited, retaining one half of such forfeitures. Recites that through the negligent and corrupt dealings of searchers, water bailiffs, and other officers, in Waterford, Wexford, Dublin, Drougheda, and Dundalk, quantities of gold and silver coin, bullion, plate and jewels are concealed and carried beyond sea to the "disfurniture of the treasure" of the realm, and divers wares forbidden by law to be exported, as wheat and other kinds of grain, beef, lard, bacon, butter, tallow, wax, wool, flocks, tanned leather, sheep fell, goat fell, and deer fell, linen yarn, hawks, hobbies, and horses, are exported in great abundance, causing great scarcity to the queen's garrisons, and injury to the common weal of the realm.—15 June, xix.
- 3061 (2439.) Commission to captain Wm. Perce, esq.; to execute English. martial law throughout the Great and Little Ardes, as in 218.—15-June, xix.
- 3062 (2441.) Commission to Bryan m'Caheire m'Arte Cavanaughe; English to execute martial law in the baronies of Symolyn, Balean, and Monckeland, in the co. Wexford, as in 218, upon his own people and no further.—20 June, xix.
- 3063 (2620.) License to Tho. Oshileagher, of the abbey of Fetherd, English. David Hackett, Wm. Younge, John Harte, Philip Wale, and James Boiton, of Cashell, merchants, within the crosse of the co. Tipperary; to make and sell aquavitæ for two years, in the said abbey and town. Recites the statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, forbidding the making of aquavitæ without license.—20 June, xix.
  - 3064 (2356.) Pardon to Rich. Bellewe, of Kilsaran, co. Louth, esq., late sheriff of that county, Roger Gernon, of Stabanan, and Edw. Plunket, of Whiterathe, both in same co., gentlemen, Tho. Dillon, and Wm. More, of Drogheda, apprentices; "of the which two are the young men of Drogheda that are condemned."—22 June, xix.
- 3065 (2548.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Arthur English. Breerton, gent.; of the tithe corn of Galtrim, and two parts of the tithe turf there, parcel of the rectory of Galtrim, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6. Provision as in 2967. Fine £6.—25 June, xix.
- 3066 (2572.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James and English. Edw. Cuffe, gentlemen; of the rectories of S. Columbe, of Ennestioke, Rosshesshynnan or Rosshinnan, Kilbecke and Killaghe, Kilcowghan, the Newton of Lynnan, Aghertic in Ossorie, S. Michaelles, in the country of Comsie, Kylline, in the country of MacGilpatricke, Stradbally, in co. Waterford, cos. Kilkenny and Waterford, possessions of the priory of Enestioke. To hold for

#### 1577. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

21 years. Rent £17 14s. 4d. Not to alien without license.

Fine £17 14s. 4d.—26 June, xix.

3067 (5868.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to William Drurye, knt., lord president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Florence alias Fynen, son and heir of Donat M'Carthie, of Kilbirtane, co. Cork, knt.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5 6s. 8d. Fine £16. -2 July, xix.

3068 (2621.) License to the mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, of English. Corke; that every person of the company of shoemakers of that city, being free of the corporation, may tan, curry, and dress, hides and leather, except sheepfell and deerfell, provided they give security not to issue any leather insufficiently tanned, and to offer their work at reasonable rates. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., prohibiting unlicensed tanning, and that there are no

tanners or curriers in the city.—8 July, xix.

3069 (2317.) Pardon to Dermot M'Fynyn of Duffcarrig, co. Cork, gent., Thady M'Done, Donogho in ballagh, Maurice O Cahill. Dermot M'Donill, Dermot duffe, Teig M'Thomas, Wm. M'Thomas, Philip M'Thomas, Murriertagh oge, Dermot M'Donill, and Conoghor rwo O Raly, of the same, kerns, Thady M'Shane of Palice, same co., gent., Cormuck M'Owen, Donogho M'Owen, Murrihowe M'Shane, Donogho O Salle, Dermot M'Teig, and Moele m'Teige move, of the same, kerns, Fiarene M'Teige, of Glanfleske, same co., gent., Awly M'Teige, of same, gent., Downe M'Arte, of same, Dermot Barre, of Inge, same co., Rory oge, of Glanfleske, and Dermot M'Fynyne, of same, kerns, men of Donill, earl of Clancare. Security as in 897. Fine one cow

each.—6 Aug., xix. 3070 (2323.) Pardon to Rory O Donogho alias O Donogho More. of Rosse in Desmond, co. Cork, gent., David m'Shane bwye, of Kyllnynose, Donald, Ee, and Thady m'Shane bwye, of the same, Donald rwo m'Conoghor M'Diermedy, of Knockrire, Dermod m'Conoghor, of Lissnycarrigie, Conoghor M'Diermed, Donald M'Diermod, of same, Teig m'Donill M'Teig, of Dromnevane, Conoghor m'Donill M'Diermod, of same, Donald I Dryni, of Kyllernmoy, Donogho m'Diermed oge, of Awallvoicke, Owen M'Gullyduffe, Tyrrelagh M'Gullyduff, of same, and John Ley, of Acytanne, kerns, Gullycudy M'Donell, of Aghydowe, gent., Cormac M'Owen, of the Agilis, Donogho M'Owen, Owen M'Teig, and Diermod M'Teig, of same, kerns, Murowghow O Conill, of Palis, Donogho O Fally, kern, Teig M'Shane, Conoghor M'Teig, Donald ny Tuberidd, Donogho M'Teig, Meole move M'Teig, Owen M'Teig, Dermod Bearhy, Diermod m'Owen M'Teig, and Diermod m'Teig merigagh, of the same, kerns, Teig O Donoghowe, of Kilarney, Conoghor M'Diermod, kern, Donell M'Diermod, Shiarihi M'Mahowny, Reyry riough, of the same, Teig M'Donell, of Downe Carrig, Diermed M'Fynyne, of same, M'Donill More, of Duffcarrig, David m'Teig Y Mulcahy, of Dowecarrigg, and Owen m'Teig M'Owen, of Fahagh, kerns, and Fynyn m'Teige merigagh, of Kyllarny, all in the said county. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each. "The earl of Clancare is a suiter for this pardon."-6 Aug., xix.

3071 (2304.) Pardon to Nicholas duffe Lynche fitz George, of

Galway, merchant. - 8 Aug., xix.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3072 (5869.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Richard Dezee, of Forbotestone, co. Westmeath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Meiler Faye, son and heir of Richard who was son and heir of Geoffry Faie, late of Tromroe, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5, retaining £5 for maintenance of the minor. Fine £5.—30 Aug., xix.

3073 (2302.) Pardon to Wm. Corkrane, of Dublin, peawtrer, and Nich. Casy, of Courtdufe, co. Dublin, cottier.—1 Sept., xix.

3074 (2565.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.), to Tho. Cotton English and John Dongan, of Dublin, gent.; of an old castle, lands, and the half of a seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and a castle and lands in Ballycayslan, co. Carlow, possessions of Gerald m'Chaire, late of Garkill, co. Carlow, attainted, the rectory of Aghtynagh alias Aghennagh, the manor or towns of Ballybroke and Grenan bordering upon the Irish countries called the Moores and M'Gilpatricks, in the county of Kilkenny and the parts of Upper Osserie, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, the rectories of Kilcowle and Ballienlackinge, with the tithes of Gargenehisse and the Grange, co. Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent £12 6s. 8d. Fine £12 6s. 8d.—3 Sep., xix.

3075 (2327.) Pardon to Robert Pierson, of Droughda, merchant, Nich. Cayrns, James Elcocke, Tho. Pierson, merchants, Edm. Pollard, glover, Patr. Flemyng, husbandman, Henry Neele, tailor, Geo. Verdon, cottier, Tho. Missott and Rich. Russell, merchants of the same place. Fine 20s.—4 Sept. viv.

merchants, of the same place. Fine 20s.—4 Sept., xix. 3076 (2299.) Pardon to Ullig fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Kilteanna, horseman, David fitz Ullig Bourcke, of same, Walter fitz John Bourcke, of Lyssenkoyll, Theobald fitz John Bourcke, of same, Tho. fitz John Bourcke, of same, Moeriry fitz John Bourcke, of same, Geoffrey fitz David Bourcke, of Drongan, John fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Keppagh, Rich. fitz David Bourcke, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourck, of Kylariry, Thady macShean Y Quvrck, of Cloynlwysk, Mahown m'Ricard Y Quirck, of Koylloguyrck, Redmund fitz Tho. Bourcke, of Synganagh, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourck, of same, Barnaby mac Donogho Y Brian, of Balycahan, and Tho. oge Butler, of Clare, kerns, Thady mac Conla Y Clowayn, of Knockordan, yeoman, Tho. fitz John Bourcke, of Cula, Rich. fitz John Bourcke, of same, and Ullig fitz John Bourcke, of same, husbandmen, and Dermot mac Teig Y Hirnain, of Doryclona, kern, in co. Tipperary. Security as in 897. cow each .- 5 Sept., xix.

3077 (2303.) Pardon to Donill O'Brien, of Inenyshcaynan, co. Clare, knt., Maurus or Morogh O Brien, of Cahirmanan, Murriertagh m'Conor O Brien, of Drowmlyn, Tirrelagh fitz Donnill O Brien, of Ballynelacken, and Teig m'Donogh M'Tirrelegh, of Moghdony (county not stated), gentlemen, Moriertagh O Keryn, of Insheolaghta, yeoman, Connoghor M'Enarvick, of Downmor, gent., Teig mac Donill Vicormain, of Cloghains, and Dermot mac Conoghor I Lanegain, of Ballykeyly, yeomen, Donogho gancagh m'Rossa M'Rory, of Cahircloghan, Shane O Konowe, of Balliychonowe, Riccard O Tearney, of Fyny, Rory oge M'Egilleduf, of Lyssynenleny, Murriertagh macConoghor m'Rory, of same, and

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ony m'Riccard M'Gillereogh, of Downmicffeilem, gentlemen, Dermot O Kahill, of Tyregownyn, yeoman, Edm. alta O'Conoghor, of Killeilagh, Donill m'Rory Y Knoghor of Lissilanaine, Donald mac Teig I Knoghor, of Glan, Conoghor Mac Egilleduf, of Ange, Tirrelagh encrompain, of Cromlyn, and Conoghor mac Donill I Brien, of Innishdymain, gentlemen, Melmorry m'Edm. Mac Owen, of Moghanvicgillevick (county not stated), yeoman, Eugenius more O'Fahee, of Kahirmenayn, smith, Donogho lea mac Murriertagh oge, of Kiltain, Donell macDermod I Brien, of Ballygriffy, Dermod m'Tirrelagh mantagh, of Island Arren, Tirrelagh merriggagh O Loghlin, of Kahircloggan, Teig M'Gilfadrick, of Ligard in Ibriccan, and Kahire O Flanegan, of Crosse, gentlemen, Dermod merriggagh O Kinregan, of Afucke, yeoman, Maccon m'Shydy M'Lakelen, of Rossree, Teig endownee mac Donogho M'Murriertagh, of Crovareghan, Morroghe meall m'Teig ogo Vackey, of Ballyvickody, Morroghe m'Murriertegh Y Brien, of Kahircroggraine, Donill macMurriertagh I Brien, of same, Conoghor mac Dermodie Mac Tirrelagh, of Agherem, and Murriertagh mac Teig oge Vackey, of Ballivicoody, gentlemen, Gilleduf O Hehir, of Garrynegry, Tirrelagh mac Dermody I Brien, of Dromynneglasse, Conoghor mac Rery M'Loghlin, of Balliaffa, Shane m'Rery, of same, Teig m'Donill O'Griffy, of Kilcrush, yeomen, Donill macDermody O Daa, of Disert, gent., Conoghor m'Dermody oge O Daa, of same, Conoghor mac Dermody O Daa, of same, Mauhown m'Loghlin O Daa, of Ballyneleky, and Murriertagh M'Incarrigy, of Loghbollykin, yeomen, all (with two exceptions) in the co. Clare. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3078 (2315.) Pardon to Conor, earl of Thomond, Donatus or Donogh OGraddey alias Snaightee, Donaldus or Donill mac Mortagh, Thadeus or Teig mac Mortagh O Gorman, Edm. roe M'Sheneigh, Donill Mac Sheyny, Eugenius or Owen Mac Sheyny, and Teig Mac Gilfadrick, gentlemen, Morriertegh duff O Fyneigh, husbandman, Mahowne liegh Mac Gilfadrik, and Dermicius or Dermod merriggegh Mac Gyllereogh, gentlemen, Conoghor O Connell, yeoman, Donogh O Connell, horseman, Conoghor mac Shain M'Clanghey, and Conoghor O Mulrony, gentlemen, Maurus or Morroghe O Bowlain, kern, Donill O Gellehain, Owen O Mullowen, Murtagh O Connowe, and Theobald Mac Riccard, husbandmen, Teig keigh Mac Mahowne, Rossee O Loghlin, Mallaghlin kaim O Loghlin, Conoghor oge mac Conoghor MacMahown, Tho. mac Conoghor MacMahowne, Teig Edwen m'Rory Mac ne Marrev, and Rickerd m'Dowein Mac Gillereogh, gentlemen, Rory more O Coleynan, husbandman, Conoghor m'Bohele Mac Claneghey, Mahowne O Da, yeoman, and Tirrelegh carregh O Brien, servants of the said earl of Thomond. Security as in 897, excepting the earl. Fine one cow each. - 5 Sept., xix.

3079 (2305.) Pardon to David Barry, of Buttevant, co. Cork, esq., Gerald bracke m'Jeames, gent., James m'Edm. Barry, of Ballivecsleynye, David gancagh Magner, of Magnerstowne, Ulligg Magner, of same, Wm. m'Shane M'Sheames, of Poulchurry, Philip m'Edm. M'Philip, Dermot m'Conor m'Donogho I Kief, Gerald, or Gerrot kiegh fitz Rich. Barry, Wm. ro m'Rich. Barry, Owen O Managhane, Arthur m'Conor m'Donogho O Kief, Tho. m'Connill m'Donogho, Gerald m'Rich. reogh, Conor m'Shane

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mawhowne, Conor oge m'Conor m'Donogho, Edm. m'Shane M'Kenedy, Donald bwy O Mlawnye, Wm. duff O Hogane, James balluff m'Shane oge M'Cottier, Philip m'Tho. M'Nicholas, James fitz Wm. oge M'Cottier, Rich. m'Shane lyegh, Nich. m'Jeames Barry, of Brohunny, Gerald m'Shane m'Jeames, Rich. m'Shane m'Jeames, John m'Rich. reough, Rich. m'Shane m'David Barry, John m'Owen O Phealan, Donald reogh M'Roury, Owen m'Teige ny brydy, Shane ny Carrigy m'Rich. m'Jeames, James m'Rich. reogh M'Prior, Donogho m'Dermot M'Fynin, David m'Wm. m'Shane O Hee, Conor m'Dermot m'Shane I Hee, Shane oge m'Shane m'Robart Barry, Maurice O Spillan, Dermot reogh O Connell, Donell roe O Cullan, Dermot Doawne, Wm. m'Rich. m'Edm. Barry, Fynin m'Arte m'Donogho I Kiefe, Wm. m'Edm. M'Cottier, Meanus m'Conor m'Donogho I Kiefe, Macingill of Ballingill, Rory M'Donill, Gerald m'Shane M'Cottier, Edm. m'Shane M'Cottier, Wm. m'Philip m'David Roch, and Tho. duffe O Clanehey. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3080 (2322.) Pardon to Donald m'Teige M'Carty, of Carrignemoke, gent., Thady m'Dermod M'Mahowne, of Inshealle, and John Richward, of Richewardstowne, gentlemen, Donogho O Cronine, of same, John m'Donogho M'Morogho, of Kilcree, Edm. m'Donogho O Morogho, of same, Cnoghor m'Dermod O Morogho, of Doromeone, Donald m'Dermed O Morogho, of same, John m'Dermod O Riurdan, of Kiltumorogh, Donogho m'Donill O Riurdane, of Kilkobnet, Matthew m'Donill O Riurdan, of same, Conor m'Donill O Morogho, of Richewardstowne, Brien m'Owen M'Swoyne, of Culnetubered, galloglas, John m'Donogho Y Gogan, of same, galloglas, John m'Mlaghlen Y Reerdan, of Kilnedry, yeoman, David fitz John Roch, of Killahayly, co. Waterford, gent., Gerald mWm. Y Ogheren, of Acharren, horseman, Philip Roch, of Ballerusticke, gent., Gerald fitz Edm. Laudir, of Goganrath, and John O Mlawney, of Creig, yeomen, John ladir Barry, of Lemlare, gent., Philip Roch fitz Philip, of Kinsale, merchant, Rich. Roch fitz Rich., of Corck, merchant, Matthew m'Donogho O Mehegaine, of Kilbarry, husbandman, and John m'Teige O Hengerltye alias Harrengton, of Downebekhane, gent. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—5 Sept., xix.

3081 (2577.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Exter; English of the site of the house of friars preachers of Rathbranna by the sea in the country of M'Watten Barred, co. Maio, a quarter of land extending to Cloneboye, Cloynemoilen, Acknoycke alias Nacglanie, Nacglaintie, and Mora alias Naholtora, same co. To hold for 21 years. Rent 17s. 9½d. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 17s. 9d.—5 Sept., xix.

3082 (2296.) Pardon to Donogho M'Cormeck, of Loghir, gent., Wm. m'Gilleduff O Morogho, yeoman, Donogho m'Dermot O Swollywan, Owen m'Cragh O Swollyvan, John m'Shiarhy O Conill, Thady m'Awley O Swollyvan, Owen oge m'Brien Y Kashie, Conor oge O Herrolehie, Donogho m'Meanish O Begler, John m'Conor Y Conell, Philip m'Shane Y Conell, Donogho m'Dermod duffe O Swollyvan, Conor m'Shane O Swollovan, John fitz Edmond O Morogho, John oge O Conill, Donald m'Conor O Mulpadrick, John m'Dermod O Morogho,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1577.

Richard O Regan, Tirrelagh oge M'Swynie, Moroghe M'Awley, ot Dowalle, gent., Conor m'Dermod Y Kallekhane, of Dromore, Cornelius or Conor m'Teige gancagh Y Kallekhane, Tho. England, of Dromore, yeoman, Moriertagh m'Mlaghlin M'Awly, gent., Teige O Shenekhane, yeoman, Teige fitz Edmund alias Annary O Morogho, Teige m'Edmond O Morogho, Donogho m'Shane O Moroghe, horseboy, Donogho m'Donill O Morogho, Dermod endange O Solevan, of Biary, gent., Donogho m'Denis Y gholeghane, of Donbwy, yeoman, Cnoghor m'Donogho Y Worogho, of Bayntry, yeoman, Tho. M'David, of Biarre, Awlley O Holleghan, Dermod M'Edmond, and Derby m'Rory M'Carty, of same, yeomen, Edm. m'Gulleduffe M'Swyny, of Kilbarry, galloglas, David O Mantane, of Brattvilstown, John m'Philip O Flahewan, of Kilmelooe, and Donogho m'Awley cloncho, of Glawnecroome, yeomen, Dermod m'Conor I Holloghan, of Kilmecomoke, priest, Matthew or Mawhown O Donyen, of Bantry, Cnoghor m'Donill m'Rory M'Carty, of Drowmononell, Teige m'Shane m'Dermod O Solewan, Feylim m'Donill M'Carty alias gortagh, of Ardry, and Donill reogh m'Dermod vic Owen Y Ghouley, of Comner, yeomen, Donogho O Galleghowe, of Curremiller, galloglas, Donill oge gortagh M'Carty, of Ardry, yeoman, and Dermod m'Donell y Kilty, in

co Cork. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix. 3083 (2321.) Pardon to Keallaghane m'Teig M'Carthy, of the Greatcastell, co. Cork, gent., Donogh m'Shane O Keallaghane, of same, husbandman, Fynyne m'Oen O Keallaghane, of Cariggydrohid, clerk, Philip m'Donyll Y Murrughow, of Blarny, kern, Thady O Hingirdill, of Cahirmucky, Thady m'Dermed O Mahowny, of Knocknegowle, husbandmen, Dermed oig O Leary, of Carignegyellagh, Conoghor m'Dermed O Leary, of same, and Donogh O Ryurdane, of Kylsenshyam, yeomen, Finyne m'Teig M'Mahowny, of Moviddy, gent., Mahowne m'Teig M'Mahowne, of same, kein, John Cronyne, of Cork, and Dominic Myagh fitz Gerot, of same, merchants, Hugh or Ea m'Conoghor Y Veaghir, of Ballynenan, husbandman, Remund m'David Barry, of Rathnysky, gent., Donald m'Da Y Erlyhy, of Rw, husbandman, James oig Roch, of Knywyr, co. Cork, gent., David Roche fitz James, of same, gent., Wm. O Conillane, of Carignemuck, yeoman, Thady m'Thomas O Hverlyhy, of Ballyworny, yeoman, Donald m'Wm. O Murrughow, of Iniskeyn, Donald in Dermed O Murrughow, of Muckromhy, Conoghor m'Dermed O Murughow, of same, John O Kwllayn, of Garranedarragh, Donald m'Shane O Keallaghane, of Blarny, Keallaghane m'Wohny O Keallaghane, of Carriggydrohid, John O Hyerlyhy, of Ballyworny, John O Ryurdane, of Beanduff, Cormac O Ryurdane, of same, and Nich. Tyrry, of Carigtwohill, yeomen, Thady O Kyefe, of Shandoncastell, and Conoghor m'Awly O Leary, of Currygryenan, husbandmen, Thady O Kyefe, of Knockycargan, gent., Owen M'Fynyne, of Littyrlicky, Thady M'Donyll, of Ballyrysode, Fynyne m'Conoghor m Da Y Mahowny, of Rossebryn, and Donogh O Keatyne, of Cwolig, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.— 6 Sept., xix.

3084 (2307.) Pardon to Eugenius or Onhy M'Rickard, of Arloe, co. Limerick, gent., Wm. m'Onhy, and Conell M'Kynnedie,

## 1577. FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

gentlemen, Thady m'Donogho M'Mwrigho, Wm. m'Teig m'Donogho, Thady m'Morrihirtig fun, Murihirtagh oge M'Mwrihirtagh, Mwrihirtagh m'Diermod roa, Tho. m'Teig Ingheirigh, and Wm. m'Teig boy, husbandmen, all of same place. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3085 (2309.) Pardon to James Creaghe, of Corke, merchant, Wm. Connell, John Creaghe, George Goole fitz Maurice, of the same, Philip Roche, of Kinsale, merchant, James Tankard, of Corke, Rob. Coppenger fitz Edm., Philip Martell, Rich. Lavallin, James Hoore, James Meiaghe fitz Rich., Dominick Meiaghe fitz Gerrat, of the same, merchants, and Tho. Philpott, of same, yeoman. Security as in 897. Fine, at the discretion of the lord president

and council of Munster.—6 Sept., xix.

3086 (2311.) Pardon to Maurice Lea, of Argowle, co. Limerick, gent, Donald flowne O Maddane, of Boliglasse, Donald m'Donill m'Tirrelie of Klankenedy, of Ballyngarry, John Lasy, of Ballingarry, Maurice Ley, of Ardgowla, Cosnaygh M'Clanaghye, of Ballyrobard, Wm. Roch, of Corke, alderman, and Patr. Grant, of Waterford, gent. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3087 (2316.) Pardon to Tirrelagh O Loghelen, of Glancullomkilly, co. Clare, Rosse M'Howny, of Pholagh, Donogho reogh M'Mawhown, of Rahanagh, Dermod O Brien m'Moriherty, of Cahircrakan, Donald Brien, of same, Edm. M'Comyn, of Taremode, Farres M'Awney, of Kepagh, Brien M'Mawhown, of Killekhane, Donald meregagh, of Molrue, Donogh M'Mahowne, of Brogeyghe, and Loghelen O Gavan, of Ballyhelehane. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—6 Sept., xix.

3088 (6124.) Pardon to John Meiaghe, of Corke, esq.; of all alienations and intrusions in the lands of Ballim'william, Kilgarrevan, Ringmayne, Ballinkorrege in the great island, Cooleroe, Balleghkeny, and Ballinmichell, co. Cork. Fine £10.—6 Sept., xix.

3089 (2293.) Pardon to Sheane Mac Ne Marree, of Crappog, co. Clare, gent, Conor oge Mac Conor, of Kilbreakein, gent, Teige mac Mahowne mac Oen I Kermedo, of Meaghill, yeoman, Moriertagh cam Mac Conor, of Knockloghy, Conor oge Mac Conor, of same, Tho. Mac Conor, of same, and Murriertagh M'Glancky, of Urlin, gentlemen, Rich. m'Doyn Mac Gillereogh, of Kilglassy, and Donogho oge M'Glancky, of Kilmalire, horsemen, Donogho O Moungwane, of Urlin, co. Clare, husbandman, Donill O Moungwan, of same, husbandman, Conor M'Moroghy, of same, gent, Shane O Cumyn, of Ballycumyn, husbandman, Teige O Farrely, of Dangen y byggin, yeoman, Donogho O Kinregan, of same, husbandman, Donil M'Clanchy, of Ballicumyn, horseman, Donill m'Shane Mulconry, of Ardkill, Maghowne M'Donogh, of Kilkysshin, Teige M'Shane, of Ballynegeynye, Tirrelagh mantagh M'Mahowne, of Garrygery, and Finyn m'Loghlen M'Ne Marre, of Rosroee, in said co., gentlemen, Finyn meregagh m'Finyn m'Loghlen, of same, John reagh m'Fynin m'Loghlin, of same, John came m'Donogho M'Shane, of Kilkashine, Maurice Fitz Gerrot, of Thomastown, co. Limerick, Patr. Pursell fitz Piers, of Croagh, same co., and John Dawndon, of Ballystinde, same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

### Fiants.--Elizabeth.

1577.

3090 (2294.) Pardon to Tho. m'Morish Simikin, of Ballecomecurty, co. Limerick, gent., Rich. m'Philip Simikin, and Maurice m'Philip Simikin, of the same, John M'Conor alias Shane ne peller, of Carrigoconill, Conor m'Tirrelay I Kenedy, of Ballycurty, and Owen m'Teige m'Wm. M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Morrehertagh m'Donogho m'Conor yrcan, of Tirwoe, Moriertagh gangagh M'Gulleduffe, of Ince, co. Clare, Edm. fitz Morish Harbert, of Ballieghance, and Thady m'Moriertagh duffe O Conor, of Knockenver, co. Kerry, gentlemen, Donogho m'Morierty duffe O Conor, of same, yeoman, John fitz Morish Habert, of Ratekely, co. Limerick, gent., Donogho m'Teige m'Wm. M'Cragh, of Garranevare, and Owen m'Teige M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Morehertagh m'Donogho m'Conor yrcan, of Tirvoe, same co., John Lacy fitz Wm., of Downemand, Morehertagh m'Cahil M'Shiede, of same, Ullug Bourke fitz Wm., of Grange, John fitz Edmond Bourke, of Ballaghsymon, and Kenedy m'Dermud duffe, of Garran, gentlemen, Conor m'Tirrelagh M'Kenedy, of Ballycourty, and Donald m'Mlaghlen reagh, of Kinclonge, husbandmen, and Thady M'Cusoge, of Polenebenan, co. Clare, gent. Security as in 897. cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3091 (2295.) Pardon to Mahown O Brien, of Clonenoan, co. Clare, gent., Murriertagh O Brien, of Tirm'brien, Teig mac Gillobridy Mac Crodin, of Lettermellon, co. Clare, and Donogh duff M'Considine, of Balliharrighan, same co., gentlemen, Teig M'Considine, of same, horseman, Ricard oge O Hogan, of Ballym'enchro, Donogho og M'Considine, of Balliharreghan, and Ricard og m'Ricard Ogan, of Ballinchro, gentlemen, Ogan m'Ricard I Ogan, of same, horseman, Lisagh M'Rosse, of Keopagh, gent., Edm. O Hee, of Clonedwan, Teig O Hee, of same, and Mallaghlin O Cory, of Ballicruttreogh, yeomen, Donogh O Hehir, of Aglis Radromy, and Mahowne O Melan, of Kilkydy, co. Clare, kerns, Edmund ro O Shaghnes, of Ballinekilly, same co., yeoman, Owen M'Considine, of Balliharrighan, same co., horseman, Dermod O Hehir, of Aglis Radromy, same co., kern, Loghlin mac Dermod O Hehir, of Clonenoan, yeoman, and Donogh m'Knoghuor MacClanky, of Urlin, same co., gent. Security as in 897.

Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3092 (2298.) Pardon to Wm. na boyllye, of Faningston, co. Limerick, Dermot O Dea m'Edm., of Killonoghon, same co., and Boe m'Edm. O Dea, of same, horsemen, Terolagh oge M'Murigho, of Downyn, same co., Cornelius m'Donogho m'Conoghor M'Con mea rieugh, of Kilbrickan, co. Clare, Rory merigagh m'Teig M'Shydye, of Cownagh, same co., Mahowne M'Loghlin, of Milick, same co., John m'Conoghor M'Ea, of Kahireynye, same co., and Cowmarra m'Shane M'Donell, of Ballenegeyny, gentlemen.

Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3093 (2300.) Pardon to John meal Barry, of Castleyans, gent., James fitz John meale, of Balleneshiery, and Edm. fitz John meale Barry, of Balleemon, John fitz Dermod m'David Y Conill, of Ballenishiry, Rich. m'Teige m'Shane M'Cragh, of same, Dermod m'Donill Y Vorogho alias Dermod Y Carran, Thady m'Dermod Y Kelly, of same, yeoman, Donald m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, Owen m'Morish m'Owen I Agheren, of same, Thady or Teige bane m'Tho. I Laghkey, Gerald m'Wm.

xix.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Morish Y Eogheren, of Balleinmercho, and John m'Gerald m'Wm alias John ne gehe, yeomen, Redmund Fitz Gerrald, of Brohill, gent., Edm. bane fitz Jeames m'Robard Fitz Gerralt, of same, yeoman, in co. Limerick, Gerald fitz Jeames m'Robart Fitz Gerrald, of same, yeoman, Wm. bane m'Edmond m'Robart, of same, David m'Teige m'Teige ny brydy, of same, Conor m'Shane Y Haneghan, of Clonlare, and Henry Brenagh, of Grage, yeomen, Tho. M'Morogho, of Dirrevillane, John fitz Tho. Picket, of same, and Tho. eno[]ey alias Tho. ne lappee, of same, husbandmen, and Robert reogh Condon, of Karrige[]very, yeoman. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept.,

3094 (2318.) Pardon to Rich. Tobyn, of Garrangubbon, co Tipperary, and James M'Walter, of Clonegoise, same co., gentlemen.

Security as in 897. Fine two cows.—7 Sept., xix.

3095 (2320.) Pardon to Kalleghane m'Conoghor, of Dromynine, co. Cork, gent., Kahir oge O Kallaghane, of Bantier, and Thady m'Owen O Kief, of Clonmyne, gentlemen, John O Mullawney, of Cregg, Mac Crah O Mullaney, of same, Donogho m'Teige M'Donogho, of Palice, and Owen M'Conoghor, of Rath, yeomen, all in co. Cork, Owen ballagh M'Egan, of Kildoeg, Edm. Barry, of Bregoge, Owen oge Breat, of Rossekeyne, Conoghor M'Feylymi, of Moalley, Owen oge O Kief, of Ballentobir, Fynene m'Owen, of same, Thady m'Fynyne, of same, Thady m'Donill Y Raheley, of Docarrig, Donald O Dowgan, galloglas, Earevan M'Gulleduff, of Gortvoleyre, Rory O Cassyne, of same, Donogho O Ryordan, of same, Teig rwo O Conba, John rwo, galloglas, Diermod m'Teig Y Kalleghane, John rwo O Flyne, Malaghelen duff O Tomo, of Rath, Teig M'Dermond, of Gortmore, Anstace Fitz William, of Waterford, spinster, John beg Roche, of Carragh-m'Henry, yeoman, John y tlea O Heniessy, of Farryelli, Tho. Brenagh, of Casteltowne, John duff Roche, of same, Donogho O Kieffe, of same, Redmund m'Walter Condon, of Garran Ogeany, gent., Conoghor m'Diermod Y Flaneloe, and John Butler fitz Edm., of Grangiperles, co. Kilkenny, horseboy. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3096 (2324.) Pardon to James Heden, of Rosscarebrey, co. Cork, gent., Conor oge keatagh O Collan, of Glancreme, Donald m'Conor kettagh, yeomen, Thady m'Ranell O Collan, Thady oge bane O Clerky, Donogho crowme O Collan, Thady m'Conor crome O Collan, Donald enculligg, Donogho gangagh O Berlekhane, Owen gangagh O Berlekehane, Dermud gangagh O Berlekhane, Donald gangagh O Berlekhan, Thady m'Dermod yre O Collan, Teige m'Dermod m'Synne alta, Filen M'Owen, John oge, Mawhowne O Callane, yeoman, Irlagh O Kallekhane, of Drommor, gent., Kallekhane O Kalleckhane, Mac Con gorrom O Driscoll, of Downenegale, gent., Conor m'Teige m'Awloey O Croley, of Towneyne, Dermod ro, of same, Conor m'Donill liegh O Naddene, and Owley m'Ricard M'Enneleslees, husbandmen, Dermod m'Owen ni glack, of Garry, and Donogho oge m'Donogho ynskarty, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Dermod I Croly, of Feale, Edm. oge m'Edm. fitz James Fitz Gerrald, of Clone, and Teige m'Donogho M'Vic Teige, of Kilvein, gentlemen, Donogho M'Teige, Donill Mac Teige, and Conor M'Teige, of same, yeomen. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each. - 7 Sept., xix,

3097 (2325.) Pardon to Donogho M'Crah, of Galbally, in Arhlo, co. Limerick, gent., Murrihirtagh m'Rery O Hirnan, of Sronell, same co., and Ee m'Mwrihirtig O Hirnan, of same, kerns, Donald M'Ne Marra, of Galbally, harper, Ryckerd O See, husbandman, John roa O Brenan, kern, Rory M'Donell, tailor, Philip m'Edm. M'Gubbon, Philip m'Teig O Kelly, and Ea more O Hikye, kerns, Conoghor m'Diermod O Mulrian, husbandman, Ullig m'Miler Burck, and Tho. m'Shane O Keyllye, kerns, of the same place. Security as in 897. Fine, one cow each.—7 Sept., xix.

3098 (2301.) Pardon to Rich. Bassnet, of Kiltiernan, esq., and Tho. Fitz Williame, of Meryonge, knt., Rich. Walshe, son and heir of Wm. Walshe, late of Karrickmayne, Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnagh, esq., and John Walshe, of Shanganagh, gent., and all others seized to the use of Rich. Bassnet: of intrusions and alienations of the lands and rectory of Kiltiernan, in the

marches and county of Dublin.—10 Sept., xix.

3099 (2602.) Grant to Teige m'Moragh M'Mahone, of Cloyne-English. thoralla, co. Clare, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country of both the Corckevaskins in co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour. With powers as in No. 2190 (the court baron omitted). "This man is in possession of this seneschalship already. He is both honest, sufficient, and a good subject."—10 Sept., xix.

- 3100 (2314.) Pardon to Dermot m'Teig M'Cartie, of Mathcluoyethy, co. Cork, yeoman, Conoghor m'Wm. O Clufwayne, of Carigifuky, Donogho m'Shane I Longha, of Mathcluethy, yeoman, Wm. m'Tho. Barrett, of Carrighin, yeoman, Donald m'Egayne M'Carthy, of Drisnyn, husbandman, Dermot m'Conoghor m'Fynyne I Swlywan, of Mocromy, kern, Donogho m'Wm. oge O Murogho, of Carigifuky, and Conoghor m'Donill Y Riurdane, of Mocroymy, soldiers, Donogho m'Shane Y Murrogho, of Kylmihy, Danald m'Donogho O Dowgayn, of Cumlagayne, and Donald m'Teige Y Riurdane, of Clouglowly, husbandmen, Donogho m'Donald O Fuarayne, of Carigifuky, kern, Shane m'Donald Y Hierllithe, of Balyburney, Donogho m'Donald O Catfuoth, of same, and Philip m'Donald Y Murugho, of Karigifuky, soldiers, Shane m'Donogho Y Dowgan, of Coulugaine, Shan m'Teig I Fuorayne, of Kylcrugg, and Mwrogho m'Conoghor Y Rathyly, of Karigipuky, kerns, Edm. m'Donald Y Ryurdayne, of Mocromy, Owen m'Felymy M'Carthy, of Kylunyly, and Teig m'Felymy, of Sane, soldiers, all in co. Cork. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each. At the suit of Dr. Longe.—[11] Sept., xix.
- 3101 (2297.) Pardon to David Roch, knt., viscount of Firmoy, co. Cork, Theobald Roch, of Cregg, same co., and Rich. m'Maug Condon, of Cariginoury, gentlemen, Gerald fitz Edm. fitz Piers Lander, of Rathe, David OFlyne, of Cregg, yeoman, Teig oge Kelly, of Glannor, and Piers Kelly, of Killostine, yeomen, Brien doragh M'Swny, of Cregg, Jordan Condon, of Cariginoury, yeoman, Tho. M'Owen, of Balligm'murigho, yeoman, and Gerald M'William, of Athkaryn. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.
- 3102 (2313.) Pardon to Meolmory m'Enish O Hernane, of Sronyll, co. Tipperary, Faraghell m'Meolmory O Hernane, Mac Crah O Hernane, and Aherny O Hernane, of the same, rhymors, Teig

O Hernane, of same, clerk, Enias m'Fariell O Hernane, and Shane m'Teig O Hernane, of same, and Wm. fitz Walter English, of Rahynenycorr, husbandmen, Donald M'Rory, of Sronyll, harper, Teig O Fahy, of Tuburydary, clerk, Donogho O Mulruony, of Sronyll, and Conoghor m'Shane I Mulrian, of Salighode, husbandmen, Morish fitz Edm. O Lalor, of Ballyclohy, tailor, Margaret ny Ahirny, of same, sir Kenedy M'Brien, priest, of same, Onory ny Gwyer, of Kylnymonagh, Shane m'Owen O Dwyer, gent., Edm. O Dyer, of Kylnymonagh, Dermot O Dyer, of same, Donald m'Shane glish I Mulrian, of Kylynalongford, Kahir m'Shane glish I Mulryan, and Philip m'Shane glish, of same, gentlemen, Edm. oge O Kenedy, of Lackynworny, yeoman, Malaghlen m'Wm. m'Donogho duffe O Mulryan, of Kylynalongford, and Shane m'Donell m'Donogho I Mulryan, kerns, all in co. Tipperary, Conoghor M'Henry, of Capicolyne, co. Limerick, gent., and Donogho m'Donill merigy, of Ballyngarran, same co., kern. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3103 (2319.) Pardon to Edm. Gogan, of Ballyadyne, co. Cork, gent., Tho. Gogan fitz Edm., of same, gent., Maurice O Spillan, of same, Shane O Spillane, of same, and Teig O Cronyne, of Cnockyvilly, same co., husbandmen, Owen m'Teig m'Donogho Y Kallyghane, of Pulkans, same co., kern, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogho, of same, yeoman, Conoghor m'Donill Y Riurdane, of Baneduff, same co., husbandman, John O Herlchey ny baghley, of same, yeoman, and David oge Barry, of Rathynisky, gent. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—12 Sept., xix.

3104 (2328.) Pardon to Donogho gowe M'meck Bryen, of Cloghdalton, co. Limerick, and Kenedy M'meke Bryen, of Ballynytig, same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—

12 Sept., xix.

3105 (5814.) Commission to John Garwy, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and master Ambrose Forthe, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal by Richard Quyne from a sentence of George Acworth official general of the archbishop of Dublin in favour of Barnaby Byrne, relative to the office of clerk of the

church of S. Patrick of Wyclowe.—13 Sept., xix.

3106 (2591.) Charter of the guild of S. Mary Magdalene, Dublin, Recites the charter of Henry VI. to the fraternity of barbers in that city. Considering that it is necessary for the preservation of health that these should be more skilled in the art of surgery, and that there are two distinct societies exercising that art, the barbers and the surgeons, and that the latter have not been incorporated. It is granted that Wm. Kelly, Rich. Edgerton, Rich. Luttrell, Stephen Cradock, Rowland Myrry, Walter Naghton, John Bride, Tho. Newman, and Patr. Drynan, surgeons, of the city of Dublin, and all others to be admitted, shall form for ever a society to be called the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene of Dublin. They may plead and be impleaded, be capable of possessing land, and have a common seal. Further, on the petition of the two bodies, it is granted that the master, wardens and fraternity of barbers and the society of surgeons shall henceforth be one corporation called the master, wardens, and fraternity of barbers and surgeons of the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene in the city of Dublin; they may plead and be impleaded, and have a common seal. They shall annually elect a

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

master and two wardens, and shall enjoy all other privileges in the charter of Henry VI. Any person exercising either art in the city or suburbs without being admitted under their common seal shall be liable to a penalty of 100s. a month while so offending. The recited charter dated 18 Oct., xxv., Hen. VI., incorporates Egidius Thorndon, treasurer of Ireland, brother Tho. Talbot, prior of Kylmaynham, brother William, prior of S. John without Newgate, Dublin, Chr. Barnewall, chief justice, [Rob.] Dowdall, chief justice of the Common Bench, Mich. Griffen, chief baron, Edw. Somerton, serjeant at laws, Stephen Roche, attorney [ ], James Cheyny, barber, Ph. Leghlin, barber, John Brown, Rich. Russell, barber, Stephen Barbi, and John Vale, barber, and other persons, men or women, to be admitted, as the guild of the art of barbers of the city of Dublin, to be called the guild of the Blessed Mary Magdalene.—14 Sept., xix.

3107 (2583.) License to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor; to be ab-English sent in England for three months or more, as occasion of business in the queen's service shall happen. He may carry with him coin, horses, hawks, and other stuff, as he shall think necessary. [14?] Sept., xix.

3108 (2605.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal during the absence in England of Wm.

Gerrard, the chancellor.—15 Sept., xix.

3109 (5866.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Owen Moore, of Marnanton, co. Meath, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry Draycott. Fine 40s.—15 Sept., xix.

3110 (5867.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Cokeraine, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Melchior, son and heir of Michael Moore, late of Athboy, co Meath. Fine £20.—16 Sept., xix.

3111 (2600.) Grant to Ullyk M'Hubert, of Isherkeally, co. Galway, English. gent.; of the office of seneschal of the country called Pobwll M'Hubert or MacHubert's country. To hold during good behaviour. With powers as in No. 2190 (the court baron omitted).

—17 Sept., xix.

3112 (2444.) Grant to Lewis Lawrence, of Athlone, gent.; of the English. office of water bailiff of the river Shenen from the spring thereof at Sliev en ieren to the rock of Astanen. To hold during pleasure with all profits as fully as Christopher Davers, late of S. Johns, co. Roscommon, gent., the late bailiff had. He shall have power to view and make an inventory of all boats, cots, wherries, or other vessels on the river, and to take securities from the owners that they shall not be used to transport thieves or rebels, or any spoil, across the river; he shall mark such boats with the letters E.R. with a crown imperial above, and shall cause a stamp to be made for that purpose; he shall take 12d. a quarter for each marked boat; all boats not so marked within a month shall be forfeited, one-half of such forfeitures to go to grantee. He shall have power to pursue any rebels or malefactors haunting the river who shall be detected or suspected of committing any spoil, and to commit them to the nearest gaol, or on their resisting to kill or otherwise punish them by authority of martial law. He may take victuals for himself and his men upon the borders of the river paying ready money.—18 Sept., xix.

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3113 (2308.) Pardon to Theobald owre Butler, of Corringine. co. Tipperary, gent., Wm. lieghe Englishe, of Rathne[ ], James reogh Englishe, of Solcote, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of Gortruddane, David Fleminge, of Killines, John Cantwell, of Killines, Annever O'Brien, of Kilfiecle, Wm. Comen fitz Tho., of Ballyfowlk, Wm. m'Terrelagh O'Brien, cf Tibboraght, Redmund M'Cody alias Archedeaken, of Kilfiecle, John fitz Tibbot Purcell, of same, Philip m'Tibbot Purcell, of same, Jonock English, of Solcote, Nich. Daton, of Tullagh, Walter Butler fitz Piers ne mucky, of Mogorrebane, Honory yny Keally, of Kilfiecle, James Brenocke, of Clonemell, John Brenock, Tho. Brenoke, Edw. Quircke, Tho. Nynane, and Peter White, of same, and Wm. O Kennedy, of Ballcollytane, same co., gent. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—19 Sept., xix.

3114 (2551.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir English. Cormock m'Teige, knt.; of the site and possessions of the house of friars minors of Kilcrey, co. Cork, in Muskrey country. To hold for 21 years. Rent 13s. 4d. Not to alien without license.

Fine 13s. 4d.—20 Sept., xix.

3115 (2564.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 July, xviii.) to sir English. N. Ratclif, knt.; of the rectories of Mondasshell, and Killennynane alias Kilvenina, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the priory of the B.V.M. of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Killenaughe, co. Wexford, of the possessions of the late college of Mainothe, co. Kildare, the rectory of Blanchevilleston, co. Kilkenny, of the possessions of the monastery of Jeripounte, the site of the house of nuns of Moylaughe, co. Tipperary, with appurtenances in Moilaughe, a messuage in Clonmell, and the rectory of Moilaughe. To hold for 31 years from the determination of his interest under No. 293, at the same rents. Provisions as in 2970.—20 Sept., xix.

3116 (2599.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to David English, viscount Roche, of Ardmoy; of the leading of the inhabitants of the country called Ardmoy alias Lord Roche's country, whenever they shall serve in resisting enemies or rebels, or on hostings. To hold the office of leader to him and the heirs male of his body as his ancestors held the same, provided that they be of sufficient age and ability. If they fail in age or ability the

lord deputy may appoint a leader.—21 Sept., xix.

3117 (2442.) Commission to N. Malby, knt., chief commissioner of Connaghte, Wm. archbishop of Toam, Tho. Dillon, esq., Tho. Lestrange, esq., Tho. Vaghan, esq., and Edw. Whitte, clerk of the council of Connaghte; to make inquisition as to the legitimacy of Ullick Bourke claiming to be the eldest son and heir of Rich. earl of Clanricarde and his wife Margaret O Brene, daughter of Maurice, late earl of Thomon. On the complaint of Ullick against the earl of Clanricarde and John Bourke, his

son.—26 Sept., xix.

3118 (2436.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, sir Wm. English. Sarsefelde, knt., Edw. Barnewall, of the Dromynagh, gent., and Wm. Fitzwilliams, of Jobston, co. Dublin, gent.; to take muster and array of the inhabitants of the barony of Newcastle, co. Dublin between 16 and 60 years of age, and fit for guard and defence; to view the aptness of body and courage, and the armour and weapon of each, and to take notice of the amount of their lands and goods, and what horses armour and weapons they

are bound by law to be furnished with, and to oblige them to be so furnished; to return a book of the muster to the lord deputy; to appoint men to keep English watch and daily ward at every village, bridge, and ford, where they think it necessary; to make arrangement for the following of hue and cry after enemies, rebels, and robbers; sir W. Sarsefelde to have command of the men of the barony when raised.—30 Sept., xix.

3119 (2585.) Livery to Rich. Misset, of Lescartan, co. Meath, gent., son and heir of Edm. Misset. Fine £6.—30 Sept., xix.

3120 (2616.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of a stone house in the city of Waterford called the Ould Courtehous, adjoining the Guilde Hald of the city on the west, the Milkestreet on the east, S. Peters street on the south, and the land of Patr. Morgan on the north, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, found by inquisition to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 6s. 8d. In consideration of his good service in the wars in Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere.—4 Oct., xix.

**3121** (2623.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2[2] May, xix.) to Cormock m'Teig M'Cartie; of the whole preceptory of [Morne] alias Manymonye alias Manister ne monye, co. Cork, land in Morne, Kilcowan, Tynekerragh, and [Ga]rirelagh, co. Cork, the rectories of Ardsbye, Kylcorne, Granagh, Garriclone, the rectory of Kylmory, Teamplenetaghe alias Teamplematehie and Cloneth alias Clonerehidie, the rectories of Kymoghill alias Kilbrogan, Mocrompy, Balliburney [alias Ballimorney, Inchegeinlaghe alias Inchegeylagh], Agheris, Clonedrohide, Moviddie, Carrigrowghanbeg, Whitechurche alias Teamplegeoll, Kytanny, Moalle, portion of tithes in the Navy alias Wona alias [Backhowse, the rectory of Kylvoyle alias Kilbayllie and Kyllommey alias Kylnehomney], the rectories of Shangary in Imokell, Rostelan in Imokell, Grange, and Clommyne alias Clomyne, possessions of the said preceptory, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. [The manor and castle of Clowghan], co. Cork, and three carucates of its demesne lands, [and half a carue of land] in Ballicoman, possessions of Donald m'Cormock M'Cartie, of Clowghan in Carbry, co. Cork, attainted. The site of the house of friars of the order of S. Augustin [near Cork, a third of a mill in Dowglas near the city, and the tithes of the mill. [The site of the abbey of Innislawnaght alias Ennislawnagh], co. Tipperary, and the town of Innyslawnaght alias Ennislawnagh alias Innislanaghe, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the demesne lands in Innislawnaght, [mountain and common of pasture] in co. Waterford of the demesne lands, messuages, land, 2 watermills, 3 eel weirs, one salmon weir, one little island with a garden, belonging to the abbey, the lands of the Grange of Innyslawnaght, co. Tipperary, Ballyorcley alias Ballyorley, Kilmalashe, Loghkeragh alias Loghtikeraghe, Grangeherwye, Kilmaveighe alias Kilmavie, with the tithes of Kilmaveigh, same co., a messuage and garden in Clonmell at the west gate of the town, the rectory of Innyslawnaght, with the tithes of Innislawnaght, Grangehervie, the Grange of Innislawnaght, Ballyorcley, Kil. malashe, and Loghekeraghe, the manor of Kilmack, and lands in Kilmack alias Killnemack, co. Waterford, the rectory of

### FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

Glanwydan, same co., the lands of Curraghnemanaghe, Grenan, Insemore, Kilmoghome, Minck, Dromcure, Kynaine, Knockene-carragh, the marsh land and weir of Glanbane, and all lands [within the limits of] the castle and town of Killmahue on the west, and the limits of the burgage of Clonemell on the east, and the mill field, the dean field, the high field, and the field of Clonemell, and the mill of Typperhenye and Lemlessemoll[eran], cos. Waterford and Tipperary. To hold [in tail male, in common socage. Rent £40 viz. for Morne £13, for Cloughane 43s. 4d., for the friary 16s. 8d., and for Innyslawnaght £24.] Much defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 86.)—6 Oct., xix.

- 3122 (2575.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 May, xix.) to English. Theobald Roche, son to the viscount Roche; of the monastery of Iarmoye alias Ardmoy or Fermoy in Roche's country, co. Cork, the demesne lands, lands in Iarmoye, and the rectories of Iarmoye, and Downemaghin, same co. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £20. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £20.—8 Oct., xix.
  - 3123 (2619.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to Theobald Roche, of the Grag, co. Cork, gent.; of the lands of Johnston and Donmacghan, co. Cork, possessions of the monastery of Ardmoy alias Fermoy alias Iermoy, same co. To hold in tail male, in common socage. Rent £10 13s. 4d. Provided that if within five years he shall not build and fortify sufficiently on the lands, the grant shall be but for 40 years.—8 Oct., xix.
- 3124 (2567.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to sir English. David Roche, knt., lord Roche; of the site of the abbey of Ballindrohide alias Ballendrete, co. Cork, and possessions as in No. 3028. To hold for 30 years from the determination of No. 1107, at the same rent and conditions. Fine £12 16s. 8d. English money.—18 Oct., xix.
- 3125 (2571.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. English. Lestrange, esq.; of the ruinous castle of Maioore, co. Westmeath, and its demesne lands, parcel of the possessions of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 15s. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £3 5s.—18 Oct., xix.
- 3126 (6641.) Lease to John Bathe, of Dromconragh; of the lands English. of Graungend, co. Meath, with an acre of moor in the red moor of Donshaghlen, and common of pasture in the [commons] of Graungend, lands of the Grange of Tryvet, Halton, Shanraghe, co. Meath, the rectories of Confie, Castlewarninge, and Trysteldelan, co. Kildare, the tithes of Harloteston and Baltrastin, parcel of the rectory of Ratouthe, co. Meath, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin; a moiety of the lands of Corbally, co. Dublin, a moiety of the Rathe by the Naal, same co., the Ploweland in Chapel Izolde, same co., the lands of Killenynen, a moiety of Knocklyne, lands of Stagony, a moiety of Pireston near Holmepatrick, lands in Lucan, co. Dublin, Kildrought, co. Kildare, a small garden in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffen, attainted; the chief farm house and land in Cromlyn, co. Dublin, parcel of the manor of Cromlyn, of the possessions of Thomascourt, by Dublin; the tithes of Roweston and Lyshianston,

# FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshaughlin, of the possessions of same; Mastockes lands in Cromlyn, possessions of the late house of nuns called the Hoggs, by Dublin; land in Hollywood, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; 2 messuages and Cromayles land in Cromlyn, of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin; in Cromlyn, the Minchen farm of the dissolved house of Gracedewe, parcel of the manor of Cromlyn; the lands of Thomaston and Galeston, co. Meath, possessions of Thomascourte. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £36 19s. 10d. Not to levy coyne.—24 Oct., xix. (Partly defaced. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, 19, p. 156.)

3127 (2589.) Livery to Martin, son and heir of James Blake, late

of Atheboye, co. Meath, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—24 Oct., xix. 3128 (2443.) Commission to capt. Wm. Furres; to execute martial English. law in the co. Kildare, as in 218.—25 Oct., xix.

3129 (2590.) Livery to John, son and heir of James Barnewall, late of Brymore, co. Dublin. Fine £36, and £36 for pardon of

intrusion. 26 Oct., [xix.]

3130 (2596) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with a fee of

£13 6s. 8d.—26 Oct., xix.

3131 (2597.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Aug., xix.) to Tho. Dillon, of Courteston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and sessions, in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, town of Drogheda, Louth, and Longford, with the custody of the indictments and records. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—26 Oct., xix.

3132 (2598.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xix.) to Fowlko Sandeford, gent.; of the office of customer or collector of the wine custom in Drogheda. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. 1, sec. 3. To hold for life, with the fees belonging to the office.

-28 Oct., xix.

3133 (2557.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Lookar, of Waterford, gent.; of the parsonage of Dongarvan, and the chapels of Ringewonagh, Egglishe, Lysgeynam, Kinsale, Clasmore, Egglishe ne gailye, Aghemean, Teamplegeall, Kilcrikan, Kilgobennet, Teamplewy, Rosmeare, and Memyan, and the tithes of Dongarvan, Kyllassarraghe, Killongirle, Balligearie, Kilweare, Coulecormick, Clonecoyskeran, Ballincourte, Balliwickwanke, Rinvallekeyne, Garrinegearaghe, Ballyle Hishery, Kilvinine, Scartriston, Lyssinowin, Parketogher, Ballineske, Ballicullane, Ballinerontill, Glaynmore, Rengewenaghe, Ballenegall, Ballentample, Ballinecourte, Ringawnaghe, Knockampar, Balliharriaghan, Ballicoryne, Ballymockeyte, Lesgeinan, the Graunge, Carricknegallaghe, Ballineworoniche, Greallaghe, Ballonegane, Grangecorre, Adderdawalle, Ballynowe, Rushini, Balliellenan, Ballishonige, Balliworowes, Balliellome, Ballicoine, Kinsalle, Moneatirre, Ballynefaile, Ballenowe, Rathlisane, Knockbrake, Cromgallan, Kilmyde, Gilgerie, Kilmelowe, Ballihine, Droghton, Clasemonegraige, Ballimoltin, Ballicarnane, Ardsillaghene, Molwill, Egglishenegailie, Cromore, Trenescarte, Ballinecourte, Cowlehoste, Kilworite, Dromainbege, Curreine, Ballicullene, Shainckill, Liakehillaghe, Corregraghe, Egglishe-

### FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

meane, Dromayne, Curraghorishe, Ballihagan, Gearanbane, Teamplegeall, Keapaghe, Ballinemolaghe, Ballikedie, Balligalbone, Moge, Laraghe, Knockane, Donterke, Ballinekvaghe, Balliagan, and half Balligare, Kilroytane, Kilvanny, Ballinrushell, Sheline, Ballidowns, Cowagaule, Kilcorteise, Banfyne, Kilcregane, Ballirima, Coysteraghe, Monerode, Ballineknok, Ballintample, Rosmeyre, Kilmacthomasine, Ballibought, Grenane, BallyRobert, Knocknescahire, Ballihossewe, Lystemneamanescraghe, Shenkill, Cloinlomane, and Memyane. Also the site of the house of Augustinian friars of Dongarvan, cottages and gardens in Dongarvan, and lands in Ballirody, and their tithes, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £40 10s. for the rectory, and £5 6s. 8d. for the friary. Fine £20 5s.—31 Oct., xix.

3134 (2579) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Nich. English. Malby, knt.; of the castle or manor of Roscomon, seven cottages and five quarters or carues of land in Roscoman, demesne of the castle, a great lough or standing water containing 80 acres The site of the house belonging to the castle in co. Roscommon. of canons of Roscoman, 9 quarters of land, and the tithes of 8 towns now waste belonging to the monastery, the rectories of Kilbegnata in the country of M'Davie De Burgo with the tithes extending to Garvaughe, Garegaghe, and Balriskinigen, in said co., Ballinekille in said co., extending to Ballenekill, Glinske, Cloynca, and Fasse, Kilcruane, in said co., Dromtample, in said co., extending to Dromtample, Dromnemokill, and the Moore, Donnaman, in said co. The site of the house of friars of Roscoman, one quarter of land and its tithes in Roscoman, the churches of Emalaghmore and Cloynin, with land and tithes. To hold for 21 years. Rent £31 5s. 10d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions as in 2938.—1 Nov., xix.

3135 (2546.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Arthur English. Starkye, gent.; of a house with a parcel of land occupied by him in Carickfergus, co. Antrim, bounded on the east by the castle, south by land of John Ansop, west by land of Wm. Piers, gent., and north by the town wall, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent 6s. 3d. Provisions as in 2970. Fine 6s.—4 Nov., xix.

3136 (2306.) Pardon to Tho. Cusake, of Gerrardiston, co. Meath, gent., late sheriff of that county, Rich. Cusake, late of Brananston, Nich. Cusake, of Drakeston, Walter Cusake, of Kelles, and Tho. Delafeld, of Painston, gentlemen, and Tirlaugh duffe, of Knighteston, kern, all in co. Meath. Security as in 897. Fine £6.—4 Nov., xix.

3137 (2586.) Livery to David Sutton, of Castelton by Kildroghte co. Kildare, gent., son and heir of Gerald Sutton. Fine £60.—
[5 Nov., 1577.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 62.)

3138 (2618.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. Butler, earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of a certain custom from the country called the Duffer, co. Wexford, and all the queen's profits from that country. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £3 6s. 8d.—7 Nov., xix.

3139 (2607.) License to David Wale, Rich. Lacie alias Lahif, English. Andrew Sauce, John Smithe alias M'Igoyne, Peers Evrard, Patrick Hackett, Tho. Moris, Edm. Hackett, and Nich. Hackett,

#### FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

of Fetherd, co. Tipperary, and Patr. Kernye, John Connowe, Katherine Halye, and Patr. Boiton, of Cashell; to make and sell aquavitæ for two years, in those towns. Recites the statute 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary forbidding the making of aquavitæ without license. Dated 13 June, 1577.—12 Nov., xix.

3140 (5578). License to sir Henry Colley, knt.; to alienate the English. lands of Barnone, Pottaghan, and Clonacullen, King's co., held by him in fee-farm under No. 3001. To be held subject to the same

conditions.—13 Nov., xix. (Cal. P. R., p. 1.)

3141 (2292.) Pardon to Fargueius O Ferrall, of Ballintobber, co. Longford, gent., Rorie m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Darmore, Gerald m'Habberd booy O Ferrall, of Ballymolvey, Wm. m'Donell O Ferrall, of Doyere, and Dermot m'Hone O Ferrall, of Ballintober, gentlemen, Conor Maglawey, of Mohar, piper, Terrilagh m'William ruegh, of Grenan, Jeffery O Ferrall, of same, and James m'Morogh O Ferrall, of Killingerenbushe, gentlemen, all in co. Longford.—14 Nov., xix.

3142 (2563.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Ryse ap English. Hughe, gent.; of the tithe of the fishing of the river of Carlinge-forde, parcel of the rectory of Carlingeforde, co. Louth, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40s. Provision as in 2967. Fine

40s.—15 Nov., xix.

3143 (2445.) Commission to John Barnes, gent.; to execute martial

English. law in the Queen's co., as in 218.—15 Nov., xix.

3144 (2446.) Commission to Matthew Fytz Harries, gent.; to English execute martial law in the co. Wexford, as in 218.—16 Nov., xix. 3145 (2447.) Commission to capt. Humfrey Mackworthe; to English execute martial law in Kilkenny, Queen's and King's counties,

as in 218.---16 Nov., xix.

3146 (6123.) Pardon to James Eustace, son and heir of Rowland, viscount of Baltinglas, Mary, his wife, John Chevir, son and heir of Christopher Chevir, of Maseston, co. Meath, knt., Katherine, his wife, Robert Pypho, of Hollywood, co. Dublin, gent., Jenet, his wife, John, son and heir of Richard Luttrell, late of Luttrelston, co. Dublin, gent., Thomas Creif, precentor of S. Patrick's, William Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare, gent., and Patrick Chevir, of Maseston, gent., and all others seised to the use of Eustace, Chevir, and Pypho, and their wives; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Grangfort, lands of Grangefort, Lytleton, Ballegorre, Glenok, Rathveon, Clymclogh, Freerton, Cowrte, Kilerigan alias Killerge, Russelston, Tullaghfelym, Mygann alias Mygan, Bussherston, Ardinheath, Ballemahyn, with the advowson of the churches of S. Brigid of Grangefort, and S. Terga of Killerge, co. Carlow; the manor of Rathmore, the lands of Rathmore alias Rademore, Rathnekill alias Rathturkyll, Monefyn alias Moniffync, Bouston alias Boyeston, Powcheston, Hoyneston, Phillipston, Edeston alias Edyston, Ballytas, Collenshyll alias Cloneshyn, Ballecan alias Plowland, Fyrhill, Skeyokes, old Powcheston, Agret alias Agarret, Lytlenewton, Mouchegrange, Lytlegrange, Gylton alias Gyltons, Rathnargyt, Moygan alias Mygan, Ballycor, Rathargyt, Ivelston, Goddamende and Bulleston, and the advowsons of the churches of S. Boyana of Gyltons, and S. Columba of Rathmore, co. Kildare; the manor of Carrickbrenan, the lands of Carrick-

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brenane, Newton, Cornelscourt, the Thre Castels, Butlerscourt, Ballore alias Ballygore, Comenston, Whiteston, Knockenym, Boyeston, Russelston, Humfreston, and Tullaghferres, and the advowson of the church of S. Machona of the grange of Carrickbrenan alias Monkton, co. Dublin, which were the heritage of John Travers, late of Mounton, knt. Fine £5.—

[ ] Nov., xix.

3147 (2285.) Pardon to Teige keiagh m'Mela m'Donill, kern, Owen M'Garraghan, kern,

], Morogh m Dermot douffe, of Coulffurry, [ ]. Security in co. Galway, as in 897.—Fragment.*

3148 (2286.) Pardon to Nicholas Betaghe, of Walterston, co. Meath,

gent. Security as in 897.—1577.

3149 (2290.) Pardon to Edmund Walsh, of the monastery Owney, co. Limerick, and Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Killona[]e, gentlemen, Wm. fitz Rich. Bourke, of Lismoland, horseman, Donogho m'Loghlen O Hee, of Brittas, same co., Donogho m'Shane m'Teige Y Grady, Tho. fitz Edm. Brenagh, of Owney, John fitz Edm. Brenagh, Robert fitz Philip Brenagh, and Edm. O Morogho, of same, yeomen, Rich. oge Burke, of Dromkeyn, gent., Jewrus O Horiegane, of Cahirkenlyske, Morogho bwy O Hee, of Ballitarsney, co. Limerick, and Edm. m'Rich. Crone, of Balliglekane, yeomen, John m'David m'Tho. Bourke, of Ballinecarigne, and Flaherus m'Tho. Clanekhey, of Grenande, gentlemen, Roger roe m'Mlaghlin m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogho oure, of same, Donill m'Shane meare O Mulrean, of Clonloghlin, and Morehertagh m'Dermud M'Bryen, yeomen. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—Not dated.

3150 (2310.) Pardon to Thady m'Dermod m'Ricard oge, of Knockmockyfyne, co. Cork, gent., Dermot m'Ricard I Donivane, of Gacrye, kern, Dermot m'Teige I Geynie, of Knockmockyfynye, Donagh m'Dermod M'William, Donagh m'Teige O Sulivan, Conoghor m'Teige I Kellye, and Rich. ne Plucke m'Teige, of the same, husbandmen, Dermot dasse O Hickye, horseboy, Owen m'Morihirtie I Calleghan, of Currbegg, kern, Donat m'Wm. Iglanny, of Castelnehenche, kern, John O Hingerdell, of Carrebrie, gent., David Feilde, of Tractane, kern, all in co. Cork, and Wm. Johns, of Harfford west in Wales, yeoman. Security as in

897. Fine one cow each.—Date torn.

3151 (2312.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Shangannagh, co. Dublin, gent., late sheriff of that county, Gerald Walshe, of same, gent., Owell boye, of Little Brea, Nich. M'Henry, of Shanganagh, Sheane M'Henry, of same, Hebbart M'Morish, of Connogher, same co., Teige O ronowe, of Glancullen, and Nich. Archbolde, of Karrickmayne, footmen, Owen piper, of same, Wm. Archbold, of Glanmock, footman, Dowlen M'Teige, of Ballenelowre, Shean M'Teige, of same, Gerald duffe, of same, and Thady M'Conghore, of Ballebrenan, footmen, all in said county. Security as in 897. Fine £10.—Date torn.

3152 (2326.) Pardon to Fynyn M'Donell alias M'Fynyn, of Ardtwlihie, co. Cork, gent., Teig m'Donell m'Diermed I Mahowny, of Corcke, kern, Branne m'Awly I Leyne, of Ardtwllihie, Donogho m'Conoghor M'Donell, of same, kern, Anna m'Conoghor

^{*} This and 11 following fiants without dates are of record among the fiants of the nineteenth year.

### FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

M'Donell, Donald bane m'Conoghor M'Donell, Donogho m'Donell M'Fynyne, Murrihertagh m'Donell M'Fynyn, Donell m'Diermod M'Donogho, Diermed m'Conoghor M'Murihirtie, Diermed m'Donogho oge, Donell m'Murihertie oge, Diermod m'Murihirtie oge, M'Crahe m'Teig M'Diermed, of the same, Owen m'Donogho Varhie, of Kylvihile, same co., Teig m'Crahe m'Donogho I Brenane, of Downe Kierane, same co., Donell m'Conoghor M'Donell, of Ardtwlihie, same co., Cormuck lieh M'Fynyne, of Downe Kylly, same co., Donell O Downy, of Ardtwlihie, Shane salagh O Downy, Donill O Marniane, Teig m'Donell M'Mwrihirtie. Conoghorm'Teig M'Donell, Diermed m'Teig m'Donogho M'Fynyn, Donell m'Owen m'Donogho, Donell O Begelly, and Conoghor m'Donell M'Rowry, of the same, kerns, Donogho m'Conoghor I Worroughowe, of Gortene Fehye in Bantry, same co., Teig m'Conoghor I Worroughowe, of same, kern, Edm. m'Morish m'Nich. Bernagh, of Coull y tanywally, same co., Rich. m'Moris m'Nich. Branagh, Rickard m'Morish m'Nich. Branagh, Oliver m'Tho. Brenagh, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, and Rich. m'Tho. Brenagh, of the same, kerns, Mahowne m'Shane M'In Errihine, of Bally Killhy, co. Clare, gent., Shiarhie bane O Donogho, of Ballynvoige, co. Cork, Tho. rwo, of Inchie, same co., Conoghor M'Ea, of Boalliwoicke, same co., Donogho m'Diermod M'Awlife, of Rine, same co., Teig M'Donogho, of Killearney, same co., and David in Knockan, of Pallice, same co., kerns. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each. "At the suit of the earl of Clancare for 42 of his men."—Date torn.

3153 (2336) Pardon to Maurice fitz James Fitz Gerralde, of Moycolpe, co. Waterford, gent., Gerald fitz James Fytz Gerrald, of same, James oge fitz James Fitz Gerrald, Maurice gancagh Fitz William, horseboy, Owen fitz Edm. O Conorey, yeoman, David Roche fitz John, of Killihalie, gent., Wm. Brenagh fitz David, of same, footman, James fitz Morris Fitz Gerrald, of Sion, gent., and James fitz Tho. Roche, of same, footman. Security as in 897.—

Not dated.

3154 (2353) Pardon to David brake m'Walter Power, of Aighlare, co. Wexford, condemned for the theft of a sow, value 3s., from Alexander Remone, of the Hale, same co., gent.—Not dated.

3155 (2357.) The commencement is destroyed. A note at foot states it to be "A pardon for Brene m'Cahir Kavanaghe and 91 more of his kinsfolk, tenants and followers. following names remain: - James m'Moriertagh O Dowell, Donogh m'Teige O Madden, of Ballelinge, yeoman, [ m'Morgh M'Colletan, Gilpatrick m'Tirrelagh O Dowell, Edm. m'Teige duffe M'Colletan, Dermot m'Shean M'Colletan, kern, Arthur m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of Balleleigh, Donoughe m'Gerald Kevanaghe, of same, Edm. m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of Polmontey, Dermot m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of same, and Gerald m'Tirrelagh Kevanaghe, of same, gentlemen, James m'Dermot O Dowill, and Gilpatrick m' Morgho O Rian, of same, kerns, Donald O Henechan, of Rosse, husbandman, Donald m'Moriertagh O Fogirtie, of Polmontey, kern, Teige roo m'Morghe O Hogirtie, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Dermot O Dowill, of Tenecorre, horseman, Tirrelagh m'Edm. ballowe Kevanaghe, of same, kern, Gerald m'Donogh Kevanaghe, of Ballean, Edm. m'Donogh Kevanagh, and Donald m'Morghe Kevanagh, of same, gentlemen, Donoghe duffe

m'Morghe O Rian, of Ballecronegan, horseman, Morghe moore O Curren, Gilduffe O Curren, Edm. duffe m'Gillepatrick O Colletan, kerns, Ferdorghe m'Gilleduffe O Colletan, Patr. boy O Molenge, kern, Donald moyle in Shean begge, horseboy, Owen in Morghe O Rian, Sheron riaghe m'Davie O Rian, Shean m'Edm. M'Beagh. kern, Wm. M'Ep[ ] yeoman, of the same place, Conchor O Curren m'evecare, of Ballecronogan, and Conchor O Ronowe, of same husbandmen, Adam O Curren in evecare, of Polmontey, kern, Effe oge M'Carte, of Moungart, in the Duffry, co. Wexford, gent., Edm. Cusshin, of same, kern, Morriertagh oge M'Connovan, of Monglasse, co. Carlow, gent., Morghe roo nf Dermot M'Connovan, of same, horseman, Fargananym m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, of Knockroo, same co., kern, Morriertagh m'Teige O Dowill, of same, Shean m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, Teige m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, Donoghe m'Gilpatrick O Dowill, kern, James m'Teige O Nowlan, and Maurice duffe M'Shean, yeomen, James m'Morish O Dowill, kern, of the same place, Melaghlin riagh O Kelly, of Killanny, same co., yeoman, Teige m'Donell O Dowill, of same, husbandman, Morghe m'Dermot O Morghe, of same, and Shean O Molinge, of Grange, husbandmen, Firryn fin, of same, kern, Morriertagh m'Paden boye, of Culbecke, same co., kern, David O Freney, of same, husbandman, Maheise Dewrox, of same, kern, Edm. ouir Kevanaghe, of Ardagh, same co., gent., Morghe leiaghe m'Cahir, of same, gent., Hubert boye m'Walter Ebourke, of same, galloglas, Donald Kevanagh m'Donoghe, and Edm. fin O Neyle, kerns, Gerald Kevanagh m'Art, gent., Dermot m'Arte Kevanagh, Shean ro m'Robin kittagh, kerns, of the same place, Gerald Kevanagh m'Cahir, of Balleneshillock, same co., Brian Kevanagh m'Cahir, Tirrelagh Kevanagh m'Cahir, and Donogh m'Gerrald Kevanaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Dermot moyle m'Owen O Neyle, of Ballerusshe, same co., kern, Maurice m'Doulinge, of Monemolinge, same co., Donoghe m'Morishe, Donoghe m'Arte Kevanaghe, and Doulinge m'Gerald karragh Kevenaghe, of the same, gentlemen, Tirrelagh karragh M'Gerrott, of Polmontey, same co., horseman, Tirrelagh m'Breen Kevanaghe, Donald m'Brene Kevanagh, kerns, Edm. m'Breen Kevanagh, husbandman, Tirrelagh oge O Morgho, horseboy, of the same, Maurice m'Donill Kevanagh, of Rathegerroke, same co., gent., Edm. O Kelly, of Tenranny, same co., horseboy, Brian duffe O Kelly, of same, horseboy, Maurice m'Morghe Kevanaghe, of same, horseman, Edm. Butler, of same, horseboy, Edm. m'Redmond Ecashe, in same co., horseboy, Edm. Owroghe M'Dermott, of Tenranny, same co., kern, Morriertagh m'Arte roo O Dowill, of same, kern, Donald m'Morriertagh O Dowill, of same, husbandman. Security in co. Carlow, as in 897.—Date destroyed.

3156 (2460.) Commission to sir W. Drury, lord president of Munster, Meiler, archbishop of Cashel, Matthew, bishop of Corck, Wm., bishop of Limerick, N. Walshe, the mayors of Waterford, Cork, Lymerik, and Youghull, John Meaghe, James Gole, Henry Davells, Wm. Apsley, Tho. Arthure, Andrew Skiddye, Walter Travet, preacher, and the sovereign of Kinsale; to be commissioners of ecclesiastical causes in the province of Munster, as in

3047.—Date destroyed.

3157 (2601.) Grant to Ambrose Forthe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during plea-

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

sure as fully as J. Stanyhurst, late master, with a fee of £20 ster. With powers as in 680.—Date destroyed.

3158 (2608.) Grant to James Dowdall, esq.; of the office of third justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with

such fees as any other had in that office.—Not dated.

3159 (6304.) Patent giving license to Donald Dowlinge, clerk, vicar of Calfestone, co. Kildare, diocese of Dublin, to obtain and hold two additional benefices.—At Dublin (blank) xix. (This

patent does not appear to have been sealed.)

3160 (2629.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hugh boye English. m'Ichalloe O Donnell; of the site of the abbey of Boyle in Connaghte in co. Rosscoman, lands in Boyle, Grangmonvy in the country of Clanricharde, Gange called Graunge O Folan in the country of O Folan, Cortenebolie in Roches country, Turskyr, the Graunge of Monterollis in M'Granilles country, Graungenemanaghe and Tamplenemanaghe in M'Donnoghe Currein's country with a parcel of land called Karouenalta, Great Grange and Little Graunge in Tyroheraghe in O Doud's country, all in said county, the Graunge of Coulhurey in O Connor Sligaghes country, the Graunge in the possession of Hugh O Harte in O Connor Sligaghes country, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of land in M'Dermottes country in the possession of persons of the nation of the Glaneis, the rectory of Boyle, the rectory of Killenemannaghe in M'Dermot's country containing the tithe corn of Killemanaghe, Ballenehalle, and Fynisklyne, the churches and tithes of Graungemowynvie, Cornebole, the Graunge of Monterollis, Tamplenemannaghe and Graunge Mannaghe by Balleonnote, Graungemore and Graungebege, and Couleyre, the tithes of Tulskir and the Graunge of O Fallan, the rectory of Tomna in M'Dermot's country, the rectory of Killenounte in M'Dermott's country, all such tithes as belong either to the bishop of Elphin or the several vicars and curates excepted. The site of the priory of Clontouskirt Nasina, co. Roscoman, containing with certain ruined buildings a church which is the parish church of Clontouskirte and Bealalege, lands in Clontouskirte and Bealalege, a castle and lands in Ballilege by Loughrie in said co., three eel weirs on the Shenyn, the rectory of Clontouskirte extending to Clontouskirte and Bealalege, the rectory of Kilglas, the rectory of Kilkevyne, extending to Kilkevyne, Balletomagranill, Balletomhever, Balleclonkerragh, and Ballenekeroryagh, and the rectory of Killetovan. The site of the house of friars of Tulskie in Connaght with appurtenances. The site of the house of friars of Clonshanmoyle in Connaught, with appurtenances. The site of the house of friars of Oldefyne, co. Rossecoman, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £27 19s. 10d., viz., for Boyle, £18 16s. 4d.; Clontouskirte, £7 19s. 8d.; Tulskie, 9s. 2d.; Clonshanmoyle, 9s. 4d.; Oldefyne, 5s. 4d. Maintaining [ ] horsemen (the usual words "of English nation" do not occur). Other provisions as in 2938. Fine £27 19s. 10d.—24 Nov., xx.

3161 (2653.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Thick-English. penny; of the site of the priory of Monalassa alias Molanna in an island in the sea nigh to Youghill, co. Cork, land in Tamplemyghell alias Rinkroo, Killnekannanaghe, Donmone, Diskirtie, with the walls of a chapel, co. Cork, the isles of Skariff and

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wynnaghe in the sea, the cell of the canons of Aghmore and land in Aghmore same co., two ruinous salmon and eel weirs on the river Owmore, the rectories of Tamplemighell alias Rinkroo, &c., as in No. 1687 (but Ballycanislyad is written Ballycanished). To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £10.—[24 Nov., xx.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 133.)

3162 (2712.) Grant to James Dowdall, of the Knocke, esq.; of the office of the second justice of the Chief Place. To hold during

pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 Nov., xx.

3163 (2715.) Grant to Rob. Dillon, of Ryverston, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench lately held by Rich. Talbott. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed

fees.—26 Nov., xx.

3164 (2799.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. Harpoll, of Catherlaughe, gent.; of the grange of Kilmagobock alias the Mounckes Grange, with its tithes, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 46s. 8d. Maintaining one English footman. Provisions as in 3050. Fine [ ].—26 Nov., xx.

3165 (2993.) Pardon to Geoffrey Rothe, of Kilkenny, merchant, Rich. Powre, of same, merchant, and Edm. Monsell, of Kil-

kennye, sherman.—27 Nov., xx.

3166 (2991.) Pardon to George Vicherman, of Neylestone, co.

Dublin, yeoman.—28 Nov., xx.

3167 (2762.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the ferry of the water of Wexford (rent 49s. 8d.), also the lands of Great Balliphenock parcel of the manor of Balmascallers (rent 55s.), co. Wexford, possessions of the late earl of Salop. Pouers mill with the ferry of the water of Rosse, and the Earles meadow by the town of Rosse, co. Wexford, possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barckley (41s. 8d.). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent. £7 6s. 4d. as above.—26 Nov., xx.

3168 (2731.) Commission to Owen Moore, esq., clerk of the cheque; English to execute martial law in the counties of Lowthe and Methe as

in 218.—1 Dec., xx.

3169 (2660.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii) to Tho.

English. Wackeley; of the lands of Demore, co. Meath, and other lands
and rents as in No. 1194 (Patriskiston appears as Patrickeston,
and Swermore as Smeremore). Tenure, rent, and conditions as
in No. 1194. Fine, £26 19s. 8d.—[2] Dec., xx.

3170 (3039.) Pardon to Wm. O Carrule, knt., Owny m'Callaghe O Carrule, Morghe m'Coyne O Molaghlyn, of Ballinabreaghe, Rory m'Cahir O Dune, Owny duffe, his wife, Leynagh m'Cahir O Dune, Shane m'Owen O Dune, and Dermot m'Donell boye.—

3 Dec., xx.

3171 (2770.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Moore, of Croghan, gent.; of a castle in Casteltowne alias Yonge Colleston, King's co., and the lands of Casteltowne alias Yonge Casteltowne, Kilcorboighe, Colnaknaperie, Ballisower, Ballioge alias Ballibegge, Kilmakelly alias Ballinnakelly or Ballimackelly, Firemore, Ballinlaghan, Boilaghsallagh, Tolloghecoole, and the castle of Tougher, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £9 9s. 6d.

Maintaining five English horsemen. Other provisions as in

3001.—5 Dec., xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 627.) 3172 (3070.) Pardon to Mulmorry M'Kegho alias m'Edmonde, of Ballybought, co. Dublin, husbandman. Security as in 897. Fine, 20s.—6 Dec., xx.
3173 (2642.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob.

English. Harpoll, gent.; of the manor and castle of Catherlaughe and its possessions as in No. 1600. To hold for 21 years, subject to the same rent and conditions as in No. 1600. Fine, £12.—8 Dec., xx.

3174 (2671.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Sir W. English. Drurye, knt., president of Mounster; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, called friars of the redemption of captives, in Adare, co. Limerick, and its possessions as in No. 1143. The site of the house of Augustine friars of Adare, with appurtenances, co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of Nenagh, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. And the religious house of S. Katherine's, called the monastery of Kailaghe, co Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £22 17s. 8d. Provisions as in 2938. Fine, £22 17s. 8d. 10 [Dec.], xx. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 19, p. 135).

3175 (2757.) License to Ambrose Forthe, esq., master in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—10 Dec., xx.

3176 (2800.) Grant to Tho. Wyse and Marten Walshe, of Waterford; of the following duties on goods imported at the adventure of any of the French king's subjects-3s., English, for each tun of wine, 18d. for a ton of salt, 2s. for a ton of iron, and 18d. for each ton burthen of the ship besides her cargo. To be taken until they have obtained by this means £1,300. Accounting twice a year at the Exchequer. Recites that a ship laden with merchandise to the value of £1,300 English had been taken from them by certain of the French king's subjects; that they had failed to obtain redress from the French courts; that a letter of mark for the seizure of French goods to that amount had been issued to them, dated [24] Dec., xi., but owing to the injury it would be to trade had not been executed. Torn. See No. 3191. —10 Dec., xx.

3177 (2990.) Pardon to Rich. Dowlen, of Clondolkan, co. Dublin,

carpenter.—10 Dec., xx.

3178 (2750.) Commission to Richard Westby, gent., serjeant of the English. Birnes and Tooles countries, and George Allen, constable of the queen's castle called Castle Magyneghan; to exercise martial law in the Byrnes and Tooles countries, as in 218.—11 Dec., xx.

3179 (2994.) Pardon to Donell riough m'Owen O Brenain, of Rathcall, co. Kilkenny, idleman, Edm. more m'Donell MEwoy, of Domeriston, co. Kilkenny, labourer, and Geoffrey m'Moriartagh O'Brenain, of Dromgoill, same co., labourer.—12 Dec., xx.

3180 (2647.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Thick-English. penny, gent.; of the site of the house of the observant friars by Youghall, co. Cork, land called Gornokarrikye, and Gortrotingan, land in Youghall, land in Drishanbogge, a garden late in the tenure of Tho. O Multree, Nich. Blake, and Wm. O Rowe, a garden late in the tenure of Anstace Walshe and James Russell, five gardens in the tenure of Rob. Browne, Maurisye Kelly, Philip O Flahane, Margaret Ronane, and John Uniacke, in the franchises of Youghall. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 59s. 6d. Provisions as in 2938. Fine, £3.—12 Dec., xx.

- 3181 (2676.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Jasper English. Collyn; of the rectory of Churchetone, with a mansion house and land in the occupation of the curate, and the tithe corn of the parish, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Peter of the Newton by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 53s. 4d. Provision as in 2967. Fine, 53s. 4d.—16 Dec., xx.
  - 3182 (6348.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin [lord keeper of the great seal, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Chr.], viscount of Gormanston, Roland, viscount of Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of [Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Houthe, Peter, baron of Trlymletiston, Patrick, baron of Lowth, Edward Fitton, knt., vice-treasurer, John Plunket, knt., [chief justice], Lucas Dillon, chief baron, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, one of the privy council, [John Challoner, another of the privy council, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Bench, Edward Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Thomas Snagge, [attorney-general], Oliver Plunket, Patr. Barnewall, Tho. Fitz Williams, Wm. Sarsfeld, [knights, Wm. Talbot, of Mullaghid, James Nugent fitz Christopher, and John Ewstace, of Castel marten, esquires; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, and Louth, with power to enquire of treasons and all other crimes, to deliver gaols, to hear suits commenced by bill or writ after the course of the court of Chancery, and in the absence of the deputy to give decrees and judgments and cause them to be executed. Upper part injured. [26 Dec., xx.] (Cal. P.R., p. 11).

1577-8.

- 3183 (2728.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, of Newton by Trym, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Tho. Tute, of Sonnaghe, co. Westmeath, gent.; and the custody of his lands, except the dower of the widow, Katherine Darcy. To hold during minority, paying, if the widow die, a rent of £33 6s. 8d. Fine £44. A note states that an inquisition found the lands of T. Tute were worth £77 8s. 6d., which after the wife's jointure, were charged with £600 for his 5 children. Tho. Tute died 5 Oct., 1577, his heir being 10 years old.—8 Jan., xx.
- 3184 (2670.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Hugh Lacey, Inglish. clerk, late bishop of Limerick, and Jordan Roche, of Lymricke, merchant; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmahoe, Lysmykire, and Eglise O Rossie, co. Limerick, with the tithes extending to Garrye, Ballistien, Ballenglande alias Englishe town, Ballene-clothie, Ballean, Lysmote, Kylmahooe, Lysmikirie, Ballemullen, Arketne, Cortebroune, all in Connelaughe, co. Limerick, possessions of the priory of Kynshame in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8. Not to alien without license. Fine £8.—18 [Jan. xx.] (recited in No. 3736).
  - 3185 (3058.) Pardon to Riccard Burcke, of Donsander, co. Galway, gent. Security as in 897.—25 Jany., xx.
  - 3186 (3048.) Pardon to Nich. Fannynge, of Claraghevryckyn, co. Kilkenny, horsekeeper; convicted of having with Peter Purcell, of same, horsekeeper, stolen three cows worth 20s. each from Geoffrey Purcell, of Ballefonill, same co., gent.—4 Feb., xx.

3187 (5661). Grant of English liberty to Donald fitz Teige vic Kyn croith alias Mackyncroith, and Matthew, his brother, of Cashell, co. Tipperary, husbandmen, and their issue.—5 Feb., xx.
3188 (2752.) Commission to Nich. Devorox, of Adamstone, esq.;

2188 (2752.) Commission to Nich. Devorox, of Adamstone, esq.; English to execute martial law in co. Wexford, for one year, as in 218.—

6 Feb., xx.

**3189** (2714.) Grant to Roger Mainwaringe, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—8 *Feb.*, xx.

3190 (2751.) Commission to [ ] Brien [ ]; to execute martial

English law in his country of Arra, as in 218.—8 Feb., xx.

3191 (2754.) Grant to Tho. Wyse and Martin Walshe, of Water-

English. ford; as in No. 3176.—9 Feb., xx.

3192 (2785.) Charter of the Hospital of the Holy Trinity of New Ross. Thomas Gregory, late of New Rosse, co. Wexford, merchant, having built a house for sick poor by the chapel of S. Saviour in said town, his executors, Anastasia Wise, widow of Patr. Walsh, and George Conway, gent., petitioned for its incorporation. Conway to be the first master; who with the consent of the sovereign and four seniors of the council of the town of New Rosse alias Rosseponte, shall choose a secular priest to be called a brother of the hospital, to celebrate service for the inmates in the church of S. Michael in the town; these, with the sick poor of both sexes admitted to the hospital, are incorporated as the master, brethren, and poor. They may acquire lands to the value of £200 a year; and may plead and be impleaded. The heirs of Tho. Gregory, with consent of the sovereign and four seniors of the council of the town, shall appoint future masters. The master, brethren and poor, and the heirs of Tho. Gregory shall, with the like consent, make rules for the government of the hospital. They shall have the right to bury persons dying in the hospital, in the church and cemetery of S. Michael. (See Cal. P. R. vol. ii., p. 163, note, where this charter is given very fully.)—12 Feb., xx.

3193 (2630.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Teige Byrne English alias O Byrne, the "chiefest" of Tyreowyne in Connaught; of the site of the monastery of Kylmore, near the river Shynin in the country called Ivyrne, in Connaught, and the lands and rectory of Kilmore. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 10s. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2938.

Fine £3 10s.—14 Feb., xx.

3194 (2739.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. Drury, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Rob. son and heir of James Walshe, late of Waterford; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £10, and retaining 44s. 8d. for the sustenance of the minor. Fine £12 4s. 8d.—14 Feb., xx.

3195 (2744.) Grant to W. Drury, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry White, late of Clonmell, co. Tipperary; and custody of his lands, except the third reserved to Anne Braye, the widow. To hold during

minority. Rent £4 3s. Fine £4 3s.—14 Feb., xx.

3196 (2778.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of the rectories of Kilhee and Rathmolan, the advowson of the vicarages of Kilhee and Rathmolan, the tithes of Kilcopp, Ballegarran, Lumbardeslande, and Balletruckill, lands

of Ballecohin, Ballenecourtie, and Amnelleston. half a carucate of land in Ballydavybegge, half a carucate in Ballecordre, with the tithes, and land called the Leccan, co. Waterford, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Evangelist in the suburbs of Waterford, hitherto concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 26s. 8d. In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—14 Feb., xx.

- 3197 (6027.) Surrender by Thomas Cotton and John Dongan, gentlemen; of Corkagh, in the parish of Balfegh, co. Kildare, and the tithes of the same, and of Stablerston in same parish, and of Hodgiston in the parish of Tymogho, co. Kildare; (held under a lease in 1533, from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, to David Sutton, of Rathebride, co. Kildare, gent.); also Beggery, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of the duke of Norfolk, (held under lease of 26 Oct., vi. Edward VI., to Richard lord Mountegarret.)—

  Dated 14 Feb., xx.
- 3198 (2644.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix.,) to English. Katherine Brereton, widow of Andrew Brereton; of the lands of Ballybalricke, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffyn, attainted, (recites fiant 215 Ph. and Mary); the rectory of Knockmark, co. Meath, (recites a lease from Henry Duff, abbot of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, 1 Dec., xxx., Henry VIII., to Arlanton Usshiere, of Dublin, merchant, for 31 years from the end of a previous lease to him, for his life and one year after.) To hold for [30 years] from the end of the recited interests. Rent [£4 6s. 8d.] for Ballybalricke, and £10 13s. 4d. for Knockmark. Provisions as in 2970. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 6, p. 71.)—15 Feb., xx.
- 3199 (2650.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Edm. English. Butler, esq.; of the site of the house of friars minors of the order of S. Francis, of Adare, co. Limerick, a great park or close on the west of the house, and two other parks and a mill. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £4. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £4. 16 Feb., xx.

3200 (2698.) Grant to Wm. Clerke, gent.; of the office of clerk English of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical benefices. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, as John Margettes held it.—16 Feb., xx.

3201 (3038.) Pardon to Balthasar Shee, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Wm. Hwone, of same, shoemaker, and Isabella Roth, of same, spinster.

—16 Feb., xx.

- 3202 (6043.) Surrender by Thomas Chester and George Goodman, gent., assignees of Christopher Davers and Charles Egingham; of the site and possessions of the house of S. John Baptist, by Loughrie in O Manny, held under lease, No. 1483, with the intention of their being again leased to them. See No. 3241.

  —Dated 16 Feb., xx.
- 3203 (2677.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James English. Heydon, gent.; of the site of the house of begging friars of Baltymore, called the monastery of Iniscircan, co. Cork, with two gardens and a close adjoining. To hold for 21 years. Rent 26s. 8d. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 26s. 8d.—17 Feb., xx.
- 3204 (2639.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to John English. Vaghane, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of the Newe

Abbaie, co. Kildare, with land and a mill; the castle and land of Fraineston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Gerrald, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40s. for New Abbaie, and 52s. for Fraineston. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £4 12s.—20 Feb., xx.

3205 (2641). Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Tho. English. Dillon, of the Newton by Trym, gent.; of the King's meadow in Ballydoude, and a water mill in the parish of Esker, parcel of the manor of Esker, of the queen's ancient inheritance, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 6s. for the meadow, and 20s. for the mill. Provisions as in 2967. Fine 26s.—20 Feb., xx.

3206 (2659.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Tho. English Cotton and John Dongan, gent.; of the lands of Corkaghe, and the tithes of corn and hay of Corkagh and Stablerston, in the parish of Balfeigh, co. Kildare; and the tithes of corn and hay of Hodgiston, in the parish of Tymogho, co. Kildare, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and the lands of Beggery, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of the late duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5. Provisions as in 2970. Fine £5.—20 Feb., xx.

3207 (2673.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James English. Dillon, son and heir to sir Lucas Dillon, knt.; of the castle and lands of Kennaghane, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter, by Tryme. To hold for 21 years. Rent 46s. 8d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation, without license under the great seal, also he shall not charge coyne or livery, or other unlawful impositions. Fine 46s. 8d.—20 Feb., xx.

3208 (2741.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Margery Soore, widow; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Edward Soore, late of Barneboye, King's co., gent., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 21s. 3d.

Fine 20s.—20 Feb., xx.

3209 (2779.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to Geo. Moore, gent.; of lands in Grallaghe, co. Dublin, called Mallahowe, which were found to have been concealed. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 20s. In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—20 Feb., xx.

3210 (2797.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.,) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site of the house of friars preachers, with divers gardens and orchards surrounded with stone walls, within the franchises of Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 20s.—24 Feb., xx.

3211 (3051.) Pardon to Owen owre M'Neille, Gylly Collum

M'Neille and Donell M'Neille.—4 March, xx.

3212 (2689.) Grant to sir Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, son and English heir of sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Place; of the office of seneschal of the hundred or barony of Kylkeny West, called the country of Maghercwirke, co. Westmeath, which office had been surrendered by his father, being very old and impotent. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country, and the punishment of malefactors; to exercise martial law; to punish by all means, malefactors, their servants and adherents, which

#### FIANTS .- ELIZABETH. 1577 - 8.

shall be malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rhymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and those who aid them; to parl with traitors and other malefactors. The Irish customs taken under Irish names by the former captains abolished, but the following may be received by sir Lucas under the name of seneschal's fee, 4 beeves or marts, and 4 porks from the country every Christmas, a sheep in summer from every ploughland; freedom for Balle-Trowan and four other ploughlands; also certain wheat and malt from every ploughland, as has been accustomed. He shall also hold a court baron.—13 March, xx.

3213 (2711.) Grant to Teige m'William O Kelly, of Mullaghmore, English, co. Galway, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Teaguyn, co. Galway. To hold for life, with all lawful profits.

With powers as in 2989.—13 March, xx.

3214 (3037.) Pardon to James fitz Morres FitzGeralde, of Lackaghe, co. Kildare, gent., Philip or Phelem Tallon, of same, Lisagh oge Dempsye, of Rathbryde, same co., and Oliver Cantwell, of Graunge Cowlpupple, co. Kilkenny, yeomen, and Edw. fitz Garret Fitz Gerald, of Norney, said co., gent. Provided that in future they bear themselves lawfully.— 13 March, xx.

3215 (2771.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.), to Francis Lany, gent.; of the lands of Ballyowne, King's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 45s. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions

as in 3001. Fine 45s.—14 March, xx. (Cal. P. R. vol. ii., p. 4.) **3216** (5858.) Commission to George Acworth. LL.D., Thomas Cryff, precentor of S. Patrick's, and Thomas Jones, chancellor there; to hear an appeal from Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, in a divorce cause between Edward Waterhous, esq., and Elizabeth Villers, gentlewoman.—Dated 22 March, xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 12. The return is also enrolled.)

1578.

3217 (3041.) Pardon to Thady M'Clanachye m'Donell M'Clanachy, of the city of Limerick, husbandman. Security as in 897.— 26 March, xx.

3218 (2722.) Grant to Wm. Clynche, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and the prisoners committed at St. Legers Castill in Athird or elsewhere in co. Louth. To hold

during good behaviour, with a fee of £10.—27 March, xx. 3219 (3043.) Pardon to Wm. O Loghlin fitz Thomas, of Clonetobbered, co. Kilkenny, gent.; indicted for having with his daughter Ellana ny Loghlin, spinster, aided the rebels Rory oge O More, late of Clontecowe, Queen's co., gent., and Maurus O Kelly m'Wm., late of same, kern, and others, when in rebellion at the Nesker, co. Kilkenny, about 10 May, xix.-29 March, xx.

3220 (3047.) Pardon to Neile O'Neile m'Brien ferto, of Great Arde in Ulster, Edm. m'Ever m'Brien m'Hugh boy O Neil, of same, Gilgrome O Neile m'Brien m'Hugh boy, of same, Brien O Neile m'Henry m'Hugh boy, of same, and Owen m'Edm. Gilmurr, of same. At the suit of capt. Piers. -2 Ap., xx.

3221 (3035.) Pardon to Mellaghlen O Kellye, Wm. O Kellye, and Brien M'Rowrie, of Alieg, co. Roscommon, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine £3 English.—4 Ap., xx.

3222 (2780.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 Nov., xviii.), to George Bowchier, esq.; of the rectory of Dromrath, co. Westmeath, in the country of Maghirkuyrk or the Dillons' country. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 40s.—4 April, xx.

3223 (3046.) Pardon to Tege m'Kilpatrick O Conhor, gent., Conhor m'Cormock, Cawle m'Briant, Briant m'Kilpatrick, Connell m'Kilpatrick, Moriert m'Leese, Cawle m'Qwin, Rory oge m'Rory, Morough m'Connell, Conn m'Leese, Art m'Edm., Owen m'Conhor, Caire m'Edmond, Tege duff m'Briant, Caire m'Tege, Art m'Caire, Tege m'Felym, Caire m'Art, Rich. m'Tege, Morough m'Garret, Donnell m'Hewe, (all the preceding have the surname) O Conhor, Wm. A Monye, Garrett A Reylye, Hubbert m'Wm. m'Water Fitz Garrett, Shane m'Wm. m'Water Fitz Garrett, Wm. M'Garrett, Donell A Rowna, Tirrelagh O Carell, Donough A Chosane, Rich. M'Kelpatrick, Donnell A Kelley, Shane A Higgen, Keddaugh m'Perce O Conhor, Shane m'Perce O Conhor, Hugh M'Iward, Shane m'Edm. O Conhor, Wm. A Rigney, Henry m'Briant, Keddaugh m'Owen O Conhor, Shane A Malone, Redmund Bowrke, Wm. A Dowane, Briant m'Art O Conhor, Dermond O Doyne, Owen A Rigney, Briant A Rigney, Caire A Heiring, Donnaugh M'Heugh, Art A Conhor, Tybbalt m'Faly O Conhor, Keddaugh m'Rosse O Konor, Edm. M'Hewgh, Patr. A Monye, Donnell A Monye, Owen m'Dermond O'Conhor, Brassell m'Dermond O Conhor, Donnell O Kessedye, Morough m'Owen O Conhor, Heugh A Kollgan, Wm. A Malaler, Edm. Macoughland, Morris A Doine, Phelim A Relye, Shane m'Con O Conhor, James M'Guoode, Mawlron A Doan, Owen m'Art O Conhor, Cohegre M'Guoode, Donaugh m'Donnell O Kessydy, Caroll M'Keye, Shan M'Keye, Caire m'Dermond O Conhor, Faly m'Feagh O Conhor, Phelim m'Owen O Conhor, Perce O Honneysse, Moriart A Moraughan, Owen m'Conhor Edennis, Wm. A Daly, Shane Owen, Shane A Dowlan, Nealle Magroworke, Morris A Monnye, Conhor A Farald, Phelim m'Leesse O Conhor, Donnagh A Molkelygh, Conhor A Molreine, Dermond M'Kwgan, Carberye M'Garret, Laughlenn O Doyne, Edm. A Rigney, Donnell A Kellaine, Tege M'Crosane, Donnell Aclerrye, Hugh A Rigney, Shane M'Morrish, Dermond M'Heugh, Tirrelaugh M'Casshide, Tege m'Tho. Magorran, Briant A Mawldone, Shane m'Quyne O Conhor, Wm. m'Neall A Rigney, Hugh ne Carage, Morrcugh duffe m'Rory O Conhor, Edm. bane m'Owen M'Ill ro, Wm. roo A Broder, Shane m'Tege I Makey, Shane A Higgen, Gillernoe A Higgen, Donnell roo A Calane, Owen m'Rich. O Conhor, and Dermond duffe A Horane, gent., all of the King's co. On the petition of the principal gentlemen, free tenants, and inhabitants, of the King's co.—5 April, xx.

**3224** (6034.) Surrender by Rosse M'Geochgan, gent.; of a mill by Kilbegan, and other possessions of the abbey of Kilbegan, held under lease No. 1391; with the intention of having them leased

anew to him. See No. 3234.—Dated 6 Ap., xx.

3225 (6029.) Surrender by James Gallwey, gent.; of the rectory of Kynsale, co. Cork, held under lease No. 321.—Dated 9 Ap.,

3226 (2643.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii) to Rob. English. Kendall and George Arglas, gent.; of lands and tenements in

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Clandalcane, co Dublin, in the occupation of John Goughe of Dublin, alderman. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 40s. Provisions as in 2970. Fine 40s.—10 Ap., xx.

3227 (2755.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. English. Woodford, gent.; of the preceptories and commanderies of Kyllure or Kyllurye, and Crooke, co. Waterford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 6s. 8s., part in corn. Provisions as in 2968.—10 Ap., xx.

3228 (2781.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 Nov., xviii.) to George Bowrchier alias Bowrgchier, esq.; of land by Donabroke, co. Dublin, called Kilmacargin, parcel of the possessions of S. John's of Jerusalem in Ireland (rent 10s.), and a garden in the parish of the Blessed Mary of lez Dames in the city of Dublin, called Powers Inns, of the ancient inheritance of the crown (10s), a garden in said parish in Castell street (12d.), and a garden in the parish of S. Olave in Fishamble street, Dublin (12d.), possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 22s. as above.—10 Ap., xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 321.)

3229 (2992.) Pardon to Hugh M'Donoghe, of the country of Corin, co. Sligo, chief of his nation, Carbrye M'Donoghe, Rowrye M'Donoghe, Fergall M'Donoghe, Shane glasse M'Donoghe, sons of said Hugh, Shane M'Edni, Owen Dwelleghe, Brian Garvee, Moenesse Keoghe, Morish oge O Skanlan, Shane Granye, Owen O Skanlan, and Cahell O Mullronye, of the country of Corin, horsemen, Rowrye M'Conalaye, Brian M'Conalye, of Corin, kern, Cahell oge M'Donoghe, Fergananym M'Donoghe, Connor M'Donoghe, Owen M'Swynye, Cahell M'Rowrye, Alexander M'Swynye, Crevan M'Swynye, of Corin, gent., Cormack M'Donoghe, of the country of Tyrerell, co. Sligo, chief of his nation, Cahell oge M'Donoghe, Dermot M'Donoghe, Teig M'Donoghe, Morris M'Donoghe, Carbrye M'Donoghe, Moenes M'Donoghe, Owen M'Donoghe, Terelagh M'Donoghe, Tumolltagh M'Donogh, and Mullronye M'Donoghe, of Tyrerell, gentlemen, Tumultagh oge O Skanlan and Donogh O Bennaghan, of same, horsemen. Security as in 897. Granted at the instance of Donald O Connor, knt. alias O Connor Sligoe.—10 Ap., xx.

3230 (5664.) Grant of English liberty to Owen owre M'Neylle, gent., a Scotsman, and his issue.—10 Ap., xx.

3231 (5665.) Grant of English liberty to Dionysius Madden, of Waterford, merchant, and his issue.—10 Ap., xx.

3232 (3054.) Pardon to Laurence Delahide, of Moyglare, co. Meath, esq.—13 Ap., xx.

3233 (2801.) Commission to Peeres Shyrloke, esq., sheriff of the English. county of the Cross of Typperare; to execute martial law in that county during his shrievalty, as in 218.—14 Ap., xx.

3234 (2668.) Lease (under commission 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rosse English. M'Geoghegan, gent.; of a mill near Kilbegan on the river Brosinagh and two eel weirs on that river, lands of Skeanaghe and Clonegloyne, co. Westmeath, Ballyndirre, Ballymickmorishe, Ballehoban alias Loughenecore with the Graunge of Kilbegan, Ballemoyre, Ballytrestne, Ballenskarvan, Ballyhegan, Kyllaloran,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moyldrynn, Sweryne, Graunge of Kiltobber, Kylmonen, Ballesowder, and Cowlla, the rectory of Kilbegan, extending to Kilbegan, Skenaghe, Ballydirre, Ballemyckmorishe, Ballehoban, the Graunge of Kylbegan, Ballemoyer, Thwire, Balletrastne, Ballenskarvan, Loughnecorr, Ballyhiggen, Kyllaloryne, Moyldrinn, Sweryne, the Grange of Kyltober, Kylmonen, Ballensowder, Cloneiglin, Gnyvenemanaghe, Cowlaa, Aghenemanaghe, Homowe, and Ballyluge, co. Westmeath, (two coples of corn and the altarages assigned to the curate excepted); possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Kylbegan, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £19 3s. 2d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 3207. Fine £15.—15 Ap., xx.

3235 (2743.) Grant to John Barneis, of Disart, gent., and Johanna his wife; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, brother and heir of Thomas, son and heir of John Piggott, late of Disart, Queen's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, the widow's third excepted. Rent, £6 7s. 8d. Fine

40s.—15 Ap., xx.

3236 (3042.) Pardon to Morice Crename or Crenane, of Kilfaine, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, John M'Evoye, John Crename, Rob. Crenam, of the same, Wm. O Broha, of Bories, same co., husb., and John Dessered, of Serebone, same co., husb., sons and servants of said Morice. Provided that in future they bear them-

selves lawfully.—15 Ap., xx.

3237 (2675.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James English. Galweye, gent.; of the rectory of Kynsale, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bathe in England. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30s. Provisions as in 3207. Fine 30s.—17 Ap., xx.

3238 (2720.) Grant to Rob. Dyllon, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the ac-

customed fees.—17 Ap., xx.

3239 (3049.) Pardon to Garrat Connor, of Dunleere, co. Louth, gent., Tho. Peperd, of Dunleire, Kaier M'Quoine, of same, and Edw. Moore, of Barrineede, same co., servants of said Garrat, Rob. Hadger, of Tulloughdonnell, same co., gent., Nich. Hadger, of Mullencrosse, same co., and Donnell O Twaine, of Tulloughdonnell, servants of said Robert.—18 Ap., xx.

3240 (2705.) Grant to Wm. Cottgreve; of the office of one of the pursuivants, and the name Athloon. To hold for life, with a fee

of £10 English.—19 Ap., xx. (Cal. P. R., p. 387.)

3241 (2628.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Inglish. Chester and Geo. Goodeman, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the 'croched' friars of S. John Baptist by the Loghrie in O Manny in Connaght, cottages in S. John's, lands of Knockeaghane, Iawire alias Nowire, Nonaddrie, Raynekame, Glany, Gaylebege, and Leighcarro, Cloghe alias Kilcloghaghe, all in S. John's, the castle and lands of Skeghen and [K]revyquin near it, in O Manny, and land in Taghtample in the country of O Connor Sligoghe, and other waste towns there, a third of the tithes of the vicarage of S. John extending to the said lands in Omanny, and the rectory of Taghetample. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 1s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Other provisions as in 3207. Fine £6 1s. 8d.—20 Ap., xx.

E 2

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3242 (2686.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Walter English. Harolde, of Dublin; of lands in the Newton of Rathgormeley, with the customs belonging, Leynaughton and Balligurtaughe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahid, attainted; and Mylton, and Paineston, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Oliver Fitzgerald, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 14s. 2d. Not to charge coyne. Fine £6 14s. 2d.—[20 April], xx. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 65.)

3243 (3053.) Pardon to Wm. Tute, of Tuteston, co. Westmeath, gent., Edw. Tute, of Moigullin, James Waring, of same, husbandman, James Magenor, of same, Dermot m'Hughe, of Killeynan, Hugh O Kelley, of same, husbandman, John Tirrell, of Tuteston, gent., Thomas Tute, of same, yeoman, Rob. Petit, of same, horseman, Tho. M'Karmack, of Monoley, husb., Thady Magrawley, of same, Edm. M'Key, of Collenbeg, Dermot M'Dermott, of Brockoghe, Rich. Lacye, of Balrath, Edm. O Ferrall, of Litledown, Tho. bwye M'Hue, of Monoley, and Walter Dardis, of Garteleston, husbandmen, John Fitz Garrett, of Litle Down, gent., Call O Clery, of same, and Gillusa O Clery, of same, kerns, Gerald Tute, of Loghgarbeg, gent., Patr. O Molvolly, of Cullanmor, husb., and Owen roo M'Enleve alias M'Moylek, yeoman.—20 Ap., xx.

3244 (5859.) Commission to Robert Garve, A.M., Ambrose Forthe, English. master in Chancery, Peter Roethe, learned in the laws, Tho. Johnes, chancellor of S. Patrick's, Wm. Dermot, chancellor of Christchurch, Wm. Berge, vicar of Kosse, and Nich. Whittey, prebendary of Clone, as delegates; to hear an appeal from George Acworth, Ll.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause between Jasper Canton, of Wexford, merchant, and Johan

Blake.—20 Åp., xx.

3245 (5823.) Commission to sir John Garvie, dean of the Holy English. Trinity, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, of Dublin, gent., and Nich. Eyllmer, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworth, Ll.D., against Wm. Fitz Gerrald, vicar of Kyllussye, diocese of Kildare, concerning the vicarage.—Dated

21 Ap., xx.

3246 (3052.) Pardon to Peter Dormer, of Kilkenny, clerk, John Sentleger, of Cloghela, labourer, James Brannaghe, of Lismakeige, gent., Wm. Brannaghe, of Mellaghmore, husbandman, John Brannaghe m'Richard gankagh, of Ballymacda, horseman, Wm. O Maddegane, of Agheviller, husb., Rob. Sentleger, of Ballyfenowne, gent., and Oliver Cantwell, of Graunge Cowlefoble, husb., all in co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897, except as to Dormer.—21 Ap., xx.

3247 (6028.) Surrender by Miler Magrath, archbishop of Cashel; of the site and possessions of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, held under lease No. 2279. See No. 3255.—Dated 21 Ap., xx.

3248 (6033.) Surrender by John Plunket, knt., and lady Jenet Sarsfeilde; of the rectory of Kilpatrick and other premises contained in No. 1401. See No. 3300.—Dated 21 Ap., xx.

3249 (6030.) Surrender by William Apsley, gent., assignee of John Cockram; of the preceptory of Anee, co. Limerick, and its possessions, held under lease *No.* 1762.—*Dated* 21 Ap., xx.

3250 (4740.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. English. Appley, esq.; of the commandery or manor of Anee, co. Limerick,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and all its appurtenances in Anee, Ballenecloighe, Lymrick, Kilmallock, Adare, Croghe, Askeinie, Rathkille, Ardagh, Casshell, Carrick, Ardartie, and Dengen; also the rectories of Anee, Loinge, Kilfrusse, Kayrecorney, Kairefussock, Killcallane, Moreton, Owlys, Browe, Carnowsie, Rochiston, Ardare, Gary-Uskan, Kilbaren, Meynarde, Kilwille, Killene, Killino, Killane, Kiltome, Rathronane, Aressynane alias Ardfynan, Mortelleston, Cnockgraffin, and Carrintobber, in cos. Limerick, Kerry, Tipperary, and Clare, and all other possessions of the commandery, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £43 7s. 6¾d. Maintaining one English horseman. He shall not alien without license. Fine, £20.—22 [April], xx.

3251 (6032.) Surrender by William Hill, of Alleneston, co. Meath, gent.; of the titles of the rectory of Martrie, co. Meath, held under lease No. 2316. See No. 3296.—Dated 22 Ap., xx.

3252 (2905.) Pardon to Cornelius Heiggen, of Kilheile, co. Kildare, yeoman.—23 April, xx.

3253 (2704.) Grant to Melaghlyn m'in Abbe O Kelly, gent.; of English the office of seneschal of the barony of Kylconnyll, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful profits. Powers as in 2989.—23 Ap., xx.

3254 (2634.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix.) to Katherin English. Brereton, widow of Andrew Brereton, deceased; of a house and appurtenances upon the Woodkey in Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the rectory of S. Olaves alias S. Tullocks which belonged to the monastery of S. Augustin of Bristow in England, (recites a lease, 5 July, xiith year of king [Hen. VIII.] from the proctors and wardens of S. Tullocks to Barth. Blanchfeild, of Dublin, merchant, for 59 years, of this house lying between Kent's land on the east and Shillingforde's on the west and extending from Woodkey on the north to Scarlett lane on the south). A garden in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin late in the tenure of Wm. Neale, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate, (recites a lease from the queen to Rich. Nettervild). The site of the abbey of nuns of Termonfeighen, lands in Termonfeighen, Kilclogher, and Calliaghton, and the rectory of Calliaghton, co. Louth, (recites No. 822). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, 26s. 8d. for the house, 16d. for the garden, and £9 11s. 4d. for the abbey. Provisions as in 2970.—24 Ap., xx.

3255 (2662.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Meyler English. Magrath, archb. of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aghnemeall and the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkbally, Enwyne, Killierghteraghe, Ballibey, and Aghincon in Ely. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 11s. 4d. Provisions as in 2938.—24 Ap., xx.

3256 (2795.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to the mayor bailiffs and commonalty of the city of Limerick; of the site of the religious house of Synnan in the island of Inneskattie, co. Limerick, land, a castle, a stone house, and three cottages, in the island, also the customs of 1,000 oysters once a year, from

every oyster boat coming to the city, and 500 herrings from every herring boat; also four cottages now in the tenure of the prior of Inneskattye, two cottages in the occupation of the bellringer there, four small cottages in the tenure of the custos of the said house, a ruinous church, and wood and stony land in the said island, called Beachewood, and the tithes of the premises, and all other possessions of the said house. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £3 12s. 8d.—24 April, xx.

3257 (3056.) Pardon to James Miaghe fitz Rich., of Corke, James Creaghe, James Tankard, and James Miaghe fitz Stephens, of the same, merchants, Wm. Magner, of Dungarvan, mariner, Teige m'Cahire O Callaghane, of Gortwillowre, horseman, Donell m'Thomas reoghe, of Rossekin, kern, Morrough m'Diermond M'Richard, of Dunowen, gent., David Claine, of Corke, weaver, Conoghor O Murroghow m'Kilpatrick, of same, Owen O Morroghow m'Kilpatrick, of same, Ea m'Teige oge O Mulghahe, of same, Conogher m'Donel Vallive, of Movidie, Erewane m'Morroghe M'Swyny, of Ballynvordonig, Rich. rioghe m'Edm. Barret, of same, Shane m'Rob. Barrett, of Cuileduffe, Edm. m'Shane M'Gerald, of Dromady, Morrice roe Condon m'Da, of Marshalls Towne, Barnabie Daly fitz John, of Corke, gent., Walter Magner, of Dungarvan, mariner, and Teige roe M'Craghe, of same, kern. Security as in 897. By the commendation of the lord president of Mounster.—24 April, xx.

3258 (3057.) Pardon to John Furlonge alias Forte, of Carreckmenan, co. Wexford, gent., Philip Furlong, of same, Wm. Furlonge fitz Walter, Patr. Furlonge fitz Walter, John Furlonge fitz Tho., of the same, Tho rowe Furlonge, of Bowllybane, same co., Nich. Furlong fitz James, of Carrickmynane, Tho. owre Furlong fitz Edm., of Bowllybane., yeoman or horseboy, and Nich. fitz Rich. Fitz Henry, of Ballykyoghe, horseman. Provided that in future they bear themselves lawfully. Fine £10. "This pardon is for Furlonge and his son with others."—24 April, xx.

3259 (3062.) Pardon to Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, of Blakecastle, co. of the Cross of Tipperary, gent., Johanna nyn Richard St. Jhon, of same, Wm. fitz Rich. St. Jhon, of Mortelstowne, same co., horseman, Edm. fitz Rich. St. Jhon, of same, horseman, Wm. O Hartigane, of Casshell, same co. merchant, and Honor iny Dowgan, of Kylteynane, gentlewoman. Security as in 897. Fine £6.—24 April, xx.

3260 (2726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 March, xix.) to English. Peter Cary, soldier; of the place of one of the gentlemen pensioners to attend upon the deputy's person, with a fee of 2s. a day. To hold for life. In consideration of his long service and wounds.—25 Ap., xx.

3261 (3063.) Pardon to Wm. Apeslye, esq., sheriff of co. Limerick, Owney O Dwire, Edm. O Dwire, Gerald Fitzgwybon, Brian O Brian, Rorie O Conigan, Owen O Conigan, Ervin O Connigan, Mahon O Dwire, Brian m'Donogh O Brian, Mahon m'Donnogh O Brian, Shane M'Gwibon, Donnell O Rion, Caher O Rion, Philip O Rion, Shan Burck, and David Burcke, servants of Apesley. Security as in 897.—26 April, xx.

3262 (6023.) Surrender by Edmund Darcye, of Jordanstown, gent.; of the lands of Kyllyegh, King's co.—Dated 26 Ap., xx.

3263 (2703.) Grant to Hobbert M'Caron, of Killenefaghna, co. Westmeath, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of his nation in co. Westmeath, and of certain lands in Kilkeren, Knockan, and the Parke, same co., called the ploughland of Kilmacaron, which of old belonged to the chief of the nation of M'Caron. To hold during good behaviour, with all profits belonging to the office.—27 Ap., xx.

**3264** (2706.) Grant to Wm. Burcke, of Showher, co. Mayo, gent.; English. of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kyllmaen, co. Mayo. To

hold for life, as in No. 2989.—28 Ap., xx.

3265 (2707.) Grant to George Ardglasse; of the office of keeping, English tending, and cleaning the new buildings, houses, rooms, and edifices erected within the castle of Dublin for a convenient place for the abode of the lord deputy, his train, and household, and for the assembling of the council; and also to keep, set, and tend the clock newly erected in the castle. To hold during pleasure, with fees of 8d. a day for tending the buildings, and 8d. a day for tending the clock. He is to have a lodging in the castle.—28 Ap., xx.

3266 (2723.) Grant to Sir Henry Harington, knt.; of the office of English. seneschal and chief ruler of O Birnes country, county Dublin, and the countries of Culranell, the Fertur, Fercolen, Glancapp, and

Omayle, as in No. 1409.—28 Ap., xx.

3267 (2729.) Grant to Edw. Fitz Symon, esq., serjeant-at-law; English. authorizing him to perform the duties of Master of the Rolls until the Queen's pleasure be known touching Nich. White, who for abusing and non-using the office had been sequestrated. (See No. 3290.)—28 April, xx. (See Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 269, note.)

3268 (3055.) Pardon to John O Meagher, of Buolybane, co. Tipperary and Crosse, gent., Patr. Purcell, of Keillaghery, same co., and Geoffrey Purcell fitz Thomas, of Ballynrosse, same co., gentlemen, Margaret Meory, of Lysinuskye, same co., widow, James Purcell fitz John, of Ballynrosse, same co., gent., Ellis fitz Philip Kennedy, of Casshell, and Rob. Purcell, of Elvonie, same co., gent. Security as in 897.—28 Ap., xx.

3269 (3059.) Pardon to Conn m'Neile oge O Neile, in the province

of Ulster, gent.—28 April, xx.

3270 (3060.) Pardon to Turlaghe roe O Handlon, of the province of Ulster, gent.—28 April, xx.

3271 (3061.) Pardon to Robert Plunkett, of Ushestowne, co. Meath, gent.—28 April, xx.

3272 (3045.) Pardon to Wm. Drurie, knt., lord president of Moun-

ster.—30 Ap., xx.

3273 (2674.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Hogane, gent.; of the site of the late house of canons of Lurhoe alias Fontis Vivi de Lurhoe in Ormonde, co. Tipperary, 12 cottages compassed within a great ditch, and land, in Lurhoe, on the south side of the same town, land called Baalacoghe, land in Lurhoe, a chapel and lands in Rathcannaghe, two parts of the tithes and altarages of Ballebrene, parcel of the rectory of Lurhoe, and the third part of the tithes and altarages pertaining to the vicar of the church of Lurhoe, the vicarage of Durhoe, in said county, extending to Durhoe and Balledoghe valued at six coples of corn and the altarages, the third part of the tithes of the glebe land belonging to the priory, the vicarage of Bonaghan in said county, with

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

three coples of corn extending to Bonaghan and Killeroghe, which coples with the third part of the altarages are allowed for the stipend of the curate there; all possessions of the late monastery of Lurhoe. The site of the house of friars of the order of S. Dominick in Lurhoe, land in Lurhoe and Rathenekiner in said co. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £3 9s. for the house of canons, and 37s. 8d. for the friary. Provisions as in 3207. Fine £5 6s. 8d.—30 Ap., xx.

3274 (2738.) Grant to Anne Plunket, of Dublin, widow; of the wardship and marriage of Alizona and Margaret, daughters of Nich. Tirrell, late of Dublin, and sisters and heirs of Luke Tirrell; and custody of the lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10, and retaining £4 for sustenance of the minors. Fine £10 6s. 6d.—[30 April, xx.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 61.)

A note states that the lands are in Kildare and Dublin counties, and Dublin city. Margaret Fitzsimons was widow of Nicholas

Tirrell.

3275 (3040.) Pardon to Richard Reyley, of Skrine, co. Meath, and John Karell, of same, yeomen. Fine 40s.—2 May, xx.

3276 Charter of incorporation of a bailiff and burgesses within the

town of Sweards, county Dublin.—2 May, xx.

(This fiant is not now of record, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered with fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 92.) See No. 3325.

3277 (2640.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Wm. English. Drury, knt., president of Mounster; of the castle or manor of Glanne, co. Limerick, a mill, cottages, and 14 carews or quarters of land in Glane, each carew containing 120 acres, the castle or manor of Castleton in said co., and 2 carews of land, the castle or manor of Kepaughe in said co., and 2 carews of land, the castle or manor of Beaghe in said co., and 2 carews of land, the of Kilbryde, Mohie, Fahie, Cloghran, Arlamane and Cloneogyll, Cloghencottrye, Ballyvistine alias Ballistine, Ballynecure by Chappaghe, Ballyogoghlan, Lysemucky, Ballynegoull and Ballylougharte, 20s. chief rent out of Tullogheglas, Ballibodaghe, Kynarde, Ballycullane, Ballyloghlane and Ballinegall, 10s. chief rent out of Sanyvallymore, out of Killaught, 10s., Ballynymonie, 10s., Higerte, 5s., Ballinegowle, 20s., Ballynoe, 10s., Moye, 10s., Bally-Jonnuckbane, 10s., Beolane, 10s., Ballyvadin, 6s. 8d., Kyllyne, 10s., Balligaghe, 5s., and Digin, 5s., all in co. Limerick, possessions of Tho. Fitz Gerralde, Knight of the Valley alias Knight of the Glanne, and Thomas, his son, attainted of high treason. To hold for 21 years. Rent £69 10s. Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions as in 3207. Fine £60.—3 May, xx.

3278 (2648.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir James English. Barry, knt., visc. Buttevante; of the site of the house of friars of Castelleaghan alias Castellyan, co. Cork, and land belonging to it; the site of the friary of Tymolagg, same co., a churchyard called Downe, two gardens on the east and one on the north of the house, and a park containing a watermill; the site of the house of friars Augustines of Killenemallaghe alias Botevante, co. Cork; with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 16s. 8d. for Castelleaghan, 50s. for Tymolagg, and 36s. 8d. for

### FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

Killenemalagh. Maintaining three English footmen. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £5.—3 May, xx.

- 3279 (2664.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Hugh English boye m'I Challoe O Donell, gent.; of the site of the priory of Clontouskirt Nasina, co. Roscommon, and possessions as in No. 3160. To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 19s. 8d. Maintaining one horseman. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £7 19s. 8d.—3 May, xx.
  - 3280 (6120.) Pardon to Gerald, earl of Kildare, Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, Simon Barnwall, of Kilbrew, James Kerdiffe, of Dunsincke, Peter Boise, of Baldonnane, Meiler Husseye, of Moilussie, esq., James Bedloe, James Malone, of Dublin, merchant, and Walter Comton, clerk; for alienations and intrusions in Bethastowne, Barrestown, Donnaghstoune, Wotrillagh, Woodcockstowne, Donnaghstowne, Vernockstoune, Culcor, Jenkenstoun, Donnilson, Warringstoun, Quillindroghe and Minalvy, in the barony of Dice, co. Meath. Fine £4.—3 May, xx.
  - 3281 (2776.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage, a garden, and an edifice within the walls of Clomell, co. Tipperary, the messuage and garden lying between the land formerly of Wm. Jagan on the north, land formerly of Rich. White, Walter Walle, Henry White, and Peter Hanraghan on the south, Logh-street on the west, and the common wall of the town on the east, the edifice lying between the street (vicus) late of Moreton on the north, land formerly of Lawles on the south, Logh-street on the west, and land formerly of Morton on the east. John Cantwell, archbishop of Cashel, was seised of the premises, and by deed, xx., Edw. IV. conveyed them to Rob. Sall in the name of the college of the church of Cashel, without obtaining the King's license. Under this deed the vicars choral enjoyed the profits until the third year of Edw. VI., since which time they had been received by Edm. Bray, late of Clonmel, burgess, and his son, Michael, under a feoffment from the said vicars. The premises are now in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 6s. 8d. In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.— 5 May, xx.
- 3282 (2635.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 June, xix..) to English Katherine Brereton, widow; of a moiety of the lands of Ballyricharde, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted. (Recites No. 1390.) To hold for 30 years from the determination of No. 1390. Rent 14s. Provisions as in 2938.—6 May, xx.
- 3283 (2672.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Connagher English alias Connor O Mahowne, gent.; of the manor and castle of Rosebryne, near the sea, in co. Cork, and a carew and a half of land, and the lands of Illanicomusta, Illemuck and Capagheglas, Dyreconill, the Rahen and Shanetullaghe, Killaspick Oen and Gurtynerowe, being 7½ carews, the demesne lands of the manor, co. Cork, possessions of Donnell m'Conagher O Mahowne, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8 17s. 9½d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 2938.—6 May, xx.

# 1578. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

3284 (2740.) Grant to Wm. Pierson; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Power fitz Nicholas, late of Carrigphillip, co. Waterford; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 10s. Fine 10s.—6 May, xx.

hold during minority. Rent 10s. Fine 10s.—6 May, xx.

3285 (2769.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.,) to
John Sankie, gent.; of a castle in Sankeston alias Ballelaken,
King's co., the lands of Ballylaken alias Sankeston, Ballymoran,
Raconbraccan, and Balleforde, same co. To hold for ever, by
the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 5s.
Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions as in
3001. Fine £3 5s.—6 May, xx.

3286 (3010.) Pardon to Nich. Bagnall, knt., marshal of the army.

Endorsed "Knight marshal."—6 May, xx.

3287 (6121.) Pardon to Nicholas Walshe, John Bayes, and Christopher Arthor; for an alienation to them by James Barrie, knt., viscount of Buttevaunte alias viscount of Barriemoore; of the baronies or hundreds of Ybawne, Oliehan and Ogoromliehan, and the manors and lands of Rathbarrie, Tymolagge, Castellyans, Carightowhill, Barries corte, Inshynebackie, Donnegowrne, Rathynuskie, and Rathgobban. And license to the said James viscount Barrie, to alien to the same, the barony or hundred of Oryrry, and the manors and lands of Buttevant, Liscarroll, and elsewhere in co. Cork.—6 May, xx.

3288 (2710.) License to Tho. Qwycke, of Dublin; to hold, use, and English. exercise in his house or houses the plays of tennys, bowling, and other pastimes used of gentlemen, for all comers thither, without impeachment. Also remission of all forfeitures accruing by force of any statute prohibiting these games. Recites that he "hathe errected and put upp a Tennyscourte, and bowlinge Alleye, whereon he hathe bestowed greate costes and chardges to recreate

the myndes of suche resorters."—7 May, xx.

3289 (2746.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of James Walshe,

late of Waterford, gent. Fine £12.—7 May, xx.

3290 (6349.) Commission to John Challoner, secretary for state, English Launcelot Alford, surveyor general, and Roger Manwaringe. chief remembrancer; whereas the office of master, clerk or keeper of the rolls of Chancery lately enjoyed by Nicholas Whyte, esq., is for certain cause sequestered, and it being necessary for the officers and other subjects to have access to, and copies and exemplifications of, the records, the commissioners are "to break open the locke or lockes of the doore of the said office, howse, and presses and deskes wher our Rolles Recordes Phillaces books and other wrytings of Chauncery are kept or conteyned within our castle of Dublin." "To viewe peruse and Inventarye all and every the same," and "the same by Indented Inventarye and by nomber, tale, and sorts to deliver over into the custodye and charge of Edwarde [Fitzsymon, serjeant at laws to be kepte sauflye by him duringe the time of the sequestration." (See No. 3267).—At the castle of Dublin, 7 May, xx.

3291 (6731.) Indenture with Mollmory m'Edmonde, Hugh boye English m'Calloghe, and Tirrelagh oge m'Alexander, chief captains of the three septs of the Clandonills, her majesty's galloglas. They are to be paid annually £300 during the queen's pleasure, one-third to each for himself and the rest of his sept; in lieu of the customs of bonnaghts and sorrens charged on the Irish captains and

countries for the maintenance of the queen's galloglas, one-fourth or one-fifth of which went to the captains, gentlemen, and officers of the septs, which customs the queen had determined to commute for a money payment. The captains shall furnish 90 spears of galloglas when required; these and their officers shall receive the ordinary pay, with right of pressing victual, &c., over and above the £300. They shall not serve any one but the queen without license of the lord deputy. They shall perform all duties connected with the marching of the army and the assaulting of castles and other services as ought to be done by the queen's galloglas.—7 May, xx.

3292 (2708.) Grant to Tho. keoghe Burke, gent.; of the office of English seneschal or captain of his country called Moyntercreghan, co. Mayo. To hold for life, with all lawful profits.—7 May, xx.

3293 (2709.) Grant to Teige O Byrne, of Downyn alias Dengin, co. Roscommon; of the office of seneschal of the country of Tirerowyn, same co. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful profits.—8 May, xx.

3294 (2669.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho.

English Masterson, of Fearnes, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Fernes, co. Wexford, and its possessions as in No. 1577. To hold for 21 years. Rent £12 7s. 10d., part in corn. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2968. Fine £10.—8 May, xx.

3295 (2766.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 [Aug.], xvii.) to Rob. George, gent.; of the lands of Corballie, Kilkefelde, and Tecolme, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 30s. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 3050. Fine 30s.—
[8 May, xx.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 89.)

3296 (2667.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. English Hill, of Allenston, co. Meath, gent.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the parish church of Martrye, co. Meath, with the altarages and mansion house, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6s. 8d. Not to alien without license except to English, and not to let except to English.—9 May, xx.

3297 (2989.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke, son of the earl of Clanricard.—9 May, xx.

3298 (3050.) Pardon to Rich. Purcell fitz Patr., of Kilkenny, Donagh M'Teige, and Katherine, his wife, of Ballecleragh, co. Tipperary, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of the Glane, co. Waterford, Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of same, James m'Shean Butler, of same, and James Vallye alias Butler, of same.—9 May, xx.

3299 (3082.) Pardon to Wm. O Karell, of Ely O Carroll, knt., John Lye, of Clonaghe, co. Kildare, Flane O Morrishe, Rory m'Callogh O Caroll, Donnell O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Shane O Banan, and Kaihir O Moloye, of Ely O Carroll.—9 May,

3300 (2658.) Lease (undercommission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Plunket, English. of [Loughgowre], co. Meath, gent., and Tho. Cosgrawe, [of Dublin], merchant; of the rectory of Kylpatrick, co. Meath, as in No. 1401. The rectories of Demore and Balloghcree, co. Meath, the tithes of Ballemannaghe in the Annallie, co. Longford, and

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

other tithes and granges as in 1401, in said co., the rectories of Dromlayon, Ballymakeire and Ballykillen, co. Longford, the rectory of Fwyre in the country of Dealeneviccoghlan, King's co., the rectories of Renaghe, Saran alias Tassaran, Killenecronaghe, Clone, and Lyvanaghan, same country and co., the rectories of Kilcliegh in the country of O Molaghlin alias Clancolman, co. Westmeath, Balleloghlo in M'Gawle's country called Calry, same co., Athlon in Breawin Iwryne, same co., and Strade, same co., possessions of the priory of Larro alias Granard, with tithes of these rectories extending as in No. 1401 (but Ballelyen appears here as Ballybyne, Drwyne as Dawyne, Fweybo as Fweibe). To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6s. 8d. for Kilpatrick (part in corn), and £58 5s. 4d. for the possessions of Granard. Provisions as in 3207. Fine £30.—10 May, xx.

3301 (2789.) Grant to Thady fitz William O Kelly, of Mallaghmore, co. Galway, gent.; of the whole lordship and manor of Callowe, co. Galway, and all lands belonging to it, in the queen's hands by surrender. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £4.—10 May, xx.

3302 (2792.) Grant to Melaghlen m'ynabbe O Kelly, of Teaghcoyne, gent.; of the whole lordship and manor of Teaghcoyne and the town of Corwalle, co. Galway, and all lands belonging; in the queen's hands by surrender. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 4 marks.—10 May, xx.

3303 (2987.) Pardon to Rich. Westbye, of Kilmalin, and Geo. Allen, of Newcastell, gentlemen, Donogh M'Tirelogh, of same, Shaen M'Tirelogh, of Blackditch, and Dormund M'Moughe, of Newcastle, serjeants, and Rich. Towley, of Melefant, co. Louth,

gent.—10 May, xx.

3304 (3044.) Pardon to Oliver Plunkett, of Clone, co. Meath, gent., John Plunkett, of Loughcree, gent., Chr. Plunkett, of Donogorane, gent., Alexander Plunkett, of Ballenegone, horseman, Tho. Plunkett, of Kilalone, gent., Edw. Plunkett, of Croskiell, horseman, Gerald Plunkett, of Clone, kern, Alexander Plunkett, of Kilalone, horseman, John O Gibney, of same, Christopher Plunkett, of Boles, Nich. Plunkett, of Disertkearane, Christopher Plunkett, of Balgry, and Tho. O Relly m'Shane, of Muenterchonaght, horsemen, Hugh M'Gerratt, of same, footman, Henry Savadge, of Loughcree, horseman, Hugh M'Gilsenane, of Clone, tailor, Walter Plunkett, of Hamlenston, husbandman, Meilmory O Rely, of Donogorane, and Edm. O Rely, of same, kerns, Farrull O Gibne, of Newton, husb., John Plunkett, of Balrath, horseman, Tho. O Gibne, of Loughcree, kern, and Patr. Gilsenane, of Kenecheme, husb., all in same co. The pardon not to extend to anyone who was at the abduction of Katherine, daughter of Walter Gowlding, of the Grange, co. Dublin, or at the killing of Donnell Ovogherye.—10 May, xx.

3305 (3071.) Pardon to George Bassenet, of Colemene, co. Dublin, gent.; for the robbery of cows from Tho. Bathe, of Kylbride, same co., gent., and for burglary at Balldennan, same co. Provided that in future he conduct himself lawfully,—10 May, xx.

3306 (2727.) Appointment of James Ryan, of Dublin, gent., English. long a clerk in the court of Chancery; to be officer, clerk and engrosser unto the seal, of all original writs concerning

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

actions real or personal whereby any of the courts are authorised to hold plea. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, those for the seal reserved to the crown. Recites that hitherto original writs had issued without passing the great seal, not being written by any certain officer, but by such as defrauded the crown in that behalf.—11 May, xx. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

**3307** (2700.) Grant to John Bremyngham; of the office of one English. of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure, with a fee

of 12d. a day.—12 May, xx.

3308 (2717.) Grant to John Linch or Lince alias Turk; of the English. office of one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure,

with a fee of 12d. a day.—12 May, xx.

3309 (2796.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of a little garden or piece of land before the castle of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 2s.—12 May, xx. (Cal. P. R., p. 4.)

**3310** (2986.) Pardon to Shane rieoghe m'Shane oge Burcke, of Crekmagrenye, and Hubert m'Edm. Burcke, of Gorttinmaknett, co. Galway, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Fine £10 English.

12 [May], xx.

3311 (2719.) License to the mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty, of the English. city of Corcke; that every person of the company of glovers being free of the commonalty of the city, and none other, may dress horse hides, deerfell, faunfell, kidfell, sheepfell, and lambfell, within the city and liberties; during pleasure. Any other person doing so to forfeit the goods, half to the crown and half to the city.—14 May, xx.

3312 (5662.) Grant of English liberty to Miler Magraghe, archbishop of Cashel and Donatus or Gillegromye Magraghe, his

father, and their issue.—14 May, xx.

3313 (2768.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Gerald, earl of Kildare; of a house and land in Killeighe, King's co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of nuns of Killeighe; the site of the house of friars of Killeighe, with land and all possessions of that house. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 33s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 3001. Fine 33s. 4d.—16 May, xx.

3314 (3067.) Pardon to Edw. Bremeghame, of Carrege, co. Kildare, gent., Edw. Kindelane, of Ballynekill, co. Meath, John Kindelane, of same, gent., Darbie Connore, of Carrege, co. Kildare, gent., Edm. Sheiell, of Maglare, co. Meath, and James Sheiell, of Russellswood, co. Kildare, chirurgeons, Morrishe M'Morierteighe, of Carrege, cottier, and Donnoghe Duffe, of Clonouf, horseboy.

Fine £10.—23 May, xx.

3315 (2767.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. Fitz Garret, gent.; of a messuage in Imo, and the lands of Imo, Tologhan, Irline, and Killenire, Queen's co., parcel of the lands taken from the traitors of the O Mores. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 42s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 3050. Fine 40s—26 May, xx.

3316 (3078.) Pardon to Walter Stanihurst, of Ballenekepagh, co.

Kildare, gent.—2 June, xx.

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3317 (2774.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of the castle of Clouebrogan, co. Tipperary, with four quarters of land there, (rent 5s.), possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist, without the New Gate, Dublin; a certain vacant space, in which was a house in the Carige, co. Tipperary, abutting on the land of the earl of Ormond on the east, a lane on the west, the King's way on the north, and the river Shuer on the south, (rent 12d.), a quarter of land called Carrintobber, same co., in the occupation of John Butler, of Ardmaile, (2s.), two "burges" acres of land in Gortnefahe, Farrehountie, and Rathdrome, same co., in the occupation of Redmund Moclere, of Rathdrome, (8d.), possessions of the said hospital; two carucates of land in Donegrot and Ardlaghe, same co., possessions of Morough O Bryen, late of Clougheketinge, co. Limerick, attainted, (26s. 8d.); all which were found by inquisition to have been concealed since the dissolution and attainder. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 35s. 4d., as above. In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—6 June, xx.

3318 (6020.) Surrender by Walter Hope, of Molingar, co. Westmeath; of lands in Fower, the rectory of Dromcree, co. Westmeath; the Frankehowse in Molingar, land in Grallaghe and Brownston, and 3 closes in Kilmainnam, late in the tenure of Wm. Slatteri, of Dublin, butcher; and the Franke howse in the Naas, formerly in the tenure of Henry Asshe; (held under leases from Oswald Massingberd, knt., prior, and the convent of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, dated respectively 16 June, 1559, 17 June, 1559, and 16 June, 1559); and the rectories of Kilmaleighen, Ballenclare, Kiltaraghta and Kilveckana, in Connaught (under lease from the queen, No. 1639). See No.

3323.—*Dated* 9 June, xx.

3319 (2636.) Lease to Wm. Pratt, Arland Uschere, and Charles English. Hewet; of land in the manor of Esker (rent 3s. 4d.), land in the occupation of Walter Tirrell (45s.  $3\frac{1}{2}d$ .), land in the tenure of James Cusacke (20s. 3d.), land in the tenure of Rich. Mason (15s. 11d.), and 11s. 7d. chief rents of the proctors [of S. Olaves], all in the manor of Esker, land in Lougheshynne (2s.), in Loughenny (2s.), in Donmanagh alias Donnamore, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Jenet Plounckett (4s.), possessions of John Burnell, attainted; land in Fowre, co. Westmeath, called domus anchoristarum, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (20s.), the manor and lands of Glyn, co. Cork, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (£10), the tithes of Colliers lands, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of friars minor of Kildare (8s.), land called Mortymers leez alias Harpers leez, in the Newefield of Knockmark, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (8d.), an acre and three stangs in Knockmark (9d.), land in the Grange beside Trevett (5s.), land late in the tenure of Rich. Bally, in Clonarde (7s.), land in Browneston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newton, beside Tryme (7s.), land in Stonehall in the tenure of Tho. Nugent, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. beside Tryme (10s.), the site of the house of friars of Ardefynan, co. Tipperary, and land there (15s.), the house of friars preachers of Glannor, co. Cork, and land there

(15s.), the site of the house of friars of Rathkelly, co. Limerick, and its possessions (50s. 4d.), the house of friars of the B.V.M. of Horetown, co. Wexford, and lands in Horetown (48s.), the tithes belonging to the house of friars of Clane, co. Kildare (30s.), the tithe corn and altarages of the rectory of Gracia Dei alias Grasdew, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracia Dei (40s.). To hold for 21 years. Rent £28 16s.  $6\frac{1}{2}d$ ., as above. Provisions as in 2970. Injured. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 30, p. 11.)—10 June, xx.

3320 (3036.) Pardon to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland, Lancellot Alford, esq., surveyor-general and clerk or keeper of the hanaper, Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer, Edm. Molyneux, esq., secretary of the lord deputy, Tho. Cotton, gent., deputy of said Jenyson, Rob. Bysse, of Dublin, gent., deputy of said Mainwaringe, and Walter Plunket, of same, gent., deputy

of said Alford.—10 June, xx.

3321 (3084.) Pardon to Thady m'Connoure M'Aulie, of Corke, gent., Dermot m'Donogho M'Conell, of same, Donogho m'Don'll M'Hughe, Dermot m'Donogho m'Conohore I Reile, Dermot m'Tho. I Heyne, Tirrelagh m'Edm. M'Caye, Sheane m'Dermot I Solevant, Conogher m'Edm. I Nownan, Donill oge O Sheihane, Dermot oge O Conell, Wm. m'Teige Cloughone, James reaughe Sinnot, Nich. reaughe Sinnot, Edm. Williams, Tho. m'Sheane M'Edmond, Sheane oge m'Sheane Edmonde, Girraghe m'Sheane M'Edmonde, Rich. m'Wm. m'Morry oge, Aulie m'Diermot M'Aulie, Dermot oge I Sheine, Ulick m'Donogho O Koffie, Sheane m'Daie m'Caie I Roche, Sheane m'Donill M'Hughe, Hugh m'Ulick E Koffie, Philip m'Morrish M'Gibbone, and Conoghor O Dalie, kern, all of same place. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each. At the recommendation of the president of Munster.—13 June, xx.

3322 (6022.) Surrender by Thomas Morreys, gent.; of the lands of Laten, Dronkey alias Moriston, and the Newton, King's co.
—Dated 14 June, xx.

3323 (2654.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Walter English. Hopp, of Molingar, gent.; of the rectory of Dromcree, co. Westmeath, the messuages and lands in Fowre same co., which belonged to the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, a void messuage in Mollingar called the Franke house, a void messuage in Trym called the Franke house, land in the Grallaughe and Brownston, co. Dublin, three little parks or closes in Kilmainham, same co., late in the tenure of Wm. Slattery, of Dublin, butcher, a messuage in the Naas called the Franke house, the rectories of Kilmaleighen alias Ballinekill, Ballenclare, Kiltaraghta, and Kilveckana, in Connaught, possessions of the said late hospital; land in Moygaddy, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 14s. 6d. Provisions as in 2970. Fine £5 13s. 6d.—16 June, xx.

3324 (2716.) Grant to Rich. Sedgrave, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 June, xx.

3325 (2804.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, John English Challoner, esq., principal secretary, and Edw. Fytzsymondes,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

esq., serjeant at laws; to measure and appoint from the town of Swordes two miles every way and to indicate it by certain bounds, for the liberties of the town. Recites that by patent, 2 May, xx. (No. 3276), the queen had incorporated Thomas Molynex, his wife, children, and family, and so many strangers, as he should induce within five years to inhabit in Swordes, co. Dublin, by the name of two bailiffs, burgesses, and inhabitants of the town and liberties of Swordes. The said liberties to extend two miles every way adjoining the town.—16 June, xx.

3326 (3083.) Pardon to Wm. Kelly, late of Dublin, yeoman; for killing in self defence, Rob. Strete, late of Dublin, gent., in the house of Wm. Duff, merchant in the Wynetavernstreet. Walter Sadgrawe and James Barre are named as sheriffs of the city.—

16 June, xx.

3327 (5982.) Surrender by Barnabas Fitzpatrick, knt., lord of Upper Ossorie; of the lands of Killien alias Kylleny, Queen's

co.—Dated 16 June, xx.

3328 (3069.) Pardon to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent., sheriff of the co. of the Cross of Tipperary, Edm. Comine, of Killconill, same co., gent., subsheriff of the county, Tho. Tobbin fitz James, of Bellaghtobin, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. Englishe fitz John, of Rochstowne, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. ballagh Tobbin fitz Edm., of Kepaghingerran, co. Tipperary, horseman, Rickard Tobbin, his son, of same, Theobald Butler fitz Peers, of Knockelli, horseman, James Traves, of Kederagh, horseman, Edm. Traves fitz Tho., of same, Nich. m'Donill O She, of Gurtines, horseman, Donagh m'Teige O Shee, of Mongan, horseman, Tho. lieh Toben fitz James, of the Croghtagarufe, Rich. fitz Rob. O She, horseman, Conor m'Shan O Londergan, of Ballimackadan, horseman, John fitz Edm. fitz Rich. Poer, of Knockagh, co. Wexford, horseman, Simon Morice, of Mortells towne, and Donnell m'Robard O Shee, of Polkapell, yeomen, Edm. Butler fitz Peerce, kern, Rob. m'Donill M'Teige, of the Gurtins, kern, Tho. fitz John Prindergas, of Rathgallyr, Edm. Prindergas fitz James, of Ballebege, and Jeffrey fitz James Prindergas, of same, veomen, Rich. Fannin fitz James, of Kilfaunnin, Rich. Poore fitz Edm. fitz Rich., horseman, Edm. fitz Wm. Londergan, kern, Edm. Prindergas, of Tollaghmelane, co. Tipperary, clerk, Wm. Hickye fitz John, of Gwerriestown, surgeon, David oge Londergan, of Ballidreynan, horseman, Teige m'Dermod O Moinichan, yeoman, Tho. Ford, gunner, and Rich. Trantare, yeoman. Security as in 897, Peter Sherlock excepted.—17 June, xx.

3329 (2632.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. English. Phillippis, gent.; of Inshemore and other islands in Loghrie as in No. 1511. Also a messuage covered with straw in Athlone, on the east side of the bridge, containing in breadth 50 feet and in length 108 feet of standard measure, in the tenure of Morgan Johns, a garden on the north side of Connaght tower near the castle of Athlone, upon the river Shennyn, in the tenure of Tho. Phillipps, containing 90 feet by 180, in the said town. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £1 13s. 10d. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 33s.—

18 June, xx.

2330 (2699.) Grant to sir Edm. Dowrye or Dowyne; of the custody, English mastership and oversight of the spittle houses or magdaleines of Leghlin and Balligawran, for relief of the poor leprous people

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

dwelling in those places. To hold the custody to him his heirs and assigns for ever. With all ancient privileges, namely: to be exempt from all temporal services; those visited with the leprosy to have ministers proctors and herds, of bodily health, to minister the sacraments, to provide necessaries, and to pasture their cattle; the proctors may pass through the country of Leinster to call for alms; the cattle may pasture in the parish commons; if any person shall give land to the houses the same to be free of all charges. Recites "whereas in former tyme our predecessor havinge a charitable regarde and consideracion of the poore people, being lazarus creatures visited by the hand of God, who by reason thereof, beinge separated from the company and conversacion of other Christians, are not able to live by their owne industrie and handy labor without a guardian and provisor to fetche and gather the almes and charitie of devoute and Godly men unto them" had granted to one Dermott Dowrie, the mastership of the houses, he having at his own expense built chapels at these places under the government of the dean of Leighlin; and that lately the grant was destroyed when the rebels burned Leghlin, as testified by letters of the bishop and chapter of Laghlin.—18 June, xx.

3331 (2748.) Livery to Tho. Fleminge, baron of Slane, kinsman and heir of James, late baron, viz., son and heir of James Fleming, [son of] George, brother of Christopher, father of James the said late baron. Fine [£88.7]—[18 June, xx.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p 62).

3332 (2794.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Pers Hovindene; of the lands of Tankardestone alias Ballentankerde, Skeanaghe, Ballelean, Bealanegare, Cloneperis, Curgaraghe, Rathaspack alias Rahaspock, and Killecle, Queen's co. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £6 1s. 4d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions as in 3050. Fine £7.—18 June, xx.

3333 (5862.) Commission to John Garvey, [dean] of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowd[all, justice of the Chief Place,] Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, John Magwyer, prebendary of Donlovan, and Patrick Gerott, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, Ll.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a cause to administer the goods of Patrick Moole, late of Dublin: William Kelly, of Dublin, button maker, and Agnes Moole, his wife, against John Dornynge, of Dublin, gent., and Katherine Lyons, his wife. —Dated 19 June, xx.

3334 (2663.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xvii.) to sir English. Henry Haringtone, knt.; of the rectory of Stamcarty, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Kelles, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of No. 378. Rent, £4. Not to alien without license, except to English.—19 June, xx.

3335 (2638.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Con O Coffie; English of the rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin, with the tithes, being 12 coples of corn in Palmerston and 3½ in Irishton; also a messuage in Waterford in which Philip Bryan dwelt, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10 10s. for the rectory, and 6s. 8d. for the messuage. Provision as in 2967. Fine £10 16s. 8d.-

20 June, xx.

3336 (2786.) Grant to Dermot O Daly, of Lerry, co. Galway, gent.; of the whole lordship and manor of Lerra, containing 9 carucates of land. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of Rent, 20s.—21 June, xx. a knight's fee.

3337 (3081.) Pardon to Adam Loftus, s.T.D., archbishop of Dublin, lord keeper of the great seal, and Tho. Lancaster, of Termon-

feighen, archbishop of Armagh.—21 June, xx.

3338 (3066.) Pardon to Rowrie O Kellie, of Moot, co. Roscommon, gent., Teig m'Mellaghlen O Kellie, Shane m'Mellaghlen O Kellie, Donoghe m'Edm. doroghe, Calloughe m'Callowe M'Donell, Rowland M'Dowill, and Tho. M'Gralle, of the same place. Security as in 897. Fine £6 English.—23 June, xx.

3339 (2649.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Gyles English Clinsher, gent.; of the site of the late monastery of canons of Ballinskilligge in Desmondes country, co. Kerry, with one carew of land, the Great Ilande of Berhaven, and a small island called Skelligg michell alias S. Crucis with a chapel on it, and certain barren lands in Berhaven in said co., and all courts and liberties accustomed to be held within the lordship of the said To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30s. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 30s.—23 June,

3340 (6011.) Surrender by Henry Brande, gent., provost of Trym, with consent of the burgesses of that town; of the toll and market place of that town, held under lease No. 397. See No.

3376.—Dated 23 June, xx.

3341 (2985.) Pardon to Henry Colley, knt., Rich. Pepard, Redmund Bermyngham, Tho. Tirrell, Edm. Bermyngham, Rich. Caddell, gent., Maurice Leynaghe, Oliver Leynaghe, Geoffrey Leynaghe, Walter Albanoghe, and Mortoghe boy O Monye, yeomen.—25

June, xx.

3342 (3068.) Pardon to Gerald Wosly, of Dengin, gent., John Gilsenan, of Cullmullen, clerk, Water Wailsh, of Moyglare, clerk, Gerald Wosly, of Barreiston, horseman, David Wosly, of Dengin, and Maurice Wailsh, of same, yeomen, Connor M'Qwier, of same, labourer, Wm. Quoyne, of Galroeston, horseman, John Clynch, of Donakerny, yeoman, Maurice Fay, of Bealleanor, horseman, and Rich. Parish, of Ladycastell, yeoman.—25 June, XX.

3343 (3079.) Pardon to John Tyrrell, of the Paase, co. Westmeath, esq., James Tyrrell, Gerald Tyrrell, and James boye Tyrrell, of the same, Laghlyn M'Goghegan, of the Newton, Wm. Tyrrell, of Portlaman, John Tyrrell, of same, Andrew Dalton, of Glas-karne, Nich. Russell, of Russelston, Christopher Nugent, of Priststone, Rich. FitzGerald, of Ballykeneyheigh, Calogh M'Goghegan, of Hyggenston, James M'Goghegan, of the Paase, and Mortogh M'Goghegan, of the Knock, gentlemen, James Frayne and Wm. Frayne, of the Carryck, yeomen, Laghlyn bane O Brenan, of Beggrenston, Owin O Kevan, of Parsloston, Donell M'Gowyre, of the Paase, Bryan M'Gowyre, Tho. Walshe, of Moltighfarnan, Wm. O Feore, of Torefelem, David O Dowlinge, of Brackylegan, Henry O Dowlynge, of Ballybegge, Andrew

Nugent, of Molynewran, Rich. Gerald, of the Paase, Wm. Tyrrell, of the Paase, and Maurice Tyrrell, of Fouer, footmen,

all in same county.—25 June, xx.

3344 (3074.) Pardon to Con m'James O Molaghlyn, of Tenemoyck, King's co., gent., Katherine nyn Rory, his wife, Bernard or Bryan O Dowlyn of Ballymentane, same co., Goghery O Hegyn, of the Gortine, same co., Cowhegery O Higyn, of the Gortine, Donald M'Rory, of Kyllylane, Caher M'Shane, of Kylnegorranaghe, and Owny M'Shane, of Ballynakilly, same co., kerns, Thady O Kelly, of Coillgary, co. Roscommon, gent., Wm. O Mory, of same, kern, and Owen M'Inlyahane, of Rahana, same co., clerk. At the suit of Rosse M'Geoghegane.—28 June, xx.

3345 (3075.) Pardon to Tho. Walshe, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted before Giles Allen, mayor of Dublin, and George Tailor, recorder, for robbing from the house of Patr. Mey, merchant, in the Backlane alias Rochell lane in Dublin a grey horse worth £4. of the goods of Patr. Madane, of Waterford, merchant.—28

June, xx.

3346 (3076.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Clonebolke, King's co., gent., John fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, gent., Wm. ower O Ferrall, tailor, Meyler M'Costela, gunner, Thady O Doinge, labourer, John m'Donell oge, kern, Roger O Heveryn, and Ferrall O Heveryn, kerns, Doneche M'Rory, gunner, Arte m'Neill O Doinge, kern, all of same place, Rosse M'Owen, of Clonemore, husbandman, Thady m'Donell oge, of Clongawnaghe, kern, Gerald M'Shane, of Kylclone brynnan, Lisagh M'Morche, of same, Lisagh M'Bryan, of same, and Donatus or Donogh O Kelly,

of Gurtynmeane, kerns, all in same co.—28 June, xx.

3347 (3080.) Pardon to Rosse M'Goghegan, of Moycassill, co. Westmeath, gent., Wm. O Daly, of the Gransy, horseman, Donald O Daly, of the Skevenaghe, and Ferrall M'Kevan, of same, kerns, James M'Goghegane, of the Frevenaghe, gent., Hugh m'Many O Breyne, of the Caricke, gent., Terence or Turlough M'Goghegane, of Lyssemoyny, kern, Rich. Walshe, of Temple m'tyer, gent., Oliver Walshe, of same, kern, Donald O Moloy, of Lyssemoyny, John O Moloy, of same, gent., James m'Garold Dillon, of Killenfaghnye, gent., John Albanaghe, of same, kern, Thady O Brenane, of Krevaghe, gent., Mortogh O Daly, of Ballynekilli, horseman, John reughe O Kelly, of Moycassell, kern, Kalaugh M'Goghegane, of Loghertayne, gent., Edm. O Brenane, of Adameston, gent., Moriertagh O Daly, of the Knocke, kern, Loughlyn O Corgane, of same, kern, Donogh M'Eperson, of Kellyvelly, gent., and Donogh M'Owney, of Graffy, kern, all in same county.—28 June, xx.

3348 (5581.) License to Edmund Darcy, of Yordanston, co. Meath, English. gent.; to alienate to Rosse M'Goghegan, gent., the abbey of the B.V.M. of Kilbegan, co. Westmeath, and possessions as in No.

2142.—28 June, xx.

3349 (5580.) License to Rosse M'Goghegan, gent., assignee of English. Edmund Darcy; to alienate the abbey of the B.V.M. of Kilbegan,

and possessions as in No. 2142.—28 June, xx.

3350 (5861.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Nich. Nugent, of Kilkrane, esq., John Ball, Ll.B., Tho. Spencfeld, of Balriogh, official of

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meath, Richard Lynam, of Adamstone, Barnaby Scurlocke, of Frayn, and Edward Nugent, of Carulanston, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, LL.D., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause: Patrick Sedgree, of Killeglan, gent., against Katherine Goldinge, alias Plunckett; Gerald Plunckett, of Loghkrew, diocese of Meath, gent., intervenient.—30 June, xx.

3351 (3077.) Pardon to Hugh booye M'Ycallowe, gent., Turlagh oge M'Owen, Walter M'Ycallowe, Donogh oge M'Ycallowe, Donogh oge M'Neill, Goory m'Donell M'Enesse, Molrony m'Dermot M'Dae, Teig oge m'Teig m'Conor oge, Wnr. m'Sherre M'Conraghe, Phelym m'Bryne M'Phelym, Lisagh m'Brene, Patr. m'Dermott M'David, Cahir M'Molaghlen, Edm. O Phelan, Shane O Phelan, Walter Tobin, Dermot O Phelan, Hugh M'Brean, Teig O Bergin, Shane ruagh O Rorke, Phelim m'Brien roe, Shane m'Brian roe, Teig M'Morogh, Shane M'Melaghlin, Gillarnewe M'En gawne, Owen M'En gawne, Dermot duf M'Stephin, Melaghlin m'Moroghe M'Dermott, Alexander Piper, Edm. Naishe, and Edm. M'Jeffree.—1 July, xx.

3352 (2724.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the place of one of the horsemen serving in the wars. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 9d. English a day. Recites Fiant 91., Ph. and Mary,

and its surrender.—2 July, xx.

3353 (2783.) Grant (under instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to David Hetherington, gent.; of a ruinous castle, the lands of Ballerone, Balliegle, Balleroine, Clanquillane, Kilcrubyne, and Balloughe, Queen's co., the rectory of Ballerone, with the tithes extending to Ballerone, Balleroin, Clonquillan, Quellenaghe, Kilvean, Gaishell, Ballyficace, Dirrenecro, Shanlongurte, Tulloyer, and Dowory, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £11 7s. 2d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Provisions as in 3050. Fine £10.—3 July, xx.

3354 (5860.) Commission to Dionysius Cahissey, chancellor, and Thomas Fannyng, treasurer, of the cathedral of Lymerick, James Coursey, archdeacon of Kyery, John Lynch, official principal of Lymerick, Maurice Hurley, of Lymericke, and David duff Fitz Garrald, of Kerrey, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from James, bishop of Artifert, by Edmund Hubbert, clerk, deprived of the vicarage of Kilnaghty, in favour of Maurice

M'Kenraghda, a layman.—4 July, xx.

3355 (3065.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., Walter Delamare, of Monyfild, gent., Edm. Leedwyche, of the Carryck, gent., Edm. Walshe, of the Collane, Tho. Delamare, of the Connalagh, Nich. Dalton, of the Porte, John Delamare, of Clonenane, and Edm. Delamare, of Culvyn, gentlemen, Carber M'Glaghlyn, of Rathspike, and Melaghlyn M'Claghlyne, of same, husbandmen, all in said co.—5 July, xx.

"Mr. Dutton told me your lordship wold understand my knowledge whether any of the persons within written were at the murthering of Donell Evaghery. It maie plese your lordship to be advertised (for any thing I know) there was none of them at yt. Your

honors most bounden Lucas Dillon."

3356 (2742.) Grant to Henry Harington, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Barnabas, son and heir of Luke O Toole, of

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castelkevin, co. Dublin; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, the widow's third excepted. Rent, £4 8s.  $11\frac{1}{2}d$ ., to be raised by 44s.  $5\frac{3}{4}d$ . if Rose Bassnet, the widow, die. Fine £4.—

8 July, xx.

3357 (2777.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Rich. Ketinge, gent.; of the lands of Ballickmoyler, Athiduff, Graggnerossane, Kilmoghronock, Ballyno, Cappanergane, Rahentescanlan, Garrobanekall, Falloglasse, Darrolaskane, Corroghvadock, Skeanaghe, Gurtyne Gyene, Ballynecarge, Tenernan, Clonaghe, Colenaghebuck and Rossenaghe, in the lordship of Slemarge, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 8s. 9d. Maintaining three English horsemen. Other provisions as in 3050.—Fine £5 8s. 9d.—8 July, xx. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 4.)

3358 (2798.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to John Hovinden, gent.; of the lands of Killeban alias Ballewhille, [Ballentagerte], Brackanaghe, [Killene], Garrynurlan, and [Quillenagh], Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £6 13s. 4d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions as in 3050. Fine

p. 88.)—8 July, xx.

3359 (6045.) Surrender by Robert Bowen, gent.; of the lands of Ballyadame, Ragilbert and Aghetobrede, Ballentabride, Monescerbane, Dyrrearowe, Creneaghe, Balletarsne, Kylleganer, Donbrenne, Ballyentle, Kylmohide, and Farraghmore, Queen's co.—
Dated 8 July, xx.

- 3360 (2690.) Grant to Captain Wm. Collyar; of the office of senesEnglish chal of the King's co. called Ophaly. To hold during pleasure,
  with all lawful customs; with power to assemble the inhabitants
  for defence of the country and punishment of rebels and malefactors; to hear and determine all causes, and take recognizances;
  to punish by all means rebels and malefactors, their servants
  adherents and abettors.—10 July, xx.
- 3361 (2725.) Grant to sir Thadye Newman, clerk, and his assigns English for ever; of the custody mastership and oversight of the spytle house or the Maudlens of Wicklooe, as in No. 3330. Recites that the house was built and repaired by his father, and that the chapel having recently been burned, he intended to rebuild it at his own expense.—10 July, xx.
- 3362 (2679.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Nov., xvii.) to sir English. Henry Harrington, knt.; of the rectories of Corbegge, Adhadwe, and Ballinegornarie, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastry of S. Nicholas, of Exceter in England, (held under No. 954 recited as of seventeenth year); the lands of Farreny-gellaghe near Lymerick, Ballinegellaghe near Loghgir, and Lickelly near Kilmalock, possessions of the late cell of S. Peter in Limerick. To hold for 21 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £3 14s. 1d. Provisions as in 2970.—12 July, xx.
  - 3363 (2734.) Grant to David Fluddy, of Kilclonferte, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Hugh, son and heir of John Tyll, late of Kilclonfert, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands, the widow's third excepted. To hold during minority. Rent,

X

#### FIANTS, -- ELIZABETH.

23s. 3d. and retaining 30s. for sustenance of the minor. Fine 20s.

-12 July, xx. 3364 (3072.) Pardon to Philip O Dowire, of Dondromy, co. Tipperary, gent., Dermot O Dowire, of same, John O Dowire, of same, and Philip ruegh O Mulryan, of Dromban, same co., Rory duf O Dowire, of Gortessa, same co., Molaghlen O Daworen, of Kernyn, same co., and Donogh O Dowire, of Ballyntempell, same co., gentlemen, Gilledufe fitz Edmonde, of Clonnespeo, same co., Wm. liegh O Dowire, of Gortossa, John Cantwell, of Milton, same co., and John Hakett, of Balleneconrine, same co., horsemen, Donoghe O Kowrke, of Dondromy, husbandman, John fitz Edm. Hogan, of Clomegon, clerk, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Bally Thomas, and Redm. Fitz Davy, of same, gentlemen, Edm. fyne Tobyn, of Granteston, same co., and Wm. Fitz Jeffrey, of Sronill, same co., yeomen, John fitz Edm. Hogan, of Donoghell, same co., priest, Wm. fitz Donell Hogan, of Bally Donoghe, Mollaghlen fitz Derby O Dowire, of Ballynekerny, same co., Mahon O Hogan, of Ballydonoghe, and Mahon fitz Donoghe O Dowire, of Crossaill, freeholders, Kenedy beg m'Mahon O Mullryan, of Donoghell, husb., Johanna Hogan, of same, widow, Boellagh M'Clanchy, of Ballyglase, same co., husb., John O Kahell, of Tempoll Ivrydan, co. Limerick, priest, Dermot O Kahell, of same, husb., Morough kiaghe m'Teig M'Bryn, of Ballytarssna, same co., gent., Knogher rioghe O Hee, of Carikeogwnaghe, same co., and Teige O Muldony, of Limerike, yeomen, Tho. fitz Edm. fitz Andro Brenagh, John fitz Edm. fitz Andro Brenaghe, John m'Morice O Rahelly, of Cromae, yeoman, Donoghe beg O Hallenan, Riccard O Follow alias ny heirey. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each. Commended by the lord president of Mounster.—12 July, xx.

3365 (3033.) Pardon to Oliver Stevensonn, Wm. Bremecham, Dermott Orone, Tibbol Fitz Perres, of Maunselston, Patr. ogee Purcell, of Garronds, and Geoffrey Purcell, son of Tho. Purcell, of Clouncologhe. Provided that in future they bear themselves

lawfully.—14 July, xx.

3366 (2737.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Christopher Wrenne, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Piers, son and heir of John Walshe, late of Kilgobane, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent,

40s. Fine, 40s.—14 July, xx.

3367 (5863.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, master in Chancery, John Ball, Ll.B., Henry Ussher, treasurer of Christ Church, John Magwyr, prebendary of Donlowan, and Richard Johnson, prebendary of Mynoth, as delegates; to hear an appeal by James Weslye, vicar of Maniam, diocese of Kildare, from the institution to that vicarage of Nicholas Duchman, a foreigner, by the sentence of Geo. Ackworth and Rob. Garvey.—16 July, xx.

3368 (2631.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to James English. Garveye, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Roscirke, co-Maioe, and two quarters of land belonging to it, (rent, 46s. 8d). The site of the house of friars of Strade, in said county, and two quarters of land, (rent, 45s.). The site of the house of friars of Murske, in said county, and 10s. rent out of half a quarter of land belonging to it, (rent, 14s. 8d). The site of the house of friars of Ballahanassae, in said county, and 10s. rent out of half a quarter

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of land belonging to it, (rent, 12s. 6d.). The site of the house of friars of Arnarye, in said county, and 20s. rent out of a quarter of land belonging, (rent, 23s. 4d.). The site of the house of friars of Venadae, in said co., and 10s. out of half a quarter of land adjoining, (rent, 12s.). To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £7 14s 2d., as above. Provisions as in 3207.—18 July, xx.

3369 (2661.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Tho.

English. O Maledye; of the site of the house of friars of Kiltraghe, of Pallise, co. Galway, a ruinous chapel called Grage I Corrie, one quarter of land, and mountain pasture. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, 5s. 10d. Provisions as in 3207. Fine 5s.—18

July, xx.

3370 (2718.) Grant to Walter M'Hubbert alias M'Kremen, of English. Cloghnower, co. Galway, gent., chief of his name; of the office of seneschal of the country of Mounterworgho. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful profits received by the seneschal or

captain.—18 July, xx.

3371 (2802.) Commission to Nicholas Bathe, mayor, and Wm. English. Bathe, recorder of Drogheda; to make inquisition as to the nonpayment of the rent on a lease of the customs of Drogheda made to John Goddall who had assigned to Patr. Goeghe, of Dublin, alderman; preliminary to the forfeiture of the lease.—18 July,

3372 (2665.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Henry English. Harington, knt.; of the country of Shilelaughe alias Shilelealie in co. Dublin lying nigh the Birnes country, in the queen's disposition as by good matter of record doth appear. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £13 6s. 8d. Maintaining ( ) English horsemen. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £10.—[20] July [xx.]. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 6, p. 77.)

3373 (6360.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xix.) to Cormock m'Teige M'Cartie, of the Blarnye, co. Cork, knt.; of the whole country of Muskrie, and the territories of Iveleary, Twonedromyn, Iflanlwo, Twonerouskaghe, Clanconnoghor, and Clanfynine, the manors of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrompe, Castellmore by Movyddy, Carricknemucke, Carrickydrohid, Downyne, and Ineskean, the lands of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrompe, Castellmore by Movyddy, Carrickenemucke, Carrickydrohid, Downyne, Ineskean, Kielnehomney, Kielvillie, Ballyvantane, Balliworoughow, Garranwaterig, Garrihestie, Ballea, Knockygogaine, Ballihulin, Balligarvan, Kielnemartrie, Downedeareyrck, Carricknegeilaghe, Carricknecorrie, Annaghalie, Kilmorry, Kilvyhile, Kilbarry, Kilshenshiam, Cloghda, Ballinoa, Inshiali, Agglis, Mohallaghe Rwe, Knockardbleaghtane, Knockshanvoy, Cloghroe, Knokykhiriell, Cwilfliughe, Kilinamuckie, Kyllineovearo, Mathehy, Teawir, Ballincrany, Garrandarraghe, Downaghmore, Ballywornie, Keanyvie, Aghibolig, Karrikippane, Corryworoughow and Cloghines, and the patronage of the churches of Knockyvillie, Kilvenan, Movyddy, Aghinagh, Mocrompe, Clonedrohid, Kilcorny, and Kilcolman, all in co. Cork, being in the queen's hands by virtue of his surrender, dated 8 Sept., xix. (Knockyvillie and Knockogronyne, named in the recital of the surrender, do not occur in the granting clause.) To hold for life, remainder to Lucas Dillon, of Moymet, knt., Nicholas Walshe, of Waterford, esq., Peter Butler, of Grallaghe, co. Tip-

FIANTS .- ELIZABETH.

perary, esq., and Edm. Butler, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., their heirs and assigns for ever, to the use of the will of Cormock. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, two hawks or £6 13s. 4d. Saving to all subjects of English nation their rights by English law and not by Irish tenure. Not dated. [20 July, xx.] (See Inquisition, Exchequer, co. Cork, James I., No. 27.)

- 3374 (2903.) Pardon to (Hugh O Reale, of Ballebrowise, co. Meath, footman, Donald M'Glacan, of Robartston, same co., Tirrelagh M'Glacan), Wm. O Cowile, and Patr. O Kerrolan, of the same, footmen, (Dermot M'Kenale, of same, husbandman), Gelese M'Negawne, of Deirwey, same co., husbandman, (James Fitz Johns, of Casteltowne, horseboy, Rob. Drake, of same, John Drake, of Stahalmoke, same co., and Henry Drake, of Castelton, gentlemen). The names in parenthesis struck out. Security as in 897. Fine 6s. 8d. each.—20 July, xx.
- 3375 (2997.) Pardon to Peter FitzGerald, of Ballysonan, gent., late sheriff of Kildare, James Sherlock, of Naas, gent., sub-sheriff of the same co., Wm. Brown, of same, clerk of said Peter in the same office, Oliver fitz Piers Fitz Gerald, horseman, Walter Fitz Cerald, Philip M'Cartyn, Gerald m'Shane boy Fitz Gerald, Shanem'Gerald, Hugh m'Phelim O Byrne, Gerald m'Hugh, Pheilom O Byrne, and Ferdourgh O Goman, horsemen, Thady M'Ferr, Gerald fitz Piers, Manus O Mollan, Thady O Doier, Donald Mony or O Mony, Philip duffe, Thady M'Morishe, Brian Doyne, Clement O Toole, Patr. O Herrell, Terlogh O Dempsy, Rich. Bermyngham, Thady O Fennell, Thady M'Donill, Gerald boy, Donald M'Morish, Thady O Corren, and Cahire M'Dallough, kerns, Donald O Curryne of Bealleanor, King's co., Owin O Curryne and Cormocke O Curryn, of same, kerns.—22 July, xx.
- 3376 (2656.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to the English portreve and burgesses of Tryme; of the toll of the market of Tryme, and all customs of cattle and other merchandise coming to or going from the market, and the ground or soil of the market, and all shops and stalls there, with all profits appertaining, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4. They shall sufficiently pave with stones the market place. Fine £4.—22 July, xx.
- 3377 (2657.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Chr. English. Hutchenson, gent.; of the site of the priory of Cahir alias Cardneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, lands in Kilmehelaghe, the Newe Grange, the Great Grange, a tenement and gardens in Care, 3s. 4d. chief rent from the burgesses of Care, land in Knockehealle, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Care, Donohill, and Garroghe Laghlore, and the rectory of Fedamore, co. Limerick. A house ruinous in Inshmacodder, co. Kildare, and land near Tymolinge, same co., parcel of the possessions of the house of monks of Timolingbegge. A parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, called the Castell ditch, in the tenure of Jaques Wingfeld, esq., which extendeth from a wall on the north side of the castle, in breadth 100 feet standard measure, and from the bridge of the castle to the wall of the city, adjoining a certain tower of the castle towards the east, 150 feet. To hold for 21 years. Rent £18 14s. 10d. for Cahir, 8s. for premises in co. Kildare, and 2s. for the Castle ditch. Maintaining one horseman. Provisions as in 3207. Fine £6 13s. 8d.—24 July xx.

- 3378 (3024.) Pardon to Edw. Barnewall, of Dremnagh, co. Dublin, gent., Elizabeth Barnewall, his wife, and Mary or Marion Sharles, lady of Turvey, same co., widow.—24 July, xx.
- 3379 (5660.) Grant of English liberty to John Ower, vicar of Esker and Lucan, and John Maxwall, of Luske, glover, of the Scottish nation, and their issue.—24 July, xx.
- 3380 (3004.) Pardon to Walter Hopp, constable of the castle of Mollengar, co. Westmeath, Lawrence Hamond, constable of the castle of Trym, co. Meath, and Henry Brand, of said town, Tho. Eliot, of Balreske, said co., and Tho. Foster, of Branganston, said co., gentlemen, Patr. M'Cagan, of Balsoune, and Tho. Mabe, of Trym, said co., yeomen.—26 July, xx.
- 3381 (2756.) Grant to Shane ne moy O Kelly, late of Creagh, co. Roscommon, gent.; of all manors and lands in Towyn alias Twunsrwra, Creagh, Killynmalron, Behagh, Downe[lowe], Garwalle, Clonekyn, Balledonyllan, Tolrose, Keill, Garraf, Cowllery, Collegheally, Cornesharrogh, Lurce, Cillalachdan, Parklosnisker, Ballylough, and Belligh, cos. Roscommon and Galway, also all rents and services of and upon Sleightowen, Sleight M'Donell, Sleightloghlen, Cleindonoghmore, Sleight M'Brien, Sleight Mahon, Sleight Donell Clery, Sleightcossnyhown, and Sleight Shane, in the province of Connaught. To hold for life, remainder to Rory ne moy O Kelly, his son and heir, in tail male, remainder to Shane ne moy, another son of the said Shane, and his heirs for ever. To hold in capite by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £8 17s. 10d. This grant not to exonerate the grantee from any composition made with the lord deputy for the support of the soldiers in the province.—26 July, xx.

3382 (2787.) Grant to Coagh O Fallon, late of Mylton, co. Roscommon, gent.; of the manors and lands of Myltone, Newton, the Grange, Carhew ny Kollan, Carhewnikharen, Carhewmonagh, Caherhew Corliegh, Caherhewlissingaberrighe, Mowclone, Clowne and Beallaghferran, Carhownytollagh, Carhowikhell, Carhowardcolman, Colletobber, Kilmevegh, Cowllnikeir, Turrick, and Cowllygarry, cos. Roscommon and Galway. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £6. Not to discharge him from the composition made with the lord deputy for the support of soldiers in the province.—26 July, xx.

3383 (2733.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to John Crofton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Valentine Blake, grandson and heir of Tho. Blake, late of Galway, merchant; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 20s. Fine 20s.—28 July, xx.

3384 (2693.) Grant to Hubbert boy M'Davy, of Downe O Mamen, English co. Galway, gent.; of the office of seneschal of M'Davee's country. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful customs hitherto received by the seneschal or captain of the country.—28 July, xx.

3385 (2788.) Grant to Hubbert boy M'Davy, of Downe omamane, gent.; of all his manors and lands in Downe omamane and Glinsky, co. Galway. To hold for ever, by the service of a tenth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5. Not to discharge him from the composition made with the lord deputy for the support of soldiers in the province.—30 July, xx.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3386 (2782.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.,) to George Moore, gent.; of the lands of Tampledelgin in the country of the Birnes, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of a certain Tho. Ashepoll, of Templedelgen, attainted, which were concealed since the attainder. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 20s. In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—31 July, xx.

3387 (2983.) Pardon to Oliver roo Bourke, of Bynmore, co. Galway, gent. Made by direction from sir N. Malby's secretary.

-31 July, xx.
3388 (3006.) Pardon to Brian M'Geoughegan, of Robinston, co. Westmeath, gent., Con M'Geoughegan, of Sheonan, Art M'Geoughegan, of Kiltobber, Conle M'Geoughegan, of Donower, Ouin boy M'Geoughegan, of Ballyboy, Shan M'Hirbert, of Killouccan, same co., and Donough M'Geoughegan, of Tirrough, Security as in 897. At the suit of King's co., gentlemen. M'Geoughegane.—31 July, xx.

3389 (6303.) Patent granting to William Pratt, gent.; the right of next presentation of one or more fit clerks to the rectories of Tomaghard and Killaloge, and the vicarages of Kilturbe and Kilmore, co. Wexford and diocese of Ferns.—At Dublin, 31

July, xx.

3390 (2694.) Grant to Cormocke O Harree, of Collannye, co. Sligo; English of the office of seneschal of the country of Magherye Leynye alias O Harree Buye's country. To hold for life, with all lawful customs hitherto received by the seneschal or captain of the

country.—1 Aug., xx.

3391 (2691.) Grant to Brian O Harree, of Carrhewnecryvye, co. English Sligo, being the eldest and fittest of that name; of the place of second person in O Harree Buye's country. To hold during pleasure, with such possessions as the second person or tanyst of the country has had. Recites that Brian ought to be as well by birth as by years, the second person or tawnyst in that country, according to the customs and usages heretofore used there.-1 Aug., xx.

3392 (2692.) Grant to Brian O Rourcke, of Ballentogher, co. English. Sligo, being the eldest and fittest of that name; of the place of second person in O Rourck's country. To hold during pleasure, with such possessions as the second person or tawnyst of the

country has had.—1 Aug., xx.

3393 (2790.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Francis Cosbie, esq.; of the site of the late house of friars of of Stradballie with its appurtenances, a mill in Stradballie, the land of Stradbally, Ballenowlan, Kilrowry, Balleredder and Loughill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadock, Kilmarten, the Grange, Garrymadock, Cloneveock, Ballenevicar and Kilmoho, Moyannaghe, Corriell, Racrehin, Cloduff, Noghemall, Ballaghmore, Shanemollen, Ballimacmanus, and the castle of Berybroke, Queen's co., (the lands in Shanemollen granted to Edw. Brereton excepted). To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £17 6s. 3d. Maintaining nine English horsemen. Other provisions as in 3050. Fine, £20.—1 Aug.,

3394 (5825.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, a master in Chancery, John Kernie, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Dublin, John Maguyre,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

prebendary of Downlowane, and Oliver Eustace, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Acworth, LL.D., vicar-general of Dublin, of sequestration against Cornelius Coinge, clerk, rector of Dramkaye, diocese of Dublin.

—1 Aug., xx.

3395 (2773.) Grant to William O Kerroll, knt.; of all manors, lands, rents, and customs in the country of Ely O Kerroll pertaining to him either by inheritance or as captain of the country. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, £100 Grantee is discharged from cesses, bonaght, and other demands; but must answer hostings with 12 horsemen and 20 footmen. Recites the surrender succeeding.—1 Aug., xx.

3396 (2772.) Surrender by William O Karoll, knt.; of all his manors, lands, rents, and customs in the country of Ely O Kerroll, whether his by inheritance or as captain of the country. *Dated* 28 July, xx. Personally delivered into Chancery, 2 Aug., xx.

3397 (2735.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Francis Cosbye, of Leshenhall, co. Dublin, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Terence or Tirlaughe, son and heir of Dermot O Dempsie, brother of Owne m'Hughe O Dempsie, late of Clownegawnie, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £50 9s., and one custom day or 3s. for each plough on the lands. Fine, £50.—2 Aug., xx.

3398 (2999.) Pardon to James Eustace, of Gallmoreston, co. Kildare, esq., son and heir to the viscount of Baltynglas.—2 Aug., xx.

3399 (2685.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Wm. English. Carroll, knt.; of the site of the religious house of the B.V.M. of the Island of Lyfe alias Inchenebeao in O Magherie's country in the lordship of O Kerroll, the lands of Corballie, Kennilte, Cowleshill, Kilcolman, Aghenton, and Killenperson, three parts of three coples of tithe corn in Rosconrathe and Ballenoe, parcel of the rectory of Rosconroghe, and the third part of the altarages, one cople of tithe corn in Kynnet and Ballecaslane, parcel of the rectory of Kinnet, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of three coples of tithe corn in Littier, Ardare, and Garryhunder, parcel of the rectory of Littier. The site of the house of friars of Roskre in O Kerroll's country with land in Roskre. The site of the religious house of Syrekeran in O Kerroll's country with appurtenances as in No. 974. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 9s. 8½d. Provisions as in No. 2938. Fine, £10.—3 Aug., xx.

3400 (2996.) Pardon to Wm. Collier, of Ballruddry, co. Dublin, esq., Wm. Furres, of Stevenston, same co., George Thornton, of Dublin, John Parker, of Hainston, co. Kildare, Humfrey Griffin, Wm. Jenkins, Wm. Mote, George Hunte, Rice Jones, Henry Saunders, Tho. Corines, Rob. Davies, Peter Balle, and Walter Barnewall, of Causeston, co. Meath, gentlemen, Donell Finn, Rich. Veny, and Donald or Donell O Mergin, yeomen. "For captain Collier and other captains and their servants."—4

Aug., xx.

3401 (3032.) Pardon to Patr. Fitz Symon, of Husseyeston, co. Down, gent., Gerald bane Fitz Symon, of Idockston, same co., John or Gilduff Fitz Symon, of Kyntagh, same co., Jenycok Savadg, Rob. Savadg, and Patr. Savadg, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—4 Aug., xx.

3=

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3402 (2678.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm. English. O Fallon, of Athlone, merchant; of premises in Athlone, as in No. 1650. The site of the house or cell of the order of friars of S. Francis, of Bealaneny in O Many in Connaght, and land with its tithes belonging to it; a castle in Athlone called the east gate, near the church yard of the parish church, and a parcel of land adjoining the said castle, lying in breadth from the east towards the market place of the town 60 feet, and in length towards the Shynnyn 200 feet. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 44s. 7d. Maintaining one archer. Provisions as in 3207. Reserving to the lord deputy, president, or other governor, the use of the upper part of the stone house of the said house or cell, when it shall please them there to sit in council. The president of Connaght having the house of Athlone in keeping shall have his grist ground toll free at the mill which the lessee hath builded upon the said weir, and shall two nights in each month have the use of the weir, O Fallon supplying nets, boats, poles, and other necessaries. Fine, 47s.—5 Aug., xx.

3403 (3021.) Pardon to Lucas Dillon, of Moymett, co. Meath, knt., and Tho. Dillon, of Courtowne, same co., gent.—6 Aug., xx.

3404 (5663.) Grant of English liberty to George Arglas, of the city of Cullein in Germany, gent., and his issue.—6 Aug., xx.

3405 (2682.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rich.

**English.* Manwaring, of Lexlipp, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlipp, co.

Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas
the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8, part in
corn. Fine £4.—8 Aug., xx.

3406 (2995.) Pardon to James De Horsey, of Galway, Tho. Browne fitz Dominick, of same, Wm. Ballogh, of Killynderry, co. Galway, gent., Edm. M'Caveat, gent., and James Wulverston, of Stalorgan, co. Dublin, soldier. At the suit of Jaques Wyng-

feld, master of the ordnance.—10 Aug., xx.

3407 (2736.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Roche, gent., son of viscount Roche; of the wardship and marriage of Donald or Donnagh O Kellaghan, grandson and heir of Kellaghan O Kellaghan, late chief of his nation in co. Cork; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10; retaining £5, for sustenance of the minor. Fine £10.—12 Aug., xx.

3408 (2753.) Commission to Wm. Bathe, recorder of Drogheda, and English. John Crofton escheator general; to make inquisition as in

No. 3371.—12 Aug., xx.

3409 (3009.) Pardon to Nich. Deverox, of Adamston, co. Wexford, esq., Rich. Deverox, of same, horseman, Stephen Deverox, of the Hooke, and Maurice Power, of Adamston, yeomen.—12 Aug., xx.

3410 (3026.) Pardon to Margaret FitzJames, widow of Corremucke O Connor, Johanna ny Connor, and Katherine ny Connor, her

daughters.—13 Aug., xx.

3411 (2763.) Lease (under privy signet, 12 Jan., xvii.) to Tho., English earl of Ormonde and Ossery; of the tithes of Portemarnocke, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. Dublin. To hold for 60 years. Rent, £4 10s. Not to alien except to English, without license under the great seal.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

In consideration of the surrender of his lands in Leighlin.—14 Aug., xx.

3412 (3017.) Pardon to Gerald Hussey, of Moylussey, co. Meath, gent., and Dorbius O Conollan, of same. At the suit of Meyler

Hussey.—14 Aug., xx.

3413 (3023.) Pardon to Rich. Hay fitz Matthew, of Hayeshaggert, co Wexford, horseman, Wm. Hay fitz Walter, of same, kern, Rich. Hay fitz Walter, of Athfadd, "cableherd," Lawrence Fitz Harries, of Mamayne, Donoughe M'Teige, of same, and Shane Begg, of Horeton, kerns, and Tho. Morron, of Ardcanryshe, labourer, all in said co. Security as in 897. At the suit of Walter Hay.—15 Aug., xx.

- 3414 (2784.) Grant (under queen's letter [9 Nov.], xvii.) to George Moore; of the lands of little Morishtone, co. Kildare, and land in the same in the tenure of David Sutton, gent., possessions of the priory of Connall, land in Oughterard, same co. in the tenure of Hugh Johns and Richard Linche, unoccupied land in the same, land with a garden in the same in the tenure of Donald Ladder and Thady Byrne (corrected in one place to Linche) and other inhabitants of the town, land and two tenements in the same in the tenure of Gerald Ashastie, of Castelwarninge, same co., land in the same in the tenure of Dermot Skollie, a park in the same in the tenure of Patr. Croghane, which were parcel of the lands of Patr. O Bryan, of Oughterard; the rectories of Kilkydy, Kilmahorock alias Kilmurry, and Kilbradaine, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarages of the same, possessions of the priory of Athassell; the rectory of S. John in the suburbs of Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Holy Cross; the rectory of Uirgare, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarage, possessions of the religious house of Tymolin; the chapel of Camus, co. Limerick, with the tithes belonging, possessions of the late guardian of the monastery of Maye, same co.; the rectories of New Graunge and Dunmoylin, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarages, possessions of the house of nuns of Monasternegilaghe; the rectory of Killogholichane, co. Limerick, and the presentation of the vicarage, possessions of the monastery of Kelles; all which were found to have been concealed. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £17 8s.  $5\frac{1}{2}d$ . viz.: for Oughterard 8s. 8d., for Morishton 2s., and for the rectories £16 17s.  $9\frac{1}{2}d$ . In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—[18] Aug., xx.
- 3415 (2793.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Barnaby FitzPatrick, knt., lord of Upper Ossory; of Killeny alias Kyllyen, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 40s. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 3050. Fine 40s.—18 Aug., xx.
- 3416 (2805.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to George English. Ardglas, gent.; of a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin containing half an acre lying against the east and south side of the castle in which it appears there have been fish pends or weirs; also a parcel of land against the walls of the castle towards the north, in length 100 feet and in breadth 100

feet; parcels of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20d. Provision as in 2967.—19 Aug., xx. 3417 (2624.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rory English. M'Syhy, gent.; of the site and possessions of the late house of friars of Kilshane alias Kilnimonye, co. Limerick. To hold for

21 years. Rent, 48s.  $2\frac{3}{4}d$ . Provisions as in 2938. Fine 47s.

-20 Aug., xx.

3418 (2680.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Paul English. Grene; of a waste messuage in Kylmaynam, co. Dublin, late in the tenure of Gyles Allen, of Dublin, alderman, and other premises as in No. 1549 to the end of the church lands in Kilmaynam, (but Hyllock appears as Hilcock, Lynoone as Leynam, and little canons as petty canons). Certain gardens called the King's Gardens in the tenure of Wm. Kerne, a messuage and garden on the west of Tho. Breminghame's lands, a messuage near the house of Edm. Browne, messuages of Edm. Browne, and Anne Purpoyinte, three fourths of an acre of land, a garden near the west gate of the town of Kylmaynam in the tenure of John Quyne, messuages and gardens in the tenure of James Browne, Laughlin Quyne, Tho. Lane, James Rery, Denys Tocker, Wm. Harsold, Rory Reban, Rich. Chyne, land in tenure of James Rery and Bryan Taylior, the profits of the court of the lordship of Kylmainham with certain customs called the Mary gallons yearly to be collected of the inhabitants of the town of Kylmaynam, pasture land with a certain hill called a steep scrubby hill otherwise called Nyneskore, pasture land called Commanders acre in the tenure of John Horseman, which two parcels of pasture are part of the pasture lying from the west part of the manor of Kylmaynam from the river Liffie to a small river called the Camock, from the way called the Millbater to the west part of land called the Drugges, of the demesne lands of the lordship of Kylmaynam; and a messuage in Deweleke called the Franke house in the tenure of John Kery; all which are the church land of Kilmaynam, possessions of the house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. Also meadow in Pierston, co. Meath, descending from Rathbegan to Pierston on the west side, and arable land in Pierston, possessions of the priory of Molingar. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 2s. 11d. Provisions as in 2970. Fine £5.—20 Aug., xx.

3419 (2765.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xvii.) to the provost, burgesses, and commonalty of Athenry in Connaught; of the rectory of Moyntermorho, co. Galway, with the tithes extending to Killenye, Kaslean, Nackelte, Annaghkyne, Akyne, Kloghrane, Ballyndufe, Rosereylie, Kyldarie, Carnforan, Cahirenysarowe, Kilkylwyrey, Cargin, Ballicholgone, Balleny, Bealeagowyne, (the altarages and four copies of tithes to the curate excepted), the rectory of Kilmakryan, same co., with the tithes of Kilmakryan, Corryfine, Ballenderre, and Clonkyne, (three coples of tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Tristeldermott, co. Kildare. The rectory of Kynnaleighane, co. Galway, with the tithes of Kinnaleighane and Barneboye, (the altarages and one cople of the tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), the rectory of Ballenclare, same co., with the tithes of Ballenclare, Lisharroll, and Lydeacan, (the altarages

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and two copies of grain for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), the rectory of Kiltaraghta, same co. (the altarages and one cople of tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), the rectory of Kilveckana, same co. (the altarages and one cople of tithes for the curate and for repairing the church excepted), possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. The site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity in the town of Tuam in the country of lord Brimicham alias M'Horishe, co. Galway, two quarters of land, and all the tithes of grain and hay belonging to the monastery. The site of the house of friars of Kilbrenan, co. Galway, and cottages and The site of the house of friars of Crevaghland in Kilbrenan. bane, co. Galway, and land in Crevaghbane. The site of the house of friars or chapel of Taghesessen, same co. and land near the site. The site of the house of friars of Tasaxone, same co. The site of the priory of Maio, co. Mayo, land near the site, lands of Kilticollo in the country of M'Evyle, Hanye, and Portagh, same co., the rectories of Hany and Robin in the country of M'William Bork, with the tithes extending to Hany, Robyn, Hurrenaghe, Quillane, Kregfyne, Ullenaghe, and Nehanie, (the altarages and three coples of tithes for the curate and for repair of the churches excepted), the rectory of Roswye, same co., with the tithes of Roswy, Corneboly, Balleneroth, and Ballenester, (the altarages and two coples of grain for the curate and for repair of the church excepted), the rectory of Kylcolman, same co., with the tithes of Kilcolman, Burnen, Dyrrehowle, and Gortenerathe, (the altarages and two copies of grain for the curate and for repair of the church excepted), the rectory of Kylticollo, same co., (the altarages and one cople of tithes for the curate excepted), possessions of the said monastery. The rectories of Kilcoman and Kilmeanbege, in same co. (the altarages and four coples of tithes from each for the curate and for repair of the chancels excepted), possessions of the monastery of Conge. The lands of Graunge Mowynwie, in the country of Clanricard, co. Galway, and the tithes of the chapel of the Grange of Mowynwy, (the altarages and two coples of the tithes for the curate and for repair of the chapel excepted), a ruinous castle and land in the Grange of O Falon in the country of O Fallon, co. Roscommon, with the tithes of that grange, and the tithes of the Grange of Tulskirrie in the country of O Connor Sligo, in same co., possessions of the abbey of Boyle, in co. Galway. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £26 12s.—[20] Aug.,] xx. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 7, p. 88.)

3420 (3007.) Pardon to Paul Grene, of Kilmaynham, Christopher

Wren, of Dublin, Rob. Pipho, of Hollywodd, co. Dublin, Marc Wycombe, of Drynam, and Edward Fitz Henry, of Skerish, gentlemen, Tho. Reyly, of Kilmaynham, yeoman, Wm. Maloy, of Irishton, gent., Patr. Murry, of Staccoll, yeoman, Matilda Wodton, of Notteston, widow, all in same co., Henry Herbart, of Cottlanston, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Clynton, of Dromcashell, Edward Clynton, of Corbally, gent., and George Beacon, of

Dublin, butcher.—20 Aug., xx.

3421 (3031.) Pardon to Rory O Farall, of Ardenraghe, co. Longford, gent., Rich. m'Wm. O Farall, of Killmachan, gent., Geoffrey m'Wm. O Farall, of same, James m'Wm. O Farall, of Mornin.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horseman, Geoffrey m'Turrelli M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Nich. M'Carmoke, of same, horseman, Cahill m'Carbry O Farall, of Dirgawna, gent., Teg roa O Bryne, of Corlara, co. Roscommon, James m'Bryen O Farall, of Clonrine, Geoffrey m'Rory O Coine, of Brena, Patrikin O Coine, of same, and Hubart duffe O Coine, of same, gentlemen, Moroghe M'Goyre, of Palis, yeoman, Tyrrelagh m'James O Farall, of Ballenroda, Mollaghlin m'Donoghe O Farall, of Ballekanny, Rosse m'Rorye O Farall, of Aghewerada, and Edm. m'Con oge O Farall, of Doafclon, gentlemen, and Jonin O Bardan, of Killnecarra, co. Longford, yeoman. —20 Aug., xx.

3422 (2732.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Nich. Ashpooll, of Dublin, yeoman; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Nich. Pollard, late of Mayne, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands, the widow's third excepted. To hold during minority. Rent, 6s. 8d., to be raised to 20s. if Katherine Ledwiche the widow die. Fine 6s. 8d.—

22 Aug., xx.

3423 (3019.) Pardon to James oge Wailshe m'James, of Moyvally, co. Kildare, gent., Dermot O Heyvryn, of same, tailor, Peter m'Meiler Bremyngham, of Thomaston, same co., yeoman, Gerald m'Rich. boy Bremyngham, of same, Morgh O Kyllyn, of Ballybrack, same co., husbandman, Shane Bane, of same, husb., and Donogh O Byrne, of Ballycadan, same co., horseboy. Security as in 897. At the suit of John Ley.—24 Aug., xx.

3424 (3027.) Pardon to Nich. Rinckell, of Culmine, co. Dublin, horsekeeper; indicted for the robbery of two copper pots worth 40s. each, seven gallons of butter worth 5s. each, three pounds of linen thread worth 16d. a pound, a tripod called "trippetts" worth 2s. 4d. and four pounds of wool worth 8d. a pound, from Wm. Gybbones, of Baldonane, co. Dublin, husbandman. Provided he behave lawfully in the future.—24 Aug., xx.

3425 (3015.) Pardon to Teig O Brien, of Kilconan, co. Limerick, gent., Turlagh O Brien, of same, Wm. buoye M'Dermott, of same, Rory m'Edm. O Daa, of same, Teig na Carigy M'Brien, of same, Laghlen roe O Halynan, of same, and Donoghe M'Teig, of Rosery, said co., yeoman. Security as in 897. Fine one cow each.—25 Aug., xx.

3426 (6012.) Surrender by Henry Brande, of Tryme, gent.; of certain parcels of the rectory of Galtrym, co. Meath, held under lease No. 1663. With the intention of their being leased anew to him.

See No. 3435.—Dated 25 Aug., xx.

3427 (2697.) Grant to Wm. Kendall; of the office of one of the English marshals or ushers of the court of Star Chamber or Castle Chamber, vacant by the death of John Mountaine. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £6 13s. 4d., as Tho. Kinge or J. Mountaine held it.—26 Aug., xx.

3428 (2749.) Presentation of Philip Roche, clerk; to the rectory of Karnagh, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the incapacity of John

Talbot, pretended incumbent there.—26 Aug., xx.

3429 (6302.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 26 Aug., xx.

3430 (3003.) Pardon to Tho. Darcy, of Donmowe, co. Meath, gent., Tirelagh O Conill, of Crevagh, Patr. Halfpeny, of Riseston, Tire-

lagh Halfepeny, of Julyanston, Conor Halfepeny, of Dromconragh, John Halfepeny, of same, Tirelagh Halfepeny, of Syddan, Hugh Halfepeny, of same, Molaghlin Halfepeny, of Rathraynoll, John Halfepeny, of Newton, Patr. Halfepeny, of Syddan, and John Halfepeny, of Tancardeston, co. Meath, kerns, Barnabas Cusake, of Balsaw, same co., Patr. Brady, of Drakeston, same co., cottier, John Brown, of Balsaw, same co., cottier, John Clynton, of Platten, same co., Tho. Brenan of Kilbrid, same co., and Rich. Terrell, of Tuiteston, same co., gentlemen. Security as in 897.—26 Aug., xx.

3431 (3022.) Pardon to Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord baron of Upper Ossery, Florence Fitz Patrick, of Cowlkill in Upper Ossery, gent., Donald Fitz Patrick, Terence Fitz Patrick, and Dorbeus Fitz Patrick, of the same, gentlemen, Rich. Baron alias Fitz Gerald, of the Burnte churche, co. Kilkenny, Myles and James Baron alias Fitz Gerald, of same, gentlemen, Glasney O Reyly, of the Portane, co. Meath, husbandman, Wm. Butler fitz Rich. of Kilteynam, co. Tipperary, Teige m'Dermott I Corran, and Walter O Dowgan, of the same, horsemen.—26 Aug., xx.

3432 (2984.) Pardon to Molmory m'Edmund, gent., Edmund, Ewstume, Feraghe, Terence, and Caloghe m'Molmory, his sons, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, Rich. M'Gearra, David M'Gilpatrick, Tho. duff M'Cahir, David Treves, Molaghlyn m'Moris O Len, Molaghlyn m'Ee O Leyn, Redmund O Lein, John O Rouarke, and Niell Lyee, of Rahyn, galloglasses. Security as in 897, in Queen's

co., except for Molmory.—27 Aug., xx. 3433 (2655.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Raffe English. Grimsdiche, gent.; of the customs and subsidies of all merchantdise coming to or going from the haven of Dublin, and all places belonging to the same, with the cocketts, billetts, certificates, entries of ingate and outgate of the same, and all other profits appertaining; the impost of wines only excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 220 marks, and 10s., making £147 3s. 4d. Not to alien without license. Fine £60.—27 Aug., xx.

**3434** (3030.) Pardon to Ouin Moore, of Marinerston, Wm. Hyll, of Alenston, Alexander Plunkett, of Gibbeston, Patr. Beatagh, of Moynaltie, Alexander Flemynge fitz John, of Horiston, Rob. Feghkins, of Ballytrasten, Walter Wailsh, of Moyglare, co. Meath, Edw. More, of Melefont, and Edw. Moore, of Bearmeath, co. Louth, Tho. Moore, of Croghan, and Donald O Moloy, of Palis, King's co., gentlemen, Brian duffe M'Aveny, of Hariston, co. Meath, horseman, Edw. Harreis, of Mornanton, same co., yeoman, Teige M'Ne Myagh, of Paynston, same co., horseman, Gerald Flemynge, of Crevagh, same co., Tho. Stile, of Marynerston, same co., and Rich. Rayneforde, of same, horsemen, Tho. Anton, of Maryborough, Queen's co., gent., Martin Lysley, of Dublin, horseman, Neil M'James, of Croghan, King's co., kern, Wm. Duffe, of same, soldier, Wm. Terrell, of same, kern, Cowchogry m'Rory O Moloy, of Clonekyne, same co., Ouin Fox, of same, Wm. Barnewall, of Brouneston, and Wm. Nolane. -28 Aug., xx.

3435 (2683.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Henry English. Brande, of Tryme, gent.; of parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, as in No. 1663. Two tenements in Athelone, in co. Westmeath, in the tenure of Rob. Damporte, near the castle or gate called the north gate, by the house of friars, containing in breadth 106 feet,

and from the street towards the townwall in length 160 feet, and a castle or gatehouse in the north part of the said town, with 80 feet of land adjoining, extending from the castle towards the market place as the street goeth on the west side of the street, and so thence to the low water mark of the river Shenen. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £17, part in corn. Not to alien with-

3436 (2759.) License to Roger Mainwaringe, esq., chief remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England until the feast of S. John the Baptist.—29 Aug., xx.

out license except to English. Fine £7.—29 Aug., xx.

3437 (3029.) Pardon to Tho. Flemynge, of Siddan, co. Meath, gent., Thomas, his son, Gerald Flemynge, of Brayston, same co., gent., Gerald Fleminge fitz Edw., of Neuston, said co., Patr. Flemyng, of Mandoston, said co., gent., Gerald Flemying fitz John, of Julyanston, said co., Rich. Flemyng fitz John, of Bigston, said co., Patr. Flemyng, of Garlanston, and George Plunket, of Porsykston, said co., gentlemen, Bartholomew Langan, of Robenston, and Ouin boy Magilsynan, of Altmoyshe. horsemen, Patr. Magilsynan, of same, son of said Ouin, Brian M'Echrye, of Ballealtecraw, said co., husbandman, Patr. m'Nich. duf Magilsynan, of same, Wm. beg Magilsynan, of same, Patr. m'Cahir m'Henry M'Echre, of same, Kahir m'Henry M'Echre, of same, Cormock m'Carbre M'Echye, Patr. m'Kaile og M'Echye, James m'Shane m'Tirlagh M'Echy, John m'James M'Echye, Tho. m'Gerrot M'Echye, Donald boy Magylsinan, John ro Magilsynan, of the same, Paden Karvyllan, of Robenston, said co., husb., Redmund M'Mahon, of same, Gilduf O Mulledy, of Trym, serjeant, Alexander Barnewall, of Kilmaynhambeg, said co., gent., Wm. Veldon, of Raffyn, same co., gent., Donald O Muldowne, of Ballebreghwey, said co., and Ferroll Magilsynan, of Robertston, said co.—31 Aug., xx.

3438 (2681.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Ewstace, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, esq.; of the moiety of the rectory of Donnahannocke and Balligmone or Ballaghmone, the rectories of Tankardeston, co. Kildare, Straboo, Rathmore and Moyactone, co. Carlow, and Kilcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of Thomascourt, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmore excepted. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, £2413s. 4d., part in corn. Not to charge coyne.—1 Sept., xx.

3439 (2684.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.,) to Conne English. O Coffie, yeoman; of one quarter of land in Ballyvylvye, co. Longford, parcel of the possessions of Gerald m'Hubbert boye O'Ferrall, late of Ballevycknemy, co. Longford, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years. Rent, 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 3207.—1 Sept., xx.

3440 (2745.) John Cusacke—Livery.—1 Sept., xx. This fiant does not now appear of record. It is thus noticed in the Record Commis-

sioners' Catalogue.

3441 (3013.) Pardon to Tirelagh oge fitz Alexander, of Ballaboy, co. Dublin, gent., Donald oge m'Edm. ballagh, Dowleus m'Edm. ballagh, Brian m'Tirelagh oge, Goghrow m'Tirelagh oge, Connoughor O Fennaght, Kearoull m'Dermott M'Kegho, Rory m'Tirelagh M'Manys, Rich. Keatinge, Ouin duffe M'Donough, and Molaghtin boy O Reyly, in same co., galloglasses. Security

1578.

#### 1578. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

as in 897. Tirelagh to be jointly bound with each of the others.

—1 Sept., xx.

3442 (3025.) Pardon to Tho. Myaghe, of Woodstock, co. Kildare, and Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Carrygnearle, same co., gentlemen, Patr. M'David and Hugh M'David, of Galmorston, same co., tailors, Donoghe Colgen, of Tecroghan, Mortagh Malone, of Killarde, and Rich. Leynagh, of Ballgereth, co. Meath, kerns, Rich. Money, of Killmessan, same co., yeoman, and Cossney M'Kegan, of Killoghine, co. Westmeath, kern.—1 Sept. xx.

3443 (2702.) Grant to Roger Mainwaringe; of the office of queen's or chief remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during

pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—2 Sept., xx.

3444 (5579.) License to John Vaghan, gent.; to alienate to any English. person of English name or nation, the house of friars of the Newe abbay, co. Kildare, and lands of Frayneston, co. Dublin, held under lease No. 3204.—4 Sept., xx.

3445 (2637.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Rob. English. Pypho, esq.; of the tithes of corn and hay of the rectories of Kilcock, Clane, and Cloneshanboo, co. Kildare, and the tithes of corn and hay of the lands of Tymocho, Culgargan, Curtduffe, Ballegille, and Garvock in Ariste, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £31 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 2967. Fine £20.—6 Sept., xx.

3446 (2646.) Lease (under commission, [6 Aug., xvii.]) to Tho. Bremingham; of messuages and other premises in Trym, co. Meath, as in No. 1714, (but Tho. M'Coghlane is a tenant, Clonbyrne is written as Clonbirrie, Gwery as Ewery, Genen as Geven, and O Molan as Molan.) To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 5s. 10d.

Fine £5. Part destroyed.—8 [Sept. ?] xx.

3447 (2666.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Edm.

English. O Fallone, of Athlone; of a mill upon the river of Clonekill, co.

Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Athelone in said co., and two water mills upon the bridge of Athelone, and a castle on the east side of the bridge with a parcel of land adjoining, in co. Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 12d. In consideration of his having himself built the mills and castle, which mills grind only for a quarter of the year, and his undertaking to grind toll free the corn required in her majestie's house of Athlone. But for these considerations the rent would be £3 10s. Not to alien without license. Fine 10s.—8 Sept., xx.

3448 (2687.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Teige English. m'Connor O Bryan, and Tirlaugh O Bryan, son to sir Donnell O Bryan, knt.; of the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Queyne in Thomond, co. Clare, with its appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 40s. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 40s.—8 Sept., xx.

3449 (6010.) Surrender by Theobald O Molmoy alias O Molloy, gent.; of the office of captain of the country of Fercall, and royal standard bearer, held under No. 1227.—Dated 8 Sept., xx.

3450 (2701.) Grant to Donald or Donyll O Molmoy alias O Molloy, gent.; of the office of captain and seneschal of Fercall called O Moloy is country, with all jurisdictions and profits belonging to the office. To hold during good behaviour, rendering to the

- crown such bonaght and services as any former captain. He shall also be the queen's standard bearer in every general hosting. Recites the surrender preceding.—8 Sept., xx.
- **3451** (2760.) License to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to be absent in England for six months.—8 Sept., xx.
- 3452 (3018.) Pardon to Nich. Malbie, knt., Tho. Fisher, Rob. Johnson, Rob. Dampord, Tho Rotche, John Coynngham, Edw. Whyte, Nathaniel Smythe, Wm. Marten, John Ball, Rich. Ewstace, Rob. Dillon, and Tho. Wooddes, gent.—8 Sept., xx.
- 3453 (3020.) Pardon to John Barnise, of the Deisert, gent., sheriff of the Queen's co., and Peter Ovington, of same, yeoman.—8 Sept., xx.
- 3454 (2625.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Henry English. Stannyhurste; of Estebothine alias Incheboyne, co. Dublin, near the town of Wycklowe, one burgage or frank house within the town of Wickloe, and 10 carrews of waste land and mountain belonging to the same, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 3207. Fine £6 12s.—10 Sept., xx.
  - 3455 (2747.) Livery (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to David Roche, knt., lord Roche, viscount Fermoye alias Ardmoye, son and heir of Maurice late viscount. Fine £10, and £10 for pardon of intrusion.—10 Sept., xx.
  - 3456 (2791.) Grant to Connor O Kellye, of Gallaghe, co. Galway, gent.; of the castle of Gallaghe with ten quarters of land called Twoynepallice, co. Galway, extending to the lands of Gallaghe, Lehenneye, Cappaghvoricke, Kurlare, Cragnyfedoke, Carrownhowine, Glanlagher, Carrowkeall, Cranaghe, and Legan, co. Galway. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 40s. English. Not to exonerate him from the composition with the lord deputy for the support of soldiers in the province.—10 Sept., xx.
  - 3457 (2911.) Pardon to Thomas Genyzon, of Dublin, esq., auditor of Ireland.—10 Sept., xx.
  - 3458 (3005.) Pardon to Riccard oge Bowrcke m'Riccard m'Shane ytarrowmon, of Cownegashell, co. Mayo. At sir N. Malbie's request.—10 Sept., xx.
  - 2459 (3011.) Pardon to Matthew Dillon, of Riverston, co. Meath, gent., John Dillon, of same, gent., Gilbert M'Gilmore, of same, cook, Tho. Lalor, of Dunsoghly, co. Dublin, yeoman, Barnabas Roue, of Riverston, and Patr. Enose, of same, labourers, Rich. Townley, of Balfedogg, same co., and Walter Forde, of same, yeoman. Whereof 5 at the suit of sir Lucas Dillon, two at my lady Brabazon's, and one at my lady Plunkett's.—10 Sept., xx.
  - 3460 (3012.) Pardon to Meiler Magra, archbishop of Cashel, Henry Harryngton, knt., Humfrey Mackworth, esq., Anthony Brabazon, John George, Christopher Wren, Gerald Plunckett fitz John, of Loughcrewe, and Christopher Plunckett, of Buoly, gentlemen, Mich. Marshall, Wm. Watkyngs, John Ruttelege, Andrew Ruttlege, Rich. m'Nich. Brannagh, Rich. m'Nich. Bremyngham, Shane m'Nich. Bremyngham, Gerald O Kelly, Wm. Campyon,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patr. Kelly, Rich. Evrett, Gerald Balffe, Tho. Gibney, and James Reyly, soldiers.—10 Sept., xx.

3461 (3028.) Pardon to Tho. Harvey, of Dublin, tailor, and Johanna

his wife.—10 Sept., xx.

3462 (6122.) Pardon to Thomas Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, esq.; of alienations and intrusions in the lands of his late father Richard Aylmer, viz., Lyons, Kill, Hartwell, Arthurston, Nicholston, Ballebrog, and Aleston, co. Kildare. And license to alien them to Edw. Cusake, of Lesmullen, Edm. Darcy, of Derpatrick, George Caddell, Nich. Talbot, of Robertston, and Henry Davy, of Lyons, gentlemen. Fine £20.—10 Sept., xx.

**3463** (2626.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July xx), to the mayor, English bailiffs, and commonalty of Galway; of the site of the monastery of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoye in the country of O Kellie, co. Galway, the demesne lands in Knockmoy, four quarters of land near Knockmoy, [two quarters called the Few,] 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Knocknemanaghe in Clanricarde, 33s. 4d. out of Wranbege, 13s. 4d. out of Aghrym, 20s. out of Grangchaghe Magheherervaghe, 16s. out of Corbally and Tawnaghe, 10s. out of the Grange of Culrevaghe, 10s. out of [Arnesadden] in Clanrycarde, also the tithes of the lands of Knockmoye, Uranbege, Aghrym, [the Graunge of Maghehervaghe,] Corbally and Tawnaghe, the graunge of Culrevagh, and Ardnesadden, co. Galway, the rectory of Killoscobo in O Kellie's country, with the tithes of certain lands and one hill called [Eskerowe, the tithes] of Crossa, [Mynlaghe, Lysmoes,] and Dromode, and a moiety of the altarages of the rectory of Killoscobo, the rectory of Moylaghe, in said co., with the tithes of Moylaghe, Killafferaghe, Drafternaghe, Culverte, Lessalere, and Addragule, and a moiety of the altarages of the rectory of Moylaghe, three half quarters of the tithes as well of corn and fish as privy tithes and altarages in the town of Galway, and in Cloghlince, [C]yrella, Ballynbrittie, Ballybaune, and Corgadry, parcel of the rectory of Galway, belonging to the said monastery of Knockmoy. The site of the monastery of Conge in M'William Eughters country, co. Galway, lands, a mill and 2 weirs in Conge, lands of Crevaughe, Crosse, Kilmoghoine, and land in the country of O Dowde called Tyreraghe, in said co., the rectory of Conge, in said co., with the tithes extending to Crevaghe, Crosse, and Kilmoghoine, a third of the tithes and the altarages due to the curate excepted, 9 coples of tithe corn in Shrowyr, (the altarages and 4 coples of tithe corn assigned to the curate excepted), 10 coples of tithe corn in Kilmeanmore, in said co., (the altarages and 4 coples assigned to the curate excepted), the rectory of Kilmolare (the altarages and 4 cor as of tithe corn due to the curate excepted, and repairing the chancel also excepted,) the rectories of Ballekhalle, Tampleloran, Kilmore in Tireawle, Kilmore in the country of O Flaerty, in said co., (the tithes and altarages due to the several vicars excepted). The site of the monastery of Kilmackogh, co. Galway, otherwise called Duasens Khylloferaghe, 2 messuages and gardens in Kilmacoaghe, land called the Roo and Turhelan, and Killamoran by Kayhirglassan, the rectory of Killynvarregh in said co. extending to half the tithes of Killinvareghe, Ballemore, Tweryndrissaghe, Ballekhlere, and also the half of the altarages of the said parish which pertaineth to the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

vicar there, (the other half pertaineth to the parsonage of Ardrane, in said co.) The site of the house of friars of S. Augustin of Donmore, co. Galway, lands in Donmore, and the tithes and altarages of Donmore. The site of the priory of Ballintobber in M'Evile's country, co. Galway, lands in Ballintobber, and Lyartane, in said co., the rectory of Ballintobber, (the tithes and altarages assigned to the curate excepted), the rectory of Domenenaghe, in said co., (the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted). Lands in Tulskye, co. Galway, parcel of the possessions of the house of friars of Tulske. Lands in Clonshanmoile, co. Galway, parcel of the possessions of the house of friars of Clonshanmoyle. To hold for 50 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £79, viz: for Knockmoy £41, Conge £28 17s. 4d. Kilmakoaghe [12s. 2d.,] Donmore 31s. 8d., Ballintobber £6 0s. 4d., Tulskie 9s. 2d. Cloneshanmoile, 9s. 4d. [Maintaining one horseman and two archers of English nation. Not to alien without license, and not to charge coyne.] Much defaced. (See Auditor General's Patent Book vol. 13, p. 12.)— 11 Sept., xx.

3464 (2627.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July, xx.) to the mayor, English. bailiffs, and commonalty of Galway; of Marten's mill upon the river of Galwey, and also the fishing of the said river. Recites a lease, 13 Oct., xxx., Hen. VIII., for 40 years, to Roger Challoner, of the mill and fishing with license to take all kind of fishes in every place of the said river with nets, weles, casting spears, nets set, and any other instruments. To hold for 50 years in reversion. Rent. 53s. 4d. Not to alien without license.—11 Sept, xx.

3465 (2645.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July, xx.) to the mayor, English bailiffs, and commonalty of Galway; of the monasteries of S. Francis, S. Augustin, and S. Dominic, by Galway, and their possessions, (reciting No. 1499). Also the customs of Galway, &c., as in No. 2420, (reciting No. 2859.) To hold [for 50 years] from the determination of the recited leases. Rent, £53 7s. 8d. Provisions as in 2938. To be enrolled in the Auditor-General's office within nine months. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book,

vol. 13, p. 8.)—11 Sept., xx.

3466 (2651.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 July, xx.) to the warden English, and vicars of her majesty's college of Galwey; of the site of the priory of Anaghedowne alias Anagheoyne, co. Galwey, land in Anaghedowne, Lisdugh in O Flateries country, Shankill and Muckkerys, Owre in O Flateries country, Knockan in O Flateries country, a ruinous chapel and land in the island of Aryne, 6s. 8d. chief rent out of Laspydell, all in said co., the rectory of Ballenecourt in Clanricard with a moiety of the tithes and altarages extending to Ballencort, Ballenecloye, Garrane, Ballenemanaghe and Cregane, the other moiety belongeth to the bishop of Tome and the vicar that serveth the cure, the rectories of Kilcomen in O Flateries country, Kargyne, and Lisduh, all in said co. (the tithes and altarages due to the vicars or curates excepted.) To hold for 50 years. Rent, £6 11s. 4d. Provisions as in 2938. In consideration of their continuing together and maintaining a Godly learned preacher amongst them from time to time at their own charges .-- 11 Sept., xx.

3467 (2633.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John English. Henry, gent.; of the castle called Castelgarre, co. Galway.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and its appurtenances, possessions of Donald M'Shane attainted, The site of the monastery of friars of S. Francis of Slewsancough. co. Galway, and the Roode land. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20s. Provisions as in 3207. Fine 20s.—11 Sept., xx.

3468 (2688.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to sir Wm. English. Sarsfeld; of a moiety of the tithes of Lucane and Wespaileston extending to 90 pecks of corn, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. To be enrolled in the Auditor's office, within nine months.—[11 Sept.], xx. (Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 32, p. 67.)

3469 (2695.) Grant to sir Owen M'Carty alias M'Carty Reoghe, English. knight; of the office of seneschal or captain of his country called Carbry or M'Carty Reoghe's country, co. Cork. To hold for life, with all lawful profits. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the country and punishment of malefactors. He and all the inhabitants shall attend the president of Mounster, when required for the queen's service, and shall to the utmost of their power execute the commands of the president.—11 Sept., xx.

3470 (2730.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Con O Coffie, of Dublin, yeoman; of the wardship and marriage of Terence or Tirlaughe O Brien, son and heir of Thady or Teige m'Morghe O Bren, late of Balligowe, co. Clare, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority, the third part held by the widow, More ny Bren, excepted. Rent, 33s. 4d. Fine

20s.—11 Sept., xx.

3471 (2775.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 2 Aug., xvii.) to Tho. Morreys, gent.; of a castle in Latey, Dronkey alias Morisheton, King's co., and the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Moriston, and the Newton, same co. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £3 3s. 9d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions as in 3001. Fine £10.—11 Sept., xx.

3472 (3008) Pardon to Gerald fitz Philip, of Allon, co. Kildare, esq., sheriff of that co., Rich. Fitz Williams, of Litleton, same co., Henry fitz Morice alias Gerald, of Brownston, same co., Edm. Dermott, of Ballitege, same co., and Rob. fitz Morice, of

Hosberston, same co., gent.—11 Sept., xx.

3473 (3016.) Pardon to John Fitz Geralde, of Oldewood, co. Waterford, gent., James Fitz Geralde, of same, gent., his brother, Tho. fitz Morice oge, of Campier, same co., Gerald Toben, of same, Nich. Power, of same, Maurice Sheo, of same, David fitz William, of same, Teig ballaghe, of same, John fitz Tho. Rotche, of same, Wm. O Donordy, Wm. fitz John fitz Wm. Rotche, Edm. fitz John, I vid m'Shane Roche, of Killahaly, said co., and Moroghe ballaghe M'Turlaghe, of Knights Cowrte, co., Limerick. Security as in 897, John and James Fitz Gerald excepted. At the commendation of the lord president of Monster.—11 Sept., xx.

**3474** (5857.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church Dublin, Richard Bealinge, solicitor-general, John Ball, Ll.B., and Henry Ussher, treasurer of Christ Church; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, Ll.D., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in the matrimonial cause of Walter Asbolde, of Dublin,

merchant, against Elizabeth Ustace, of Monia, in the deanery of Murffy, diocese of Dublin. David Hurleo, clerk, to be registrar.

-11 Sept., xx.

3475 (6119.) Grant to Edm. Pagenam; of the fines due on the alienations and intrusions by Janico Preston, late viscount of Gormaneston, and William, his father, and their feoffees, Robert Sutton, sometime archdeacon of S. Patrick's, Dublin, sir Thomas Cornewalshe, vicar of Stamollen, and Rich. Hatche, of Gormanston, Walter Caddell, of Stamollen, chaplain, Wm. Byrte, of Tullocke, and Rich. Caddell, of Harbertston, gent., and on the intrusion by Christopher, now viscount, son and heir of Janico; in the manors and lands of Gormanston, Athboy, Nobber, Tyermon, Cabbraghe, Cloughriaghe, Loughcrewe, Collenston, Clonedoghan, Thomaston, Laggaghe, and Armaghbrege, co. Meath, Balmadon and Balliscaddan, co Dublin, messuages and land in Dublin, and diverse towns in co. Kildare. Fine £10.—11 Sept., xx.

3476 (2761.) License to Tho. Jenyson, esq., auditor of Ireland; to

be absent in England for two years.—12 Sept., xx.

3477 (2904.) Pardon to Caloagh m'Tirlagh m'Alexander, Walter m'Edm. ballagh, of Ballaby, Tirlagh myrgagh m'Edm. ballagh, Hobard boy Borke, Walter boy Borke, James m'Brene m'Alexander, Moylery Borke m'Shane moyle, Tege duff m'Shane O Birn, Edm. ni Garalt O Birn, Dermod m'Cayer O Birn, Dowghe m'Kegho M'Muroghe, James roe O Ferrowle, Walter roe M'Phillippine, Walter m'Wm. M'Enally, Feagh M'Enally, Molaghlin duff, Wm. m'Brene m'Tirlaghe roe, Shane O Moylon, Mortagh m'Donyll engoole, John Wogan alias Brian duff, and Redmund Dalton, galloglasses. Provided they appear and be bound with Tirlagh fitz Alexander, of Ballaboy, co. Dublin, gent., to keep the peace.—12 Sept.,

3478 (2652.) Lease (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Wm. Dodd, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Fower, co. Westmeath, and the lands in Fowre, Hilton, Carpenterstowne, Mylcastellton, Gilbertston, Raghin, Dromsawry, Comoylston, Leighill alias Larkehill, Firone, Kilmalighe, Rathenny, Donnamore, Ballynniskerry, Betaughston, the Ninche, and Nenaghe, and the tithes and altarages of the rectories of Fower, S. Fekyn in Fower, Archediorum of Fower, Fayron, Faughley, Mayne, Lighblay, Dormiskell, Ragarfett, Oldecastell, and Balmagarvy, counties of Meath and Westmeath. To hold for 5 years. Rent, £140. Provisions as in 2970. Fine, £35. Not dated.*

3479 (6217.) Livery (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to John Power, knt., lord baron of Coraghmore, brother and heir of Peter Power, knt., son and heir of Richard Power, knt. Fine, 100 marks, to be paid by Philip Williams, late of Dublin, gent., to whom the issues of the lands, with others, had been granted.

See No. 2957. Not dated.

3480 (6219.) Livery (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to James fitz Geralde of the Geraldines (de Geraldinis), knt., brother and heir of Maurice fitz Gerald, knt., viscount Dessees, son and heir of Gerald fitz John, knt. Fine, 100 marks, to be paid by Philip Williams. See No. 2957. Not dated.

3431 (6352.) Grant (under commission, 6 Aug., xvii.) to Richard *This and 29 following fiants without dates belong to the period of Sir Henry Sydney's government, which ended 12th Sept., 1578.

Lyndover and Paul Greene, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of John Gouldinge, late of Harberteston, co. Kildare; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £5, and retaining 58s. 4d. for maintenance of the minor. Fine, £8. Not dated.

3482 (2696.) Grant to George Harvie, gent.; of the office of conEnglish. stable of the castle of Mariboroughe in Leix, Queen's co., with its
possessions. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4s. a day.
With power to assemble the inhabitants of the county for its
defence, and the punishment of malefactors; with the sheriff to
execute martial law on malefactors taken in the county; also to
punish by all means persons of the nation of Mores and their
servants and adherents, being rebels and malefactors, and all
other malefactors and their abettors. Not dated.

**3483** (6192.) Grant to Robert Kendall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Star Chamber or Castle Chamber usually held in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and all other profits as Edm. Mollyneux or any other

had. (See 2956). Not datea.

**3484** (2721.) Grant to Anthony Fytton, gent.; of the offices of collector and controller of the customs on wine in Galwey, reciting as in 1433. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the offices. *Date torn*.

3485 (6167.) Presentation of William Clerie, clerk; to the rectory of Kilmaboy, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of John

m'Hugh Smith. Not dated.

3486 (2803.) Commission to Roger Garlande, esq., sheriff of Louth; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218. Date torn.

3487 (6081.) Commission to Richard Power, esq., sheriff of the English. county Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218. 1 Dec. [ ].

3488 (6350.) Commission to Patrick, baron of Lowthe; to execute English. martial law in the county of Downe and the countries of the Ardes, Clandeboy, M'Cartons country and the Diffren, as in 218.

Date destroyed.

3489 (5763.) Commission (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to make inquisition in the several counties for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons. The names of the commissioners so far as they remain agree with those in No. 2906, with the addition of [Jaques] Wyndfeild, master of the ordnance, Wm. Collyer, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Arthure, Henry Duke, James Striche, Stephen Waters, Rob. Pyp[ ], Oliver Bamford. Date and other parts destroyed.

Munster, Henry Harrington, knt., Edw. Moore, Owen Moore, Edm. Butler, Thomas Wodinge, the mayors of Limerick and Waterford, the provost of Cashel, Rich. Aylward, Tho. Moore, Rob. Roth, Henry Davels, and Tho. Masterson, esquires, Andrew Skyddie, Tho. Arthure, John Meaghe, Wm. Apsley, Anthony Peppard, John Eustace, of Castelmarten, Bartholomew Russell, Rob. Byce, Tho. Cotton, Rob. Harpoll, Matthew Fitz Harreis, Henry Duke, James Stritche, Anthony Power, Stephen Waters, Henry Sheethe, Redmund Everard, of Fiddart, Rich. Haly, of Casshell, Nich. Haly, of the same, the sovereign of Clonmell, John Dutton, Anthony Colclough, John Aylwarde, Patrick Sherlok, and Nich. Fen, gentlemen; to take inquisitions, in the several counties, for the concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons—No date.

3491 (5824.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Rich. Belinge, queen's solicitor, Rob. Weisly, archdeacon of Dublin, Nich. Walshe, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and Ambrose Forth, as delegates; to hear from the court of Patrick, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, a matrimonial cause between Richard Power, of Coraghmore, esq., and Margaret Tobin, of Grange tullaghan, diocese of Ossory.
—Not dated.

**3492** (5829.) Commission to John Garve, dean of Christ Church, and Ambrose Forde, as delegates; to hear an appeal by James Butler, clerk, vicar of S. John the Baptist, of Clonnalve, diocese of Meath, from a sequestration by his bishop.—Not dated.

3493 (6196.) License to Robert Garvey, esq., one of the commissioners for granting faculties; to be absent in England for one

year.—Not dated.

3494 (2176.) Pardon to Edw. Talbot, of Ballymanny, co. Dublin, gent., Edm. Birn, of Rathdown, Tho. M'William fitz James, of Newton, Rich. M'Walter, late of Rathdowne, Hugh M'Geoghegan, of Lora, Rory O King, Tho. Eustace m'Olifer, Wm. O Leyn, of Srobow, Dalloagh M'Shane, of Castellgrace, Cayer M'Gerald, of Tobenston, and Patr. riaghe M'Leish, of Kepaghe, horsemen. Security as in 897. The last four to submit in co. Carlow, M'Geoghegan and O King in Westmeath, and the others in Dublin.—Date torn.

3495 (2998). Pardon to Tho. FitzWilliams, of Mereyong, knt., Theobald Walsh fitz Rich., Murghe O Birn, Edm. m'Gerald O Birn, Donagh m'Dermod carragh, Dermot m'Hugh moyle, James Owynee, Walter Assbold fitz Simon, and Mulmory m'Edm. M'Kroghowe.—Not dated. (This and the five following are of

record with fiants of the twentieth year.)

3496 (3000.) Pardon to Walter Dormer, of Dublin, gent., John Verdone, of same, gent., Rob. Brewne, of same, yeoman, Maurice fitz James, of Hobbertston, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald fitz Morishe, of Downenie, same co., gent., Joan Langton, of Kylkeny, wife of Walter Rothe, Wm. Moldony, of Watirford, goldsmith, Feyne O Denisi, of Baliknavvin, horseman, Ellen Pursell, of Belaraged, widow, Rowrie riogh O Hewrie, of Lessmeni, idleman, Rowre O Melaghlin, of Clonmor, Neyle O Callen, of Lessinowskey, idleman, and James Dalye, of Ballehenighin.—Not dated.

3497 (3001.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoll, of Catherlagh, esq.; of two forfeited recognizances for the appearances of Wm. Dorre alias

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Baker, of Catherlagh, and of himself. Also pardon to the said Robert, Wm. Harpoll, his son, John Danyell, of Castledermot, co. Kildare, Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadams, Queen's co., John Hovington, of Ballifoile, same co., and Peter Hovington, of Tankardiston, same co., gentlemen, Redmund Keatinge, of Ballemoylaran same co., Rob. Keatinge, of Carthelagh, James Keatinge, of same, Maurice Keating, of same, Maurice fitz Peirs Keatinge, of same, Peter fitz Edm. Keatinge, of Coolrak, co. Kildare, Oliver Keatinge, of same, Jenyfrie Keatinge, of Collyhanry, Queen's co., Edm. Wale, of Ourchonlon, co. Carlow, Wm. Wale, of Kernanston, same co., Patr. M'Moris, of Stroile, Queen's co., Wm. O Thoman, of Kilcullyn, co. Kildare, Donald m'Morgh geare Cavanagh, of Ballynycarge, co. Carlow, Ouin O Bryn, of Tenrillane, Moriertagh m'Donogh Cavanagh, of Ballibo, same co., Peter Nangle, gent., Edm. O Doran, of Carthelagh, Donogh O Brinan, of Kildrolyn, Tho. Gwye, of Ballifoile, Queen's co., Gerald m'Moriertagh Cavanagh, of Graghill, co. Carlow, Stephen Gernon, of Rotheston, Dermot O Dowle, James Sex, of Knockurke, Stephen Sedgrave, gent., and Donogh O Dullane, of Kilderry, co. Kilkenny, husbandman. [ ] Sept. [ ].

3498 (3014.) Pardon to Phelym O Toole, of Powerscourt, gent., sheriff of the co. Dublin, Appollenaris Talbot, Wm. Aspold, and Donoghe O Tole, gentlemen, Tirlaghe M'Gilpatrick, Edm. m'Morgh alias Byurn, Tege M'Dermot, Donyll more m'Tege ryaghe, Moryagh M'Gerott, Donogh O Kelle, Patr. m'Donogh E Moline, Brene m'Donoghe E Moline, Wm. m'Donogh E Moline, Hew M'Thomas, Shane m'William alias Birne, Shane M'Mahon, Patr. Lales, Dermot duff, Donoghe M'Gilpatrick, Nich. Lales, Gerald O He, Walter Wolf, Lawrence Fitz Henry, James Hynery, Donogh m'Tege m'Tirlaghe Enuse, Edm. Roge, Hew M'Bran, Tirlagh more M'Tege, in co. Dublin, galloglasses. Security as in 897, the first three excepted. Not dated.

3499 (3034.) Pardon to John Fitz Redmond, late of Hyggenston, co. Kilkenny, kern; convicted of having, with Edm. O Cahill, late of same place, horsekeeper, and others, robbed cows of Tho. O Coghlane, of Mayllardstone, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Donagh Tonne, of same, mason, and Dermot O Cormycke, of same, husb. Patr. Sherlock is mentioned as sheriff of Kilkenny. Not dated.

3500 (3073.) Pardon to Isabella nyne Tane vic Evoy, of Irishton of Kilkenny, widow of John O Multully, of same, Wm. Mores, of Garryneyle, co. Tipperary, farmer, and Ellena ny Kally, wife of Edm. Moncell, of Kilkenny, fuller. Not dated.

3501 (6170.) Pardon to Rory m'Morroghe O Dempsy, late of Phillipston, Kings co., kern, Neil M'James, Donougho O Swete, Donill O Moloy, Hue O Moloy, Ferdoragh m'Rory oge, Tirlaghe done O Moloy, Edmund oge O Moloy, Donald M'Cofflyn, Edmund duffe O Moloy, Donald O Flangan, William Tirrell, Cahill M'Morgho, Gillirnou O Maghere, Teige M'Morragh, Teige duffe O Connor, Cormuck duff O Connor, Phelym boy O Connor, and Shean duffe O Ferrall, of the same place, kerns. Security as in 897. Fine £5. Not dated.

3502 (6184.) Pardon to Edmund Christore, of Ballenecourtie, co. Waterford, husbandman, Thomas Toben, of Clonecoscrane, same

co., Gerrot Nugent, of Kylmenyn, same co., and Simon Flyn, of Balnecowrtie, husbandman. Security as in 897. Not dated.

- 3503 (6191.) Pardon to Teige m'Dermot m'One roe, Tirelagh m'Gilpatrick M'Morrye, Edmund m'Gilpatrick M'Art, Moriagh duff M'Gerrot, and Donogh O Kellye. Security as in 897, in co. Dublin. Fine £4. Not dated.
- 3504 (6194.) Pardon to Owen m'Edmonde moyle O Dempsy, of Phillipston, Kings co., kern, Leissagh m'Morraghe O Dempsy, Richard m'Edmonde moile O Dempsy, Morghe m'Edmonde moile O Dempsy, of the same place, kerns, Hubert m'Shemis Keatinge, of Kilcasshin, co. Kildare, gent., Brian m'Edmonde moyle O Dempsy, Wm. m'Edmonde moile O Dempsy, Leiseaghe m'Bren M'Felam, Connor m'Dermonde O Dempsy, Cahir m'Morgho O Dempsy, Richard m'Gilpatricke O Dempsy, Dermot O Maghere, Brian O Done, Teige M'Morgho, Connor O Maghere, Wm. O Quyne, Cormucke M'Guyre, Cahir M'Arte, Owen O Done, Morgho O Hallan, Shean M'Gillernoue, Shane Oshan O Han, and Patrick Duffe, of the same place, kerns. Security as in 897, Fine £5. Not dated.
- 3505 (6195.) Pardon to Thomas Flemynge, of Syddane, co. Meath, gent. Not dated.
- 3506 (6491.) Pardon to Wm. O Ferrall, of Clonbolge, King's co., Morris [ ], Morraghe oge O Dempsye, of the same, Shane M'Donell, Rosse M'Owen, Meiler M'Costelly, Ferrall [ ]ryn, Thady O Doyne, Wm. O Dolen, Donough O Doulyn, Edm. O Bryne, and Owen O Heryn, of the same place, husbandmen. Security as in 897. (Torn). Date torn.
- 3507 (6331.) Patent of pardon to Philip Pursell fitz Piers, Wm. Purcell fitz Piers, Patrick Purcell fitz Piers, Rob. Brenaghe, Rich. Purcell fitz Patrick, Rob. O Quynne, Redmund Cantwell, Shane bane, Wm. M'Shane, and Donogh bege M'Rory. Not dated.
- 3508 (3002.) Pardon to Hugh O Moloye, Kedagh m'Fir O Moloy, Art, Connor, Thebott, Neyle, and Brian, m'Fir O Moloy, Turlagh m'Brian O Moloy, Cossny m'Brian O Moloy, Wm. O Morish, Donogh O Morish, Brian O Moloy, Phelim m'Cosney O Moloy, Tege m'Cosney O Moloy, Brian m'Tege O Moloy, Ouin m'Morley O Moloy, Niell m'Owen O Moloy, Con m'Phelym O Moloy, Phelym m'Con O Moloy, Donogh O Brecan, Dermot O Brecan, Ouin Shenaghe, Hugh M'Keigan, Teg O Bergen, Brian M'Edmund, and Donell O Morishe, in the King's co. Security as in 897. At the commendation of Wm. Collier, seneschal of the King's co.—18 Sept., xx.
- 3509 (2758.) License to Nich. White, esq., master of the rolls; to English pass into and remain in England for half a year.—23 Sept.,
  - 3510 (5856.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, chief baron, John Challoner, esq., Ambrose Forthe, master in Chancery, Robert Wesley, archdeacon of Dublin, Thomas Jones, chancellor of S. Patrick's, Robert Convey, Ll.D., and John Ball, A.M., Ll.B.; to hear an appeal from George Ackworth, Ll.D., vicar-general of Dublin, in the cause of sir Owen Rogers, clerk, against Henry Luttrell, concerning the vicarage of Donebate. John Birde, or other notary public to be secretary.—14 Nov., xx.

1578

3511 (5811.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, one of the privy council, Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery, Thomas Jhoones, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, John Carni, treasurer of the same, Richard Devorax, archdeacon of Ferns, and Nicholas Haly, of Waterford, gent., learned in the laws, as delegates; to hear an appeal by Nicholas Whittey, clerk, perpetual vicar of Carne, diocese of Ferns, against Thomas Codd, from a decree of George Ackworth, Ll.D., vicar-general of the archbishop of Dublin, in reference to an institution to the vicarage. David Hurles, notary public is named registrar. Not dated. (Presumably earlier than the following fiant in which Ackworth is described as late vicar-general.

3512 (5820.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Richard Sedgrave, second baron, Edmund Butler, vice-attorney, Thomas Snagg, attorney-general, Robert Conwey, Ll.D., vicargeneral of Dublin, John Ball, Ll.B., Barnaby Skurlock, esq., Henry Burnell, esq., John Magwyer, prebendary of Dunlawan, Henry Ussher, treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, and Christopher Flemyng, gent., as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of George Ackworthe, late vicar-general of Dublin, in a cause for proving the will of Edward Fitz Symon; between Walter Fitz Symon, and Nicholas Fitz Symon, alderman of

Dublin.—2 Dec., xxi.

3513 (2831.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.,) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories of Dunmore, Donaghemore, Kilmakere, Kilcoaman alias Kilcolman, co. Kilkenny, Loghmoye, Corkaheny, and Buren, co. Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, (rent £11 [6s. 8d.]); the site of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, three orchards, demesne and glebe land of the monastery, land within the walls near the south part of the monastery, and all lands in Kelles with the customs there, the grange of Kells, the lands of Killennet and Dysarte, with the tithes of the rectory of Kelles, land in Ardlowe with its tithes, co. Kilkenny, five knights' fees of land in Tollaleishe, Killagholiaghan, and other towns, which John Fitz Morice dwelling in the manor of Claneleis, near the country of Conallaughe, and a certain ) O Daley the rymer lately held, with the tithes of the same, co. Cork, five knights' fees of land in Clonelirche, co. Limerick, possessions of the said monastery of Kelles, (rent £3); a mill in the parish of S. Michael the archangel, by the town of Wexford, called Ellen Hoare's mill alias Kenny's mill, parcel of the possessions of the late earl of Salop, (rent 10s. 8d.) To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £14 17s. 4d., as above.—10 Dec., xxi.

3514 (2843.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of a messuage within the walls of Cashell, in the cross of the co. Tipperary, lying between the land of Walter Hall on the east, and the land of Thomas Gregorie on the west, and from the High street to the river separating the burgage from the outside land to the north, one tenement within the walls, and without the franchise of the town, lying between the orchard of Philip George on the west, and the Wickeate streate

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

on the east, land without the walls and in the franchise or burgagery of the said town in Auckerrefrathe between the lands of the late abbot de Rupe by Cashell on the west, and the lands of Philip Wale on the east, and between the Fahy and the common lands of the town alias Cottyne, (rent 2s. 8d.); which premises John Sall, burgess of Cashell, holding them by gift of Richard Bennet, chaplain, conveyed, 5 Apr. xxxviii., Hen. VI., to Margaret Bennet, for life, remainder to the provost and commons of the town, for the support of the parish church of S. John the Baptist in the same town, for ever, the king's license not being obtained; the messuage had been further conveyed, xxxi., Hen. VIII., to Rich. Halie, of Casshell, burgess, who still holds it, and the land, ii. and iii. Ph. and Mary, to Richard Stackbold and Tho. Hacket, chaplains, and John Hacket, son of William, of Casshell, burgess, and is still held by John Hacket; all belong to the queen by the statute of mortmain. Two messuages in Cashel, and a garden without the walls, the messuages lie in the street of the friars minor, between the messuage late of Iesolde White, and that of Peter Mason, the garden lies without the gate of the friars minor of Cashell, between the lands of Patrick Fleminge, burgess, and the way by the wall of the friars minor, which goes to the high rath from that gate on the north, and the lands late of sir Philip Walshe on the south, and between the common way which leads from that gate to the leper house on the west, and the lands of William, son of David Boiton, of Cashell, burgess, on the east, (rent 2s. 6d.); these premises were conveyed in 1527, by Wm. O Dwire, abbot of Holy Cross, to the provisor and convent of the college of S. Patrick of Cashell, the king's license not having been obtained, the college conveyed in 1559, to Rich. Haly, of Cashell, burgess, who now holds them; they are in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. A messuage at Cashell, called Cottrell's house, lying between the messuage formerly of Wm. Gregory on the north, and that formerly of Rob. Sall on the south, and between the common wall of the town on the east, and the street of the town by the market cross on the west, (rent 6s. 8d.), also Bleislande alias Bleistowne near Cashell, (4s.); these premises were conveyed about the 9th year of Henry VI., by James albus Butler, earl of Ormond, to John Browne, of Cashell, in tail male, remainder to the provisor and vicars of the common hall or college of the cathedral church of S. Patrick of Cashell, the king's license not obtained; Browne died without heirs male; the messuage had been held by Patr. Connoway and his son Denis, under a feoffment from the college, in ii. and iii. Ph. and Mary; and Bleyslande by John Kearney, of Cashell, burgess, under a feoffment from the same, iii. Eliz.; they are in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. The lands of Little Grange by Ballikallpith and Villa Conill (rent 4s.), Baone and Thurles began (2s. 8d.), in the cross of the co. Tipperary; Little Grange and Villa Conill had been conveyed in 1440, by Rich. archb. of Cashel to the vicars stipendiary of the metropolitan church of Cashel, and Baone and Thurles bege, in ii. Henry VI. to Philip Walshe and Tho. Croys, chaplains, to the use of the vicars of the metropolitan church of S. Patrick of Casshell, the king's license not obtained; the premises have been held since 3 Oct., i. Eliz.

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by Tho. Hacket, of Casshell, chaplain, and Rich. Wale, of same, burgess, Rob. Hacket, brother of Tho., and Philip Wale, son of Richard, the premises are now in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain. Three messuages at Casshell, of which one lies between the lands formerly of John Menane on the west, and the lands of Rob. de Saint John on the east, and between the high street on the south, and the river flowing between the burgage and outside land on the north, (rent 2s.); another in the street of S. John the Baptist, between the lands of the monastery of friars preachers on the south, and the lands of John Yonge on the north, and from the street of S. John on the west, to the lands of Tho. Butler on the east, (rent 2s.); the third lies between the lands of John Yonge on the west, and the lands of Patr. Sall on the east, and from the high street on the north, to the lands of the earl of Ormond on the south, (rent 16d.); these messuages the provisor and vicars of the college of the metropolitan church of S. Patrick of Cashell, received after xv. Rich. II. without the king's license, and are in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain, the first had been conveyed by them to Cornelius Coman, and is now held by his son John. To hold for ever, in common socage, at rents as above. In consideration of his service in the wars in Scotland and Ireland. Three membranes.--18 Dec., xxi.

### 1578-9.

- 3515 (2812.) Grant to Edw. Waterhowse. esq.; of the office of customer or collector of the custom on wine discharged in Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Corke, Drogheda, Galway, Youghull, Carrigfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kynsale, Dongarvan, Dundalke, Carlingforde, Sligoo, and Deingle huyssey alias Dyngle ne Guyse. To hold during pleasure with all fees appertaining. Not to invalidate any other grant to Waterhowse, especially that of 10s. ster. a day to him. Recites the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1, granting the custom on wines.—5 Feb., xxi.
- 3516 (6103.) Pardon to Lucas Dillon, knt., Edward Fitzsimondes, esq., Philip Lamporte, of Ballyvire, co. Wexford, and James Laffan, prebendary of Whitchurche, same co., lately seised to the use of Nicholas Turnor; of all alienations by Turner, or made to him by Stephen Haie, vicar of S. Patrick's, Wexford, and Robert Chiver, chaplain. Fine £20. Note. Nich. Turnor fitz Paul died seised of lands valued at £10 a year, and by reason of two alienations thereof the fine herein is £20.—9 Feb., xxi.

3517 (2844.) Commission to sir Hugh Magennyse, knt., sheriff of English co. Downe; to exercise martial law in that county during his sheriffship, as in 218.—10 Feb., xxi.

3518 (2808.) Livery to Donagh, brother and heir of Edmund O Grady, late of Tomecreine, co. Clare. Fine £3.—12 Feb., xxi.

3519 (2842.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Nov., xvii.) to George Moore, gent.; of S. Lawrence church in Cork with three messuages adjoining it, (rent 3s. 4d.), the carucate of land of Mawgham near Cork in the occupation of John Meagh, esq., (6s.), a college of stone near the church of the Holy Trinity of Cork, (6s.), the rectory of Clere, co. Cork, in the occupation of the warden of

Youghall, (12d.), possessions of the late church of the Holy Trinity alias Christchurch in Cork; a castle and half a carucate of land in Ballen, co. Cork, (2s.), parcel of the lands of the late Edm. Power, of Ballen, attainted of high treason; three carucates of land called Ballinspaly, same co., (3s.), parcel of the lands of the abbey de Albo Tractu alias Traghton, co. Cork; the chantry of Youghall belonging to the college of Youghall, (6s.); two messuages and a garden in Cork in the occupation of master Golde, chanter of Cork, (6d. 8d.), and one stone house tiled, (2s.), parcel of the lands of the late church of S. Peter in Cork; all of long time concealed. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent, 36s., as above. In consideration of his service during the wars in Scotland and Ireland.—16 Feb., xxi.

3520 (6368.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Thomas Butler, knt., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of messuages and land in the manor of Fonteslande, a castle and land in little Bolies, the lands of the Thre Castelles of Fontesland, and Rathesillaghe, co. Kildare, possessions of James Fitz Gerald, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £4.—[18 Feb., xxi.] See Auditor-

General's Patent Book, vol. 9, p. 2.

3521 (2830.) Grant to Nich. Fen, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of general escheator and feodary in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, and the whole province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the offices.—23 Feb., xxi.

3522 (5602.) License to sir Barnabe Fitz Patrick, knt., lord of English. Upperossery; to alien to any not being of the name or nation of the Mores or Connors, the lands of Killeny alias Killyen, Queen's co., held under No. 3415; a messuage in Marybourgh, lands of Desertebehe and others as in No. 3050 (but Rosconlan appears as an alias of Roscolltayne).—23 Feb., xxi.

3523 (2835.) Commission to Edward Mostian, sheriff of Roscommon; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—27 Feb., xxi.

3524 (6335.) Commission to Rice ap Hue, provost marshal; to exensish cute martial law in the province of Ulster and county of Meath, as in 218. (Injured.)—[ ] 1578]

1579.

3525 (2972.) Pardon to James Purcell fitz Philip, of Killcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Helen Purcell, his wife, Tho. Keating, of Kill-balligorman, James Keating, of same, Wm. Brohy, of Buries, Wm. Phalane, of Fowlygrath, and Walter Dullard, of Ballispel-

lane, husbandmen.—14 Ap., xxi.

3526 (2823.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosseponte, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace of the liberty and county of Wexford, and clerk of the peace and assizes of the county of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Patr. Sinnot or any other had. "This is granted upon the information of Henry Davells, esquire, made that the person now occupying this office is insufficient and not mete to execute it; and the party that it is granted unto now to be both honest and sufficient to discharge the same."

"The party is now dead and therefore all doubts removed."—

16 April, xxi.

3527 (2962.) Pardon to Wm. Pulles, of Thomascourt, Dublin, yeoman.—7 May, xxi.

- 3528 (2838.) Commission to Wm. Ashepoll, of Kenleston, sheriff English of the county of Dublin, and Marx Wycombe, of Drynam, same co.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—8 May, xxi.
  - 3529 (2968.) Pardon to Tho. O Meagher, of the Grandge in Ormond, co. Tipperary, husbandman. Security as in 897. Fine 20s.—
    18 May, xxi.
  - 3530 (2809.) Livery to Nich. Power fitz John, son and heir of John Power, late of Garranerowally, co. Waterford. Fine 40s.—22 May, xxi.
- 3531 (5822.) Commission to David Clere, dean, John Wise, chanEnglish, cellor, and Edmund Fleming, treasurer, of Christchurch at Waterford, Donogho M'Craghe, archdeacon of Lismore, Nicholas Welsh,
  and Richard Aylwerth, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a
  sentence of Mr. doctor Acwoorth and Mr. Robert Garveyes,
  attorney or substitute masters of the Faculties in Ireland, declaring
  Nicholas Poer, vicar of Kilmedan, diocese of Waterford, to have
  no title to that vicarage.—Dated 22 May, 1579.

3532 (6044.) Surrender by Henry Davells, gent.; of the site and possessions of the abbey de Antro S. Finbar alias Gylley, co. Cork, held under lease No. 2747.—Dated 29 May, xxi.

- 3533 (2978.) Pardon to James Tothie, of Milton, co. Dublin, yeoman; convicted of burning 5 stacks, each worth £15, of the goods of Rob. Caddell, of same place, gent., and sentenced to the penalties for high treason under the statute of 13 Hen. VIII. John Dawson having, at the gallows, confessed the crime.—29 May, xxi.
- 3534 (2981.) Pardon to Dermot ne mrosnye O Kennedie, of Tulloghane, Rich. Butler, of the Grellagh, and Theobald Butler, of same, co. Tipperary, gentlemen, Donald duffe m'Brien OKennedy, of Ballicolletan, Teige O Hogan alias Gilleduffe, of Kille, and Donogho m'Shane M'Brien, of Bountobbir, same co., footmen, John Crooke fitz Rich., of Foulkescourt, and Donough m'Shane O Foelane, of Mounkesland, kerns, Gilpatrick oge M'Evooy, of Kilmoere O Russhine, horseboy, John fitz Derby O Donill, of the Erles Growe, horseman, Molaghlyn more m'Shane O Molrian, of same, husbandman, Margaret Trohie, Katherine Trohie and Grany Trohie, daughters of Donald O Trohie, of Ballibeg, co. Tipperary, physician. Security as in 897. Fine one cow. At the suit of John Aylwarde, gent.—30 May, xxi.

3535 (2959.) Pardon to Edmund fitz John oge Gibbon of the Garraldines, of Ballyenlondry, co. Cork, Edm. M'Swyny, of Beallyhimore, Collne m'Edm. M'Swynye, Terrelagh O Gorumley, Fynyn ro m'Donoghoe O Swoilliwane, of same, John m'Cornell O Shirin, of Kilbrittaine, Thady m'Cornell O Gallivain, of Ballihimore, Dermot m'Fynyne O Mahownie, of Downebeackain, Dermot m'Donell O Mahownye, of Creggyn, Donald oge m'Donell M'Cartie, of Brahillishe, Donald m'Fynyne O Mahowny, of Castellomahowne, Cornelius m'Teige O Mahownye, of Kilpatrick, Philip m'Donell O Coghlae, of Castellomahowne, John M'Teige, of same, Thady m'Dermod m'Feillem, of Dwrrynenallayn, Dermot m'Rickird m'Donell O Regaine, of Killynlea, Donald m'Owen m'Donoghe O Dalie, of Montirewarie, Thady m'Donoghe lea O Mwrhillie, of Fiall, Dermot m'Philip oge O Fihillie, of Beald-

willen, same co., Thady m'Shane nigarrie O Crowllie, of Gullaine, Donagh roe m'Donoghoe lea O Murhillie, of Eneskine, Donald m'Donoghe lea O Mwrhillie, of Fiall, Donagh O Hanrighane, of Dwenemowey, Gilliachtyne m'Cornell O Hanrighane, of Dwnemoenweie, and Donald O Dihirtie, of Currynellire, yeomen, Henry Browne, of Kynsale, and Patrick Roche fitz Philip, of same, merchants, and Melaghelyn O Sheren, of Shepeston, husbandman, all in said co. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—30 May, xxi.

3536 (2979). Pardon to Rich. Crompe, of Dromnygaly, co. Meath, and Peter fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Knockmint, co. Westmeath. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—[30 May?] xxi.

3537 (2845.) Lease (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Gerald English Fitz Gerald, of Vyllanston, co. Westmeath, gent.; of lands of Lyemaren, land beside the ford of Ballim'william, and land in Clouglaughan on the north of the water of Monasterores, King's co., possessions of the late house of friars of Monasteroris, in said co., as amply as Richard Pepper, late farmer had them. To hold for 21 years. Rent 36s. 4d. Rendering one custom plough day, or 3s. for each plough. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2938. Fine 36s. 4d.—30 May, xxi.

3538 (2846.) Lease (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Henry English. Davells, esq.; of the site of the abbey of canons of Antroo of S. Fimbar alias Gilley, night he city of Cork, a mill, two salmon weirs, the lands of Killenecananaghe alias Killenegrannaghe, and Kilmone, co. Cork, the rectory of Ballenbooy with the tithes extending to Ballenbooye, Ballenbarny, Kilmone, Barnehelie, Ballyncausey, Balletallaughe, Ballenedaune, Cnocknestre, Cnockcowgan, the rectory of Killmurey, the rectory of Kilpatrick, which extends to Kilpatrick, Ballymontane, Parkenydalla, Knocknesilla, and the rectory of Kilmaconoge. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5, English, and paying to Fynine M'Cormock, late prior, a pension of £4 13s. 4d., English. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—31 May, xxi.

3539 (2980.) Pardon to Edm. Condon, of Marsshiallston, Donald O Hierlyhy, of Ballevourney, Callaghan reogh of Carrygnemock, and Owny reogh, of same, co. Cork, yeomen, Donald O Fowran, Thady m'Dermody O Ryordan, Owen m'Dermody O Ryordan, Gyllenedysly, Dermod m'Conoghor O Fowran, Owen M'Donogho alias M'Donoghe, Gyllebryaned O Longe, Donoghe kettaghe O Morogho, Thady m'Shane O Fowran, MacCrahe O Mollowny, Conoghor m'Fynen O Mahowny, Dermod bwy, of Muskry, yeoman, John Shieghan, of Kensale, Ellen Shieghan, of same, Henry Quoyne, of Kilmalock, co. Limerick, and James Myagh fitz Rich., of Cork, merchants, Vincent White, of same, Tho. Lavallen, of same, merchant, and Margaret ny Hahyn alias ny Ahy, late of Cork, spinster. Security as in 897, except for Margaret ny Hahyn. Fine 10s.—31 May, xxi.

3540 (2822.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council) to English. Rich. Larans; of the office of marshal of the Four Courts—Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—1 June, xxi.

3541. (2967.) Pardon to Anthony Power, late sheriff of co. Waterford, John fitz Rob. moel Power, Christopher Wyse, Nich.

Power fitz Rich. fitz Peirs, Wm. Power fitz Tho., David Power fitz Wm., Gerald fitz Richard, Edm. Williams, Maurice fitz James, Dermot m'Teig M'Craghe, John fitz Peirs Poer, John Power, Edm. Power fitz Rich., of Mothell, co. Waterford, gentlemen, Donogh m'Donell I Mulchae, Shane m'Donell I Mulchahae, John fitz Wm. M'Shekish, Donagho m'Tho. M'Cragh, Philip M'Craghe, John moel M'Donagho, John mantagh M'Donagho, Edm. M'Donagho, Tho. m'Shane Caline, Donagho m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, and John fitz Edm. Pooer, in same co., kerns, Maurice Cantagh alias Pooer, and Wm. Pursell, in same co., horseboys, Philip M'Shane, James Purcell, and David Wale, in same co., husbandmen, Geoffrey Power, Philip Stafford, of the Faigh, co. Wexford, husb., and Walter M'Comyn, of Dargill, co. Wexford, husb. Security as in 897, except for Anthony Power.-1 June (?) xxi. "This fiant was first granted by the late lord deputy, and by me confirmed because it was not put to the seal before his departure."

3542 (2971.) Pardon to Patr. Sherlock, of the Colaghmore, co. Kilkenny, and Donald m'Shane M'Gilpatrick, of Kilmocar, gentlemen, Edm. Butler fitz John, of Ardmaile, Rich. fitz John, of same, Theobald Butler fitz John, of same, Gibbon Blaunchfeild, of Ballyclerighan, Walter riough Forstall, of Ballytarsne, John Grace fitz James, of Ballylorcan, George Swetman, of Castellif, Leonard Blanchfeld fitz David, of Balleneboly, and Donogho O Lawlor, of Ballyspillan, horsemen, Wm. Graunt of Ballytrasne, and John fitz Rich. ganckagh, of Ballydave, footmen, Rich. fitz Edm. Toben, of the Collaghmore, kern, and Wm. Buttler fitz John, of Ballybody, footman. Security as in 897.—1 June, xxi.

3543 (2973.) Pardon to Aulone O Bryan, of Ardmayle, Derby Fitz William, of Oughterrath, Wm. m'Connor O Doyre, of Kilmecry, kern, Edw. Ailward, of Faithleg, yeoman, Rich. Fanning, of Ballintagert, Oliver Faning, of same, kern, Patr. O Dowlin, of Kilkenny, labourer, David more Brenagh, of Ballyntlea, husbandman, Derby O Cormock, of Callan, yeoman, Rich. M'Mahon, of Mountayncastell, kern, Wm. O Conne, of Garsdew, Donnogh O Conne, of same, labourer, John m'Teige O Dullane, Wm. fitz Edm. Poer, of Kilmocleage, Rich. Poer fitz Edm., of the Park, and Wm. Walsh, horseboys, and Mawghon O Marnane, of Kahirkilleske, co. Limerick, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny. At Pa. Sherlock's suit.—1 June xxi.

3544 (2977.) Pardon to Wm. O Leamygh, of Ballybody, co. Tipperary, yeoman, Rich. more fitz Walter Poer, of Collaghmore, Nich. fitz Tho. alias M'Eclagole, of same, James Brenagh, of Ashtowne, David Fitz Edmund, of Tomkor, Rob. Fitz Thomas, of Kilkellehen, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Wm. M'Code, of Tomkore, Donogh O Dole, of same, kern, Connor fitz Rich. O Morogho, husbandman, Rich. O Gorman, of Kilkellehene, kern, John Shortall fitz Edm., of Ballylorcan, footman, Teig O Heneh, of same, Nich. Cantwell, of same, horseboy, Edm. Keating, of Ardmaile, and Theobald Butler fitz Edm., of same, kern. Security as in 897. At Patr. Sherlock's suit.—1 June, xxi.

3545 (2982.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane O Lallor, Patr. m'Sheane O Lealor, Edm. m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, Teige m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, James m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, Sheane m'David

O Lealor, Danyell m'Mortagh oge O Lealor, chaplain, Teige more m'Donough M'Avoye, husbandman, Dermot m'Neyle O Deoran, Edm. m'Neyl O Deoran, Cahir m'Dermott O Deoran, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Mortagh O Deoran, Onye m'Neyll O Mooree, Molaghlin lyegh O Folan, and Wm. m'Art M'David, of Kilen, Queen's co. At the suit of the lord of Upper Ossory.-1 June,

3546 (2974.) Pardon to Murtagh m'Edm. M'Sihy, of Cloghan, co. Kerry, Moroghe m'Edm. M'Sihy, of Bealcarten, Owen m'Edm. M'Sihy, of Dyrymor, in said co., Edm. oge M'Sihy, Edm. Halligeot, of Halligeotston, in said co., Rich. M'Ullig, of Carig na filly, in said co., Redmund m'Shane mele FitzGerald, of Ballynahaw, in said co., Edm. m'Shane moell FitzGerald, of same, Maurice en Calla Fitz Gerald, of Bally na hally, in said co., Dermot m'Callow M'Sihy, of Cloghan, and Tho. O Flahavan, of Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each.—2 June, Clone, co. Cork.

xxi.

1579.

3547 (2975.) Pardon to John O Hanhin, of Rathbreany, co. Limerick, Donogh roe O Dullean, late of Browry, same co., Donogh m'Shane M'Crah, Philip m'Teig Y Keely, Rory m'Tho. M'Crah, Rory m'Shane O Corribane, Rich. M'Thomas, of Lissmoty, in said co., James of Desmond, knt., Wm. m'Gerrat Marshall, of Clohinviller, Mahon O Hiffernan, of Sronill, Wm. m'Philip M'Edmund, of Ballyany, James fitz John of Desmond, Tho. fitz John of Desmond, Edm. roe O Hein, of Brittas, in said co., James ruegh Fitz Richard, of Knocklongy, Maurice Fitz Richard, of same, Edm. fitz Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, in said co., John roe m'Donogh O Dahill, of Browry, Teig O Shanighan, of same, Wm. O Shanighan, of same, Mahon m'Dermot O Hiky, Dermot m'Mahon O Hiky, Geoffrey Mawne, of Monerit, and Edm. M'Hanry. Security as in 897. Fine 20s. each. - 2 June, xxi.

3548 (2976.) Pardon to Donoghe Bane, of Faningston, co. Limerick, Ullig m'Moris Harbard, Shane m'Moris Harbard, Teig m'Donell M'Canna, Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, of Mahawny, same co., Shane m'Daa O Hanrighane, Ullick Bowrke fitz Thebatt, of Carkinlisse, Molaghlin m'Ee m'Coin O Gruogan, of Castleton, Tho. fitz Wm. m'Donoghe roe, of Keapnighan, Edm. m'Shane M'Teig, of Kilmorrymanig, James m'Gerratt duf Mariskall, of Raiordan, Rob. Mawne, of Ballyalynan, Thady O Shanighan m'Person, of Ballicahan, John oge Casye, of Cloghycloe, Edm. farsing O Hein, of Cahirelly, Gibbon m'Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kylmor, Nich. m'Shane na Caharrigh, Redmund M'Geralt, of Gortna Cranagh, Maurice m'Donell oge M'Keghan, of Shanyguollin, Riccard m'Moris Tobin, of Twobrohill, Gerald m'James M'Robert, of Ballihobby, John Leo, of Dollymor, Patr. Foxe, of Bulligidin, Edm. Leo, of Rosstymple, and Rich. Leo m'Tho. m'Edm., all places named being in co. Limerick. Security Fine 20s. each.—2 June, xxi. as in 897.

3549 (2824.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Ap., xxi.) to George English. Ardglasse; the office of keeping the new buildings in Dublin castle as in 3265. To hold during the queen's pleasure, and not removeable by the deputy, with the fees as in 3265. He is to have for a lodging the south east tower of the castle.—2 June, xxi.

3550 (2841.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Nich. Malby, knt.; of the manor, castle, and lordship, of Roscoman, the abbey of canons, and the house of friars, of Roscoman, with their possessions as leased to him by No. 3134, and the site and possessions of the house of friars of Loncurt alias Longford, now in co. Longford, as leased in No. 868. To hold in tail male, in free socage. Rent, £31 5s. 10d. for premises in Roscoman, and 16s. for Longford. Whenever the holder shall be a minor the chief governor shall place a guard in the castle of Roscoman, at the owner's cost.—2 June, xxi. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 26.)

3551 (6046.) Surrender by Edmund fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Gerralde, of Balleboy, co. Tipperary; of the manor of Balleboy and lands and rents in cos. Tipperary, Cork, and Limerick, held under lease No. 2873. With the intention of their being again

leased to him. (See No. 3583).—Dated 2 June, xxi.

3552 (2854.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 Dec., xiii.) to Anthony English. Lowe, gent.; of a messuage and garden in S. Patrick's-street in the suburbs of Dublin extending from the street on the east to the land of the friars minor on the west, and from the land of the vicars of S. Patrick's on the north to the land of Tynbeghe on the south, (rent 8s.); (leased by the abbot of S. Thomas the martyr in 1535 for 65 years from 1558, to Barnabe Kinge, of Dublin, merchant). A piece of ground in S. Audwins alias S. Owens parish, (rent 4d.); (leased by No. 2579). The rectory of Ballybalrik, co. Louth, (rent 26s. 8d.); (leased by No. 1576). A house in Oxmanton in the suburbs of Dublin, extending from the street to the land of the monastery of the B.V.M. and being by estimation in height 30 feet, length 100 feet, and breadth 15 feet, (rent 10s.); (leased by the wardens or proctors of the parish church of S. Tullock alias S. Olave in the city of Dublin, xxxviii., Hen. VIII., to Oliver Stevens for 81 years). To hold for 40 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent, 45s, as above. Not to let except to persons of English name or surname or born in the Pale, without license of the chief governor, and not to charge covne.—3 June, xxi.

3553 (2960.) Pardon to Donogh m'Phellymy m'Fynen M'Owen, Wm. m'Shane I Griffen, Robistowne m'Edm. M'William, Callaghan m'Owen I Callaghan, Rich. m'Shane M'Sheames, of Pollecurry, Dermod ygearhie m'Owen Y Kallaghan, Muroghowe m'Dwille M'Swynye, Rob. fitz Walter, of the Frehane, John O Leyne m'Ea, surgeon, Maurice O Donygan, John Condon fitz David, gent., John oge m'Shane I Moroghowe, Wm. fitz Edm. Condon, and Maurice og M'Owayde, yeomen. Security as in 897.

Fine 20s. each.—6 June, xxi.

3554 (2969.) Pardon to Owen O Swllivan, of Berehaven, knt., David Barry, of Buttevant, esq., Wm. m'Tirrely I Conygan, galloglas, David gankagh Magner, Ouin gankagh m'Tirrely, James balluf m'Shane og M'Cottir, Donoghowe O Quirke, James fitz Edm. fitz John Barry, Tho. O Coinnill, Wm. m'Shane M'Owen, Donald m'Shane M'Melaghlen, David m'Edm. M'Philip, and Teige m'Phellymy M'Owen. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. Fine 20s. each. At the suit of the lord Barry.—6 June, xxi.

3555 (2821.) Grant to Lewis Bryskett, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in Dublin, Waterford,

Limerick, Corke, Drogheda, Gallwey, Yoghull, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carigfergus, Dongarvan, Dondalke, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dingleguishe alias Dingle ne guys. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. Recites the statute as in 3515.—12 June, xxi.

3556 (2961.) Pardon to Peter Creaghe fitz John, and Rich. Creaghe fitz John, of Limerick, merchants; for the slaying of Nich. Symkyn, of Rathbane, co. Limerick, kern. Fine 20s.—16 June, xxi.

3557 (5494.) Grant to Edward Watirhowse, esq.; of a pension of 10s. Eng. a day, for life. Queen's instructions, 31 March, 1579.

On surrender of No. 2866.—26 June, xxi.

3558 (5821.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, Dublin, Edmund Buttler, of Callen, esq., vice attorney general, John Bath, chancellor of the Exchequer, Richard Deverox, archdeacon of Ferns, Oliver Ustace, and Thomas Spencfelde, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a decree of Robert Conwey, LL.D., official principal of the court of the archbishop of Dublin, in a divorce cause between Patrick Barnewell, of Turvey, esq., and Mary St. Lawrance alias Hoth, of Howth, gentlewoman. David Hurles, or Bartholomew Gardiner, notaries public, to be registrar.—26 June, xxi.

3559 (2858.) Lease (under gueen's letter, 13 June, xx.) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellefounte, esq.; of the site of the priory of Dewleke, co. Meath, with a garden and close, land in Carrickbroger, Arberbushe, Langanan, the Wester park, land on the north of the Common Green of Dewleke, land called Castelcolte, Cowpark, the Parke meadow, a dove house, land called the Bowglasse, Smithes meadow, a pasture by Longeforde on the south side, land by the Newton on the east, land by Carranston on the south, the Mawdlin meadow and other land in Dewleeke, a park full of ashes by the priory, cottages and gardens in the tenure of Wm. Broade, Philip Hedian, Patr. Pouncecall or Pincerall, and Geo. Gobborne, a garden by Ponticull called the Bulbryne in the tenure of Nich. Colgan, a garden by Cullan's house in the tenure of Geo. Gobborne, the Colledge yard, the yard which Tho. Baghan had, the Fox parks, the Culverhowse park, Atkins acre, and pasture in the south end of Smithes meadow, co. Meath, demesne lands of the manor of Dewleke. Recites No. 622, the interest of which Moore has under a grant from Francis Agard, to him and Authory Brabazon. To hold for 41 years, from the determination of No. 622. Rent, £9 11s. 7d. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy covne.—27 June, xxi.

3560 (2813.) Grant to Edw. Watirhowse; of the office of one of the commissioners to be associated with the clerk of the cheque for the general muster of the army to be made quarterly. To hold for life. Recites queen's instructions 31 March, xxi. directing such general musters before the clerk of the cheque and two or three commissioners, two to be privy councillors, on account of the great defects existing in the bands of soldiers either by corruption of the captains or negligence of officers.—

27 June, xxi.

3561 (2810) Livery to Edm. Fleminge, of Casshell, merchant, son and heir of Walter Fleminge, late of Cashell. Fine 50s.—3 July, xxi.

3562 (5666.) Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Duchemin, of Dublin, gent., a Frenchman, and his issue.—3 July, xxi. 3563 (2817.) Grant to Edw. Waterhowse, esq.; of the office of

receiver general in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—7 July, xxi.

3564 (2851.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 [June] xx.) to Edw. English Moore, esq.; of land by Carreston, in Plattin, and in Newton, co. Meath, 5s. chief rent, out of the lands of Rob. Plunket, knt. in Dromyn, the rectory of Dewleeke, extending as in No. 1460 (Gilbeston appears as Gibbeston, and Perapache as Ballypatch), the rectory of Kilkervan as in 1460, the tithes of Colpe, Newton, S. James, Stagrenan, Pilleston and Ballymade, Ballaugheston, and Paineston, parcels of the rectory of Colpe, the rectories of Morechurche, Stamollon, Clonalwey, Ardcathe, Tymole, Maceston, Dowthe, Rathkenny, and Kilmessan, co. Meath, Rathconell, Castelton, Killowan, Croyanston, and Killcowle, co. Westmeath, all extending as in 1460, (but Churchefeldston appears here as Sarsfeldeston, Whitelesse as White Leys, Mylkenanston as Mycknanston, Heighton as Heathton, Partefurdeston as Prowtfordeston, Lougharban as Lougharbegge, Lerbecke as Leirbegge,); the tithes of Ballenebrannaugh, Ballenclane, and Tolchan, co. Westmeath, the lands of Glaskin which Garret Dalton occupied, parcel of the rectory of Molingar, a messuage in Mollingar in a place leading from the bridge to the churchyard, in the tenure of Walter Tute, the tithes of Porterston and little Warrenston, Collester, Gormanston, Juddesland, Growton, Warrenston, Whiteston, Rathbegan, in the said co., a pension of £6 13s. 4d. out of the rectory of Killolaugh, in said co., the rectories of Naall, and Hollywood, extending as in 1460, the chapel and tithes of Grallaughe extending to Grallaughe, Curraghe, and Mallahow, co. Dublin, the rectory of Cowlock, co. Dublin as in 1460, a pension of 53s. 4d. out of Christchurch in the city of Dublin, 19s. quit rent out of a house on the south side of the Tolsell of Drogheda, the rectories of S. Mary, and S. Peter in Drogheda (as in 1460), Parsontowne, and Donanye, co. Louth; all parcels of the manor of Dewleeke, possessions of the priory of Lanthony by Glocester. To hold [for 41 years from the expiration of No. 1460. Rent £351 11s.  $1\frac{1}{2}d$ .] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 13, p. 61.)—8 July, xxi.

3565 (2856.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellifounte, esq.; land in Platten, near Newton, land by Horrock and Woodwey, co. Meath, a moiety of lands in Rathallen, the rectory of Julianston, extending to Julianston, Danielleston, Rogerston, Ninche, Leyton, and both the towns of Minstowne, co. Meath, the rectory of Mollingar, extending to Mollingar, Kilpatrick, the Graundge, Irishton, Stokeston, Tuteston, Ballinoe, Ballinora, Ballisedwich, Ballcobin, Ballymanbrine, Ballynclare, Ballimeslin, co. Westmeath, the tithe corn of Wilkenston, Baconston, and Connygerfelde, co. Meath, a cellar on S. Savior's key, in Drogheda, on the side of Louth, another under the church of S. Nicholas there on the side of Meath, a house by the Cowegate, in the parish of S. Peter, with an orchard and garden, a cellar under the church of S. Savior, late in the occupation of Rob. Carns, a void plot of ground by the said church, late in the tenure of Thomas Marchaunte; the tithe corn

1579. of Great Stamaine, Little Stamaine, and Donakernye, co. Meath, parcels of the rectory of Colpe, possessions of the priory of

Lanthonie by Glocester. Recites Nos. 1460 and 2698. To hold for forty-one years, from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £44 12s. 8d. Not to charge covne. - 8 July, xxi.

3566 (5582.) License to Hugh boy Michallie, gent.; to alienate English to Iriell and Rorie O Ferroll, sons of O Ferroll Boye, of the Palace, co. Longford, gent., the priory of Clontouskirt na Sina, in the province of Conuaght, and county Roseommon, held by lease No. 3279 (recited as 3 May, xii.)-12 July. xxi.

- 3567 (2963.) Pardon to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent., late sheriff of Crosse Tipperary, Edm. Comvn, of Kilconnell, subsheriff, Theobald Stackbold, of Durlesbeg, Teig m'Donyll meale O Maychir, Edm. Toben, of Ballewater, John M'Hee, of Ballemayne, Wm. m'Shane M'Hee, kern, Rich. m'Shane M'Hee, kern, John Graunt fitz Edm., of Dungoule. co. Kilkenny, David fitz Wm. Lonerigan, of Cahir, kern, Patr. English, of Cloughnicoullye, kern, Philip m'Rory Lonerigan, Walter Harrold fitz Rowland, yeoman, Maurice m'Rickerd I Fowlow, Geoffrey Pillen, of Immely, co. Tipperary, husb., Maurice Hikic, of Dromninlaie, physician, Wm. M'Donell, of Monenicorreve, yeoman, Teig M'Donell, of same, Donald Leighe, Tho. O Moryu, of Conagh, Tho. m'Dermott O Moryn, of Tempullnivredain, and Mahowne O Hifferan, of Immelia, husbandman. Security as in 897.—13 July, xxi.
- 3568 (2965.) Pardon to Fergus O Farall, of Ballintobber, co. Longford, gent., and Katherine O Farall, his wife. Finc, 20s. each. —15 July, xxi.
- 3569 (2966.) Pardon to Wm. Gibson, of Clondolcan, co. Dublin, soldier.—16 July, xxi.
- 3570 (5583.) License to Denis Kevan; to alienate to any of English English. nation, or born within the Pale, the lands and rectory of Eneskoy, co. Westmeath, held by lease, No. 1717.—17 July, xxi.
- 3571 (2819.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Jan., xxi.,) to George English. Cowley, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Carbry alias Bremingham's country. To hold for life. With powers as in No. 1564.—24 July, xxi.
- 3572 (2859.) Lease (under queen's letter, 31 Jan., xxi.,) to George English. Cowley, gent.; of the site and possessions of the monastery of white friars of Kilharmick alias Kilcormock, in the country of O Molloye, King's co. Recites No. 1090. To hold for twentyone years, from the determination of No. 1090. Rent, £5 7s. 8d. Provisions as in 2938. In consideration of the service of his father sir Henry Cooley.—24 July, xxi.
- 3573 (2849.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellyfounte, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Mellyfounte, co. Louth, Logan park, the Old Orchard, Silveros meadow, the Wood meadow, the Dove park, Mellyfounte wood, Killinge wood of great timber, a common of pasture called Ardaghe, and all other the demesne lands of the abbey, in co. Louth. Recites funt 779 Edw. VI., and 889 and 2971 Eliz. To hold for forty-one years from 1634. Rent, 44s. 2d. Not to charge coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3574 (2853.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx..) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellyfounte, esq.; of the house called the Grange and the lands of Tullaghallon, and the succeeding lands and tithes in No. 889, (but Ballynuner appears here as Ballymeare, Ballymicconell as Ballynconnell, Ranysken as Ramiskine), possessions of the abbey of Mellyfount. Recites fiant 779 Edw. VI., and 889 Eliz. To hold for forty-one years from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £314 12s. 6d.—25 July, xxi.

3575 (2855.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx..) to Edw. English. Moore, esq.; of the site of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, co. Louth, and its temporal possessions as in No. 1723 (the rent out of Shanlis is given as 26s. 8d.) To hold for forty-one years, from the determination of No. 1723. Rent, £35 17s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3576 (2847.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.,) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellyfounte, esq.; of the tithes of Moleneston and other spiritual possessions of the hospital of S. John, of Ardee, as in No. 1723, (but Dowdestowne is written Dowelleston, and Inferney as Fernie). To hold for forty-one years, from the determination of No. 1723. Rent, £79 3s. 4d., part in corn. Not

to charge coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3577 (2857.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx..) to Edw. English. Moore, of Mellefounte, esq.; of the site of the monastery of Gallen, in M'Coghlan's country, and possessions as in No. 1680. To hold for forty-one years from the determination of the existing interest. Rent, £3 12s. 2d. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to levy coyne.—25 July, xxi.

3578 (2829.) Grant to Edward Waterhouse; of the office of receiver English of all casualties and casual profits. To hold during pleasure, in such manner as shall be directed by instructions to be given him by the lord justice and council. Under queen's letter, 31 March, xxi., and nomination of the lords of the council.—25 July, xxi.

3579 (2818.) Grant to Edw. Fyton, esq.; of the office of receivergeneral in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. At Dublyn, 7 July, xxi.—26 July, xxi.

3580 (2814.) Grant to John Wysham, gent.; of the office of constable of the queen's castle or gaol in the co. Longford. To hold during pleasure with such fees as Richard Lyndover had.—26

July, xxi.

3581 (2852.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxi.) to Rob. English. Loftus, of Dublin, gent.; of a moiety of the tithe corn of Donboyne, Mileston, Rathbege, Gerrardeston, Waltereston, the Grange, Luston, Pireston, Braston, Mayne, Gunnockes de Plunket, Waringeston, Beggeston, Bennetteston, the Pace, Purtane, Hollywooddes Gunnocke, and Loughsallaughe, parcel of the rectory of Donboyne, a moiety of the altarages, of the parsonage house, and of land in Donboyne, and of a cottage by the churchyard, a moiety of the following rents, 33s. 4d. out of lands of Rich. Sale in Saleston, 2s. out of S. John's land in Donboyne called prior's farm, 16s. out of lands of Tho. Luttrelle in Kilbraynan, 31s. out of lands of Nich. Humclove in Donboine, the lands of Freboo in the same, and the lands of Wm. Spencer in the same, 12d. each out of messuages of James Cusake and Tho. Arthurs, 2s. out of another messuage in Donboyne, belonging to the late hospital of S. John by Dublin, a moiety of the

altarages of the said parish, and a moiety of the tithe corn of Clony, the Bridgestreate, the Longe tieth, Felenston, &c., as in No. 1174, which moiety of all the premises is the other moiety of the rectory of Donboyne not heretofore granted to the said Loftus (see No. 2376); the tithes and altarages of the vicar of Donboyne and the curate of Kilbride excepted. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent, £47 10s. Not to alien except to persons of English nation without license under the great seal.—27 July, xxi.

3582 (2832.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Nich. Malbye, knt.; of the whole annual rent of £200 English paid by the O Ferrols and other free tenants and inhabitants of the Annaly alias the county of Longford payable under a composition made with the free tenants and inhabitants of the countries of O Ferroll Bane and O Ferroll Boye. To hold in tail male, without account, with power of distraint.—31 July, xxi. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 26.)

3583 (2850.) Lease (under queen's letter, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Edm. English. FitzGibbon; of the site of the manor or castle of Balliboye, co. Tipperary, 4 ploughlands in Balliboye and Ballindomishere, same co., the lands of Ballienochan and the Scarte, co. Cork, Pollardeston near Brigowne, Kilglasse, in said co., the site of the castle called the Newe castell, co. Tipperary, the lands of Clannaghonowe and Gurtyns to the said castle pertaining, the lands of Killcharonoghe, Dyrragharick, and Crinaghdan, Cowltellaughneggaran, and Ballichehan, co. Tipperary, 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Shanraghan in the tenure of Rich. Ketinge, and the profits of the court of the said castle; the site of the castle or manor of Michelleston, co. Cork, the town of Kilcoghlane, one carew of land to the said castle belonging, same co., the lands of Ballingreny and Jameston, co. Limerick; 53s. 4d. sterling, chief rent out of John FitzGerald's lands in the manor of Ardskeighe, same co., and other premises contained in No. 2873, possessions of John oge fitz John Gybbon fitz Gerald otherwise the White Knight. attainted of high treason, and in the queen's hands by the surrender of Edmund, and by the death of Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, late wife of the said John oge. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £71 6s.  $2\frac{7}{8}d$ . Maintaining seven English horsemen. Provisions as in 2938. Fine £20.—12 Aug., xxi.

3584 (2860.) Lease (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Tho. English. Burgate, of Courteroddery, co. Limerick, gent.; of the site of the manor or castle of Courterodderry, nigh Kilmallock, co. Limerick, with the land appertaining, and a mill on the river of Kilmallock, possessions of John oge fitz John Gybbon called the White Knight, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 40s. Provisions as in 2938.—31 Aug., xxi.

3585 (2820.) Grant to Anthony Fyton, gent.; of the offices of collector and controller of the custom on wines in Gallwey. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the offices. Recites the statute 11 Eliz. Dated 28 July, xxi.—11 Sept., xxi.

3586 (2825.) Grant to Tho. Sprynge, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wine in Lymbrycke. To hold during pleasure, with the fees appertaining. Recites the statute 11 Eliz.—13 Sept., xxi.

3587 (2833.) Authority to George Thornton, gent.; to press masters, Finglish pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, for the queen's service on the seas, and to guide and govern them; also to take cables, anchors, and other ship furniture; and to take such vessels and their crews as shall be necessary for the transport of grain and other victual for the army from port to port; paying ready money at reasonable prices as accustomed.—Date destroyed.*

3588 (2834.) Commission to Rich. Wesby, gent., serjeant of the English. Byrnes and Tooles countries, and George Allen, gent., constable of the castle called Castell Magyneghan; to execute martial law in the Byrnes' and Tooles' countries, as in 218.—28 [ ], xxi.

3589 (2837.) Commission to Peter Nangle, [sheriff?] of the county English. Longford, and Martin Thomas, of the Donins, same co.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218. The name of William Collier appears instead of Martin Thomas in one place.—
[], xxi.

3590 (2839.) Commission to Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadam, gent., English. sheriff of the Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county,

as in 218.—[ ], xxi.

3591 (6077.) Commission to Richard FitzGeralde, gent, sheriff of English the co. Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county while he continues sheriff; as in 218. Not dated.

3592 (6333.) Commission to James Wyse; to execute martial law

English in the county Waterford; as in 218. Date torn off.

3593 (6343.) Commission to the baron of Trymleston; to execute English martial law in the county of Down; as in 218. Date destroyed.

3594 (6345.) Commission to Richard Synote, esq., and Wm. English. Browne of Mallranggan esq., sheriff of Wexford; to execute martial law in the county of Wexford; as in 218. Date destroyed.

3595 (6346.) Commission to Arthur Carter esq., one of the council English of the province of Mounster and provost marshal [ ];

to execute martial law in that province; as in 218. Date destroyed.

3596 (6347.) Commission to captain William Collyer, [seneschal] of
English the Kings county, and John Sankey, sheriff of the same; to
execute martial law in that county; as in 218. Date destroyed.

3597 (2970.) Pardon to Connell m'Gilpatrick m'Peirce O Moore, Ross m'Molaghlin O More, Neile m'Mortagh O More, Edm. m'Neale O More, Connell m'Leishe O More, Owen m'Shane O More, Pheylim m'Wony O More, Shane m'Ross m'Wony O More, Connell m'Rosse O More, his brother, Peirce m'Faghne O More, Brian m'Wm. m'Farry O Kelly, Molaghlin roa m'Wm. O Kelly, Edm. m'Teige O Kelly, Edm. m'Donill Illalor, Patr. m'Donill Illalor, Ferganenym m'Rory O Kelly, Teig m'Rory O Kelly, Garett m'Cahall O Kelly, Molaghlin duffe m'Gilpatrick roa O Kelly, Hugh more O Lallor, Donald m'Edm. O Clan Molaghlin, Mortagh O Doran, Wm. O Doran, his brother, Wm m'Edm. O Doran, Patr. m'Shera M'Iboy, Sheffrie boy M'Iboy, Donogh m'Moriertagh M'Iboy, Shane M'Coistigyn, Shera m'Ferduffe M'Iboy, Neile m'Ferduffe M'Iboy, Shane m'Donogho O Mullyn, Donald ower O llallor, Connell m'Moriertagh O More, Keadagh m'Conill O More, Murtagh duffe m'Shane O More, David m'Teig O Clanmolaghlin, Lysagh m'Carte O Clanmolaghlin,

^{*} This, and twelve following fiants without dates, are signed by Sir William Drury as lord justice, who died on the 30th Sept., 1579.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1579.

Murtagh m'Teige O Clanmolaghlin, Shane m'Neile O Clanmolaghlin, Gilpatrick reogh m'Donough M'Iboy, Caroll m'Edm. M'Iboy, Edm. m'Cahir O Kelly, Murgh O Ferall, Tirrelagh m'Rory O Clanlowe, Owen m'Rory O Clanlow, Tirrelagh m'Neale O Clanlowe, Shane m'Owen O More, Rosse m'Neile O Clanlowe, Tirrelagh m'Neile O Clanlowe, Moriertagh owre O Clanlowe, Murtagh m'Fyr O Clanlowe, Teig m'Shera M'Ibooy, Tirrelagh m'Rosse O More, Donald m'Shane M'Iboy, Wm. O Helye, Wm. m'Donill O Mora, Murgh more O Conra, Molaghlin lea O Folan, Philip m'Hugh O Kelly, Patr. m'Tirrelagh O Kelly, Philip m'Tirelagh O Kellie, Shane m'Ferdorgh O Kelly, Neile m'Shane M'Ibooy, Donough inchoyne O Clanmolaghlin, Molaghlin m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, Rosse begg O More, Cosne O Doran, James reogh O Currin, Fer m'Gilpatrick O Kelly, Conell m'Mortagh m'Leish O Mora, Edm. m'Da O Conra, Nich. m'Donill Ivore, and Moriertagh more M'Ibooy. Security as in 897, in Queen's co. "A fiant of a pardon granted for the performance of the late lord deputy's promise to the Mores." Date torn.

3593 (2911 bis.) Pardon to James FitzGerald, of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt., Henry FitzGerald [ ], Gerald Fitz-Gerrot, of Balliogurtie, same co., Tho. Toben, of Balligeirie, same co., Dermot m'Conoghor [ ] Cloghedahany, David m'Conoghor O Flahavane, of Whitechurche, Dermot m'Shane [ ], Donagh m'Dermot bracke, of Dromany, Maurice [ ], Gerald Nugent [ ] Thomas, of Ballydowane, same co., Simon O Flyn, of Corteston [ ] Richard [ ], Wm. O Morrihie, Edw. Rockell, of Barrebehie, ], Nich. Daton, of Tullaghe, same co., Tirrelaghe Cahire ], and John m'David O Fowla, of Crobally, same co., Security as in 897. Fine 20s. sterling each. husbandmen.

Date torn.

3599 (6172.) Pardon to Patrick Ledwiche, and Edward or Nedde Blande, of the Naas, co. Kildare, soldiers; convicted of the robbery of 18 pairs of shoes, worth 8d. a pair, from Shane Nolan. of the Naas, cottier. Not dated.

3600 (2815.) Grant to Adam, archb. of Dublin; of the office of

keeper of the great seal, during the absence of the lord chancellor,

W. Gerrard, knt., in England.—10 Oct., xxi.

3601 (2836.) Commission to W. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond, [lord treasurer], Tho., archb. of Armagh, Adam, archb. of Dublin, Gerald, earl of Kildare, [Chr., viscount of] Gormanstown, James, visc. Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Delvyn, Chr., baron of Howth, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Henry Wallope, knt., vice-treasurer, [N. Bagenall,] marshal of the army, John Plunket, knt., chief justice, Lucas Dillon, chief baron, Nich. [White, master] of the rolls, Nich. Malbey, knt., Henry Colley, knt., John Chaloner, John [Garvey] dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carthelaugh, Queen's, King's, and Wexford, and the province of Ulster, in the absence of the lord justice in Munster and the west; to maintain

1579.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

peace; to take musters and arrays of the inhabitants; to cess them for defence of the country; to place the captains and soldiers of the army where they may be needed; to punish the disobedient with fine and imprisonment, and do all things necessary to good rule; to treat with enemies and rebels and make terms to be effective during the continuance of the commission; the earl of Kildare, as captain of the soldiers and people in those parts, may punish rebels with fire and sword, and if he take them may put them to death by martial or common law. The commission to terminate on the return of the lord justice.—14 Oct., xxi.

3602 (2840.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie; as English general and chief leader of the army for the expedition into Mounster, in the absence of the governor, to prosecute with fire and sword John of Desmond, and James of Desmond, knights, and their followers and abettors; with power to treat and to grant protections, except to said John and James; to raise the inhabitants and command them and the army; to take victuals without oppression, paying ready money at her majesty's rate; to impress horses, carts, and drivers; to execute martial law; to employ spies and messengers; and do all other things for the

furtherance of the service.—16 Oct., xxi.

3603 (2848.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxi.,) to sir English. Tho. Fitzwilliams, of Meryonge, knt.; of the site of the priory of Holmpatrick, and its possessions as in No. 831; (the premises in Swords are described as four tenements with their gardens and 8 acres of land, Tyrrelleston is an alias of Thurleston, and Killure of Killenewre). To hold for 57 years. Rent, £57 4s. 4d. Maintaining six archers of English nation or born in the Pale, and keeping up the decayed pier and haven of Skeryes. Not to alien except to persons of English nation or born in the Pale, and not to charge coyne or livery.—16 [Oct.] xxi.

3604 (2807.) License to Sir Wm. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor; English to be absent in England during the queen's pleasure; also to carry with him such sums of coin, horses, hawks, and other stuff

as he shall think necessary.—17 Oct., xxi.

3605 (2826.) Grant to Henry Parkens, gent.; of the office of controller of the great and small customs of Drogheda. To hold

during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—17 Oct., xxi.

3606 (2827.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July xxi.,) to Tho. Fitzwilliam, of Merionge, kut., and Richard his son and heir; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklowe, and all places belonging to the castle. To hold for the lives of them and the survivor, with the accustomed fees. They shall within four years repair the castle and build in it a gaol for the prisoners committed to it. Poynings law notwithstanding.—17 Oct., xxi.

3607 (2806.) License to Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—

18 Oct., xxi.

3608 (2964.) Pardon to Wm. Bourne, of Cloghranswords, co. Dublin, yeoman; indicted for that when with others throwing the sledge, it accidentally struck Rob. Mey, of Cloghran, on the head causing his death.—18 Oct., xxi.

3609 (2816) Grant to Henry Forest, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical

X

benefices. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, and such

other fees as John Margettes had. -23 Oct., xxi.

3610 (2828.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 July, xxi.) to Rob. Garvey, A.M., Ll.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, as fully as James Stanyhurst late master, with a fee of £20, English. With powers as in No. 680.—7 Nov., xxi.

3611 (2868.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal, during the absence of the Chancellor in England. With power to hear and adjudge causes, and take recognizances.

Receiving the accustomed fees.—21 Nov., xxii.

3612 (2877.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug. xxi.) to sir English. Henry Harrington, knt.; of the office of seneschal and chief ruler of O Byrne's country and the countries of Culranell, the Fertur, Fercullen, Glancapp, and Omaile, with such profits as any previous ruler of the country had, those allowed to Teige oge O Birne claiming to be chief of that name excepted. To hold for life. With power to assemble the inhabitants and charge them to do as required in annexed instructions, and to do all other things he may devise for the defence and public weal of the country; and to hear causes, and make war on rebels, as in No. 848.—23 Nov. xxii. (Cal. P.R. p. 443).

Instructions:—1. He shall make proclamation that no idle person, vagabond or masterless man, bard, rymor, or other notorious malefactor, remain within the district on pain of

whipping after 8 days and of death after 20 days.

2. He shall apprehend those who support such, and seize their

goods, certifying the same to the lord deputy.

3. While prosecuting malefactors he may take food for horse and man, but not remaining more than one night in each place, so as to oppress the country as little as may be.

4. He shall punish by prison or otherwise any person of unhonest

behaviour, and bind him to observe the peace.

3613 (2901.) Lease (under queen's letter, 23 July, xxi.) to Eddy or English. Edward Burne, soldier, of the county of Comberlande, now dwelling in Ireland; of the manor of Palmerston near Grenock, co. Dublin, with its appurtenances, including lands in the tenure of John Browne, Matthew Hilcock, Nich. Ellis, and Nich. Harbarde, the lands of Jordanston, and Cottrellestowne, with rents of 2s. each out of two houses there lately occupied by Katherine Nott and Tho. Talbott, of Dardestown, a house and close in Grallaughe, late in the tenure of Patr. Cassey, and the lands of Ashetowne, and the customs of the tenants, co. Dublin, possessions of the hospital of S. John, without Newgate, Dublin. Recites a lease to Rich. Nettervill, 20 June, xi. (see No. 1250.) To hold for 31 years from the determination of the recited lease, at a rent of £20 13s. 9d. Maintaining two English archers. Other provisions as in 2970.—26 Nov., xxii.

3614 (2869.) Grant to John Dongan, gent.; of the office of keeper of the records in the Birmigam's tower in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10 English, and such

other fees as Tho. Cotton had. -29 Nov., xxii.

3615 (2900.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 June, xx.) to sir Edw.
English. Moore, knt.; of the lands and tithes of Grangeclare, diocese of
Kildare, the churches and tithes of Donard, Kilbell, Cryhelpe, and

Walshton, diocese of Dublin, Clougher, diocese of Cashel, Cordengen, Ballynecaile, and Kilshane, diocese of Emly, Arbistell, Ruskaghe, Templemory, and Rathtowghe, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for 41 years from the determination of fiant 774, Edw. VI. Rent 16s. 8d. Not to alien except to persons of English nation, or born in the Pale, without license.—28 Dec., xxii.

1579-80.

3616 (2946.) Pardon to Tho. Walton, of Dublin, carpenter; indicted for slaying Rich. Sedgrawe, at the Wodd key, Dublin.—

7 Jan., xxii.

3617 (2947.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Ballany, John Terrell, of Kilpatrick, Gerald Nugent, of Newcastell, and Edm. Nugent, of same, gentlemen, and Oliver Eustace, of Ballykeaghen, co. Kildare, gent. At the suit of lord Kildare.—10 Jan, xxii.

**3618** (2954.) Pardon to Elizabeth Knowde, of Dublin, spinster; for stealing a ciathum, called a silver piece, value 40s., from the house of Rich. Hodgson, in Oxmanton, in the suburbs of

Dublin.—11 Jan., xxii.

3619 (2949.) Pardon to Nich. Fen., of Lismore, co. Waterford, gent., Margaret Fen, of same, Ellen Magner, Mary Morley, Elizabeth Grene, Anthony Wright, Rob. Fletcher, Nich. Gillett, Philip Falle, Wm. Thickpenny, and Nich. Williams, of Lismore. —15 January, xxii.

3620 (2950.) Pardon to Philip O Daly, of Clonetarfe, co. Dublin, fisher; for killing in self defence John Doyn.—20 Jan., xxii.

3621 (2882.) Commission to George Thornton, gent.; to impress English masters, pilots, mariners, soldiers, gunners, and artificers, to serve in the queen's ships on the coast of Ireland, as in 3587.—20 Jan., xxii.

3622 (2898.) Grant to lady Mary Bourck, widow of Theobald Bourcke, on the security of Nich. Roche and Maurice Sexten; of the custody of lands of her late husband, and the custody of the body of John Bourck, his son and heir. In case of her death during the minority the custody is granted to the minor. Rendering the true value of the lands according to an extent.—20 Jan., xxii.

3623 (2896.) Commission to Thomas Wolf, sheriff of the county English. Downe; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—

25 Jan., xxii.

3624 (2951.) Pardon to Francis Agnes alias Aynias alias Anyas,

of Yoghill, co. Cork, alderman.—2 Feb., xxii.

3625 (2878.) Grant (under queen's instructions of establishment of English the army, 1 June, xxi.) to Warhame Saintleger, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of the province of Mounster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2s. sterling a day, and the usual diet at the board of the president. With the leading of 25 horsemen.—16 Feb., xxii.

3626 (2895.) Commission to Warham St. Lenger, gent., provost English. marshal of [Munster]; to execute martial law in the province of

Mounster, as in 218.—16 Feb., xxii.

**3627** (2883.) Commission to Rich. Synnott, of Ballybrenan, co. English. Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, as in 218.—16 Feb., xxii.

3628 (2884.) Commission to Anthony Peppard, of Glascarricke, co. English. Wexford; to execute martial law in the counties of Wexford and Fernes, as in 218.—17 Feb., xxii.

3629 (2881.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, 1579) to Bartholomew Talbott, gent.; of the offices of prothonotary or chief prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees.—4 March, xxii.

3630 (2886.) Commission to James Grace, esq., sheriff of Catherlagh; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—4 March, xxii.

3631 (2885.) Commission to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. English Wexford, esq.; to execute martial law in the county of Wexford,

as in 218.—8 March, xxii.

3632 (5818.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Edm. FitzSymon, serjeant at laws, Rob. Garvey, master in Chancery, and John Magwyre, prebendary of Donlovan, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of master Robert Convey, Ll.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause between Laurence Taffe and Thomazen Marten. On paper.—14 March, xxii.

1580.

3633 (5817.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forthe, and Robert Garvey, masters in Chancery, James Doudal, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Oliver Eustace, learned in the law, John M'Guyr, Richard Thomson, and Henry Usher, clerks, as delegates; to hear an appeal by John Daly from a sentence of Robert Conway, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin.—12 Ap., xxii.

3634 (2870.) Appointment of Torrelagh O Heyne, son to the late English. O Heyne, chief of his name; to be second person or tanist in the country or cantred of Kylloveragh alias O Heynes country in the province of Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with such

profits as he of right ought to have.—24 Ap., xxii.

3635 (2952.) Pardon to Wm. Bourke, of Shrowre, co. Mayo, gent., Ricardm'Tho. oge M'Johnen, of same, Feaghe m'Tho. oge M'Johnen, of same, Brian O Moran, Katherine or Kattelyn Bourke, of same, Meiler m'Tebbot riough M'Johnen, of Ballyncowsin, Theobald reough M'Johnen, of same, Meiler m'Ricard Echoggie, of Dowrath, Sheane M'Johnen, of Kyllelynan, and Howke m'Ricard m'Shane boye M'Johnen, of Ballybackagh, kern. Security as in 897. Granted upon the recommendation of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—28 April, xxii.

3636 (2894.) Commission to Walter Walshe, esq., sheriff of the English county Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county as in

218.—1 May, xxii.

3637 (2865.) Livery to Gilbart, son and heir of Rob. Talbott, late

English of Belgard, gent. Fine £114 8s.—10 May, xxii.

3638 (2862.) Authority to Paul Greene and Ralph Hocknell, English gentlemen; to take up hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlough, and Wexford, for the use of the horses maintained by the lord justice at Kilmaynham or elsewhere, paying ready money at usual prices, to impress mowers and labourers paying for each acre of hay cut and made up 2s. sterling as accustomed, to take carts, garrans, and boats, and watermen and mariners, for its conveyance, paying at the usual rates.—28 May, xxii.

3639 (2871.) Grant to Nich. Kenny, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts. To hold during

> pleasure, with a fee of £10, and such other fees as John Margettes had.—28 May, xxii.

3640 (6118.) License to Gerald, earl of Kildare; to alienate Busshoppestown alias Busshoppescowrt, co. Westmeath, to Hugh, bishop of Meath, and his successors for ever.—2 June, xxii.

3641 (2867.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 March, xxii.) to Edward Waterhouse, esq., one of the privy council; of the office of overseer and keeper of the river Shenan from the town of Letrym in the country of Barnard O Rwark, chief of his nation, to the great rock near the castle [of Downeasse] in the tenure of George Fannynge, of the city of Limerick, merchant. To hold for ever. With power to make ordinances for matters concerning the river, and to fine and punish offenders. He is to be provided with two galleys, for the transport of men and victuals in all places between Athlone and Killalowe, and also between Athlone and the upper parts of Loghrie, and is to maintain or replace them. He may receive fees from the owners of boats for their registration in books; may hold a court for the hearing of controversies arising upon the river, and may retain the half of forfeited recognizances. He shall have the fishing and fowling of the river (the weirs of the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted); also the swans on the river, in like manner as the overseer of the swans on the Thames; and may take timber from the banks for repair of the galleys. He shall have 2s. English a day for two masters of the galleys, and 8d. a day each for 30 other men. He is to make Athlone his head quarters, and to receive there ground for a house and garden. Weirs being impediments to navigation and destructive to fish, he may destroy them, those of the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted. The islands being usurped by rebels, the government of these islands is given to him, as sole justice of the peace there, that he may endeavour to have them occupied by boatmen who may assist the navigation of the river. Partly defaced. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 6, p. 86.)—17 June, xxii.

3642 (2899.) Grant (under commission, 28 Ap., xxi.) to Edw. Waterhowse, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Mary Agarde, one of the daughters and heirs of Francis Agarde, late of Grangegorman, co. Dublin, esq.; and custody of the lands. To hold during minority, without account. Fine £20.—28 June, xxii.

3643 (2875.) Grant to Nich. Lewis; of the office of clerk of the pipe or chief engrosser in the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as John Goddall or Michael

Ketlewell had.—22 July, xxii.

3644 (2872.) Grant to John Ball, A.M., LL.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery, vacant by the death of Rob. Garvey. To hold during pleasure, with the fees to the office

belonging.—30 July, xxii.

3645 (2873.) Grant to James Spenscer, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, as fully as Andrew Wyse, or any other, with a fee

of £10 ster.—30 July, xxii. 3646 (2948.) Pardon to Roger Crimble, late of Carigfargus, gent.; for the killing of Wm. Bowroes, late of same, soldier. On a certificate from Mr. Sackford and others, that it was by chance.—

1 Aug., xxii.

3647 (5816.) Commission to Rob. bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Ambrose Forth, John Ball, Oliver Ewstace, Tho. Spensfeld alias Spelano, learned in the law, Wm. Bathe and Patrick Garet, learned in municipal law (juris municipalis experti), and John Magwir, prebendary of Donlovan; to hear an appeal from a sentence by Terence, dean of Armagh, in a matrimonial cause between Hugh Maganeis, knt., and Sophronia O Nele.—3 Aug., xxii.

3648 (2863.) License to Edw. Waterhous, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for two years.—4 Aug., xxii.

3649 (2956.) Pardon to David Verdon, late of Galweye. At the suit of sir N. Malby.—4 Aug., xxii.

3650 (2958.) Pardon to Tirrelogh Magohegan, of Moycashell, co. Westmeath, kern, Shane O Kelly, of same, kern, Ferall M'Kegan [ ], James M'Doynlewe, of same, kern, John Leynan, of same, yeoman, Hugh O Bryanan, of same, boy, Ferall Magoghegan [ ], kern, Donohowe O Heveryn, of same, kern, and Shane O Molloy, of Kilmanchan, King's co. Security as in 897. Granted upon the bishop of Meath's commendation.—6 Aug., xxii.

3651 (2953.) Pardon to Teige Kean, of Rathbegan, co. Meath, and John Kean, of same, farmers, Tho. Collen, of same, and Walter Enowes, of Esoteston, said co., cottiers, and Edm. Flyn, of Rathbegan. Security as in 897. At the suit of Mr. Meilor

Hussey.—7 Aug., xxii.

3652 (2861.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxii.) to Amerglish brose Forthe, gent., one of the masters of Chancery; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, co. Meath, and the possessions of that hospital, and of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Tryme, leased in No. 868 (the name written Cork appears here as Cark, Balnecley as Ballynecley); also the lands of Moreton Curragh, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the said hospital. To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing interests. Rent 30s. for Moreton Curragh, and £17 18s. 6d. for the remainder. Maintaining one English archer. Not to levy coyne.—8 Aug., xxii.

3653 (2864.) License to sir W. Gerrard, knt., lord chancellor, who English is ofttimes troubled with sickness, for recovery of which he is forced to seek help in England; to repair to England as often as he feels unable for the work of his office.—8 Aug., xxii.

3654 (2874.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure,

as fully as John Jarmyn held it. -- 8 Aug., xxii.

3655 (2955.) Pardon to Donatus Cahissie, late of Limerick, clerk, and chancellor of Limerick; convicted before the chief baron at the sessions at Limerick, of high treason, in aiding Gerald, late earl of Desmond, John and James FitzGerald, knights, and other traitors at Asketten and elsewhere.—8 Aug., xxii.

3656 (2957.) Pardon to Wm. Terell, of Portloman, co. Westmeath,

gent. Security as in 897.—8 Aug., xxii.

3657 (2893.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, keeper of the great seal, Tho., earl of Ormond, treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Gerald, earl of Kildare, Chr., visc. Gormanston, James, visc. Baltinglas, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane,

580.

Chr., baron of Delvin, Chr., baron of Houth, Peter, baron of Trymletiston, Henry Wallope, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal, J. Plunket, chief justice, L. Dillon, knt., chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, N. Malby, knt., Henry Colley, knt., John Chaloner, J. Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, and Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Carthelagh, Queen's, King's, Wexford, Longford, Wicklow, Fernes, and Cavan, and the province of Ulster, during the absence of the lord justice in Munster and the west. With powers as in No. 2445. The earl of Kildare to command the forces should they be called out. -Date torn. (Signed by sir William Pelham as lord justice, who was superseded in the government by Arthur, lord Grey of Wilton, on 12 Aug., 1580.)

3658 (2902.) Lease (under queen's letter, 26 May, xxii.) to Wm. English. Piers, gent.; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, and possessions as in No. 467, (but Donmowre is written Donowre, and Killuknewan is Killeneknevane.) To hold for 26 years, from the determination of No. Rent £60, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Other provisions as in 2970.—22 Aug., xxii.

3659 (2879.) Grant (under letter of the privy council, 1 April, xxii.) to Hugh Payne, gent.; of the offices of serjeant at arms for the kingdom of Ireland, and marshal of the four courts. hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Bennett or Rich.

Lawrence had.—2 Sept., xxii.

3660 (2876.) Grant to Rob. Longe, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Hercules Rainsford, or any other

had.—3 Sept., xxii.

3661 (2890.) Authority to Tho. Myghte, surveyor general of the toglish. victuals; to take up artificers and means of transport as in 2431, and houses of stowage, lofts, cellars, garnells, bakehouses, brewhouses, bawns, pastures, and other places for stowage, and also wood, coal, heath, furze, turf, and other fuel, at reasonable prices, for ready money or giving his bills.—At Dublin, 8 Sept, 1580.

3662 (2880.) Grant to Chr. Flemyng, esq.; of the office of attorney general. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed

fees, as John Bath or any other had.—9 Sept., xxii.

3663 (2897.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edw. FitzSimondes, serjeant at laws; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Henry Harbarte, late of Cuttlandeston co. Kildare, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during

minority. Rent, £4. Fine 20s.—20 Sept., xxii.

3664 (5819.) Commission to Robert, bishop of Kildare, George Acworthe, LL.D., John Bathe, of Dromconrowe, chancellor of the green wax of the Exchequer, Rich. Bealinge, solicitor general, John Ball, vicar general of Meath, Tho. Jhones, chancellor of S. Patrick's Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of John Ball, vicar general of Meath, in a tithe cause between John Plunckett, knt., the chief justice, and Jenette his wife, and Arthur Brenaton, of the parish of Killian, diocese of Meath.—1 Oct., xxii.

3665 (5815.) Commission to Rob., bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Edw. Fitzsymons, serjeant at laws, Chr. Fleminge, attorney general, Rich. Bealing, solicitor general, and George Acworthe, Ll.D., as delegates; to hear an appeal by Gaspar Canton and Egidia or Gilina Synnot, his wife, of Wexford, from a sentence of Ambrose Forthe A.M., Ll.B., vicar general and official principal of the archbishop of Dublin. (See No. 3732.)—25 Oct., xxii.

3666 (2888.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorye, English high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army for the expedition in Mounster (in the absence of the governor); to punish with fire and sword as manifest traitors and rebels Gerald, late earl of Desmond, John of Desmond and James of

Desmond, knights, as in 3602. Date torn.*

3667 (2889.) Grant to Nich. Malbie, knt.; of the office of governor of the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during pleasure. Also to W. Gerrard, knt., chancellor, T., earl of Ormond, treasurer, Tho., archb. of Armagh, Adam, archb. of Dublin, Wm., archb. of Tuam, G., earl of Kildare, Conor, earl of Thomond, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Hugh, bishop of Clonfert, Stephen, bishop of Kilmacduagh, Maurice, bishop of Killaloughe, Barnaby, lord of Upper Ossory, Edm. Brymgham, baron of Athenry, H. Wallope, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagnall, knt., marshal, J. Plunket, chief justice, N. Nugent, chief justice of the Common Bench, L. Dillon, chief baron, N. Whit, master of the rolls, N. Malbie, governor of the province, Henry Colly, knt., John Challoner, J. Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edw. Waterhouse, members of the privy council, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Edm. Butler, attorney general, Rich. Beling, queen's solicitor, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, John Bourke, knt., Donald O Brien, knt., Donald O Connor, knt., Brian O Rorike, knt., Tho. le Strange, esq., the mayor of Galwey for the time being, Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman, Anthony Brabazon, Chr. Lambe, Nathaniel Smithe, Rich. Bourke alias Richard inirer, and Rich. Bourke fitz Olifer, gentlemen, Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, Stephen White, of same, alderman, Henry Gilford, Tho. Fissher, John Norton, John Malbie, John Merlery, Morghe ne do O Flatery, Hugh O Kelly, Brian M'Dermod, of Carrike, Mallaghlen m'Inabb O Kelly, and Teige O Kelly, of Molaghmore, gentlemen; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Connaught and Thomond, to take recognizances and do all things contained in the queen's instructions of 31 March, xxi. (See Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 18), and to hear and determine all actions. Date torn.

3668 (2887.) Commission to certain persons of whose names the following only remain: Tho., earl of Ormond, the lord of Upper Ossory, Edm. Bremigham, baron of [Athenry], John Plunket, chief justice, L. Dillon, chief baron, Nich. White, master of the rolls, Henry Colley, knt., John Challoner, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. le Strange, Anthony Brabazon, Chr. Lambe, and Nathaniel Smyth; that they or two of them of whom Nich. Malbey, knt.,

^{*} This and four following fiants without date are of record with those of the 22nd year and are signed by Arthur lord Grey as lord deputy.

to be one, shall be commissioners for the province of Conaught and Thomond; with authority as in No. 2862. Malbie to be general of the forces in the field, during the absence of the deputy. Date torn.

3669 (2891.) Commission to sir Henry Cowley, knt.; to execute English. martial law in Brimigam's country, alias the barony of Carbrie,

and the King's county, as in 218.—[ ] 1580.

3670 (2892.) Commission to [G. earl of Kildare (?)]; to be general English and chief leader of the army in [ ], Kings co., Eastmeath, Westmeath, Longford, and Louth; to make war on James, late viscount of Baltinglas, and Feagh m'Hugh, with

powers as in 3602. Date torn.

3671 (5991.) Surrender by Nicholas White, master of the rolls; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Connall, co. Kildare, lands of Great Connall, Old Connall, Lowestowne, Clonings, Oldeton, Walsheton, Ballymanny, and little Marisheton, the rectories of Great Connall, Laditon, Lowistowne, Harberteston, Dowdingestowne, Clonings, Walsheton, and Oldton, co. Kildare. Recites lease to Edmund Butler, No. 1216; conveyance from Butler to White, 20 Sept., 1577; and queen's letter, 22 May, 1580.—Dated ( ) 1580, xxii.

3672 (3136.) Livery to Oliver Plunket, of Tallonston, co. Louth, baron of Louth, son and heir male of Tho. Plunket, knt., late baron, and brother of Patrick, late baron, and uncle of Patrick, late baron, son of the said Patrick, also to James Dowdall, of Knocke, Barnaby Skurloke, of Frayne, Tho. Chamerlen, of Niclerath, Lawrence Clynton, of Dowdeston, Rob. Taafi, of Clyntonrathe, Chr. Taafi, of Gilbarteston, Tho. Plunket, of Harieston, George Chamerlen, of Kilreske, Wm. Blackny, of Riggenhore, and John Dillon, of Dublin, gentlemen, enfeoffed to the use of said Oliver; of the temporal possessions of the priory of Louth, and his other lands. Fine £125 11s. 2d.—21 Dec.,

3673 (3132.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 May, 1580,) to Nich.

English White, master of the rolls; of the site of the priory of Connall,
&c., as in No. 3671. Recites No. 1216, and assignment of the
premises to White, dated 20 Sept., xix. To hold for the term
in No 1216. Rent £26 19s. 5d.—23 Dec., xxiii.

3674 (3116.) Grant to Tho. Thomlynson; of the office of fletcher. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. sterling, a day, as the said Thomas, or Randolph Kellie had. "To Thomas the fletcher

of Chester."—29 Dec., xxiii.

1580--1.

3675 (3104.) Grant to Rich. Wake, gent.; of the office of controller of the custom on wine in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, and Gallwaye, under the statute 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. i. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—15 Jan., xxiii.

3676 (2907.) Pardon to Edm. fitz John Fitzgibbon, of Michelston, co. Cork, gent.; for the death of James Roche negelagh, and all those who were slain with him. Security as in 897. Fine £5.—17 Jan., xxiii.

3677 (6306.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At

Dublin, 17 Jan., xxiii.

3678 (3105.) Grant to Roger Radford, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace, in the liberty of Wexford, and clerk of the peace, and of assizes, in the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Edw. Ragged or any other had.—23 Jan., xxiii.—" Given gratis to Radford for that he is the L. Chancellor's man."

3679 (3129.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 Feb., xxii.) to George [English Cruce, gent.; of the lands of Luske, co. Dublin, 6s. 8d. rent out of Patr. Finglas's land in the Dollaughe, 13s. 4d. out of Lessolaughe, co. Meath, land in Grenok, co. Meath, and the tithes of Reyglas, co. Dublin, (reciting No. 2694.) The lands of Symondeston and Corbettiston, co. Meath, (reciting No. 2983.) To hold for 21 years, from the determination of existing leases. Rept £1916s. 2d. Provision as in 2970.—23 Jan., xxiii.

3680 (3134.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 Aug., xxii.) to Gerald English. Aylmer, son of Rich. Aylmer, late of Lyons; of lands in Cohronan, co. Meath, the rectory of Rathmolian, with the tithes extending to Rathmolian, Focceston, Mollynaugh, Cloncurry, Colintraugh, Bolyn, Typtynan, Troman, Corbally, Castleton, Rath, and Coldor, co. Meath, lands in Killezonogan alias Killeconogan, the rectory of Killezonogan alias Killeconogan, with the tithes extending to Killezonogan, Keraneston, Clongreny, Clonkeuan, Keilenalier, Colronan, Kilbarghe, Crossainston, Mouchewood, Dorhous, Ballyner, Glaughmorry, Moifeagher, Parketowne, Portlester, Balrobin, and Partan, co. Meath. (Recites a lease from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in 1535, to John, lord Trymletteston and Tho. Luttrell, knt., of the parsonages of Killeconogan alias Killezonogan, and Rathmolean, for 30 years; and a lease in reversion in 1539 to said Luttrell for 81 years.) To hold for 30 years, from the end of recited lease. Rent £42, part in corn. Provisions as in 2938.—24 Jan., xxiii.

3681 (3086.) Grant to Wm. Bowen, gent.; of the office of provost English marshal of the province of Leinster, and the counties of Eastmeath and Westmeath. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2s. 3d. a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen.—28 Jan., xxiii.

3682 (3087.) Grant to Hugh m'Tyrlaugh roo O Connor, gent.; of English the office of tanist, or second person, in O Connor Roo's country. To hold during pleasure, in as ample manner as any former

tanist.—28 Jan., xxiii.

3683 (3109.) Grant (under commission, 18 July, xxii.) to Gerald FitzCeralde, gent., and Alsona St. Lawrence alias Howthe, widow of George Fitz Geralde, gent., slain in the queen's service; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son of said George; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £22 6s.—29 Jan., xxiii.

3684 (2941.) Pardon to Thady O Conor Roo called O Connor Roow, chief of his name in the country of Clayntye alias O Connor Rooes country, and Hugh m'Tirrelagh roo O Connor, tanist or second person of the said country.—5 Feb., xxiii.

3685 (3108.) Grant to Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford and Lismore; to be provost, custos, and rector, of the college in Yaughall, diocese of Cork; if vacant, or upon the first vacancy.

—4 March, xxiii.

3686 (3102.) Grant to Mich. Cusacke, of Rathalron, co. Meath, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—9 March, xxiii.

3687 (5584.) License to Tirlaugh M'Cabe; to alienate to Arland Uschere of Dublin, gent., the rectory of Skurlokeston, co. Meath, of the possessions of S. Thomas the Martyr held under lease No. 2852. To be held subject to the same conditions.— 10 March, xxiii.

3688 (2935.) Pardon to Rich. Curren, of Dublin, cook; convicted before Walter Ball, mayor, and George Taylor, recorder, of Dublin, of stealing at S. Thomas street, Dublin, two oxen worth 40s., of the goods of Matilda Cusacke, of Dublin, widow. Security as in 897. Given gratis by the lord keeper for that he was one of his

kitchen.—12 March, xxiii. **3689** (3085.) Grant to Lodovicus Bryskett, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wine, under 11 Eliz., sess. 4, ch. 1., in the ports of the cities of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Corke, and towns of Drogheda, Gallwey, Yoghull, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carigfergus, Dongarvan, Dondalk, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dingleguisse alias Dingleneguise. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees .--14 March, xxiii.

3690 (3107) Grant to Laurence Hollingshed, gent.; of the offices of collector and surveyor of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda, and the office of general keeper of the records in the Brymigham's To hold during pleasure with the Tower in Dublin castle. accustomed fees.-15 March, xxiii.

**3691** (5495.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 31 March, 1579) to John Easton, engineer; of a pension of £40 sterling, for life, payable out of the revenues of the province of Connaught. 16 March, xxiii.

3692 (2936.) Pardon to Patr. Macardell, late of Nall, co. Dublin, horseboy.—16 March, xxiii.

3693 (3115.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Urmond and Ossory; of a messuage and garden in S. John's street in the suburbs of Wexford, in the tenure of Patr. Talbot, land in Balligallaghe, land called Thomas is land, lands in Rocheston, and S. Brigit's in Tamon, the tithes of the parish of S. Brigit in Tamon, and lands in Ballikeocke, co. Wexford, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent 56s. 8d.); land in Cowlocke, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (30s.); a garden and orchard called Collett's Inns alias the Old Exchequer by the church of S. George the martyr in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the queen's ancient hereditament, (13s. 4d.); land in Kildimock late in the tenure of Rob. Barnewall, in co. Meath, parcel of the queen's petty farm, (13s. 4d.); a house in the tenure of Tho. Swe and James Wyse, goldsmith, in Waterford, parcel of the lands of James Fitz Gerald, attainted, (13s. 4d.); the site of the castle of Carge and land adjoining, co. Wexford, (18d.), a messuage and land by Blackwater in Kilmurry, co. Meath, (5s. 2d.), parcel of the lands of Rich. Walsh, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. as above.— 18 March, xxiii.

3694 (3103.) Grant to Edmund Spenser, gent., secretary of the deputy; of the office of registrar or clerk in Chancery, for faculties under the statute 28 Hen. VIII. To hold during good behaviour, with the fees belonging to the office.—22 March, xxiii. Given free from the Seale to Mr. Spenser in respect he ys Secretarie to the right honorable the Lord Deputie. (On paper).

3695 (6518.) Commission to Wm. Bowen; to execute martial law English in the province of Leinster, and the counties of East land West

Meath]; as in 218. Half destroyed [ ] 1580.

1581

3696 (3096.) Grant to Peter Carewe, gent., one of the queen's English pensioners in Ireland; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol or castle of Naas, co. Kildare. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Tho. Miaghe had. Not to prejudice his

pension of 2s. a day.—5 April, xxiii.

3697 (3118.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; of an old ruinous tower called Connaghte tower covered with straw, near the castle of Athlone, with a parcel of land on the south side containing 90 feet, and a garden plot with certain ruined cottages on the north side, and a parcel of land in the great foss on the west, from the tower to the river Shinnen. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 16d.—7 April, xxiii.

3698 (6527 a.) Commission to [sir Wm. Gerrard, or] the lord English chancellor or lord keeper for the time being, Tho., archbishop of Ardmagh, Adam, archbishop of Dublin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob., bishop of Kildare, Hugh, bishop of Downe, Nich., bishop of Ossory and Kilkenny, Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, sir Nich. Malby, [chief colonel of Connaght], sir Henry Wallop, [vicetreasurer], sir Nich. [Bagnoll, marshal, sir J. Plunkett, chief justice, sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron, N. White, master of the rolls, sir John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Edw.] Waterhouse, Geoffrey Fenton, [esquires, members of the privy council], sir Edw. Moore, George [Ackworthe, and Rob.] Conwaye, [doctors of civil law], Tho. Johnes, [chancellor of S. Patrick's], Rich. Thompson, [treasurer of the same], Ambrose Forth, John Ball, [masters of Chancery, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, the mayors of Dublin, Waterford, Lymerick, Cork, Galwaye, Droghedal, and Youghull, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, [Wexford, Kilmallock], Clonemell, Kensall, and Fetherd, John Usher, and Walter Ball, [of Dublin, aldermen]; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes.—[10] April, xxiii.] (A j recited in No. 4128.) (A fragment. The commissioners' names are

3699 (2945.) Pardon to Richard Inearen Bourk, chief of his nation, Edm. Bourk, gent., and Farrigh M'Conelle, of Clonynine, co.

Mayo, gent.—12 April, xxiii.

3700 (3113.) License to Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—14 April, xxiii.

3701 (3091.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, esq., one of the secretaries English of state; of the office of general cessor and collector of cesses in all the baronies of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare, in the English Paale of Ireland. To hold

during pleasure, with the accustomed allowance of freedom in each barony. With power to cess, allot, and levy, equally such contributions as may be imposed on these counties, and to distrain for non-payment. Recites the prevalence of frauds among the barony collectors.—25 Ap., xxiii.

3702 (2906.) Pardon to Bernard O Rwarke, gent.—29 April, xxiii. 3703 (6231.) Warrant for a writ to discharge Peter Barrie, of English. Ballenekill, co. Kildare, gent., from appearance in the Chief Place, he being employed under captain Ley against James Eustace, and other rebels. Thomas Eustace, of Molaghcaishe, and Walter Eustace, of Ballycullane, co. Kildare, gentlemen, were bound in £500 for his appearance.—Dated 5 May, xxiii.

3704 (3101.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; of the custody of the great seal, during pleasure; W. Gerrard, knt., the chancellor, having died. With power to perform all duties of the chancellor-

ship; receiving the accustomed fees.—6 May, xxiii.

3705 (3119.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the rectory of Naas, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (rent £20); the rectory of Tubber, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracia Dei, co. Dublin, (£3 8s.); the tithes of corn of Fenaghes, in the parish of Cloncurrie, co. Kildare, lands in Oughterarde, parcel of the glebe of the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare, possessions of Thomascourt by Dublin, (£4 3s. 2d.) To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £27 11s. 2d., as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3706 (3120.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the lands of Lorgin, Killenwrick, and Killenshonekin, in the lordship of Kilrowe, co. Westmeath, possessions of Bryan O Connor, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5.—

6 May, xxiii.

3707 (3122.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harringeton, knt.; of the country called Shielealaghe alias Shilealye, co. Dublin, lying near the Byrnes country. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent £13 6s. 8d. Provided he shall within 5 years build a castle of lime and

stone for the defence of the country.—6 May, xxiii.

3708 (3123.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the rectory of Stancartie alias Stoncartie, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Kelles, co. Kilkenny, (rent £4); the rectories of Corbege alias Corkebege, Aghdawe, and Ballynegornarie, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Nicholas by Exeter in England, (£3 15s.); the rectory of Founteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the preceptory of Tully, same co., of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (30s.); the lands of Ballinegillay and Lykellie, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the late church of S. Peter of Limerick, (7s. 1d.). To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £9 12s. 1d., as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3709 (3124.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Tristeldermot, co. Kildare, the demesne land in Tristeldermote,

land in Grangeforde, Colenston, Tomenston and Culrake, Hueston, Kilka, co. Kildare, and land in Bray, co. Dublin, temporal possessions of the hospital, (rent £7 10s. 2d.); the site of the house of nuns of Tymolinbege, co. Kildare, the lands and mill of Tymolinbege, the Old Grange, and S. John's lands in Inchemacudder, co. Kildare, temporal possessions of the nunnery, (£10 8s. 8d.); the site of the house of Franciscan friars of Wicklowe, co. Dublin, cottages, a park outside the gate of the monastery on the southside, and other land in Wicklowe, with the tithes of the lands belonging to the friary, (£3 2s. 9d.). To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £21 1s. 7d., as above.—6 May, xxiii.

3710 (3125.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxi.) to Henry Harringeton, knt.; of the site of the manor or preceptory of Tullie, co. Kildare, the demesne lands, the lands of Tully, with a mill, Mooretown, and Frereton, with the customs of the tenants, land in Bralessen, Treven and Prompellan, co. Kildare; the rectories of Tully, Downen, Rathbride, and Calveston, and the tithes of Ballyenlen, Frereton, Mooreton by Kilkae, Kilkale by Connall, and Kilkorke, belonging to the said preceptory, (rent £21 6s. 8d.); the lands of Rosberie, Scarleston, Moorton, and Richardeston, co. Kildare, and their tithes, and the tithes of Cornelescorte, same co., possessions of the priory of Connall, same co., (rent £7 11s. 4d.) To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £27 8s., as above, and rendering yearly 10 bushels of wheat and barley malt, and 10 bushels of oat malt.—6 May, xxiii.

3711 (2932) Pardon to Gerald m'Hubert O Farrall, of Turlickyn, co. Longford, gent., Phelym roo O Farrall, John bwoy O Farrall, Morogh m'Garat M'Moriertagh, Teige m'Brian O Farrall, Garrat crone O Farrall, Wm. Albanagh, John M'Anyerkaye, Rorie O Byrne, Dermot M'Whorie, and Conoghor m'Gillernowe O Farrall, servants of the said Gerald. Security as in 897.—7

May, xxiii.

3712 (2933.) Pardon to Maurice Roche, of Cahedowgan, co. Cork, esq., son and heir of David Roche, lord of Ardmoye, and John M'Donogh, of Balliannaghan, co. Cork, horseman, who had been promised pardon by Sir W. Pelham, late lord justice. Security

as in 897.—9 May, xxiii.

3713 (2909.) Pardon to Phelym O Twle, of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, gent., Elizabeth or Isabella Byrne ny Hugh m'Shane O Byrne, late of Cowlranyll, wife of said Phelym, and Arthur Dowson, of Tawlagh, same co., gent. Security as in 897.—13 May, xxiii.

3714 (3090.) Grant to Daniel Brian, gent.; of the office of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and such other fees as Wm. Kendall or Wm. Maiore had.—8 June, xxiii. "Exr. Ed. Sper."

3715 (2940.) Pardon to Morcho ne doe O Flaertie, of Aghenvyre, co. Galway, gent. Edm. O Flaertie, of Ballenonagh, Managh O Flaertie, of Aghenvere, said co., gent., Wm. O Kelly, of Garvally, Feagh O Kelly, of same, gent., Edm. Browne, of Clonbrock, Reamyn Revaghe, of Ballyndully, David M'Johnen, of Shroure, said co., gent., Ouin O Kelly m'Shane ne Moy, of Cryeagh, Connor O Kelly, of Leackan, co. Roscommon, gent., Dominic Browne, Ullyck edirre Lynche, Patr. Connelan, and

Patr. Blake fitz John fitz Harry, of Gallaway, merchants, Rob. Damport, of Athlone, co. Roscommon, gent., and Wm. Martyn, of Gallaway, gent. Granted upon the recommendation of sir N. Malby.*—8 July, xxiii.

3716 (2944.) Pardon to Rory M'Callo, of Breackland, in the barony of Longford, co. Galway, gent. Security, as in 897.*—8 July,

XXIII.

3717 (5849.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, Tho. Dillon, justice of Connaugh, Rich. Bealing, solicitor general, Tho. Joones, chancellor, Rich. Thomson, treasurer, and Henry Usher, archdeacon, in S. Patrick's, Dublin, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Rob. Conway, Ll.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial cause of James Dermothe against Nicholas

Waring and Thomasina Mey, his wife.—11 July, xxiii.

3718 (2939.) Pardon to Redmund Bourke m'Ullyck, of Clontoiskirt, co. Galway, gent., Redmund Bourk, son of Rowland, of Tynaight, said co., gent., Anable ny Vadden, wife of said Redm. m'Ullyck, Donatus or Donogho O Naighten, of same, clerk, Tho. Kelly, of same, student, Owney O Heyne, of same, Shane more O Donelan, of same, Ullyck oge Wale, of Droght, co. Galway, Walter Wale, of same, gent., Sandell Fitz John, of same, Ferrall O Doelan, of Tullaghanetowderre, said co., husbandman, Katherine nyne Edmund, his wife, and Moriertagh boy O Doelan, his son.

Security as in 897.—12 July, xxiii.

3719 (2925.) Pardon to Faghney m'Teige boy O Ferrall, of Tirreleckyn, co. Longford, gent., Faghney keagh O Ferrall, Geoffrey m'Tho. O Ferrall, Edm. m'Tho. O Ferrall, Terence m'James M'Mortaughe, Ouin boy M'Mortagh, Dionysius or Donogho Lea M'Mortagh, Cormac duffe M'Mortagh, John m'Moraghe M'Mortagh, Hugh m'Cormock M'Mortaghe, Rich. O Brayne, and Owney boy M'Geoghegan, of same place, Tho. reoughe M'Moriertie, of Cnockboy, same co., kern, Theobald Dillon, of Killenoer, co. Westmeath, Gerald Dillon, Edm. Dillon, Redmund m'Nich. Dillon, of same, Leynagh O Mellaughlen, and Morcho O Mellaghlen, gentlemen, Henry Dillon m'Hebbert, Cahell M'Dowill, husbandman, Maurice Dillon fitz Gerald, of Dromrany, co. Westmeath, gent., Cowchogrey M'Moriertagh, Loughlen M'Gillechreaste, Tho. M'Shane, of Clares, co. Longford, kern, Manus M'Shane, Brian O Brassell, kern, Gyllernewe m'Faghney O Ferrall, of Rathelyn, co. Longford, lryell m'Gillernewe O Ferrall, of same, and Faghney m'Gillernewe O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Owney m'Donyll O Ferrall, John m'Donell O Ferrall, Daniel oge O Ferrall, Wm. m'Donill O Ferrall, Conchor m'Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gent., Donogho O Laghnan, of Killenfaghney, co. Westmeath, kern, Edm. M'Qwyn, of same, cottier, Maurice Dillon fitz Tho., of same, gent., Downogh M'Genly, John M'Genly, and Redmund bane m'Gerrot Dillon, of same, husbandmen.—13 July, 1581.

3720 (2938.) Pardon to John alias Shane ne moy O Kelly, of Killen, co. Galway, Rory m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, Mallachie or Mellaghlen m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, Shane oge m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, of the same, Ouin roe O Kelly, of Lyckealistrean, said co., and Shane carragh m'Donell O Kellie, of Bea, co.

^{*} This pardon as also Nos. 3718-20, 3725, and 3729, are granted upon the recommendation of sir Nicholas Malbie, knt., governor of Connaght and Thomond.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1581.

Roscommon, gentlemen, Brassell m'Donell O Kelly, of Moure, co. Roscommon, and Shane m'Edm. chy O Kelly, of Dirroughchy, co. Roscommon, Daniel or Donell m'Brien O Kelly, of Bea, and Collowe m'Donogho O Kelly, of Moure, gentlemen, Thady or Teige O Marten, of Creagh, co. Roscommon, horseman, Twole m'Moriertagh O Donelan, of Lisnesyele, co. Galway, gent., Edm. duffe m'Shane evally O Kelly, of Killen, gent., Gylledusse O Doelan, of Byllyve, co. Galway, cottier, Moelrony m'Edm. O Doelan, of same, cottier, Manus moyle, of Moycharnan, co. Roscommon, kern, Rob. Johnson, late of Loughreoughe, co. Galway, Tho. Roche, of Bellaneslowe, co. Roscommon, and Theobald beg M'Cowycke, gentlemen. Security as in 897.— 13 July, xxiii.

3721 (3088.) Grant to John More, gent.; of the office of clerk of the pleas of the crown in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Roger Waffer had.—

13 July, xxiii.

3722 (3100.) Grant, (under privy signet 28 June), to Rob. Dillon, esq.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, lately held by Nich. Nugent. To hold for life, during good behaviour,

with the accustomed fees.—14 July, xxiii.

3723 (3117.) Grant to Nich. Malby, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Rich. Linham, late of Adamestone, co. Meath, gent., or of any other heir if Thomas die under age; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor.—[16] Rent, £6. July, xxiii.

3724 (3135.) Livery to Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Barnewall, late of Gracediew, knt. Fine £87 10s. 6d.—16 July

xxiii.

3725 (2942.) Pardon to Gerald Dalton, of Athlone, co. Roscommon.

gent. Security as in 897.—19 July, xxiii. 3726 (2943.) Pardon to Tho. MacGeoghegan, of Laghrae, gent., Margaret fitz Hubert, his wife, Hugh MacGeoghegan, of same, Rich. M'Geoghegan, of same, Ferroghe MacGeoghegan, of same, Feaghe MacGeoghegan, of same, Ferrall M'Geoghegan of same, Neill duffe O Kinge, of same, Lyneneghe M'Neyle, of Knockcas,

and Teig O Brenan, of Adamestoune.—19 July, xxiii.

3727 (2927.) Pardon to James Grace, of Rathville, co. Carlow, gent., Mark Grace, of Rathdonill, Edm. Grace, of Walterston, Edm. Wale, of Urchlin, in said co., gent., Theobald m'Tho. Butler, of Lesnevee, Gerald m'Shane O Birne, of Richardston, Wm. Vale, of Ballykernan, Walter Harrold, of Kilberrie, John Birne, of Killeshe, Cayer M'Gerralt, of Newton, and Ouin m'Shane O Birne, of Arddresten. Security as in 897.—20 July, xxiii.

3728 (2919.) Pardon to Edm. Dalamare, of the Rathe, co. Westmeath, gent.; for the killing of Gerrot O Ferrall. Security as in

897.—21 July, xxiii.

3729 (2921.) Pardon to Daniel O Madden, alias O Madden, chief of his nation, Morne ny Moy, his wife, Annaghe O Madden, Coegh O Fallon, of Mylton, co. Roscommon, Redmund O Fallon, of Newton, same co., and Malachy or Mellaghlen O Fallon, of same, gentlemen, and Onory ne moy, daughter of Shane ne moy, of Creagh, co. Roscommon, gent. Security as in 897.—21 July, xxiii.

3730 (3111.) Commission to John Thickpenny, of Lismore, gent.; English to contract with foreigners for the import of corn, wine, salt, hops, or other merchandise not prohibited by law, with protection for the foreign merchants and crews. Reciting the inability of Mounster and Thomond to support the garrison there, as in No. 1519.—21 July, xxiii.

3731 (3126.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.,) to Edw. English. Waterhowse, esq.; of lands of Hilton, in the parish of Pierstone, co. Meath, and the rectorial tithes of corn and hay of the parishes of S. John Baptist, of Pierston Lawndy alias Lechnoo, and of S. Patrick, of Taveraghe, co. Meath, lately occupied by Rich. Rawson, Patr. Finglas, late of Waspailston, gent., and John Finglas, his son, possessions of S. John's of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 6s. 8d.—22 July, xxiii.

3732 (5850.) Commission to John Ball, master of Chancery, Thomas Jones, chancellor of S. Patrick's, and Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin; to be additional commissioners for the purpose in No. 3665. At the suit of Johanna Blake, of Wexford.—22 July.

xxiii.

3733 (2920.) Pardon to Brian M Teig, of Ballishane, co. Wexford, Cahir M'Teig, of same, Morogh O Mongan m'Edmond m'Donill moyle, of the Coleshell, and Mortagh roah m'Edmund, of same, freeholders, Rory M'Eghoe, of Rapiers, said co., gent., Tho. m'Rory M'Eghoe, of same, John m'Rory M'Eghoe of same, Donald gancagh m'Gilpatrick M'Donagh, of Kilhowbock, Rich. m'Donall m'Gilpatrick, of same, Dermot m'Donall Kavanagh, of Rahinecormockmore, David M'Phelym, of Coolenelin, James m'David M'Phelim, and Donagh m'Davy M'Phelym, of same, freeholders, Donagh Onittey, of Coleneline, said co., gent., Donagh M'Crephon, of Clonehenry, Cahir m'Shane more, of Templemighell, and Dowlin M'Rosse, of Ballingron, said co., freeholders, Tirelagh neclogh, of Ballevenan, same co., gent., Cahir M'Mortagh, of Colenegolen, Edm. m'Donall m'Teig og, of Balledorogh, Donagh O Bryn, of Colenelin, Ouin M'Ynner, of Monecloen, Leisagh duf M'Ynner, Rory M'Ynner, and Rich. M'Ynner. of same, Cahir ower m'Teig duf, of Kilbride, Tirlagh myrgagh, of Ballytra, Gerald M'Ynner, of Tober in ernig, James M'Owen, of Coleshell, John M'Owen, of same, Edm. riaghe m'Teig M'Phelim, of Balletrasne, Rosse M'Phelim, of Ballinmongan, David M'Phelym, of same, and Nich. M'Art, of same, freeholders, and Helena, daughter of Gilpatrick M'Davy more, of Ballenow, said co., widow. "A pardon for 35 of Crephon m'Mortagh Kavanagh's people."-23 July, xxiii.

3734 (2923.) Pardon to Crephon m'Moraghe Kavanaghe, of Coolenelin, co. Wexford, gent., Gerald m'Theobald M'Vadocke, of Ballegarie, Fergonanym m'Owen M'Vadock, of Moyclone, same co., gent., Tirrelagh M'Moroghe, of Ballenemone, Edm. m'Donall moyle, of Cooleyshell, Ouin m'Donall moyle, Arthur M'Gilpatrick, Tirlagh M'Gilpatrick, Dermot duf M'Gilpatrick, Donald moyle M'Gilpatrick, Gerald M'Dalloe, John sheroghe M'Dalloe, James m'Donagh roagh, of Rosemenog, and Donald duf m'James m'Donaghe roagh, of same, in co. Wexford, freeholders, Donaghe roah m'James, of same, horseboy, Moraghe og m'Gerald buy, of the Creogh, Terlagh duf m'Moragh og, of same, Ouin m'Morogh oge, of same, James m'Tirlagh M'Moragh, of Ballenemonoe.

Cahir M'Moragh, of Booleygrangall, Hugh m'Cahir, and Maurice m'Cahir, of same, his sons, Tho. erey m'Shane M'Teig, of Ballilick, Moragh M'Gilpatrick, of Ballaghclare, James m'Dermot M'Moris, of Cooleshell, Moriartagh M'Hugh, of Ballaclogh, Dermot M'Hugh, of same, John M'Hugh, of same, Donald roah m'Gerald buy, of Boolenichrin, Cahir m'Gerald buy, of same, Edm. duf m'Gerald buy, of same, Maurice m'Donall roah, of same, Gerald m'Tirlagh M'Edmund, of Rosemynog, Fergonanym m'Tirlagh M'Edmund, of same, and Moriertagh buy M'Phelym, of Killenhugh, said co., freeholders. "Crephon Kavanagh and his people's pardon."—23 July, xxiii.

3735 (3097.) Grant to Crephon m'Moragh Kavanagh, of CooleneBenglish lin, co. Wexford, gent.; to be principal captain and chief of his
name, called the sept and company of Donell reogh Cavanagh,
great grandfather of the said Crephon. With power upon
warning from the seneschal or sheriff of co. Wexford, to
assemble the gentlemen and freeholders of the sept and all others
inhabiting their countries; and to govern them according to the
laws of the realm. To hold during pleasure, with all lawful

perquisites.—23 July, xxiii.

3736 (3130.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 Aug., xxii.) to Gerald English. Aylmer, son to Rich. Aylmer, late of the Lions, gent.; of the rectories of Garry, Asketne, Kilmaho, Lismikire, and Egglise O Rossie, co. Limerick, (reciting No. 3184). The castle or manor of Michelstone, co. Cork, a carew and a half of land, and the town of Kilcoghlan, same co., late in the tenure of Ellenor Fitz Desmonde, wife to John oge Gibbon fitz Gerauld, attainted, the lands of Pallardestone, near Brigowne, co. Cork, (reciting a lease to Edm. fitz John oge Gibbon fitz Gerald, No. 3583). The castle and manor and lands of Oldecasteltone, co. Cork, (reciting No. 3046). To hold for 30 years, from the end of existing leases. Rent £11 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 2970. In satisfaction of a sum of £758 8s. 3\frac{1}{4}d., due to said late Rich. Aylmer, sometime victualler of the forts of Leix and Ofalie.—12 Aug., xxiii.

3737 (2930.) Pardon to Ellen Butler, wife of David Roche, viscount Fermoy. Not dated.—(18 Aug., xxiii. is mentioned in body of

pardon.)

3738 (2931.) Pardon to Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, Myles Fitz Gerald Baron, of Enissnage, same co., horseman, and Walter gar Pursell, of same co. Security as in 897. "A fiant of this tenor was signed by sir Wm. Pelham, and by Colman his secretary taken into England or least where the partie can not have it."—18 Aug., xxiii.

3739 (3094.) Grant to Wm. Bathe, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench, which Rob. Dillon, of Riverston, esq., lately had. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.

—18 Aug., xxiii.

3740 (3098.) Grant to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., one of the privy English council; to be chief colonel and general commander of the forces in the province of Mounster. To hold during pleasure. Acting under instructions to be received from lord deputy.—18 Aug., xxiii.

3741 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 36.) Instructions for sir English. Warham St. Leger, knt., chief colonel and commander of the queen's forces in Mounster. He shall without delay and with

the assistance of sir George Bo[wrc]hier knt., [col. John] Zouche, sir Wm. Morgan, knt., and capt. Apsley, make journeys against the traitors, destroying as much as possible of their goods and corn. He may treat with the traitors, and execute martial law. He shall take pledges of the gentlemen and freeholders. He shall be allowed 33s. 4d. [a day], besides the thirty horsemen he already commands. He shall command all the queen's army, garrisons, and subjects in the province; shall take man's meat and horse meat at the customary prices, obtain munition from the master of the ordnance when he requires it; and command the victuallers in the province to supply the soldiers. In all other martial affairs (in matters of moment) he shall take the advice of one or more of the said colonels or captains. Not dated. (Referred to in the preceding.)

3742 (3095.) Grant to Henry Sheffield, gent.; of the office of English customer and collector of the duties on foreign vessels coming to Ireland to fish, under the statute 5 Hen. IV., (recte 5 Edw. IV. c. 6.) To hold during pleasure, paying £20 English a year to

the lord deputy.—19 Aug., xxiii.

3743 (2913.) Pardon to Rich. Stacy. Recites that a controversy was heard at Rosspont, between the bishop of Waterford and many of the citizens, relative to plundering the cathedral of Christ Church in Waterford, and that it appeared that the bishop was most unjustly accused by them, especially by James Sherlock, the mayor, and Nich. Lee, the sheriff; and that Stacy was unjustly imprisoned as an accessory.—31 Aug. xxiii.

3744 (2934.) Pardon to Edw. Butler, esq., brother of the earl of

Ormond. Security as in 897.—1 Sept., xxiii.

3745 (3127.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. English. Russell, esq., son to Francis, earl of Bedforde; of the site of the abbey of Baltinglas, co. Carlow, the lands of Baltinglas, Graungegoodlin, Kilmorathe, Hiltonston, Scleraghe, Newgraunge, Cargen, Taghenowran, Reyn, Branarghton, Newton, Mounckeswoode, the chapel and grange of Newhowse, the castle and grange of Graungecon, Crockwrick, Barrenston, and Giffenston, co. Carlow, Rodetone, and Rathbrene, Ballehock alias Hockestone, Milton, Tuckemill, and Mangertonlaughe, co. Dublin, land in Laditone, co. Carlow, late in the tenure of Oliver Grace, possessions of the said abbey; the lands of Westerton, co. Kildare, parcel of the manor of Muchegraunge; all lately belonging to James Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £9 6s. 4d. Not to charge coyne.—4 Sept., xxiii.

3746 (4532.) License to Nich. Bourk, of Lymerick, merchant; to English import into Limerick from France, Spain, or Portugal, 200 tuns of wine yearly for three years, in any French or other foreign vessels. Also protection for the foreign merchants and mariners who bring them, and license to take return cargoes of unprohibited goods, paying all customs. On account of his losses the queen's victuallers are not to take up wines, salt, iron, or other merchandise from him, if sufficient can be had elsewhere

in the city.—7 Sept., xxiii.

3747 (3128.) Lease (under queen's letter 10 Aug. xxi.) to Wm. Kelly, surgeon; of the manor of Ratouthe, co. Meath, Heinotes lands and other demesne lands there, and land called the Maudlens, parcel of the manor, (leased by figure No. 90 Ph. and Mary). The

rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin, with the tithes in Palmerston and Irisheton, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin, (leased by No. 3335). The tithes of corn and hay of Ballihack, parcel of the rectory of Ratouthe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, (leased by No. 1438). A garden and shop in S. Francis street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of the said hospital of S. John, (reciting a lease 25 June, xi. to Rich. Nettervilde, for 21 years from the of a previous lease to the same dated 28 January, iii., where the garden is said to have been late in the tenure of Wm. Neele, and the shop in that of John Rocheford). To hold for 30 years, from the determination of existing leases. Rent, £26 13s. 4d., and also collecting the chief rents of the said manor amounting to £10 13s. 7d. Provisions as in 2970.—10 Sept. xxiii.

3748 (2937.) Pardon to Edw. Bremyngham, of Carryck, co. Kildare, gent.; for the murder of Cornock boye O Connor.—

10 Sept. xxiii.

3749 (3099.) Grant to John Balle, A.M. Ll.B.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during pleasure, as fully as James Stanihurst late master; with a fee of £20, English;

with powers as in No. 680.—10 Sept., xxiii.

3750 (6526 and 6632.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, English. keeper of the great Seal, sir Henry Wallopp, vicetreasurer, and sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron; to be commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, [ ] King's, Queen's, and Cavan, during the absence of the lord deputy; to treat and make terms with rebels or traitors, or to raise and lead forces against them and punish them with fire and sword; and to execute martial law on all not having £10 in chattels or 40s. a year in land.—10 Sept.

3751 (3110.) Grant to John Butler, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Rich., son and heir of Wm. Butler, late of Glanballiquillan, co. Waterford, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 5s. Fine 5s.—11 Sept. xxiii.

3752 (2914.) Pardon to James oge Pyers, Edm. fitz James Pyers, Rich. fitz James Pyers, Garret fitz James Pyers, and John oeg Pyers, gent. Security as in 897, in co. Kerry.—11 Sept., xxiii.

3753 (2918.) Pardon to Rob. Nugent, of Carrick, co. Roscommon, gent., George Nugent fitz Peter, gent., Conchor O Ferrall, Rosse O Ferrall, Nich. Nugent, Rory O Ferrall, Dwaltagh M'Greowe, Rory M'Dermot, Tirrelaugh O Flanagan, Brian O Flanagan, Mellaughlen O Flanagan, Teige oge O Flanagan, Hugh O Flanagan, Wm. oge O Flanagan, Fergananym O Flanagan, James Nugent fitz Peter, Rob. Albonaghe Nugent, Tho. Piers, merchant, Dermot oge O Servan, Teige O Connor, Donogh M'Granill, Brian M'Gillerewy, kern, Conchor m'Hugh m'Brien O Kelly, of Turrick, said co., gent., Wm. m'Hugh m'Brien O Kelly, of same, Dwaltagh O Fallon, of Killy ne nevea, said co., gent., Brian O Fallon m'Redmond, of same, gent., and Farriegh m'Hugh, of Moure Moycharnan, said co., gent. Security as in 897, in co. Roscommon.—12 Sept., xxiii.

3754 (2926.) Pardon to Brian m'Rory O Connor, of Clonyvirn, co. Roscommon, gent., Allyne M'Dwyle, of Kiltrustane, said co.,

gent., Ouin M'Dwyle, of Ballaghwioge, galloglas, Rory M'Dwyle m'Moelmory, of Kiltrustane, said co., galloglas, Gylleduf m'Moelmory, of same, galloglas, Tomultagh M'Dermot, of Currewoyghill, said co., gent., Fergananym O Haly m'Gillernewe, of Mollaughenesy, said co., gent., Mellaughlen O Nary, of Lisephobill, horseman, Edm. O Nary m'Nich., of Clonylian, horseman, Manus M'Gillgoure, of Boare, kern, Hugh M'Gillgoure m'Manus, of same, kern, Shane carragh M'Kynney, of Killuckin, horseman, Ouin grana M'Carraly, of Curhawny, kern, Donoghe M'Coulroy, of Beallanafadda, kern, Fergananym m'Oyn O Haly, of Logan, kern, and Conchor O Flanagan m'Mellaughlen, of Beallawoghter, said co., horseman, Security as in 897.— 12 Sept., xxiii.

3755 (2929.) Pardon to John M'Geagcoyne, of Bouresoule, co.

Mayo, clerk.—12 Sept. xxiii.

- **3756** (3121.) Commission to Peris Fitzgerald, of Ballesonan, sheriff English of Kildare; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—13 Sept., xxiii.
  - 3757 (3106.) Grant (under queen's letter 14 July,) to Geoffrey Fenton, esq.; of the office of principal secretary of the council. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Challoner, deceased, had.—14 Sept. xxiii.
- 3758 (3131.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English Sowche, or Souche, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Rathtowe alias Arragacensis, of the order of S. Augustin, co. Kerry, land in Ballyowine, Ardergowill, Tirrillaughaghaye, and Ardeullen, half the rectory of Lysellton and Gallie, and a fourth of the parsonage of Aghmale, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3 16s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 3207.—14 Sept., xxiii.
- 3759 (3133.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Zouche, or Souche, esq.; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady of Kirieleizon, co. Kerry, the lands of Cloncan Roirke, Drominyconnigenie, Aykerie, and Balliusine, Roherroe (recte Boherroe), Lackimore, Lackybegge, and Clonymetaughe, and Ballibroman, co. Kerry, the rectory of Odorney, extending to Clonecan Roirk, Dromeconygemyne, Aykrie, Balliusine, Boherroe, Lakymore, Lackibegg, and Clonymetaughe, and the rectory of Malahiffe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13s. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 3207.—14 Sept., xxiii.

3760 (2928.) Pardon to Alexander m'Donell ballagh M'Conill, of Ballem'manus, co. Roscommon, gent., Donell gorme m'Donell ballagh, of same, gent., Dwaltagh m'Alexander, of same, Owen m'Alexander m'Owen kittagh, of same, Donell m'Cormock reawy, Owen m'Ellen, Donell groama m'Alexander, and Neyle M'Vye,

of same.—18 Sept., xxiii.

3761 (3112.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. Fleminge, of Lougher, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and inarriage of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcie, late of

Platten, co. Meath. Fine 20s.—26 Sept., xxiii.

3762 (2910.) Pardon to Con M'Geoghegan, of Syonan, co. Westmeath, Arthur M'Geoghegan, of Kiltober, same co., Carbery M'Kygan, of Moynrath, same co., and Con m'Moylshaghlen O Mollaughlen, gentlemen, Moillaughlen roe

O Brenon, harper, Murcho O Donagan, and Thady O Kearny,

kern. Security as in 897.—4 Oct., xxiii.

3763 (2917.) Pardon to Thomas A Bardon and Walter O Conelan, of Dublin, labourers; convicted before Walter Ball, mayor, and George Taylor, recorder, of Dublin, of the robbery of 7 napkins, worth 14s., 5 smocks, 30s., one shirt, 2s., three table cloths, 15s., two sheets, 6s., one pair of gloves, 12d., and 3 napkins, 12d., from John Luttrell, of Dublin, merchant. Security as in 897. At the suit of Lawrence Hamon.—13 Oct., xxiii,

3764 (2908.) Pardon to Nich. Quemerford alias Comerford, of Dymeriston alias Ballyndymery, co. Kilkenny, husbandman.

Security as in 897.—19 Oct., xxiii.

3765 (2916.) Pardon to Edm. Bourk m Thomas Evagher, of Conge,

co. Galway, gent. Security as in 897.—31 Oct., xxiii.

3766 (3092.) Grant to Conchor O Kelly, son to Donogh reough English. O Kelly, gent.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kylconnell. To hold during pleasure as fully as Mellaghlen m'Enabbe

O Kelly held it.—4 Nov., xxiii.

3767 (2924.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz David, of Balligellaghan, co. Limerick, John fitz Morris M'Iruddery, of Ballene[ ], same co., and Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Pallice, same co., gentlemen, Donill oge m'Donill m'Tyrrelig M'Kynedye, of Kyllevarriggye, same co., and Dermot m'Donill, of same, horsemen, Shane O Longan, of same, kern, Garhill M'Gubbon, of Court M'Rynode, same co., gent., Edm. fitz Charles M'Icallowe, of Balligellaghan, same co., clerk, Matthew M'Teig, of Ballenemony, same co., Gulliduff M'Mahowny, of same, Wm. oge Hurely, of Lickadowne, same co., and Wm. duff m'Rikerd oge, of Drumkyne, same co., gentlemen, Katherine ny Murrogho, of Ballecalhaye, same co., widow, and Shane m'Tybot roe M'Rynode, of Balliogahissye, same co., kern. Security as in 897. 6 Nov., xxiii.

"A pardon for xiiii. persons who are by her Majestie already freely pardoned by the Proclamacion, and yet are humble suters that their Perdon may remain with them under her highnes greate Seile. The Pardon is without fine and generall. And the parties pardoned, have submitted themselfs before the ende of the x dais after the publishinge of her Majesties said mercie which was don the xxiiii. of July last, until which xxiiii. day of July

by this pardon all offenses are Perdoned."

3768 (2915.) Pardon to John Wottone, of Athirde, co. Louth, mer-

chant.—8 Nov., xxiii.

3769 (3093.) Grant to Tho. Browne, of Trym'; of the office of constable of the castle and gaol of Trym, co. Meath. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Laurence Hamon had.—13 Nov., xxiii.

3770 (6015.) Surrender by Humphrey Forthe, of Dublin, gent., assignee of Nicholas More, chaplain, Nicholas Handcocke, and William Neweman, of Dublin, merchant; of the tithes of the rectory of Straffane, co. Kildare, held under a lease from the prior of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New Gate of Dublin, 15 Feb., xxiii., Hen. VIII.—Dated 14 Nov., xxiii.

3771 (3377.) Pardon to Teige boy m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Tirlicken, co. Longford, gent., Brene m'Hebert O Ferrall, Edm. m'Hebert O Ferrall, Gerott m'Hebert O Ferrall, Donill M'Ymelue,

Gillernow M'Donagh, Donill M'Etyere, Mahyd M'Etyere, Gerrott M'Moriertagh, of Knockboy, same co., gent., Tirrelagh M'Moriertagh, of same, James M'Moriertagh, of same, Phelym m'Donill O Ferrall, Hebert m'Edm. O Ferrall, Rowrie m'Rosse O Ferrall, James m'Shane O Ferrall, Gerott m'Hew O Ferrall, Rosse m'Rowrie O Ferrall, Gillernow oge M'Carmyck, Donill m'Gillernew O Ferrall, Rich. Tuyt, Teige m'Hew m'Cahill O Ferrall, Patr. O Coyne, Hebert duff O Coyne, Laghlyn M'Imulvihill, Patr. O Coyne, Hebert duff O Coyne, Laghlyn M'Imulvihill, Teige moyle M'Moriertagh, Donill row M'Evryhowine, Edm. m'Morish O Ferrall, Shane boy m'Morcho O Ferrall, Edm. riagh O Ferrall, James m'Teig O Ferrall, Teig m'Brene O Ferrall, of co. Longford, gent., Patr. Dillon, James Guodd, of Kilbride, and Brene O Doyne, of co. Meath, kern.—18 Nov., xxiv.

3772 (3137.) Grant to Tho. Plunkett, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small custom, and searcher and gauger of the ports of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Laur. Hamon had.—20 Nov. xxiv.

3773 (3195.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 July, xv.) to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the site, church, churchporch, and cemetery, of the monastery called S. Mary Abbey, near Dublin, the dormitory, vestry, cloister, with arches or vaults under the dormitory adjoining the abbot's lodging, a ruinous tower, and a court on the west side of the dormitory, and Shillingesford's garden. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 5s.—20 Nov., xxiv.

3774 (5886.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Draycot, of Maryverton, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcie, late of Platen, co. Meath, gent. To hold during minority. Rent £20 after the death of Mary White, the

widow. Fine 20s.—20 Nov., xxiv.

3775 (3379.) Pardon to Conne m'James O Mullaghlyn, of Clonemore, co. Westmeath, gent., Teige O Brynnane, of the Creough, same co., Daniel O Dalie, of Cloineglin, James O Dalie, of same, Brian O Dalie, of same, Tirlagh M'Ecowgrie, of same, Feik M'Goghegan, of Ballyoune, Cowcokery M'Ferdoragh, of same, Farrold M'Keygan, of Meychaishell, Daniel O Crey, of same, Tirlagh M'Geoghegan, of Kilcromrerough, Neile M'Geoghegan, Laghlyn O Coregan, of Meychaishell, Henry Fitz Peirs, of Ballycollerow, Mortogh O Daly, of Ballynkelly, Neile O Serrie, of Towlokenesike, Hew M'Eicowgrie, of Ballymancane, Hew M'Geoghegan, of Ballyowne, Wm. M'Geoghegan, of Cowlecouer, Connor m'Molmore M'Geoghegan, of the Palleis, Colman M'Carberie, of Killyrowe, Arte O Brinane, of Adamston, Shane reiougheke, of Kell ], Patr. O Brynane, of Meicaishell, same co., Carbery O Kynge, of the Rouskoughke, King's co., Cormok O Keinge, of same, Wm. O Keinge, of same, Sowell O Keing, of same, Tho. M'Owne, of Ballyenikellie, Ownie M'Shane, of same, Daniel O Molloie, of Moynoke, Shane O Molloie, of same, Meyler M'Morritok, of Ballekilmorie, Rowrie M'Rosse, of Teimmoike, Hepbert M'Leistie, of the Rough, Brean O Dowlin, of Ballynemantan, Connor O Dowline, of same, Teige O Dowline, of Killeng[], James O Dowline, of the Tobber, Daniel M'Rowrie, of the Rowghan, King's co., Cormock M'Keigan, of Tonnanscae, co. Westmeath, Carbrie

M'Keigan, of Kileromriough, same co., Rowrie O Kinge, of same, Wm. fitz John Tirrell, of Meicaisshell, (Owne Fox, of Canttoune, King's co., struck out), Con m'Art O Mulloy, and Cormok O Conne, of Killian, same co. Security as in 897. At the suit of Gils O Demsy.—[21] Nov., [xxiv.] (Record Commissioners' catalogue.)

3776 (3161.) Confirmation to the mayor, sheriffs, and citizens, of Waterford; of the grant made to them of his lands and tenements by John Wise, late chancellor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity in Waterford, for certain superstitious uses. Provided they be not converted to the same or any other superstitious use.

__22 Nov. xxiv.

3777 (3374.) Pardon to Walter Lynch fitz Stephen fitz Arthur, of Galway, merchant. Security as in 897.—24 Nov., xxiv.

3778 (3376.) Pardon to Conchor O Naighten, of Moynoire, co. Roscommon, gent., Hugh O Naighten, of same, Brian O Naighten, of same, Henry m'Donogho O Naighten, of Cryghe, same co., Brian carragh m'Donogho O Naighten, of same, Manus m'Wm. oge O Naighten, of Ardkynan, same co., Mellaghlen m'Dermot oge O Naighten, of Berrys, same co., Shane m'Dermot oge O Naighten, of same, Donogho m'Hugh O Naighten, of same, John Dillon, of Ardnegreagh, co Westmeath, Henry m'Donogho O Naighten, of Crane, co. Roscommon, and Wm. bane O Naighten, of same, gentlemen, and Conchor enynea O Kallonan, of Roscoman. Security as in 897.—24 Nov., xxiv.

3779 (3378.) Pardon to Christopher Bathe, son of Patr. Bathe,

of Raffeigh, co. Meath, gent.—27 Nov., xxiv.

3780 (3225.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Humfrey English. Forth, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Straffan, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John, without the Newgate, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 9s. 4d., part in corn. Not to alien, without license.—29 Nov., xxiv.

3781 (3089.) Grant to Charles Edgerton. gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Knokefergus alias Carickfergus in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 3s. 4d. a day, and 8d. a day for each of 20 armed footmen.—29 Nov., xxiv.

3782 (6117.) Pardon to John O Karroll, of Lem Ivanan in Ely O Karroll, son of Wm. O Karroll, knt., late of the same, and John and Arthur Lee, of Clonagh, co. Meath, gent., feoffees of the said William, and all others seised to the use of said O Karrolls; of alienations and intrusions of the manors and lands in the country of Eli Karroll and in Lem Ivanan. Fine £100—1 Dec., xxiv.

3783 (5497.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 Aug. xxiii.) to Matthias O Cane; of a pension of 2s. 6d. English a day (in lieu of one of 18d. sterling) till he shall be better provided for.—4 Dec. xxiv.

3784 (3212.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq.; of the fourth part of Dengin, the sixth of a fourth part of Kilmolaugh and land in Garryneskie alias Garryheslie, in O Morroe's country co. Wexford, late Donnell O Morre's, attainted, 80 nobles at 6s. a noble, at Michaelmas, 57½ nobles at Easter, and custom summer sheep and custom acates upon O Morroe's country, and all other hereditaments whereof Donill O Morroe was seised at his attainder. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £45 10s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Fine £5.—6 Dec., xxiv,

3785 (3223.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund English. Spenser, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Enescortie, with appurtenances; the manor of Enescortie, a ruinous castle, land, and a weir there, lands of Garrane, Killkenane, Loughwertie, Barrickerowe and Ballineparke, and the customs of boards, timber, laths, boats bearing victuals, lodges during the fair, and things sold there, and fishings belonging to the manor, and all other appurtenances as well within the Morroes country as without. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman. Fine 20s.—6 December,

3786 (4678.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho.

English Mastersone, of Fearnes esq.; of the manor and lordship of
Cloghamon, co. Wexford, an old bawn, an old tower towards the
river Slane, another tower by the gate of the manor, the lands
of Cloghamone. Ballibegge, Kiltille, Kilcoddane, Burgeshamon,
Ballihamyne, Kilrushe and Ballibrenie, both the Grages,
Balligowne, Ballihorche and Ballivangane, Balliparke and
Kaheryswin, Cowlinilaughe, and Balliwickwalter, co. Wexford.
Also the site of the abbey of Downe co. Wexford, and land
extending from the ditch of the little stream to the mountain,
with all other appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent,
£13 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman.—6 Dec., xxiv.

3787 (3325.) Pardon to Tho. Fleming, of Syddane, co. Meath, gent.

—6 Dec., xxiv.

3788 (5498.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Aug., xxiii.) to Robert Nangle, gent.; of a pension of 2s. English a day, till he shall be better provided for. In consideration of his services against the rebels in Ireland, and his wounds.—7 Dec., xxiv.

3789 (3138.) Grant to Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman; of the offices of controller of the great and small custom, and searcher and gauger of the port of Galvoy in Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as these officers in the port

of Dublin have.—11 Dec., xxiv.

3790 (3144.) Grant to Hugh O Manyn, of Mynloghe, co. Galway, English, gent.; of the office of tanyst or second person of the country or cantred of Irragh I Mannen, co. Galway. To hold during pleasure and good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and emoluments as any other tanist there had. Also that on the death of Donell O Manyn, chief of that nation, he shall have the title and office of O Manen, according to custom.—12 Dec.,

3791 (3148.) Grant to Wm. m'Mellaughlen m'Enabbe O Kelly, penglish, gent.; to be tanist or second person of the Kellies country beyond the river Suck in the province of Connaght. To hold during the queen's pleasure, and his good behaviour, with such customs and emoluments as Teige m'Wm. O Kelly, late tanist there, had.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3792 (3187.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of Patr. Fleminge, late of Cremarten, gent. Fine £20 10s., and £12 for a pardon

of alienations.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3793 (3307.) Pardon to Win. O Mannyn, of Athlege, co. Roscommon, Tho. Dalton, of Miltoune, co. Westmeath, and Edw. Dalton, of Yrishtoune, co. Westmeath, gentlemen. Security as in 897. At sir N. Malbie's request.—12 Dec., xxiv.

3794 (3227.) Pardon to Teige M'Carmoick, of the Bavan, horseman, Tho. M'Carmoick, of same, horseman, Donogh M'Carbry, of Clanauly, gent., Hubert O Farall, of Chryaghduf, gent., Brian M'Gillernow, of the Abbey of Shrowle, kern, Tho. O Farall, of Chriaghduf, gent., Donogh O Farall, of [] very, gent., Cahill keagh M'Cormock, kern, Conyll O Farall, of Barvan, gent., Brian m'Rory O Farall, of Aghaltayn, Tho. M'Seomyn, of the Abbey of Shrowle, Wm. M'Carmoick, of Clonkavoile, Brian m'Hubert O Farall, of the Bavan, and Melaghlyn M'Correy, kern.—18 Dec., xxiv.

1581 - 2.

3795 (3162.) Grant to John Gildersley, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms for the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Bowen had.—3 Jan., xxiv.

3796 (3155.) Grant to Laurence Hollinshed, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Castle Chamber or Star Chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and such other fees as Rob. Kendall or any other had.—10 Jan., xxiv.

3797 (3359.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlogh M'Dowyle, of Lysnemanamae, co. Roscommon, gent. Security as in 897.—

12 Jan., xxiv.

3798 (2922.) Pardon to Wm. Dolert, Tho. Bryne, Rich. Hacket, and Dermot O Mollcahill. Security as in 897, in Queen's co.—
15 Jan., xxiv.

3799 (6633.) Commission to John Barnyshe, esq., sheriff of the English. Queen's co.; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.

23 Jan. xxiv.

3800 (3145.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Jarmyne had.—25 Jan., xxiv.

3801 (3363.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Cahir, co. Wexford, gent.

Security as in 897. Fine £10.—28 Jan., xxiv.

3802 (3139.) Grant to Patr. St. Leger, of Kilkenny, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and keeper of the writs and records of the county Kilkenny, which Peter Dormer, deceased, lately held. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Dormer had.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3803 (3372.) Pardon to Philip O Holechan, of Kilkenny, carpenter.

Security as in 897.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3804 (3373.) Pardon to Tho. Wadding, and the executors and assigns of George Wyse, and all others having an interest in the ferry between Waterford and the county Kilkenny, and Coldbekes mill; and release of the queen's right to reenter under Fiant No. 527. Recites that the preceptories of Croke and Kilure had devolved to her hands by reason of non-payment of rent.—1 Feb., xxiv.

3805 (3330.) Pardon to John m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Ballendirre, co. Roscommon, horseman, Gerrot, Geoffrey, Gerald, and Brian, m'Edmond O Ferrall, of the same. Security as in 897.—3 Feb.

xxiv.

3806 (3367.) Pardon to John Butler, brother of lord Mountgarret, James Pursell fitz Wm. fitz Redmond, Tho. Pursell fitz Robenett, Rich. Pursell fitz Patr., Philip Pursell fitz Peirs, George Swetman, John Brenagh fitz Rob., James Laffan, Edm. Arstekin fitz

Rich., Redmund Arstekin fitz Rich., Wm. Arstekin fitz Rich., Nich. Arstekin m'Donell, and Peter Arstekin fitz Wm. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—6 Feb., xxiv.

- 3807 (3371.) Pardon to Peirce Grace, and Margaret Bourke, his wife, John Grace fitz Peirce, Tho. Grace fitz Peirce, Walter Grace fitz Peirce, Nich. Grace fitz Peirce, Rich. Grace fitz Redmond, Ullick Bourke fitz Riccard, Wm. m'Donogh O Hernan, Tho. Donogh Iveagher, Peirce keagh O Hedin, Donell reogh, Walter Brett fitz Wm., Maurice Unsedon, Rob. M'Codie, Donell m'Donogh Iveagher, Rorie m'Donell, Shane m'Donell, Shane O Broghe, Wm. M'Paden, Wm. boye O Kerwick, Wm. O Lenyowcan, Tho. O Sheighan, Donogh m'Shane Iveagher, Wm. O Conyll, Katherine Bourke, widow, Cnoghor O Hernan, Rory oge O Hernan, Mortagh leigh O Hernan, and Fyeneugh. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—6 Feb., xxiv.
- 3808 (3158.) Pardon to Edw. Clintone, of Corballies, co. Louth, gent.—8 Feb., xxiv.
- **3809** (3356.) Pardon to Daniel m'Mellaughlen O Kelly, of Newtown, co. Roscommon, gent., Brian reogh O Morry, Donogho m'Brien oge O Kelly, gent. Security as in 897.—8 Feb. xxiv.
- 3810 (3369.) Pardon to Christopher Bellewe, of the Roich, co. Louth, esq.—8 Feb., xxiv.
- 3811 (6229a.) Warrant for a writ to postpone the appearance of English. Christopher Bellewe, of Roich, co. Louth, esq., at the sessions of that county at which he was bound to appear; he being employed in the queens service. Given at the castle of Dublin, 8 Feb., 1581. (Paper).
  - 3812 (3362.) Pardon to Wm. Sherlock, Wm. Dongan, and Morogh O Cullen. Security as in 897, in co. Kildare.—9 Feb., xxiv.
  - 3813 (6635.) Pardon to Rice ap Hugh, of Carlingford, co. Louth, gent., late sheriff of the county, Patrick Dromgole, of Dromgoleston, same co. gent., James White, of [ ], Owen Gwynneth, of Carlingford, yeoman, Nicholas Johns, of same, yeoman, John Rathe, of Tallonston, and Roger Wegwood, of Arde, yeomen, Patrick Hoye [ ], and John Renaghan, of Carlingford.—9 Feb., xxiv.

3814 (3349.) Pardon to John Cusack, of Allistonreade, co. Meath, gent., Rich. Cusack, of same, Patr. Dalye, of same, and Rich. Moghane, late of Drakestowne, co. Meath.—10 Feb., xxiv.

Moghane, late of Drakestowne, co. Meath.—10 Feb., xxiv. 3815 (3365.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, gent.—10 Feb., xxiv.

- 3817 (3341.) Pardon to John Cusake, of Cussingestoune, co. Meath, gent.; convicted of having at Novane and elsewhere in co. Meath, about the 31 July xxiii., conspired to rebel and to aid the rebellion of Wm. Nugent, who had rebelled at Robenston, co. Westmeath, about the 20 March preceding.—11 Feb., xxiv.
- 3818 (3143.) Grant to Cahell O Conkennen, gent; of the office of English tanist or second person of the country or cantred of Corcamoy, co. Galway. To hold during the queens pleasure and his good behaviour, with such jurisdictions and emoluments as any other tanist there had.—12 Feb., xxiv.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1581 - 2.

3819 (5893.) Grant (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to Hugh Strawbridge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Alexander. son and heir of Alexander Redmund, senior, late of the Howke. co. Wexford, and custody of the lands, except the third, held by Anne Meyler the widow. To hold during minority, at a rent of £5 3s. 4d., to be increased by 34s. 5d., on the death of the widow, and retaining £5, for maintenance of the minor. 5s. ster.—12 Feb., xxiv.

3820 (3353.) Pardon to Donell reough M'Nemarra, of Garrouragh, co. Clare, gent., More ny Brien, his wife, Teige M'Nemarra, of Caher, Loughlen oge O Hallowran, of Kiletrohe, Fennolle ny Molrian, of Moinetallon, Loughlen O Male, of Knock, Dermot O Male, of same, Teige O Male, of same, Walter Routh, of Garrouragh, Teige ro M'Clanchy, of Ballem'donel, Teige etlea O Dohertan, of Ballegoise, Edm. boy O Connell, of Shandagen, Teige M'Kysock, of Pollnebynan, Shane m'Teige M'Davyd, Dermot m'Dermot M'Da, in the said co., and Teige O Hanyn, of Ballytarsne, co. Limerick, gentlemen. Security as in 897.— 12 Feb., xxiv.

3821 (3347.) Pardon to Edm. dorcho M'Swyne, of Rathaglas. co. Galway, gent., Donogh M'Swyne, Tirlough M'Swyne, of same, gent., Ouin O Fahy, kern, Conchor O Naighten, of Clonkynkirrell, said co., clerk, and Donogh grana m'William oge, of

Kilboggie, said co., gent. Security as in 897.—13 Feb., xxiv. 3822 (3355.) Pardon to Tho. Mostion, of Twoy, co. Westmeath, gent., John Varnom, of Roscoman, co. Roscommon, soldier, Wm. Tuite fitz Rob., of Sonnaghe, co. Westmeath, gent., Ouin M'Groirk, Rory O Brenan, Kedagh oge O Mellaghlen, Wm. O Fury, Mellaghlen O Brenan, Henry O Farle, Wm. m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Derynore, Donogho O Farroll, of Glan, co. Longford, gent., and Dermot O Daly, of Lyrrea, co. Galway, gent.—13 Feb., xxiv.

3823 (3202.) Pardon to Ulick Bourck, of Kilelyan, co. Galway. —14 Feb., xxiv.

3824 (3354.) Pardon to Teige boy O Connor, Hugh m'Teige O Connor, Dermot O Connor, Donogho O Connor, Tirlaugh 1, Kedaugh O Connor, Brian O Heden m'Cormock O Hoden, Dermot O Heden, Shane santaugh O Kelly, Kedaugh ], Donogh O Kelly, Shane m'Egnechan O Kelly, Rory O Howen, and Tomultagh O Howen, of Ballintubber. gent. Security as in 897, in co. Roscommon.—14 Feb., xxiv.

3825 (3364.) Pardon to Hugh O Lalor, Wm. Atyman, Henry Banbrik alias Gwy, and John Lampken. Security as in 897, in Queen's co. At the suit of the lord of Donganon .- 16 Feb. xxiv.

3826 (3326.) Pardon to Owin Moore, of Mornanton, co. Meath. esq., Rob. Feakens, of Balletrasnan, John Gilsenan, of Culmullen, John Gillam, of Donacarny, James Lawrence, of Mornanton, Teig M'Nemy, of Grangeth, Wm. Walsh, of Julyanston, Rich. Crome, Brian Leawes, Andrew Pigott, Nich. Freman, James Plunkett, of Armaghbeg, and John Halpenny or Harpenny, of Clongell, horsemen. On petition of Moore who, having commission of martial law while sheriff of ], feared that he and his servants might have committed some offence. Security as in 897, except from Moore.—17 Feb., xxiv.

3827 (3342.) Pardon to John Terrell, of the Pace, co. Westmeath, esq., James Terrell, of Castelloste, and Walter Terrell, of Clonemoyle, gentlemen, and Wm. Terrell, of Portloman, and Wm. Terrell, of Newcastell, horsemen, John Kernan, of Perslyeston, clerk, Walter Terrell, of Kilbride, gent., Rich. Terrell, of Ballymacaurd, Tho. Terrell, of Newcastell, James Terrell, of Gortunnill, John Terrell, of same, Redmund Terrell, of same, kern, John Terrell, of the Pase of Kilbride, horseman, Riccard Terrell, of same, Walter Fraine, of Carrick, Gerrott Fraine, of same, kern, Teige O Kynnyne, of same, Tho. Terrell fitz Nich., of Lysnebynner, James Terrell, of Possickeston, horseman, John MacGillemartyne, Wm. Fraine, of Toneregihy, James Fraine, of Gurtyn, Riccard Terrell, of Terrelspace, Brian M'Edmonde, of same, Tho. Magaurane, of same, Terence M'Teige, of same, horseman, Gerrott Terrell, of Kilbride, Rich. m'Walter, of Sonnagh, Donald Maguyre, of the Pace, James Magoghegan, of Castellost, Murtagh Magoghegan, of same, Keadogh M'Goghegan, of same, Feolbog Terrell, of Kilbride, Rich. Terrell, of same, Rich. Terrell, of Castellost, Tho. fitz Edmond, of Ballenry, Rich. fitz Edmond, of Balleneheyhy, Rich. O Roirck, of the Pace, Rich. FitzSymon, of Coullower, and Edm. Pettit, of Bellaanaha horsemen, and Owin Fox alias Shennagh, of Balleard, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath.—18 Feb., xxiv.

3828 (3303.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, esq., seneschal of that county, Richard, John, Nicholas, and Henry his sons, Henry Masterson, his brother, Rich. Clere, John Brasell, Stephen Synnot, Tho. Clere, James Clere, junior, Rich. Synnot, of Ballybr[ ], and James Synnot fitz Piers,

gentlemen.—19 Feb., xxiv.

3829 (3351.) Pardon to Iriell O Ferall, of Mornine, gent, Patr. Fox, of same, yeoman, Calvagh O Moloy, of same, James m'William, of Cnock Ivagan, Molaghlin m'William, of Pallic, and Cahill m'William, of Bernalegh[ ], horsemen, Donogh M'Carbri, of Mornine, Shane M'Carbri, of same, and Moriertagh Gowe, of same, kerns, Wm. M'Cormick, of Clonkine, horseman, Nich. M'Cormick, of Skiaghan, horseman, Shane M'Kernan, of Mornin, kern, Molaghlin duf O Biglean, of same, kern, Patr. Macarmick, of Killinnecarra, horseman, Ferdorgh M'Hobert, of Mornine, kern, Lishagh M'Morough, of Clonoghra, horseman, Rowry O Ferrall, of Ardenagh, gent., Patr. M'Terrelly, of Emper, horseman, Rowry M'Cahill, of Clonoghera, horseman, Rosse M'Gerott, of Moinevossine, horseman, Teig rioghe M'Morrerty, of Crinvill, kern, Hobert M'Edmond, of Lihirre, husbandman, Wm. oge m'William, of Bawon, Patr. M'Kiegan, of Mornine, Edm. M'Morierty of Monasterdirg, James roe M'Gerald, of Pallic, and Shane O Ferrall, of Inchenegran, horsemen, Molaghlin M'Shanely, of Pallic, kern, Edm. M'Mortagh, of Killacomog, and Conog M'Kedaigh, of Crossey, horsemen, Rich. M'Kedaigh, of Aghefin, gent., Edm. oge, of Ardenragh, horseman, Teig O Dermod, of Mointergeran, husb., James in Shane O Ferrall, of Killin, and Edm. M'Genura, of Ballevichrine, horsemen, Donogh bane O Ferrall, of Larray, husb., Donogh M'Gillernewe, of Lakill, kern, Cormock Magenura, of Tully, and Cormock M'Cabill, of Aghera, horsemen, Rory Mulledy, of Longford, husb., Edm. m'Conor O Ferrall,

of Crannalla, Dermod m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, Donogh m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, and Morough m'Faghna O Ferrall, of same, horsemen, and Shane O Doleane, of Brenewe, husb., in co. Longford.—1581. [25 Feb., xxiv.] (Record Commissioners' catalogue.)

3830 (3182.) Livery to Terence Dempsie, of Clonegawnagh, King's co., son and heir of Dermot owir, brother of Owen Dempsie, late

of Clonegawnagh. Fine £20.— 26 Feb., xxiv.

3831 (3340.) Pardon to Wm. Golding, of Ballenver, John Nugent, of Balledory, John Fagan, of Brattagh, Wm. Fagan, of Cullentrogh, Gillisse M'Kernan, late of same, Tho. Nugent, of Moltefernan, James M'Gillecastayne, of Templeriston, Andrew Dalamar, of Ballenfart, co. Westmeath, gent., Tho. O Ferall, vicar of Mayne, same co. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath.—1 March, xxiv.

3832 (3338.) Pardon to James netyraghe O Hee, prisoner in the

castle of Dublin.—1 March, xxiv.

3833 (3339.) Pardon to Walter Wall, of Promleston, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Wall, of same, Rich. Wall, of same, Gerald Wesley, of Daviston, Rich. Wesley, of same, Edm. Sex, of Norraghbeg, Rorie O Kelly, of Ballibeg, Darye Dempsie, of Corbally, Darby Dempsie, of same, Mortagh Dempsie, of same, and Owny M'Donell, of Ballighmony. Security as in 897, in co. Kildare. —2 March, xxiv.

3834 (3140.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosseponte, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs and records, and clerk of the crown and peace in the liberty of Wexford, and clerk of the peace and assizes in the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Patr.

Synnot had.—2 March, xxiv.

3835 (5847.) Commission to Rob., bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Tho. Jhoannis, dean of S. Patrick's, Rich. Belinge, solicitor general, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Patrick Garret, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Robert Conwey, LLD., official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in a cause between Marian Rice alias Mascall, and Agnes Dempsie, widow of Simon Bee, late of Dublin, baker.—6 March, xxiv.

3836 (3188.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, son and heir of Robert Dillon, knt., late chief justice, and to Henry Browne, of Newton of Trym, John Yonge, of same, and Patr. Terrell, of Athboy, co. Meath, gent., and any others seised to his use. Fine £19, and £4 for pardon of alienations.—[8 March, xxiv.] (See Auditor

General's Patent Book, vol. 25, p. 103.)

3837 (3328.) Pardon to Thomas Maria Wingfeld, gent., late one of the captains of the army, Martin Smith, of S. Johns by Athie, Walter Archbold, of Tymolenbegg, Nich. Baron, of Athie, Tirrelagh owre mac Feighe O Tole, Maurice Ewstace, son of Oliver Ewstace, of Ballicullan, gent. On petition of Wingfeld, fearing that while he had commission of martial law in co. Kildare he and his said servants might have committed some negligence.—10 March, xxiv.

3838 (3345.) Pardon to Rob. Longe, of Athlone, co. Westmeath, soldier, Tho. Larane, of Bellaneslowe, co. Roscommon, soldier,

and Matthew Everard, of Roscoman, soldier. Security as in 897.—10 March, xxiv.

- 3839 (3346.) Pardon to Coghagre M'Carmyck, of Ballymore Loghseudie, co. Westmeath, husbandman. Security as in 897.

  —12 March, xxiv.
- 3840 (3306.) Pardon to Teig O Doyn, of Tenyhynch, chief of his nation, Tirlagh O Doyn, of Kylkewan, his brother, Teig og O Doyn, of Castelbrak, Cormack O Doyne, of Balleknyne, Brian O Doyn, sons of said Teig, Mortagh O Doyn, of Cowlewochellan, Donagh m'Mortagh O Doyn, Brian m'Mortagh O Doyn, sons of said Mortagh, Ouin m'Edm. O Doyn, of Parke, Mortagh m'Owin O Doyn, Dermot m'Owin O Doyn, of same, sons of said Ouin, Lenagh m'Edm. O Doyn, of Park, Edm. reough m'Edm. O Doyn, of same, brothers of said Owin, Patr. M'Firr, of Clonehehyn, Art M'Neile, of [ ]llee, and Brian M'Donagh, of Castelbrak, Queen's co., gentlemen, Malaghlen M'Owyn, of Capollan, Teig M'Lawranc, of Tenyle, Donell M'William, of Gr[ ], Donagh M'Molmoree, of Castelbrak, Malaghlen M'Molmoree, Donyl M'Molmoree, Wm. M'Molmoree, James M'Thomas, Patr. O Linch, and Lisagh og O Demsi, of same, kerns. Security as in 897, in Queen's co. At the suit of capt. Macfford.—12 March, xxiv.
- 3841 (5895.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Henry Fallowfeild, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of David, son and heir of Thomas Russell, late of Cookeston, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 12s. Fine 10s.—13 M[arch], xxiv.
- 3842 (3336.) Pardon to Rory M'Shihy, of Balyalynan, gent., Johanna Bowrk, his wife, Morgho m'Rory M'Shihy, of same, Morihirtagh m'Rory M'Shihy, of same, Eady Lacy, of Brury, gent., Ellin fitz Rory M'Shihy, his wife, Margaret fitz Rory M'Shihy, widow, Edm. fitz Morrice Hubert, of Balivochan, Monishe oige M'Shihy, of Foyn, Morihirtagh m'Mortagh M'Shihy, of Brownscort, Gerald fitz Morrish Hubert, of Rakeley, gent., Ulig fitz Morrish Hubert, of same, horseman, Edn. Fitz Davy, of Balygilcan, Edm. Fitz Thomas, of Castelton, Edm. oge M'Shihy, of Robertston, and Wm. Lacy, of Lysmakery, gentlemen, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Pallisse, John M'Molmory, galloglas, Mahon boy, of Skahanagh, footman, Tho. Engleont, of Engleontstowne, gent., Philip Engleont, of same, gent., Tho. M'Clanque, of Robertston, Maurice Wale, of Ballynesque, Peter Wall, of Balleigue, and Conchor O Hoogan or Ochoogan, of Roer, co. Limerick. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick.—14 March, xxiv.
- 3843 (3368.) Pardon to Philip Sinnot, of Ballegery, co. Wexford, gent., and Katherine Kod, his wife.—16 March xxiv.
- 3844 (3343.) Pardon to Phelim O Tole, Donnogh O Tole, Donnogh m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Fergenanym m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Tirlagh m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Gerald m'Gilpatrick O Morry, Edm. Power, Nich. Boygott, Walter Archebold, Tirlagh M'Rosse, Moroghe m'Gerrot M'Morry, Hugh O Hanley, Rich. Dallard, Edm. O Hanley, Tirlagh m'Teig reiough, Donell m'Teig reyough, Arte duff O Byrne, Cayr duff O Byrne, Patr. m'Donnogh

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETII. 1581-2.

y Mollyn Cavanaghe, Shane m'Teig reough, Peter Archebold, Morrogh m'Gerrot Cavanagh, James m'Phelim O Tole, Oliver Archebold, Dermot m'Tirlagh O Tole, Edm. m'Walter O Tole, Philip m'Shaue O Tole, Gerald owre O Tole, Gerald m'Oyne O Tole, Patr. Harroll, Rob. Mergyne, Deyrmott M'Lorcan, Teige m'Dermot O Toole, Patr. O Haggan, Ouin M'Phelim, Phelim m'Donnogh O Tole, Walter Wulff, Donnoll M'Shanly, Tibbott O Tole, Patr. bane O Byrne, Donnogh m'Mellaghlin O Tole, Laghlin M'Donnyll, Hugh moore M'William, Donnell M'Carte, James Talbott, Morogh m'Cayer O'Tole, Edm. m'Donnogh O Tole, Laghlin m'Donnogh O Tole, Donnogh M'Igrane, Art M'Morrogho, Donnogh M'Teig, Morroghe M'Teig, Dermot oge, Phelim duft M'Hughe, Mollmory M'Kehughe, Ouin M'Molrony, Cormock O Rony, Dermot M'Connor, Teige ro O Krehan, Mortagh ley M'Donnell, John ballaghe, Eny m'Cahir O Byrne, Donnoll m'Teige oge O Byrne, Gerald m'Edm. O Byrne, Teig M'Donnogh, Teige O'Hughe m'Gilpatrick O'Hugh, Gerald O'Hugh, James O'Hughe, John O'Hughe, David O'Hugh, Teig mantagh O Hugh, Dermot M'Gerrot, Patr. boye, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Tole, Dermot glasse, Shane M'Mortaghe, of Fercolin, co. Dublin, Elizabeth nyn Hugh O Byrne, wife of said Phelim O Tole, Johanna nyn Arte Cavannagh, Royse nyn Morishe Fitzgerald, Margaret nyn Tyrlagh oge, Fenoll nyn Donell, Katherine Kelly, Johanna nyn Donell, Margaret nyn Tirlagh M'Gilpatrick, Margaret Porsell, Grany O Tole, Margaret O Tole, Margaret Walshe, of [ ], Cahir O Tole, of Imale, Tibbot m'Cannagh (or Donnogh) O Tole, Hugh m'Davy O Byrne, Tho. m'Nich. M'Richard, Edm. m'Teige M'Mallaghlin, Brynne m'Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Donnell m'Teige M'Mallaghlin, Cahir M'Ferroll, Laghlin m'Shane duff, Hugh m'Shane duff, Philip M'Cagho, Wm. mor M'Teige, Donnogh O Kelly, John Wesly, Edm. O Galwan, Donnogh Eighglan, Donnoll bane, Edm. duff M'Kegho (or M'Cagho), Arte m'Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Laghlin O Kelly, Owny O Glanky, Morogho M'Mallaghlin, and Rob. Lenan, of Imale, co. Dublin, kern. Security as in 897 in co. Dublin.—18 March, xxiv.

3845 (3348.) Pardon to Gerald FitzGerald, of Stablerston, co. Kildare, Gerald Fitz William, of Litleton, gent., Maurice moile M'Donaghe, of Lowetoune, Arthur Mac Brien, of Balliteige, and Donogh douffe, of Stablerston, husbandmen, Edm. Caddell, of same, Rich. Fitz William, of Litleton, Gerald Fitz Pers, of Killeighe, James Mac Shane, of Barnecroghe, and Philip O Rourke, of Killeighe, said co. husb.—20 March, xxiv.

3846 (5585.) License to Gerald FitzGerald, of Vyllanston, co. English. Westmeath, gent., to alienate to Henry Waring of Waringestone, King's co., gent., the lands of Liemaren and Cloneglaughan,

King's co., held under lease from the crown. Given gratis at the request of Mr. Henry Waren, gent.—20 March, xxiv. 3847 (3304.) Pardon to Patr. Garlon, and Henry Garlone, of Don-

molchane, co. Louth, gentlemen, Walter Scorlocke, of Frain, and James Tancarde, of Castleton of Tauraghe, co. Meath.—1581. [23 March, xxiv.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

3848 (3360.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoll, of Carthelagh, gent., lately sheriff of Carlow and afterwards of Queen's co., Wm. Harpoll, of same, Gerald Grace of Legan, John Grace, Redmund Cantwell.

county

1581-2. Fiants.--Elizabeth.

Farragh O Kelly, Malaghlen O Fealan, Patr. Conell, (Hugh O Lalor struck out), Ferdorogh O Doran, David O Horohan, Hew m'Rorie O Kelly, Michael Gosse, John Ovingden, Rob. a Bowen, Rob. Everson, and Ouin M'Fyr. Security as in 897 (the first three excepted), in co. Carlow. –

3849 (6511.) Commission to county Inglish. Kildare; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218. A

fragment.—[ ], 1581. **3850** (6512.) Commission to [

English. Louth; to execute martial law in [ ]; as in

sh. Louth; to execute martial law in [ ]; as in 218. A fragment.—[ ], 1581.

1582.

3851 (3344.) Pardon to Donell O Molloy, of the Pallice, King's co., gent., Kene O Malloy, Neile O Malloy, Cahir oge O Molloy, Hugh oge O Moloy, Brien oge O Moloy, Cahir M'Felym, Cormock M'Gwire, Felym M'Owen, Melaghlen M'Owen, Tirlogh M'Shane, Cosny Mac Shane, Brien duf M'Faly, Tibott M'Firr, Hugh Mac Firr, Tirlagh M'Brian, Cormuck M'Kigan, Cosny M'Brian, Ouly O Morish, Donill O Morish, Teige M'Shane, Tibbot M'Shane, Teige O Heyne, Coguill O Heyne, Patr. Riagh, Tirlagh M'Rory, Fennell boy M'Cony, Owen M'Rorie, Wm. M'Rory, Tirlagh M'Art, Shane M'Rory, Coghry M'Rory, Cosny M'Rory, Edm. O Spelain, Donell M'Mortagh, Cahir M'Donogh, Tibbott M'Donogh, Art M'Donogh, Neile M'Owen, Edm. M'Hugh, Wm. M'Hugh, Morogh M'Rory, Cahir M'Firr, Kedogh M'Fir, Shane M'Firr, Teige M'Firr, Lisagh M'Firr, Con M'Firr, Brian M'Firr, Rory M'Tirlagh, Donogh M'Cahir, Shane M'Cahir, Rory duff M'Tirlagh, Shane more M'Mortagh, Moiler M'Moritagh, Ferrall M'Mortagh, Shane M'Rory, Donell M'Rory, Neile O Casshid, Donell duf O Casshid, Donogh O Casshid, Brian Ovally, Brian O Bohery, Mortagh M'Morogh, Teig M'Morogh, Tho. O Brachane, Owen O Brachan, Donell Dewyn, Neile M'Hugh, Brian Mac Teig, and Shane M'Teig. Security as in 897, in King's co. "Donell O Moloy and seventy his followers." -25 March, xxiv.

3852 (3334.) Pardon to Anthony Power, of Crowck, co. Waterford, gent., late sheriff of the county, James Pursell, sub-sheriff, Maurice Butler fitz Nich., of Ballyneknavyne, John fitz Rob. Power, of Ballyduff, gent., Maurice fitz John Power, serjeant, Tho. O Felane of Ballyknavyne, and James Pursell, of Crowck, yeomen, Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Ballynemony, and Maurice fitz Piers Power, of Killetyn, kerns, Tho. fitz Nich. Power, of Georgston, and Wm. Pursell, of Crowck, horseboys, in co. Waterford, Nich. Butler of Ballinecoulo, and Wm. Stafford, of Mollenbro, co. Kilkenny, yeomen. Security as in \$37, the sheriff excepted. On petition of Anthony Power, who, having while sheriff authority of martial law in the county, feared that he and his servants here named might have committed some negligence.—26 March, xxiv.

3853 (3370.) Pardon to Rowrie m'Iriell, of Agholnaltone, co. Longford, gent., Donogh O Kare, of S. Mighels, Gerald O Farrall, of Lessomean, Shane O Duffie ensemgran, Shane M'Teige, of Castlebroke, Gilluse O Shinoghan, of Fynchmore, Brian m'Kall O Horne, Wm. M'Oghen, of Cornohenchen, Knoghor roe Mac Hone, of same, Tirlogh duf M'Hone, of same, Kall nulle M'Hone, of same, Geoffrey M'Garrey, of the Diroghe, and Edm. M'Duffyn,

of Fynchengrane. Security as in 897, in co. Longford, "13 of Will, mac Donell alias O Farrell Bane's men." Registered by

Fulco Mounslowe.—27 March, xxiv.

3854 (3320.) Pardon to Gerald Plunkett, of Irishton, co. Meath, gent., Thomas his brother, John Plunkett fitz Rob., Wm. Balfe, Wm. Clerkane, Ferrall Rely, Patr. Gone, Ferrall Clery, Wm. Carolan, and Conchor M'Skely. Not to include any conspiracy, or abetting of the earl of Desmond, James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, and Wm. Nugent. At the suit of sir L. Dillon. —28 March, xxiv.

3855 (3266.) Pardon to Teige O Daly, of Tromry, Hubert M'Genury, of Tully, Donell boy O Ferrall, of Ryan, Connell M'Geralt, of Rosemyn, John fitz Edmond leaghe, of Dromlys, Rory M'Cahill, of Granard, John M'Negauna, of Cowlart, Morgho M'Gillechrist, of Tully, Cahell M'Negauna, of Cowlart, Edm. m'Cornuck M'Genura, of Tully, Rosse m'Teige M'Genury, of same, Rory fitz William, of Neweton alias Ballenowe, Morgho boye m'Conchor riogh, of Tullye, Derby M'Gillechrist, of Tully, Gillernewe O Sowllighan, of Ynishemore, Edm. rooe m'Owen M'Ymaster, of Killosonan, and Moriertagh O Sullaghan, of Ynyshemore. Security as in 897, in co. Longford. "Given fre from the seal by great suit made to the lord chauncellor at the sealing."—29 March, xxiv.

3856 (3308.) Pardon to Wm. fitz Patr. Fleming, of Knighteston, and Christopher fitz Patr. Flemyng, of same, co. Meath, horsemen, James Tafe, of Athyrdee, Gerald O Connor, of Donler, Patr. M'Cardell, of Barenston, Morogh O koog O Connor, and Mortagh m'Edm. moyle, of Ballymascanlan, co. Louth, horsemen, and John Bern, of Paynston, co. Meath, tanner. Security as in 897. At the suit of the baron of Dongennyn, and sir Edw. More,

knt.—30 March, xxiv.

3357 (3335.) Pardon to Edw. More, of Mollyfont, co. Louth, knt.

-30 March, xxiv.

3858 (3337.) Pardon to Gerald duff m'Gerot O Conouer, of Enescoffie, Nich. Ledwich, of Moltifernan, Laurence Fitz Symons, of Symonstone, and Nich. Ledwich, of Clandalyver, husbandmen, and Donogh bane M'Dermot of Rathganny, cottier, in co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—2 April, xxiv.

FO (2142) Chart to The Charmen and W.

3859 (3142.) Grant to Tho. Sturmyn and Walter Graunt, gent.; of the office of principal cessors of [co. Cork?] in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour. To cess and collect the cesses and taxes which may be imposed.—2 April, xxiv.

3860 (6505.) Commission to sir Edm. Butler, knt.; to execute English martial law in the province of Mounster, and the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Catherlaghe; as in 218. With power to take victual.—10 Ap., xxiv. Much injured.

3861 (3332.) Pardon to Wm. Twe, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Security as in 897. At the suit of sir Edm. Butler.—11 Ap., xxiv.

3862 (3310.) Pardon to Donald owre m'Donagh evalle, of Ballintornor in the Duffre, gent., Branne m'Donell owre, of same, Arthur m'Donill owre, of same, Donagh ballagh MacThomas, of Ballearrell, freeholder, Ouin M'Thomas, of same, Maurice mac Shane reagh M'Gerrott, of Gurten phillip, freeholder, Gerald

## 1582.

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Shane reagh Mac Gerrott, of same, Teige m'Shane reagh M'Gerrott, of same, Ouin m'Shane reagh M'Garrett, of same, Teige reaghe, of Tomvricke, freeholder, Donogh m'Teige reagh, of same, Donald dorragh m'Donagh oge, of Ballemariscall, freeholder, John M'James, of Moynkerie, in the Duffre, freeholder, Maurice m'Shane M'James, of same, Peter m'Wm. M'James, of same, and Donogh O Ryan, of Cloghvony, co. Carlow, gent. At capt. Macworth's suit.—12 April, xxiv.

3863 (3327.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Morice, of Glasshelie, Oliver Eustace, of Harberston, Edw. Miset, of Dowdington, Walter Tallon, of Tomalyn, Maurice Ewstace, of Mowne, Phellym reogh, of Kernalvye, Walter Seice, of Blackhale, Rob. Lutrell, of Flemyngton, and Laurence Sutton, of Ballymanie, horsemen, Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Kilmeede, Rich. Keyton, of Carnalvie, Mortogh O Demsy, of Bowlleis, Hugh O Demsy, of same, kerns, Dermot O Cullen, of Norogh, surgeon, Hugh M'Davyd, of Castelmartyn, tailor, Parrie Fitz Walter, of Nase, butcher, John O Hernan alias m'Mahone, of Castelmartyn, and Patr. Heckye, of Brenoghston, husbandmen, James Sherloge, of Nase, gent., Ellen Fitz Gerrald, of Blackhale, Donyl Ennys, of same, Anastace Kelly, of same, John Bewghan, of Newabaye, cottier, John M'Cartan, of Kilcok, husbandman, all dwelling in co. Kildare, Rich. fitz Thomas, of Baronstone, gent., and James Clinch, of Brantston, yeoman. Security as in 897.—12 April, xxiv.

3864 (3329.) Pardon to Wm. Archbolde, of Kynleston, co. Dublin, gent. Not to pardon any conspiracy, or abetting of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, or Wm. Nugent, in their rebellions. Security as in 897.—13 Ap., xxiv.

3865 (3309) Pardon to Donatus or Donogh m'Kennedy Yvrien of Kilecomery, gent., Terence or Tirlagh m'Donagh Yvrien, of same, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, late of Sanvallyanna, Rory m'Tho. m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, gent., John m'Ouen m'Rori M'Cragh, of Killeane, John fitz Philip m'Rory Cragh, of same, Daniel m'Philip m'Rory M'Cragh, of same, gent., Henry Tobin fitz Morish, of Ballingeree, John Tobin fitz Morish, of same, kern, James ro Tobin m'Edm., of Cloncoskeran, kern, Nich. Tobin fitz Philip, of Ballyneskehie, Gibbon Tobin fitz Tho., of Ballyngeyr, kern, Rich. m'Mahon Ymulcagha, of Listea, Charles M'Edmund, late of Kilmanehin, John mac Tho. Ymulcaha, of same, kern, Thaddeus or Teig Corban m'Rory, of Kilmolee, Othny Carbane m'John, of same, Philip Carbane m'Rory, of same, John Carbane m'Donogh, of same, Daniel Carban m'Teig, of Cowlouen, Derby Corban m'Teig, of same, John m'Ouen m'Da Ymulcaha, of Kilmanebin, Tho. m'Dorby M'Cragh, of Curragh teskinne, Daniel bane m'Tho M'Cragh, of same, Rory m'Donogh M'Cragh, of the Grang, kern, Teig m'Donogh O Kelly, of Knockanbrandan, Tho. m'John M'Cragh, of Cloughballydownowsie, Teig ro O Flyn, of Gilish, Knoghor O Keyly, of Ballinvicary, kern, and Tho. m'Richard of the Geraldines, of Ballybeg, kern, in co. Waterford. Security as in 897.—14 Ap., xxiv.

3866 (3333.) Pardon to Rich. Cusak, of Grange of the Bectyff, co. Meath, gent. Security as in 897.—14 Ap., xxiv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3867 (5751.) Pardon to Alexander Plunket, of Gibbeston, co.

Meath, gent.—18 Ap., xxiv.

3868 (5890.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossorie; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald son and heir of James FitzGerald, knt.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £10. Fine 40s.—20 Ap., xxiv.

3869 (3229.) Pardon to Wm. Veldon, of Raffin, co. Meath, gent.—

22 Ap., xxiv.

- 3870 (3558.) Pardon to Ricard Walsh alias Brennagh, of Ballene-cole, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Johanna Fitz Thomas, of Laragh, late the wife of John Fitz Morice, of Cnockmoan.—23 April, xxiv.
- 3871 (3146.) Grant to Nathaniel Dillon, gent ; of the office of general or chief clerk of the Council. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Lewis Brysket had.—24 April, xxiv.
- 3872 (3292.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Symon, of Tullenalley, co. Westmeath, gent., Edw. Fitz Symon, of Clonturke, Rich. FitzSymon, and James FitzSymon, sons of said Gerald, Edw. FitzSymon, of Hilton, Gerald Fitz Symon, of Renaghane, Rich. FitzSymon, of Ballenelagh, Rob. FitzSymon, of Stremiston, Wm. Fitz Symon, of Cowill, and Redmund FitzSymon, of Castelton, co. Westmeath, gentlemen. Security as in 897.—24 April, xxiv.

3873 (3357.) Pardon to Edw. Cusack, of Lesmollin, co. Meath,

esq.—26 April, xxiv.

3874 (3206.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Oliver English. Stephenson, of the [Glane]; of the manor of Don Milline, co. Limerick, with a ruinous castle and mill there, the lands of Downilline, the great and small Car[ue], Racrogan, Kilkolman and Banouge, Ravarye and Tirmoire, Ballienstine, the two Down Kahaies, Monymehill, Ballislabaghe, Lisbaen, Garran Boy, the Freyland, 16s. 10\frac{3}{4}d. issuing out of Balliloghan, Ballymakery, Kwillffenane, Balliwiernallie, Balliegan, and Tomgill, to the said manor belonging, possessions of Ullick de Wale called the Faltagh, of Don Millin, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 12s. 2\frac{3}{4}d. Not to levy coyne or livery. Fine 10s.—27 [April, xxiv.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 14, p. 20.)

3875 (3314.) Pardon to Edw. Nugent, of Mooretowne, co. West-

meath, gent.—2 May, xxiv.

- 3876 (3184.) Livery to James, son and heir of Robert Preston, late of Balmadon, co. Dublin, esq. Fine £36.—2 May, xxiv.
- 3877 (3191.) Livery to Peter or Piers Dalton, of Nowghwall, co.
  Westmeath, gent., son and heir of Andrew, brother of Edmund
  Dalton, late of Noughwall. Fine £4.—4 May, xxiv.
- 3878 (3301.) Pardon to Teige M'Coughlan, son of John M'Coughlan, knt., Rorie M'Phelim, of Balingoron, Conill M'Firre, of Killelgan, and John O Garran, of Yskercastell.—4 May, xxiv.
- 3879 (3305.) Pardon to Ouin M'Dowaltagh, of Beallawoghter, co. Roscommon, gent., Wm. m'Tirrelaugh O Flanygan, of same, Benvy ny Connor, of Beallenafadda, same co., Gilbert M'Multully, of Elffen, and Mellaghlen m'Teig M'Hugh, of Scryne,

same co., gent. Security as in 897. At the suit of Ant.

Brabzon.—4 May, xxiv.

3880 (3311.) Pardon to Ouin O Madden, of Mylyck, co. Galway, gent., Donagh O Horan, dean of Clonfert, and Hugh oge M'Dermot, of Kyllevny, said co., gent. Security as in 897. At the suit of Mr. Waterhous.—4 May, xxiv.

3881 (3313.) Pardon to John O Shaghnes, of Gorte ynishegory, co. Galway, gent., Edm. Martyn, of Galway, merchant, Morriertagh M'Conryde, of Kyllugelly, Donnell duff M'Conryde, of same, Ellen Burk, of Bymmore, said co., Mary Burk, of same, More ny Wale, of Drawght, said co., and Brian O Kelly m'Conchor og, of Finglas, said co., gent. Security as in 897. At the suit of Ant. Brabzon.—4 May, xxiv.

3882 (3189.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter St. Michaell, baron of Rebane, son and heir of Christopher St. Michell, late of Castellton of Rebane, gent. Fine £6.—

5 May, xxiv.

3883 (3350.) Pardon to Bartholomew Longe, of Derre, co. Kildare, gent., and Mulrony O Hely, of same, yeoman.—7 May, xxiv.

3884 (3294.) Pardon to Teig M'Gilpatrick, Brian M'Gilpatrick, Moragh modoro M'Connell, Felim m'Brian M'Murtagh, Hugh m'Brian M'Murtagh, John mac Brian M'Murtagh, Kahill M'I Callowe, Teige M'I Callowe, Wm. oure O Mony, Brasell M'Dermot, Darbie O Coulgan, Daniel M'Keighagan, Daniel O Kellie, Faley M'Gerald, James M'Goghegan, Daniel M'Hugh, Brian O Rignie, Murtagh MacQuire, Turlagh Mac Faghna, Arthur reogh Mac Faley, Cahir MacFaly, John m'Wm. Fitz Walter, Edoch Mac Peirce, Hugh O Coulgan, Neile M'Gourk, Daniel O Calan, Tho. O Kelly, Felim M'Owen, Daniel O Mony, Maurice O Mony, Thomas Reagh, piper, Feris O Hughes, Couoghgrie M'Guont, Dermot M'Kelly, Donogh O Mulclare, Wm. O Dale, Gildernan O Hignie, Edm. boy O Coman, Ouin roe O Rignie, Hugh O Kelline, Teige M'Moragh, Donogh boy O Doyn, Brian M'Counly, and Edm. bane M'Gilrowe. Security as in 897, in King's co.—8 May, xxiv.

3885 (3321.) Pardon to Laurence Delahide, of Maglare, co. Kildare,

gent.—8 May, xxiv.

3886 (3323.) Pardon to Walter fitz Walter Nugent, Heberth O Farrall, of Dowkloune, Edm. Nugent fitz Gerrold, of Moltefernan, Chr. Nugent, late of Ballychoulmyle, Andrew Nugent, late of Tecloy, Edm. Nugent, late of Tolchan, Tho. Dellamar, late of Molfernan, Gerald Dellamare, late of Ardglas, Walter Irriell, late of Kilmeglisse, Maa O Telt, late of Kilpatrick, Gerald Mac Granill, late of Castelton, Edm. M'Kegan (or M'Cagan), late of Ballehoulmyll, John M'Kegan, of same, On moyle M'Moriertie, of same, Donald M'Gillernow, of same, On og M'Granill, of same, Gerald Ledwich, of Balnalaken, Molaghlyn bane M'Elchowlcheny, of same, Donagh bane M'Kirrightie, of Moltefernan, James M'Kerrighty, of same, Donald O Donill, of Balligrolan, Rory O Moran, and John O Moran, of Kingswodd, Edw. Dallamare, of Dira, Kahir m'On O Reyly, of Inper, John O Reyly, of the Grang, Philip m'Kahill O Reyley, of same, John O Reyly, of same, Wm. Moran, of Moltefernan, Kallow M'Alexander, of the Morgadg, Meiler Bourke, of same, Teig M'Gyermoty (or M'Girlernow), of same, Wm. Dalton, of

Wounston, James Dalton, of same, Kormock O Farell, of Culcorry, Mourgh garrow M'Gillechrist, of same, John O Fernan, of same, Wm. O Farall, of the Correy, Donogh O Ferall, of Clonshenagh, Teig dowe M'Conill, of same, Morogh M'Enchargy, of same, Kormock O Kerry (or O Corry), of the Abbey Larray, On M'Kerry (or M'Cory), of same, Teig m'Hy O Ferrall, of the Anugh, Carbry M'Glaghlen, of Barney, Conill M'Geffrey, of Dirgowan, Cormock O Ferall, of same, William M'Garrott, of Killynagh, Brian m'Ferrall og O Reyley, of Slucarbrey, and Tho. Ledwich, of Cloindalton. Security as in 897, in co. Longford.—8 May, xxiv.

3887 (3160.) Pardon to Edw. Garnon, of Killincowll, co. Louth, gent., Wm. Garnon and Rob. Garnon, of same, Patrick Clinton, of Dromcasshell, same co., Peter or Piers Clinton, of Corballyes, same co., and Nich. Plunkett, of Tallonston, same co., gentlemen.

-9 May, xxiv.

3888 (3312.) Pardon to Walter Butler fitz Tho., of Kilcowle, co. Tipperary, gent., Philip Mac Ee, Wm. Creif, Geoffrey Purcell fitz Tho. boy, Fowlk Freyny, Patr. Purcell fitz Philip, Carroll M'Edmond, Dermot M'Melaghlin, Rowland Freyny, David Tobyn, John m'Rory riough, Brian m'Wm. O Kelly, John O Connowe, Maurice Barron, Redmund Barron, James Daton, Gibbon Blanchvild, Nich. Blanchvild, Gillenenef m'Teige O Magher, Teige m'Donell O Magher, Rob. St. Leger fitz James, Geoffrey carragh Grace, John dufe O Phelan, Theobald Stackbold alias Galduf, John Brenagh, Oliver Brenagh, Donald O Dowir, Peter Shortall, Rory O Bergyn, and Tho. O Connowe. Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary. At the suit of Rich. Shea.—9 May xxiv.

3889 (3324.) Pardon to Helena or Ellen Plunkett, widow of Nich. Nugent. Security as in 897, in co. Dublin.—9 May, xxiv.

3890 (3185.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.,) to Christopher Kerdiffe, son and heir of John Kerdife, late of

Rolleston, gent. Fine £10.—10 May, xxiv.

3891 (3322.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Gerrald of Eliston, co. Kildare, gent., James Fitz Gerrald, of Kilteghan, and Tho. Bermigham, of Meilerston, same co., gentlemen, Maurice Fitz Gerrald, of Eleston, John Fitz Williams, of same, John fitz James, of same, Ouin duffe O Reily, John roe M'Edmond, of same, Edw. fitz Morish, of Browniston, Redmund fitz Morish, of same, Rich. fitz James, of same, Wm. fitz James, of Pollardston, Rich. M'Shane, of same, Gerald fitz Thomas, of Nurney, Ouin duf O Moran, and James O Hyky. Security as in 897, in co. Kildare.—11 May, xxiv.

3892 (3297.) Pardon to Edw. Mostion, of Athlone, late sheriff of co. Roscommon, gent., and Daniel m'Farriagh O Kelly, of Moure,

co. Roscommon, gent.--12 May, xxiv.

3893 (3295.) Pardon to Wm. Moore, of Rosmyde, co. Westmeath,

gent.—14 May, xxiv.

3894 (3621.) Pardon to John Tallon, of Donlavan, Maurice Tallon, Bene duff ny Lynnan, Margaret nyne Shane O Byrne, Margaret Saunders, Patr. M'Gillebride, Eleonora Tallon, Rich. Browne, Margaret nyne e Boye, Brian O Corren, Dermicius or Derbie M'Davie, Shane MacMoriertagh and Derbie Byrne.—14 May, xxiv.

3895 (3193.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Robert Barnewall, of Donbro, gent., son and heir of Mark Barnewall, late of same, and to George Plunkett, of Bewlie, esq., James Bellewe, of Dublin, alderman, Rich. Warr, of Dublin, merchant, Nich. Caddell, of Balle [ ], co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Kenedie, of Dunfert, same co., chaplain, Nich. Weldon, Nich. Warr, of Donshaghlen, freeholder, and any others seised to his use. Fine £20 and £10 for a pardon of alienations.—14 May, xxiv.

3393 (3190.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Peter Barnewall, lord of Trimletteston, brother and heir of Robert, late lord, and to John Barnewall, of Lespopell, Edw. Barnewall, of Trimlettestone, Barnaby Scurloke, of Fraine, gent., and James Queitrott, of Dublin, merchant, and all others seised to his use. Fine, £51 15s., and £10 for a pardon of alienations.—15 May,

xxiv.

3897 (5848.) Commission to the dean of Christchurch, the dean of English. S. Patricks, Mr. Furthe, Mr. Ball, Richard Belling, the serjeant; to hear an appeal in a cause between Absolom Strange, of Waterford, and John Prindergast, concerning the title to the treasurership of Christchurch, Waterford. These commissioners were substituted for the following, whose names have been struck out:—

John Poere, baron of Coraghmore, Nicholas Poere, of the county Waterford, civilian, Piers Roth, of Kilkenny, bachelor of law, Edmund Butler and George Dormer, learned in the law, James Wise, of Waterford, esq., Patrick Doben, of the same, alderman, John Cowan, chancellor of Christ Church, Waterford, Nicholas Ly, of Waterford, alderman, Anthony Colclogh, of Tinteyrn, esq., Richard Sheth, of Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Walshe, learned in the laws, sir Stephen Hay, vicar of S. Patricks, Wexford, Robert Codd and John Synot, learned in the laws. (On paper.)—Dated 16 May, 1582.

**3898** (3149.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the office of keeper of the council chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12d. sterling, a day.—18 May, xxiv.

3899 (3164.) Grant to captain Anthony Deering; of the issues and English profits of those lands whereunto any entry hath been made without livery or ousterlemain, belonging to any twelve subjects, being heirs or inheritors of the same, that he shall nominate within twelve months; with power to compound with such inheritors, who upon certificate of such composition may sue their liveries. Recites his losses, especially of late by the band of soldiers he had in charge in Mounster, they being indebted unto him in sundry sums of money above the pays allowed them; and for that also his own expenses were very great.—18 May, xxiv.

3900 (3299.) Pardon to Rich. Nugent, of Donnower, co. Westmeath,

gent. Security as in 897.—18 May, xxiv.

3901 (3315.) Pardon to Fergananim M'Mortagh, of Enescortie co. Wexford, kern, Tirrelagh O Kelly, of same, Maurice O Bolger, of same, Ouin O Bolgier, Donogh O Kelly, Gilleduf O Bolgier, Arthur carragh M'Melaghlen, Melaghlen O Hose, Wm. O Dempsie, Melaghlen oge Maghan, and Ouin Keigh, of E[ ], kern. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford. At the suit of Tho. Mastersonne.—18 May, xxiv.

3902 (3316.) Pardon to Elenor Eustace, widow, and Joan Walshe,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

her daughter. Security as in 897, in co. Dublin. At the suit of Tho. Fitz Wyllyams.—19 May, xxiv.

3903 (3296.) Pardon to Lavallen Nugent, of Dromcree, co. West-

meath, gent.—19 May, xxiv.

3904 (3300.) Pardon to Donald Spaniagh m'Donagh m'Cahir Kavanagh, of Clonemolline, co. Wexford, gent., Cahir carragh m'Donogh m'Calir Kavanagh, of same, Chrehone m'Gerald m'Chir Cavanagh, of same, gent., Moragh m'Edm. Kavanagh, of Ballineberne, Moriertagh m'Edm. Cavanagh, of same, Maurice m'Edm. Kavanagh, of same, Donogh m'Edm. Kavanagh, of same, kern, Teige m'Donagh Eglanne, of Kilkaroe, horseman, Arthur m'Donagh Eglanne, of same, David roe Mac Enyr, of same, Donald more M'Dermot, of Rosdavagh, Chrehone more ], Donald m'Chrehone m'Cahir, of m'Cahir Kavanagh same, Gerrot M'Gilpatrick, of Rossarde, kern, Effe duf m'Gerrot M'Gilpatrick, of same, gunner, Teige m'Morish M'Robert, of same, Effe duf m'Morish M'Robert, of same ], Rob. m'Brene M'Epersone, of Tampleshanbogh, Dermot M'Epersone, of same, Peter m'Wm. M'James, of Tintobber, Teig m'Tho. M'Owen, of Ballintornon, Ouin m'Leishagh M'Owen, of same, Peter m'Wm. m'Donogh fin, of Clonmolline, kern, Terrelagh m'Shane beddy, of Balliduff, Ouin m'Donill M'Ecusshe, of same, Rorie M'Mahounde of Ballykynen, Peter m'Donogh M' ], of same, and Maurice roe m'Donagh M'Donill, of same, gunners, Cahir m'Shane oge O Brin, of Kiltymvine, Moragh m'Art M'Moragh, of Moynart, kern, Ouin m'James Wonee, of Boggan, gunner, John M'Keh[ ], of Ballinstrahe, Maurice M'Donill, of Kiltereagh, Cahir more O Brine, of Kiltymvyn, Redmund geire Mac Moragh, of Reilane, kern, Gerald roe M'Leishagh, of How mac shonick, gunner, Moragh Mac Donagh, of Kilcaroe, Arthur m'Wm. leigh, of Killahorlane, kern, Donagh fine M'Dermot, of Ballida, gunner, Rob. M'Eperson, of Tampleshanbogh, Tirrelagh m'Morogh m'Owen garrve, of Balle ], James M'Tirrelagh, of same, More enyne Nicoll, of same, Moriertagh duf M'Donill, of Ballida, Moragh m'Edm. M'Gilpatrick, of Killahorlare, Gerrat mac Edm. Mac Gilpatrick, of same, gunners, Callough m'Cahir owre mac Teige duf, of Moynallester, Donald m'Cahir owre m'Teige duf, of same, kern, Cahir m'Edmund oge, of Monnenefinoke, horseman, Teig M'[ ], of Cloneganny, Donill duf M'Donagh, of Balligarne, Donill m'Peirs M'Edmund, of Ballincargene, Donill m'Moragh M'Dermot, of Boggan, Edm. m'Owen M'Effe, of same, kern, Edm. duff O Neile, of Clongane, gunner, Owin roe M'Effe, of Killahorlane, Rob. O Coyne, of the Reyland, Donald O Nolain, of Ballinvalle, kern, Dallogh M'Gilpatrick, of Clonelyem, husbandman, Teige Mac Gilpatrick, of same, kern, and Edm. O Doyrane, of Kilbeg, husbandman. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—19 May, xxiv.

3905 (3318.) Pardon to Rich. Caddell, of the Nall, co. Meath,

gent.—20 May, xxiv.

His "offence was only Christopher Baith told hym that he was moved to go to Wm. Nugent, and Caddell disswaded hym from itt butt did not revele the speche and so in dandger of concelement."

3906 (3319.) Pardon to Wm. Flemynge, of Stevinston, co. Meath, Rich. Brett, of Tullocke, and Rich. Barnewall, of Kyllmessan,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same co., gentlemen. At the suit of sir L. Dillon.—22 May, xxiv.

3907 (3298.) Pardon to Eff ballagh m'Moriertagh leigh, of Cowlenabwoy, co. Wexford, gent. Security as in 897.—22 May, xxiv.

3908 (3157.) Grant to Theobald Dyllon, of Kyllenwre, co. WestEnglish. meath, gent.; of the office of chief and general serjeant or bailiff
arraunt of the province of Connaught and Thomond to execute all
process and warrants directed to him; also the office of general
collector and receiver of the queen's rents and revenues in the
province. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees.—
25 May, xxiv.

3909 (3293.) Pardon to James Nugent, of Leslogher, co. Westmeath,

gent.—26 May, xxiv.

3910 (3331.) Pardon to Wm. Morgan, knt.—26 May, xxiv.

3911 (5888.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Chr. Fleming, attorney-general; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund Nugent, brother of Christopher, and heir male of Robert Nugent, late of Carolannston, co. Westmeath; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, £4, retaining £6 for maintenance of the minor.—26 May, xxiv.

3912 (3159.) Grant to Gerald Dyllon, of Ryverstowne, gent.; of English. the goods and chattels real and personal of John Sutton, late of of Casteltowne, gent., attainted. Reciting that they were given to him by concordatum 25 Nov., 1581, he paying £40 to the late constable of Dublin in discharge of Sutton's diet while imprisoned awaiting trial.—27 May, xxiv.

3913 (3204.) Grant to Rich. Mompersone, one of the lord deputy's gentlemen ushers; of the goods and chattels real and personal of Maurice Fitz Gerald, late of Osbertowne, gent., attainted. In consideration of the payment of £40 to the constable of the castle of Dublin in discharge of the diet of the said Maurice while in prison awaiting his trial. Recites that they had been previously given him by concordatum of the deputy and council, 3

March, 1581.—27 May, xxiv.

3914 (3268.) Pardon to Edm. O Reylie, of Kilnecrott, co. Cavan, gent., Mulmore O Reylie, of same, gent., Tirrelagh enyaren O Reylie, Tyrrelagh galt O Reylie, and Shane O Reylie, of same, horsemen, Cahire m'Shane oge O Reylie, Hugh m'Cahire m'Shane oge O Reylie, of same, horseman, Shane galt m'Cahire O Reilye, Bryan m'Donell oge O Lynsie, Hugh m'Donell oge O Lyncy, Teig m'Donell oge O Lyncy, Shane m'Phelyme oge O Reylie, Tho. duff O Lyncy, Owen m'Bryan O Lyncy, Hugh m'Phelyme oge O Reylie, and Tirrelagh m'Tho. O Reyllie, of same, horsemen.—29 May, xxiv.

3915 (3274.) Pardon to Tho. Pluncket, of Killalon, co. Meath, gent., Tho. M'Caffrey, Patr. M'Caffrey, Patr. O Gibney, Wm. Fay, James Fay, Rob. Faye, Hubert Faye, of the same, and Tho. Nugent, of Deidro []town, co. Westmeath, horsemen.—29 May, xxiv.

3916 (3287.) Pardon to James Fitz Gerald, of Doneda, co. Kildare, Gerald Fitz Gerald, Patr. Fitz Gerald, John Fitz Gerald, and Henry Fitz Gerald, of the same, gentlemen, Rich. Liche, Terence Demsi, and Terence O Ferall, of Kildar, "hoblar."—29 May, xxiv.

3917 (3141.) Grant to Fergananym O Hanly, gent.; of the office of English seneschal of the country of Tohahohanly, co. Roscommon. To

hold during good behaviour. With power as in 2190,-10 June, xxiv.

3918 (3218.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Sheath, of Kilkenny, esquire; upon surrender; of the rectory of Bawneonoghe or Bawneough alias Castledoghe, Disarte, Kilferaughe, and one messuage in Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Enoreilin in the Birne's country, possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin, near Bristoll, in England; the rectories of Galmoy and Glassare, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 vears. Rent £36 16s 4d. Provisions as in 2967. Fine £18. —10 June, xxiv.

3919 (5889.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Ralph Norwiche, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Andrew Waringe, son and heir of John Warringe, late of Novan, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 12d. To be increased by £7 on the death of Elizabeth Talbot the widow. Fine 12d.—23 June, xxiv,

3920 (3230.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Walter Enuse, of Oilglas, in Ossory, vestiarius, and Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Kilmorie, co. Kilkenny, his servant. Security as in 897.—

26 June, xxiv.

3921 (5891.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Raffe Norwiche; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Henry Davels, late of Clonmulske, esq., and custody of his To hold during minority. Rent 60s. Fine 5s.—26 June, xxiv.

3922 (5892.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Simon Barnewall, of Kilbrue; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Christopher Dowdall; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 20s., (on account of the number

of jointures). Fine £42 4s. 8d.—26 June, xxiv.

3923 (3285.) Pardon to Wm. m'Edmond oeg, of Castleton, Wm. m'Teig M'Donyll, of Ballyhenny, and Donnogh gankeigh M'Dermot, of Ilynehenny, co. Cork, gentlemen, Philip fitz Wm. fitz Davye of Gibbons, of Ballynytra, Edm. oeg Power, of Kylmacnicholas, David Fitz John, of Kildahally, John oeg m'Sheane more, of Knockmoan, and Wm. Brenagh alias Walsh, of Kilmacnicholas, gentlemen, Denel O Cortty, of said co., husbandman, and Tho. O Duolly, of Ardmore, co. Waterford. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John Zowch.— 4 July, xxiv.

3924 (3265.) Pardon to Donogh begge O Brien, and John O Grada son of Dionysius O Grada, knt., deceased. Security as in 897. At the suit of the bishop of Meath.—5 July, xxiv.

3925 (3180.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Donogh O Brene, earl of Thomond, son and heir of Conor, late earl.

Fine £100. -6 July, xxiv.

3926 (5894.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to James Crofts, esq., and lady Margaret or Margery Willims, of Tame, his wife; of the wardship and marriage of Jane, Anne, and Elicia, daughters of the late William Drury, knt., and custody of the lands. To hold during minority. Rent £30, and retaining £15 for maintenance of the minors. Fine 20s. The moiety of the possessions of Donbrody, for which they are wards, is worth 1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

> £30, Ir.—[6 July, xxiv.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 26, p. 87.)

3927 (3228.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Walter Fitz Gerald, of Glasely,

to. Kildare, gent.—10 July, xxiv.

**3928** (3283.) Pardon to Joan Eustace alias Joan Upperossori, widow, lady of Upper Ossery, Honora More (or Moor), of Burragh, Cahir O Birn, Owny Onivirisa, John Cullon, Shan Onivirisa, Laghlen Onivirisa, Nich. Brenan, of Borreis, yeoman, Teig boy O Neill, Wm. roo M'James, Mortagh roo M'Hugh, tailor, Shane beg O Folan alias Shane bedi, Tho. Omailie, of Killeny, Queen's co., Maurice m'Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Britton, co. Kildare, gent., and Donogh M'William, of Ballimoy, in Upperosseri, gent. Security as in 897—10 July, xxiv.

3929 (3286.) Pardon to Edw. Delahide, gent., and John Beaghan.

Security as in 897, in co. Meath.—10 July, xxiv.

**3930** (5496.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 June, 1582), to Thady M'Carty, of Corcke, gent.; of a pension of 18d. sterling a day, for life.—11 July, xxiv.

3931 (3236.) Pardon to Patr. Cusake, Rob. Cusake, his brother,

Henry Comyn, of Wodlan, and Patr. Vessey.—13 July, xxiv. 3932 (3271.) Pardon to Edm. White, of Billestowne, co. Westmeath, freeholder, Edw. ro Nugent, of Croddaneston, horseman, John Nugent, of Scurlockeston, yeoman, Oliver crossagh Nugent, of Fardingeston, horseman, Brian Macgillegewyne, and Wm. mac Teig Mac Coghelane, of same, kerns, Gerald Nugent fitz James, of same, horseman, Wm. Dardese, of Gartlanestowne, freeholder, Wm. Ledwyche, of Castelton, kern, Ferrall O Serie, of Ballinvolline, husbandman, all in said co., Moliaghline Mac Morriertagh, of Moyagher, co. Meath, husb., Redmund Fitz Simons, of Browneston, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Peter Faye, of Gleannedane, same co., freeholder.—16 July, xxiv

3933 (3288.) Pardon to Malachy alias Mellaghlen M'Person, of Kyarrowenleanea, co. Galway, gent., and William and Edmund, his sons. Security as in 897.—17 July, xxiv.

3934 (3289.) Pardon to Loughlen carragh O Hanlye m'Gillerneue, Farriagh m'Rory boy O Hanlye, Gillerneue m'Loughlen carragh O Hanlye, Dermot dorcho m'Loughlen carragh O Hanly, Thady m'Mellaghlen bane O Hanly, Dermot duffe m'Edm. reogh O Hanlye, Daniel m'Dermot O Hanly, Farriagh boy m'Edm. keogh O Hanly, Dermot boy m'Edm. keogh O Hanly, Moriertagh m'Hughe O Hanlye, Hugh m'Wonye m'Donell keogh O Hanly, Thady m'Donell m'Gillerneue O Hanly, Edm. m'Rore O Hanly, Daniel m'Rore O Hanly, Thady m'Rore O Hanly, Patr. M'Keogo, Edm. oge m'Edm. m'Cahill O Hanlye, Brian M'Swyne, of Carrigge, Thady m'Gyllegroma O Hanly, Thady m'Wm. O Hanly, Owney keogh m'Teige O Hanly, Edm. duf m'Teige O Hanly, Gerald m'Morish O Ferrall, Rory m'Shanefere O Ferrall, Dermot m'Donell O Hanly, Brene ballagh O Connor, Shane boy O Ferrall m'Phelym, Tyrrelagh m'Collo O Kellye, of Muckenagh, Collowe m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Wm. moyle M'Shane, of Drenam, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Roscommon.—17 July, xxiv.

3935 (3290.) Pardon to Alexander Drake, of Drakerath, co. Meath, gent., Rob. Drake, of same, Stephen Garnon, of Rotheston, co. Louth, and George Garnon fitz James, of Bealclynty, same co.,

gentlemen, Wm. boy fitz Edm. Drake, of Ballivervoill, Christopher fitz Edm. Drake, of same, Gerrott Drake, of Drakrath, Oliver fitz Edm. Drake, of Ballivervoill, George fitz Henry Drake, of Drakerath, and Walter Drake, of same, gentlemen, Tirlagh m'Bren boy M'Gilleduf, Bren m'Tirlagh, kern, and James Cary, of Pratiston, cottier. Provided that if any of these persons be of the nation or sept of the O Connors, who were proclaimed traitors and rebels, the pardon be of no effect in favour of such.—19 July, xxiv.

3936 (5734.) Pardon to Thomas Fitz Gerald alias Fitz William, of Newton, co. Dublin, gent., Dongh m'Mealsheghlayn Byrne, Hugh mac Molsheghlane Byrne, Cahir m'Molshaghlen Byrne, Dermot M'Dongh, Nich. Kyndelan, Edm. Boix, Donald beg O Hoylenay, Wm. O Kenedy, Teig Mac Teig, Edm. Kelly, Rob. Hodd, Peter Waall, and Patrick Waale. Security as in

897. Provision as in 3935.—19 July xxiv.

3937 (3263.) Pardon to Tho. Freny, Walter Freny, Peirs Forstall fitz Edm., Wm. Daton, Edm. Daton, John Phelan, and Joanna Dobben, of Thomaston, co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—24 July, xxiv.

24 July, xxiv.
3938 (3197.) Pardon to George Thorneton, captain of the queen's

ship Handmaide.—25 July, xxiv.

3939 (6326.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At

Dublin, 25 July, xxiv.

3940 (3221.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. Wye, English. gent.; of the site of the friary of Tymolag, co. Cork, a churchyard called Downe, on the east side of the house, and other appurtenances; the site of the house of begging friars of Baltymore alias Iniskircan, with appurtenances, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent 50s. for Tymolagg, and 26s. 8d. for Baltymore. Maintaining two English footmen. Not to alien without

license. Fine 10s.—26 July, xxiv.

3941 (3258.) Pardon to Carbre O Birne, of the Dagan, gent., Tumoltoghe oge M'Dermot, of Croghan, Donogh O Birne, of Kilmore, gent., Laughlen O Birne, of same, Oluse O Mulconre, of Clonclogan, John roo O Mulconre, of same, Ulton O Mulconre, of same, Gillernow kewgh O Mulconre, of same, Connor Carragh, of the Carton, Ouin M'Caell, of Coulnehins, Ouin M'Kelly, of Anagle, Manus O Mulvyhill, of Kilmore, Donell Mac Tomultagh, of Curlogh, John oge M'Melaghlin, of Rue, Edm. Oney, of Knockneskagh, Edm. M'Donogh, of Culnehins, Cormock M'Hubert, of same, Brian O Birne, of same, Ouin mac Teig M'Tumoltagh, of Croghan, Cahill m'Connor og, of Toymna, Rory Kewgh m'Connor og, of same, and Margaret ny Gana, of Croghan. At sir N. Malbie's suit.—26 July, xxiv.

3942 (3266.) Pardon to Wm. Nelland, of Cloghannyboy, co. Clare,

gent. At the bishop of Meath's suit.—28 July, xxiv.

3943 (3198.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 3 April xxiv.) to John O Grady alias Brady, of Tomgreny, co. Clare alias Thomond, gent., son and heir of Dionysius O Grady alias Brady, late of same, knt., and to Hugh Brady, of Donboyne, co. Meath, clerk; of the manors and lands of Tomgreny, Ballidwiff, Ballyminok, Aghrym Ithuaythy, Aughrymydowgin, Fossabeg, Fossamore, Tyronythry, Toare(or Coare), Rathyny, Ballymolvyn, Ballymanane, Tullagharay, Ballycoyn, Tuyloghgory, Clwony, Finaghe, Killuk-

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

willybeg, Killukwillymore, Knockeypreghane, Killoghkenidie (or Killogynedy), Seanboytheronayn, O Grady's island alias Illane I Grady, Kilsula, and Skarife, co. Clare; a stone house in the city of Limerick called the archdeacon's court with eight tenements adjoining, in the parish of S. Nicholas, the north part lying to the cemetery of S. Nicholas, the south to the lane called Tray Invollin alias the Millshore and the west to the Back lane, in which house the said Dionysius O Grady, knt., died. To hold to them and the heirs and assigns of Hugh for ever, in socage, by fealty. Rent, 40s., and rendering yearly two pairs of gloves at the feast of All Saints. This is agreeable to the book sent by Mr. Attorney General of England.—1 Aug., xxiv. Attached is a surrender by the grantees dated 26 July, xxiv.

3944 (3275.) Pardon to Wm. Rowth, of Wexford, merchant.—

3 Aug. xxiv.

3945 (5586.) License to Terence Dempsy, gent., for the purpose of English settling a jointure upon his wife, Mary Fitzgerald; to alienate a portion of his lands of Kilmalaghin, Baleteigdough, Graiggehorurane, Ballenowlert, Pullaghballenowe, Garryriderallyas, and others, in the Queen's and King's cos. to John Dongan, of Dublin, gent., and William Head, of Ballfeaghan, co. Meath, yeoman. To be

held to her use for life.—4 Aug., xxiv.

3946 (3232.) Pardon to Gerald mac Hue O Rely, of Ballemacallin, kern, Laughlen Anaghten, of Robenston, co. Westmeath, husbandman, Philip M'Vraddie, of Ballemacollin, Hugh m'Philip O Rely, of same, Redmund m'Philbok Lenell, of Gortemoll, kern, Moriertagh O Donchow, of Ballemacallin, Coconnagh O Donchow, of same, cottier, Brian m'Hue, of same, cottier, Patr. O Brenan, of Kilbride, stokagh, Dongh M'Keiaghty, of Portlomman, cottier, and Edw. Dallamare, of Rahon, horseman. Provision as in 3935.—4 Aug. xxiv.

3947 (3273.) Pardon to Molmorry mac Edmond, of Rahyne, Queen's co., Edm. m'Molmorry, of same, Ustian m'Molmorry, and Marc m'Molmorry, of Rahyn, gentlemen, Tho. Barret, and Alexander Mac Brien, of same. Provision as in 3935.—7 Aug., xxiv.

3948 (3282.) Pardon to Dermot Kevanagh m'Morogh baccagh, Nich. Comerford fitz Peirs, Wm. fitz Nich. Butler, Patr. O Drynan, Walter Butler fitz Tho., Gerald fitz James O Dowle, of Ballyne, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Putler fitz Rich., of Carrick, Rich. Butler fitz Nich., gent., John Clere, Wm. Mac Cody, Rich. Mac Cody, Wm. Wale, Arthur m'Gerald Kevanagh, and Maurice mac Morogh Kevanagh. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—

7 Aug., xxiv.

3949 (3280.) Pardon to Laurence Walshe, of Moyvayle, co. Kildare, gent., Arthur Lye, of Clonagh, Redmund Pettitt, of Kilglas, John Brymygham, of same, Gerrott fitz Rich. Brymygham, of Thomaston, Edm. duff O Farall, of same, David M'Moriertagh, of Clonagh, James Keting fitz Edm., of Kilkaskyn, Dermot m'Shane O Cogan, of Ballicadam, Donald Mac Moriertagh, of Fynter, Rosse mac Donell M'Moriertagh, of same, Nele M'Eye, of same, Brian m'Rory O Donne, of Ballynestragh, Leynogh m'Rory O Donne, Faly m'Rory O Donne, Owny ny Moloy, of same, Joanna ny Donne, of Barreyston, Tirlagh m'Art O Donne, James Daly, of Ballynedronne, Teig Daly, of Baconston, John Donne, of Barretston, James Donne, of same, Teig M'Owen, of

Kepnegragy, and Maurice Dere, of Clonagh. Provision as in

3935.—9 Aug., xxiv.

3950 (3281.) Pardon to Hugh boy M'Icallowgh, Tirlagh oge Mac Owen, Walter M'a Callaugh, Teige oge M'Teige, Wm. M'Geffray, Molronye M'Dermodie, Edm. M'Geffrey, Brian M'ny Rowe, Luas M'Neile, Mortagh Mac Neile, Cahir M'Melaghlyn, Phelym M'James, Margaret ny Costigin, Hugh boy O'Glisshin, John m'Shane leigh, and Farre duff m'Shane leigh. Security as in 897.—10 Aug., xxiv.

3951 (3192.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund Butler, lord of Mountgaret, son and heir of Richard, late lord.

Fine £40.—10 Aug., xxiv.

3952 (3165.) Pardon to Henry Duke, of Castel Jordane, gent., Rich. Duke, of same, Tho. Quatermas, Simon Walshe, Wm. m'Rob. Bremigam, James Tyrrell, and Wm. carragh Bermigam, horsemen, James M'Thomas, Nich. O Narye, Edm. O Mowlde, Walter O Mowlde, Morrogh O Farrell, Wm. O Whyleghane, Shane O Birn, Conor O Clerye, Morroghe Ohlanid, Rich. O Dowgan, Nich. Gryffen, Teig O Doyne, Hugh bane O Henos, Morroghe O Melone, Edm. O Melone, Moylmor O Molawnoghe, Connor O Doyne, Redmund Leynaghe, Donnogh O Trye, Shane M'Comoghe, James O Fallon, Donnogh O Henos, Edm. O Henos, Donnogh O Gronnell, Connor O Fallon, Wm. O Dooryn, Rory O Wheylane, Edm. Myskelye, Rich. m'Gilpatrick O Dempsie, Rorye m'Morrogh O Dempsye, James Magawell, Hubert Magawell, and Nele m'Morrogh O Dempsye, kerns, dwelling in the county Meath. Security as in 897. Provision as in 3935.—12 Aug., xxiv.

3953 (3200.) Lease (under commission, [15] July, xxii.) to Robert English. Harrison; of three islands in the county Galway called Arren More, Inishmany, and Inishery, possessions of the religious houses of Fynibour, Anaghcoine, Kilseany, and Corcomroe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6. Maintaining 20 English footmen. Provision as in 3207. Fine 20s. These were not previously

in charge.—13 Aug., xxiv.

3954 (3262.) Pardon to Donald m'Moylrona O Caroll, of Tulagh, Owin oge, of Culnegroar, Wm. m'Molrony O Caroll, of Tullagh, Molrony m'Teig O Caroll, of same, Donald m'Teig O Caroll, Keyne m'Teig O Caroll, of same, Molaghlin O Kenighen, of Castelton, Hugh O Kenighan, of same, Donogh ne Kille, of Ballegan, Molaghlen M'Corcrane, of Gurtynroben, John boy O Muneghane, of Fortill, Teig O Deane, of Birry, Owin m'Shane more, of Cowldery, Molrony m'Dongh oig, of same, Shane moyle M'Turlogh, of Ballenecloghy, Conill M'Lyshy, of Dromoyle, Donogh M'Turlogh, of Ballyncloghy, Edm. M'Lyshy, of Dromoyle, Dermot M'Thomas, of the Keshe, Rory M'Ecallowy, of Ballinlogh, Kedagh boy M'William, of Tumagh, Kynne boy m'Donogh roy, of same, Donogho m'Encullen M'Teig, of Korroghlont, James duff O Connell, of Gortevalle, Wm. og O Conell, of same, Teig O Heynan, of Ballaghboy, Flane O Morice, of Monegeyn, Molrony O Morice, of same, John O Morice, of same, Moylrony m'Wm. O Caroll, of Fencry, Turlogh m'Teig leigh, of Kenyghan, Edm. mac Teige leigh, of same, Teig oure m'Teig leigh, of same, Teig og m'Teig M'Shane, of Quillenonawan, Donogho O Boghan, of Clonemoghan, Owney m'Shane M'Teig, of Balledonogh, Teig riogh m'Shane M'Cowkeggry, of Monyduff, Owney riogh

m'Donogh more, of Kilnenowan, Gilleduf M'Donogh, of same, Wm. riogh O Deane, of Dirry, John glas, of Lyshin, Wm. m'Donogh M'Key, of Culnegrew, Wm. duf, of same, Donald Drogh, of Krey, Wm. O Dolchyn, of Fortill, Donald O Banan, of the Knock, Donogh O Banan, of same, Hugh m'Morogh O Kenedy, of Ballicrok, and John m'Morogh, of same. Provided they submit themselves before the lieutenant of the forts of Lex and Offaly. Provision as in 3935.—14 Aug., xxiv.

3955 (3210.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Allen, of S. Wulstans, co. Kildare, esq.; of the tithes of Kill, Hartwell, Alesty, Artorestou, and Ballibroge, parcel of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, near Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 13s., part in corn. Provisions as in 2967. Fine £5.—18 Aug., xxiv.

3956 (3181.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Patr. Whittey, of Balmacushen, co. Wexford, son and heir of Patr. Whittey, late of the same. Fine £10. "He hath intruded two years; wherein your lordship is to have consideration in laying

down his fine."—20 Aug., xxiv.

3957 (3183.) Livery to Brian Brian, of Whitwall, co. Kilkenny, son and heir of Lewis Briane, late of same. Fine £10.—

20 Aug., xxiv.

3958 (3248.) Pardon to Walter Betaghe fitz James, of Rathdrommogh, co. Meath, gent., Hugh m'Shane O Relye, of Maghemorie, and Thady M'Brene, of Corraghton, same co. horsemen, Phelim M'Shane, of Droneschell, Tho. m'Donagh M'Bren, late of same, Fersie m'Shane boie M'Bren, of Feaghe, Ouen M'Bren, of Newcastell, Tirlaghe m'Shane M'Bren, of same, Wm. duffe M'Shaffrie, of Feaghe, Edm. grome M'Donghe, of Kilemynche, Edm. galte M'Dun, of same, Rowry M'Bren, of Balreske, Thoduffe M'Bren, of Raurie, Patr. m'Ardille M'Bren, of Newcastell, and Patr. M'Gergane, of Moibolge, in said co., kerns. Security as in 897: Provision as in 3935.—21 Aug., xxiv.

3959 (3278.) Pardon to James Myaghe alias James m'Keadaghe O More, George O More, his son, Conlan m'Lise O More, One m'Shane O More, Shane m'Ross m'One duf O More, Murtagh m'Gilpatrick O More, Daniel m'Gilpatrick O More, Perce duf M'Faughtne, Anne Eustace fitz James, Terrelagh m'Firr O Kelly, Brasell m'Firr O Kelly, Gerald m'Brian O Kelly, Brian m'Fir O Kelly, Edm. m'Douell O Lalor, Daniel m'Shane O Lalor, Daniel moile m'Wm. M'Morcho, Shane M'Craghe, Neile m'Edm. O Lalor, Daniel ouer O Lalor, Neile duf O Kelly, Neile m'Dunghe O Kelly, Brian m'Wm. m'Ferr O Kelly, Ouen m'Rory roo, Terrelagh m'Rorie roo, Morcho duf O Naghtin, Edm. Eustace fitz Water, Wm. O Divie, Morcho more M'Donell, Dormit reoughe m'Terrelaugh M'Shane, of Clonmolaghlin, Terrelagh oge m'Terrelagh M'Shane, of same, Donagh antida m'Donogh M'Evoy, David M'Teig, of Clonmolaghlin, Lisagh M'William, Lisagh M'Art, of same, Terrelagh m'Shane M'Art, of same, Thady nabrosnie m'William duf, of same, Wm. m'Donell M'Gilpatricke, of same, Murtagh duf m'Teige M'Gilpatrick, of same, Neile m'Ferduf M'Evoye, Geoffrey m'Ferduf M'Evoye, Terrelaughe m'Donell O Kelly, David m'Donell O Kelly, Philip m'Donell O Kelly, Patr. duf m'Terrelagh O Kelly, Philip 1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Terrelagh O Kelly, Murtagh m'Malaghlin O Dorane, Caher m'Malaghlin O Dorane, Honory ny Keadaghe O More, Morirtagh duf m'Shane M'Keadagh, Conlan m'Morirtagh M'Lisaghe, Patr. m'Shane O Dorane, One m'Ross M'Neile, Patr. m'Fir O Dorane, Geffre m'Teige duf, Dormit reoughe m'Teige duf, Edm. fine m'Dermot O Kronane, Murtagh m'Fir dorcho, Ross M'Neile, Terrelagh M'Neile, Edm. O Molloy, Caher O Molloy, Edm. m'Teige M'Karall, Shane oge m'Shane O Lalor, Patr. m'Donell O Lalor, Perce roo Wale, Shane ouer, Feilim m'Brian m'Shane moile, Robert boye Selenger, Wm. more m'Donell M'Teige, Murtagh duf M'Evoy, Edm. bege M'Evoy, Dave or David O Dorane, Lisagh m'Morirtagh oge, Dormit ouer m'Rory O Henese, Dormit m'Teige ballaugh O Lalor, Edm. m'Shane O Lalor, Neile m'Lise O More, Thady m'Neile m'Lise, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalor, David kiough O Kelly and Thady m'Davy

O Kelly. Provision as in 3935.—22 Aug., xxiv.

3960 (3279.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, of Knocktofer, co. Kilkenny, esq., sheriff of that county, Patr. Shortall, of Ballyvonte, gent., sub-sheriff, James fitz Wm. Purcell, John glasse Purcell, Robnet Purcell, Philip Purcell, Peter Shortall m'Shane, Leonard Freny, Tho. Purcell fitz Tho., Rob. Purcell m'Philip, Philip Purcell m'Philip m'Geffry, Rich. Purcell m'Peirs, Rich. Purcell m'Wm., Wm. M'Phelym, James Butler m'Shane m'Edm. and Farr O Brenan m'Gerot, kerns, Edm. beg O Kenedy, John O Magher, and Wm. M'Theobald, grooms, John Butler fitz James, Peter Daton fitz Walter, James Daton, his brother, Peter O Hedyne, kern, Walter Grace, Rich. Shortall fitz John, Tho. O Magher ne ferony, Edm. Prendirgast, kern, Rich. Walshe fitz Wm., Rich. roe Brenagh, Wm. O Dowell, Edm. Cantwell, Oliver Freny, kern, Gilbert O Huring, and John Fitz Derby, yeomen, Rob. Goer, Lisagh m'Andrew O Laghlen, John m'Oliver Brenagh, kern, Nich. Howling, yeoman, Donogh ODowill, Teig O Dowill, kern, Tho. Purcell fitz Theobald, Rich. Quemerford, of Donenmore, Henry Quemerford, Nich. Quemerford, and John Swetman, horsemen, Edm. Purcell, Patr. Purcell, kern, Rich. O Faroll, and Melaghlin Fadd, yeomen, Rich. Butler fitz Nich., Oliver Fanyng, Rich. O Gromagan, James Hanreghan, and Nich. Cushin, yeomen, Rich. Shortall fitz Rob., Conoghor Carragh, Peter O Magher, John beg O Fellan, Edm. O Fline, yeoman, Tho. Purcell fitz Rob., Walter Daton fitz Rich., kern, Rich. O Morchow, yeoman, John O Kenedy, Nich. Croke, James Croke, Tho. Croke, Geoffrey Graunt, of Ballitarsney. David M'Edmund, of Lismacteig, John Grace, of Aviller, horseman, John O Kelly, Tirlagh O Kelly, Donald O Brian, David O Hurley, Maurice O Hurley, Edmund og, of Loudon, Conoghor O Hurley, David O Curren, Oliver Brenagh, of Knockmoylan, Walter Daton fitz Edm., of Gracknon, Patr. beg Quemerford, kern, Walter fitz Edm. Butler, and Peter Butler fitz Edm., horsemen, Philip Galtagh, groom, Tho. Deane, of Grenan, horseman, Philip Walshe, of Keppaghwhinch, and Brian M'Cahir, kern.—22 Aug., xxiv.

3361 (3178.) Pardon to Walter M'Edmond, Dorytie O Toole, his wife, Donagh M'Neyle, Tyrlagh M'Donogh, Brene M'Brene, Wm. Canford, Mortagh reagh, Cormock bane, Hugh boy M'Brene, Dermot O Bolkyre, Donyll ro, Hugh bane, Brene boye, Wm. leagh, Donogh Balkyre, Any nynetane, Teig

FIANTS-ELIZABETH. 1582.

> M'Gerald, James Harold, Gerald M'Robart, and Art M'Phelim. Security as in 897, in counties of Wyclow, Fernes, and Dublin. At suit of Pheaghe m'Hue.—[2?]3 Aug., Provision as in 3935. xxiv.

3962 (3231.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, Phelim m'Lisaghe, Lisaghe O Dempsie, Murtagh m'Dermot O Dempsie, Edw. Fitz Gerald, Lisagh M'Murtaghe, Lisaghe M'Briane, Edm. m'James boie, Brien m'James boie, Teige O Dowlen, Wm. m'Teige Edm. O Dowlen, Phelim O Dowlen, M'Gerrat, Murtagh M'Gilpatrick, Daniel oge M'Gilpatrick, Edm. carrogh O Dempsie, Murtagh rheoghe, Murtagh m'Donogh M'Shane, Malaghlin M'Shane, Ouen m'Donogh m'Donogh M'Shane, M'Murtagh, Shane Ecalle M'Gilpatrick, Thady M'Carroll, Edm. O Kelly, Thady O Kelly, Donagh M'Rory, Ouen m'Donogh Dodin, Morice M'Donogh, Tho. more O Lurkan, Edm. m'Donogh M'Brian, Shane M'Fir, Daniel duf M'Rory, Daniel moile O Kelly, Daniel O Rona, Mahown bane M'Kilcormock, David O Kellie, John Fitz Williams, and Rorie O Herrye. Provision as in 3935. At the suit of Wm. Collier.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3963 (3234.) Pardon to James Wesley, of Kildar, James Roirk, of same, Rich. Doyn, of Kilcock, Wm. Beaghan, of Tully, Phelim O Rely, of Fyna, Edm. O Hely alias boy O Hely, of Baldolan, Rich. mac Meyler Brenagh, of same, Nich. Keting, of Mylton, John Mac Cartan, of Kilcock, John Naghten, of Rathangan, Walter Brenagh, of Kildar, James Hussey, of the Much Ardans, Brian O Manchan, Brian M'Cabe, Tirlagh Magwyre, and Rob. Burnell. Provisions as in 3935.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3964 (3270.) Pardon to Oliver Wogan, of Downings, co. Kildare, gent., Gerald Wogan, James Wogan, Edw. Wogan, Laurence Wogan, Rob. Wogan, and Christopher Wogan, sons of said Oliver,

and Tho. O Manyne. Provision as in 3935.—23 Aug., xxiv. 3965 (6305.) Patent of pardon to John Chatterton, of Dublin, gent., for the homicide of Donyll O Quynegan, of Sygenston, in self defence; on the certificate of the sovereign and others of the

town of Naas.—At Dublin, 23 Aug., xxiv.

3966 (5887.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Anably Apsley, widow; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son and heir of William Apslie, late of Any, co. Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent, 4d. Fine

20s.—23 Aug., xxiv.

3967 (3194.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 April, xvi.) to Callouch O More; of a house or garden in the tenure of Margaret Cragh, widow, in the parish of S. John the Evangelist in Fishamble-street, Dublin, lying on the north next the church of S. Olave in the said street, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 4s. Recites the good service of Rory O More to Edw. VI., and of his son and heir Callough.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3968 (3201.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho., earl English of Ormond and Ossorie; of the parsonage of Kilteighane and land in Kepdomyn and Sleboine belonging to it, possessions of the late abbey of Ossney in England; the rectories of Tollelighe and Greneowgewnaghe, two parts of the tithes of Knocktoffer and Killcollane belonging to the parsonage of Knocktoffer, with the manse, the tithes of the rectory of Balligeraghe or Balline-

geraghe, co. Kilkenny, the rectory of Hobelston, Derhinhinch, and Kiltorkan, the rectory of Kilmovenie, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of corn of Tollaughaughe, same co., two parts of the rectory and tithes of Baillaugh, same co., two parts of the tithes of the rectory of White Church, same co., which extend to White-church, Ramor, and Malardeston, the tithes of the rectory of Erlestone and Owenestone, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of the rectory of Ardkilly, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Drumm'verian, co. Tipperary, the tithes of the rectory of Garanegeboen, same co., two parts of the rectory of Barnale, same co., the tithes of the rectories of Feynom, same co., Kilkirley and Ballearde, co. Wexford, and Beyle, same county, two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Kelleston, co. Carlow, the tithes of the rectories of Kilknady, co. Kilkenny, the tithes of the rectory of Killrie collected in Great Shotaleston, Dengin, Grove, Donamagen, and Kilrie, possessions of the monastery of Kelles; the tithes of the rectory of Jeripounte, Ballilinche, and Ballknoo, Woulgraunge, Graungelegan, Blackrath, the town of Downbill, the grange of Kilrie, Grangeclorane and Garan, the grange of Mockhowne alias Rathlin, and the altarages of them, the rectory of Rowre, and the portion of tithes of the Great Burgadge, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Jeriponte. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £165 14s.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3969 (3220.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Edmund English. Spenser, gent.; of the site of the house of friars called the New Abbey, co. Kildare, with appurtenances; also an old waste town adjoining, and its appurtenances, in the queen's disposition by the rebellion of James Eustace. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £3.

Provisions as in 2954.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3970 (3222.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Bryan English. M'Dermote, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Clonshanmoill, co. Roscommon, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 9s. 4d. Provisions as in 2968. Fine 20s.—24

Aug., xxiv.

3971 (3226.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Eady English. Burne, of Cloghran, co. Dublin; of the castle and lands of Castelton, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £10. Maintaining one English horseman. He shall not alien without license except to one of English nation or dwelling in the Pale, and shall not

charge coyne.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3972 (3253.) Pardon to Tho. Lee, of Castelmarten, co. Kildare, gent., Elizabeth Peppard, his wife, Anthony Peppard, of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, gent., Mew Kavanagh, his wife, Rob. Caddell, of Surdwalston, Rob. Prowtfot, of Proutfoteston, Maurice FitzGerald, of Glasthelly, gent., Tirlagh M'Fergenanyn, of Kilmagarvok, Philip Maysh, of Federt, Hugh carragh, of Imaile, Christopher Eustace fitz Rob., Elizabeth Eustace fitz Rowland, Henry Walshe, horseman, David Eustace fitz Nicholas, Edm. Wesley fitz Gerald, John Helly, of Tymocho, Rich. Eustace, of Waleston, Rowry O Killen, of Swordwalston, John M'Owen, of same, Donogh boy, of Walsheston, Rich. Mac Gerald, of Castelmartyn, John Clynch, of Donekerney, Mollaghlin O Rely, of Tibberkeven, Elizabeth Lenan, Edm. Kavanagh m'Morgh, of Colnelyn, Neile O Birrin, Hugh O Lonan, James

Wall, of Castelmarten, Maurice m'Tho. O Teig, of Culrano, John Wale, Geoffrey Leanach, Doren nyvorchane, Tho. Leanach, Walter Albenagh, and James Rogers. Provision as in 3935.—

24 Aug., xxiv.

3973 (3272.) Pardon to Nich. Walker, Redmund Keting, John M'Robert, Edm. M'Robert, Donogh Kynselagh, James Reough, piper, Geoffrey Keting, Ferdorogh Keting, Teig m'Firgenanym m'Shane galt, Patr. M'Firgenanym, Tirlagh M'Firgenanym, John O Ryan, Teig M'Donogh, Oliver Keting, Onie ny Morierte, Edm. Keting, James Keting, Peter Keting, Rob. Keting, Maurice Keting, Gerot Keting, Donogh Mac Owen, Elenora ny Ony, Mary Ketinge, Patr. M'Owen, Tirrelagh roe, Donald m'Tibbot M'Vadick, Tirlagh m'Eny M'Vadock, Kriffyn m'Eny M'Vadock, Rich. m'Owen O Brinan, Donald m'Owen O Brinane, Henry Hearne, Wm. Harpoll, Tho. Harpoll, John Grace, Wm. Howling, and Edm. Daton. Provision as in 3935. At the suit

of Rob. Hartpoole.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3974 (5732.) Pardon to David Barry, of Buttevant, co. Cork, esq., Wm. Barri, alias Barry Roe, of Timolegg, John Barry, of Inshnevacky, and Callaghan m'Owen I Challaghan, of Dromdony, gentlemen, Dermot m'Owen I Challaghan, of the same, Art m'Donnell I Kiese (qu. recte Kiefe), of Castlelihan, Conchor m'Arte oge I Kiese, of the same, Rich. fitz David oge, of Rathenuskey, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of same, David m'Shane m'Da Barry, of same, Rich. m'Shane M'Shiames, of Polchierry, Rob. Magner, of Magners Castleton, Fineny m'Arte I Chiefe, of Donbolge, Wm. Stanton alias M'Ivile, of Lotaghe, James fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, of Dongornie, David fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, Philip fitz Gerrot Fitz Richard, and Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Nichols, of the same, James fitz Edm. fitz John Barry, of Barries Courte. Wm. fitz John Hodnet, of Ballevodoile, John oge Hodnett, of same, James fitz Wm. Prendergase, priest, Morrice Dradie, priest, Nich. fitz James Barrie alias M'James, of Broheny, Edm. Barry alias M'Robeson, of Balleclohey, Conchor m'Lughe I Kiese, of Castlelihane, Wm. m'Shane lieghe, of Barries Courte, Wm. genaghe M'Cottir, of the same, James fitz Gerrot fitz Pers M'Cottier, of the same, John m'Da M'Shanes, of Ballemechorry, Cahell M'Finen, of Dongbolge, Teige O Coroban, of Castlehane, James m'Wm. oge Butler, of Tollaghe, Henry O Neale, Rich. m'Edm. m'Shane Barry, of Barries Corte, Conchor moell M'Mahowny, Donogh m'Owen oge, Conchor Swilewan, of Castlelihan, priest, Gerald bwy Barry, of Ballynecort, Rich. fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas of Barries Courte, Cormocke m'Donnell vic Tholiell I Daly, of Ballinurisky, Edm. m'Shane oge vic Cottier, of Rynemyen, Menes m'Knohor vic Donohe I Kieffe, of Balliglassan, Arte m'Knohor I Kiffe, of the same, Gerald fitz Richard Barry alias Gerald Kiese, of Ballyvaice vic Shane, Edm. fitz Rich. Barry, of the same, James fitz Rich. vic Shane Barry, of the same, Wm. rowe m'Rich. vic Shane Barry, of the same, Donill m'Shane vic Mlacklin, of Kilone, Allise M'Morrghy, of Kylone, John O Hickey, of Ardine, Conoghor m'Bryan I Dally, of Rathinusky, Wm. m'Breyn I Dally, of the same, Philip ne hawey, of Barries Courte, Richard m'Shane mealle Barry, of Rathinusky, Wm. m'Shane meall Barry, of the same, Dermot m'Donnell I Worrowhowe, of Castlelions, Edm. m'Da oge, of

1582. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

the same, Tho. ne Da oge, of the same, Wm. m'Phillip Roche, of the same, David m'Phillip Roche, of the same, Morrice fitz William, of the same, Dermot Ecarryn, of the same, Thady m'Shane E[]lery, of Rathinuskie, Thady m'Shane I Dally, of the same, David Fitz Morrice, of Sruffane, Donogh m'Donell vic Tohell I Dally, of Balinvrisky, Thoell m'Donell vic Thoell I Dally, of the same, and Philip Mantace, son of the treasurer of Barries Courte. Security as in 897.—24 Aug., xxiv.

3975 (3154.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 July, 1582.) to Adam, archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the office of justices and governors of Ireland in the absence of the deputy. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. See No. 4084.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3976 (3152.) Grant to Walter Harold, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £9 6s. 8d., and such other fees as Tho. Lewes had.

—25 Aug., xxiv.

- 3977 (3156.) Grant to Nich. Dawtrye, esq.; of the office of senesEnglish. chal of the whole country called Clandeboie, with the Diffrene
  and Kilultough, in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with power to assemble the inhabitants, and command them
  for defence of the country and suppression of rebels; to punish
  by martial law malefactors not having £10 chattels or 40s. a
  year in land; to withstand and punish by all ways notorious
  rebels and malefactors and those who assist them; to raise the
  subjects there for the queen's service; to commit to prison any
  offender of whatever estate, certifying the cause to the council
  within 7 days; to parl with traitors and grant safe conducts for
  that purpose, and do all things as fully as any previous seneschal
  of the country.—25 Aug., xxiv.
  - 3978 (3179.) Livery to James Forlong, of Horeton, co. Wexford, gent., son and heir of William, son and heir of John Forlong, late of the same. Fine £26 13s. 4d.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3979 (3186.) Livery to Florence M'Gilpatricke, lord of Upper Ossorie, brother and heir of Barnard FitzPatricke, knt., late

lord. Fine £10.—25 Aug., xxiv.

- 3980 (3199.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Forster, of Dublin, alderman; of the rectorial tithes of corn and hay of the parish of Rathregane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of S. Peters near Tryme; also a house on the Wood key of Dublin, parcel of the rectory of S. Olave's alias S. Tullock's, parcel of the monastery of S. Augustin in England, bounded on the west by S. Mary Abbey lands, on the east by Shillingfordes land, on the south to the Skarlet lane, and on the north to the key. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £11 13s. 4d., part in corn. On surrender of his existing interest. Fine £11 13s. 4d.—25 Aug., xxiv.
- 3981 (3213.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Rysse English ap Hughe, gent.; of the tithes of Castleringe, Knocksmill, the Graunge near Allerdeston, and of the Graunge by the Milton, co. Louth; the spiritual possessions of the abbey of Knocke, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £7, (but no rent for first four years). Not to alien, without license, except to English.—25 Aug., xxiv.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

3982 (3219.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Chris-English topher Sheathe, of Dublin, merchant; of the rectory of Powerstone, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the preceptory of Killerge. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 30s. 8d. Not to alien except to English by both parents. Fine £6,—25 Aug.,

3983 (3163.) Pardon to Hugh Bradie, bishop of Meath, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Rob. Draper, clerk, John Ball, and John Dongan, of Dublin, gentlemen; for offences against the statute of præmunire or other statutes, and all other offences.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3984 (3246.) Pardon to John Bourk, esq., son of Richard, late earl

of Clanriccard.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3985 (5736.) Pardon to Ulick Bourke, esq., son of Richard, late

earl of Clanriccard.—25 Aug., xxiv.

3986 (6325.) Patent of pardon to Wm. Bowen, gent., provost marshal in the province of Leinster, David Hetherington, gent. George Hetherington, his brother, George Hetherington, senior, soldier, Walter Jacob, Edm. Eustace, of Bolibeg, John Tallon, of Rasallagh, farmer, Ellenor Ketinge, his wife, Gerald Affay, horseman, Edm. Affay, of Cotlanston, Patr. Affay, footman, Patr. M'Ardil, yeoman, Gerald Fitz Thomas, of Carne, farmer, and James Fitz Thomas, his brother, Mortah m'Hugh carragh, of Henreston, Anne Tallon, of the same, Ismay Tallon, of the same, Rich. Tallon, of the same, Dermot Kelly, footboy, Patr. Andrene, of Balliadams, soldier, Owen O Broghan, Tirlagh M'Fir, horseman, Gavan Creake, of Kilmaston, Randolf Mainwaring, of Tobber, Philip Harreson, soldier, and Carroll Tallon. Security as in 897. Provision as in 3935.—At Dublin. 25 Aug., xxiv.

3987 (6236.) Surrender by Edw. Waterhous, of Dublin, esq.; of the country or territory of Annaghmore, co. Clare, and the manors and lands as in the following grant, (but Erenagh is here written

Grenagh.)—Dated 25 Aug., xxiv.

3988 (3196.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 3 April, xxiv.) to Edward Waterhous, of Dublin, esq.; of the country or territory of Annaghmore, co. Clare, the lands of Nadenora, Quolesteig, Downassa, Kilsenan, and Ilan Iregan, two parts of a quarter of land called Canollan, half a quarter in Erenagh at Fisshers field, half a quarter in Erenagh called Gorteforrekill, a castle called Rein, with a third of half a quarter of land, and a fourth part of half a quarter in Networyny, in said country. To hold for ever, in socage, by fealty only, rendering to the deputy one pair of gloves whenever he shall come to the castle of Donasy in said county. Recites surrender preceding. "This is according to Mr. Attorney of England's book."—26 Aug., xxiv.

3989 (3235.) Pardon to Ferdorcho O Kelly, of Aghrym, co. Galway, gent., Donogho M'Keougho, Daniel M'Glyn, Tho. M'Glyn, Daniel M'Jonyn, Brian M'Glyn, Mellaghlyn more, of Cloghgella, Wm. grana M'Collo, of Cloubigyn, and Daniel M'Conyl, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Galway.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3990 (3241.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Williams, of Merion, knt., and

Rich. Fitz William, his son and heir.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3991 (3242.) Pardon to John Walshe, of Sheanganaghe, Rob. Barnewall, of Sheankill, Theobald Walshe, of Killenekarge, 1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morghe O Byrne, of Killog, Oliver Walsh, of Meryong, Henry Walsh, of Arcloo, Edm. Aspoll, of Glassenamuickye, Wm. Aspoll, of same, Tirlagh Aspoll, of same, Wm. O Cullon, of Tigony, Sheane O Cullon, of Krewough, and Edm. Walshe, of Ballyvan, co. Dublin, gentlemen. Security as in 897. Provision as in 3935. At the suit of sir Tho. FitzWillam.—

26 Aug., xxiv.

3992 (3245.) Pardon to Patr. Furlong, John Furlong, kern, John Stafford, of the Ilande, clerk, Philip carraugh Roch, horseman, Adam Hod, of Banno, clerk, Patr. Roch fitz Rob., horseman, Theobald Roche, John Roche fitz Rob., Edm. Roch fitz John, Edm. Roch fitz Rob., Donogh m'Morish more O Morro, kern, Arthur Fitz Henry, Nich. Fitz Henry, Rob. carragh Roche, horseman, and Edm. Roch, kern. Provision as in 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3993 (3250.) Pardon to John Mlawny, of Karrigh Inedy, co. Cork, and Teig Mlawny, his son. Security as in 897.—26 Aug.,

xxiv.

3994 (3252.) Pardon to Edw. Ashe, of Nasse, Rich. Eustace, of Little Bulley, gent., Katherine Fitz Gerrald, of Robertston, widow, Patr. O Byrne, of Newland, and Ferdoragh O Nolan, of Harristone, husbandmen, Margaret Nilence, of Balmaskullok, Arlonder Grace, of Harristone, freeholder, Johanna Ashpold, of Newton, widow, and Elizabeth Byrn, her daughter. Security as in 897, in co. Kildare. Provision as in 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3995 (3254.) Pardon to Edm. O Byrne, of Tullaghferys, co. Dublin, gent., Donogh m'Edm. O Byrne, of same, gent., Gerald Roo, of same, horseboy, Edm. O Morogh, of Hollywood, Chr. Eustace, of same, and John Morrishe, of same, yeomen, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, Shane O Shee, Patr. M'Teige, Shane O Quane, and Dermot M'Maoge, of the same, husbandmen, Molaghlyn Bane, of same, horseboy, Wm. O Nowan, of same, husb., Wm. M'Robart, of same, cottier, Mortagh O Morye, of same, Gilpatrick M'Cormock, of Russelston, Donyll duff M'Doole, Gillernowe O Rushe, Dermot O Rushe, of the same, husbandmen, Horloghe ne peke, of same, spinster, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, and Donogh bedy O Murrye, of same, cottiers, Mayny O Rowerk, of same, husbandman, Elicia nyne Emon, of same, spinster, Edm. O Roreke, of same, cablert, Murtagh gare Keghow, of same, cottier, Philip M'Dallow, of same, husb., Donogh O Kennaw, of Rasallagh, husb., Connor O Kennaw, of same, cablert, Murtagh O Kennaw, of same, husb., Maghe O Kahane, of same, cottier, Hugh O Kahane, of same, cottier, Shane riaghe Tallon, of same, gent., Eleonora Keting, his wife, Charles Tallon, of same, gent., Elizabeth ny Conochor, his wife, Wm. Branagh, of same, husb., Gilpatrick O Ryane, of Hollywood, husb., Shane duff O Moillallagh, of same, cottier, Shane M'Conyll and Donogh boy, of same, stodekepers, David O More, of Kyll, co. Kildare, husb., and Gerald m'Shane Fitz Gerald, of Ballaghsex, gent. Security as in 897. Provision as in 3935. At the suit of Rob. Pyphold.— [26?] Aug., xxiv.

3996 (3256.) Pardon to James Bermigham, John Eustace, Edw. Wogane, Maurice Bery, Walter Compton, Derby Conolane, David Kelly, James Kerdif, and Alexander Leyns.—26 Aug.,

xxiv.

3997 (3267.) Pardon to Walter Terrell, sheriff of Westmeath, John Terrell, his brother, James Terrell, of Castellostie, Edw. Pettite, of Bordeston, Walter Griffin, of Griffinston, Redmund Fraine, of Carrick, Riccard [ ] Terrell, of Mahonston, Wm. m'Riccard Terrell, of Clonmoile, Tho. O Kainhine, of Walshton, Moritaghe M'Geoghegan, of Cloni, Tho. M'Girraght, of Vilanston, Gerald Dalton, of Dongollman, Dermot M'Geoghegan, of Clonie, Keadaghe M'Geoghegan, of Clonmoile, Edw. Terrell, of Clonmoile, Terlagh O Kelly, of Clonmoile, Neile M'Geoghegan, of Higinston, Terlagh M'Cahell, of Clonfad, Ony M'Geoghegan, of Clonny, and John Kernane, sub-sheriff of the said county.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3998 (3269.) Pardon to Gerald Byrne, gent., George Allyn, Callaugh Byrne, Rob. Flemyng, Gerald M'Gilpatrick, Morrough duff M'Gilpatrick, Wm. M'Shamrowe, Caihir duff M'Teigg, Tyrrelaugh duff M'Teigg, Donough oge O Byrne, Teig O Cullon, and Gilpatrick O Cullon. Security as in 897, before commissioners in co. Dublin, or co. Wyclow. Provision as in 3935.—26 Aug., xxiv.

3999 (3276.) Pardon to Edmund (written also Edward) Eustace, of Killogynegher, Dermot O Kenig, Tirlagh O Kenig, Maurice O Gerran, Brian O Shalon, Melaghlyn m'Owny O Kenig, Hugh O Kenig, John O Kenig, James O Kenig, Leyshagh Shanegh, Phelym Shenagh, Tirrelagh Shenagh, Feryegh M'Goghegan, and Cowconaght M'Colomet.—26 Aug., xxiv.

4000 (5753.) Pardon to John Bellew, of Castelton, co. Louth, knt.,

and Ismay Nugent, his wife.—26 Aug., xxiv.

4001 (3216.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to sir N. English. Bagnoll, knt.; of the impost on wines discharged in the port of Carlingforde. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10. Provided that the lease shall only convey the impost on wines for bona fide sale in the town or other place on the river of Carlingforde, and not such as may be brought there with the intention of conveying them to the ports southward.—26 August, xxiv.

4002 (3217.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Rich. English. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq.; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tulloks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carricke, Killian, Kilmocrye, Isartmon, S. Ivories, S. Margarets, Ballylonnane, Killuren, Ballineslanye, Takillen, Castleswye, Kilmolloke, Killuskye, S. Nicholas, Ballyvaldin, Ardcolme, Ardkevane, Kyllillee, and Skryne, co. Wexford, possessions of the abbey of Selskere. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £101 13s. 4d., part in corn. He shall not alien except to English, without license. Fine £7.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4003 (3166.) Pardon to Wm. Dardes, of Richerdston, Patr. Faye, of Mologanston, Rich. Crose, of same, co. Westmeath, gent., Maurice Wesle, of Wheylan, John Wesly, of same, Pall Lales, of co. Kildare, Nich. Nare, Edw. Faye, Shane O Derevan, Wm. Lont, of Kildare, Caro Demsy. Security as in 897. Provision

as in 3935.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4004 (3247.) Pardon to Molrone O Karroll alias M'Enycasshin, Calogh m'Shane O Karroll, of Clonyhan, Calough beg M'Fir, of Tymell, John M'Fir, of same, Wony M'Shane, of Ballydonogha, John Keale, Cahir roe M'Teig, Mahrowna M'Teig, Hugh M'Doncha, Gilleduf M'Doncha, Doncha moll M'Melaghlin, Colloma M'Melaghlin, Teig O Heynan, Owin O Conolan m'Philip,

Brian M'Donill, and Cowcogry M'Donill. Provision as in 3935.

-27 Aug., xxiv.

4005 (3249.) Pardon to John Ewstace fitz Edm., Margaret Faye, Mortagh M'Fere, Patr. Faye, Cormac M'Dermot, Owin

Reighely and Wm. owre Bremingham.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4006 (3259.) Pardon to Tho. Flemyng, of Suddan, John Flemyng fitz Tho., of same, Tho. Flemyng, of Biggston, Christopher Plunket, of Maudlynges, Ouin boy M'Gilsenane, of Altmasse, Patr. og M'Gilsenan, of same, John Skalie, of Robertston, Philip M'Gilsenan, of same, Donyl boy M'Gilsenain, Wm. beg M'Gilsenan, Redmund M'Mahon, Rich. bane M'Gilsenan, Ouin boy M'Ecroy, Hugh boy M'Ecroy, Padyn O Kerolan fitz Tho., of the same place, Patr. m'Cayr M'Echie, of Ballaltycrau, Felim reagh M'Echye, Patr. begg M'Echy, Cullo M'Echye, John ban M'Echyc, Henry m'Phelim M'Echy, Cayr bane M'Echye, James m'Shane M'Echy, Edm. m'Koughcoughte M'Echy, Coconogh m'Edm. M'Echy, of the same, Patr. m'Cale oge M'Echy O Kenaghan, Ouin duff M'Echy, of same, Tyrlagh m'Brene M'Echy, of Cabragh, Phellim m'Willam M'Echy, Ouin duff M'Echy, Cair bane M'Echy, Edm. m'James M'Echy, Rich. m'James M'Echy, of the same, Patr. m'Phelim duff M'Echy, of Kilmaynam wood, Tyrlagh m'Phelim M'Echy, Phelim og M'Echy, Tyrlagh ultagh M'Gilsenan, Patr. Kerolan fitz Hue Kerolan, Philip O Kerolan, Cormack m'Carbery M'Echy, of the same, Bryne M'Ecroy, of Ballalticraw, Shane roo M'Gilsenane, of same, Mahone M'Gilsenane, of Bryttase, Ouin gare M'Gilsenane, of Kylmaynam, Tho. m'Gilgrome M'Echy, of Termone, Cale m'Gillygromo M'Echy, James m'Gilygromo M'Echy, Patr. m'Cale M'Echy, Rob. Flemyng, of Pessekeston, Patr. Flemyng, of same, Arte O Callane, of Bigeston, Donogh O Bray, Patr. M'Mahone, and Tho. More, of the same. Security as in 897, in co. Meath. Provision as in 3935.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4007 (3260.) Pardon to John O Magher, of Ballepolyn, co. Tipperary, gent., Dorby O Meagher, of the Knock, Morogh Mac Swyny, of Asmeare, Donald O Keif, of same, Teig O Fyn, of same, Connor m'Keda O Meagher, of Clonmore, Hugh M'Owen, of Brenan, John m'Prior O Meagher, of Roscre, and Edm. Cushene, of Cushenston, co. Westmeath. Provision as in 3935.

At the suit of Wm. Doyn.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4008 (6634.) Pardon to Tho. Eustace, of Mollaghcaisse, co. Kildare, gent., Meylmorry m'Twohill M'[K?]eogh, rymor, and Edm. m'Hobbert Tallon, of co. Carlow, horseman.—27 Aug., xxiv.

4009 (3147.) Grant (under queen's instructions), to Edw. Waterhous; of the office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines in the ports of the cities of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, and Cork, and the towns of Drougheda, Galwaie, Youghall, Carrigfargus, Wexforde, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dungarvan, Dundalk, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dingle Hussey alias Deingyne ne quise. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Recites that the impost had been badly collected by the separate port collectors. Not to prejudice the grant to him of 10s. sterling a day.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4010 (3150.) Grant to Edm. Butler, esq.; of the office of attorney general. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Christopher

Fleming had.—28 Aug., xxiv.

- **4011** (3208.) License to Edw. Waterhous, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for three years.—28 Aug., xxiv.
- 4012 (3205.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John English. Dongan, of Dublin; of the tithes of corn and hay of the chapel of S. James of Palmerston near Grenock, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, called Kilmainham; the site of the house of friars of Tristeldermott, co. Kildare, with land and customs belonging to it; the rectory of Aghtinnaghe alias Aghennaghe, the manor or towns of Ballibroke and Grenane bordering upon the Irish countries called the Moores and M'Gilpatricks in co. Kilkenny, and parts of Upper Ossorie, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin; the rectories of Kilcowle and Ballienlackinge, with the tithes of Garnegehisse and the Graunge, co Tipperary, possessions of the monastery of Kilcowle, same co. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 18s. 8d. Not to levy coyne or livery. Fine £20.—[28] August, xxiv.

4013 (3209.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho., earl English. of Ormonde and Ossorie; of the tithes of the rectory of Relickmore, and the old town of Athashell, Dadinbargaine, Killillie, Ballegreffene, Brickendowne, Moigarbarie, Barnebritt, Tullaghviane, Iferkerane (recte Iserkeran), Clonmell, Kilselan, Killingrenen, Tullaghlifrenaghe, Kilmore, Kilmicklinegane, Killveallan, Kilnera, Kilconnaghe, Killescoll, Ratenen, the church of Kalle, Conbolge (recte Clonbolge), Templemery, Killekill, Tipperarie, Kilvore in Iconaugh, Strante, Solgote, Krewedon, Balitample, Kiltample, Killeightpage, Miackill, and Dongowre, co. Tipperary, Kilmore Magdalen, Stradballie, Loddowne, Killekidd, Glenoger, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, co. Limerick, Anaghmore, co. Thomond, Killechin, Kilcowle, and Anaghwalin, co. Kerry, the spiritual possessions of the monastery of Athasshell, co. Tipperary. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £142 10s.—[28] Aug., xxiv.

4014 (3233.) Pardon to Wm. M'Gawly, of the Carne, co. Westmeath, Moriertagh M'Gawly, of same, Brian M'Gawly, of same, Knoghor M'Gawly, of Corbally, Morogh moyle M'Gawly, of same, Cormock O Bryen, of Clonboriegh, Gilduf O Bryen, of the Cregan, and Neile O Bryen, of Kilmoghno, gentlemen, Knoghor moyle M'Knavyn, of the Carne, husbandman, Tibbot boy O Melaghlin, of Carton, and Tibbot riogh Dillon, of Killenmore, gentlemen, and Farsy bane M'Gerighty, kern. At the suit of sir L. Dillon and sir N. Malbie.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4015 (3239.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fearnes, esq., Henry his brother, Richard, Nicholas, and John Masterson, Henry Masterson, junior, Tho. Myn, Henry Shelton, of Dublin, merchant, Rob. Roche fitz Alestrin, Dowling m'Bren M'Mortagh, of Kiltashell, Donogh riough m'Moriertagh M'Donill, of same, Cahir m'Donogh og, of Moris amyng, Brian M'Donill, of same, Kahir m'Brien M'Mortagh, brother of the said Dowling, Hugh O Rian m'Melaghlen O Rian, Wm. Roche m'Alexander, Fardorogh m'Conchor M'Donell, Donald ower m'Conchor M'Donell, John duf m'Dermot m'Morogh roe, One m'Donell M'Moriertagh, One m'Moriertagh M'Donell, Rob. M'Edmond (bis), Donogh M'Henry, James duf m'One I Moroghow, Cahir carragh m'One

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'James I Moroghow, Edm. riagh m'Donogh more I Moroghow, Edm. O Con m'Morogh m'Donell, Dermot farragh m'Donell roe I Moroghow, Tirlagh m'Donill ro I Moroghow, Maurice ro m'Rich. O Dowill, Ea m'Donill gankagh, Teig roe M'Philip, Teig O Farilie, Donald m'Gilpatrick ower, Teig m'Gilpadrick ower, Arthur m'Teig I Moroghow, Teig m'William keard, Mortagh duf mac Edmond riagh of Ballikerd, Morogh riagh m'Gilpatrick I Nolan, Kahir m'Brien mac Dermot ower, John roc O Moroghow, Moriertagh duf m'Farie I Dowell, Donald m'Neile M'Prior, Moriertagh duf O Neile, One duf O Dowill I Neale, Wm. m'Dowill I Neale, James m'Donogh reogh O Dowill, Teig mac Donogh reogh O Dowle, Donald m'Tirlagh og, Ea O Gallochowe, Dermot m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Donogh m'Art M'Dowling, of Ballyanyn, Donald m'Brien M'Dowling, of same, Edm. m'Art M'Dowling, of same, Melaghlin carragh m'Dave Iarise, James M'Melaghlen, of Ballebane, Teig m'Gilpatrick roe, gunner, Teig more O Morghow, Tirrelagh boy m'William kerd, Arthur M'Cahir, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, James m'Owne m'Donill M'Moriertagh, Maurice M'Shane, Edm. ro O Rian, Arthur M'Donogh, Donald M'Teig, and Ea M'Morish, horseboys, Gerald m'Thomen boy, Moriertagh boy O Habran, Donald doragh O Habran, One m'Donill ro I Moroghow, Morgan Walsh, Rich. Devinish, Dermod M'Donogh, Mortagh m'Morogh Kavanagh, of Tamplehodegan, Edm. ro O Dowell Kavanagh, Maurice m'Dermot lavierg, Dowling m'Dermot lavyreg, John Sharo, Rory Mac Fargananym, Rich. Mac Fargananym, and Edm. O Bolgier. Provision as in 3935.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4016 (3240.) Pardon to Henry Walshe, of the Three Castels, co. Dublin, gent., Maurice Walshe, of Calliaghton, Rob. Walshe, of Skallardston, James Walshe, of the Three Castels, Katherine Fitz Williams, his wife, Nich. Walshe, Edw. Walshe, of same, gent., Edm. Birne, of Knockling, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Doyn, Donogh m'Edm. Kenselagh, Donald bane O Roaghan, John boy M'William, Patr. oghe m'Donill boy, and Donogh O Dullan. Provision as in 3935. At the serjeant Fitzsymon's suit. The Walshes aforenamed are brethren, and none of them of the houses

of Carrikmayn or Arclo.—28 Aug., xxiv.

4017 (3244.) Pardon to Patr. Casshell, of Dondalk, co. Louth, merchant, Beale Fitz Symons, Joanna Whit, Walter Maras, Margaret Clynton, Patr. Srean, Margaret Garlone, Rob. Dowdall, Katherine Brandon, Katherine Bathe, Patr. Sendell, Katherine Dowdall, Edw. Brandon, Rob. Brandon, Margaret Fitz Symons, Margaret Howth, Rich. Bedlew, senior, Rich. Bedlew, junior, Helena nyvecklassan, John Bath, Gilis nyvecroll, Nich. Casshell, senior, Nich. Casshell, junior, Jenet Casshell, Patr. Garlon, Elizabeth Casshell, Tho. Bathe, Thomassen Casshell, Tho. Colgyn, Jenet Bettagh, Henry Magonill, Jenet Clynton, Henry Gwtter, Rich. Babe, Rowry O Twoill, Rich. Loggan, George Cagyn, Rich. Weston, Tho. Risse, Nich. Rowne, Wm. Fitz Symons, Agnes Jans, Tho. Brandon, George Cusak, Thomasen Brandon, Mary Brandon, Owne ny Hanratt, Margaret Brandon, Chr. Bedlow, Elles Cusak, Andrew Dromgole, Margaret Colgyn, Patr. Palles, Nich. Bryan, Walter Brymygam, senior, Patr. Hene, Rose Galtrym, Gerald Reyle, Alison Fitzsymons, senior, Rob. Caddell, senior, John Mone, Joanna Mone, Patr. Garlon, Patr.

1582.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conchor, and Patr. Sturmen, of Tyrow in said co. Endorsed "The inhabitants of Dundalke."—28 Aug., xxiv.

- 4018 (3277.) Pardon to Edw. Tuit, of Rokonill, Art M'Garrey, of same, Edm. O Ferrall, of Little Downe, Edm. Lase, of Clonkill, Morice Dallamar, of Ross, Brian m'Cormick O Ferrall, of Perstone, Rory m'Hobarte O Ferrall, of same, Ferdorche Delamare, of Ardglas, Tho. Dalamare, of Korkinclare, Erbert Delamare, of Ardglas, Rich. Delamare, of same, Kowcoggrey M'Dermot, of Moyltyfarnan, Briane M'Carmick, of same, John Tuit, of Mollingar, and Shane M'Evard, of Roconill, co. Westmeath. These persons are tenants of Wm. Tuyt, and craved the benefit of the proclamation.—28 Aug., xxiv.
- 4019 (6327.) Patent of pardon to Art O Tole, Pheagh m'Terlagh owre O Tole, Dermot O Tole, Glasne O Tole, Gerald duf O Birne, Shane Kellin, Shane O Rowne, Morughe duf m'Molaghline rioghe O Tole, Morishe boy O Hewe, James Cloine, Donogh O Cullon, Brian m'Donill bane, Shane m'Arte, Ferrall m'Arte O Tole, Terlagh duf M'Connor, Wm. M'Connor, Shane M'Kehewe, Donill M'Kehewe, Teige O Kengey, Margaret Fitz Gerrot, Elizabeth Tole, Margaret Tole, Doritia Tole, Oney Tole, Grany ny Neile nine Conill, Grany Tole, More Tole, Elizabeth ny Morishe, and Elizabeth nine Moroughe. Security as in 897, in co. Wicklow. Provision as in 3935.—At Dublin, 28 Aug., xxiv.
- 4020 (3214.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Robert English. Harpoll, and William, his son; of the manor of Catherlaughe, and other premises as in No. 1600, (but Skeamragh and Ballenraghe are written as Skeamrathe, Ballenrathe, and Ahate as Ahacee.) To hold for 21 years, at the same rent and conditions as in No. 1600.—[29 Aug., xxiv.] (See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 14, p. 40.)
- **4021** (3224.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter English. Harolde, gent.; of the site of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Kinsale, co. Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 21s. 6d. Provisions as in 2968.—29 Aug., xxiv.
- 4022 (3238.) Pardon to Donogho reough O Haly, of Cnocknesy, co. Roscommon, gent., Thady O Haly, of same, Hugh m'Mortagh, of Tomevegranyll, same co., Owney O Haly m'Mortagh, Brian m'Gillernewe O Haly, Rory grana m'Loughlen O Hanly, Mortagh M'Mellaghlen, Conchor O Haly, Hugh O Haly, Hugh M'Morcho, Hugh m'Gillegroma M'Cormyck, of the same place, Rory m'Phelym boy, of Clonemorrey same co., Tyrrelaugh m'Phelym boy, Owen boy M'Carroly, Cormock O Fynea, Hugh M'Galredocker, Tho. O Mullrenen, of the same place, Owney boy O Hanly, of Knocknesy, Tho. O Hedyan, of Loughclea, same co., Hugh O Hedyan, Brian M'Edmond, Owen M'Kegan, Edm. M'Rory, Mellaghlyn M'Donyll, Tirrelaugh M'Manus, Shane m'Gillegroma O Hanly, Cormock O Byrne, Mellaghlyn O Byrne, of the same place, Manus keagh M'Enyrrena, of Lysruyn, same co., Dorryn ny Byrne, Dorryn oge ny Conchor, Hugh O Dowchy, Tyrrelagh m'Twole ro, Davy O Nary, Conchor M'Gallredocker, Owen M'Gallredocker, Bryen m'Owen M'Dyermod, Donell oge O Cahalan, Mellaghlen m'Mortagh M'Donyll, Wm. O Nary. Benvon ny Kyermoda, Brian ro O Connor, Thady m'Mortagh ro O Byrn, Phelym m'Hugh O Connor, Tho. m'Owen M'Carmyck.

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane O Connor, of Twilsk, same co., James Dalton, gent., and Conchor M'Nonna, kern. Security as in 897.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4023 (3243.) Pardon to Owny O Coffy, of Rocheston, co. Westmeath, gent., Melaghlen O Coffy, of same, Moriertagh O Coffy, of same, Donogh O Shiell, of Ballemacgillero, Melaghlen O Dallaghan, of Brackaghry, Hugh O Leynam, of Moycashell, John O Leynam, of same, Owney O Dempsie, of same, Wm. Eustace fitz Walter, Farrall O Keyne, of Ballenkeyn, Melaghlen M'Morish, of Newton, Lishagh M'Morough, of Enyghan, Teig M'Morierty, of same, Nele M'Feagh, of Belda, Redmund O Dowlyn, of Ballecrasne, Teig O Dowlyn, of same, Teig m'Shane O Brenan, of Adamston, Rory O Dowlyn, of Lesmony, Donogh M'Goghegan, of Ballecaghan, Tirlagh M'Coghegry, of Moycasshell, James M'Thomas, of same, Nele m'Hugh bwoy, of Ballihowne, James duff M'Conoghor, of Killenlahen, Coghegry M'Fararch, of Killero, James O Keyne, of Scien, John M'William, of Kilmony, and Rory O Heveryn. Provision as in 3935.—29 Aug., xxiv.

4024 (3151.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Ap., xxiv.), to John M'Coghlan, of Cloghane, King's co., knt.; of the office of seneschal of M'Coghlan's country alias Delvyn M'Coghlan, with the two carucates of Cloghane. To hold for life, remainder to Gerald his son in tail male, remainder to John his son in tail male, remainder to the right heirs of grantee for ever. To hold by the service of a tenth part of a knights fee, rendering for the land 10s. yearly, beside the rent due for bonaght, and all other rents out of the country. Recites the surrender by the grantee of the captaincy of the country and the said lands, dated 24 Aug., xxiv. "This is according Mr. Attorney of England's boke."—30 Aug., xxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 35).

4025 (3211.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Hugh

English. Strobridge, gent.; of the site of the monastery of canons of the Holy Trinity in the island of the Holy Trinity in Loughowghter in the Brenie, in co. Cavan, with its possessions; the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Dromlahan, in the Brenie, in said county, with its possessions; land in Boinbrackie in the parish of Casteljordan, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Tho. Leinaghe, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 1s. 4d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 2954. 10s. This is upon forfeiture for that the rent have been unpaid these 7 years.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4026 (3215.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Elles English. Rothe alias M'Worthe, widow, and Henry Davelles; of the site of the abbey of Antroe of S. Finnbary alias Gilley, nigh the city of Cork, the lands of Kilnecanaghe alias Killegranaghe, and other possessions as in No. 3538. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 English, beside the pension of £4 13s. 4d. English, to Fynine Mac Cormocke late abbot. Not to alien. - 30 August, xxiv.

4027 (3255.) Pardon to Redmund Harold, of Edmondston, gent., Edm. Harolde, of same, Anne Barnewall, of same, co. Dublin, Walter Harolde, of Dublin, gent., Wm. M'Paden, Laghlen

O Higen, and Teige M'Fyvine.—30 Aug., xxiv. 4028 (3261.) Pardon to Morogho na doe O Flahertie, of Aghnanyver, co. Galway, esq., Donald crone O Flahertie, Teig O Flahertie fitz Moroghy, Onora Bourck, his wife, Donald

m'Rory O Flahertie, Edm. O Flahertie fitz Morogho, Rory shoagh O Flahertie fitz Morghy, Hugh duf O Flahertie fitz Morgho, Teig og O Flahertie, Matthew O Flahertie, Owin O Flahertie m'Donill Aghory, Morogh O Flahertie, his brother, Donald ro O Flahertie fitz Morgho, Morogh oge O Flahertie, Ormond O Flaherty, Morogh m'Edm. og M'Hew, Hugh boy m'Edm. og M'Hew, Dermoyd M'Saoraly, Sirvrehagh M'Saoraly, Conor M'Saoraly, Nehemeas Folaine, and Boetius Folain, gentlemen, Walter Brenagh, harper, Theobald O Toole, Edm. O Toole, Tohale O Toole, Feardorogh O Toole, Dongho m'Teig na gnaw, Conor mac Teig na gaw, Morogho m'Teig na gaw, Rory m'Teig na gaw, Moyler og m'Moyler M'Morgho, Owin m'Moyler M'Morgho, Dermot m'Donogh M'Morgho, John og m'Shan M'Dongho, Wm. m'Shane M'Dongho, Brian m'Morogho M'William, Teig m'Morgho M'Teig, Dermot m'Morgho M'Teig, Edm. m'Morgho M'Teig, Rory mac Manus M'Morgho, Brian m'Manus M'Morgho, Brian m'Evir M'Morgho, Erevan m'Eiver M'Morgho, Dermot m'Mahona ley, Theobald M'William, Rickard oge m'Rickard Aghogy, Carbry og O Kenevan, leech, Rob. Kenevan, merchant, Gilleduf O Kennevan, leech, Edm. m'Donogh O Prist, Cahall mac Mory M'Brien, Hugh boy m'Murry M'Bren, Conor mor m'Murry M'Brien, Edm. ony m'Murry M'Brien, Feagh m'William grana, Hugh og O Farguf, Brian O Lay, John O Lay, Conor m'Kelly O Lay, Hugh M'Edmond, of Spidell, Conor M'Shenagh, of same, Dermod m'Murgho M'Teig, of Tullakehan, John og m'Shane M'Conor, of same, Moyler M'Theobald, of Roynmoly. Moyler M'Conry, Theobald M'Owen, of Maorris, Brian M'Conor, of same, John og m'Shane M'Brien, Moyler m'Dermot og Nanga, Mortogh m'Dermod og Nanga, Teig M'Dermot alias Closearlekin, Redmund og m'Redmund M'Hew, Moyler Murrey m'Loghlyn boy, Walter Bradagh m'Laghlin boy, Laghlin boy m'Mortagh boy, Gilladuf m'Dermoda big, Hugh boy m'Teig M'Donill, Brian Murrey m'Wm. M'Donill, Edm. brokagh O Hallurayn, Teig mac Brien Mac Morogho, Brian og m'Brien M'Morgho, Mortagh m'Edm. M'Mortagh, Rory m'Conor M'Rory, Owin boy m'Conor M'Rory, Moyler duf M'Pilbin, Tho. came m'Shane M'William, Rory mac Shane Mac William, Edm. mac Evir Mac Dongho, Rory mac Evir Mac Dongho, Henry m'Rich. Mac Shane, Conor og m'Conor more, Dongho m'Conor og, Dongho m'Donill na boly, Edm. Martin, of Galway, merchant, Nich. Martyn, of same, merchant, Teig grana m'Edm. rivagh, John mac Hibard M'Gilladuf, Rich. m'Moyler Morrey, Calagh M'Donill, of Aghalehare, and Edm. ballagh M'Donill, of same. Provision as in 3935.—30 Aug., xxiv.

4029 (3207.) License to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron; to be

absent in England for seven months.—1 Sept., xxiv.

4030 (3237.) Pardon to John Maghonconan, Melaghlen Maghonconan, Grany ny Nowlan, Teig [ ], Edm. [ ], Rich. O Bardan, Patr. Purcell, Edw. Purcell, Rich. O Donelan, John Smyth, Edm. O Khyow, Morcho O Br[ ], Edm. [ ], Edm. Darcy, Walter Fitz Gerald, Doncho m'Tirlagh O Conor, Morcho bane O Connor, Patr. M'Nele, Connor [ ], Hugh O Shaghnes, John O More, Peter Fitz Gerald, Redmund Joye, John Joye, Walter Joye, James O Cownan, Walter [ ], Maurice Brocoton, Arthur Darcy, Dongh M'Glanan,

1582. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owin O Millen, Dermot O Kelly, Maurice Maglanan, Molrono O Shourt, Owin [ ]egan, Phaly M'Layne, John O Ferall, Mulmore O Rely, Morcho M'Faly, Hugh Duf, Peter Griffen, Theobald Griffen, Rich. [ ], Edm. Cossen, Nich. Tirrell, John Darcy, Nich. Dalton, Rob. Griffen, Mortagh Malone, Walter Griffen, Tho. Joye, Rich. Darcey, Edw. Darcey, John Leynagh, Connor Kenedy, James Darcy fitz Rob., James Darcy fitz Rich., Patrick O Morryn, Dongho Maghir, Tho. Fitz Symons, Walter Nolan, Hugh O Felan, Rob. M'Egell, James Darcy fitz Walter, Wm. O Howen, Teig O Coffy, Murtagh O Breckan, John O Molchloy, Brian M'Heriaght, Patr. O Dongho, miller, James Bruton, Dermot M'Inerreny, Dongho O Gownro, and Brian O Farell. These persons are tenants of Gerald FitzGerald, and claimed the benefit of her majesty's proclamation.—[ ]*

4031 (3251.) Pardon to James Herreley, Tho. M'Teige, husbandman, Teige M'Collyn, Malghlin M'Collyn, Teige O Heylan, Edm. Kensalogh, Tirlogh O Neyll, Davye M'Connell, Shane O Flanagan, Morrice Doin, husbandmen, Margaret Lensye, James m'Conell alias Doin, husb., Dermond M'Piers, husb., Nich. O Helan, Nich. Dogherda, Maurice M'Donnell, Rob. Henous, and Donke O Flen, cottiers, Wm. Dogherda, clerk, Karoll O Helan, cottier, Malaylen O Doin, Wm. M'Donnell, Wm. Coin, Davy O Morey, Dermond M'Conen, and Shane O Hoisse, cottiers, who dwell in Balmascollock. Security as in 897, in co Kildare.

Provision as in 3935.—[ ] 1582.

4032 (3257.) Pardon to Hugh M'Quyn, of Leytrym, Brian m'Hugh M'Quyn, Caell m'Hugh M'Quyn, Arthur m'Teig M'Quyn, Dwaltagh m'Teig M'Quyn, Tirlagh dufe m'Teig M'Quyn, Fergananim mac Teig M'Quyn, Donogh m'Teig M'Quyn, of the same, Conboy mac Teig M'Cormock, of Kagall, Dwaltogh m'Phelym boy M'Tirlagh, of Onaghe, Ouin m'Connor M'Cahir, of Ballanagar, Donell og O Kallan, of Clonmorey, Edm. m'Hubert boy, of Belnafada, Teig m'Farill M'Vyckyny, of Killokney, Donogh Mac Fariell, of same, Donogh M'Doyll, of Balladuff, Carbre Mac Gana, of Corboghell, Edm. m'Donill O Bradagan, of Belnafada, Walter m'Brien M'Doyll, of Balladuf, Teig m'Brien M'Dermot, of Corboghell, Ouin m'Dwaltagh O Flanagan, of Ballahoghter, Laughlen M'Guell, of Ballymaguell, Ferdoragh O Nary m'Thomas, of same, Conor m'Edm. O Branan, of Trenvolgan, Geoffrey M'Enanan, of Kilvickenan, and Conor og O Kelly, of Raharrowe. At sir N. Malbye's suit.—Date torn.

4033 (3264.) Pardon to John O Caroll, gent., chief of his name, Mulrony O Caroll, his brother, Turlogh m'Rory O Carrol, of Ballynecloghie, Ouin roe M'Gillephoile, of Sheineroyne, and Donogh O Dulchenty, of Leyne. Provision as in 3935.—Not dated.

4034 (3284.) Pardon to Gerald FitzGerrott, of Villanston, Oliver Nugent, of Beladowneneys, co. Westmeath, Edm. FitzGerrott, of Clondalie, and Oliver FitzGerritt, of Killoskillin, co. Meath,

gentlemen. Security as in 897.—Not dated.

4035 (3302.) Pardon to Conor M'Cormock, of Clonkeine, King's co., gent., Cahir M'Edmond, Art M'Edmond, Rich. M'Teige, Rory beig M'Ouen, Teige duff M'Briane, Conliagh M'Dermot, Gerald Duff, Fiagh M'Morysh, Phelime M'Brian, Shane M'Kee,

* This and 38 following fiants without dates are signed by Arthur lord Grey of Wilton, as lord deputy.

precedence of one with Sifflence

Owen M'Kegan, Art roe M'Rorie, and Cahire O Heveryne, of the same, gentlemen, Lisagh M'Cahire, Tibbot M'Falye, of same, gent., Honye M'Connor, Shane reagh O Malan, Morchowe M'Gerott, Rich. O Curryne, and Morchow duff M'Rorye, of the same, gentlemen, Owen duff M'Conlye, Charole duff M'Kehe, of same, gent., Tho. Connell fitz Nich., of same, gent., James O Heveryne, Gerrott O Reeylie, Tirrelagh m'Leny boye, Donchowe Lalese, Morchowe O Banane, Wm. M'Kee, Moriertagh O Murchan, Faliagh M'Feagh, Falye M'Cormock, Owen M'Richard, Owen M'Conoghor, Neale O Kyung, Morchowe roe M'Gerald, Rory more O Corregan, Donchow M'Gerald, of the same, kerns, Margaret ny Worchan, Meawe ny Cologh, and Katherine ny Kee, of the same, spinsters, Hony M'Echalway, Hue M'Eward, and Cahill boy, of the same, kerns. To be of force for those only who shall answer future complaints.—Date defaced.

4036 (3317.) Pardon to Morgan Cavanaghe m'Brian, of Cnocken, co. Carlow, gent., Donoghe m'Brian, of Ballenerahyne, gent., Wm. M'Teig, of Raynedorow, Mortagh M'Teig [ ], Edm. m'Donogh oge, of Kill[ ], husbandman, Donell dorogh m'Donogh oge [ ], husb., James m'Donogh ], husb., James m'Donogh og, of same, husb., Wm. M'Gilpatrick, of Balleuby, kern, Teige m'William keard [ , Ouen m'Henry O Ryan, of Balleshanboye, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Mallaghlin riagh O Kelly, yeoman, Teige M'Mallaghlin, of Kill Hugh M'Mallaghlin, of same, Edm. M'Thomas, Dermot M'Mal-, Donell M'Mallaghlin, of same, husb., laghlen, Hugh O Fieghny, of Fowlers hagard, co. Wexford, husb., Teige O Dowle, of Cnoken, co. Carlow, tailor, Patrick O Dowle, Cahir M'Bryan, Mortagh m'Morish O Clovan, Donell m'Cahir M'William, kern, Donell m'Mortagh O Hogertie, husb., Morish m'Cahir, of Temiranne, co. Carlow, Teig M'Mortagh, of K kern, Cahir mor M'Tirlagh, Donogh m'Edmond boy, of Ballybane, kern, Hugh m'Edmond, of same, kern, Cahir carragh M'Dermot, of same, kern, Morish M'Dermot, of Ballydonne, co. Wexford, gent., Dowlin M'Dermot, John M'William, Morish m'Dermot M'Cahir, of Ballynvally, co. Carlow, gent., Conghor m'Fargananim O Coryne, kern, Dermot M'Morish, of same, kern, Mallaghlen m'Dermot O Ryan, Gerald m'Donell M'Arte Gerrot m'John M'Mortagh, of same, kern, Bryan duff m'Shane O Kelly, of same, kern, Edm. O Kelly m'Shane, of same, kern, Donogh m'Dermot M'Gilpatrick, of same, husb., Mortagh m'Dermot M'Gilpatrick, of' same, Donogh O Kellee m'Shane, kern, Adam O Coryn m'Edm., Owen m'Gilpatrick O Dowle, kern, Shan M'Teige, yeoman, Morogh m'Cahir M'Owen, husb., Donell duff O Colletan m'Teige, kern, Hugh M'Colletane, of Torragh, husb., Donogh duff O Colletane m'Teig, kern, Hugh M'Colletan m'Shane, kern, Edm. m'Teige O Colletane, husb., Edm. duff O Colletane m'Gilpatrick, Mortagh duff O Colletan m'Teige boy, Art O Rian m'Teig, of Ballicronigane, husb., Gilpatrick O Rian m'Teig, of same, boy, Edm. m'Morogh M'Art, of Cnocken, husb., Tirrelagh m'Morogh, of same, husb., James m'Conghor m'Walter boy, Dermot m'Owen M'Donogh, husb., Cahir m'Owen, husb., Morish m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of Monomolyne, co. Wexford, Bryane m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of same, Donogh m'Morish Cavanagh, of same, 1582.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cryffan Cavanagh m'Morish, of same, Donell m'Bryan, of same, and Edm. m'Brian Cavanagh, gentlemen, Edm. M'Donell. of Ballyvaghnalover, husb., Fardoragh M'Donell, of same, husb., Owen duff m'Hugh M'Glasny, Owen row M'Cahir, and Edm. m'Mortagh ouer O Colletan, kerns, Mallaghlin m'Mortagh O Colletan, boy, Pierse m'Gilduff O Colletan, husb., Gerald m'Donogh M'Morogh, and Edm. m'Donogh M'Morogh, gentlemen, James duff m'Wm. O Coryne, Bryan O Coryn m'Wm., David O Ryan m'Shane, and Edm. ouer M'Dermot, kerns, Katherine Cavanaghe fitz Bryane m'Cahyr, of Rathtenny, co. Wexford, widow, Saurey fitz Brian Cavanagh, of Ballibane, gent., Jovan fitz Art, of Newton, widow, Jovan fitz Phillip, spinster, Dowlin m'Gerald Cavanagh, of Ballybane, Morogh m'Art m'Dowlin Cavanagh, of Monomolin, and Gerald Cavanagh m'Art. of same, gentlemen, Art oge m'Art, of Clon , horseman, Donogh M'Dermot, of Ballybane, kern, Donogh Rankagh m'Tirlagh, of Ballyollagh, gent., Morogh riagh m'Denise O Larie, of Ballybane, Hugh more m'Teige ouer, of same, Lyshagh M'Mortagh, of same, and Mallaghlen m'Davie backagh, kerns, Mortagh m'Donoghe m'Cahir egwele, boy, Donell m'Edm. duff, of Ballybane, and Morogh m'Edmond, of same, husbandmen, Cahir m'Bryane Cavanagh, of Cnoken, co. Carlow, Art M'Mortagh, of Torragh, Edm. M'Mortagh, of Rathpaden, co. Wexford, Gerald Cavanaghe m'Morogh, of same, and Donell Cavanagh m'Morogh, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Walsh m'Charlies, of Cnoken, co Carlow, horseman, Shane M'Donell, of Ballishaboy, Henry M'Donell, of Ballichristall, and Dermot M'Donell, of same, yeomen, Edm. Cavanagh m'Art, of Borresh, co. Carlow. gent., Ferganaune row M'Gilpatrick, of Rahindorough, farmer, Donogh M'Gilpatrick, of same, Teige M'Gilpatrick, of same, and Shane M'Gilpatrick, of same, yeomen, Mallaghlin m'Donogh rou, of Gra[]g, husb., Mortagh M'Teig, of Rahindorogh, yeoman, Corck O Coely, of Newrosse, surgeon, James O Dowell m'Firr, of Cnoken, husb., Cahir M'Owen, of Rathesillagh, farmer, Rinstick M'Donogh, of same, Dermot M'Owen, of same, and Donell M'Owen, of same, husbandmen, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballivaghnalouer, farmer, Conghor M'Water, of Coulback, husb., Donell M'Gerrald, of Ballicronigan, gent., Hobert M'Tirlagh, of Carrickliod, husb., James m'Teig O Magher. yeoman, Gerald m'Bryan Cavanagh, boy, Mallaghlen m'Edmond duff, of Balliban, Wm. M'Edmond, of same, and Mortagh M'Edmond, of same, husbandmen, James M'Mallaghlin, of same, boy, Edm. duff O Noddagh, of same, husb., Donogh duff O Rvan. of S. Moling, co. Carlow, kern, Teige M'Tirlagh, of same, Tirlagh O Riane m'Morogh, of same, Gilpatrick O Riane m'Morghe, of same, David O Rian m'Morogh, of same, Fergananme m'Gerrot M'Edmond, of same, Shan M'Mortagh, of same, and Edm. m'Shane bigg, of same, kerns, Gerald m'Cahire Cavanagh, of Ballenesellogie, co. Carlow, gent., Edm. M'Remond, of S. Moling, and Tirlagh M'Cahir, of Balleneselloge, horsemen, Donogh M'Sheron, of same, husb., Katherin ny Gilpatrick, of S. Moling, gentlewoman, Onora ny Teige Anaddagh, of same, spinster, Grany Cavanagh ny Bryane, gent., Ellen Branagh, of Ballyhackbeg, co. Wexford, spinster, Jovan Hoare, of same, spinster. Margaret Cavanagh ny Bryane, of S. Moling, and Elizabeth

1582. Fiants.— Elizabeth.

ny Bryane Cavanagh, of same, gentlewomen, Mortagh liagh m'Cahir Cavanagh, of Tennaranna, co. Carlow, and Neil M'Prior, of Kilcarragh, gentlemen, Tirlagh m'Cahir, of Tennaranna, kern, Gerald m'Art, of same, gent., Gerald m'Cahir, of same, Dermot M'Art, of Corenellane, Donell M'Donagh, of same, Donell M'Neil, of Kilcarragh, Tirlagh M'Morogh, of Cowrenellan, Dermot liagh M'Mortaghe, and Donell M'Donogh, kerns, Gerald m'Tirlagh Cavanagh, of Ballynemoney, co. Carlow, gent., Dermot M'Mallaghlin, of same, James O Dowell m'Moriertagh, of same, Morogh riaugh O Dowell, of same, Edm. riaugh O Dowell, of same, Edm. riaugh O Dowill, of Killedmond, Edm. M'Shyhye, of Aghlo ], co. Wexford, Owen duff m'Hugh M'Cahir, of Ballenemony, Mortagh O Ryane m'Rickard, of same, and Edm. O Ryan m'Mortagh, of Ballyroychane, kerns, Morogh m'Moriertagh, of Cnoken, gent., Edm. O Colletan m'Teige duff, of Ballynemony, and Donagh duff O Colletan m'Teige, of same, kerns, Wm. Morone, of New Bauen, co. Wexford, husb., John Walshe, of Balawley, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897.—Date defaced.

4037 (3352.) Pardon to John Plunket, of Tallonston, co. Louth, esq., and Alson Plunket alias Wogan, widow, of Rathcoffie, co.

Kildare.—Not dated.

4038 (3361.) Pardon to Edm. reogh O Lallor, of Turnings, co. Kildare, gent., Margaret reogh, his wife, Elis or Elicia, his daughter, Ricard O Lallor, his son, Morogh O Duffe, his servant, Ricard ballowe O Lallor, and Donnough O Morgho.—Not dated.

4039 (6341.) Pardon to Edm. Eustace, of Elverston, gent., Edm. Eustace, of little Boly, yeoman, Nich. Eustace, of Kildare, farmer, Alexander Grace, of Harreston, freeholder, Mortogh O Clony, of Browneston, cottier, Margaret Ewstace, of Bellakelly, wife of Karo Demsie, and Ferroll oge M'Kegho, late of Whiteston. Provision as in 3935.—

4040 (6493.) Commission to Henry Warren, esq., sheriff of [King's English. co.]; to execute martial law in [ ], as in 218.—A

fragment. Date destroyed.

4041 (6494.) Commission to [ ] sheriff; to execute English martial in co. Meath; as in 218.—Much injured. Date destroyed.

4042 (6495.) Commission to Patrick, baron of Upperossery; to English execute martial law in the country of Upperossery; as in 218.

Much injured.—26, [ ]vembris [ ].

4043 (6496.) Appointment of Anthony Colclogh, of Tynterne, co.

English. Wexford; to be captain of the new fort of S. Malings, co. Carlow,
and the countries adjoining, the Cavanaghs of the Rowre,
Leverok, Ferren Enearle, and Pubble Carrath. Recites that the
fort was built to command the river Barrow, and protect the
trade of Rosse from the Irish.—Much injured. [ ] Feb., [ ].

4044 (6497.) Appointment of captain William Collyer; to the English command of the forts and countries of Leix and [Offaly], and the defence of them against the O Conors and other rebels, in the absence in Mounster of captain John Zouche, lieutenant of those forts.— Much injured. [ ] July [ ].

4045 (6498.) Commission to William Martene, sheriff of the

English. county [Galway]; to execute martial law in the county; as in 218.—Much injured. Date destroyed.

4046 (6499.) Commission to captain John Barringeton; to execute English martial law in the Kings and Queens counties, as in 218. -Much injured. Date destroyed.

4047 (6500.) Commission to John Parker, gent.; to execute English martial law in the counties of Dublin and Kildare, as in 218.

-Much injured. ], 1582.

4048 (6501.) Commission to sir Henry Wallope, knt., vice treasurer, English sir Rob. Dillon, sir Lucas Dillon, Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary, Chr. Fleminge, attorney general, Rich. Bealing, Lancelot Alford, surveyor general, and Edw. Brabazon; to survey the forfeited lands of those concerned in the rebellion of the arch-rebels James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, [and Chr.] baron of Delvyn, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Wexford, and elsewhere.—Much injured. Date destroyed.

4049 (6502.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal, English. James Dowdall, justice, and Terence ; for the govern-

ment of Ulster.—A fragment. Date destroyed.

4050 (6503.) Commission to Peter Nangle, gent., sheriff of co. English. Longford; to execute martial law in ]; as in 218. -Much injured. Date destroyed.

4051 (6504.) Commission to Tybot [Bu]tler, of Garryduff, co. English. Tipperary, sheriff of that county; to execute martial law in the county; as in 218.—Much injured. Date destroyed.

4052 (6507.) Commission to Walter Tirrell, gent., sheriff of co. English. Westmeath; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.

-A fragment.

4053 (6508.) Commission to captain Nicholas Morden; to execute English martial law in the county Clare; as in 218.—A fragment.

4054 (6509.) Commission to Thomas, archbishop of Armagh, [Hugh, baron of Donganon, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, the master of the rolls, John Garvey, dean, Geoffrey Fenton, and others whose names are destroyed; to be justices, commissioners, and ], with the usual military keepers of the peace in powers.—A fragment.

4055 (6510.) Commission to sir William [Sarsfield (?)], knt., sheriff English. of co. Dublin; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.

-A tragment.

4056 (6513.) Commission to Nicholas Narbon, esq., Ulster king of English. arms; to hold a visitation of arms, and to form a register of arms and correct the misuse of arms and titles .-- A fragment.

4057 (6514.) Commission to Warham Sayntleger, gent., provost English. marshal of Mounster and Col ; to execute martial law ]; as in 218.—A fragment.

4058 (6515.) Commission to Iriell O Ferall, gent., sheriff of co. English. Longford; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218 .--A fragment.

4059 (6516.) Commission for martial law.—A fragment.

4060 (6517.) Commission to Henry Harbert English. co. Kildare; to execute martial law in [ 218.—A fragment.

4061 (6519.) Authority to Paul [Green] and Robert Osborne; English to take up hay and the means of cutting and carrying it, in the

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1582.

counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, ], paying ready money.—A fragment.

**4062** (6520.) Commission to [ ], co. Westmeath, English. Thomas Le Strange, esq., and Thomas Nuge[nt]; to execute martial law in the co. Westmeath; as in 218.—A fragment.

, sheriff of co. Cork; **4063** (6521.) Commission to [ English to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.—A fragment.

4064 (6522.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent.; to execute martial ]; as in 218.—A fragment. English. law in

4065 (6523.) Commission to Edward Fitz Henrie; to execute English. martial law in the barony of Balrotherie; as in 218, omitting the

power to treat with rebels.—A fragment.

4066 (6524.) Commission to Tho., archbishop of Armagh, Peter, baron of Trymletestowne, Henry Wallop, John Plunkett, knt., the chief baron, Edw. Waterhouse, [Geoffrey] Fenton, the attorney general, Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, and many others (names destroyed); as keepers of the peace in Wexford, King's and Queen's counties, in the absence of the deputy, with

the usual military powers.—A fragment.

4067 (6525.) Commission to the primate, Chr., viscount of Gorman-[ston], the vicetreasurer, Rob. Dillon, Edw. Waterhouse, Edw. Fitz Symon, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Wm. Sarsfield, and many others (names destroyed); as keepers of the peace in [ Wexford, Louth, King's co., Queen's co., and [ Co Dula. ], in the absence of the deputy in Munster and other western parts, with the usual military powers.—A fragment.

4068 (6527.) Commission to Tho., archbishop of Armagh, the baron of Trimletiston, Henry Wallop, knt., the chief justice, Nich. Nugent, Henry Cowley, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, the attorney general, Rich. Bellings, and many others (names destroyed); as keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, , in the absence of the Westmeath, Carlow, deputy in Munster and other parts of the west, with the usual military powers.—A fragment.

4069 (5760.) Pardon to Wm. Sheigan, son of Maurice Sheigan. 12 Sept., xxiv.

4070 (5761.) Pardon to Wm. Learye, Dermod M'Ownie, and Rich. Roch fitz John, of Kinsale.—12 Sept., xxiv.

4071 (3177). Pardon to Coaghe O Madyn, Serim alias M'Cowck, Henry moile M'Cowck, Jonock M'Kowck, Owen mantaghe O Heyne, Hubert M'Edmond, Hobert m'Shane oge, Redmond m'Shane oge, Ulick m'Shane oge, Edm. M'William, Shane M'William, Wm. m'Rechard alias M'Redmond, Edm. M'William, Shane M'Gillekelly, Tho. M'Shane, Daniel oge M'Sowny, Diermot rioghe M'Hue, Molaghlen reoghe M'Moyltulle, Feragh M'Colla, Jonock reoghe Macouge. Security as in 897, in co. Galway. At the suit of Mr. John Bourke.—14 Sept., xxiv.

4072 (3375.) Commission to Ullick, earl of Clanricard, John English. Bourke, esq., and Rob. Johnson, gent.; to execute martial law in the province of Conoght and Thomond, as in 218.—15 Sept.,

4073 (3291.) Pardon to Ferrall duf M'Kenny, of Kylluckney, co. Roscommon, cottier, Dermot M'Kenny. of same, Cormack m'Wm. M'Branan, of Nyrowe, same co., Cormock M'Gauley, of Clonka,

Alexander M'Dowill, of Clanodagh, same co., Conchor m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Clonfoy, Cormock m'Wm. M'Branan, of Eryve, Edm. dorcho m'Teige ballagh O Hanly, Hugh m'Nich. O Nary, of Clonyvyrn, same co., Moymowre m'Conchor O Mulchonry, of Lysynysill, same co., Loughlen O Mulchonry, of same, Ena O Mulchonry, of same, Dowaltagh m'Nich. O Nary, of same, Carbry duf, of Lysonowe, same co., Murcho O Donowre, of Clonfinlagh, Dowaltagh M'Phillippe, of Lyttermacphillippe, same co., Kedaugh M'Phillippe, of same, Thady boy M'Alyan, of Bellanafadda, same co., Murcho oge M'Swyne, of Ballentobber, same co., and Thady carragh m'Callow O Connor, of Aragh, same co., cottier. Security as in 897. At the request of N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4074 (5745.) Pardon to Egnechan M'Edmonde, of Lysnamnamay, co. Roscommon, gent., Shane boy M'Brien, of the same, Hugh M'Brien, Shane M'Collo, Owen O Higen, of the same, kern, Dermot m'Teige M'Gara, of Ballalege, same co., Hugh m'Teige M'Gara, of the same, Carbre m'Teige M'Gara, of the same, Katherine ny Gara, of the same, Ferdorcho m'Hugh m'Dermot dowf, Conchor O Conkennen, of Bellanenorgher, same co., Shane O Conchor, Rory carragh O Conchor, Kedagh O Conchor, Redmund M'William, Gilleglasse O Knavin, Donogho O Knavyn, Rory boy O Hanly, Conchor carragh O Hanly, Gilleduf O Flanygan, kern, Rob. Nugent fitz Peter, of Twilsk, same co., gent., and Nich. roo Nugent, of the same, gent. Security as in 897.—

17 Sept., xxiv.

4075 (3169.) Pardon to John Whyte, of Dengen, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Conchor O Mullana, of Ballemolana, same co., Gilleduf O Mullana, of same, Conchor oge O Mullana, of same, Thady reoghe O Lydan, of Kyllaraght, Brian O Corgan, Edmund oge M'Dowill, of Clonard, Cormock O Cowan, of Kyltevan, Hugh m'Dermot ro, of Bea, Owen O Lavyn, of Urdan, Daniel O Lavyn, Nich. Trostan, of Lenigirr, Owen m'Farrill O Flanigan, of Mointy, Dowaltagh m'Manus M'Morish, of Loughlaban, Gilleduf m'Manus M'Morish, of same, Tho. m'Kedagh O Flyn, of Loughlyn, Shane M'Gilsteffan, of Kiltevan, Mortagh M'Rorye, Thady ro M'Gara, of Ballalege, in said co., and Morogho m'Teige M'Gara, of same, kern. Security as in 897. For 20 persons in co. Roscommon, at the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4076 (3170.) Pardon to Brian O Connor, of Anaghe, co. Roscommon, gent., Con M'Callowe, of same, Mewe ny Connor, of Clonyvirn, said co., Thady m'Rory reogh O Flanigan, of Moynte, Donill duf M'Encroghan, of Ballanafadda, said co., Wm. M'Enenea, of Slewban, Brian M'Enenea, of same, Walter M'Collo, of Bellanamore, said co., Rory duf O Molyn, Mellaghlyn O Luby, of Carvoighell, said co., Owen M'Gillegall, of same, Dermot m'Ferdorcho M'Branan, of Clonfynlaghe, said co., Mellaghlyn M'Gilleduff, of same, Con m'Hugh og, of same, Dowaltagh m'Cosney O Flanigan, of same, Owen M'Manus, of Turryck, said co., and John O Mulkeran, of Roscommon. Security as in 897. "For 20 persons in co. Roscommon, at the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght."—17 Sept., xxiv.

4077 (3171.) Pardon to Hugh m'Wm. M'Branan, of Granaghe, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Una ny Connor, of Bellanafadda,

Fenton O Mulchonry, of Grandge, Moylon, Shane, Ullon, Padyn, and Gillernew O Mulchonry, of same, Phelym carragh O Connor, of Bellanafada, Brian m'Dermot O Connor, of Clonekille, Tirrelogh m'Twoill O Connor, of same, Tirrelough duf m'Dermot, of same, Hugh M'Tiralfor, of Bellanafadda, Donogho m'Ferrall O Flanigan, of same, Moylyne M'Mulchonrey, of Lysnesyele, Thady m'Cahill duf M'Moeltully, of Holfen, Arrell m'Cahill duf, of same, Brian m'Phelym M'Dowill, of Bellaghboyog, Sawerly M'Keoyn, of Ballyhyn, and Cahill O Fyny, of Ballaghboyog, kern, all in said county. Security as in 897. At the request of

sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—17 Sept., xxiv.

4078 (3172.) Pardon to Hugonye M'Swynie, of Cloghrowan, co. Galway, Hugh carragh M'Hibert alias M'Hybard, Moyler M'Henry, of Disert Clerham, Tirrelagh m'Rorie ni Derrye O Heyn, of Cahairerillain, Connor cron O Heyn, of Leydican, Donnogho O Heyn, of same, Hibard M'Henrye, of Castletown, Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballim'craghe, Cugaill O Heyn, of the Hagard, Tho. m'Wm. roe M'Hibard, of same, Henry M'Shonag, of Sayfyn, John Sheny, of Cahir Dangin, Wm. M'Shean, of Tullerye, Tho. M'Shean, of Corballie, Shean oge m'Moyler M'Shean, of Cahirkinmannye, Shean oge Burk, of Manyn, Gilladuf M'Swyne, of Clonowany, Hugh oge m'Ullick M'Richard, of Balliconnill, Shean m'Ullick M'Richard, of same, Rich. m'Shean M'Ullick, of Roynmyle, Wm. m'Sheane M'Ullick, of same, Hibert m'Tho. Macooage, of Ballicuana, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cuage, of same, Shean m'Ullick of same, Edm. Brown, of Ballibrown, John O Dali, of Leraye, Rich. beg M'Cuag, of Eright M'Cuag, John moyle m'Redmond M'Shean, of Lisnavoltneye, and Wm. m'Redmond M'Shean, of Castlebynn, in said co. Galway. Security as in 897. Fine £60.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4079 (3173.) Pardon to Rich. Burk, son of Hugh, earl of Clanricarde, Rich. M'Henry, of Disert Clerham, co Galway, Redmund M'Henry, Ricard M'Henrye, Wm. M'Henry, Walter lia M'Henry, of same, John M'Hibart, of Disert Kellye, John M'William, of Ballimaccrah, Hugh m'Donogho M'Gillakellye, of Ballimore, John m'Owny M'Gillakelly, of Mulcrugg, Morogho m'Wm. M'Gillakellye, of Ballinderen, John Aghogy M'Sheonin, of Manyn, Henry m'Ricard M'Sheain, of Roynmile, Rory m'Sheain O Connor, of Ballinecurtie, Moyler m'Shane M'Ulick, of Ayle, John rianaghe m'William roe, of same, Shean Oghogye m'Wm. Brown, of same, Walter Brown m'Wm., of same, Shane m'Riscard M'Sheain, of Lismacoole, Shane m'Fiagha m'Hibart boy, of Bellanagarr, Fiagha m'Hibart boy, of same, Henry M'Tuaghta, of Ballinlogha, Rich. Bruadir, of Cloynenasoylagh, Henry m'Rich. O Bruader, of same, Hugh m'Shean M'Sida, of Ballinwran, Teig M'Shain, of Lismavoltnay, Connor M'Shane, of same, Teig m'Wm. O Tresye, of Loghreaghe, Laghlin O Kenye, of same, Brien m'Donnell O Keny, of same, Edm. m'Donnell O Keny, of same, Donogh m'Wm. O Keny, of same, Melaghlin m'Tho. O Bruadar, of Kerustellye, Rich. m'Tho. O Bruadar, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Fiagh, of Ballindule, Tho. roe m'Edm. M'Fiagha, of Kildromadirg, Rich. m'Edm. M'Thomas, of same, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Thomas, of same, Redmund m'Henry Key. of Craig a turlio, Edm. cam m'Henry Key, of same, Henry

m'Shorag M'Moyler, of Clonm'cainhin, Wm. M'Moyloyde, of Kilnyan, Hugh m'Donoghoe O Gibbalain, of Loghreagh, Avarcagh O Maholmihill, of same, Gilbert Wale, of Maghair faltagh, John O Doylain, Gilladuf O Hiskie, of Dirsert Kellye, Teig O Fahie, of Kerustiallye, Rorye O Duin alias Capoll, Flan O Heyn m'Hugh boye, of Leidegan, Owin m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of Kiltullaghe, Maolmuyre m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of same, Edm. m'Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballem'cra, Wm. O Loynsye, of Loghreaghe, Wm. O Hanortye, of Kerrucruyn, and Ouin m'Molaghlin M'Aogain, brehon. Security as in 897.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4080 (3167.) Pardon to Edm. dorgho m'Henrie keogh m'Shane M'Davie, Edm. caoghe m'Shane M'Edmund, of Ballinloghe, Edm. oge m'Oge, of Creigan, Rich. m'Edm. oge, of same, Flan m'Wm. M'Fiaghra, of Desertleran, Donogh m'Flan M'Fiaghra, of same, Dermod m'Wm. oge M'Fiaghra, of same, Rich. m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, Cormac m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, John carragh m'Tho. O Callanan, of same, Caown m'Maolltullie legh, Connor boy O Neylane, of Drummukco, Redmund m'Sernuyt M'Ricard, of Aile, Brien m'Edm. oge M'Swynye, of Ballincurry, Edm. M'Cuak, of Buakin, John O Shaghnes alias O Sheaghnusa, John m'Ricard O Fahi, of Belanahovulye, Ricard m'Shane O Fahie, of same, Ouin m'Shean O Fahie, of same, Moyler m'Rich. M'Moyler, of Oldcastle, Tirlagh O Kinga, of Loghreagh, Walter Whyte, of same, Mortagh m'David O Bruadar, of Greallath, Wm. m'David O Bruadar, of same, Ferdoragh m'Brien roe M'Swynye, of Kilmacraghe, Walter Wale m'Shane, of Court, Hugh boye Wale m'Shane, of same, Wm. O Hoghagan, Donnell M'Cunigan, Dermond m'Gilloduf O Sheaghnusa, Donogho M'Owen, of Feadan, Mobin M'Cunye, of same, Connor M'Clanchy, of Robartstown, Hibart Brown m'Edm. of Brownstown, Edm. Brown m'Hubert, of same, Rich. roe M'Coag, of Rathnameakan, Connor O Bruadar m'Donghye an garrain, Ricard Burk, of Dunsandell, Morogho m'Morris O Keny, of Curragh, Dermot O Keny, of Dunsandell, William M'Gilla Ley, of Kilcuayn, Connor carrogh M'Gilla Ley, of same, John Alogha m'Edm. M'Vanie, of Knockrua, Edm. m'Edm. M'Vanie, of same, John m'Rorye an Ridye, of Kelluragh, Wm. m'Ricard O Fay, of Keapagh na drisye, Sheran m'Wm. oge M'Cuag, of Broderstown, James M'Shean, of Court, Redmund riagh m'Wm. M'Fiagh, of Balindula, Shonag m'Tho. M'Fiagh, of same, Hugh O Kaneman Ledg, of Gallway, Redmund oge Burk, of Annaghbride, and Walter Ly Dolphinn, of Galweyle, in co. Galway. Security as in 897.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4081 (5721.) Pardon to Richard Ena, son of M'Redmond, of Clanricard, co. Galway, Gerald m'Shane oge, Shane M'Donnoghe, Donnell M'Bresaile, Teig M'Gilla Leigh, Rory M'Gillagh Leigh, Thomas meol M'Gilla Leigh, Donogh M'Gilla Leigh, Fynyn boy, Thomas M'Huag, Redmund M'Huag, Derbie Tolowan, Teig O Coyn, Brien O Coayn, Redmund more, Donogh O Fahy, Rory O Hidia, Shane O Fahye, Moriertagh O Fahi, and Donough

en droigher, all of the same place.—19 Sept., xxiv.

4082 (3168.) Pardon to Ryccard Bourk m'Shane, of Dermaclaghney, co. Galway, gent., Riccard Bourk m'Tho., of same, Redmund M'Riccard, of Ballenduffy, Edm. M'Henry, of Lackaghe, Ullyck 1582. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

roo M'Redmund, of Ballenduffy, Geoffrey M'Morishe, of Dermaclachney, and Redmund M'Meyler, of Creavbohyn, gentlemen, Shane roo m'Moyler M'Ryccard, of same, Mellaughlyn reoghe, of the Ylandes, Brian M'Donill, of Suifyn, gent., Shane Bourke m'Moyler, of Beaghe, yeoman, Edm. Bourk m'Reynolde, of Kylnemanaghe, Wm. Bourk, of Beagh, horseman, Tybbot m'Thomas, of Ballenduffy, Pheagh m'Thomas, of same, Henry m'Thomas, of same, and Hebbert M'Ryccard, of Lackaghe, gentlemen, Terence M'Swyne, of Kilskeagh, Thady O Donelan, of Ballendirre, gent., Ryccard m'Thomas, of same, Moyler M'Ullyck, of Yllan m'Kegan, Wm. M'Walter, of same, and David roo O Trassy, of same, all in said county. Security as in 897. At the request of sir N. Malbie, governor of Connaght.—20 Sept., xxiv.

4083 (3175.) Pardon to Roland Ewstace, of Yegoston, Edm. M'Teige, of same, Walter Creffe, of Killynen, Donogh M'Donyl, of Balliboght, James Ewstac, of Gyltons, Edm. Sex, of same, Hugh m'Edm. O Tole, of same, Shane m'Edm. O Tole, of same, Laghlen O Skully, of Donada, Marion Ledwich, his wife, Anne og, of Galmorston, widow, Donogh og, of same, Philip M'Donyle, of same, Laghlen M'Donyl, of same, Wm. O Toman, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, Wm. Ewstace, of Ballybrenan, (Fargagh O Rono, of Balleneskorney, struck out), Tho. Ewstace, of Tobberkevin, (John Asbold, of Glasmoky, co. Dublin, struck out), Shane O Kenedy, Edm. Tagan, Mortagh Tagan, of Posickston, husb., and Edw. Faye. Security as in 897, in cos. Kildare, Dublin, or Meath. Provision as in 3935.—22 Oct., xxiv.

4084 (3153.) Grant (under queen's letter), to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the office of lords justices. To hold during pleasure. With power to preserve the peace to all the queen's lieges English and Irish, punishing all who break it, according to the laws; to make ordinances with the advice of the council for the government of the kingdom, to make proclamations of them, and punish those who disobey; with the same advice to receive and pardon rebels suing for peace; to attack and chastise rebels, and if need be to give their lands to others willing to serve the queen, reserving a yearly rent; to pardon all crimes, treasons touching the queens person, and making false money, excepted; to appoint to offices, during pleasure, the offices of treasurer, chancellor, subtreasurer, justices of the Benches, chief baron, and master of the rolls excepted; to present to all ecclesiastical benefices in the gift of the crown, the nominations of archbishops and bishops excepted; to receive the fealty of archbishops and bishops and grant their temporalities; to receive homage of the queens tenants and subjects in her name, and grant livery of their lands; to take necessary victual and carriage for the household and soldiers in any place, paying reasonable money; to summon a parliament, the queens license being had, to prorogue and adjourn, and within two years to dissolve it; to require all accountable officers, the treasurer and vice treasurer excepted, to account before the Exchequer; to cause enquiry to be made of forfeited lands concealed; and to do all other things by custom belonging to their office for the good rule and peace of the land. Also to exercise martial law and grant licenses for its exercise.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1582.

may have such fees as W. Drury, knt., or W. Pelham, knt. had.

—1 Nov. xxiv.

4085 (3176.) Pardon to Wm. Yonge and John Sale, of Cashell, merchants, Edm. Flemynge, of same, yeoman, Tho. duff O Kenegan, of same, artizan, David fitz Teige O Conell, of Synon, husbandman, Donogho O Kredan, of same, harper, Teige O Quirke, of same, John riogh Lander, of Rathbritt, and Patr. Hackett, of Synon, husbandmen. Security as in 897. Provision as in 3935. Fine 40s. from Yonge and Sale, and 20s. from each of the others.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4086 (3203.) Pardon to Conlanus Mageoghegan, of Downoire, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Mageoghegan alias Nugent, his wife, and Hugh Mageoghegan, his son. Security as in 897. This pardon not to cover the slaying of Rosse M'Geoghegan or the

instigation to it. Fine £80.—13 Nov., xxiv.

4087 (5667.) Grant of English liberty to Donald O Meare, of Lyssenosky, co. Tipperary, gent. and his issue.—13 Nov., xxiv.

- 4088 (3385.) Grant to Rice Aphugh, of Carlingeford, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and prisoners at St. Legers castle in Atherdie and elsewhere in the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10. Wm. Clinch lately holding the office, under No. 3218, having for three years neglected to exercise it.—19 Nov., xxv.
- 4089 (3397.) Grant to Robert Conwey, LL.D.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, as in No. 680, as fully as James Stanehurst, late master or any other held it.—19 Nov., xxv.
- 4090 (3475.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Andrew Creaghe English fitz James, and Stephen White fitz Dominick, of Limerick, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Limerick and its havens. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent, £520. The duties are those granted by 11 Eliz. sess. 4, ch. 1, which statute had expired. This lease recites that the queen of right and by her prerogative is to have certain customs on wines imported, which by her majesty's commandment and proclamation, dated 18 Dec., xxi., are to be paid according to the limitation and order in that statute. [1 Dec., xxv.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book 27, p. 10.)
  - 4091 (3433.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Sept., xxiv.) to Rich. English. Synnott, of Ballibrenan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the manor of Rosegarlone, co. Wexford, the castle and demesne lands, a chief rent of 18s. out of Ballienan, 18d. out of Grenehill, 10s. out of Ballilenan, 18s. out of Clonekene, 11s. out of Rianston and Shewiston, 5s. from Wm. Rawcetor, late of Barge, out of Knocktoughter, 2s. out of Knockisshell, 5s. out of Yongeston, 5s. out of Harveston, 12d. out of Faineston, 12d. out of Gaines lande by Cullen, 6d. out of Furlonge of Horeton's lands, and out of a culverhouse there, 3d. from Redmund of the Hoke, out of Clonfadde, 3s. out of Clomakerane, 20s. from Walter Brian out of the Graunge and Ballenan, 20s. out of Rospoile, the lands of Mountaineston, Loughton, Slobiston, Maudleneston, Ballysenan, Ballidonne, Balmahannock, the Hocke, S. Nymock, 6d. chief rent out of a house in Clomyne, a mill in Ballilannon, and lands of Ratheton, co. Wexford. To hold for 40 years from the

1582.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

determination of No. 916. Rent £16 12s. 9d. In consideration of his having received no benefit of the premises during the last wars.—3 Dec., xxv.

4092 (3445.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Sept., xxiv.) to Rich.

English. Sinnot, of [Ballibrenan], co. Wexford, esq.; of certain parts of
Dengin, Kilmolaughe, and Garryneskie alias Garreheskie in
O Morroes country, and certain customs as in 3784; the friary
and manor of Eniscorthie as in 3785. To hold for 40 years
from the determination of the interests in being. Rent £58 17s.
Od. Maintaining two English horsemen. In consideration of
his having received no benefit from the premises during the late
wars, from their adjoining the rebels.—3. Dec., xxv. (Cal. P. R.
p. 90.)

4093 (3464.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Rich Strange English and John Loker, of Waterford, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Waterforde and Rosse and their havens; as in 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas.

Rent £700 English.—5 Dec., xxv.

4094 (3473.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., 1579), to English. Ambrose Forthe, D.C.L., master in chancery; of land in Clonegorman, co. Meath, (leased in No. 1171); the tithes of corn, hay, and furze of Kilrowe, co. Meath, (leased in No. 1731); the rectory of Killagh, co. Kilkenny, (leased by No. 3056.) To hold for 21 years from the determination of the terms in being. Rent £7 6s. 8d. Not to charge coyne.—6 Dec., xxv.

4095 (3396.) Grant to Andrew Flemynge; of the office of porter English of the castle of Carrickfergus. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Cadowgan lately had.—6 Dec., xxv.

- 4096 (3635.) Pardon to John Power, lord of Corraghmore, Richard and Peter Power, esquires, his sons, Christopher Wise, late sheriff of co. Waterford, Rob. Power fitz Edm. of Monkesland, John Power fitz Edm., of same, Mahound O Brean m'Donogho, of Ballvolow, horseman, Geoffrey Power fitz Walter, of Clone, kern, John Rothe Chragh fitz Tho., of Ballovelik, horseman, Rich. Power fitz Wm., of Kilcartan, Edm. Rothe Power fitz John, of same, Tho. Power fitz John, of same, Donogh O Conill fitz David, of Kilbrak, Geoffrey O Conill alias Shaghtee, of same, his brother, Daniel garr O Phelan, of same, David Power fitz Rob., of Rathgormog, Walter Power fitz Rob., of same, Maurice Power fitz Rob., of same, Tirlagh O Brean fitz Ardlon, of Kilbrake, kern, John Power fitz Wm., late of Breanan, yeoman, Edm. O Brean, of Kilmanehin, kern, Philip fitz Rory begg O Loneregan, of same, Carroll fitz Edm. M'Donill, of same, and James Boice alias Wayes, of Newton, yeomen, John bane Power fitz Nich., of Kilmedan, in said co., and Rich. Butler fitz James, of Polekery, co. Tipperary, kerns, and James Morris, of same, horseman.—8 Dec., xxv.
- 4097 (5502.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to Katherine Sutton, widow of David Sutton, lately attainted; of a pension of £50 English, out of her husband's possessions, for life. —11 Dec., xxv.
- 4098 (3417.) Commission to Barnaby Googe, gent., provost marshal English in the province of Conoght and Thomond; to execute martial law in that province, as in 218.—12 Dec., xxv.

- 4099 (3608.) Pardon to Piers Shortall, of S. Martyns, co. Kilkenny, gent., and Katherine ny Weny, widow. Security as in 897. At the suit of N. White, master of the rolls, justice Walshe, Edm. Butler, Rich. Shee, and Rob. Rooth.—20 Dec., xxv.
- 4100 (3465.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Edm. Frenche English and Anthony Lynche fitz Marks, of Galwey, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Galwey, or any haven belonging to it; as in 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £1000 English.—31 Dec., xxv.

1582 - 3.

- 4101 (6013.) Surrender by Henry Warren, of Ballibritten, esq., assignee of Gerald Fitzgeralde, gent.; of land in Liennemarren, land this side the ford of Ballim'william, and land in Clougheloughane, King's co.; held under lease No. 3537.—Dated 1 Jan., xxv.
- 4102 (3431.) Appointment (under queen's letter, 8 Nov., xxiv.) of English. Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory; to be lord general and governor of the province of Mounster, in the absence of the lord deputy, or other chief governor. With power to invade and punish, by all ways, manifest traitors and rebels, as well Gerald, late earl of Desmond, as any other, and all who adhere to them; to treat and grant protections for two months (the earl of Desmond excepted); to assemble and command the queen's subjects and forces there, to take victual for them without oppression, paying ready money, also to take post horses and carriages, carts and garrans; to execute martial law at discretion, and do all other things he may devise for the queen's service; also to wage spies and messengers.—6 Jan., xxv.
- 4103 (3380.) Grant to John Gibbs, of Waterford, yeoman; of the English office of marshal and crier of all the queen's courts to be held in the counties of Waterford and the Crosse of Tipperary. To hold during pleasure, receiving the usual fees from all prisoners committed to his charge. He is within two months to give security to be answerable for escapes of prisoners committed to him.—8 Jan., xxv.
  - 4104 (3447.) Pardon to John Delawaye, soldier.—8 Jan., xxv.
- 4105 (3421.) Commission to sir Warham Sentleger, knt.; to exensish cute martial law in the province of Mounster; as in 218.—14 Jan. xxv.
  - 4106 (3615.) Pardon to Gregory Rigges, gent., late lieutenant to Wm. Morgan, knt.—17 Jan., xxv.
  - 4107 (3607.) Pardon to Teige O Hogayne, of Boughillan, Wm. Costyn, of Ballycrynayn, Gerald M'Robisteon, of Ballym'cody, Rich. M'Gerod, of Ballemikery, Maurice oge, of Ballyntample, John O Hea alias Swysonda, of Ballynulloy, John Brehnagh (?), of Ballynknoyke, Rich. Roan, of Cloyn, John Fitz James, of same, Tho. Fitz Edmond, of Ballyncorlea, Nich. Stanton, of Kildonoghoboy, Matthew O Kissayn, of the Spittell, Donogho O Kissayne, of Rostiellayne, David Fitz John, of Killmeawe, Teige M'Donogho, of Ballynybrihnagh, John Hobbuge, of Youghill, Maurice O Downy, of Ballymaccaurike, Maurice O Glavyn, of same, Tho. O Downy, of same, and Peter M'Cottir,

1582-3. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of Corckbege. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of

John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4108 (3610.) Pardon to John Careue, of Garryvoy, Wm. Fitz David, of Kilbry, Wm. Fitz Gerod alias Doroghan, of Kilcroyn, Peter Gorst, of Catherlagh, Edm. Fitz James, of Rostrellayn, Maurice Duffe, of Ballymaccody, John Boie, of same, Donoghoe Dahill, of the Spittell, Teige M'Cormucke, of same, Rich. Kenyfeke, of Rynkenyfeke, Wm. duffe Pryndergast, of Ballycottyn, Donogho O Kissayn, of same, David M'Sleyny, of Ballygeany, James O Dea, of same, John oge O Dea, of same, Redmund Magner, of Aghady, Edm. Fitz Morice, of Garrymore, Donyll M'Davy, of Garrankenyfeky, James Fitz Gerod, of same, and David M'Gerod, of same. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4109 (3611.) Pardon to Maurice m'Thomas ny courty, Ph. Oguly, of Corckbege, chaplain, Gilbert Rany, of Ballyfyn, Wm. O Flavan, Wm. O Kissayn, James Fitz John, Redmund Fitz John, David Fitz John, of the same, Dermot or Derby O Kissayn, of Kilmaccahill, Edm. Fitz Davy, of Ballynybreghnagh, Tho. M'Teige, of Cahirmony, John M'Teige, of same, John Virling, of same, Tho. Poer, of the Downe, Ph. Kyssayn, of the Spittell, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Wm. O Kelly, of same, Rich. M'Thomas, of Ballynrostige, Maurice Fitz Thomas, of same, and Wm. O Spellayn, of same. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. At

the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4110. (3613.) Pardon to Wm. ny tra, of Corckbegg, Tho. Fitz Morice, of Aghady, Oyn duffe, of Trabollugan, Tho. O Felan, of same, Gerald boy, of Balynteampuyll, Wm. m'Thomas dynky, of Ballymachaurike, Maurice oge O Downy, of same, John fitz Edm. Gerald, of Cahirmony, Gerald fitz Edm., of Ballycrynayn, Edm. oge, of Rynmobily, James O Doulea, of Cloyn, Tho. geancagh, of Inshynycranagh, Tho. Virling, of Cloyn, Rich. Fitz Davy, of same, John Fitz Davy, of Ballyhonake, James Fitz Richard, of Kilbry, James Kenyfeke, of Cahirmony, John Poer, of Cloyn, and James Condon, of Corckbegg. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4111 (3632.) Pardon to Tho. O Flavan, of Carrigacoty, John O Dready, of same, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Garrymore, Edm. Lacy, of Bally[ ], Edm. Lea, of Cloyn, Melaghlen M'Hue, of Ibaon, Tho. Poer, of Ballynlondra, Gerald M'William, of Ballycottyn, Edm. Tyrry, of Carrigtuohill, Nich. Browne, of Kynsale, Conor O Kyf, Tho. Fitz Edmond, of Brytfieldeston, Helena ny Eamon, of same, Rob. Magner, Diermot O Leyn, Mastyn M'Piers, Wm. Shynan, of Downeraill, Edm. m'Morish Duligh, Tho. M'Gilyf, of Cloyn, Anor nyn Eamon, of Balligarvan, and Shily nyn Eamon, of Downe. Security as in 897, in co. Cork. At the suit of John fitz Edmond.—20 Jan., xxv.

4112 (5501.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 May, xxiv.) to John FitzGerald alias fitz Edmond, of Clone, co. Cork, gent.; of an annuity of 100 marks, for life. In consideration of his being deprived of his goods by the archrebel James fitz Morish, and

of his services against the rebels.—"I Jan., xxv.

4113 (3412.) Grant of custodiam to John Miaghe, of Cork, eq., second justice of Munster; the castle of Carrigyned; with a carucate and a half of land in Carrigynedy, Mannon Creoghe,

and Kilvinyty, co. Cork, in the queen's hands by the attainder of John O Mlawny, of Carrigynedy. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to an extent. On the security of James Rian and Walter Plunkett, of Dublin, gentlemen. At

Dublin, 2 Feb., xxv.

4114 (3413.) Grant of custodiam to Nich. White, of Great Connall, co. Kildare, master of the rolls; of the lands of Moryshtonbiller, Cornelscorte, and Moryston Moynagh, co. Kildare, in the queen's hands by attainder of Maurice Eustace, of Castelmarten, and David Sutton, of Castelton. To hold for three years, and so from three years to three years to the end of 15 years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Rob. Bisse and James Ryan, of Dublin, gentlemen. At Dublin, 2

Feb., xxv.

4115 (3609.) Pardon to James Nogill, of Dongarvan, co. Waterford, burgess, and provost of the town, Mich. Hoare, Peter Hoare, Philip Nogill, Philip Mac Craghe fitz Rorie, Edm. Mansfild, John Hoare fitz Matthew, and Gilbert Nogle, of the same, burgesses, Tho. Brenaghe, of same, husbandman, John Conil, of same, goldsmith, Patr. White, of same, clerk, Mich. Hoare fitz John, Walter White, Philip Barrie, of same, yeomen, Thady O Morysy, of same, butcher, Henry Mansfild, Tho. White, and Nich. Fitz John, of same, fishermen, John Hoare fitz Mich. of same, yeoman, Rickerd O Mulcahel alias Malehe, John O Mulcahel, and Patr. Goghe, of same, yeomen, Tho. Kerreyghan, Thady O Curryn, Maurice Landon, Rob. Davies, Wm. Hussey, George Collin, John Kerreyghan fitz Rich., and Wm. Gorecan, of same, fishermen, John Bane, of same, husb., James Conal, of same, yeoman, Edm. Kerreighan, and Dionysius Seat, of same, fishermen, Wm. Murphie, of same, yeoman, Peter White, of same, butcher, Cornelius Currin, Tho. Solevan, of same, fisherman, Cornelius Collin, Rich. Mansfild, of same, husb., Wm. Fitz John, of same, shoemaker, David Currin, and Tho. Gorman. of same, fishermen, James O Moelin, Edm. O Moelin, Thady boy O Fowloe, and Donald Currin, of same, and David O Dorimie, of Cloghley, in same co., yeomen, Edm. Grace, of Waterford, horseboy, John Magner, of Dongarvan, James Magner, Rich. Jurdan, Nich. Magner, Wm. Magner, Tho. Magner, James Jurdan, Wm. Currin, Patr. Hoare fitz Edm., Rob. Hoare fitz Edm., and Wm. Brenagh, of same, fishermen, Nich. White, of same, mariner, Tho. M'Koan, of same, "surgent," Henry Tobin fitz Morish, of same, burgess, Milo or Miles Barron, of Kilmedan, same co., gent., Morriertagh O Coyn, of same, yeoman, Philip O Harny, John O Harny, and Thady O Harny, of Castlecrodocke, co. Waterford, yeomen, Rich. Brenaghe fitz John fitz Wm., late of the same, alias of Kilmoog, co. Kilkenny, husb., and Onoria, his wife, Edm. Englishe, of Dongarvan, fisher, Matthew Hoare fitz John, of same, John Deanies, of same, yeoman, Edw. Stevens, of same, gent., Rich. White. of same, mariner, John O Downe, of same, carpenter, Amelina O Colan, of same, wife of Mich. Hoare, Wm. O Moleghan, John Karell, of same, shoemakers. Margaret Brenaghe, of same, spinster, John Gowe, of same, smith, John Roche, of same, butcher, Tho. Morise fitz Gerald, of same, yeoman, Tho. Gou, Rich. More, Philip Neale, Thady oge C Moroghowe, John Darregan, Dermot Darregan, Wm. roe

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1582 - 3.

> Brenaghe, and Tho. Bane, of same, fishermen, and all other persons dwelling in the town and liberties of Doungarvan. Provided that the pardon shall be of no effect for the inhabitants of Dongarvan, unless such of the leading inhabitants as N. Walshe, chief justice of the province of Munster, shall accept, shall within two months enter into recognizance in £1,000, to erect a stone wall 16 feet high, and 4, or at least, 3 feet thick, or a sufficient deep foss with a high bank round the western part of the town where the queen's castle is situate.—7 Feb., xxv.

4116 (3446.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Kirbe and John Beck, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Matthew, son and heir of Tho. Feild, of Dublin, merchant, uncle and heir of Richard, son and heir of Rob. Feild, late of Culduf, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £3. Retaining £3 for maintenance of the The extent of the lands amounts to £14 6s. 8d., of which is allotted to Reise Reilie for jointure 100s., beside half the grain of the mill. Fine £5.—8 Feb., xxv.

4117 (3535.) Pardon to George Cowly, esq., Henry Warren, gent., Wm. Dixon, Wm. Breerton, Tho. Nelson, Chr. Pratt, George Huson, John Parker, Geoffrey Leynaghe, Dorren ny Murchan, Peirs Leynaghe, Tho. Leynaghe, Walter Albanaghe, Daniel Conran, John a Dulen, Peter Tomson, John O Beaghan, John Doran, and Rich. Bermingham, of the barony of Carbry, co. Kil-

dare, gent.—11 Feb., xxv.

4118 (3401.) Appointment of Rob. Louge and Wm. Chaderton; to English oversee all leather tanned throughout Ireland, under the statute 11 Eliz., ch. 2, which had of long time been neglected. They are to receive a penny for each hide sealed. The liberties of the archbishop of Dublin excepted.—14 Feb., xxv.

4119 (3418.) Commission to Charles O Caroll, chief of his name: English. to execute martial law in the country of Ely O Caroll, as in 218.

—20 Feb., xxv.

4120 (3614.) Pardon to Charles O Caroll, of Lemyvanan, chief of his name, Owney O Caroll, his brother, and Donogh O Dulchantie, of Lemyvanan, gent. Security as in 897, in King's co. -20

Feb., xxv.

4121 (5500.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Wm. English. Kendal, of Donboyne, co Meath; of a pension of 18d. sterling a day, till he shall be preferred for life in the room of one of the pensioners of like pension that shall first die. In consideration

of his 37 years service.—21 Feb., xxv.

4122 (3626.) Pardon to John Walshe, of monastery of Wony, gent., Edm. Walshe, of same, gent., Brien m'Gillyduff, Donnogh m'Gillyduffe, sons of M'Tyrell, of Inchemore in Dowharry, Edm. moyle m'Philip O Dwyer, of Lysnylie, Stephen Gowle, of the Hospitall, yeoman, Edm. Butler fitz Theobald, of the Ruyskagh, and Tho. fitz Edm. Walshe, kern. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick.—25 Feb., xxv.

4123 (5499.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John Cusake, of Ellestonreade, gent.; of a pension of 3s. English a

day, for life.—12 March, xxv.

4124 (3461.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to James English. Golde, gent., queen's attorney in Mounster; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity in Adare, co. Limerick, called the 1582-3. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

friars of the redemption of captives, with appurtenances as in No. 1143 (but Ballefynter is written Ballinfynter); the house of friars of S. Augustin of Adare; the abbey of Nenagh; and the monastery of S. Katherine's alias Monaster of Kaillagh; with their appurtenances, all in co. Limerick. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £22 17s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Not to charge coyne. Fine 20s.—15 March, xxv.

1583.

4125 (3458.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaghau, gent.; of the castle of Ernhill, lands in Enhill, Boretle and Kilcack, co. Kildare, with common of pasture on the King's more alias the Hethe more, land in Tobberrogan adjoining Johneston, co. Kildare, possessions of James late visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 39s.8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 2970.—27 March, xxv.

4126 (3467.) Lease (under queen's letter, l Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaughan, gent.; of the lands of Abbottestowne, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, 53s. Provisions as in 2970.—

27 March, xxv.

4127 (3468.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaughan, gent.; of the sixth part of the custom of all cattle sold on the green of the town of the Naas co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; a water mill near Ladiecastell called the stone mill, and land in Moristonmoinaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; a castle, 12 messuages with gardens, and a mill, in the Naas, possessions of Thomas Ewstace, late of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £6 7s. 8d. Provisions as in 2970.—28 March, xxv.

4128 (3419.) Commission to Miler, archbishop of Cashell and English. bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, Wm., bishop of Rosse Carbery and Cork, sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Anthony Colckloghe, knt., sir Warham Sentleger, knt., Edw. Brabizon, esq., and David Cleare, dean of Waterford and Kilkenny; to be commissioners associate to those of the high commission for ecclesiastical causes, No. 3698.

-[7 April, xxv.] Recited in a subsequent fiant.

4129 (3452.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxiv.) to James English. Vaughan, gent.; of the lands of Rathefernan, Ballintegert, and Ballicrean alias Ballicraghe, the castle and lands of Tobber, with a common of pasture called the Warde of Tobber, co. Dublin, possessions of James Ewstace, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted, and an old castle and lands in Loggitreyny alias Loghtreny. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £15 13s. Provisions as in 2970.—18 April, xxv.

4130 (3405.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Anthony Hungerford, esq., one of the captains; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford. To hold during good behaviour, with fee of 4s. a day, 6d. a day for each of three archers, and 8d. a day for each of 15 footmen, as fully as Herry Davels, deceased, or Wm. Morgan held the office.—20 April, xxv.

4131 (3420.) License to George Arglas, of Dublin; to exercise in his house or other place in the city of Dublin, the games of

> tennis, bowling, and other pastimes for all resorters, without impeachment of any of the queen's officers. Arglas had joined with Tho. Quycke, deceased, at great charges in erecting a tennis court and bowling alley for the recreation of the nobility and gentlemen of the city.—24 April, xxv.

- 4132 (3624.) Pardon to Dowlin m'Breine Cavanagh, Brian m'Donell m'Donogh Cavanagh, Cahir Cavanagh m'Donogh oge, Donogh reogh m'Mortogh O Doule, Owin m'Donell O Dowle m'Moriertagh, Ferdoragh O Doule m'Conoghor, Donald owre O Doule, his brother, John duff m'Dermot O Doule, Tirlogh roe m'Donell O Morogho, Owin roe O Morogho, Dermot carragh m'Donell roe O Morgho, Edm. reagh m'Donogh more O Morgho, Dowlin duff M'Gerald, Cahir carragh m'Owen O Morgho, James duf m'Owen, Arthur m'Teig O Morgho, Morogh m'Cahir O Dowle, Melaghlin m'Shane Meranagh, Mortagh m'Art O Morogho, Donogh m'Eyf bwoy, Nele carragh, Innory ennyn Mortagh oge, John roe O Morgho, Edm. duff O Tumold, Teige M'Mortagh, Owin M'Donogh, Rob. M'Edmond, Dermot M'Edmond, Teige m'William Carde, Maurice m'Dermot M'Mortagh, Edm. roe m'Mortagh m'Donill O Dole, Eif m'Donill gancagh O Dole, Cahir m'Brein Cavanagh, Wm. m'Teig M'Donill, Cahir m'Bren m'Dermot owre, and Edm. M'Crephin. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—24 April, xxv.
- 4133 (5588.) License to Tho. Wadding, of Waterford, gent., and the occupiers of the ferry of Waterford, and of Coldbeckes mill; to alienate to any of English nation, the said ferry and mill, and the rectory of Thomaston, held under grants to George Wyse and Anthony Power.—26 Ap. xxv.
- 4134 (3438.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb. xxv.) to Mary Travers, wife of James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; of the lands of Carrikbrenan alias Monkton, Newton, Cornelscourt, Boieston, Humfreston, Russelston, and Tullaghferries, co. Dublin, Great Grange, co. Kildare, and all other lands which the said late viscount held in right of, or jointly with, the said Mary. To hold for the life of the said late viscount. Rent £3.—27 April, xxv.
- 4135 (3469.) Lease (under queen's instructions,) to Rob. Coppinger English of Corke, merchant; of the impost on wines coming into Corke and its havens; as in 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas. Rent £500 English.—[27 April, 1583]. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, 15, p. 64.)

4136 (3612.) Pardon to Wm. Synot, of Waterford.—29 April, xxv.

- 4137 (3448.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 March, xxv.) to John Burke, esq.; of the dignity of baron of Letrim in the country of Clarricard, in Connaught. To hold in tail male.—30 April, xxv.
- 4138 (3410.) Grant to Rich. Colman, gent.; of the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, and keeper of the records there. To hold during good behaviour; with such fees as Roger Manwaringe or any other had. Under queen's letter, 11 March, xxv., (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 39), by virtue of which he may not be removed, except on just cause proved before the council in Ireland, by them certified to the council in England, and by them allowed. -30 April, xxv.

4139 (5841.) Commission to Tho. Jones, dean of S. Patrick's. Dublin, Ambrose Forth, Ll.D., John Ball, master of Chancery, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Rich. Tompson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, as delegates; to hear an appeal from sentences of Miler, archbishop of Cashel, and bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, against John Prendergast, prebendary of Mora, and James Ronane, vicar of Ardfenan and Neddanes, diocese of Lismore.—2 May, xxv.

4140 (3617.) Pardon to Ricard Bourke, of Rahalle, Ricard Bourke, of Nentenan, gent., Donell oge M'Cnauyne, Donell begg M'Cnavin, Feragh kyttagh M'Donell, Cahall M'Shean, Donell doragh M'Shean, Gilleduffe M'Shean, Wm. M'Ullicke, Redm. O Ferralla, Wm. O Ferra, Cornelius O Fahy, clerk, Wm. carragh M'Diermot, Hugh M'Tirrelagh, Donogh M'Owly, Connell M'Edmond, Moragh O Tressy, Gilleduffe M'Ricard, Hugh M'Owly, Fergananim M'Rorie, Gilleduff M'Donnogh, Tibbot Bourke, Colla M'Swyn, Donnagh oge O Molgeyhe, Tumoltagh O Tressy, Teig og O Mulgehy, Shean M'Hubert, Hubert m'Shean, Awlanus or Owly O Loghlin, clerk, James oge M'Coughlan, James og m'James Leonagh, Owney O Fahy, and Moragh M'Diermot, of the co. Galwey. Security as in 897.—3 May, xxv.

4141 (6208.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Theo. bald Butler, of Chaier alias Chaierdowneyske, co. Tipperary, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of baron of Chaier alias Chaierdowneyske; and to support the dignity a rent of £15 out of Inyslawnaght, grange of Inyslownaght, Ballyhortelye, Kilmolashe, Grangehirwey, Loghtikerraghe, morery, and Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Kilnemack and Glanwedan, co. Waterford, belonging to the late monastery of Inyslownaght, Chaier, Kilmelagh, New grange, Great grange, and Knokehelly, co. Tipperary, belonging to the late monastery of Chaier, which had been granted to his uncle, Thomas, late baron of Chaier on his creation (fant No. 338, Hen. VIII.) To hold to him and his heirs male being barons of Chaier.—6 May, xxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 56).

4142 (3399.) Grant to Rob. Conwaye, LL.D.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with such fees as Rob. Garvey had. Powers as in No.

680.—6 May, xxv.

4143 (3636.) Pardon to Rich. Poore, of Kilmedan, son of Rob. Poore, of same, Tho. Poore fitz John, of Kilkart[], Maurice Poore fitz Walter, of Kilmedan, Edm. I Kynelle fitz Wm., Katherine Poore, of Castelton, Edm. Poore fitz Philip, of Kilworyne, Rich. Poore, of Downe ], Wm. O Moriertagh alias Carragh, of Kilmedan, John O Kelly, of Rathmoylan, curate, Dorbe fitz John leagh, of Newton, carpenter, Tho. Poor fitz Rich. ]. Security as in 897, in co. Waterford.—7 of Down [May?] xxv.

4144 (3406.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 Ap. 1582) to Rowland Argall, gent.; of the office of clerk of the council in the provinces of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20, as fully as Edw. White held it .- 8 May, xxv.

4145 (3388.) Grant to Phelym O Moloye, of Barneboy, King's co., gent., chief of his name; of the office of captain of the country of Fercaule, in said co. To hold during pleasure, taking all rents

1583. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

and profits heretofore belonging to the captain and not repugnant to the laws.—10 May, xxv.

4146 (3395.) Appointment of Rob. Longe, gent.; to oversee all English. leather tanned throughout Ireland, as in 4118.—10 May, xxv.

4147 (3422.) Commission to the baron of Lowth, Tho., primate of Armagh, John Bedlowe, knt., George Plunkett, of Bewly, esq., Rob. Taffe, of Cookeston, Chr. Bedlowe, sheriff of Louth, John Barnwell, of Termanfeccan, Patr. Dowdall, of same, Rob. Barnewalle, of Rahesker, Clinton, of the Water, Roger Garlon, of Donany, Nich. Taffe, of Balbrogorn, Peter Taffe, of Allareston, Rob. Taffe, of Cokeston, and Nich. Taffe, of Aclare; to be commissioners of musters in the co. of Louth, its crosses and marches; to summon all the subjects of each barony, and them so mustered to assess in warlike apparel, arms, horses, horsemen and footmen, according to the quantity of their lands and goods, according to the ancient customs and laws of the kingdom and the instructions of the lords justices.—12 May, xxv.

4148 (3423.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor,

4148 (3423.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr., lord of Howth, John Garvey, one of the council, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., John Bath, of Dromconrath, Edw. Fitzsymons, esq., Wm. Talbot, of Malahide, Chr. Cruse, of the Nall, John Finglas, of Tippersowle, Tho. Bealinge, John Barnewall, of Brymore, Gerald Plunckett, of the Graunge, Rich. Nettervile, of Kilsalghan, Gilbert Talbott, of Belgard, Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnoghe, Stephen Fitzwilliams, of Jobston, Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelston, James Cardif, of Donsynk, and John Walshe, of

the Stanganaghe, gent.; as in 4147, for co. Dublin.—12 May, xxv. 4149 (3424.) Commission to Chr., visc. of Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymleston, James, baron of Killin, Hugh, bishop of Meath, Rob. Dillon, Lucas Dillon, Edw. More, and Patr. Barnewall, knights, Rob. Bath, esq., Rich. Sedgrawe, James Dudall, Rich. Plonkett, esq., John Netervile, of Dowth, Francis Bath, of Casshell, Tho. Talbot, of Dardeston, Nich. St. Lawrence, of Platten, Edw. Cusake, of Lesmolen, John Shevers, of Maceston, Simon Barnewell, Tho. Bealing, esq., Barford, of Kilrowe, Mich. Delahid, Alex. Barnwell, of Laston, Hussey, of Galtrym, Walter Hussey, Gerald Wesley, of the Dengan, Arthur Brewton, Patr. Nangle, of the Navan, Henry Duke, Barnaby Skurlocke, Walter Lynce, of Donowre, Roger Dillon, Mich. Cusake, Alex. Fitton, Patr. Betaghe, of Monaltie, Tho. Fleming, of Syddon, Alex. Plonkett, of Gibston, Tho. Fitz John, of Fianston, Edw. Plunkett, of Balrath, Chr. Plunkett, of Clonbrey, John Plonkett, of Lochcrewe, Rob. Plonkett, of Oldcastle, Tho. Plunkett, of Killallen, Rob. Barnwell, of Moylagh, Oliver Tuit, of Balliasney, Wm. Flemminge, of Stephenson, Patr. Whit, of Clongell, Wm. Veldon, of Rathfine, and Tho. Darsey, of Donowe; as in 4147, for co. Meath.—12 May, xxv.

4150 (3425.) Commission to Henry Cowley, knt., Nich. White, of Connall, esq., Wm. Sarsfeld, knt., John Allen, of S. Woolstons, Remond Brymghame, sheriff, Tho. Aylmer, of Lions, Peter fitz Ja., of Ballisonan, Walter Wesley, baron of Norragh, Tho. fitz Redmond, of Clonbolg, Gerald fitz Philippe, of Allon, Wm. Sutton, of Tipper, Chr. Flattesbery, of Johnston, Tho. Brymyghame, of Donfertt, Tho. fitz Morishe, of Lackagh, John Eustace, of Newland, Tho. Le, of Castellmartin, Edm. Spencer, of New Abay,

Rob. Longe, Wm. Browne, John Williams, of Poncheston, Bartholomew Longe, of Dirry, Tipper, of Tipperston, Edw. fitz Ja., of Blackhale, Morice Eustace, of Clongoweswood, Sutton, of Richareston, Oliver Ougan, of Dwninghes, John Eustace fitz

Edm.; as in 4147, for co. Kildare.—12 May, xxv.

4151 (3426.) Commission to Tho. Le Strange, of Ballimore, Tho. Nugent, of Dardeston, Conley M'Geoghegan, chief of his nation, Callogh O'Molaghlin, chief of his nation, John Terrell, of the Pace, Wm. Tuit, of Tuitston, Edw. Nugent, of Dissert, Rich. Nugent, of Donowre, Lawalen Nugent, of Dromcree, Ed. Nugent, of Brackline, Simon Petitt, of Iriston, Gerald FitzGeralde, Neil Mageoghegan, of Moycashel, Tho. Dillon, of Canorston, Gerald m'Shane FitzGerald, of Laraghe, Tho. Dalton, of Milton, Awley Magawley, chief of his nation, Edw. Nugent, of Martenton, John Tuite, of Breckagh, Oliver Tuite, of Moylin, Walter Darsy, of Rattyn, Arthur Darcye, of Grange, Edm. Darcye, of Redmondeston, Walter Tirrell, of Clonmocle, Edm. Ledwich, of Carick, Myler Dellamare, chief of his nation, Walter Delamare, of Mofidde, Walter Tuit, of Joneston, Henry Dalton, of Dondonnell, James FitzGerrott, of Rathkieghe, Tho. M'Geoghegan, of Larrha, O Brenan, chief of his nation, Hubert Dillon, of Belanecloghnewe, Theobald Dillon, of Kyllenure, Wm. Magawle, of the Carne, Gerald FitzSymons, of Tullenally, Richard Nugent fitz Tho., Rich. Dece, of Tarbeston, Walter Browne, of Kilpatrick; as in 4147, for co. Westmeath.—12 May, xxv.

4152 (3625.) Pardon to Callough m'Arte O Molloy, of Ballycowin, Donell m'Arte O Molloy, of same, Hugh oge O Molloy, of Ballykylvery, Tyrlagh m'Shane O Molloy, of Moyaghy, Cosny M'Kevan, of Ballynagh, Cosny m'Shane, of Moiaghy, Donell O Morysh, of Kilkermocke, Tyrlagh M'Rory, of Tollatoege, Tyrlagh M'Arte, of Ballyndrynan, Ouin M'Arte, of same, Donell M'Tyrlagh, of Loynally, Patr. M'Tyrrelagh, of Yerneheny, Brian O Molloy, son of the prior alias M'e prior, Brian m'Teige O Molloy, of the Parke, Conn M'Ferre, of Ballaboy, Neill M'Owen, of Ballyndrynan, Brian duffe M'Phaly, of Clowne, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Ballyntolghan, Cosny M'Bryan, of same, Brian M'Ferre, of Ballaboy, Hugh M'Ferre, of same, Art M'Ferre, of same, Neill M'Hugh, of Balladrough, Hugh M'Kegane, of Clonkyne, Ouin M'Kegan, of same, Donagh bane O Cosely, of Killowryne, Maurice O Cosely, of same, Hugh O Molloy, of Colcor, James O Kevan, of same, Tho. O Dowane, of same, Ferroll M'Colloy, of same, Brian O Floyne, of Coulcor, Ouin O Morysh, of Gortacorra, Edm. m'Hugh M'Edmond, of Collaghane, and Mewe ny Leyse his wife. Security as in 897, in King's co. At the suit of George Cowley .- 15 May, xxv.

4153 (3628.) Pardon to Brian O Daly, of Ballenarraghe, Katherine O Daly, of same, Hubert m'Edm. O Ferroll, of Killasson, Donald m'Edm. O Ferroll, of Ballinagh, Gerald mac Brien O Ferroll, of Shanclone, Donald O Ferrall, of Ballemacgillechrist, Melaghlen moile M'Gleve, of Longeford, Wm. M'Kiernan, of Clone, Cahill bane M'Gillechrist, of Tullo, Cahill M'William, of Laghin, Teige Mac Gillernewe, of same, Wm. O Morey, of Gealshaghe, Donogh O Mory, Shane O Mory, Donald O Mory, of same, Cahill duffe M'Gillechrist, of Bealamore, Manus roe Mac Gillechrist, of Bealamore, Owney moile Mac Master, of Kilshroughe, James m'Conill

1583. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

O Ferrall, of Larha, Brian mac Donell O Ferrall, of Coulcore, Shane Mac Master, of Sonnaghe, Shane MacGillechrist, of Monescrevagh, Coghegry M'Moreertagh, of Coulcorre, and Conoghor O'Shenaghan, of Robenston.—16 May, xxv.

**4154** (3382.) Grant to Bartholomew Russell, of Swords, gent.; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place or Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—26 May, xxv.

4155 (3432.) License (under queen's letter, last of Feb. xxv.) to English. Nich. Skiddie, of Corke; to import from any country in league with the queen 60 tuns of wine free of impost, within three years from Michaelmas. In consideration of his great losses. Provided that he shall not sell any portion to rebels. This grant is to begin at Michaelmas next, for the custom of wine is farmed till then.—26 May, xxv.

4156 (3389.) Grant to John Dongan, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour,

as in 4138; with the accustomed fees.—28 May, xxv.

**4157** (3409.) Grant to Nich. Kenney, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer of the first truits tithes and twentieth parts of ecclesiastical benefices. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with the fee of £10.—28 May, xxv.

4158 (5842.) Commission to John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, Thomas Jones, dean of S. Patrick's, Ambrose Foorth, Ll.D., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Richard Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, as delegates; to hear an appeal from John Ball, A.M., Ll.B., vicar general of Hugh, bishop of Meath, by Thomas Wackly, gent., farmer of the rectory of Navan, against Henry and Simon Roo, James and Thomas Barnwall, John Cona and James Martin.—28 May, xxv.

4159 (3645.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xxv.), to Nich. English. Ailmer, of Dullardeston, gent.; of the preceptory and commandery of Killure, co. Waterford, the lands of Killure, and the rectories of Whalinge, Illanekene, Dromkannane, and Kilsaint-lawrence, same co., possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, as they were held by George Wyse, gent., deceased. To hold for 50 years, from the determination of No. 3227. Rent £13 6s. 8d., part in corn. Provisions as in 2970.—28 May, xxv.

4160 (3470.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John English. Cusake, of Ellestonreade, co. Meath, gent.; of a castle and lands in Kardestone, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Ewstace, of Kardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent, £10, to be set off against so much of his pension of 4s. [a day]. Maintaining one English horseman. Provision as in 2938.—29 May,

XXV.

4161 (3402.) Grant to George Harvie, gent.; of the office of English constable of the castle of Mariborough as in No. 3482. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138, with a fee of 2s. a day, and 8d. a day for each of 16 footmen.—30 May, xxv.

4162 (3455.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Owen English O Connell, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands of Newton of Clane, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Edm. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 31 years. Rent, £3 15s. Provisions as in 2970.—31 May, xxv.

4163 (3481.) Pardon to Hugh gangagh m'Phelim O Bryne, of Clonemore, Margaret Grace, his wife, Phelim m'Hue O Byrne,

> of Balleroll, Gerald m'Hue O Byrne, of Portereshin, Gerald m'Hue O Byrne, of Balleduff, James m'Hue O Byrne, of Clonmor, Wm. m'Hue O Byrne, of Clonmore, Rob. m'Hue O Byrne, of same, Dermot M'William, of Hackettston, husb., Morougho M'Manus, Donell M'Dermot, and Philip M'William, of same, husbandmen, Gerald M'Moyleshaghlin, of Tonbee, Teig M'Shane, of same, husb., Morogho M'Arte, of Clonlemane, Arte M'Dermot, of same, Wm. M'Dermot, of same, Morough M'Shane, of Cronekipe, Teig M'Shane, of same, Edm. boy m'Laighlin M'Kerrell, of Ballintle, Donell m'Edm. M'Kerrell, son of the said Edmund, Teig m'Edm. M'Kerrell, of same, Morugh M'Donell, of Clonmore, Philip m'Melaghlin O Doule, of same, Shane m'Melaghlin O Dule, of same, Dermot m'Melaghlin O Dule, of same, Tho. duff O Morgho, of Clonmore, Rich. O Lalor, of Portressing, Edm. ower O Morug, of Clonmor, Brian O Neille, of Clonmor, Shan m'Henry begg, of Chussan, Dermot og M'Edmund, of same, Art M'Tirlagh, of Coulerosse, James m'William ne boyle, of Ballenroch, Donagh O Fenelane, of Coulemane, Owin m'Arte O Nollan, of Clonmor, Morish boy, of same, Hugh m'Laghlin O Nollane, horseboy, and Morish O Kryane, of Clonmor, in co. Carlow. Security as in 897.—4 June, xxv.

4164 (3629.) Pardon to Hugh duff M Donell, of Knockrath, Margaret his wife, Arte m'Hugh duff, Edm. duff M'Donell, Sawe ny Donogh his wife, Donogh m'William geyre, Rob. Wolle, Maurice M'Tege, Tirlagh more M'Dermot, of the Brit[], Donell m'Tege bedd, Patr. O Kelle, Shane O Kelle, Morgh O Kelle, Malaghlen m'Dermot geier, Gilpatrick oge M'Gilpatrick, Shane dory M'Ferganen, Edm. M'Gillychyna, Walter Betaghe, Wm. O Gowen, Patr. M'Gillychienock, Gerald Rely, Hugh O Kenge, Shane karragh M'Tege, Shane Rono, John Wolle, Donagh duff, of Balyauly, Malaghlen m'Tege O Kelly, husb., Patr. m'Donell more, Hugh M'Walter, Tege O Morone, Gerald M'Malaghlen, Wm. boy M'Phillipp, Hugh carragh M'Phillipp, Patr. Owore M'Fergananen, Dermot M'Dermott, Callagh m'Morgh m'Edm. O Birn, Wm. M'Fergananen, Laghlen M'Fergananen, Laghlen m'Morgh m'William duff, Henry m'Shane Tirry, Gerald duff M'Donagh, Patr. O Dowling, Gylles ny William, Moriertagh ley M'Donell, Shane ballagh m'Morgh, and Dermot geyre. Security as in 897,

in cos. Dublin, Kildare, or Carlow .- [4?]. June, xxv.

4165 (3627.) Pardon to Mulmora O Rely, Cahill O Sherkott, of Old castell, clerk, Hugh m'Brian O Relie, of Loghrawyre, John O Relie, of Lyshle, Hugh O Rely, of Aghendrowe, Edm. m'Brian O Relie, of Ballihist, and Henry O Relie, of Ballenlagh. 6 June, xxv.

4166 (3630.) Pardon to John Chevir, of Feddreth, co. Wexford,

fisherman.—7 June, xxv.

4167 (3620.) Pardon to Donogh Coyne M'Coghlan, Donald m'Mulrony oge O Caroll, Donald O Banan, Donogh O Banan, Keadogh m'Firr O Moloy, Morough oge O Banan, Mortagh m'Morough reogh, Maurice mac Morough reogh, Teige m'Morough reogh, Edm. m'Morough reough, Cahir O Heveryn, and Florence m'Owen Mac Coughlan. Security as in 897, in King's co. At the suit of O Caroll.—12 June, xxv.

4168 (3430.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sher-English. loke, of Waterford, gent.; of the site of the priory of Caier alias

1583.

FIANTS. — ELIZABETH.

Cairdoneske, co. Tipperary, the demesne lands, land in Kilmehelaghe, the New Graunge, the Great Graunge late in the tenure of Tho. Donnoghe, a mill late in the tenure of John Galban, two eel weirs late in the tenure of Philip Rian, a tenement and gardens in Caier, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of the burgage of the town of Caier, land in Knockheale, co. Tipperary, the rectories of Caier. Donohill and Garroghe, Loghlore, and the rectory of Feadanmore co. Limerick. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 3377. Rent, £24 11s. 6d. Maintaining one English horse-

man. Provisions as in 2970.—17 June, xxv.

4169 (3444.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 March, xxv.) to English. Constance Kinge, widow of Matthew Kinge; of a messuage called the Fermorie, and other premises, a cloister, the brewhouse, the bakehouse, the gatehouse, two gardens and an orchard, with a stable standing by the gate next the water of Auiliffe, and all void places in and about the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, and 50 acres and a stang arable, and thirty acres pasture, parcel of the demesne lands, and the Firres of S. Mary abbey, the grange and fields of Clonliffe, and the mill of Cloneliffe, co. Dublin. To hold for 37 years. Rent £18. Provisions as in 2970. The premises had been leased, iii. & iv. Ph. & Mary, by James, earl of Desmonde, John Sinnot, of Dublin, gent., and Tho. Arthure, of Limrike, gent., to Matthew Kinge, being held under a grant to the earl (fiant 386 Henry VIII.), conditional on his continuing a dutiful subject; his son and heir, Gerald, earl of Desmonde, having rebelled, as found by inquisition before John Crofton, general escheator, had forfeited.—24 June, xxv.

4170 (3618.) Pardon to Edm. O Kelley, of Colenegir, co. Roscommon, gent., Egnoghan O Kelly, of Cooloneger, and Conoghor oge O Kelly, of Raharrowe, horsemen, Melaghlen ketagh M'Keogh, of Curroghboy, Donogh O Kelly, of Colenegir, and Rory grana O Mannyn, of same, kerns, Conoghor ro M'Cormock, and Donald M'Hugh, of same, husbandmen, Teig M'Donogh, of same, stokagh, and Donogh og O Kelly, of Anaghbeg, kern; in consideration of their good service in apprehending a man who traitorously entered and held the castle of Athlon. Security as in 897, in co.

Roscommon.—28 June, xxv.

4171 (3443.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 May, xxv.) to English. Elizabeth Stewckly, and Anthony Pepparde, gent.; of the site of the cell of the priory of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, with its possessions as in No. 2935 (but Templedirr written Templedirrie). To hold for 60 years from the determination of No. 2935. Rent, £21 0s. 8d., part in corn. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne. In recompense of their demand for Slewemarge sometime in the possession of Walter Pepparde, deceased, father of the said Anthony.—30 June, xxv.

4172 (3428.) Authority to Paul Grene, and John Kyrckbie, gent., English and John Dorran; to take hay in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlogh, and Wexford, for the horses kept at Kilmayneham or elsewhere for the queen's service, paying ready money in usual sort, also to impress mowers and other labourers, paying 2s. ster., as hath been accustomed, for each acre cut and made up, and to take carts and all other necessaries for conveyance of the hay by land or water, paying ready money at her majesty's accustomed prices.—1 July, xxv.

4173 (3384.) Grant to Tho. Keere, of Dublin, writer; of the office

1583. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber, held in Dublin Castle. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with a fee of £13 6s. 8d.—3 July, xxv.

Indorsement: Keere surrendered his patent and new patents were

granted to Samuel Molinex.

4174 (3322.) Pardon to Brian ower mac Brian Cavanagh, of Clonemollyn, co. Wexford, gent., Donogh m'Donogh Emongan, gent., Dermot O Clonogh, Donogh m'Cahir m'Donogh Emongan, Edm. row M'Enes, Wm. boy M'Shane, Teig m'Morigh moile, of the same, Alexander m'Brian O Doole, of Killaherlan, gent., John O Killyne, Patr. Bedie, Dowle m'Brian, of the same, Dallow m'Collow O Connoghor, of Cromock, Morogh m'Dermod M'Cahir, of Glascarrick, Wm. row O Morogho, of Garrienuskie, Wm. m'Conoghor M'Gillegongall, of Ballem'gillegre, Arthur M'Tirlogh, of Collock, and Hugh ballagh M'Melaghlin, of Kilmasan, kerns, James m'Morogh M'Edmond, of Carregane, gent., Morogh m'Art Moore, of Monarte, and Sheron O Bardan, of S. John's, stokagh. Security as in 897. In consideration of their good service in apprehending Walter Eustace, brother of James, late visc. Baltinglas and other traitors his servants.—8 July, xxv.

4175 (3449.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich.

English Ailmer, of Dullardston, co. Meath, gent.; of the site of the
monastery of S. Peter of Rabio alias Monasterrike or Monasterderge, in O Ferall Boie's country, in co. Longford, the lands of
Monasterike, a common of pasture in the great moor called
Monasterkerry, and the rectory of Rericke in said country, (held
under No. 1737); the tithes of the parish church of S. Bride near
Osberston, co. Kildare, (leased in 1535 to David Sutton, gent., by
the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, for 60 years). To
hold for 50 years, from the determination of the interests in being.
Rent, £11 2s. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to

charge coyne.—10 July, xxv.

4176 (3400.) Grant to Edw. More, knt.; of the office of constable English of the castle of Phillippeston, King's co., already held by him. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with the fee of 2s. a day, and 8d. a day for each of 12 footmen.—12 July, xxv.

4177 (3435.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of the lands of Rathfernan, Ballyntegert, and Ballycrean alias Ballycragh, co. Dublin, with common of pasture beyond the river Dodder, near Timologe, in same co., possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £8 3s. 8d. —12 July, xxv.

4178 (3441.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of the lands of Neweton by the river Dodder, co. Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage.

Rent, 20s.—12 July, xxv.

4179 (5843.) Commission to Hugh, bishop of Meath, John Garvie, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, Wm. Bath, second justice of the Common Bench, Edw. Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Edm. Butler, attorney general, Rich. Bealinge, principal solicitor, Tho. Johnes, dean of S. Patrick's, John Bath, of Dromconraghe, Ambrose Forth, Ll.D., master in Chancery, John Ball, Ll.B., master in Chancery, Rich. Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin, John Synnot, Patrick Fitz Gerald, gent.,

> and Tho. Spensfeld, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Wm., archbishop of Tuam, in a matrimonial cause between Hugo alias Ullick de Burgo, earl of Clanrycard, and Onoria de Burgo.—15 July, xxv.

4180 (3451.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to John English. Cusake, of Ellestonreade, co. Meath, gent.; of a water mill in Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, To hold for 30 years. Rent, £8. Provisions as in

2967.—16 July, xxv.

4181 (3453.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxv.) to Henry English Warren, of Ballibritten, gent.; of the castle (the precinct containing 3 acres and including a hall built after the Irish or country manner, covered with straw,) and lands of Castelton of Kildroght, sir Morish fitz Thomas' farm, parcel of the manor of Kildroght, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 3971. Rent, £17 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 2970. In consideration of the services of him and his father Humphrey .--16 July, xxv.

4182 (5587.) License to Tho. Moreis; to alienate to any person being English of English birth and a dutiful subject; the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Morishton, and Newton, King's co., held under grant. No. 3471, To be held in as ample manner.—16 July, xxv.

4183 (3393.) Grant to Lysagh mac Keddagh O Ferrall, gent.; of English the office of seneschal of the country of Slaghtwilliam in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, as in 2190.—18 July, xxv.

4184 (3439.) Presentation of John Locke, clerk, to the rectory of Old Rosse, co. Wexford, vacant by the deprivation of John Fox.

—18 July, xxv.

4185 (3386.) Grant to Richard Bellewe, of Belleuiston, in the parish of Rathtaine, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and peace in the county of Cavan. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as the same officer in co. Meath has. The office is

erected by the patent.—21 July, xxv.

4186 (5844.) Commission to Nich. Walsh, esq., chief justice of Munster, the mayor and bailiffs of Limerick, Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, Rich. Arthur, precentor of the cathedral of Limerick, Stephen White, of Limerick, alderman, and Peter Creagh, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Wm. bishop of Limerick, in a divorce cause between Richard Strideh, son of Bartholomew Stridch, of Limerick, alderman, and Ellionora Creaghe.—27 July, xxv.

4187 (3466.) Lease (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxv.) to James English. Galwey, of Limrike, gent.; of the rectory of Kinsale, co. Cork, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars excepted. To hold for 40 years from the determination of No. 3237. Rent, 30s. Pro-

visions as in 2967.—31 July, xxv.

4188 (3471.) Lease (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxv.) to John English. Ronane, of Youghell, gent.; of the rectory of Kilpatricke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Lesmollen, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 40 years, from the determination of No. 3300. Rent, £13 6s. 8d., part in corn. Provisions as in 2970.—[31 July], xxv. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, 15, p. 65.)

4189 (3472.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho.

English. Fitz Simondes, of Dublin, alderman; of the tithes of corn and hay and other profits of the parish churches of Johnston and Kardifston, co. Kildare, and a third of the tithes of the prebendal church of S. Kevine, in same co., collected in Tipper, Cradocston, and Kardiston, same co., possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. On surrender of his interest under a lease from the prior. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6s. 8d., part in corn. Provisions as in 2967. Fine 25 pecks yearly beginning in 1593.—31 July, xxv.

4190 (3427.) Commission to captain Warham St. Leger; to execute English martial law in the country of Liex, called the Queen's co.; as in

218.—2 Aug., xxv.

4191 (3429.) Commission to George Thorneton, gent., provost English marshal and commissioner of Mounster; to execute martial law

in that province; as in 218.—2 Aug. xxv.

4192 (3407.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 May, xxv.) to James Dowdall, esq., second justice of the Chief Place; of the office of chief justice of the same, lately held by John Plunket, knt., deceased. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £100.—5

Aug. xxv.

4193 (3480.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Maurice Fitz Gerald alias fitz James, of Osberteston, gent.; for aiding rebels. The indictment recites that James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglas, co. Dublin, Gerald Fitz Gerald alias fitz Maurice, of Doneny, same co., gent., Rob. Fitz Gerald alias fitz Morice, of Osbertiston, gent., and Rob. Rocheford, of same, chaplain, had, on the 1 July, xxii., conspired to levy war; that, on the 20 Sept. following, the said Robert Fitz Gerald joining to him John Fitz Gerald alias O Desmonde, knt., and others to the number of 500, had taken the field at Baltinglas, and had attacked the town of Sagard, co. Dublin, burning 40 houses in it; and that Maurice, and also Oliver Eustace, late of Blackhall, gent., had aided the rebels. Security as in 897.—10 Aug. xxv.

4194 (3623.) Pardon to George Harvie, and John Hill, gentlemen.

—23 Aug. xxv.

4195 (3381.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 May, xxv.) to Henry Bagnoll, knt., son and heir of Nich. Bagnoll, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army. To hold during pleasure, from the death of his father or other determination of his patent, with fee and authority as in No. 809.—26 Aug., xxv.

4196 (3383.) Grant to Nathaniel Dillon, gent.; of the office of general and principal clerk of the Council. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with the accustomed fees.—28 Aug., xxv.

4197 (3394.) Grant to John O Reley, knt.; of the office of captain of the country of Breney alias the county of Cavan alias O Releis country, of which Hugh O Reley, knt., who lately died, was captain. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed privileges and emoluments, observing the articles of an indenture between him and the lord justices. He shall go to the lord justices or other governor, and the council, when required.—28 Aug. xxv.

4198 (3391.) Grant to Wm. Betagh, of Dublin, merchant, and Patr. White, of Clongell, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county of Cavan; and the office of collector and receiver of

1583.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the queen's revenues and debts there (the rents of farms and possessions under the great seal excepted); also collector of such sums as may be adjudged against any sojourning in the county, for preys taken from the English Pale, and paymasters of such sums to the persons from whom the preys are taken. To hold during good behaviour as in 4138; with the accustomed fees.—
1 Sept., xxv.

4199 (3398.) Grant to George Arglas, gent.; of the office of keeper of the council chamber in the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with a fee of 12d. ster. a day.—1

Sept., xxv.

4200 (3457.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Tho. English. Wye, gent.; of the rectory of Trivet, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £22 6s. 8d., part in corn. Fine £22.—2 Sept., xxv.

- 4201 (3390.) Grant to Shane m'Brian O Neill, gent., son and heir English. of sir Brian m'Phelim; of the office of captain of the country of Nether Clandeboy, in the province of Ulster, from the river of the Lagan northward as far as Clandeboy extends. To hold during good behaviour as fully as his father or his uncle Hugh m'Phelim held that office. With power to assemble the inhabitants and command them for the defence of the country and the punishment of malefactors; to invade and punish by all ways all such rebels, papist priests, Rome runners, and their followers, as are known to be rebels and malefactors, and all who support them; to send any offenders to prison certifying the cause of their apprehension within three days to the seneschal or other chief commissioner of the country. He shall procure the people under his government to use English dress, language, and government. He shall not charge coyne, livery, codies, coshers, or such like. He may do all other lawful things that his father and uncle did under any patent. The castle of Bealefast, and the island of Magy, excepted from his rule.—4 Sept., xxv.
  - 4202 (5504.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Wm. Peeres or Piers, gent.; of a pension of 2s. English a day, for life. In consideration of wounds received in the wars.—4 Sept., xxv.
  - 4203 (3440.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 June, xxiv.) to Gyles Dempsy alias M'Geoghegan, widow of Ross M'Geoghegan; of the lands of Rathnemodagh and Atteduf alias Attededuf, co. Westmeath, possessions of Bernard or Brian M'Geoghegan, attainted. To hold for life, remainder to the heirs male of the body of said Rosse. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £7 4s.—6 Sept., xxv.

4204 (3633) Pardon to Christopher Barnewall, of M[Dublin, gent., and Thady Row, of same, husbandman.—7 Sept.,

4205 (3634.) Pardon to Wm. Bowen, of Cutlanston, gent., David Hitherington, Walter Jacob, of Dullardston, Gerald Fay, of Catlanston, Edm. Fay, and Anne, his wife, Isme Tallon, Dorby Kelly, Mourgh M'Hugh, of Harreston, Cahir beg M'Edmunde, of Cotlanston, David More, of same, Shane O Delayne, of same, George Hiterington, and Randall Manwaring, of same.—7 Sept., xxv.

4206 (3450.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to sir Lucas English. Dillon, knt., chief baron; of the manor of Dermor or Deamor and Dearver, co Meath, that is, the lands of Demore and Martenston, Dowanestone, Phillippeston, Rathuge and Ballaughe, Loghecrue, Thomaston, Williamston, Patrickeston, Ballivalle, Hikenston, and Derver by the Brenie, co. Meath, and the customs of the tenants, (recites No. 3169); the King's meadow in Ballidowde, and a water mill in the parish of Esker, parcel of the manor of Esker, co. Dublin, (recites No. 3205); the site of the house of friars of Athlone, land in Caltree, two weirs upon the river Shynen, a water mill in Mollinemeaghane, another waste in M'Geoghegan's country, land called Sittell ground near Athlone, in co. Westmeath, (recites No. 1594). To hold for 60 years, from the determination of the interests in being. Rent, £43 6s. 4d. Not to charge coyne.—10 Sept., xxv.

4207 (3403.) Grant to Nich. Dawtrie, esq.; of the office of seneschal English. of the whole country of Clandeboye, with the Diffrene and Kilultagh, in the province of Ulster, already held by him. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with the rights and allowances belonging to the office. With powers as in 3977.—11 Sept.,

XXV.

**420**8 (3434.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to Lucas Dillon, of Moymet, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Kilkenny West, co. Westmeath; with powers as in his former patent No. 3212. To hold in tail male. Grants also all lands and customs belonging to the office or formerly to the captain of

Magherchurk.—11 Sept., xxv.

4209 (3437.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Terence or Tirlagh O Brein, of Innishdeman, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the two baronies of Dowgh alias Corkmorowe, and Graggans alias Borren, co. Clare, as granted by No. 3058, and with power to hold courts baron at Dowgh in the barony of Dowgh, and at Careclogan in the barony of Graggans. To hold in tail male, with all such fees and customs as belong to the seneschal or formerly to the captains there.—12 Sept., xxv.

4210 (6291.) Patent of presentation of James Maxe, priest; to the vicarage of Killpecock alias Kilbecocke and Killahae, diocese of Ossory, vacant through the disqualification of Wm. Kelley, a layman and a minor, the incumbent. Directed to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, as commissary under a commission of 1 March,

xxiii.—At Dublin, 16 Sept., xxv.

4211 (3387.) Grant to Edm. Butler, esq., attorney-general; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which James Dowdall, knt., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed

fees.—20 Sept., xxv.

4212 (3442.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Walter English. Berforde, of Kilrowe, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle and lands of Fraineston, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 52s. Not to alien without license of the deputy, nor to let except to persons of English nation, and not to charge coyne or livery. No fine because the lands lie near the mountains all waste.—20 Sept., xxv.

4213 (3631.) Pardon to Shane Bourke, of Lesduf, co. Galway, gent.

Security as in 897.—23 Sept., xxv.

4214 (3436.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho.

1583. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Coppinger, of Youghull, co. Cork; of a house and garden in the street of S. Francis in the co. of the city of Dublin, and in the parish of S. Nicholas in the church of S. Patrick, late in the tenure of Rich. Peppard and now of Patr. Malone, three gardens in the same street, late in the tenure of Dionysius Edwards and now of George Fian, another garden there late in the tenure of Rich. Hann now of George Fian, another garden there late in the tenure of Wm. Neale, now of Patr. Malone, another garden there late in the tenure of Tho. Nottleton now of [Tho. Verdon], another garden there late in the tenure of Gerald Wale, now of Wm. Morane, a house in the street of S. Thomas the martyr, in the parish of S. James in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of [Wm.] Roche, Arthur Kerdiffe, and Margaret his wife, and now of Wm. Kelly, jackmaker, a plot of land there in the tenure of Tho. Dermot, two gardens in the New street in the parish of S. Nicholas, late in the tenure of Melaughlen Leffa. now of James Malone and John Lennan, merchant, a house in Wynetavern street with two cellars, in the parish of S. John, and a garden in the parish of S. Olave upon the Wood key, late in the tenure of John Fitzsimones, and now of Tho. Stephens, merchant, and Rich. Fian, alderman, a messuage or place of a garden in the Castel street, in the parish of S. Warburg, late in the tenure of John Wilkins, of Dublin, merchant, and Katherine Aling, now of John Forster, a house in Rochenlane, in the parish of S. Audoin alias S. Owen, late in the tenure of John Candell, now of the executors of Walter Tirrell, in the city of Dublin, a void place in Grenock, co. Meath, late in the tenure of Rich. Nolan, a void toft or messuage in Drogheda, late in the tenure of Patr. Penteny, now of Mando, a meadow in the suburbs of the said city by Hogges green, late in the tenure of Rich. Burgh and John Candell, possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 53s. 11d. (Defaced. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 9, p. 10.) - 10 Oct., xxv.

4215 (3459.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.) to Edm. English. Darcie, of Jordanestone, co. Meath, gent.; of the rectory of Kilbegge and Roberteston, co. Meath, (the manse, tithes, and altarages due to the vicar excepted). To hold for 30 years from the determination of No. 2320. Rent £11; part in corn. Provisions as in 2967. [11 Oct.] xxv. (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, 29, p. 39).

4216 (6009.) Surrender by Mary Trafford alias Brande, widow of Henry Brande; of certain parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, co. Meath, and premises in Athlon, held under lease No. 3435. Dated 12 Oct. xxv.

4217 (3392.) Grant to Tho. Masterson, esq.; of the office of English constable of the eastle of Fernes, co. Wexford, with an allowance of 8d. a day each for 10 warders. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138, with all accustomed allowances.—16 Oct. xxv.

4213 (5957.) Surrender by Huge Magneisse, of Raphrylan, co. Down, knt.; of the whole country of Iveaghe, and the lands of Raphrilan, the Narrowe water, Loughbreelyn, Corgirry, Deyne, Loghan, Clare, Ballelaghe, Myra, Dyrry, Loghaghrye, Begnive, Dycovead, Ballyrony, Clanbarde, Ryaghe, Castellwellan,

Ballaghbege alias Shyleke, and Ballywolinge, in that country, co.

Down.—Dated 18 Oct., xxv.

4219 (3462.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to sir Wm. English. Standley, knt.; of the site of the abbey of Killaha, called our lady abbey de Bello loco, co. Kerry, and possessions as in No. 2849, (but Ballymony is written Ballynemonie, and O Cestie omitted after Killmacollock), the tithes and altarages due to the curate of Killaha excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 1s. 9d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 2970. Fine 20s.—[20 Oct., 1583.] (See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 15, p. 63).

4220 (3474.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Mary English. Brande alias Trafford, widow; of 9 coples of tithe corn out of Waltereston, Michelleston, Branganston, and Ferons, co. Meath, and other parcels of the rectory of Galtrim, as in No. 1663; certain premises in Athlone, co. Westmeath, as in No. 3435. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17, part in corn. Not to alien, except to English, without license under the great seal.—20 Oct., xxv.

**4221** (3586.) Pardon to Walter Fitz Morish, Oliver Fitz Morish, Garret Fitz Morish, Peter Barry, Garret O Nolan, John fitz Thomas alias Garret, Cahir Byrne, James Nolan, Dennyse Birne, Mortogh Donne, and Gillernew O Cullan. Security as in

897, in co. Kildare.—30 [Oct. ?] xxv.

4222 (5946.) Surrender by Lucas Dillon, knt., seneschal of the hundred or barony of Kilkeney, co. Westmeath; of all messuages and lands in the town and fields of Athlone, which belonged to him as seneschal or chief of his nation. Dated 31 Oct., xxv. (Cal. P. R., vol. ii., p. 107).

4223 (3582.) Pardon to Gerot Coghlan, of Cloghran, King's co., gent., James M'Tarrala, of the Rossen, kern, Donogh an Cownie M'Cormock, of Ballynecloghy, Edm. M'Melaghlin, of Lyvanchan, Dermot oge M'Diermoda, of Droin, James M'Shane, of Kilcolgan,

and Donald O Rigne, of Faire.—4 Nov., xxv.

4224 (3408.) Grant to Edw. Ragged, of Rosspont, co. Wexford, clerk; of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records, and the office of clerk of the crown and peace, in the liberty and county of Wexford, and the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the county of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138, with the accustomed fees.—5 Nov., xxv.

4225 (3593.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, esq., late sheriff of the co. Kilkenny, Patr. Shortall, late sub-sheriff, Tho. Howth, Rich. Grace, Theobald Butler, Walter Butler, and Edm. Cantwell, gentlemen, Donogh O Doyle, Geoffrey Graunt, Rob. Goyer, Nich. Fanynge, Wm. Lovell, Tho. Stafford, and Tho. Breyan,

gent.—6 Nov., xxv.

4226 (3703.) Grant to Richard, son of Oliver Bourke, knt., alias Mac William Eughter Bourk; to be chief and seneschal of his race, and feodary of his tenants and followers, and of his own lands in Connaught, and that he may enjoy the manors and lands which he lawfully possesses in that province; also that for defence of the land and subjects there he may assemble the people and lead them against rebels and enemies; he may arrest traitors and felons and put them in the gaol of the co. Mayo until de-

livered by law; he shall encourage peace, and administer the law as becomes a seneschal, not permitting the Brehons' law; he may raise his reasonable expenses when required by the governor of the kingdom or the president of the province to appear in Dublin, Athlone, or Galway. To hold for life, if he behave well, and observe the conditions in the indenture to be annexed to the patent.—8 Nov., xxv.

4227 (3456.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Stephen Water, English of Corke, gent., and Rob. Coppinger, of same, merchant; of the impost on wines imported at Corke and Kinsale and the havens belonging to them; as in 4090. To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas, at a rent of £550 English, receiving allowance for any wine admitted free by warrant of the deputy.

-8 Nov., xxv.

4228 (3460.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.), to Elizabeth English. Jans, widow of Denis Kevan; of the rectory of Enescoie, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £9 6s. 8d. Provisions as in No. 4212. Fine, £9 6s. 8d.—10 Nov., xxv.

4229 (3604.) Pardon to Owin m'Dermot O Hallorayne, Owen m'Teige M'Mairgh, Hugh m'Owen, his son, Shane oge m'Shane M'Donagh, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, and Edm. m'Meyler O Hallorayne, in co. Galway, gentlemen. Security as in 897. At the

suit of Mr. Roger Flahertie.—10 Nov., xxv.

4230 (3584.) Pardon to Arthur M'Edmond, Phaly mac Fiegh O Conor, horseboy, Rory more O Coregan, horseboy, Donagh Lawles, Hugh Lawles, Edm. O Molan, vestiarius, Phelym mac Brian O Conor, and Thady duff O Conor, of Agher. Security as

in 897, in co. Meath.—11 Nov., xxv.

4231 (3552.) Pardon to Edm. dorogh M'Swine, son of Donald M'Swine, Hubert m'Moiler M'Cremyne, Wm. m'Moiler M'Cremyne, Ullycke m'Moyler M'Cremyne, Rich. m'Moyler M'Cremyne, Cophe O Madyne, of Clare, Johing reogh M'Cuag fitzHenry moyle, Wm. m'Shane, of Clandavies, Tho. O Mungain, Cahill carragh O Maddine, of Glaschwnagh, Tho. O Donyllan, of Twllynadalla, Bassillagh O Maddyn, Edm. O Mollona, and Meyler m'Shean, of Clandavies, in county Galway. Security as in 897. At the suit of the earl of Clanrycard.—12 Nov., xxv.

4232 (5503.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Roger Lucas, gent.; of a pension of 2s. (Irish) a day till he is preferred to the next vacant pensioner's place of greater value. In lieu of a grant of like pension from lord justice Pelham as one of the

pensioners of the kingdom.—12 Nov., xxv.

4233 (3454.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 June, xxv.) to sir English. Lucas Dillon, chief baron; of the castle of Maior, co. Westmeath, and demesne lands. To hold for 60 years from the determination of 3125. Rent, £3 15s. Provisions as in 2970.—13 Nov., xxv.

4234 (3585.) Release (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Elizabeth Mackworth, widow and executrix of Humfrey Mackworth; of the sum of £92 sterling, owing for the farms they held

from the crown.—13 Nov. xxv.

4235 (3404.) Grant to Lodovicus Bryskett, esq.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Mounster, and the custody of the signet of the province, and of all books and records of pro-

> ceedings before the president. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with a fee of £20 English, and the accustomed allowance of diet, and all other advantages as fully as Tho. Burgate had.—[16 Nov., xxv.] (See Record Commissioners Catalogue.)

4236 (3463.) Lease (under queen's instructions) to Tho. Duff and English. James Whyt, of Drogheda, merchants; of the impost on wines coming into Drogheda and Dundalk and their havens; as in To hold for one year from the preceding Michaelmas.

Rent, £200 English.—Not dated.*

4237 (3411.) Grant of custodiam to Oliver Bowrke, of Limerick, merchant; of the castle and lands of Balleregane, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of Gerald, earl of Desmonde, attainted. To hold for three years, and so from three years to three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of John Dongan and Walter Harrold, gent.—Not dated.

4233 (3414.) Grant of custodiam to Rich. Shee, of Kilkenny, gent., John Archdekin, chaplain, and Henry Shee, gent.; of all manors, castles, and lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, attainted, in the counties of Limerick, Kerry, Cork, Tipperary, and Waterford. To hold for three years, rendering the true yearly value according to the extent. On the security of Tho. Cantwell and Nich. Shortall, gentlemen.—Not dated.

4239 (3415.) Grant of custodiam to Rob. Collum, gent.; of the lands of Ullick Wale, deceased, attainted, in Downemeyllyn, co. Limerick, and those of Peter Wale, deceased, attainted, in Cloineiskeraghan, same co. To hold for three years, rendering the true value according to the extent. On the security of Rich.

Croft and Wm. Piers, gentlemen.—Not dated.

4240 (3616.) Pardon to Mylis Cavanagh, of Deran, co. Roscommon, gent., Brene [ ], of same, Eriell oge m'Genise O Higen, Teige ro O Hedian, Fiell O Fylane, John Fitz Edmond, and Fariegh m'Hugh O Henly, of Deran, Fardorow [ Donill m'Ferdorow, of same, Collo M'Keigh, of Cargyn, John M'Kigo, of Roscoman, John m'Edmund dorow, of Clontoskert, Collo M'Cormick, of Carrik, Donogh O Flanagan, of same, Fariagh M'Feriagh, of Tireroune, Teig ro m'Conor m'Shane O Byrne, Bren oge m'Wm. carragh O Byrne, Owin grana m'Carbry O Birne, James M'Coyn, of Clonyntample, Hugh Conor m'Donogh O Kelly, of Cloghankyny, Wm. m'Donogh O Kelly, of same, Rory grane m'Phelem boy, of Clonemory, Benvin nyn Phelym boy, of Bellnafada, Hugh Hugh M'Keny, of same, James O Nary, of Cloncone, Oliver Dalton, of Deran, Edm. M'Conill, Rory M'Shanly, and Brian M'Teige, of same, Maurice ro M'Garilt, of [ ], Melaghlen garow O Hanley, of ToymIver, Teige O Hanly, of same, Laghlen O Hanly, of Lisgoban, Farigh M'Laghlin, Dowaltagh M'Laghlen, and Conor oge M'Dermot, of ], Mortagh Mac Teige, of Clonecasshell, Donogh grana, of Knocknesh, Conor grana O Hanly, of same, Con Mac Tirlagh, of Montrome, Laghlen M'Moriertagh, of Cloneregh, m'Dermot O Hanly, of Caromolan, Ferdorow m'Dermot, of same, Hugh boy O Conor, of Ballyntobber, Melaghlen ballow, of Knock-

^{*} This and five following fiants without dates, are remaining of record among fiants of the twenty-fifth year.

> ], Owin Mac Swyne, of neshy, Tirlagh ], of [ same, Melaghlen duff a Kiltie, of same, Owin mac Rory O Flyn, of Sluilia, Collo m'Morgh M'Swyne, Rory m'Owyn O Flyn, Ferdowro [ ], Rob. O Flyn, Gilboy O Flyn, Thomolta m'Collo O Flyn, and Callogh m'Collo O Flyn, of Sleavilia, Melaghlen O Flenagan, of Bellintobbir, Edm. m'Derm Kedagh O Lavin, of same, Brian ne Karge, of Bellateg, Laghlen ro M'Gilleconell, of Irow, Gilduf M'Gigo, of the Terman, Melaghlen M'Gigo, of [ ], Ferdorow carach M'Brenan, of the Brenagh, Conor oge m'Conor m'Edm. M'Brenan, Morogho M'Loghoro, of Belnafada, Laghlen O Duffy, of Lyssonow, Rory M'Gawly, of Belnafada, Patr. M'Tirlagh, of Imper, Edm. reogh m'Teige O Hanly, of Legan, Brian O Mulconre, of Clonplocan, Moyllon m'Shane M'Padin, of same, George Nugent, of Cagall, Wm. duff Morvornagh, of same, Brian reagh Morvornagh, of same, Gillecollom Morvornagh, of same, Rory Morvornagh, Edm. Morvornagh, Donald Mac a Milla [ ], Ouin M'Dermodo, of the Callow, Teige m'Rory ballow O Hanly, Melaghlen now O Kelly, of Ballaghnadarny, Brian keagh O Dallaghan, of same, Owny Mac Brenan, Brian O Birne, of Moyglas, Moylaghlen Mac Moyleg, of Kilmore, Caill M'Moyleg, of same, and Brian caragh M'Calradocker. Security as in 897, except for Milis Cavanagh, Hugh m'Tirlagh ro O Conor, and John Fitz Edmond.—Date torn.

4241 (3619.) Pardon to Tho. Springe, gent., Stephen Gold, Wm. O Garran, and Brandon Nugent, husbandmen. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick.—[ ], 1583.

4242 (3655.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. English. Masterson, esq., seneschal of the co. and liberty of Wexford; of the castle and manor of Fearnes, the lands of Fearnes, Ballimacshane and Balliranell, and Ballihandrowe, co. Wexford, and all services and customs due to the manor by the inhabitants of Kinsellaghe, Farrenhamon, Edmonde Duff's country, M'Vadocke's country, M'Amor's country, Kilhobocke, and Kilcowleneline. To hold for 30 years, from the end of his present interest (under No. 2121). Rent, £10. Lessee or other able man shall dwell in the castle, sufficiently furnished for defence of it and the country. Provisions as in 2938. In consideration of his good service, and to encourage his sons to continue in their father's steps.—18 Nov., xxvi.

4243 (3704.) Grant to Rice Aphugh, gent.; of the office of provost English marshal of the army. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with a fee of 2s. sterling a day.—19 Nov., xxvi.

4244 (3646.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. English Masterson, senesehal of Wexford; of the site of the abbey of Fearnes, co. Wexford, and its possessions as in No. 1577, (adding land in S. Mary Iland); also the lands of Baronscourt alias Balliconna, Ballinimony, co. Wexford, Ballifine, same co, Ballidufe, same co., Corranortye, and Korrankrorye. Recites No. 3294. To hold for 60 years, from the end of his present interest. Rent, £12 7s. 10d. for the possessions of Fearnes, and £3 13s. 4d. for Baronescourt and the remainder, part in corn. Provisions as in No. 4212.—20 [Nov.] xxvi.

4245 (3651.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. English. Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the manor and lordship of

Cloghamon, co. Wexford, and its possessions, as in No. 3786; also the site of the abbey of Downe, co. Wexford, with appurtenances. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of No. 3786. Rent, £13 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Consideration as in 4242.—20 Nov. xxvi.

4246 (3666.) Lease (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., 1583) to Tho. English. Masterson, seneschal of Wexford; of the tithes of the rectories of Grenoke, Milton, Kilsalchan, and Chapelmidwaye, Cookeston, and Ballibine, as in 2879. To hold for 60 years, from the end of the interest he has under No. 2879. Rent, £21. Considera-

tion as in 4242.—20 Nov., xxvi.

4247 (3713.) Grant to John More, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the whole province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4138; with such fees as he already had.—21 Nov., xxvi.

4248 (5601.) Confirmation of Ullick Roche, in the manors of Old-castelton and Michelliston, co. Cork, held under a lease to James Roche his father, No. 3046, which had lapsed by non-payment of the rent, as found by inquisition in the Exchequer.—21 Nov.

xxvi.

4249 (3638.) Commission to Tho. Maisterson, esq., seneschal of English. Wexford; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, as in 218.—25 Nov., xxvi.

4250 (3600.) Pardon to George Carew, of Laghlyn, co. Carlow, esq., Ellis Graver, and John Kymsom, his servants.—26 Nov.,

xxvi.

4251 (3603.) Pardon to Edw. Fitz Gerald of Castellie, Queen's co., gent., James Tallon, Maurice Tallon fitz Redmond, Gerald Reogh, Hugh mac Dermott owre, James Fitz Gerald, Fin M'Edmond, Edm. Duff, Wm. M'Rorie, Avartagh Mac Carta, Donald owre, Rory O Brassell, James O Brassell, Maurice Tallon fitz Rob., and Wm. Dullard. Security as in 897, in Queen's co.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4.252 (3643.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Morish English Roche, lord Roche and viscount Fermoy; of the site of the monastery of Iermoy, co. Cork, and its possessions as in No. 2396. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £33 9s. 4d., part in corn. Maintaining five English horsemen. Provisions as in No. 4212.—

26 Nov., xxvi.

4253 (3671.) Lease (under queen's letter, last of Feb.. xxv.) to English. Tho. Wise, of Waterforde, merchant; of a house tiled, with a little chamber adjoining, night he flesh shambles in Waterforde, on the south side, late in the tenure of John Peccott, tailor, and now in the occupation of Tho. Wise. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the existing interests; (reciting Nos. 1621, and 1644.) Rent, 20s. Provisions as in No. 4212.—26 Nov., xxvi.

### APPENDIX V.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin, from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1881, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—Abbergeale.

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. Unattached, . . Abbeyleix. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	Kilfenora (see					
ABBEYFEALE,	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829-1875, .	1843,	1844-1877.
Abbeygormacan or Bool		mer).				
Abbeyknockmoy,	Tuam (see			1001 1070		1000 1000
ABBETLARA,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2 3	1821-1876, .	1201 1040	1828-1875.
Abbeyleix,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, Cork	1	1781-1875, . 1827-1878, .	1781-1842, .	1781-1874.
ABBEYMAHON,	Ross,	Tushinny).	T	1021-1010, .		
Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh (see Ross,	Cork,	1	1778-1875	1778- , .	1778-1875.
Abheystrewry,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1811-1875,	1811-	1811-1875.
*Achill.	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1854-1877,	, .	1854-1877.
(also see Burrishoole).	i uam,	naujo,	_ ~	1001 1011,		1001 10111
Achill, Dugort (see Dug	ort)					
Achonry,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1825-1878, .	1825-1844.	1825-1878.
ACTON,	Armagh.	Armagh	3	1801-1876, .	1812-1845, .	1825-1877.
ADAMSTOWN,	Ferns	Wexford, .	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1869, .	1814-1876.
*Adare,	Limerick	Limerick, .	4	1804-1875, .	1804	1804-1875.
Addergoole,	Killala (see	Crossmolina).			, i	
Addergoole,	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
AFFANE,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820-1876, .	1820-1856, .	1820-1878.
Agha,	Leighlin (see	Dunleckney).				
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
AGHABOG,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1877, .	1806-1844, .	1801-1877.
AGHABULLOGE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1796-1877, .	1908-1843, .	1809-1878.
Aghacross,	Cloyne (see	Clenore).				
Aghada,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1815-1875, .	1815-1845, .	1815-1875.
*Aghade,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740-1877, .	1740-1856, .	1740-1877.
Aghaderg,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
*Aghadoe,	Ardfert and					
	Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1861, .	1845-1877.
Aghadoey,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1808-1875, .	1808-1842, .	1808-1875.
AGHADOWN,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1751-1765 and	1782-1856, .	1803-1879.
	aı ı	35	4	1808-1879,	1821-1851,	18221870.
Aghadrumsee,		Monaghan, .	4	1821-1870, .	1021-1001, .	1022-1070.
Aghagallon,	Dromore (see	Aghalee).	5	1782-1875, .	1782-1845, .	1782-1874.
Aghalee,	Dromore, .	Caledon).	9	1102-1010, .	1702-1010, .	1/02-10/4.
Aghaloo,	Armagh (see Clogher,	Tyrone, .	4	1788-1875, .	1788-1845, .	1788-1875.
Aghalurcher,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1841-1878,	1841-1851,	1841-1877.
Aghanloo,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1828-1874,	1832-1849, .	1838-1875.
AGHANUNSHIN,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817-1876,	1818-1874,	1821-1876.
Aghara	Ardagh (see	Kilglass).	_	2001 2010,		
AGHASLEE	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1857-1875, .		1858-1876.
AGHAVALLIN & KIL-		, 0, 1				
CONLY,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1803-1878, .	1804-1861, .	1803-1876.
(also see Listowel).						
*Aghaveagh,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	5	1815-1876, .	1815-1857, .	1815-1858.
Aghaviller,	Ossory (see	Kilmoganny).				
*Aghavilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1844-1876, .		1846-1876.
AGHAVOE,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1816-1877, .	1817-1844, .	1816-1876.
Ayheast, alias Ballina-						
kelly,	Tuam (see	Moylough).		1010 1070		1047 1070
AGHER,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1840-1876, .	-	1847-1876.
	l.		1		1	1

Note.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875-6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
AGHERTON, AGHMACART, and	Connor, .	Londonderry,	1	1830-1872, .	1830-1854, .	1830-1858.
BORDWELL,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5	1818-1880, .	1819-1866, .	1818-1879.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834-1875, .	1834- , .	1834-1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1700-1875, .	1700-18- , .	1700-1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESH-						
FORD,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1795-1878, .	1794-1857, .	1796-1878.
(also see Clomantagh).	A 3 5 4	T7		1004 1000		1004 1040
AGLISH,	Ardfert, Cork,	Kerry, Cork,	1	1824-1878, .	1825-1845, .	1835-1876.
Aglish,	Lismore (see	Affane).	1	1834–1871, .	1840,	1840-1871.
Aglish,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
Aglishcloghane,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1828-1873, .	1828-	1828-1873.
Ahamplish,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	2	1811-1875, .		1813-1875.
Ahanagh,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1856-1875, .		_
(For other entries see						
Aharney,	Ossory, (with	Attanagh).				
AHASCRAGH,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1785–1875, .	1785–1859, .	1787-1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee	CI1	Contr		1709(3) 1070	1 7 00	1500 1050
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	$\frac{1}{2}$	1763(?)-1872, 1791-1875,	1763- , . 1791-1850, .	1763-1872. 1791-1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor, .	Antrim,	6	1811-1875	1791–1850, . 1811–1839, .	1811-1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,		Molyneux Chu		1011-1070 .	1011-1000, .	1011-1010.
All Saints, Newtown	,		1			
Park,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1870-1879, .		
ALL SAINTS, TAUGH-	Danhas	Danaual		1010 1000	7000 7045	1
Almoritia (a),	Raphoe,	Donegal, . Westmeath,.	4	1819-1877, .	1820-1847,	1821-1875.
ALTEDESERT (POME-	incutii, .	Westineau,.	1	1821–1875,(a)	1821- ,(a)	1021-1070.
ROY CHURCH) (b), .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1844-1877, .		1848-1877.
Ambrosetown,	Ferns (see	Duncormick).		,		
Aney,	Emly, .	Limerick, .	1	1760-1876, .	-	1760-1876.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1805-1877,	1810-1844, .	1817-1875.
Annagelliffe,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1818-1879, .	1821-1845, .	1822-1879.
Annagh,	Kilmore, . Kilmore (see	Cavan,.  Belturbet).	5	1804–1875, .	1804- , .	1804
Annagh,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
Annaghdown,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	one of 1800 and	1815-1856,	1835-1856.
				1811-1877.		
*Annaghmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1856-1875,	_	1867-1875.
Annalong,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1818-1872, .	1818-1847, .	1818-1877.
Annamult,	Dromore, . Ossory (see	Down,	2	1857–1879, .	_	1857–1879.
*Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700-1755, &	1700-1756, &	1700-1754, &
,	oundry .			1828-1876.	1828-1861.	1828-1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1773-1871, .	1773-1845, .	1773-187
Ardagh,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-	1811-1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1873, .		-
Ardagh,	Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).	J C1	745.7. m. 27 . 2		
Ardagh,	Limerick (see Meath,	Rathronan an (No inventory.		Michael's).	- 1	
Ardamine,	Meath, . Ferns, .	XX7	3	1807-1875, .	1807-1868, .	1807-1875.
ARDARA,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829-1877,	1829-1845,	1830-1876.
Ardbracean,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792-1875,	1792-1845,	1792-1875.
Ardcandrisk,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	1		,	
*Ardcanny,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1802-1875, .	_	1850-1875.
Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820–187–, .	1813-1844, .	1820-187
Ardcath,	Meath (see Ferns (see	Duleek). Ardcolm),				
Ardeavan,	Elphin, (see	Roscommon,	1	1811-1847, &	1808-1844, .	1811-1861.
			-	1864-1875.	1000-1011,	1011-1001.
ARDCLINIS,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1834-1877, .	1838-1845, .	1839-1877.
ARDCOLM,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1736-1879, .	one of 1736 &	one of 1764 &
ARDCRONEY	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1020 1007	1790-1878.	1788-1879.
Ardee,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1830-1877,	1817-1844,	1832-1877.
Arderra,	Ossory (see	Clonmore).		1,00 1000, .	2121 1040,	1732-1875.
*Ardfert,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1805-187-, .	1805-	1805-1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1832-1875, .	1832-	1832-1875.
ARDFINNAN,	Lismore,	Tipperary, .	3	1755-1876, .	1775-1866, .	1770-1876.
TITLE GLIABO,	Down,	Down, .	1	1811-1876, .	1813-1849, .	1832–1877,
			The state of the s	The Party of the P	The state of the s	

⁽a) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book.
(b) See also Pomeroy.

## TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel   Diocese   County.   Vols.   Baptism.   Marriages.   Burials.							
Ardkeen	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardkeen	Ardgroom	Ross	(No inventory	,			
Ardimayle, Cashel, Tipperary, 1   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1845,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,   1816-1875,					1746-1876.	1746-1845.	1746-1876.
Ardmayle, AND BALLYMAGAET, Ardmaylohan, Meath (see ARDNAGEBHY, A						1,10 1010,	1110 20101
BALLYMACART, Admillation, Adm	Ardmayle,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Meath   Meat			TTT 1 . C. 3				
ARDNAGEBITY, OCK. CORK. 1 1 ISI5-1877, 1806-1871, 1806-1876.  ARONNEGE ROR HOISELEAP (a), Meath, Carlow, 1 1 ISS5-1877, 1803-1876.  ARONNEG, Leighlin, Own, 2 1 1803-1871, 1803-1870, 1835-1877.  Ardquin, Ardquin, Compet, Monaghan, 2 1827-1875, 1827-1845, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875, 1827-1875,						1839-1845, .	1834-1877.
ARDNUECHER OR   HorsElezh (a),   Meath   Carlow   1   1803-1871,   1803-1870,   1803-1876,   1803-1871,   1803-1870,   1803-1876,   1803-1871,   1803-1870,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1804-1875,   1804-1875,   1804-1875,   1804-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1803-1876,   1						1806-1871	1806-1876
HOUSELEAP (a),   Meath,   Carlow,		001K,	001M,	1	1010 1011,	1000-1011,	1000 10:0.
Ardquin, Down, Down, Down, Brither, Galway, Ardraca, Armaca, A		Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1803-1871, .	1803-1859, .	1803-1876.
ARDLAGH (ST. PAT-RICK'S)   Ardrahan   Kilmacduagh   Galway   Calway   Cal							
RICK'S), Clogher, Monaghan, Calway, 2 1865–1875, 1804–1857, 1804–1857, Ardrahan. Kilmacduagh (see Athy). Agrange Ardrahan. Kilmacduagh (see Athy). Agrange Ardrahan. Keilmacduagh (see Athy). Agrange Ardrahan. Kilmacduagh (see Athy). Agrange Ardrahan. Agra		Down,	Down, .	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875,
Ardrahan, Kilmacduagh, Galway, dee Athyahan, Ardraca, Glendalough, Gee Athyahan, Ardraca, Cabo see Baronscourd and Drumclmumph).  Armagh, Arma		Clogher	Monaghan	9	1865_1879	_	1869_1877
Ardristun					4004 4044	1804-1857.	
Ardslagh						2001 2001,	1001 1000
Ardstraw	Ardristan,	Leighlin (see					
(also see Baronscourt a, Artinea.         Armagh.         Tyrone.         5         1811-1875.         1811-1845.         1823-1875.           Arkhow.         Giendalough.         Wicklow.         6         1799-1871.         1798-1861.         1798-1873.           Armagh.         Armagh.         Armagh.         Armagh.         1750-1875.         1750-1845.         1750-1875.           Armagh.         Armagh.         Armagh.         4         1829-1877.         1832-1845.         1750-1875.           Armany.         Tuam.         Galway.         2         1851-1875.         1750-1845.         1831-1877.           Arranhog.         Tuam.         Gealway.         2         1851-1875.         1832-1845.         1831-1877.           Arranhog.         Tuam.         Gee         Arranh.         Arranh.         1852-1876.         1852-1874.         1858-1874.           Artane.         Dublin (see         Arranh.         Kilmore.         Cavan.         4         1821-1876.         1827-1845.         1827-1877.         1858-1874.           Askey.         Limerick.         Limerick.         Limerick.         Limerick.         1763-1877.         1803-1845.         1827-1877.         1803-1845.         1827-1877.         1803-1845.         1							
Arttrae, Armagh, Giendalogh, Wicklow, 6 1799-1871, 1798-1873, 1798-1873, (also see Castlemacada m).  Armagh, A	Ardstraw,			5	1728-1875, .	1743-1842, .	
ARKLOW,   Glendalough   (also see Castlemacada   m).				5	1811-1875	1811-1845	
(also see Castlemacada m). Armagh, Ashrian, Ashrian, Arhibov, Armagh, Arghaneur or Oughte (see Kestport), Anghamullen, Anghamara or Ought, Armagh, Algebra, Arghaneur or Ought, Arghaneu							
*Armagh, Armagh, Ashford (Killiskey Pari Ashford (Killiskey), Arthore,							
Arrang		Armagh, .					
Arran,		Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1929-1877, .	1832-1845, .	1831–1877.
### Arranheg.	4	Tues	Colmon		1051 1072		1050 1074
Artane				2	1001-1070,		1000-1014.
### ARYAGH,							
### Ashbourne(see Ratoath) ### Ashford (Külliskey Parish) ### Ashford (Külliskey Parish) ### Aske Aton,							
Ashford (Killiskey Pari sh).  Askeaton,		Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1877.
Ashford (Killiskey Pari sh).  Ash Eaton, Limerick, Assey, Meath (see Athassell or Relickmurry, Cashel, Meath, Meat			a				7010 700# 6
Askeaton,   Athasell or Relick   murry,   Cashel,   Cashel,   Tipperary,   3   1804–1875,   1804–1875,   1737–1747, & 1738–9, & 1798–1875.   1799–1845.   1799–1845.   1799–1845.   1799–1845.   1799–1845.   1799–1845.   1799–1845.   1799–1875.   1800–1878,   Athacea and Dromin,   Athacea and Dromin,   Athacea and Dromin,   Limerick,   Lime			Cavan, .	4	1821-1876,	1820-1837, .	
Assey.   Athassel   or Relickmurry.   Cashel,   Tipperary.   3   1804–1875.   1804–1875.   1737–1747.   & 1738–9.   & 1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1875.   1798–1876.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1878.   1800–1875.   1800–1875.   1800–1875.   1800–1875.   1800–1875.   1800–1875.   18	A control of the cont		Limerick	4	1763_1877	1802-1845	
Athassell or Relickmurry,				1	1700-1077,	1000-1010, .	1000 10111
*Athboy, Meath,							
*Athenry,							
*Athlacca and Dromin, Athlacca and Dromin, Galway, 1 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1810–1846, 1810–1876, 1810–1846, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878, 1800–1878	*Athboy,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3			
Athlacca and Dromin, ATHLEAGUE, . Elphin, . Roscomnon, Athlone (St. Mary's), (also see St. Peter). Athlumney, . Meath, . Cashel (see Athnown And Killangh, . Gork, . Glendalough, Atramont, . Glendalough, Attanagh, . Ossory, . Queen's, . 2 Augharal or Oughavat Aughagover, . Maghas, . (also see Cloope) Augher (see Clogher). Aughlish Itarial Groun Anghnaclog Town, Aughnamullen, . Clogher, Aughrim, . Cloffert, . Galway, Aughrim, . Cloffert, . Galway, Aughrim, . Clonfert, . Galway, Aughrim, . Clonfert, . Galway, Aughrama or Ought-	* A 4 h ammy	Tuom	Colwar	9			
ATHLEAGUE, Athlone (St. Mary's), Meath, Meath, Casse St. Peter).  Athlumney, Meath, Cassel (see Thurles).  Athnowen and Killing (St. Mary), Glendalough. Attanagh. Glesse Aharney. Attanagh. Glesse Aharney. Attanagh. Glesse Eloper).  Aughard or Oughaval Aughagover, Tuam (see Mayhagover, Tuam (see Millalagh).  Aughen (see Cloone).  Aughen (see Cloone).  Aughnandlen East, Aughnish, Clopher, Clopher, Aughnish, Aughrim, Clopher, Aughnish, Aughrim, Cloopher (see Tulphin, Clonfert, Galway, Aughrim, Clonfert, Galway, Aughrim, Clonfert, Galway, Aughrama or Ought-  Aughrama or Ought-						1750-1040, .	
Athlone (St. Mary's), (also see St. Peter).  Athlumney,		771 1 1				1810-1846, .	
(also see St. Peter).       Alhlumney,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .        .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .		37 . 41.		5			
Athnid, Cashel (see Thurles).  Athnown And Kill- NAGLORY, Glendalough, Kildare, 15, 1669–1875, 1669–1875.  Athy, Glendalough, Kildare, 15, 1669–1875, 1669–1875.  Attamont, See Andrown and Attanagh. Ossory, Queen's, 2 1761–1875, 1761–1845, 1761–1875.  (also see Aharney).  Attymas, Killala (see Mestport).  Aughagower, Tuam (see Millala), Cashe Beet Clopher, Aughen (see Clopher).  Aughlish Burial Groun Anghnacloy Town, Anghnamullen. Clopher, Anghnamullen. Clopher, Anghnamullen East, Aughnamullen East, Aughnamullen East, Aughnish. Rupinoe (see Tulpinoe (see Tulpinoe), Clophert, Galway, Blight, Galway, B					1		
ATHNOWEN AND KIL- NAGLORY,				(No	records.)		
NAGLORY,   Cork,   Cork,   Cork,   1   1771-1876,   1770-1836,   1774-1876.   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1669-1875,   1761-1845,   1761-1845,   1761-1845,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   1761-1875,   176		Cashel (see	Thurtes).				
Athy, Glendalough. Kildare,		Cork.	Cork.	1	1771-1876	1770-1856.	1774-1876.
Atramont,         Greens         (see Adrolm and Osory,         Kilp atrick).         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         1761–1875.         <							
(also see Aharney.) Attymas, Killala (see Angharal or Oughaval Anghagower,	Atramont,	Ferns (see	Ardcolm and	Kilp	atrick).		
Attymas, Killala (see Kilmoremcy). Augharad or Oughaval (see Westport). Augharad or Oughaval (see Westport). Aughamore, Tuam (see Alghaslee and Kiltullagh). Ardas, Leitrim, 1 1844-1876,		Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1761-1875, .	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
Aughard or Oughaval		Villale (ass	Vilmoren				
Aughagover,			Kumoremcy).				
Aughamore,        Ardam (see Killullagh).       1       1844-1876,       —         Augher (see Clooper).       Aughlish Burial Groun Aughnaclog Town, Aughnamullen.        (see Carnteel).       and note (a), p. 266.         Aughnamullen.        Clogher, Monaghan, Aughnish.        1768-1875,       1768-1875.         Aughnamullen East, Aughnish, Aughrim, Calbertim, Calbert, Galway, Galso see Killukin.        Clonfert, Galway, G			Aghaslee and	West	port).		
Ardghy   Armaghy   Armagh				1, 500	20.07.		
Augher (see Clogher).       Aughlish Burial Groun d, see Scarva gh (Dromore), Aughnelog Town, Arnangh, Clogher, Sughnamullen.       (see Carnteel) Monaghan, 4 Monaghan, 2 Monaghan, 3 Mo	AUGHAVASS,	Ardagh, .		1	1844-1876, .		_
Aughlish Intrial Groun   d. see   Scarva gh (Dromore),   and   Annagh,   (see Carnteel)   Aughnamullen   Clogher   Monaghan   4   1768-1875,   1768-1845,   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1768-1875.   1814-1875.   1814-1875.   1814-1875.   1814-1875.   1814-1875.   1814-1875.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   1814-1876.   181					1		
Aughnaclog Town,       Arnagh,       (see Carnteel)         Aughnamullen.       Clogher,       Monaghan,       4         Aughnamullen East,       Clogher (see Carnteel)       1768-1875,       1768-1845,         Aughnish,       Rophoe (see T ullyaughnish)       1270id leaves.       1814-1875,       1814-1844,         Aughrim,       Clonfert,       Galway,       3       1814-1875,       1782-1849,         Aughrim,       Roscommon,       2       1781-1877,       1782-1849,       1840-1878.	Aughlieh Parial Car.	d one Source	ab (Imamana)	and	noto (n) n 000		
Aughmamullen	Aughnaclou Town	Armagh	(see Carnteel)	ana	note(a), p. 200.		
Aughnamullen East,       Clogher (see Aughnish, 2 Rophoe (see T ultyanghnish)       Clogher (see T ultyanghnish)       1270id larves, 1814–1875, 1814–1844, 1875.         Aughrim,       Clonfert,       Galway,       3       1814–1875, 1814–1844, 1814–1875.         Aughrim,       Elphin,       Roscommon, 2       1781–1877, 1782–1849, 1840–1878.         Aughramama or Ought-					1768-1875.	1768-1845, .	1768-1875.
Aughrish		Clogher (see	Crossday).				
AUGHRIM, . Elphin, . Roscommon, 2 1781–1877, . 1782–1849, . 1840–1878.  Aughtmama or Ought-			ullyaughnish)	leaves.		1011 1011	1014 1088
(also see Killukin.) Aughtmama or Ought-							
Aughtmama or Ought-		Elpuin, .	Roscommon,	2	1/81-18//,	1102-1047, .	1010-1010.
			1				
		Kilfenora (see	Newquay).				
					1		

# TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols	Baptisms	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1818-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1820-1877
*Badoney, Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1820-187-, .	1820-1845, .	1820-187
Baggotrath Church, .	(see Dunleck	ney). Dublin, .	1	1865-1879, .		
*Bailieborough or Moy-	Dublin, .	Dub.iii, .	1	1000-1015, .		
bolgue,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1744-1873, .	1744-1845, .	1809-1859.
Balbriggen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1838-1875, .	1838-1871, .	1821-1871.
Baldungan,	Dublin, .	(No Records	in	existence.)		
Baleek,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1828-1865.
Balfeighan,	Meath (see	Raddanstown				
BALLA,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1856-1877, .		1870-1873.
Ballaghtobin, Ballee,	Ossory (see	Kells, Ossory Down,	).	1792-1878, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1878.
Ballina (see Kilmoremo		Down, .	"	17.02-1070,	1702-1040,	1702-1070.
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841-1875, .	1841-	1841-1875.
Ballinacarrig,	Leighlin (see	Tu/lowmagin	ma or			
BALLINACLASH, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1849-1877, .	1843-1851, .	1842-1877.
*Ballinacourty	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1838-1874, .	7702 7040	1709 1079
BALLINADEE, Balling fagh (see Timal.	Cork,	Cork,	2	1794-1877, .	1793-1842, .	1793-1873.
Ballinakelly, alias	) ·			1		
Agheast,	Tuam (see	Moylough).				
Ballinakill,	Clonfert (see	Lickmolassy).				
Ballinakill,	Ephin (see	Ballysumagha	n and	Donamon).		
Ballinakill,	Kildare (see Leighlin (see	Cloonsast).  Dysertgaleu).				
*Ballinakill,	Tuam,	Galway and	2	1852-187-,		1852-187
		Mayo.	-	1002 201 , 1		
Ballinakill (Woodford		Lickmolassy).				
BALLINAMARA,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	4	1834-1876, .	1326-1859, .	1824-1867.
Ballinanagh (see Ballin Ballinasloe,	Cloufert (see	ore). Creagh).				
BALLINCHOLLA OR	Civilyers (see	Creagn).				
THE NEALE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1874, .	1810-1842, .	1813-1873.
Ballinclough,	Emly (see	Dromkeen).				
Ballinderry,	Armagh, .	Derry and	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
*Ballinderry,	Connor, .	Tyrone.	10	1805-187-, .	1840-1845, .	1805-187
Ballindoon,	Tuam (see	Clifden or On		1000-101-, .	1010-1010,	1000 101 1
BALLINGARRY,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1816-1876, .	1817-1851, .	1819-1875.
Ballingarry,	Emly (see	Ballinlondryo				
*Ballingarry, BALLINGARRY AND	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1785-1878, .	1786-1866, .	1785-1878.
USKANE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877,	1811-1841,	1809-1877.
OSMINE,	initiate, .	ripperary, .	"	1000-1077, .	one in 1876.	1000-1077.
Ballingly,	Ferns (see	Horetown).				
BALLINLONDRY OR	Emly	Timon's		1000 1000		1050 1050
BALLINLANDERS, . Ballinlough,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1850-1872, .	_	1858-1873.
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
*Ballintemple,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1805-187-,	1805-1850, .	1805-187
Ballintemple,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1823-1855, .	1823-1855, .	_
(also see Castlemacada	m). Kilmore,	Coven		1007 1000	1007 1047	1005 1000
BALLINTEMPLE, (also see Kilmore).	ixilliore, .	Cavan, .	3	1827-1880, .	1827-1847, .	1827-1880.
Ballintemple or						
Churchtown,(a) .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1879, .		
(also see Lisgoold).	G					
BALLINTOY, Ballintra (see Drumho	Connor, .	Antrim,	2	1804-1877, .	1803-1844, .	thered
Ballintubber,		Kilkeevin).				
Ballintubber,	Leighlin (see	Ballyadams).				
Ballinvoher, .	Ardfert (see	Kilgobbin).				
Ballivor (see Killochon		4 2 2 3				
Ballyadams,	Leighlin (see Leighlin,	Aghade). Queen's,	4	1701 1075	1791-1847	1701 1975
Ballyadams,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, Ne	w Ros	1791-1875, .	1/91-184/, .	1791-1875.
Ballybacon,	Lismore (see	Kilrush and				

						-
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballybay,	Clogher, . Dublin (see	Monaghan, . Clonmethan).	3	1813-1876, .	1813-1845, .	18131876.
Ballybought,	Glendalough Meath, .	(see Ballymore King's,	-Eust	ace). 1796–1876, .	1796-1845, .	1796–1876.
Ballybracken, Ballybranan,	Kildare (see Ferns (see Ferns (see un	Harristown). St. Mary's, Ne der Killinick,	w Ros		r Churchtown).	
BALLYBROOD, Ballyburley (see Primu	Emly, lt).	Limerick, .	3	1809-1869, .	1808-1845, .	1809–1857.
Ballycallan, *Ballycanew,	Limerick, . Ossory (see Ferns,	Limerick, .  Callan).  Wexford, .	3 5	1835–1875,	1834	1856. 1733–1875.
Ballycarney Ballycastle,	Ferns, Connor, Killala (see	Wexford, . (No Inventory Dunfeeny).	).	1835–1875, .	1835	1835–1875.
Ballyclare, Ballycleraghan,	Connor (see Cashel (see	Ballynure and St. John Bapt	ist).			
*Ballyclog, Ballyclough,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3 2 2	1828-187-, . 1795-1875, . 1841-1876, .	1828-1845, . 1795-18, . 1841-1844, .	1828-187 1795-1875. 1841-1879.
BALLYCOMMON . Bally onnell, Ballyconnick,	Kildare, . Kilmore (see Ferns (see	King's, Tomregan). Taghmon).	3	1805–1877, .	1806-1861, .	1806-1876.
Ballyconree, Ballycor,	Tuam, Connor (see	No separate Ballyeaston).	Reco	rds (see Omey).		
Ballycotton, Ballycrana, Ballycrogue,	Cloyne, cloyne (see Leighlin (see	Cork, Lisgoold). Tullowmagim		1836–1879, . r Staplestown).	- Caracina	pathony
BALLYCROY (Kilcommon-Erris), *Ballyculter,	Killala, . Down, .	Mayo, Down,	2 2	1854-1877, . 1777-1877, .	1812-1845,	1854-1870. 1812-1877.
Ballycuslane, Ballydehob,	Ardfert, . Cork,	Kerry, Cork,	3	1839–1875, . 1826–1875, .	1839–1865, .	1839–1875.
Ballydonnell, Ballyeaston,	Glendalough Connor,	(see Castlemac	$\begin{vmatrix} adam \\ 4 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	1827-1876, .	1827-1860, .	1855-1876. 1868-1875.
Ballyellin,	Armagh, Leighlin (see Dublin (see	Chapelizod).	Loru	1868–1875, . m, Co. Carlow).	-	
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin, . Cork (see Armagh, .	Queen's, . Tracton). Tyrone, .	3	1821-1875, . 1829-1878, .	1821	1821-1875. 1840-1878.
(also see Errigal Keer Ballygibbon, Ballygriffin,		Ballymackey.) Athassell).				
Ballygunner, Ballygurren,	Waterford(see Ossory (see	Ballynakill). Rosbercon).		1050 (%ht)		1059 (chant)
Ballyhalbert, Ballyhane and Drum,	Down, Tuam,	Down, Mayo,	3	1852 (ābout) 1876. 1811–1875, .	1811-1845, .	1852 (about) 1876. 1811–1875.
*Ballyhay, BALLYHEIGE,	Cloyne, . Ardfert, . Ferns (see	Cork, Kerry,	3 4	1728-1875 1814-1879, .	1728-1845, 1822-1837,	1728–1875. 1833–1878.
Bally hooly,	Cloyne, . Ferns, .	Cork, Wexford, .	1 1	1788-1870, . 1832-1877, .	1788-1850, . 1832-1866, .	1788–1870.
BALLYJAMESDUFF, . (P. C. in Castlero	Kilmore, . ghan Parish).	Cavan, .	1	1831-1877,	1836-1853, .	1836-1876
Ballylaneen, Ballylaneen,	Kildare, Lismore (see Ferns (see	King's, . Stradbally, Co. Horetown).	. Wat	1810–1877,	1810-1844, .	1810–1876.
Ballylesson Church (Dr Ballylinch,	umbo Parish.) Ossory (see Connor (see	Ennisnag). Carnmoney).				
BALLYLOUGHLOE (Mount Temple Church),	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1793-1877, .	1776-1787, &	1803-1877
Ballymacarret,	Down,	Down,	4	1827–1876, .	1804-1854. 1827-1857, .	_

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
70 - 77	Tiamona (acc	Androne	1			
Ballymacart,	Lismore (see	Ardmore).	3	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
*Ballymacelligot, *Ballymachugh,	Ardagh, .	Kerry, Cavan,	6	1817-1875, . 1816-1876, .	1817-1845, . 1815-1847, .	1816-1875.
Ballymackalleney, .	Ardagh (see	Drumlummin	1	1010-10,0,	1010-1017,	1010-1070.
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793-1877, .	1792-1845, .	1798-1877.
Ballymackill,	Glendalough	(see Celbridge		drought).	1010,	2,00 2011.
BALLYMACORMICK, .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1825-1878, .	1825-1871, .	1827-1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1819-1875, .	1823-1844, .	1819-1875.
Ballymacwilliam, .	Kildare, .	King's (see M	onast	eroris).		
Ballymadun,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).				
Ballymagarrey,	Meath (see	Kentstown).	1	1051 1050		7005 7000
BALLYMAGLASSON, .	Meath,	Meath, . Shrule).	1	1851-1876, .		1835-1876.
Ballymahon, . }	Ardagh (see Meath (see	Forgney).				
Ballymakenny,.	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1809-1875, .		1809-1875.
Ballymanny,	Kildare (see	Great Connel				1
Ballymartin,	Connor (see	Carnmoney).				
BALLYMARTLE, .	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785-1877	1761-1847, .	1785-1876.
Ballymascanlan, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
BALLYMEEHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1855-1876, .		1855-1876.
Ballymena or Kirkin-	Connor	Antrim, .	7	1915_1975	1907 1945	1790 1075
riola,	Ballyclug).	2211011111, .		1815-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1780-1875.
Ballymitty,	Ferns (see	Taghmon).				
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1695-1876, .	1695-1845, .	1695-1876.
*Ballymoney,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782-1876, .	1786-1853, .	1800-1877.
Ballymoon,	Glendalough	(see Castleder		1500 1051	1500 1045	
Ballymore,	Armagh, . Ferns (see	Armagh, . Tacumshane).	5	1783–1871, .	1783 -1845, .	1783-1871.
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1879, .	1840-1865, .	1832-1879.
BALLYMORE and	,	,				
KILLARE,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745-1877, .	1747-1854, .	1723, and
		77 7 0 3				1792-1875.
Ballymote,	Achonry (see	Emlafad). Armagh, .	2	1820-1875, .	1000 1045	1836-1875.
*Ballymoyer, BALLYNACLOUGH	Armagh, .	Almagn, .	-	1020-1010, .	1820-1845, .	1000-1070.
and Kilkeary,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1809-1877.
Ballynacourty,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1803-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
(also see Kilflynn).						
Ballynadrimna, .	Kildare (see	Carbery and	Castl	ecarbery).		
Ballynafeigh(St.Jude's)		(No Inventor Kerry,	<i>y).</i>	1785–1878, .	1785-1844, .	1785-1878.
BALLYNAHAGLISH, .  Ballynahaglish,	Ardfert, . Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).	٥	1785–1878, .	1700-1044,	1700-1070.
Ballynahinch (see Magh		2200007000097				
Ballynakill,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1793-1874, .	1793-1845, .	1793-1873.
Ballynamona,	Emly (see	Aney).				
*Ballynascreen,	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808–1877, .	1825-1845,	1824-1877.
(also see St. Anne's).	Ferny (con	Edermine).				
Ballynaslaney, Ballynoe,	Ferns (see Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1853-1875, .		1853-1875.
BALLYNURE,	Connor,	Autrim, .	4	1812-1877,		1840, and
						1852-1877.
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1815-1879, .	1818-1859, .	1818-1878.
BALLYOUR	Tuem	Mayo,	2	1850-1878,	one of 1871.	1863-1878.
BALLYOVIE, Ballyphilip,	Tuam, . Down, .	Down,	5	1745-1875, .	1745-1844, .	1745-1875.
Ballyporeen,	Lismore (see	Templetenny).				1,10,1010.
BALLYRASHANE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827-1877, .	1829-1850, .	1830-1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1727-1877, .	1728-1867, .	1728-1876.
Ballyronan Town, .	Armagh (see	Woods Chapel		1000 1055	1000	1000 1555
*Ballysakerry,	Killala, .	Mayo, Kildare, .	3 1	1802-1875, .	1802-	1802-1775.
BALLYSAX,	Kildare, .	minare, .	1	1830-1878, .	1830-1859, .	1834-1877.
GRANGE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844-1875, .	-	1844-1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1776-1877, .	1776-1845, .	1776-1843.
Ballyscullogue,	Kildare (see	Kilcock).				
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	iohm a	1830-1878, .	-	1831–1878.
Ballyshannon, .	Clogher (see Raphoe (see	Finner and In Kilbarron).	isnma	csaint).		
	raphoe (see	220000110101				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
BALLYSHEEHAN, (also see Shanrahan).	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1876, .	_	1839-1874.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Connor (see Achonry, . Achonry, .	St. Mark's, Bel Sligo, Sligo,	3 2	1803–1877, . 1862–1875, .	1805–1858,	1815-1877. 1865-1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare, Cloyne (see Elphin, .	Kildare, Inchinabackey Sligo,	). 4	1808-1875,(a) 1828-1870, .	1808–1855,(a) 1828–1845, .	1808–1875.(a) 1828–1875.
Ballytarsney, Ballytrustan, Ballyvalden, Ballyvalloo,	Ossory (see Down (see Ferns (see Ferns (see	Clonmore). Ballyphilip). Kilmuckridge.) Ardcolm).				
Ballyvaughan (see Rat Ballyvourney, (also see Clenore). Ballywalter, alias	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1838-1869, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1869.
Whitechurch, Ballywillan,	Down, Connor, .	Down, Antrim, .	2 5	1844-1875 . 1826-1875, .	1825–1844, .	1844-1875. 1827-1875.
Balraghan,	Meath, . Dublin, . Dublin (see Meath (see	Meath, Dublin, Balrothery).	1 6	1844-1876, . 1782-1875, .	1797–1845, .	1873–1876. 1782–1875.
Balteagh,	Meath (see Derry, . Leighlin, .	Kilmessan). Derry, Wicklow, .	2 2	1808-1875, . 1808-1840, & 1848-1877.	1819-1845, . 1815-1836, .	1833–1875. 1814–1836.
Banagher,	Derry, Meath (see ck).	Derry, Reynagh).	1	1839–1875,	1839-1845, .	1839–1875
Bandon (see Ballymoda Bangor, Bannow, Bansha (Templeneiry P	Down, Ferns, arish.)	an). Down, Wexford, .	4	1803–1876, . 1834–1875, .	1805–1844, . 1834–1845, .	1815–1876. 1834–1875.
Bantry (see Kilmocomog BAR,	e). Clogher, Cork (see Cashel (see Cashel (see	Tyrone, Tracton). Kilfithmone). Kilfithmone).	1	1838–1879, .	1845	1854-1866.
BARONSCOURT,	Derry, Leighlin, Cashel (see	Tyrone, Carlow, Killenaule).	2	1855–1875, . 1837–1879, .	1838-1879, .	1858-1877. 1838-1878.
Barronstown,	Armagh, . Elphin (see oomna Parish).	Louth, Kilkeevin).	3	1787–1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815–1876.
Beaulieu,	Kilmacduagh Armagh,	(see Ardrahan) Louth,	2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1794-1795 & 1827-1876. 1853-1875.
Bekan, Belan, Belcarra Church	Meath, . Tuam (see Glendalough	Meath, Kiltullagh). (see Timolin).	2	1853–1875, .	_	1000-1070.
(Drum Parish),  Belclare, Belenagar,  I elfast:—	Tuam (see	Mayo,	1	1838-1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838-1877.
Christ Church, Drew Memorial,	Connor,	St. Philip).	4	1837–1875, .	1837–1845, .	1837–1875.
*Mariners' Chapel, . St. Andrew,	Connor, Connor, Connor,	=	1 1	1855-1872, . 1868-1875, 1868-1879, . 1745-1871, .	1745-1845, .	1745–1865.
St. George, St. James,	Connor, Connor, Connor,	-	4 (No 1		1824-1845, .	_
*St. John, Malone, . St. Luke, or Lower	Connor, .	-	2	1839–1875, .	1842–1844,	_
St. Mark, Ballysillan,	Connor, . Connor, . Connor, .	=	2	1863 1875, . 1856-1375, . 1867-1872, .	=:	1860–1870.
		-				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:-						
ST. MATTHEW, .	Connor, .		1	1846-1871, .		_
St. Paul,	Connor,		1	1853-1876, .	_	_
St. Philip, Drew	G			(37 7 7 7	C 1079)	
Memorial, St. Stephen,	Connor, .	(No records b	oforo	(No records be 1869-70.)	fore 1872.)	
St. Stephen,	Connor, .	(No records b		1870.)		
Trinity Church,	Connor,		2	1844-1876,	_	
Upper Falls,	Connor, .		1	1855-1871,	_	
Bellaghy (see Ballyscull	ion).					
*Belleek,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Belmullet (Kilcommon-	Erris Parish.)	( D47				
Belturbet,	Glendalough Kilmore, .	(see Rathmore) Cavan, .	6	1801-1870, .	1801-	1801-1870.
(also see St. Andrew's	(Kilmore) and	St. John, Clove		Church.	1001~	1001-1070.
Benburb Church (Clon		2000 00000, 00000		0,000,000		
Benowen,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1819-1876, .	1826-1841, .	1824-1877.
Beragh Town,	Armagh (see	Clogherny).				
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787-1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
Bethesda Church, Dor-	D 111	(37 D 7. )				
set-street,	Dublin, .	(No Records.) Fiddown).				
Bilbo,	Ossory (see Leighlin,	Carlow, .	1	1846-1876, .	_	_
Billis,	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	1	1840–1875,	_	
Billy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1804-1870,	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Binghamstown (see Kil		,				
Birr,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).				
*Birr,	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.
BLACKRATH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, . St. Michael).	1	1811–1848,		1845-1876.
Blackrock,	Cork (see Dublin (see	Monkstown).				
Blackwatertown, .	Armagh (see	Clonfeacle).				
Blanchardstown (see Ca						
Blanchfieldstown, .	Ossory (see	Kilfane).				
Blaris (see Lisburn).						
Blennerville,	Ardfert (see	Ballynahaglis	h).		1000 1070	1000 1000
*Blesinton,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, . Fermanagh,	3	1695-1878, .	1683-1878, . 1840-1875, .	1683-1878. 1840-1877.
Bohola.	Clogher, . Achonry (see	Killedan).	0	1840–1876, .	1040-1070,	1040-1077.
Boolagh or Abbeygor	macan (see Kilt					
*Booterstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	_
Bordwell (see Aghmaca						
Borris,	Leighlin (see	Clonagoose).				*****
Borris-in-Ossory,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	1	1799-1876, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1876.
(also see Aghavoe). Borrismore,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).	1	,		
Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, &				
Dorrionalar Loy,	arinaroc, .	King's,	1	1827-1878, .	1827-1851, .	1827-1878.
BORRISOKANE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876.
Borrisoleigh, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1787-1875, .	1787-1844, .	1782-1875.
(also see Glankeen).	7711.1	my		100= 10==	1000 1045	1005 1055
BOURNEY, BOVEVAGH,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2 3	1827-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1827-1877. 1828-1878.
Boyle & Rathmichael,	Derry, . Elphin, .	Londonderry, Roscommon,	5	1827-1878, . 1793-1875, .	1830-1845, . 1793-1845, .	1793-1875.
Boyounagh,	Tuam (see	Kilkerrin).	0	1100-1010, .	1733-1040,	1735-1010.
Boystown,	Glendalough	(see Blesinton)				
*Brackaville,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1836-1876, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1870.
Brannoxtown,	Glendalough	(see Kilcullen).				
*Brantry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1844-1875, .	1845,	1846-1875.
Bray,	Dublin, .	Wicklow, .	7	1666-1875, .	1666-1845, .	1666-1875.
Bray (St. James), .	Bray). Dublin (see	Bray).		0		
Breaghwy,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
Bregogue,	Cloyne (see	Buttevant).				
Bride,	Kildare (see	Carogh).				
Bridgetown,	Cloyne (see	Castletownroe				
Bridpatrick,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore)			1011 1010	1771 1000
BRIGHT,	Down,	Down,	3 5	1769~1880, .	1811-1842,	1771-1880. 1775-1875
Brinny,	Cloyne, Cork,	Cork,	3	1775-1875, . 1797-1875, .	1775-1845, . 1797-1845, .	1775-1875
Britway,	Cloyne (see		0	1101-1010, .	1101-1040,	1101-1019
	0000	31001 1071				

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Broadford (Killaliathan	Parish).					
BROOMFIELD,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839-1877, .	_	1870-1872.
BROSNA,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1841-1877, .		
Bruff,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1850-1875, .		1859-1875.
Bruhenny (see Church						
Bruree,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1811-1880, .	1811-18,	1811-1880.
Bullaun,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan		1011 1000,	1011 10 , .	1011 1000.
Bumlin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1826-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan,	Lower).	20000011111011,	-	1010 1010,	1121 1020,	1071 (011)
Bundoran,	Clogher, (see	Finner).				
Bunlahinch (with Louis	hurah)	2 0101001 ).				
Bunmahon,	Lismore (see	Monksland an	d Str	adballu).		
Bunratty,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty an				
	Cashel (see	Borrisoleigh).	W 17 W			
Buolick, · · ·	Killaloe (see	Castletownarr	a)			
Burgesbeg,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	1	1788-1876, .	1817-1871, .	1827-1877.
BURNCHURCH,	Tuam (see	Ballyhane).		1,00 10,0,	101, 10,1,	1021-1011.
Burriscarra,			5	1744-1878 (α),	1756-1844, .	1756-1878.
BURRISHOOLE, (a)	Tuam,	Mayo,	0	1111-1010(0),	1700-1011, .	1100-1010.
Burry,	Meath (see		3	1809_1975	1802-1845	1809_1075
Burt	Derry, .	Donegal, .	0	1802–1875, .	1002-1040, .	1802-1875.
Bushmills (see Billy and		Carlo	3	1500 1050	1757 1045	1779 1070
BUTTEVANT,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1768-1873, .	1757-1845, .	1773-1878.
	TT11 7	<i>α</i> ,		7		
Cadamstown,	Kildare (see	Carbery and C	astlec	arbery).	1000 1011	1000 1000
Caher,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1823-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1823-1876.
aheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1875.
aherconlish,	Emly	Limerick, .	1	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
ahercorney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1812-,	1812	1812-,
Caherlag,	Cork (see	Rathcooney).				
AHERNARRY,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799-1876, .	1802-1865, .	1802-1876.
also see St. Mary's, Li						
Jahersiveen,	Ardfert, .	(see Caher).				
Caherultan,	Cloyne (see	Castlemartyr).				
lahir,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	4	1801-1873, .	1802-1845, .	1804-1877.
Cahir,	Ossory (see	Aghmacart).				
Cahirduggan,	Cloyne (see	Buttevant).				
Calary,	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	1	1831-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1791-1876, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1876.
Callan,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny,	3	1734-1876, .	1734-18-, .	1734-1876.
ALRY,	Elphin, .	Sligo, .	5	1824-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
also see St. John, Sligo						
Tamlin,	Connor (see	Glenavy).				
Camlough,	Armagh, .		3	1832-1876, .	1835-1845, .	1833-1877.
	Elphin (see	Armagh, . Kiltoom).	0	1010, .		
Camma,						
Camolin,	Ferns (see	Toombe).	2	1824-1860, .	1824-	1824-1873.
Camus (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	5	1803-1874,	1825-1845,	1825-1875.
Camus (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone, .		1815-1876,	1817-1845,	1830-1834.
ANNAWAY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1010-10/0, .	1011-1040, .	1000-1002.
also see Killaspugmulla		m	0.7	1750 1075	1758-1845, .	1758-1875.
appagh,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	6(b)	1758-1875, .	1/00-1040, .	1859-1877.
APPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly, .	Limerick, .	2	1858-1877,		1009-10//.
Cappoge,	Armagh (see	Dunleer).		1044 1077		
appoquin	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1844-1875, .	1004 1045	1004 1070
larbery,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1804-1870, .	1804-1845,	1804-1870.
largins,	Tuam (see	Headford).				1010 1000
ARLINGFORD,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816-1877, .	1816-1844, .	1816-1876.
,, RATHCORR, C.E.	. ,,	11	2	1845-1876, .		1854-1876.
arlow,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1744-1875,	1744-1845, .	1744-1875.
Carnagh,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, N	ew Ro	ss).		
ARNALWAY,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1805-1876, .	1805-1863, .	1805-1876.
Carncastle,	Connor (see	Kilwaughter).				
Carndonagh,	(see Donagh).	g,				
CARNE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1804-1876, .	1806-1856, .	1815-1876.
Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1749-1875,	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Carnlough (Ardclinis	Parish).	Wearond,	0	_, _, _, ,		
Sarnmoney,	Connor.	Antrim, .	6	1789-1875, .	1789-1845, .	1845-1875.
Carnmoney,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1805-1875,	1805-1845,	1805-1875.
			1	1799-1875,	1799-	1799-1875.
arogh,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1100 1010,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	20101

⁽b) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Bocks.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
~	Ardfert (see	Ballymacelligo	4			
Carrons,	Armagh (see	Rathdrumin).	0).			1
CARRICK,	Derry,	Londonderry	2	1847-1877, .		1867-1874.
Carrick,	Glendalough (	see Delgany).				
Carrick,	Kildare (see	Castlecarbery	). 2	1000 1075	1803-1845,	1000 1075
Carrick,	Lismore, . Meath (see	Tipperary, . Moylisker).	2	1803-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1803-1875.
Carrick,	Lismore,	(see Dysart).				
Carrickfergus,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1740-1875, .	1740-1845, .	1740-1870.
Carrickmacross or	- ·					
Magheross,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1796–1875, .	1798-1846, .	1798-1875.
Carrickmore,	Armagh (see (see Killukin a	Termonmagui nd Kiltoghart).	The j.			
Carrick-on-Suir,	Lismore (see	Carrick and D	ysart)			
Carrig,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723-1756, &	1723-1756, &	1723-1756,
Carrigallen, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1808-1875, 1804-1870,	18081845, 1804-	1808-187 1804-1870.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1779-1875, .	_	1848-1869.
Carrigdownane,	Cloyne, .	(Obsolete Par	ish).			
Carrigparson,	Emly (see	Caherconlish).				
CARRIGROHANE and	Cork and	Cork,	3	1802-1824, &	1801-1825, .	1801-1823,
CARRIGROHANEBEG,	Cloyne.	COIK,	3	1847-1877.	1001-1020, .	1847-187
CARRIGTOHILL,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1776-1877, .	1779-1844, .	1776-1876.
CARROWDORE,	Down,	Down,	1	1841-1873, .	1842-1846, .	1842-1875.
Carune,	Kilfenora (see	Killeilagh).	1	1855–1878.		
*Carysfort (Blackrock), CASHEL,	Dublin, . Ardagh, .	Dublin, . Longford, .	3	1813-1877,	1818-1844, .	1816-1877.
Cashel Cathedral .		St. John the Bo		)	1010 1014,	1010 1077
CASTLANE OF WHITE-			7			
CHURCH (a),	Ossory, .	Kilkenny,	2	1804-1876, .	1807-1868, .	1818-1875. (
Castle Archdall, . CASTLEBAR, .	Clogher, . Tuam, .	(No records).	7	1759-1787, &	1759-1786, &	1758-1787.
CASTLEBAR, .	I ttain,	mayo,	'	1805-1877.	1805-1845.	1805-1876
				One in 1752.		
Castle Bellingham, .	Armagh (see				4004 4044	
Castleblakeney,	Elphin, .	Galway, .	3	1824–1871, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Castleblayney (see Muc Castlebrack (see Oregan)						į
Castlebridge (see Ardco	lme).		1			Í
Castlecarbery,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1814-1870, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1870.
Castlecaulfield,	Armagh (see	Donaghmore).	5	1799-1878, .	1799-1842, .	1799-1878.
Castlecomer, Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, . Kilkenny, .	3	1859-1879,	1799-1842, . 1839-,	1861-1879.
Castleconnell,	Killaloe, (see	Stradbally).	1	1000 1070, 1	1000 ,	1001 10101
CASTLECONNER and						
KILGLASS (b), .	Killala, .	Sligo,	1	1821-1835, .	1821-1835, .	1821-1834.
*Castledawson,	Derry, Armagh (see	Derry Magherafelt).	2	1844–187–, .		1844-187
CASTLEDERMOT, .	Glendalough	Kildare, .	3	1701-1876, .	1701-1876, .	1708-1876.
Castle Ellis,	Ferns (see	Kilmallog).				
Castlefinn (see Donagl	more).	*****	7.			
Castlegregory,	Ardfert (see	Killeny or Kil	liney	).		
CASTLEHAVEN OF CASTLETOWNSEND,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1782-1876,	1782-1844, .	1784-1876,
*Castleisland,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1835-1877, .	1836-1876, .	1836-1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath, .	King's, .	2	1823-1874, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1874.
Castlekieran (see Lough		Colons		1000 1000		1000 10==
CASTLEKIRKE,	Tuam, Dublin, .	Galway, . Dublin, .	7	1866-1878, . 1709-1875, .	1710-1740, &	1866-1877. 1709-1742,
Castleknock,	Duomii, .	Junii, .	'	2,00 1070,	1768-1845.	1772-1878
CASTLELOST,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1796-1880, .	1804-1850, .	1800-1881.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	5	1723-1875,	1723-18-,	1723-1875.
Castlemacadam(Ovoca)	Glendalough, Cloyne,	Wicklow, . Cork,	7 3	1719-1875, . 1809-1875, .	1719-1845, . 1809-1845, .	1719-1875. 1809-1875.
Castlemagner, CASTLEMARTYR, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	3	1768-1876,	1769-1845,	1772-1877.
(also see Ighter	murragh).				100	
Castlemore,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1866-1875, .	_	1866-1875.
Castlepollard (see Rathe	raffe).				-1	
				1		E I

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
CASTLERAGHAN, . (also see Ballyjames	Kilmore, . duff P.C. in	Cavan, this Parish).	2	1814-1877, .	1817–1859, .	1813–1875.
Castlereagh, Castlerobert alias Dun-	Elphin (see Meath, .	Killukin). Meath,	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1870, .	1844-1875.
moylan,	Limerick, .	(No Inventor	y; <b>s</b> ee	Adare and Rat	hkeale).	
Castlerock,	Derry, Kilmore, .	(No records).	- 8	1800-1877, .	1785-1845, .	1820-1877.
Castletown,	Armagh (see Leighlin, .	Dundalk). Queen's .	3	1802-1876,	1802-1864, .	1802-1876.
	n U.). Meath (see	Drakestown),				
Castletownarra,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1846, .	1802-1875.
Castletown Berehaven ( Castletown Ely,	Killaloe (see	Dunkerrin).				
CASTLETOWNKIN- DALEN & VASTINA,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1810-1877, .	1810-1844, .	1818-1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE,	Cloyne, . stlehaven).	Cork,	3	1728-1876, .	1728-1870, .	1733–1877.
Castleventry,	Ross, Down,	Cork, Down, .	1 1	1825-1875, . 1853-1878, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875. 1853-1878.
Castlewellan, Cavan (see Annagelliffe)	Down,	Down, .	1			1000-1070.
Celbridge or Kil- drought,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1777-1870, .	1777-18- , .	1777-1870.
Chapel,	Ferns (see Ferns (see	Killegney). Killurin).				
Chapelizod,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (a)	Dublin, .	(No records).	-	(a)	(a)	
CHAPELRUSSELL, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1822-1877, .	1824-1844, .	1823-1874.
CHARLEMONT,	Armagh, .	Armagh, . Louth, .	3 2	1833-1876, . 1822-1875, .	1833-1845, . 1822-1845, .	1834-1876. 1822-1875.
Charlestown,	Armagh, . Cloyne (see	Ballyhay).	4	1022-1075, .	1022-1040, .	1022-1079.
Christ Church,	Cork (see	Holy Trinity).				
Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn) Christ Church (Rush-		Antrim, .		1849-1873, .	_	_
brook),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1866-1876, .	_	
dral,	Dublin, .	(No Inventor	y).			
town),	Dublin (see	Kingstown).				
park),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1867-	× -	-
cumshane,	Ferns (see Glendalough	Tacumshane). (see Athy).				
Churchtown, CHURCHTOWN,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
(also see Ardbraccan). CHURCHTOWN OR						
BRUHENNY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1806-1865, .	1808-1845, .	1826-1872.
*Clabby,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1 2	1862-1875, . 1863-1875		1863-1875.
*Clanabogan, Clane,	Derry, Kildare, .	Tyrone, . Kildare, .	1	1802-1875,	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Clara,	Ossory (see	St. John, Kilk			ĺ	
CLARA and KIL-	35	77:1-	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1861, .	1812-1877.
MONAGHAN, CLARE,	Meath, Armagh, .	King's, . Armagh, .	2	1840-1879,	1840-1845,	1847-1879.
Clare,	Tuam (see	St. Nicholas,	Galw	ay).		
Clare Abbey,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1818-1875, .	1818-1845, .	1818–1875.
Clare Castle (see Clare	Abbey)					
Claremorris (Kilcolman Clashacrow,	Parish). Ossory (see	Aghour or Fr	eshfo	rd).		
Clashmore	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1873.
Clear,	Ross (see	Kilcoe).		1500 1055	1796-1845,	1796-1875.
Cleenish,	Clogher, $dun$ ).	Fermanagh,	5	1796–1875, .		
CLENORE,	Cloyne, .	Cork, Omey).	1	1813–1876, .	1814-1842, .	1814-1865.
Cloghane,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1823-1870, .	1833-1848:	1831-1867.
					1865.	

⁽a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	2					
Clogheen (Shanrahan	Parish).	Town on fealing	\			
Clogher,	Armagh (see Clogher, .	Termonfeckin	6	1763-1875, .	1763-1845,	1763-1875.
*Clogher,		Tyrone, .		1700-1070, .	1700-1040,	1700-1570.
Clogherbrien,	Ardfert (see	Ballynahaglis	11.).			
Clogher Cathedral (wit	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	4	1824-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
Clogherny,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1732-1875, (a)	1732-1845, (a)	1732-1875
Cloghran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	1	1829-1877,	1829-1874,	1830-1874.
CLOMANTAGH,	Ossory, .	mikeliny, .	1	1020 1011,	1020 10.1,	1000 1
(also see Aghour).	Achonry (see	Achonry).				}
Clonaghill,	Henoni y (see	21Chow y).				
BORRIS,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832 1877, .	1836-1872, .	1850-1869.
Clonaheen,	Leighlin (see	Clonenagh).		1002 10,1,	1000 1012,	1000 1011
Clonakilly (Kilgariffe		Conchagn),				
Clonallon,	Dromore, .	Down, .	7	1777-1875	1777-1844, .	1777-1875.
(also see Warrenp		201121				1
Clonaloy,	Meath (see	Julianstown).				
Clonamery,	Ossory (see	Innistiogue).				
Clonard,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
Clonaslee (b)	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
CLONBEG,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	3	1805-1877, .	1808-1844, .	1806-1877.
Clonbern,	Tuam (see		-			
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876,
Clonbullogue,	Cashel (see	Tipperary).	1 3			·
Cloncagh,	Limerick (see		Rath	keale).		
CLONCHA,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1825-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1829-1877.
Cloncurry,	Kildare (see			,		
*Clondalkin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1831-1870, .	1833-1844, .	1833-1869.
Clondehorky,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1825-1878, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1878.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1794-1875, .	1794-1843, .	1794-1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore, .	Down,		1782-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1782-1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1873, .	1812-1858, .	1812-1876.
CLONE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1833-1876, .	1833-1873, .	1833-1876.
(also see Ferns						
Clonea,	Lismore (see					
Cloneen,	Cashel (see					
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1792-1875,	1792-18,	1792-1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .		1741-1875, .	1742-1845, .	1743-1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	(No Inventor		1840 1085	1740 1045	7540 7055
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1749-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1875.
*Clones,	Clogher, . Killaloe (see	Monaghan, .	10	1682-1873,	1682-1860, .	1682-1873.
Cloney,	Kildare, .	King's,	$+$ $\frac{gasne}{2}$	n, Quin, and T 1847-1878, .	ulla).	1017 1070
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2		1793-18- , .	1847-1878. 1793-1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1793–1875, . 1743–1877, .	1761-1845,	1736-1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway, .	4	1812-1875,	1816-1844,	1819-1875.
CLONFERT (NEW-	Cionicio, .	Jaiway, .	1	1012-1010,	1010-1011, .	1010-1015.
MARKET),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1771-1875, .	1771-1844, .	1771-1875.
Clongeen,	Ferns (see			1.71 1070,	1,11 1011,	2010.
Clongill,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810-1870, .	1810- , .	1810-1870.
*Clongish and Clongish-			-	1020 2010, 1	, ,	1010 1010
Killoe,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1820-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1808-1875, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
Clonkeen,	Clonfert (see			1		
Clonkehan,	Armagh (see					
CLONLEA,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	, 3	1827-1877, .	1830-1846,	1855-1877.
CLONLEIGH,	Derry,	Donegal, .	6	1759-1872, .	1764-1844, .	1764-1877.
Clonleigh,	Ferns (see					
Clonlenn,	Meath (see		1			-
Clonlogher,	Kilmore (see	Manorhamilte				3-0
Clonlohan,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolagh	and	Traddery).		1
Clonmacduff,	Meath (see					
CLONMACNOIS,	Meath, .	King's,	1	1828-1874, .	1830-1850, .	1818-1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1835-1869, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	2	1764-1875, .	_	1799-1875
Clonmel (Queenstown	), Cloyne, .	Cork,	9	1761-1825, .	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
Clonmel,	Lismore, (see	Innislounagh	and	St. Mary).		
Clonmellon (see Killa	tion).		1			
1		-	1			

rish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
lonmethan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1839-1875,	1839-1875, .	1839-1875.
lonmines,	Ferns (see	Owenduff).				2000 20101
LONMORE,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1757-1869, .	1759-1850, .	1758-1875.
LONMORE	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1880, .	1828-1869,	1840-1880.
(also see St. Mary,	Enniscorthy).					
lonmore,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1809-1875, .	1809-18- , .	1809-1875.
lonmore,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875,
LONMULSK,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1840-1877, .	1843-1855, .	1840-1877.
LONMULT,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1859-1873, .		1868
lonncreema,	Limerick (see	St. Michael,	Lime			
lonodonnell,	Ardagh (see	Killashee).				
lonoe,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
lonoulty,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
LONPRIEST,	Cloyne, · .	Cork,	1	1833-1866, .	1834-1837, .	1838-1867.
Honrush,	Killaloe (see	Inniscaltra).		,		
lonshanbo,	Kildare (see	Clane).				
lonshire,	Limerick (see	Rathkeale).				
lonsilla,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1830-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
(also see Castlekn		,				
lontarf	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	5	1807-1875, .	1811-1852, .	1812-1875.
lontead	Cork (see	Tracton).			1002,	30.2 10,0.
lontubbrid,	Ossory (see	Aghour or Fr	eshfo	rd).		
lonturk (see Drumcon	dra).	g x /		,		1
LONTUSKART, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845.	1837-1877.
LOON.	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1813-1877,	1813-1845,	1814-1879.
(also see Aughavass,	C. E.)		1		1010 1010,	1011 10.0.
loonaff,	Elphin (see	Killukin).	İ			
doonarny,	Meath (see	Delvin).				
cloonclare,	Kilmore (see	Manorhamilt	(02)		1	
looney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867-1876, .	_	1867-1876.
looney,	Kilfenora (see	Kilfenora).	-	1001 1010, .		1001-1010.
looneygormican,	Elphin (see	Ardclare, p.	222	and Killukin,	p. 250.)	
loonlogher,	Kilmore (see	Manorhamilt		die arteuren,	p. 200.)	
loonsast,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845,	1805-1875.
LOONTIBRET, .	Clogher,	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1876,	1799-1845, .	1799-1876.
lough,	Clogher,	Monaghan, .	ľ	1811-1879,	1811-	1811-1879.
loughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1875,	1827-1845,	1827-1848.
(also see Modreeny).	ikiliaioe, .	Tipperary, .		1021-1010, .	1021-1010,	1021-1040.
Houghprior,	Killaloe (see	Finnoe).	1			
loverhill Church (see	St. John, Kilm		1	_	1	
	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1805-1876, .	1805-1860,	18051876,
	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1708-1878,	1708-1862,	1708-1878.
loyne,		COIK,	l °	1700-1070, .	1700-1002, .	1100-1010.
loyne Cathedral, .	(see Cloyne). Limerick (see	Croom).	1			
llunany,		Brackaville).	ı			
oal Island,	Armagh (see		Errot	(200)		
Coghlanstown,	Glendalough(s	ee Ballymore-		ace).		
Coleman,	Cashel (see	St. John Bapt Derry,	7	1769-1873, .	1700 1945	1700 1075
oleraine,	Connor, .	Killowen).	1	1/09-10/0, .	1769-1845, .	1769-1875.
Coleraine,	Derry (see	Whitechurch,	Tion	anal		
Colligan,	Lismore (see		Lism 2	ore). 1838–1875, .	1838-1851,	
ollinstown,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3			1700 7075
ollon,	Armagh, .	Louth,	3	1790-1875, .	1790-18, .	1790-1875.
follooney (see Ballysod		Month	,	1010 1074	1019 1050	1010 1000
OLPE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1810-1874,	1813-1859, .	1812-1878.
olumbkille,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1824-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1831-1874.
Columbkille,	Ossory (see	Thomastown,	Ossor		1009 1045	1000 1000
lomber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683-1875, .	1683-1845, .	1683-1876.
lonfey,	Dublin (see	Leixlip).		1011 1077	1011 7045	1011 1070
ong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1872.
ONNOR,	Connor,	Antrim, .	3	1818–1871,	1819-1845, .	1823-1878.
$fonry, \dots$	Meath (see	Churchtown,	Meat		1001 7015	1000
ONVOY,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1824-1870,	1821-1845, .	1826-1877.
ONWALL,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1808-1878, .	1795-1845, .	1818-1878.
Cookstown,	Armagh (see	Derryloran).				
Cookstown,	Meath (see	Ratoath).				
coolaghmore,	Ossory (see	Callan).	_		1011	
	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1835-1875,	1844- , .	
coolaghty						
	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	4	1802-1870,	1802-1845, .	1802-1870.
coolaghty		Queen's, . Primult or E Aghour or Fr	allyb	urley).	1802-1845, .	1802-1870.

⁽a) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule, and Slane.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Cooleraheen, Coole,	Ossory (see Cloyne,	Odagh). (No records).				
Cooleagh,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).	1	1000 1075	1000 1000	1000 1000
*Cooley,	Armagh, . Dublin, .	Tyrone, . Dublin, .	3	1836-1875, .	1836-1858, .	1836-1875. 1760-1875.
*Coolock,		Wexford,	1	1760-1875, .	1760-1845, . 1831-1850, .	1826-1871.
COOLSTUFF,	Ferns, Clogher, .	(No records be		1825-1853,	1001-1000, .	1020-1071.
Cooneen,			1016	1010).		
CORAWOLLEN,	Kilmore,	Leitrim, .	1	1855-1877, .		
Corbally,	Cork (see	Carrigrohane		1000-1077,		
CORBALLY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1834-1877, .	_	1849-1877.
CORCLONE,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	3	1791-1878, .	1801-1864, .	1791-1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick, .	(No records).			, i	
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free						
Church,	Cork,	(Parish of St.	Nich	olas.)		
*Holy Trinity or						
Christ Church, .	Cork,	Cork, .	13	1643-1666 &	1644-1665 &	1644-1668 &
	0.1	α,		1708-1877.	1721-1845.	1732-1870.
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1879.
ST. FINN BARR, .	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753-1881, .	1752-1845, .	1753-1881.
St. Lappen,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866-1875, .	1927 1045	1866-1875.
St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1071 1070
St. Mary, Shandon, .	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873, .	1671-1848, .	1671-1872.
St. Michael, Black-rock,	Cork,	Cork, .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
St. Nicholas,	Cork, .	0 1	14	1721–1875,	1721-1845,	1721-1873.
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1550 1050	1762-1847,	1762-1877.
ST. PETER,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, .	1745-1845,	1745-1874.
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne,	Cork,	i	1836-1875, .	1836-1845,	1836-1875.
Courtown,	Ferns (see	Ardamine).	1	2000 2070, 1		2000 20101
Craigs,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	18391875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1871.
Cranfield,	Connor (see	Duneane).			,	
*Creagh,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Crecora,	Limerick, .	(No records).				
Crecrin,	Leighlin (see	Aghold).				
Creeve,	Elphin (see					
*Creggan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1808-1875, .	1808-1839, .	1808-1875.
Crehelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (Drumcla		7 . 7 *170				
Crewmally,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Crickstown,	Meath (see	Ratoath).	1	1010 1000	1000 1000	1828-1877.
Croghan,	Limerick, . Elphin, .	Limerick, .	2	1819-1866, .	1820-1863, .	1860-1876.
Crohane,	Cashel (see	Roscommon, Lismalin).	2	1862-1876, .		1000-1070.
Crooke,	Waterford (see					
CROOM,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1720: 1786-	1698-1733, &	1698-1740, &
			"	1877.	1789-1845.	1789-1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo	4	1747-1877, .	1759-1843, .	1748-1868.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNA-						
MULLEN EAST, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1828-1877, .	1829-1844, .	1831-1877.
Crosserlough,	Kilmore (see	Kildrumferto	n).			
Crossgar (see Kilmore).						
Crosshaven (see Temple						
Crossmaglen,	Armagh (see					1500 1
*Crossmolina,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1768-1875,	1768-1844, .	1768–1875.
Crosspatrick and		3377 - 1-1		1000 1000	1000 1007	1000 1007
Kilcommon,		Wicklow, .	2	1830-1879, .	1830-1867,	1830-1867.
Cruagh,	Dublin (see	Tallaght).		1740-1874	1823-1863, .	1740-1874.
1	Dublin, .	Dublin,	4			1740-1874. 1828-1875.
CULDAFF, CULFEIGHTRIN, .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	1 5	1825-1857, . 1829-1877, .	1824-1852, . 1829-1842, .	1829-1877.
(also see Cushendun).	Connor, .	Antrim, .	9	1020-1011, .	1020-1012, .	1020-1011.
Cullen,	Ardfert (see	Drishane and	Dro	mtarriff).		
CULLEN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847–1875,		1846-1856.
(also see Templebredy).		JOAN,	-	2017 1070,		
Cullen,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1875.
Cullenwaine (see Tempi	eharry).				-	
CULMORE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1867-1878, .		1869-1878.
Culmullin,	Meath (see					
		1		1		

Cumber, Lower,   Diocese   County   Vols.   Baptisms   Marriages   Burials							
Cumber Upper,   Derry,   Cumber or Kilmoreran,   deck   Marchight   Marchigh	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Currin   C	Cumber, Upper, Cummer or Kilmocrean,	Derry, Tuam (see	Derry, .  Kilmoylan).				
Currin Drum				0	1010 1077	1010 1040	1010 1077
Cornignosis	*Currin Drum						
DALKEY, (b)	Currukippane				1020-1010,	1020-1010,	1020-1070.
Dalker, (b)   Dublin,   Cashel (see Danesfort,   Coshel (see Derry,	Cushendall (see Layde).						
Dangadargan,   Cashel   (see   Danesform,   Osory   (see   Osory	Cushendun (a)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839-1877, .		1846-1858.
Dangafargam,   Cashel   See   Danesform,   Osory   See   Danesform,   Dearny   Dearny   Cashel   See   Danesform,   Cashel   See   Danesform,   Cashel   See   Cashel   See   Danesform,   Cashel   See	DALKEY, (b)	Dublin, .	Dublin	1	1841-1877.		
Darsgolown		Cashel (see	Athassell).				
Darriggh				,			
Dariston,   Glendalough,   Obelgany, (c)   Glendalough,   Wicklow,   9   Obelgany, (c)   Obe					*		
Delgany, (c)   Glendalough,   Westmeath,   2   1566-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-1876,   1666-187				Glen	dalough).		
Denk							
Derg							
Defry   Cayan   1   1837-1875   1807-1845   1839-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-1875   1837-187	DENN,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4			
Dermakesh.   Kilmore,   Glendalough,   Wicklow,   3   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   Derk (Conney and Petry (Free Church),   Derry,   Der	Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4		1807-1845, .	
Derry Celconey and   Perry Celconey	Dernakesh,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .		1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875,
Derry (see Clooney and   Pemplemore)   Derry (Free Church),   Derry (Derry (Free Church),   Derry (Free Chu							1779–1878.
**Derry (Free Church), **Oerry, **Oerry			Londonderry,	1	1824-1878, .	1834-1842, .	1841-1876.
*Derryaghey, Connor, Antrim, 6   1696-1738, & 1696-1738, & 1696-1738, & 1771-1875.  Derrygalvin, Limerick, (No inventor y).  Limerick, (No inventor y).  1847-1877.  1847-1877.  1841-1849, 1867-1869.  1860-1877.  1860-1877.  1845-1879, 1839-1850, 1860-1877.  1824-1878, 1824-1878, 1839-1850, 1860-1877.  1845-1879, 1824-1878, 1828-1845, 1833-1876.  Derrygloran, Armagh, Tyrone, 6 1796-1845, 1796-1845, 1796-1845, 1796-1845, 1803-1869.  Derryyollan North, Derry, Cork, 1 1802-1877, 1802-1877.  Derrygollan North, Derry, Derry, 5 1797-1875, (e) 1836-1837, 1803-1846, 1803-1869.  Desartlyn, Armagh, Derry, 6 1797-1875, (e) 1797-1875, (e) 1817-1876.  Desartmartin, Derry, Londonderry, 1800-1873, 1839-1845, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1837-1875, 1833-1876, 1838-1877, 1832-1877, 1832-1877, 1832-1877, 1832-1877, 1832-1877, 1832	*Derry (Free Church),		Derry,	2	1855-1879, .	Ballion .	Material
Derrygalvin,   Clogher,   Covered	*Derryaghey,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6			
Derrygalvin,   Limerick,   Conventor y).   Serrygalvin,   Limore,   Cavan,   Serrygalvin,   Limore,   Cavan,   Serrygalvin,   Serrygalvin,   Cavan,   Serrygalvin,   Serrygalvin,   Cavan,   Serrygalvin,   Serrygalv					1771–1875.	1827-1844.	
Derrygalvin,	DEPRYRRUSK (d)	Clogher.	Fermanagh.	1	1847-1877.	_	1827-1872.
Derivation of the color of th			(No inventor		1011 1011,		
Derry Neter   Antrim,   Connor,   Cavan,   1   1835-1879,   1839-1850,   1860-1877.   1824-1878,   1828-1845,   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1828-1845,   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-1876.   1833-187	DERRYGORTREVY, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1815-1874, .		
Derryknockane							
Derryknockane							
Eurylane		Common, .	11111111111		1021 1010,	1020 1010, .	1000 1010.
*Derryloran,	Knocknegaul,						
Derrynahinch   Ossory   (see   Armagh   Armagh   Armagh   Armagh   Armagh   Armagh   Armagh   Armagh   Terrynose						1700 1045	
Derrynoose,		Ossoru (see			1130-1010,	1130-1040, .	1790-1575.
Derry vollan	Derrynoose,	Armagh, .		4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1835-1875.
SOUTH,   Clogher,   Armagh,   Louth,   2   1802-1877,   1802-1845,   1802-1877.	Derryvollan North, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	7	1803-1871, .	1803-1846, .	1803-1869.
Derver   Armagh   Dervock (see Derrykeig   Ann)		Clogher	Farmanagh	5	1809_1877	1809-1845	1809_1877
Dervock (see Derrykeig han)	DERVER.						-
Desartmartin,   Derry,   Derry,   5   1797-1875,(e)   1797-1845,(e)   1797-1875,(e)   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Desartmartin,   Derry,   Londonderry,   1817-1875,   1817-1875,   1819-1876,   1839-1877.   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875,   1837-1875	Dervock (see Derrykeig	(han).					
Desartmore			Derry,				
Desartsarges		Cork.					
Desartsarges,   Cork,   Ross   (see Desert,   No.   Ross   (see Desert,   No.   No		Derry		, 2			
Desert,   Ross   (see   Kilgarife).	Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,			1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Desertegny		Ross (see		,	1010 1079	1919_1945	1019_10==
*Devenish,						1813-1831. &	
*Devenish, Clogher,	DESERTEGIET,	20.1,	Z onegan,		2.00 20,	1843-1845.	
Diamor,   Meath   (see   Loughcrew).							
*Dingle,				2	1848–1877, .	_	-
Disert,   Ardfert (see   Bisert,   Ardfert (see   Bolyth,   Ardfert (see   Bolyth,   Bisert,				5	1707-1875.	1707-1845.	1707-1875
Disert,					1,0, 10,0,		2,0,0,0,0
Dogstown,   Cashel (see   Knockgraffon)   Croom).	Disert,	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				
Dolyth,   Limerick (see   Croom).   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   Donacawey or Findona   gh, which see.   Donadea,   Kildare, .   (No inventor y).   Ponagh,   Clogher, .   Monaghan,   6   1796-1876, .   1796-1845, .   1796-1875.   Donach,   Derry, .   Donegal, .   1   1836-1877, .   1837-1851, .   1836-1876.				1			
*Donabate, . Dublin, . Dublin, . 2   1811–1875, . 1811–1845, . 1811–1875.  Donacavey or Findona gh, which see. Donadea, Kildare, . (No inventor y).  *Donagh, Clogher, . Monaghan, . 6   1796–1876, . 1796–1845, . 1796–1875.  Donach, Derry, . Donegal, . 1   1836–1877, . 1837–1851, . 1836–1876.				7.	1		
Donacavey or Findona gh, which see.   Donacavey or Findona gh, which see.   Donadea,   Kildare, .   (No inventor y).   *Donagh,   Clogher, .   Monaghan, 6   1796-1876, .   1796-1845, .   1796-1875.   Donacal,   Donacal,   1836-1877, .   1837-1851, .   1836-1876.	*Donabate,	Dublin, .		2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
*Donagh, Clogher, . Monaghan, . 6   1796–1876, .   1796–1845, .   1796–1875.   Donagh,   Donegal, .   1   1836–1877, .   1837–1851, .   1836–1876.	Donacavey or Findon	a gh, which see.		1	1		
DONAGH, Derry, Donegal, 1 1836-1877, 1837-1851, 1836-1876.			(No invento	y).	1706_1076	1796-1945	1796_1975
		Derry.					
			1.		1		

⁽a) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(b) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1666-1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(d) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derryvollan.
(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Donaghcloney,	Dromore, . Dublin (see	Down, Clondalkin).	10	1834-1875, .	1834-1848, .	1834-1875.
*Donagheady,	Glendalough Derry,	(see Celbridge Tyrone,	6	1754-1765, &	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
*Donaghendry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1826-1874. 1734-1768, & 1810-1875.	some: unknown & 1811-1844.	1811–1875.
Donaghmore,	Clogher, . Armagh, .	Monaghan, . Tyrone, .	3 8	1799–1877, . 1777–1875, .	1799-1845, . 1777-1845, .	1800-1877. 1777-1875.
Donaghmore, Ufper,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1842-1877, .	1842-1844, .	18421877.
Donaghmore,	Derry, Dromore, .	Donegal, Down,	3	1829-1877, . 1829-1875, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1877. 1861-1875.
Donaghmore,	Ferns (see Meath (see	Navan).				
Donaghmore, Donamon & Fuerty,(a) (also see Fuerty). DONARD and CRE-	Ross (with Ab	Roscommon,	3	1808-1875, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
HELP,	Glendalough, Raphoe,	Wicklow, . Donegal, .	2 3	1814-1875, . 1803-1875, .	1815-1861, . 1803-1845, .	1814-1875. 1803-1875.
DONEGORE, Doneman or Donkip, . Doneny,	Connor, Limerick (see Kildare (see	Antrim, . Croom). Lackagh).	3	1854–1877, (b)		1868-1877. (b)
*Doneraile and Temple- roan,	Cloyne, Limerick (see	Cork, Croom).	4	1730-1876, .	1730-1845, .	1730–1875.
*Donnybrook (see St. M *Donoghmore,	ary's). Glendalough, Meath (see	Wicklow, . Ratoath).	5	1720-1875, .	1720-1853, .	1720-1876.
Donoghmore Chapelry, Donoghpatrick, Donoghpatrick,	Dublin (see Meath, Tuam (see	Clondalkin). Meath, Headford).	3	1807-1876, .	1814-1836, .	1807-1877.
Donohill, (also see Templeneiry.)	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	1856-1876, .		1859-1875.
Dononaughta, Donoughmore,	Clonfert, . Cloyne, .	Galway, . Cork,	3	1738-1876, . 1824-1875, .	1738-1861, . 1824-1845, .	1738-1869. 1824-1875.
Donoughmore, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1764-1878, .	1763: 1786- 1876.	1791-1828. (Some undated)
Donoughmore, Doon,	Ossory, . Emly,	Kilkenny (see Limerick, .	Odag 2	h). 1804–1877, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1873.
Doran,	Glendalough Killaloe,	(see Delgany). Tipperary,	1	1832-1880,	1833-1845,	1836-1877.
*Douglas,	Cork, Killaloe (see	Cork, Quin and T	3 (c) ulloh)	1792–1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
*Down, Dowdstown,	Down, Meath (see	Down,	5	1750–1876, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1876.
Downings,	Kildare (see Ferns (see	Carogh). Horetown).		*		
Downpatrick (see Dow DownA,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1853-1877, .	_	_
Dowth,	Meath (see Meath, . Cashel (see	Duleek). Meath,	1	1820-1870, .	1820	1820-1870.
Drangan,		Killenaule). Limerick (No	Inven	tory).		
Drew Memorial, Bel- fast,	Connor (see	St. Philin)				
Drimnagh,	Dublin (see	Clondalkin).	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845,	1855.
Drinagh,	Ferns (see Ardfert,	Wexford). Cork,	3	1792-1877,	1792-1847,	1793–1876.
Drogheda (see St. Mary'		nd Tullyallen). Borrisoleigh).				
Dromara,	Dromore, . Killala, .	Down, Sligo,	6 2	1805-1875, . 1829-1875	1830-1845 , 1830-1872, .	1830-1875. 1830-1875.
Dromdaleague,	Cork, Armagh (see	Cork, Collon).	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1844, .	1812-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Durania	Villales (see	D=77	2.			
Dromineen,	Killaloe (see	Ballynacloug		1000 1077	1000 1040	1000 1075
Dromiskin,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1802-1875,	1802-1842, .	1802-1875. 1833-1877.
DROMKEEN,	Emly, .	Limerick, .	1	1830-1871, .	1833-1840, .	1833-1877.
Dromline,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty).		1000 1055	1007 1010	1000 1000
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1820-1877, .	1827-1842, .	1823-1872.
DROMORE,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	5	1797-1874, .	1797-1847, .	1799-1877.
Dromore	Dromore, .	Down,	11	1784–1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784–1873.
Dromore West,	Killala (see Ki		- 1			
DROMTARRIFF, .	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825-1878, .	1828-1872, .	1828-1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in	this Parish).					
Drum,	Clogher (see C					
Drum,	Clonfert (see	Moore).				
Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
Drumacoo,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolga	n).			
DRUMAKELLY,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1843-1877, .		1845-1876.
Drumasil,	Limerick (see	Croom).	[			
*Drumballyroney, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
Drumbanagher,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1838-1879, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1879.
(also see Killeavey).	3,	3-,				
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(a)	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791-1875,	1791-1845,	1791-1875.
*Drumcannon,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1791-1877,	1793-1845,	1791-1877.
(Tramore Church).	,, accirora, .	. ratteriora, .		1.01 1011,	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2.02 25111
*Drumear,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1841-1875, .	1841-1845,	1841-1875.
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847-1877,		1853-1877
DRUMCLIFF	Elphin		5	1805-1879,	1805-1879, .	1805-1880.
	Elphin, .	Sligo,	4			1744-1748, &
Drumcliff,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1744-1748, &	1744-1748, &	
D 3777	71 . 17 /	0 7.7.		1785-1875.	1785-1845.	1785-1869.
Drumcolliher,	Limerick (see	Corcomohide).				
Drumcollum,	Elphin (see	Taunagh).			1011 10-0	
DRUMCONDRA,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1810-1877, .	1814-1873, .	1792-1874.
*Drumconrath,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1799-1875, .	1822-1845	1822-1875.
*Drumcree,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUM-						
NEY,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1849, .	1800-1876.
Drumcreehy,	Kilfenora (see	Rathbourney).				
Drumcullen,	Meath (see	Fercall).				
Drumdeely,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Drumdowney,	Cloyne (see	Ballyclough).				
Drumgath,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1818-1880, .	1818- , .	1818-1880.
*Drumglass,	Armagh,	Tyrone, .	7	1600?-1875(b)	1754-1766, &	1754-1767, &
Diumgiass,	Aimagn, .	Tyrone, .	١.	1000;-1010(0)	1823-1848.	1814-1855.
Drumgooland,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1779-1870, .	1779-1845, .	1779-1791:
Diumgooland,	Diomore, .	DOWII,	0	1115-1010, .	1110-1010, .	1839-1841, &
						1860-1873.
Drumgoon	Kilmore	Carran	-	1000 1014 0-	1802-1814, &	1858-1875.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1802-1814, &	1802-1814, &	1000-1870.
David hala	Dowl	D	-	1825-1875.		1001 1000
Drumholm,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1691–1873, .	1691-1846, .	1691-1869.
(also see Laghey).	(a) 1.					
Drumkay,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow).			1001 1015	1001 1072
Drumkeeran,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
Drumkeeran,	Kilmore (see 1					
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1796-1875, .	1796-1842,	1796-1877.
Drumlargan,	Meath (see	Agher).				
*Drumlease,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
DRUMLUMMIN,	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	2	1816-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1823-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1823-1877.
Drummin,	Limerick (see	Athlacca.				
*Drummully,	Clogher	Fermanagh,	4	1802-1873, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drun			-	20.0,		
Drumquin (see Langfie	d Unner)	1	1			
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	6	1800-1876, .	1800-1845,	1800-1875.
Drumraney,	Meath,	King's,	2	1824-1852,	1834-1843, .	1823-1866.
(also see Ballylough		ixing s,	1 2	1024-1002,	1001 1010,	2000 2000.
Drumrany,		Cantleton				
		Castlebar).	1			
Drumrat,	Achonry (see	Emlafad).		1500 1050	1700 1077	1706 1077
DRUMREILLY,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1796-1876,	1796-1877, .	1796-1877.
Drumshanbo,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	(No	inventory).		
(also see Kiltoghart).	·   G1 ,		1 .		1005 1045	1005 1075
*Drumsnat,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1825-1875, .	1825-1847, .	1825-1875.
			1			1

⁽a) Two being partially copies.
(b) A break between 1802 and 1814.

Parish. Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumtemple,	Elphin (see	Oran).				- 2
DRUMTULLAGH, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1841-1872, .	1841-1845, .	
Drung,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1785-1875.
Duagh,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1813-1875, .	1827-1867, .	1821-1872.
	an Parishes:					
Baggotrath Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	1	1865–1879, .	_	
Bethesda,	Dublin, .	(No Records).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (a)	Dublin, .	(No Records).		(a)	(a)	_
Christ Church, Lee-	Dubin, .	(210 11(00)(13).		(4)	(10)	
son-park,	Dublin .	Dublin, .	1	1867-	_	
Female Orphan		,				
House,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	(No	Records).		
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	Records).		
Free Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	Records).	1016 1048	1816-1875.
Grangegorman, . Harold's Cross, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	Dublin, . (No Records p	2	1816–1875, . us to 1871)	1816–1845, .	1010-1010.
Holy Trinity, Rath-	Duomi, .	(No necoras p	1000	43 (0 10/1)		
mines,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850-1875, .		
King's Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(No Records).				
Magdalen Asylum, .	Dublin,	(No Records).				
Mariners' Chapel,						
Ringsend,	Dublin, -	(No Records).	(37.	D	7.050)	
Molyneux Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin, (No Beauta)	(No	Records before	1870).	
Nth. Strand Church, Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin, .	(No Records). Dublin,	2	1860-1870, .	<u>-</u>	
(Register of Births	dating back to			Registrar).		
Royal Hibernian			3 5		-	
Military School,	Dublin, .	(Records in cu	stody	of Secretary).		
Royal Hospital, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1879, .		1849-1879.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Anne, St. Audoen,	Dublin, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	15 4	1719-1869, . 1673-1875, .	1719-1858, . 1673-1845, .	1719-1876. 1673-1875.
St. Parnabas,	Dublin, .		y).	1010-1010,	1075-1045, .	1010-1010.
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	_
St. Bridget,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859.
St. Catherine,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.
*St. George,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	17	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1817-1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E.,.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1750-1880, .	1758-1877,	1801~1880.
St. James, St. John,	Dublin, . Dublin, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	11	1742-1876, . 1619-1876, .	1742-1844, . 1619-1845, .	1742-1872. 1619-1850.
St. John, Sandy-	Dubin, .	Dublin, .		1010 1010,	1010-1010,	1010-1000.
mount,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1850-1876, .		
St. Jude,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857-1876, .		_
St. Kevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1			1867-1875
St. Luke,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .		t. Nicholas Wit		1790 1075
St. Mark, St. Mary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9 25	1730-1874, . 1699-1878, .	1730-1860, .	1730-1875.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin, .	Dublin, (entries in St.			1699-1845, .	1699-1865.
St. Mary, Donny		Control on Do.	g			
brook	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	7	1712-1870, .	1712-1858, .	1712-1872.
St. Matthew, Rings-						
end,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1812-1876,	_	1812-1872.
*St. Matthias, St. Michael	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1851–1876, . 1749–1872, .	1750-1950	1750 1004
*St. Michael,	Dublin, . Dublin, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	15	1636-1875,	1750-1852, . 1636-1845, .	1750-1804. 1636-1875.
St. Nicholas Chantry	Dublin, .	(No District).	10	2000-1010,	2000 1010, .	1000-1010.
St. Nicholas, Within,		Dublin, .	4	1671-1866, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1866.
St. Nicholas, Without	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, 8
O D	D. 111	D 111		1694-1870.	1694-1845.	1694-1865.
St. Paul,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1698-1879, .	1703-1845, .	1702-1879.
St. Peter, *St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin, . Dublin, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	33 1	1671-1875, . 1844-1876, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1867.
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826-1875,	_	
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750-1875,	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
*St. Werburgh, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1704-1875, .	1704-1843, .	1704-1876.
*Sandford,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826-1880, .	_	maken,
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin, .	(No Records).		1050 1055		
Swift's Alley, Trinity Church, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	Dublin, . (No Records b	1 ofore	1858-1875, . 1871).		
ZionChurch, Rathgar		(No Records).	6,016	10/1].		
Ziononaron, manigar	Dubin, .	(110 11000 as).				

⁽a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

arish, Church, or Chape	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dugort (Achill), .	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838-1875, .	1838-1854, .	1838-1875.
Dulane,	Meath (see	Kells). Meath,	1	1700 1070	1700 1000	1700 1070
Duleek,	Meath (see	Duleek).	1 1	1788–1879, .	1790-1863, .	1799-1879.
Duleek Abbey, . Dumline,	Killaloe (see	Traddery).				
Dunaghmore, .	Meath (see	Navan).				
DUNAGHY, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1831-1877, .	1835-1848, .	1838-1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1818-1876, .	1817-1845, .	1823-1876.
Dunbell,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
DUNBOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822-1838, .	1822-1838, .	
DUNBOYNE, .	Meath,	Meath, .  Donard).	1	1818–1876, .	1828-1843, .	1818-1877.
Dunbray,	Glendalough Glendalough	(see Athy).				
Dunbrea, Dunbrody,	Ferns (see	Killesk),		· ·		
Dunbulloge,	Cork (see	St. Peter's).				
Duncormuck, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1760-1875, .	1760-1865, .	1760-1874.
Dundalk	Armagh, .	Louth, .	11	1729-1875	1755-1845, .	1727-1875.
Dundaniel or Dundor	-					
nell,	.   Limerick (see			7004 7000		
Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864-1879, .	1700 1044	1000 1070
DUNDERROW, .	. Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1876, .	1799-1844, .	1823-1873.
Dundonald, . Dundonnell or Dun	. Down,	Down,	1 °	1810-1875, .	1810-1844, .	1846-1875.
daniel,	. Limerick (see	Rathkeale).				
Dundrum,	. Dublin (see T				1	
DUNEANE,	. Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1821-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1826-1878.
Duneany,	. Kildare (see		1			
Dunfanaghy, .		londehorky).	1			
DUNFEENY AND KIL	-		-			
BRIDE,	. Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1842-1876, .	1843-1853, .	1842-1876
Dunforth,	. Kildare (see . Armagh (see	Carbery and	Cast	lecarbery).		
Dungannon, .	. Armagh (see	Drumglass).		1700 1075	1700 1050	1700 1075
Dunganstown, .	. Glendalough	, Dublin, .	5	1783–1875, . (Earlier entries	very irregular).	1783-1875.
D	. Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1741-1875, .	1741–1848, .	1741-1875.
Dungarvan, . Dungarvan, .	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	2	1809-1871,	1816-1856,	1816-1871.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778-1875, .	1778-1845, .	1823-1875.
Dungloe (see Templec	o ne).					
Dungourney, .	. Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
DUNHILL,	. Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1825-1879, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1878.
Duniry,	. Clonfert (see					
Duniskey,	. Cork (see	St. Peter's).	4	1000 1075	1000 1045	1852-1875.
Dunkerrin.	. Killaloe, .	Tipperary & King's.	4	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1002-1010.
Dunkineely, .	. (see Killaght					
DUNKITT, (a)	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	2	1753-1870, .	1753-1860, .	1764-1877.
DUNLAVIN,	. Glendalough,	Kildare	3	1697-1879, .	1698-1844, .	1698-1879.
Dunleckney, .	. Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1791-1876, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1876.
DUNLEER,	. Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1725-1878, .	1728-1842, .	1727-1878.
Dunlewey,	. Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1853-1875, .		1856-1876.
Dunlost,	. Glendalough	(see Athy).	-	1000 1071	1000 1045	1826-1875.
Dunluce,	. Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1809-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1020-1870.
Dunmanogue or Mor	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot			
mathennock, . Dunmanway(Fanlobb		(see Custicae)	mede).			
Dunmore,	. Meath (see	Stackallan).	1			
Dunmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	1	1839-1875, .	1838-1875, .	1842-1875.
Dunmore,	. Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1699-1873, .	1699-1845, .	1699-1873.
Dunmoylan, alias					47	(7.77.)
Castlerobert, .	. Limerick, .	Limerick, .	(No	inventory, see	Adare and Ra	thkeale).
Dunmurraghill, .	. Kildare (see	Donadea).				
Dunmurry (see Drun	no eg).	Thomastown)				
Dunmurry,	. Kildare (see	Tyrone, .	2	1865-1877, .	_	1865-1877.
	Ossory (see			1000-1011, .		
Dunnalong, .	. 0000111 (866	(see Ventry).				
Dunnamaggan, .	Ardfort					
Dunnamaggan, . Dunquin	. Ardfert.					
Dunnamaggan, . Dunquin Dunsany,	. Ardfert. . Meath (see	Tara).	3	1832-1870, .	1883-1845, .	1833-1872.
Dunnamaggan, . Dunquin Dunsany, Dunseverick, .	. Ardfert.	Tara). Antrim, Down,	1	1836-1875, .	1840-1843, .	1836-1875.
Dunnamaggan, . Dunquin Dunsany,	. Ardfert. . Meath (see . Connor, .	Tara).				1836-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	<b>Diocese</b> .	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Therefore	Ardfert, .	Woung.	1	1831-1874,	1834-1867, .	1832-1874,
DUNURLIN,	Meath, .	Kerry,	1			
Durrow		King's,	3	1816-1876, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1876.
DURROW,	Ossory, .	Queen's,	2	1731-1876, .	1731-1876, .	1731-1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,		Cork,	2	1797-1875, .	1797-1827. ,	1828-1875.
Dysart,	Armagh (see	Dunleer).	-	1,,		
Dysart,	Elphin (see T	essaragh and				
Dysart,	Killaloe (see	Killinaboy and	Tom	grancy).		
Dysart,	Limerick, .	(No inventory				
Dysart,	Lismore,	Waterford, .	3	1825-1866, .	1824-1846, .	1826-1837 &
						1857.
Dysart,	Meath (see	Churchtown).				
Dysart,	Ossory, .	(No Church. A	pprop	riate to Vicars		Canice).
DYSART-ENOS	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1796-1878, .	1802-1873, .	1797-1878.
(also see Timogue).			1			
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1789-1875, .	1789-1845, .	1789-1875.
Dysertmoon,	Ossory (see	Rosbercon).	ļ			
Earlstown,	Ossory (see	Kells, Co. Kil	kenn		100	
*Easkey,	Killala, .	Sligo,	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
*Eastersnow	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	-2	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
*Edenderry	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4	1841-1875, .	-	1849-1875.
Edenderry	Kildare, .	(see Monastero				
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Edgeworthstown (see M	ostrim).		-		1000 1000,	1000 10101
Effin,	Limerick, .	(No inventory	b.			
Eglinton or Muff, which		(2.0 1.000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00	ľ.			
*Eglish,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1803-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1803-1875.
Eglish,	Meath, .	King's,	ì	1834-1876, .	1834-1845,	1834-1876.
*Eirke,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	3	1762-1769 &	1762-1769, &	1827-1875.
Elike,	Ossoly,	Trincing, .		1783-1875.	1783-1845.	1021-1010.
Elphin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	2	1797-1875,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
	Killaloe (see	Shinrone).	1 -	1101-1010, .	1021-1010, .	1021-1010.
Ely,			7	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, &	1750 1700
Ematris,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1 '			1753-1790,
Emple ford	A ab am	C1!		1811-1875.	1811-1844.	1811-1875
Emlafad,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1831-1875, .	1831	1831-1875.
Emlagh,	Meath (see	Newtown).		1040 1050		
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	2	1849-1872, .	· —	1849-1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).	17'71 . 1		1			
Ennis,	Killaloe (see D			1001 1000		
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821-1879, .	1820-1876, .	1825-1879.
Enniscorthy,	Ferns (see St.	Mary's).				1
Enniskeen,	Meath, .	Cavan, .	4	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1794-1876.
Euniskerry (Powerscou	rt Parish).					
Enniskillen,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	10	1666-1871, .	16661847,	1666-1871.
Ennisnag,	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	4	1816-1871, .	1816-1862, .	1816-1874.
Ennistimon (see Kilman	aheen).					
Enorily (see Kilbride).				,		
ERRIGAL,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827-1880, .	1829-1844, .	1828-1880.
Errigal-Keerogue, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1812-1875, .	1812-1848, .	1812-1875.
Errigle-Portclare, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835-1875, .	1835	1835-1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1873, .	1873-1875.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan &				
		Tyrone .	3	1809-1879, .	1803-1848, .	1802-1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon	and Kilmore).					
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1865-1875, .		1867-1875.
Errismore,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1862-1875, .		1862-1875.
				(for earlier	entries see Ome	1/).
Erry,	Cashel (see	Ballysheehan)				37.
Esker,	Dublin (see	Leixlip).				1.0
*Ettagh,	Killaloe, .	King's,	4	1825-1875, .	1826-1868, .	1826-1875.
Eyrecourt(Dononaughta			1	2020 1010, 1	1020 1000,	1020-1070.
_y. coar (Dononany)	_ 0, 0,0,0					
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (see Fa	han Unner				
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	176 ()-1875,	176 ( )-1860,	176 ( )-1875.
Fahy,	Clonfort (see	Dononaughta		110 ( )-1010,	1,0 ( )-1000,	110 ( )-1875.
Faithlegg,	Waterford to	e Kill, St. Nic	holan			
Falls, Lower, or St.	waterjora (se	C ILUC, DE. IVIC	nous)	The second second		
Luke, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863-1876, .		
Euke, Dellast,	Connor, .	Autimi, .	1	1000-1070, .		-
	,					

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Falls, Upper, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1855-1871, .	may!	
Famagh,	Ossory (see	Thomastown).		, , , , ,		
FANLOBBUS,	Cork,	Cork,	7	1773-1877, .	1775-1845, .	1775-1877.
FARRIHY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1765-1877, .	1784-1845, .	1810-1877.
Fanghalstown,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe or	Castl	epollard).		
*Faughanvale,	Derry, .	Derry, . Louth,	3	1829–1865, (a)	1829-	1829-1837.
Faughart	Armagh, . Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1839-1875,	1827-1868	1839-1875. 1830-1877.
Fedamore,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	î	1809-1874,	1809-1845,	1809-1874.
Feenagh,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1823-1875.	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
Feenagh,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty an	d Tra	ddery).	,	
FEIGHCULLEN,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1846-1876, .		1862-1873.
Female Orphan House,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Nth. Circular-road, . Female l'enitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	(No	records).		
*Fenagh,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	4	1809–1875, (b)	1809-1845, (h)	1809-1875. (b)
FENNOR,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1819-1876,	1823-1844,	1828-1876.
Feonagh,	Lismore (see	Clonegam).				
FERBANE,	Meath,	King's, .	2	1819-1863, .	1819-1849, .	1821-1876.
(also see Gallen).	Month (are	Pallahan F-1	ich 7	illoughy Town	lu and Dakar	
Fercall Union,	Meath (see Cloyne,	Cork,	isn, A	illoughy, Lynal 1801–1874, .	1801–1845,	1801-1874.
FERMOYLE,	Derry, .	Londonderry,	2	1843-1878,		1864-1877.
*Ferns and Kilbride, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	6	1775-1878, .	1775-1876, .	1775-1878.
Fertagh,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
*Fethard,	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	8	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns, .	Wexford,	3	1781–1877, .	1781–1866, .	1781–1877.
Fiddown.	Lismore (see Ossory,	Rossmire). Kilkenny,	3	1686-1877, .	1686-1875, .	1690-1877.
(also see Rathkieran	Church).	ithteniny, .	ľ	1000-1077, .	1000-1070, .	1030-1077.
FINDONAGH OR DONA-						
CAVEY,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777-1878, .	1800-1850, .	1800-1878.
FINGLAS,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687-	1666-1871, .	1664-1877.
Timeland	Killaloe (see	Dunkerrin).		1876.		
Finglass,	Clogher, .	Dankerrin). Donegal,	3	1815-1878, .	1815-1845, .	1815-1872.
Finnoe,	Killaloe.	Tipperary,	5	1809-1875,	1809-1842,	1809-1875.
Fintona,	Clogher (see F	indonagh).				
Finuge,	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				
FINVOY,	Connor,	Antrim, .	4	1811-1880, .	1812-1845, .	1811–1878.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmo		Twoma	6	1004 1075	1804-1845, .	18041875.
*Fivemiletown, (also see Clogher).	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	0	1804–1875, .	1004-1040, .	1004-1070.
Foliany,	Clonfert (see	Kilconnell).				
Fonstown,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1802-1879, .	1802	1802-1879.
*Forgney,	Meath, .	Longford, .	3	1803-1875, .	1804-1871, .	1804-1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh,	Armagh, .	2	1823-1875, .	1823–1836, .	1823-1875.
Fossy,	Leighlin (see	Timahoe).				
Foyran,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1843-1878, .		_
FRANKFIELD,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1838-1876,	1838-1845, .	1846-1876.
Frankford (see Ballyboy	).					
Frankford Union (see	Castleconner	and Kilglass).				
Free Church (Episco-	Cowle ( Projet	of St Mister	(10)			
Free Church, Great	Cork (Parish	of St. Nichol	(48).			
Charles-st., Dublin, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Frenchpark (see Tibohin		, , ,				
Freshford (see Aghour).		_		1000 1070	1000 1045	1909_1975
Fuerty, (c)	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1809-1872, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
(also see Donamon).						
-						
GALBALLY,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1797-1879, .	1799–1844,	1798-1880.
Galbooly,	Cashel (see	Borrisoleigh).				
Galey,	Ardfert (see	Listowel).	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1852,	1844-1875.
(also see Ferbane.)	Meath, .	King's, .	*	1312 1010,		
*Galloon,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1798-1873, .	1798-1844, .	1798-1876.

 ⁽a) The first vol. (1829-1837) is described as a Church Registry, and is possibly a Veetry Book.
 (b) A few entries on loose leaves, 1736-1800.
 (c) United to Donamon in 1866.

(						
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Gallow,	Meath (see	Agher).				
GALTRIM,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1800-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1868.
Galway,	Tuam (see Ra					
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2 4	1849-1875, .	1001 1044	1831-1877.
GARRISON,	Clogher, . Dublin, .	Fermanagh, Dublin,	1	1831-1877, . 1841-1875, .	1831-1844, . 1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
(with Clonmethan).	Dubin, .	Dubiii, .	1	1041-1070, .	1841-1845, .	1311-1310.
Garron,	Ossory (see	Agliour or Fr	eshfo	rd).		
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1799-1876, .	1799	1799-1876.
Garrynoe,	Cork (obsolete	parish).				
Garryvoe, ,	Cloyne (see	Kilcredan).		1017 1077	1015 1045	1017 1077
Gartan,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, . Antrim, .	3	1817-1875, . 1832-1876, .	1817-1845,	1817-1875. 1832-1876.
Gartree,	Connor, .  Derry (see De	sertoghill and			1002-	1002-1070.
GARVAGHY,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1786-1876, .	1785-1845, .	1804-1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866-1877, .		-
Gaulskill Church (see	Dunkitt).		}			
Gay,	Limerick (see	Croom).	}			
Geale,	Cashel (see H	oly Cross).	Ì			
Geanboth,	Limerick (see Kildare,	Ballingarry).	3	1713-1875, .	1713-1845, .	1713-1875.
Geashill,	Kildare, . Armagh (see	King's, .  Kilsaran).	"	1713-1075, .	1710-1045, .	1110-1070.
Gernoustown,	Meath (see	Stackallan).				
Gilbertstown,	Leighlin (see	Aghade).				
Gilford,	Dromore, .	Down,	1	1869	. —	-
Giltown,	Glendalough	(see Kilcullen).				
Girley,	Meath,	Meath, .	2	1858-1875, .	1005 1045	1860-1875.
Glanely,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1825-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
(also see Wicklow.) GLANKEEN,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1779-1870, .	1788-1851, .	1790-1870.
GLANWORTH,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1808-1877,		1847-1874.
Glashare,	Ossory (see	Fertagh).	1			
Glasnevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1778-1875, .	1778-1845, .	1778-1875.
*Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1807-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1807-1875.
Glasslough,	Clogher (see D			-		
Glenalla,	evan).	ullyaughnish).				
Glenavy,	Counor, .	Antrim, .	5	1707-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1707-1873.
Glenbegh,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1848-1876,		_
(also see Caher).	,					
GLENCOLUMBKILLE, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827-1876,	1827-1848, .	1827-1877.
GLENCRAIG,	Down,	Down,	1	1858-1877, .	1010 1015	7000 70=
Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry, .	7	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1828-1875.
Glenely,	Derry,	Derry, .	2	1856-1875, .		1859-1875.
Glengariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863-1875,	_	_
(also see Kilcaskin).						
Gleninagh,	Kilfenora (see	Rathbourney)				
GLENLOUGH (KILLAS-	W#1mag==	T oitwi-		1004 1055	1000 1074	1000 1075
NETT PARISH),	Kilmore, . Limerick (see	Leitrim, . Fedamore).	1	1836-1877, .	1836-1854, .	1836-1877.
Glenties,	Raphoe,	Donegal .	2	1852-1875, .	_	1853-1875.
(also see Inniskeel).	Lupinoc, .	Jonesai .		1002 1010,		1000 1010.
Glin,	Limerick (see	Kilfergus).				
Glynn,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1838-1875, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1875.
Golart (see Laghey, for	period before	1859).		1001 1000	1001 1015	1005 1050
*Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1801–1876,	1801-1845, .	1867-1876.
Gort (Kilmacduagh Par Gortin (see Badoney Lo						
GORTROE,	Cloyne, .	Cork	2	1803-1865, .	1806-1846, .	1805-1869.
Gowna,	Ardagh, (Rec	ords not fort		ing).		·
Gowran,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
*Graigue,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1827-1868, .	1827	1827-1868.
(also see Killeshin a	nd St. Mullin	S).		1.1:>		
Gratlagh,	Dublin (see Ardagh,	Hollywood, C.	$0. \frac{Du}{2}$	1820-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1820-1875.
Graney,		see Castledern		1020-1010, .	1020-1844, .	1020-1070.
Grange,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1780-1876, .	1780-1845,	1780-1875.
Grange,	Clonfert (see	Kilconnell).	"	1		
Grange,	Derry (see Ba	llyscullion).				
Grange,	Lismore (see	Kinsalebeg).				
-		1	1			

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Buria's.
Grange, Grangeforth, Grangegorman, Grangemacomb, Grangemonk, Grange of Molusk,	Limerick (see Ossory (see Leighlin (see Dublin, Ossory (see Leighlin, . Connor (see	Newcastle). Burnchurch a Urglin). Dublin, Aghour or Fr (No records). Carrickfergus	2 eshfo	dayh). 1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Grange Oneiland (see Grangerosnolvin,	Diamond). Glendalough (	see Castlederm	ot).			
GRANGESYLVAE, Grean,	Leighlin, . Emly, .	Kilkenny, . Limerick, .	3 4	1803-1875, . 1779-1869, .	1803-1860, . 1780-1850, .	1806-1875. 1779-1870.
LADYTOWN,	Kildare, Dublin (see Meath (see Cloyne (see	Kildare, Clonmethan). Ratoath).	3	1811–1877, .	1807-1845, .	1806-1876.
Greenough,	Down, Glendalough, Cashel,	Garrycloyne). Down, . Wicklow, . (No inventory	3 1 ; see	1807-1875, . 1864-1877, . Templeneiry).	1807-1845, .	1807-1873.
Groomsport, Guilcagh,	Down, Lismore, Raphoe, .	Down, Waterford, . Donegal, .	1 2 2	1842-1875, . 1851-1877, . 1847-1880, .	=	1854-1876. 1859-1880.
Hacketstown, . Hackmys or Kilcummin,	Leighlin, . Limerick (see	Carlow, . Kilpeacon).	3	1799-1877, .	1799-1875,	1799-1877.
HAGGARDSTOWN, (also see Heynstown.)	Armagh, .  Glend alough	Louth, (see Delgany).	1	1844-1859, .	_	
Harold's Cross,	Dublin (No re Leighlin (see	cords previous Hacketstown). see Rathmore).	to	1871).		
Harristown, Headford,	Kildare, . Tuam, Armagh, .	Kildare, . Galway, . Louth, .	3 4 1	1666-1875, . 1799-1875, . 1820-1878, . (Two undated).	1666-1845, . 1799-1845, . 1825-1843, .	1666-1875. 1799-1875. 1820-1878.
Heynstown,	Glendalough ( Down,	see Dunlavin). Down,	10	1777–1875,	1782-1845, .	1823-1875.
Hollymount,	Down,	Down,	1 3	2 1841–1876,	-	-
Hollywood, Hollywood,	Down, Dublin, Glendalough.	Down, Dublin, . Wicklow, .	1 1	1806–1873, . 1813–1875, . 1827–1879, .	1806-1845, . 1813-1845, . 1829-1870, .	1806-1875. 1813-1875. 1827-1878.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin, Cashel,	Dublin, . Tipperary, . Cork, .	2 1 13	1779-1875, . 1784-1875, . 1643-1666, &	1779-1845, . 1785-1845, . 1644-1665, &	1779-1875. 1786-1876. 1644-1668, &
-Church.) Holy Trinity, Rath-				1708-1877.	1721-1845.	1732-1870.
mines,	Dublin, . Kilmore (see T	Dublin, . rinity).	2	1850–1875, .	_	_
TOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford, . Wexford, .	1 2	1828-1875, . 1803-1875, .	1830–1859, . 1803–1840, .	1828-1864. 1803-1875.
	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1804-1877, .	1823–1871, .	1821-1875.
IGHTERMURRAGH, . Imphrick,	Cloyne, .	Cork, Lisgoold).	1	1820-1871, .	1826-1864, .	1851.
Inch,	Cloyne, . Derry (see Bu	Cork,	1	1936-1878, .	1836-1869, .	1836-1878.
Inch,	Down,	Down, Horetown).	3	1767-1878, .	1764: 1791- 1846.	1788-1878.
Inch,	Glendalough, Killaloe (see	Wexford, Kilkeedy).	3	1726-1876, .	1726-1876,	1726-1876.
1			- '		,	

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch St. Laurence, or						
Isert Laurence, .	Emly, (see	Ballybrood).				
Inchigeelagh, .	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817-1874, .	1812-1841, .	1826-1870.
INCHINABACKEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1841-1860, .	1841-1845, .	1843-1859.
Inchyolaghan,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1839-1874, .	1841-1872, .	1839-1876.
Innisbosin,	Tuam (see	Ballinakill).				
*Inniscaltra,	Killaloe, .	Galway, .	2	1851-1875, .		1851-1875.
Inniscarra,	Cloyne.	(No inventory	).			
Innishannon,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1693-1764, &	1693-1764, &	1693-1764,
				1788-1876.	1788-1845.	1788-187
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1783-1875.
Inniskeel,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1826-1875, .	1827-1844, .	1852-1875.
INNISKEEN,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1852-1877, .		1852-1874.
Inniskenny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1809-1870, .	1809-1845, .	1816-1869.
Inniskir,	Arran (see	Tuam).				
INNISLONNAGH, .	Lismore,	Tipperary &				
Tominus assistant	(1)	Waterford,	3	1801-1877, .	1800-1846, .	1805-1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1813-1876,	1813	1813-1876.
INNISMAGRATH,	Kilmore,	Leitrim, .	3	1827–1877, .	1828-1844, .	1828-1876.
Innismain,	Arran (see	Tuam).	-	1707 1075	1707 1075	1007 1004
Inver and Larne,	Ossory, Connor,	Kilkenny, .	5	1797-1875, .	1797-1875,	1797-1875.
Inver and Larne,	Raphoe,	Antrim, .	5 4	1806-1871, .	1817-1845, . 1805-1845, .	1826-1875.
Irvinestown (see Derryv		Donegal, .	*	1805–1871, .	1000-1040,	1827-1875.
Isertkelly,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killinan	(0)			
Isertkieran,	Cashel, (see	Killenaule).	٠,٠			
Isert Laurence, or Inch.		220000000000000000000000000000000000000			Y Comment	
St. Laurence,	Emly, (see	Ballybrood).				
Ishartmon,	Ferns (see	Churchtown).				
Island,	Ross (see	Kilgariffe).				
Islandine,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
ISLANDMAGEE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825-1878, .	1827-1844, .	1829-1878.
Iverossa,	Limerick (see	Askeaton).				
Tago	Clandelana	(ann D ??	. 77	4		
Jago,	Glendalough	(see Ballymor				1040 1070
(see also Innistiogue	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1837-1849, .	-	1848-1870.
and Thomastown).						
Jerpoint Abbey,	Ossory (see	Thomastown).				
Jerpoint, West,	Ossory (see	Innistiogue, L	istor	lin and Thoma	stown).	
Johnstown,	Ossory (see F	ertagh).	00001	LICONU		
Jonesborough,	Armagh	Louth, .	8 loose	1812-1875, .	1812-1833, .	1833-1875.
			pages and 2	2010, 1		10.0.
			vols.			
Jordanstown (St. Pat-						
rick's),	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1879, .		
JULIANSTOWN,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1787-1879, .	1791-1844, .	1787-1879.
V		_				
Kane,	Armagh (see	Barronstown).				
KANTURK,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1818-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1824.
Keady,	Cloyne, Armagh,	Cork, Armagh, .	9	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1809-1875.
Keady,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin,	Cork, Armagh, . Carlow, .				
Keady,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C	Cork, Armagh, . Carlow,	9 2	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, .	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880.
Keady,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath,	Cork, Armagh, . Carlow, . onnor). Meath, .	9 2 6	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, . 1773-1875, .	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, . 1773–1845, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875.
Keady,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory,	Cork, Armagh, Carlow,	9 2 6 4	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, . 1773-1875, . 1819-1877, .	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, . 1773–1845, . 1819–1876, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, Kells, KELLS, Kenmare,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert,	Cork, Armagh, Carlow,	9 2 6 4 4	1780–1875,	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, . 1773–1845, . 1819–1876, . 1799–1845, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN.	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath,	Cork, Armagh, . Carlow, Kilkenny,	9 2 6 4 4 2	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, .  1773-1875, . 1819-1877, . 1799-1873, . 1799-1877, .	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, . 1773–1845, . 1819–1876, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876. 1832-1876.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN, Kenure,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin,	Cork, Armagh, Carlow,	9 2 6 4 4	1780–1875,	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, . 1773–1845, . 1819–1876, . 1799–1845, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, KELLS, KENTSTOWN, KENURE, KENTGOUE,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see	Cork, Armagh, . Carlow, . oonnor). Meath, . Kilkenny, . Kerry, Meath, . Dublin, . Wexford).	9 2 6 4 4 2	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, .  1773-1875, . 1819-1877, . 1799-1873, . 1799-1877, .	1780–1845, . 1804–1854, . 1773–1845, . 1819–1876, . 1799–1845, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876. 1832-1876.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, KENLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Comor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Ossory (see	Cork, Armagh, Carlow,	9 2 6 4 2 1	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, .  1773-1875, . 1819-1877, . 1799-1873, . 1799-1877, . 1867-1875, .	1780-1845, . 1804-1854, .  1773-1845, . 1819-1876, . 1799-1845, . 1800-1870, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876. 1832-1876.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kiballyhone,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Comor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Cossory (see Killaloe (see	Cork,	9 2 6 4 2 1	1780-1875, . 1803-1879, .  1773-1875, . 1819-1877, . 1799-1873, . 1799-1877, . 1867-1875, .	1780-1845, . 1804-1854, .  1773-1845, . 1819-1876, . 1799-1845, . 1800-1870, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876. 1832-1876.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Ossory (see Killaloe (see Dublin (see	Cork, Armagh, Carlow, onnor). Meath, Kilkenny, Kerry, Meath, Dublin, Wexford). Rathcoole). Kilferagh, Ki Houth).	9 2 6 4 4 2 1 lrush,	1780–1875, 1803–1879, 1773–1875, 1819–1877, 1799–1873, 1799–1877, 1867–1875, and Tomgrane	1780-1845, 1804-1854, . 1773-1845, 1819-1876, 1799-1845, . 1800-1870, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876. 1832-1876. 1867-1875.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON, *Kilbarron.	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Comor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Cossory (see Killaloe (see	Cork,	9 2 6 4 2 1 lrush,	1780-1875, 1803-1879, .  1773-1875, 1819-1877, 1799-1873, 1799-1877, 1867-1875, .  and Tomgrane 1825-1877, .	1780-1845, 1804-1864, . 1773-1845, 1819-1876, 1799-1845, 1800-1870, . y).	1809–1875. 1810–1880. 1773–1875. 1820–1877. 1799–1876. 1832–1876. 1867–1875.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, Kentstown, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Comor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Ossory (see Killaloe (see Killaloe,	Cork, Armagh, Carlow, onnor). Meath, Kilkenny, Kerry, Meath, Dublin, Wexford). Rathcoole). Kilferagh, Kil Howth). Tipperary, Donegal,	9 2 6 4 4 2 1 lrush,	1780-1875, 1803-1879, 1773-1875, 1819-1877, 1799-1873, 1799-1877, 1867-1875, and Tomgrane 1825-1877, 1785-1875,	1780-1845, 1804-1854, . 1773-1845, 1819-1876, 1799-1845, . 1800-1870, .	1809-1875. 1810-1880. 1773-1875. 1820-1877. 1799-1876. 1832-1876. 1867-1875.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, KENTSTOWN, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON, *Kilbarron, Kilbarron, Kilbeacon,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Comor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Ossory (see Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, Killaloe, Kaphoe,	Cork,	9 2 6 4 4 2 1 lrush, 1 7	1780-1875, 1803-1879, .  1773-1875, 1819-1877, 1799-1873, 1799-1877, 1867-1875, .  and Tomgrane 1825-1877, .	1780-1845, 1804-1864, . 1773-1845, 1819-1876, 1799-1845, 1800-1870, . y).	1809–1875. 1810–1880. 1773–1875. 1820–1877. 1799–1876. 1867–1875. 1824–1877. 1785–1875.
Keady, Kelly, Kells, *Kells, *Kells, KELLS, KENTSTOWN, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilballyhone, Kilbarrack KILBARRON, *Kilbarron, Kilbaron,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Ossory (see Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, Raphoe, Ossory,	Cork, Armagh, Carlow, onnor). Meath, Kilkenny, Kerry, Meath, Dublin, Wexford). Rathcoole). Kilkeragh, Ki Hovth). Tipperary, Donegal, Kilkenny, Kilconduff).	9 2 6 4 4 2 1 lrush, 1 7	1780-1875, 1803-1879, 1773-1875, 1819-1877, 1799-1873, 1799-1877, 1867-1875, and Tomgrane 1825-1877, 1785-1875,	1780-1845, 1804-1864, . 1773-1845, 1819-1876, 1799-1845, 1800-1870, . y).	1809–1875. 1810–1880. 1773–1875. 1820–1877. 1799–1876. 1867–1875. 1824–1877. 1785–1875.
Keady, KELLITSTOWN, Kells, *Kells, KELLS, Kenmare, Kentstown, Kenure, Kerlogue, Kieran, Kilbullyhone, Kilbarrack Kilbarrack Kilbarron, Kilbarron, Kilbeacon,	Cloyne, Armagh, Leighlin, Connor (see C Meath, Ossory, Ardfert, Meath, Dublin, Ferns (see Ossory (see Killaloe (see Dublin (see Killaloe, Raphoe, Ossory, Achonry (see	Cork, Armagh, Carlow, onnor). Meath, Kilkenny, Kerry, Meath, Dublin, Wexford). Rathcoole). Kilkeragh, Ki Hovth). Tipperary, Donegal, Kilkenny, Kilconduff).	9 2 6 4 4 2 1 lrush, 1 7	1780-1875, 1803-1879, 1773-1875, 1819-1877, 1799-1873, 1799-1877, 1867-1875, and Tomgrane 1825-1877, 1785-1875,	1780-1845, 1804-1864, . 1773-1845, 1819-1876, 1799-1845, 1800-1870, . y).	1809–1875. 1810–1880. 1773–1875. 1820–1877. 1799–1876. 1867–1875. 1824–1877. 1785–1875.

1						
Danish Church or Chanel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	V 019.	Daptisms.	Marriagos.	Durials,
			1			
Kilbeggan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1764-1875, .	1764-1875,	1764-1875.
Kilbegnet,	Elphin (see	Athleague).	~	1101-1010,	1101-1010,	1101-1010.
KILBEHENEY,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1839-1877.	1843,	1843-1871.
Kilbelfad,	Killaloe (see	Kilmoremoy).	_	2011,	-010,	1010 1011
Kilbennan,	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
KILBERRY,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	2	1831-1877, .	1832-1876, .	1831-1877,
Kilberry,	Meath (see	Donoghpatric	k).			
KILBIXY,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1815-1876, .	1814-1862, .	1816-1876.
Kilbonane,	Cloyne (see	Knocktemple).	_	4000 4000		
KILBONANE,	Cork,	Cork, .	1	1833-1878, .	1836-1845, .	-
(also see Mollahiffe.)	Chahal (ana	T-47				
Kilbragh,	Cashel (see Meath,	Fethard). Meath,	2	1804-1858,	1808-1834, .	1805-1873.
KILBREW,	Connor.	Antrim,	8	1804-1858, . 1825-1876, .	1825-18	1831-1876.
Kilbride and Donegore, Kilbride Chapelry,	Dublin (see	Clondalkin).	٥	1020-1010, .	1020-10,	1001-10/0.
Kilbride.	Elphin (see	Roscommon).				
Kilbride,	Ferns (see	Ferns).				
Kilbride Glyn,	Ferns (see	Killurin).				
Kilbride,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).				
KILBRIDE (BLESIN-						
TON),	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	2	1834-1876, .		1861-1875.
KILBRIDE (BRAY), .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1859-1877, .		
KILBRIDE (ENORILY),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1872,	1834-1876.
Kilbride,	Killala (see	Dunfeeny).	m7	m a)		
Kilbride,	Meath (see	Clara and Du	nboy 3	ne). 1810–1875, .	1810-1845, .	1010 1070
Kilbride, Castlecor, .	Meath,	Meath,	0	1010-1010, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1873.
Kilbride, Pass of,	Meath (see Meath,	Enniscoffey). King's,	5	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Kilbride, Tullamore, . Kilbride, Veston, .	Meath,	(No Church).	"	1000-1070, .	1000-1040, .	1000-1070.
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
KILBRITTAIN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832-1876,	-	1838-1868.
(see also Rathclarin.)	001K,	corn,	_			2000 2000.
Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752-1872, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875.
*Kilbroney,	Dromore, .	Down,	4	1814-1871, .	1818-1845, .	1814-1877.
Kilbrowne,	Cloyne (see	Buttevant).			· ·	
Kilbryan,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1852-1875, .	. —	
Kilburn,	Waterford(see	Trinity).				
Kilcairn,	Meath (see	Skryne).				
Kilcallan,	Emly (see	Cahircorney).	2	4040 4088	1010 1010	1010 1055
KILCAR,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1819-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1818-1875.
Kilcaragh,	Waterford(see	Trinity).				
Kilcarfin,	Cloyne (see Ardfert (see	Carrigtohill).				
Kilcarra,	Ardfert (see Lismore, .	Duagh). (No Records.)				
KILCASKIN,	Ross.	Cork,	1	1830-1876, .	1830-1852,	1835-1876.
Kilcatherine,	Ross (see	Berehaven).	-			
Kilchriest,		(see Killinane)				
KILCLEAGH (MOATE),	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1782-1873, .	1786-1844, .	1818-1875.
KILCLIEF,	Down,	Down,	2	1800-1879, (a)	1806-1870, .	1803-1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin, .	(No separate		ds; see Timogu	e.)	
Kilclonfert,	Kildare, .	(No inventory				
Kilcloon,	Meath (see	Raddanstown)		1000 1005	1095 1045	1007 107
*Kilclooney,	Armagh, .	Armagh,	6	1832-1875, .	1835–1845, .	1837-1875.
Kilchooney,	Clonfert (see	Creagh).	ana			
Kilcoan,	Cork (see	Killaspugmull Kildare, .	ane).	1809-1879, .	1815-1847, .	1815-1877.
Kilcockan,	Kildare, Lismore (see	Templemichae		1000-1010, .	TOTAL TOTAL	1010-1011.
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830-1873, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1873.
Kilcola,	Elphin, (see	Creeve).				
KILCOLEMAN,	Killaloe, .	King's, .	2	1839-1879, .	-	1839-1875.
Kilcoleman (Superior),	Limerick (see	Rathkeale).				
Kilcolgan,	Kilmacduagh	Galway, .	3	1822-1876 (b)	1822-1845 (b)	1822-1876. (b)
Kilcollum,	Ossory (see	Dunkitt).				
Kilcolman,	Achonry (see	Castlemore).			1000	1000 10-7
*Kilcolman,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1802-1875, .	1802- , .	1802-1875.
Kilcolman,	Cloyne (see	Magourney).		1000 1000	1004 1050	1000 1077
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823-1877, .	1824-1858, .	1828–1875.
Kilcolmanbane,	Leighlin (see	Maryborough).				
Kilcolnagh,	Cashel (see Ferns (see	Moyne). Toombe).				
Kilcomb,	rerns (see	2001100).				
				-		

⁽a) Including Baptisms (1849-67), Rathmullan Parish. (b) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcomenti, Kilcomin,	Cashel (see Killaloe (see Ardagh, . Ferns (see	St. John, New Shinrone). Longford, . Crosspatrick).	port).	1795–1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1876.
Kilcommin (see Kilmor Kilcommin and Temple Kilcommon, (with Crosspatrick).	mary (see Lack Ferns,	an). Wicklow, .	4	1814-1879, .	1814-1864, .	1814-1879.
Kilcommon, KILCOMMON-ERRIS, .	Glendalough Killala, .	(see Glanely). Mayo,	2	1833-1877,	1833-1870, .	1836-1876.
(also see Ballycroy).  *Kilconmon or Holly- mount U.	Tuam, .	Mayo,	4	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
Kilconan,	Emly (see Achonry, .	Dromkeen). Mayo,	2	1770-1876, .	1812-1869, .	1772-1873.
Kilconegayne, or Kilcoy Kilconey, Kilconickny, (also see Loughrea).	ne, Limerick Killaloe (see Clonfert, .	(see St. Munc Kilnasoolagh). Gaiway,	hin).	1825-1871, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1871.
Kilconierin, Kilconla,		Kilconickny). Tuam).				
Kilconnell,	Cashel (see Clonfert, . Killaloe (see	Fethard). Galway, Tradderry).	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1844, .	1838-1875.
Kilcoo or Bryansford, (also see Kilkeel).	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1786-1879, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1879.
Kilcooley,	Glendalough Elphin (see Meath (see	(see Delgany). Arılclare and Trim).	Killu			
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary, . (see Kilcolgan) Headford).		1832-1877, .	1833-1845, .	1834-1877.
Kilcorkey,	Elpliin, . Ferns, Ossory (see	Roscommon, Wexford, . Odagh).	(No 3	inventory). 1788-1876, .	1792-1852, .	1803-1876.
Kilcornan,	Ferns (see Limerick, . Ferns (see ne, Limerick	Mulrankin). Limerick, Horetown). (see St. Munc	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875,
Kilcredan, (also see Lisgoold an Kilcriest,	Cloyne, d Molluhiffe). Killuloe (see	Cork,	2	1802–1875, .	1802-1847, .	1802-1875.
Kilcrohane,	Ardfert, Derry, Elphin (see	Kerry, Derry,	3 4	1861-1875, . 1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1812-1875, 1831-1875.
Kilcumper, Kilcullen,	Cloyne (see Glendalough, Kildare (see C Ossory (see	Kilworth). Kildare, arnalway). Macully).	3	1778-1880, .	1819-1839, .	1779-1879.
Kilcully,	Cork, Cloyne (see Killala (see	Cork, Bridgetown).	1	1844-1879, .	-	-
Kilcummin,	Tuam, .  Limerick (see Meath, (see D	Galway, .  Kilpeacon).  rumcree).	1	1812-1876,	1813-1845, .	1814-1876.
Kilcumreagh, Kildacomogue,	Meath (see Tuam (see Meath,	Ardnurcher). Castlebar). Meath,	1	1843-1876,	1001 1045	
Kildare,	Kildare, . Kilmore, . Kildare (see		4 4	1801-1876, . 1810-1874, .	1801-1845, . 1812-1863, .	1801-1876. 1811-1877.
KILDARTON,	Armagh, . Ferns (see Ossory, .	(No Records.)	5	1840–1877, .	1841–1847, .	1846-1876.
Kildemock,	Armagh (see Ossory (see To Limerick, .	Ardee). scoffin). Limerick, .	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
(also see St. Michael, Kildolla,		Antrim, .	2	1850-1875, .	_	1867-1875.

				,		,
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kildress,		Tyrone, .	6	1794-1875, .	1799-1844, .	1864-1875.
*Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Ardfert (see Kilmore, .	Ventry). Cavan,	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1852, .	1803-1875.
KILDYSART,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1709-1879, .	1711-1843, .	1715-1876.
Kilfane,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1796-1876, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1876.
KILFARBOY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1842, .	1810-1873.
(also see Kildysart). Kilfaughnabeg, Kilfeacle,	Ross, Cashel (see	Cork,	1	1837-1877, .	1843-1844, .	1838-1856.
Kilfenny,	Limerick (see Kilfenora, .	Loughill). Clare, . Burnchurch).	1	1826-1877, .	1827-1853, .	1827-1874.
Kilfera,	Ossory (see Limerick, .	Limerick,	1	1812-1875,	1812-1843, .	1812-1875.
Kilfiddane,	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry, co.	Clare	).		
KILFIERAGH,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1842-1879, .	1843-1846, .	1843-1879.
(also see Kilrush).  Kilfinaghty, .  Kilfinan,	Killaloe, . Killala (see	Clare, Crossmolina).	2	1799-1877, .	1803-1847, .	1801-1876.
Kilfinane,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kilfintinan,	Limerick, .	Clare,	(No	records.)		
KILFITHMONE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, . Limerick, .	3 2	1792-1877, . 1813-1875, .	1795-1844, . 1813-1845, .	1793-1877. 1813-1875.
Kilflyn,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1803-1875,	1803-1845,	1803-1875.
Kilfree,	Achonry (see	Killaraght).		1000-1010, .	1000-1010, .	1000-1000.
KILGARIFFE,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &
Tris	A = 3C = 4	77		1794-1876.	1794-1845.	1794-1876.
*Kilgarvan,	Ardfert, . Ferns (see	Kerry,	3	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
Kilgarvey,	Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).				
Kilgavower,	Tuam (see	Westport).	<b>(</b>			
Kilgeevin (see Louisbur	gh, Bunlahine	h).				
KILGEFFIN,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	18231867,	1825-1845, .	1829-1874.
Kilgerrill,	Clonfert (see Ardagh,	Aughrim). Longford, .	3	1813-1877,	1813-1845, .	1813-1877.
KILGLASS,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842-1875,	1842-1872,	1845-1872.
Kilglass,	Killala, .	Sligo,	2	18441875, .		1846-1875.
(also see Castleconner)						
Kilgoban,	Cork (see	Ballinadee).	2	1713-1754 and	1713-1754 and	1713-1754 and
Kilgobbin,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1806-1875.	1806-1845.	1806-1875.
Kilgobbin,	Dublin (see	Kilternan).		2000 2000		
Kilgorman,	Glendalough	(see Arklow a	nd In	ch).		
	n, Lismore (see	Killaloan).				
Kiligland,	Meath (see Ferns (see	Ratoath). Kilmallog).				
Kilisk,	Glendalough,	(No Records).				
Kilkea,	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot).			
Kilkeary,	Killaloe (see	Eallynaclogh).				-
Kilkeasy	Ossory (see	Kılınoganny).				
Kilkee (see Kilfieragh). Kilkeedy,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1873, .	1842-1877.
(also see Tomgraney).						
*Kilkeedy,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1799-1875, .	1799-1845,	1799-1875.
Kilkeel,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1816-1870,	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Kilkeely,	Kilmacduagh Elphin,	(see Kilcolgan). Roscommon,	4	1748-1875, .	1748-1844, .	1748-1875.
Kilkeevin,	Tuam (see	Headford).	-	1110 1010,	2110 2011,	
Kilkenny (see St. John,		St. Patrick).		1		
*Kilkenny West, .	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Kilkerranmore,	Ross (see	Castrumventr	y).			
Kilkerrill,	Ossory (see Tuam, .	Knocktopher).	1	1829-1872, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1872.
Kilkerrin,	Limerick (see	Adare).	1	1020-1012,	2320 2310,	
Kilkevan,	Ferns (see	Bannow and	Gore	y) <b>.</b>		
Kill (see Ardnurcher, an	d note $(a), p. 22$					
Kill,	Dablin,	Dublin, .	1	1867?-1875, .	1814-	1814-1870
*Kill,	Kildare,	Kildare, . Waterford, .	1 3	1814-1870, . 1730-1875, .	1730-1845,	1730-1875.
*Kill, St. Nicholas, .	Waterford, .	"ateriora", .		1700 1010,	2370,	
1						

	1			1	,	
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Buriah
*Killaderry or Philips- town. Killadoon, Killadown,	Kildare, . Elphin (see Glendalough	King's, Kilmactranny (see Celbridge).		1814-1875, .	1814-1845,	1814-187
Killag,	Ferns (see Meath (see Connor, .	Mulrankin). Tessauran). Antrim,		1840-1879, .	_	-
Killagh, KILLAGHTEE,	Meath (see Raphoe, . Ossory (see Ardfert (see	Drumcree). Donegal, Kilbeacon). Kilgarvan).	4	1775–1872, .	1758-1845, .	1762-1872
Killaheen,	Ardfert (see Ardfert (see Glendalough Killala, .	Kilflynn, co. Listowel). (see Arklow).				
*Killala,	Clonfert (see Limerick,	Mayo, Aughrim). Limerick, .	2	1757-1875, .	1757-1845, .	1757-1875
Killaline,	Ferns (see Meath,	Tacumshane).		1811-1876, .	1812-1828, .	1818-1876
KILLALLON,	T	Meath and Westmeath.		1810-1877, .	1810-1843, .	1810-1878
KILLALOAN, Killaloe,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, . Clare,	1 3	1818-1877, . 1679-1876, .	1835-1845, . 1679-1845, .	1837-1876 1679-1875
Killaloe,	Ossory (see Cashel (late	Callan).	-			10,0 10,0
Killane,	Ossory), . Clonfert (see	Kilkenny, .	1	1824-1869, .	1839-1864, .	1854-1867.
Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858-1877, .	-	1865-187
Killann, Killanney,	Ferns, Clogher, .	Wexford, . Monaghan &	4	1771–1875, .	1771-1845,	1771-1875.
		Louth, .	2	1825-1875, .	1825-1875, .	1825-1875.
KILLANNIN, KILLANULLY,	Tuam, Cork,	Galway, . Cork, .	1	1844–1877, . 1831–1877, .	1838–1877, .	1836–1877 (First two
KILLARAGHT, Killard,	Achonry, . Killaloe, . <i>Lismore</i> (late	Sligo, . Clare, . Cashel) (see Ki	1 1 lfithm	1830–1878, . 1833–1870, . one).	1831–1878, . 1833–1845, .	tries undate 1856–1878 1833–1870.
KILLARGUE,	Kilmore, . Ardfert, .	Leitrim, . Kerry, .	2 6	1828-1879, . 1782-1880, .	1828-1857, . 1784-1845, .	1829-1878. 1782-1880.
Killary,	Ossory, .  Meath (see Tuam,  Achonry (see	(No records), Syddan), (No inventory Straid).	).		-	
*Killashee,  Killasnett,  (also see Glenlough in Killaspicbrone,	Ardagh, . Kilmore, . this Parish.) Elphin (see	Longford, . Leitrim, . St. John, Sligo	5 1	1771-1875, . 1823-1835, .	1771–1845, . 1823–1835, .	1771-1875. 1834-1835.
Killaspuglenane, . Killaspugmullane, . Killassoy, Killathy,	Kilfenora (see Cork,	Kilmanaheen) Cork,		1840	1840- , .	1840
Killavinoge, Killbeacanty, Killcredane,	Cashel (see Kilmacduagh Ardfer <b>t</b> (see	Templemore). (see Kilmacdua Mollahiffe).	gh).			
Killcummin, Killea,	Cork (see Ardfert (see Cashel (see	Kilbonane). Killarney). Templemore).				
KILLEA,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, . e Kill St. Nic	4	1817–1874, .	1817-1862, .	1817-1872.
Killead,	Connor, . Cloyne, . Meath, .	Antrim, . Cork, Meath, .	3	1838-1877, . 1782-1870, ticulars not yet	1838-1845, . 1782-1845, . received.)	1837-1877. 1782-1875.
Killeany,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan	).	1823–1877, .	1823-1845, .	1009 1075
, ,			1	1020-1011, .	1020-1040, .	1823-1877.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Tailed, Charon, or Chaper.						35 14 147 57
*Killeban,	Leighlin:			İ		
*Castletown District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1802-1875,	1802-1864, .	1802-1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	2	1830-1876,	1826-1864,	1828-1876.
Killeconenagh,	Ross (see Bere					
KILLEDAN	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1845-1870,	_	1844-1873.
(also see Kilconduff).						1010 1511
KILLEEDY,	Limerick,	Limerick, .	1	1839-1875, .	1807-1843, .	1853-1865.
KILLEELY,	Limerick, . Meath (see	Limerick, .	3	1753-1874, .	1755–1844, .	1773–1875.
Killeen,	Meath (see Ossory (see	Aghmacart).				
Killeenagariff,	Killaloe (see	Stradbally).				
Killeenavarra,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan	).			
Killeeny,	Tuam (see				1	
*Killeevan,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
*Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1876, .	1890-1845, .	1800-1876.
Killeigh,	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1875.
(with Geashill).	Vilfor our	(No mesond-	Sines	uma Panish)		
Killeilagh, (also see Kilmanaheen)	Kilfenora, .	(No records—	Sinec	are Farish).		
*Killelagh,(a)	Derry,	Derry,	2	1821-1829, &	_	1844-1875.(a)
Tillera Briting)	2011,	2011,	and	1844-1875 (a)		
			sheet	()		1
-			of paper.			
			1			
Killelan,		(see Timolin).		1010 1077		1000
KILLEMLOGH,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1850-1877, .	_	1868
Killenagh,	Ferns (see Cashel,	Ardamine). Tipperary, .	3	1773-1879.	1773-1852, .	1773-1879.
KILLENCOOLE, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1817-1877,	1826-1842,	1825-1870.
Killenear,	Ardfert (see		1		,	
KILLENTIERNA OF	1 ,000					
DISERT,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1815-1877, .	1816-1843, .	1816-1878.
Killenumery, .		Leitrim, .	3	1827-1863, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1864.
KILLENVOY, .		Roscommon,	2	1813-1877, .	1813-1849, .	1813-1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert (see					
Killeny,	Leighlin, . Tuam, .	(No records).	1	1811-1874, .	1818-1876,	1845-1871.
Killerig,	Leighlin (see		1	1011-1014, .	1010 1010,	2013 2011.
KILLERMOGH,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1809-1877,	1809-1838, .	1813-1877.
KILLERRY,	Ardagh,	Sligo, .	2	1843-1878, .	_	1843-1878.
*Killeshandra, .	Kilmore,	Cavan,	. 5	1735-1866, .	1735-1840, .	1735-1875.
Killesher,	. Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	7	1798-1876, .	1798-1856, .	1798-1876.
*Killesherdiney, .	Kilmore,	Cavan,	, 3	1810-1876, .	1810-1845,	1810-1876. 1818-1880.
KILLESHIL, .	Armagh,		. 3	1823-1880, (b)	1824-1852, . 1824-1845, .	1818-1880. 1824-1875.
Killeshin, Killesk,	Leighlin, Dublin (see	Carlow,	. 3	1824-1876, .	1024-1040, .	1021-1010.
*Killesk,	Ferns, .	Swords). Wexford,	. 2	1788-1875, .		1788-1875.
Killgarrylander, .	. Ardfert (see			1,00 10.0,		
Killiane,	. Ferns (se					
Killilly,	. Ferns (se	e Kilmallog).				
KILLIGAR,	. Kilmore,	. Leitrim,	. 1	1837-1877, .	1838-1874,	1838-1877.
	· Cloufert (se	e Aughrim).		7000 7000	1000_1046	1832-1877.
	· Killaloe,	Clare, .	. 4	1832–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1002-1011.
	· Clonfert (se · Kilmore,	e   Loughrea). Cavan.	. 3	1826-1877,	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
	. Ardfert (se		.   ,	1020-1011,	102. 1010,	202. 20101
	. Killaloe (se	e Omullod).				
Killinane,	. Kilmacduag		. 1	1823-1875, .	_	1823-1875.
*Killinchy,	. Down, .	. Down, .	. 2	1819-1875,	1819-1845, .	1819-1875.
Killineere,	. Armagh (se					1829-1878.
*Killiney, (c)	. Dublin,	· Dublin,	. 2	1829-1878,	_	1020-1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church), (	Dublin	Dublin	. 1	1861-1875,	_	_
Church), (e	Dublin, (Ferns, .	Dublin, Wexford.	$\frac{1}{2}$	1822-1876,	1822- , .	1822-1876.
Ballybrennan,	Ferns, .	. Wexford,		1837-1854,	1837-1854,	1837-1854.
KILLINKERE,	Kilmore,	. Cavan,		1761-1877,	1837-1845,	1837-1877.
Killishee,		at ed to be san		" Naas.'')		
KILLISKEY, .	. Glendaloug	h. Wicklow,	. 2	1818-1877,	1818-1867,	. 1824-1876.
(also see Wicklow)						
Killmackelogue or Tu		Vanna musik				
sist,	. Arafert (80	ne Kenmare).		State of the state		
- /						

⁽a) See note under Maghera.

(b) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1798-1822.

(c) Also see Monkstown, Dublin,

				,		
Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILLOCHONAGAN, .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1817-1877, .	1809-1845, .	1814-1877.
KILLODIERNAN, . KILLOE (TEMPLE-	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	18271876, .	1830–1875, .	1834–1871.
MICHAEL),	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	1	1825-1877, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1877.
Killoeilagh,	Meath (see Killaloe (see	Drumcree).				
Killofin,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killinane	).			
Killokennedy,	Killaloe (see			d, and Tomgra	ney).	
Killonethan or Killone-	Limerick (see	St. Munchin).				
Killora,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killinane)				
Killoran,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1815-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1872.
Killoran and Kilquane,	Clonfert (see Ardfert,	Kiltormer). Kerry,	2	1861-1877.	_	1862-1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	2	1841-1875,	1841-1845,	1841-1875.
Killoskehan,	Cashel (see				·	
Killossery,	Dublin (see Waterford, .	Swords). Waterford, .	3	1769 & 1828-	1768-1781, .	1758-1772, &
ALIEDO A EMINI,	weezera, .	l weeklord, .		1877.	1700-1701,	1839-1877.
KILLOUGH,	Down,	Down, .	3	1807-1874, .	1802-1843, .	1825-1874.
*Killoughter, *Killoughter,	Glendalough ( Kilmore,	see Wicklow) . Cavan,	1	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818-1876,	1818-1845,	
KILLOWEN,	Cork,	Cork,	3 7	1833-1875, .		1851-1875.
*Killowen,	Derry, (see	Derry, Headford).	1	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Killrane,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).				
Killronan,	Elphin (see Ardfert (see	Killyon), Kilflyn),				
Killshinane,	Ardfert (see Kilmacduagh	(see Kilmacdu	agh).			
Killua,	Meath (see Ki	llallon).				
Killucan,	Meath, . Elphin, .	Westmeath, Roscommon,	4 2	1700-1874, .	1787-1856, .	1700-1875.
Killumod,	Elphin (see	Killukin).		1809-1878, .	1809-1849, .	1809-1879.
Killuneen,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan)				
Killurane,	Killaloe (see Ferns,	Kilseily) Wexford,	5	1816-1879, .	1700 1005	1016 1070
Killursa,	Tuam (see	Headford).	ů.	1010–1075,	1798–1865, .	1816-1879.
KILLURY & RATTOO,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1803-1868, .	1803-1853, .	1802-1854.
Killvarnet,	Achonry (see Kildare (see	K:lloran). Clane).				
Killybegs,	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	3	1787-1796 &	1809-	1809-1875.
77.11	Dankas	Danson		1809-1875.		
Killyglyn,	Raphoe, Connor (see	Donegal,	3	1817–1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
Killylea,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1845-1875, .	_	1845-1875.
Killyleagh,	Down, .	Down,	5	1830-1872, .	1830-1844, .	1836-1875.
Killyman,	Armagh, . Raphoe, .	Tyrone,	9 5	1741-1875,	1741-1845, . 1819-1845, .	1741–1875. 1819–1880.
Killymour,	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry, Co.	Clare	).		1010-1000.
KILLYON & KILRORAN, Killyon,	Elphin, Meath (see	Galway, .   Clonard).	1	1833-1880, .	1835-1863, .	1838-1878.
Killyon,	Meath (see Glendalough (					
KILMACABEA,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826-1879, .	1826-1845, .	1859-1868.
Kilmacalane,	Elphin (see Glendalough (	Taunagh). see Delgany).				
Kilmacdonagh,	Cloyne (see	Kilcredan).			1	
KILMACDUAGH, .	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	2	1787-1875, .	1811-1844, .	1827-1876.
Kilmacduane, Kilmacho,	Killaloe (see Limerick (see	Killard). Ballingarry).			1	
Kilmackavogue,	Ossory (see	Rosbercon).	-			
Kilmaclasser,	Tuam (see	Westport).				
Kilmacleague, Kilmacologue,	Waterford (se Ferns (see	e Ballynakill).   Gorey)				
Kilmacomb,	Waterford (se	e Ballynakill).				
Kilmacow,		see Castlemaca		1500 1050	1005 1004	
KILMACOW, Kilmacreehy,	Ossory, . Kılfenora (see	Kilkenny, Kilmanaheen).	2	1792–1876, .	1805-1864, .	1803-1877.
, , ,	(500					
						and the same of

						,
'arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms,	Marriages.	Burials.
KILMACRENAN, KILMACSHALGAN,	Raphoe, . Killala, .	Donegal, . Sligo, .	2 3 and one loose sheet.	1828-1877, . 1810-1880, .	1828–1845, . 1810–1845, .	1828-1877. 1810-1880.
Kilmactalway, KILMACTEIGE, Kilmactranny,	Dublin (see Achonry, . Elphin, . Dublin (see	Clondalkin). Sligo, Roscommon, Stillorgan).	sheet.	1817-1876, . 1816-1875, .	1817-1841, . 1816-1845, .	1823-1845. 1816-1875.
Kilmacuddrick, Kilmacumsy, KILMAHON, Kilmainebeg, Kilmainemore,	Dublin (see Elphin (see Cloyne, . Tuam (see Tuam, .	Clondalkin). Creeve). Cork, . Kilmainemore Mayo, .	3 ). 2	1773-1866, .	1808-1844, . 1744-1778 &	1773–1872. 1774–1778 &
KILMAINHAMWOOD, Kilmakeon,	Meath, . Elphin (see	Meath, St. John, Sliy	1 0). and	1821–1875. 1803–1876, .	1821-1845. 1814-1842, .	1821-1875. 1804-1847.
Kilmaleery,	Killaloe, . Clonfert, . Ardfert, .	Kilnasoolagh Clare, . (No inventor Kerry, . Limerick, .	1	1836–1871,	1843-1844, . 1831- , . 1826-1847, .	1836–1870. 1831–1871. 1826–1881.
Kilmallock, Kilmallog, Kilmaloda, Kilmanagh,	Limerick, . Ferns, . Ross, .	Wexford, . Cork, Kilkenny, .	3 2 3	1826-1881, . 1813-1873, . 1800-1875, . 1784-1875, .	1826-1847, . 1813-1874, . 1800-1845, . 1784-1845, .	1826–1881. 1813–1870. 1800–1875. 1784–1875.
Kilmanagh, Kilmanaghan (see Bally Kilmanaghan, Kilmanaheen, Kilmane,	Ross (see loughloe). Meath (see Kilfenora, . Killaloe (see	Clara). Clare,	1	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Kilmannan (see Oregan Kilmannon, Kilmanoge, KILMASTULLA and		Mulrankin). St. Peter's).	·			
TEMPLECALLA. Kilmeadan, KILMEAGUE OR LU-	Emly), . Waterford, .	Tipperary, . Waterford, .	1 4	1799–1877, . 1683–1875, .	1803-1870, . 1683-1844, .	1804-1875. 1683-1874.
Kilmean,	Kildare, . Elphin (see Limerick (see Limerick (see	Kildare, Killenvoy). Corcomohide) Loughill).	3	1814–1878,	1814-1849, .	1818-1878.
Kilmeen, Kilmegan, (also see Kilkeel).	Ardfert (see Ross, Dromore, .	Dromtarriff). Cork, Down, .	3	1806-1876, . 1823-1879, .	1806-1845, . 1823-1845, .	1806-1876. 1823-1879.
Kilmenan,	Ossory (see Meath, . Cork, Killaloe (see	Attanagh). Meath, Cork, Kilfarboy).	2 3	1850–1875, (a) 1799–1879,	1799-1830, .	1852-1875. 1801-1876.
KILMINA, (also see Burrishoole KILMOCAHILL, (also see Shankill).	Tuam, for Baptisms.) Leighlin, .	Mayo, Kilkenny, .	3	1831–1876, . 1807–1865, .	1831-1845, . 1812-1864, .	1823-1839.
Kilmocar,	Ossory,	(No records). Cork, . Kilmoylan). Killinick). Dunmore).	4	1800-1880, .	1801–1845, .	1800–1879.
Kilmodumogue, Kilmoe, Kilmoe, *Kilmoganny,	Ossory (see Cork, . Killaloe (see Ossory, .	Mothel). Cork, Omullod). Kilkenny, .	3	1792–1878, .	1792-1845, . 1782-1873, .	1792–1858. 1782–1875.
Kilmolary,  (with Ballyheige).  Kilmokea,  Kilmolara.	Ardfert, .  Ferns (see Tuam (see	Kerry, Whitechurch). Ballincholla).	1	1841–1875,		-
Kilmolash,	Lismore (see Lismore (see a). Cork (see	Kilrush), Dysart). Tracton).				
KILMOOD,	Down, .	Down, .	3	1822-1880, .	1822-1845, .	1793-1880.

⁽a) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806-1834.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmoon	Kilfenora (see	Killoilach and	Wilm	anahoon		
Kilmoon,	Meath,	Killeilagh and Meath,	tKum 1	1829-1877, .	1829-1833, .	1829-1877.
KILMOON,	Ferns (see	Kilpipe).		2020-1011, .	-520-1000,	1077.
Kilmore,	Ardfert, .	(see Valentia).				
*Kilmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	13	1789-1879, .	1798-1845, .	1824-1879.
(also see Rich-hill).						
Kilmore,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1874.
(also see Stranood						1000
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down, .	3	1820-1873, .	1820-1845, .	1820-1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin, .	Leitrim, .	( )	1742- , .	1742- , .	1742
Kilmore,	Ferns (see Glendalough	Tomhaggard). (see Rathmore	5			
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	).	1781-1875, .	1781-1845,	1781-1875.
Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,.	6	1702-1872,	1702-1845,	1702-1875.
(also see Ballintempl						1
Kilmorebologue,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta)				
KILMORE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1859-1874, .	_	1859-1876,
KILMORE-ERRIS and	W:11-1	Maria		100* 10=5	100* *0	1000
KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2 5	1825-1877,	1825-1844, .	1826-1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala, Achonry (see	Mayo,	5	1801–1875, (a)	1801-1866, (a)	1801–1875,
Kilmovee,	Achonry (see	Castlemore).				
Kilmoylan,	Limerick (see	Kilfergus).				
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	(No records).				
KILMUCKRIDGE OF						
BALLYVALDEN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1878, .	1803-1877, .	1803-1878.
Kilmungnegal,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).	0	1041 10		1050 1051
KILMURRY, Kilmurry	Cork, Killaloe	Cork,	2	1841-1877, .	1774 1945	1850-1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	inron	1774–1875, .	1774-1845, .	1774–1874.
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	$\frac{inron}{2}$	e). 1784–1878, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1878.
Kilmurrynegaul,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty).		20,0,	10.0,	10.00
Kilmursley or Kilmeely	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Kilnaboy (see Killinabo	y).		, -	7.		
Kilnaglory,	Cork (see	Athnowen an			1017 1017	1005 700
KILNAGROSS (b),	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815-1845, .	1825-1874.
Kilnaleck (see Kildrum Kilnamanagh,	ferton). Elphin (see	Boyle).				
Kunamanaga,	Killaloe (see	Kilmore).				
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1731-1875, .	1731-1844, .	1731-1875.
Kilnaughtin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1793-1875,	1793-1845,	1793-1874.
(also see Listowel).					, ,	
Kilneddy,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher).				
Kilnegarenagh or	Month	Kina's	0	1000 1055	1000 1045	1000 100
Lemanaghan, *Kilnehue,	Meath, Ferns,	King's, Wexford	3 2	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
(also see Gorey).	- CI 110,	Wexford, .	4	1817–1875,	1817–1845, .	1817-1875.
KILNEMANAGH,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1869, .	1837-1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	(No inventor			2200,	-
KILNEMARTRY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1814-1864, .	1829-1843, .	1815-1873.
Kilnemona,	Killaloe (see	Drumcliffe).				
Kilnerath,	Cashel (see	St. John, New 1				
	Killaloe (see Kilfenora (see	Kilseily and	1 omg	raney).		-
Kuonanan,	Cashel (see	Rathbourney). Ballintemple).				
Kilpatrick,	Cork (see	Tracton).				
KILPATRICK,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1833-1876,	1836-1872,	1836-1876.
Kilpatrick,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).				-
	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1804-1872, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
*Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1833-1875.
Kilpoole,		(see Wicklow).  Aney).			100	
		Aney). Dononaughta).				
		St. Patrick).				
Kilquane and Killoran	Clonfert (see	Kiltormer).				
Kilraghties,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).		100		
Kilraualagh,		Kiltegan).				
		Rasharkin).	1	1901 107	1001 1045	1001 14=-
		Derry,		1801–1875, .	1801–1845,	1801-1875.
	(000)		- 210 00	, 00001y).		

⁽a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768-1792.
(b) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.

ì							
-	arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	Cilrekil,	Clonfert (see Cork,	Loughrea). Cork,	1	1818–1876, .	1820-1865, .	1819-1876.
	(also see Ringrone.)  KILRONAN,  Kilronan,	Ardagh, . Lismore, .	Roscommon, Waterford, .	2 2	1808-1877, . 1840-1872, .	1808-1844, .	1808-1875. 1856-1869.
	Cilroran,	Elphin (see Lismore, .	Killyon). Waterford,	2	1806-1876,	1810-1841, .	1843-1876.
	Cilross,	Killaloe . Ferns, .	Ballysumagha Tipperary, . Wexford .	<i>n</i> ). 3	1839-1874, . 1838-1878, .	1844, 1838–1875, .	1844-1875. 1838-1878.
	Cilrush,	Kildare (see Killaloe, .	Ballysonnon). Clare,	4	1773-1876,(a)	1773-1845,(a)	1773–1876.(a)
	Kilrush,	Lismore, . Ossory (see Dublin, .	(No inventor Aghour). Dublin,	y). 1	1818–1875,	1818	1818-1875.
	Kilsaran,	Armagh, . Limerick, .	Louth, . Limerick, .	3	1818–1875, . 1848–1875, .	1818–1845,	1818–1873.
	(with Rathkeale). Kilscorane,	Ferns (see Killaloe, .	Tacumshane).	1	1706 1077	1700 1045	1017 1075
ì	KILSEILY,	Achonry (see Emly,	Killaraght). Tipperary,	2	1796-1877,	1796–1845, .	1817–1875. 1859–1877.
	Kilshannick,	Cloyne,	Cork, Colpe).	3	1731-1875, .	1731-1845, .	1781–1875.
	Kilshanny,	Kilfenora (see Lismore, . Meath (see	Kilfenora). (No records). Clongill).				
	Kilsillagh,	Ross (see Meath,	Lislee). Meath,	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
	Kilskeery,	Clogher, . Leighlin (see Ardfert, .	Tyrone, Dysartenos). Kerry, .	5 1	1772–1872, . 1802–1876, .	1772–1845, . 1802–1845, .	17721875. 18021876.
	Kiltarton,	Achonry (see Meath (see	Knockmark).		1002 1000,		,
	Kilteel,	Glendalough Elphin (see Raphoe, .	(see Rathmore Roscommon). Donegal,	2	1818-1879,		1825-1857.
	KILTEGAN and KIL- RANALAGH.	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	6	1805-1873, .	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813-1873.
	Kiltennell,	Ferns, Leighlin, . Dublin, .	Wexford, . Carlow, . Dublin, .	3 2	1806-1875, . 1837-1875, . 1817-1880, .	1806-1875, . 1837-1875, . 1817-1866, .	1806–1875. 1838–1875. 1817–1880.
	(for earlier entries Kilteskil,	see Bray). Clonfert (see			1017-1000,	1017-1000,	1017-1000.
	Kilteskin,	Cloyne (see Kilmacduagh	Rostellan). (see Killinane).		1500 1055	1700 1044	1796-1875.
	Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe, . Ardagh, . Clonfert (see	Clare, Leitrim,	2	1796–1875, . 1810–1875, .	1796–1844, . 1810–1845, .	1810-1875.
	Kiltoom,	Elphin, . Ardfert (see	Roscommon. Kilflynn).	3	1797–187 <b>2</b> , .	1797-1844, .	1797-1873.
	Kiltoraght,	Killaloe (see Kilfenora(see Ossory (see	Killinaboy), Kilfenora). Knocktopher).				
	KILTORMER,	Clonfert, . Ferns (see	Galway, . Ballycanew an	2	1795–1873, . kinfere).	1798-1843, .	1796-1797.
ı	Kiltrustan,	Elphin (see Ardagh, . Tuam,	Bumlin). Leitrim, . Roscommon,	1 4	1825-1875, . 1822-1875, .	1825-1845, . 1822-1875	1825-1875. 1822-1875.
ı	Kiltumon,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1861-1864,		_
	Kilturk,	Ferns (see Kilmore, . Cashel, .	Tomhaggard). Leitrim, Tipperary,	2 3	1862-1875, . 1805-1876, .	18061845, .	1868-1875. 1806-1875.
	Kilvolane,	Cashel (see Hillsborough).	St. John, New	port).			
	Kilwatermoy, (with Tallow). Kilwaughter & Carn-	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1860–1875, .		1858-1870.
	castle,	Connor, . Cloyne, .	Antrim, . Cork,	1 5	1821-1875, . 1776-1875, .	1821–1845, . 1776–1845, .	1821-1875. 1776-1874.
ľ							

⁽a) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriagos.	Burials.
Kinawley,	Kilmore, . Meath (see	Fermanagh, Enniskeen).	8	1761-1875, .	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
King's Hospital, Dublin, Kingston College	Dublin, .	(No records).	-			
Chapel,	Cloyne, .	(No inventory	).	-		
*Kingstown (Christ Church), (also see Monkstown).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1852-1879.	_	
Kingstown (Mariners' Church), Kingwilliamstown (see	Dublin (see	Mariners' Ch	urch).			
KINNEAGH,	Glendalough,	Carlow, .	1	1828-1876, .		
*Kinnegad,	Meath, Cork,	Westmeath,.	4 3	1821-1876, . 1794-1876, .	1821-1846,	1820-1876. 1796-1875.
KINNEIGH, KINNITTY,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800-1877,	1795-1844, . 1801-1845, .	1802-1877.
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684-1875, .	1688-1864, .	1685-1875.
KINSALEBEG and						
Grange	Lismore, . Dublin (see Cork (see	Waterford, . Swords). Tracton).	2	1817-1862, .	1827-1857,	1841–1868.
Kinvarradoorus, .	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan	).			
Kirkcubbin,	Down,	Down,	2	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1783-1875.
(also see Innishargy).						
Kirkinriola (see Bally	mena). Tuam,	Movo	2	1055 1075	1	1855-1875.
*Knappa,	Killaloe (see	Mayo,	2	1855–1875, .		1800-1070.
Knock,	Meath (see	Drakestown).				
Knock,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
KNOCKANE,	Ardfert.	Kerry,	1	1818-1878, .	1820-1843, .	1817-1878.
(also see Ayhadoe).	77 7					
Knockaney,	Emly (see Cork,	Aney). Cork,	1	1837-1876, .	1844-1848,	
*Knockbreda,	Down,	T	4	1784-1873,	1784-1845,	1784-1875.
*Knockbride,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1825-1875,	1825-1845,	1825-1875.
Knockcommon,	Meath (see	Duleek).			1	
Knockenure,	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				_
Knockgraffon, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1805-1873, .	1805-1860, .	1806-1871.
Knocklong,	Emly (see Meath)	Aney).	1	1005 1074	100# 10#4	1005 1075
KNOCKMARK, . KNOCKMOURNE, .	Cloyne,	Meath, Cork,	4	1825-1874, . 1797-1876, .	1837-1874, . 1797-1871, .	1825-1875. 1797-1877.
Knocknamuckly,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1838-1875,	1838-1845,	1853-1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1842-1875, .		1842-1875.
Knocknegaul, Knocknegaul or Derry-	Limerick (see	Kilpeacon).				
knockane,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
Knocktemple and Kil- bolane,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845,	1820-1875.
Knocktopher,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	3	1801-1875,	1801-1843,	1801-1874.
Kyle,	Killaloe (see	Roscrea).				
Laccagh,	Tuam (see					
Lackagh,	Kildare, .	Kildare,	4	1830-1874, .	1841-1864,	1842-1875.
LACKAN,	Killala, . Ferns (see	Mayo, St. Iberius).	1	1833-1876, .	1836-1845, .	1854-1876.
Lady's Island, Ladytown,	Ferns (see Kildare (see	Great Conne	11)			
LAGHEY,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1836-1877,	1838-1845, .	1836-1875.
(also for Golart and						
*Lambeg,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1810-1875, .	1810-1846,	1810-1875.
Lanesborough (see Rath LANGFIELD LOWER, .	cline). Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1824-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1826: 1847-
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1814-1875,		1878. 184 <b>1–1</b> 87 <b>5</b> .
Larabryan (see Maynoo	th).		1			
Laracor,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1797-1875, . (entries 1797-1	1797-1845, . 827 very imperj	1797-1827. ect).
Larah,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	2	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Larne or Inver,	Connor (see	Inver, Connor	)•			
			1			1

'arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lateragh,	Killaloe, Emly,	(No separate (see Shronell).	Regis	ters; entries in	Templederry).	
Laurencetown,	Clonfert (see	Clonfert).				
Lavey,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1836-1876, .	1836-1843, .	1836-1876.
Layde,	Connor,	Antrim, . Queen's, .	4	1826-1875, . 1801-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875. 1801-1875.
Lea,	Ross (see Kilm	acabea).	*	1001-1070, .	1801-1844, .	1801-1575.
Leap,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832-1875, .	1833-1842, .	1832-1875.
LECK,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1855,	1835-1876.
Leckering,	Clonfert (see	Loughrea).				
LECKPATRICK,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1877.
Legoniel (see St. Mark's,	Belfast).					
Leighlinbridge (see Dun Leighmoney,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830-1878, .		1831-1867.
Leitrim,	Ardagh (see	Kiltoghart).	-	1000 1010, 1	-	1001 10011
Leitrim,	Clonfert (see	Lickmolassy).				
Leitrim,	Cloyne (see	Kilworth).				
Leixlip,	Dublin, .	Kildare, .	2	1669-1875, .	1669-1845, .	1669-1875.
Lemanaghan,	Meath (see Meath,.	Kilneyarenag Westmeath,	h).	1800-1860, .	1801-1856.	1800-1860.
Leney,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1875,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwa		, , canora,	-	10,00	1000 2010,	1000 10101
Letterluna,	Killaloe (see	Kinnitty).				
Lettermacward, .	Raphoe, .		3 or 5	1840-1875, .	1840	1840-1875.
Lickbla,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).				
Lickerrig,	Clonfert (see	Kilconickny). Killenaule).				
Lickfin, Lickmolassy and }	Cashel (see		(7	1766-1875.	1762-1849	1800-1875.
*Ballinakill, U.	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	\{\( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \	1775-1874,	1792-1844.	1802-1872.
Lickoran,	Lismore (see	Whitechurch).	1			
Lifford (in Clonleigh Pa			-			
Limavady (see Drumac	hose).					
Limerick City. Killeely,	Limerick, .		3	1753-1874, .	1755-1844,	1773-1875.
*St. John,	Limerick, .		9	1697-1876,	1697-1845,	1697-1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick, .	_	ı	1863-1875, .		-
St. Mary,	Limerick, .	_	9	1726-1875, .	1726-1845, .	1726-1876.
*St. Michael,	Limerick, .		7	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1835-1858.
St. Michael, C.E., .	Limerick, .	(No inventor		1701 1700 F	1701 1700 6	1701-1768, &
St. Munchin,	Limerick, .	_	10	1701-1768, & 1797-18 <b>7</b> 5.	1701–1768, &	1797-1870.
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (see	St. Mary).	1	1101 10101	1,0, 1010	
ST. PATRICK and			_			
KILQUANE,	Limerick, .		5	1818-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1823-1876.
Trinity Church, .	Limerick (see		1 .	1000 1070	1842-1845	
LISADILL,	Elphin, . Clogher, .	Sligo, Fermanagh,	1 3	1836-1876, . 1829-1877, .	1829-1854,	1829-1877.
Lisbunny,	Killaloe (see		,	1020-1011,	1020-1001,	1020 13111
Lisbarn, or Blaris, .	Connor, .	Antrim,	12	1639-1646 &	1661-1845, .	1661-1879.
(also see Christ Chur		hew, Connor).		1661-1873.		
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).						1
Liscarton,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).				
Liselton,	Leighlin (see	Aghold). Kerry,	2	1840-1875,	_	1840-1875.
(also see Listowel).	Traitie, .	-	-	1010 1010,		
Lisgenane,	Lismore, .	(No records).				
Lisgoold,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1847-1875, .	-	1849-1875.
Liskeevy,	Tuam (see	Tuam).		1809-1876, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1876.
Lislee, Lislimnaghan,	Ross, Derry,	Cork, Tyrone, .	3 2	1862-1875,	1003-1040,	1864-1875.
Lismakeery,	Limerick (see		~	1002-1010,		
Lismalin,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
Lismatigue,	Ossory (see	Kilbeacon).				1511 1050
Lismore,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1693-1878,	1692-1841, .	1711-1878.
Lismullen, LISNADILL,	Meath (see		6	1778-1877, .	1778-1845, .	1780-1877.
Lisnaskea	Armagh, . Clogher, .	Armagh, . Fermanagh,	8	1804-1875,	1804-1845,	1804-1872.
(also see Ayhalurch		L'illianagh,	"	1 2302 25.5,		
Lisronagh,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1824-1875, .	1824-	1824-1875.
Lissan,	Armagh, .	Derry,	4	1753-1795, &	1752-1793, &	1753-1795, &
				1804–1875.	1817-1842.	1805-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lissonuffy, Listerlin,	Elphin (see Ossory,	Bumlin). (No inventory		1500 1055	1500 1015	1000 1000
Listowel, Little Island,	Ardfert, . Cloyne, . Cork (see	Kerry, Cork,	1	1790-1875, . 1811-1876, .	1790-1845, . 1811-1844, .	1790–1875. 1811–1877.
LOCKEENE, Londonderry (see Derr	Killaloe, . y and Temple	Tipperary, . more).	3	1824-1873, .	1824–1852, .	1831-1878.
Longford, Lorrha,	Ardagh (sec Killaloe, Leighlin,	Templemichael Tipperary, Carlow,	). 1 3	1822-1877, . 1804-1875, .	1822-1842, . 1804-1875, .	1822-1876. 1804-1875.
LOUGHAN OF CASTLE- KIERAN, Loughbrickland (see A	Meath, .	Meath,	2	1836-1876, .	_	1865.
Loughcrewe, Lough Eske,	Meath, . Raphoe, .	Meath, (No records b		1844-1876, . 1870).		1844-1876.
Loughgall, Loughgilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1706-1729, & 1779-1875. 1804-1875, .	1706-1729, & 1779-1845. 1804-1845, .	1706-1729, 1 1779-1875 1804-1875.
LOUGHGLINN, LOUGHGUILE and	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1816–1877, .	1820-1845, .	1816-1876.
Armoy, Loughill, Loughin Island,	Connor, . Limerick, . Down, .	Antrim, . Limerick, . Down, .	2 4	1817-1877, . 1823-1870, . 1760-1806, &	1818-1844, . - 1760-1806, &	1817-1874. 1853-1880. 1760-1806, §
LOUGHMOE, (also see Templetuoh	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	1821–1875. 1852–1877,	1821–1845. —	1821–1875. 1854–1877.
Loughrea, Louisburgh (Bunla-	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747-1875, .	1747-1845, .	1747-1875.
Louth,	Tuam, Armagh, stown (see Der	Mayo, Louth,	4 4 h).	1821–1877, . 1750–1875, .	1823-1863, . 1750-1845, .	1820-1877. 1750-1875.
Lucan,	Glendalough, Emly (see Kildare (see		2	1824–1877, .	1825-1862,	1824-1877.
Lurgan, Lurgan,	Dromore (see Kilmore,	Shankill). Cavan,	2	1831–1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831–1875.
*Lusk,	Kilmore (see Dublin,	Killasnett). Dublin, Dononaughta	2	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Lynally, (with Killoughy). Lynn,	Meath,	King's, .  Moylisker).	1	1799–1876, .		1799–1876.
Lyons,	Kildare (see	Kill).				
Macloneigh,	Meath, . Cork (see Lismore, .	(No records).  Ballinadee an Waterford,	d Kil	michael). 1852–1875,		1853-1875.
Macroney,	Cloyne (see Cloyne,	Kilworth). Cork,	2	1727-1878, .	1736-1848, .	1727-1878.
MACULLY OF KIL- CULLIHEEN, (a)	Ossory, .	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817-1877,(a)	1818-1863, .	1817–1877.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, Magdalen Asylum,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855-1872, .	_	_
Leeson-street, Maghera, (b) Maghera,	Dublin, . Derry, . Down, .	(No records). Derry, Down,	4 3	1785–1875,(b) 1827–1880,	1785-1845,(b) 1827-1844, .	1785 <b>–18</b> 75.(b) 1827–1880,
*Magheraclooney, *Magheracross,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, . Fermanagh,	3	1806–1875, . 1800–1876, .	1806-1843, . 1800-1839, .	1806–1875. 1800–1876.
Magheraculmoney, . MAGHERADROLL, . *Magherafelt, .	Clogher, . Dromore, . Armagh, .	Fermanagh, Down, Londonderry,	8 2 6	1767-1875, . 1816-1878, (c) 1718-1875, .	1767-1845, . 1818. 1718-1845, .	1767–1875. 1870–1878. 1718–1875.
Magheragall,	Connor, . Dromore, .	Antrim, . Down, .	8 2 9	1772–1875, . 1816–1875, .	1772-1845, . 1824-1845, .	1772-1875. 1827-1872.
Magheralin,	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1692–1875, . 1817–1879, .	1692-1845, . 1827-1845, .	1692–1875. 1835–1838, & 1866–1879.
Magheramesk, Mayheross (see Carrick Maglass,	Connor (see macross). Ferns (see	Aghalee).  Killinick).				
- agreeo,	1000					

⁽a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1785-1860.
(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1870.

rish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
AGOURNEY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1757-1876, .	1756-1844, .	1758-1876.
lagowry,	Cashel (see Clogher, .	Killenaule). Fermanagh,	2	1840-1879, .	1840-1845, .	1840-1879.
(also see Aghalurche fahoonagh,	r). Limerick, . Kildare (see	(No inventor Clane).	y).			
[alahide,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1863, .	1820-1875.
fallardstown, [allow,	Ossory (see Cloyne, . Limerick, . Raymochy).	Kells, Ossory). Cork, (No inventor	3 y).	1780-1875, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
Ianorhamilton or Cloonclare,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
(also see Killasnett). Iansfieldstown, Ianulla,	Armagh, . Tuam, (see	Louth, Balla).	1	1824-1873, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1873.
Iapastown,	Armagh (see Ardfert, .	Charlestown) (No inventor	y	No church).		
fariners' Chapel, Bel-	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	
lariners' Chapel, Ringsend, Iariners' Church.	Dublin, .	(No records).				
Kingstown,	Dublin, Armagh (see	Dublin, Mullaghbrack)	1	1843-1875, .	_	
farlinstown,	Armagh (see Cork,	Dunany). Cork,	2	1809-1873, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1873.
Iarshalstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831-1875.	1831-1845,	1831-1875.
fartry,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).	_	1000 2010,		
fartry Churchyard (see			1			
laryborough,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1793-1875, .	1793-18, .	1793-1875.
Iattehy,	Cloyne (see Ferns (see	Inniscarra).				
Iayne,	Armagh (see	Wexford). Termonfeckin	b.			
Iayne,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1808-1877, .	1809-1845, .	1808-1876.
(also see Rathgraffe).		· ·				
IAYNOOTH OF LARA- BRYAN,	G1	77.13		1==4 1050	1792-1839	1792-1875.
IAYO,	Glendalough, Tuam, .	Kildare,	3	1774-1876, . 1824-1870, .	1825-1862,	1824-1875.
Jayo District.	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1830-1875.	1826-1864,	1828-1875.
fealiffe,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1791-1875, .	1795-18,	1830-1871.
leelick,	Achonry (see	Kilconduff).				-
feelnagh,	Clonfert (see Ferns (see	Dononaughta				
IEENGLASS,	Derry, (see	Kilmuckridge) Donegal, .	2	1858-1880, .		1859-1878.
IEIGH,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831-1877, .	1832-1846, .	1833-1877.
1ellifont,	Armagh, with	Tullyallen, wh				1000 1000
IEVAGH,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821-1876, .	1820-1845, .	1822-1876.
fitchelstown.	Cloyne (see Meath (see	Brigown). Syddan).				
IIDDLETOWN,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1804-1879, .	1804-1845,	1812-1879.
Idleton,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1696-1870, .	1696-1845,	1696-1870.
(also see Moyeesha).	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1855-1879,		1859-1879.
1illstreet (Drishane Pa	rish.) Ardfert (see	Kilcolman).				
Ailltown,	Armagh, . Dublin (see	Armagh, . St. Philip).	6	1840-1875, .	1840-1845, .	1845-1875.
Hiltownmalbay (Kilfar	boy Parish).	~ . I				
Miltown Pass (see Enn	iscoffey).					
Minard,	Ardfert (see	Kilflynn).				
Moate (see Clara and Modeshill,	Kilcleagh). Cashel (see	Lismalin).				
IODREENY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1811-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1878.
Mogeely,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	5	1760-1875,	1760-1848, .	1760-1845.
(also see Castlemartyr.)						
Mogeesha,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1852-1875, .	1804-1845,	1804-1875.
Mohill,	Cashel, . Ardagh, .	Tipperary, . Leitrim, .	3 4	1804-1875, . 1785-1875, .	1785-1845,	1785-1875.
	1	Joinni, .	T .	1.00 10.0,	2.03 2020,	

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Buria
*Moira,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1845-1871, .	_	1845-187
35		(One vol. desc			cords," 1758-1	
Mollaniffe,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1815-1878, .	1842-1855, .	1841-186
Molyneux Church	Connor (see	Carrickfergus	).			
(Albert Chapel,						
Peter-street),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records before	1870).	
*Monaghan,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1802-1875, .	1802-1855, .	1802-187
MONAMOLIN,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1877,	1802-1877, .	1800-187
(also see Leskinfere.)	~*	~ ,				
Monanimy,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1875, .	1812-	1812-187
Monasterboice	Ferns, Armagh (see	Wexford, . Moylary).	4	1806-1876, .	1807–1875, .	1807-187
Monasterevan,	Kildare, .	(see Harristo	wn).			
Monasteroris,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	6	1698-1875, .	1698-1845, .	1698-187
Monegea,	Limerick (see	Newcastle).				
Monellan,	Derry (see Do					
Moneygall,	(see Templeha					
Moneymore Town,	(see Ardtrea,	Ballyeglish, an			1004 1070	1000 107
MONKSLAND,	Tuam, Lismore, .	Galway, . Waterford, .	1	1823-1876, . 1836-1878, .	1824-1872 1837-1875, .	1823-1871 1836-1871
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842-1875,	1841-1845,	1842-187
*Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1676-1785, &	1676-1708, &	1676-178
(also see St. John's)		, ,		1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-18
Monmahennock or Dun-					1760-1785	100
manogue,	Glendalough	(see Castleder				
Monsea,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1806-1874, .	1806-1845, .	1806-18
Moone,	Glendalough Cloufert, .	(see Timolin).	1	1000 1075	1830-1845,	1820-187
Proofe and Drum,	(late Tuam).	Galway, .	1	1820–1875, .	1000-1040, .	1020-1071
Moorechurch,	Meath (see	Julianstown).				
Moorgaga,	Tuam (see	Kilmainemore	).			
Morgans,	Limerick (see					
Morristownbiller, .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1828-1875, .		1837-1870
Mortlestown,	Lismore (see Armagh (see	Outragh).				
*Mostrim,	Ardagh, .	Collon). Longford,	2	1801-1874,	1801-1843	1801-1878
Mothel,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	ı	1794-1875,	1794-	1794-1878
MOTHEL,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	i	1843-1878, .	1843-1875, .	1843-1878
Mouney,	Cashel (see	Lismalin).				
MOUNT CHARLES, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1	1860-1877, .		
Mountmellielt	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1835-1877, .	1836-1845,	1040 1075
*Mountmellick, (also see Coolbanagher	Kildare, . and Oregan).	Queen's, .	3	1840–1875, .	1840-1856, .	1840-1878
*Mountrath,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1875
Mount Talbot Church (s		Queen s,	7	1740-1070,	1140-1040,	1110 1010
Mount Temple Church	(Ballyloughloe	Parish).				
MOURNE ABBEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1807-1877
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875
Moville Lower, .	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1812-1877, .	1812-1852,	1826-1875
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814-1875,	1814-1844,	1815-1875 1826-1880
(also see Clonfeacle.)	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1825-1880, .	1826-1845, .	1020-1000
Moyanna,	Leighlin (see	Stradbally).				
Moyarta,	Killaloe (see	Kilheragh and	Kilr	ush).		
Moybolgue (see Bailiebo		, and the second				
Moycullen,	Tuam (see					
Moydow,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1794-1875, .	1794-1845,	1794-1875
MOYGLARE, (a).	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1815, (a)	1800-&	1707_1970
Moygonner,	Killala (see	Crossmolina).		1805-1878, .	1833–1837,	1797-1879
Moygounagh,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856-1875, .	-	010107
Moylagh,	Meath (see	Loughcrew).	1			
MOYLARY,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1819-1873, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1867
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792-1877,	1812-1846,	1792-1977
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway, .	3	1821-1875,	1821-1845,	1821-1875
Moynalty,	Meath, . Cashel,	Meath, Tipperary,	1	1829-1875, . 1815-1874, .	1829-1845, . 1815-1860, .	1829-1875 1815-1877
MOYNE,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813-1874, .	1815-1860, .	1817-1877
Moynoe,	Killaloe (see	Inniscaltra).	l °	1010-1070,	1010 1012,	201. 1011
	(					

arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
I-untombo aliga And						
loyntaghs alias Ard-	D	Armagh, .	4	1000 10==		
more,	Dromore, .			1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
foyrus,	Tuam (see	Omey or Clifd	en).	1050 1050		
OYRUS, BEAUCHAMP,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1876, .		1858-1375.
loyrus, Round-	Trom	Galway, .	1	1041 1070	1044 1048	4010 4000
STONE,	Tuam, Ossory (see	Dunmore).	1	1841-1876,	1844-1845, .	1849-1876.
Tuckamore,	Connor, (see	Antrim, .	2	1047 1071		445
ucknoe or Castle-	Connor,	Antini, .	-	1847-1871, .		1847-1871.
blayney,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1810-1874,	1810-1845,	1810-1870.
uckross,	Ardfert,	(No records).	, T	1010-1074, .	1010-1045,	1810-1870.
uckross,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1868-1875.		
UFF OF EGLINTON,	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1803-1876,	1804-1844,	1847-1875.
aulhuddart,	Dublin, (No r	ecords before	1870.	see Castleknock	1004-1044,	1047-1070.
ULLAGH,	Kilmore, .	Cavan	1	1826-1876,	1826-1844,	1856-1875
ULLAGHADUN, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1837-1877,	1837-1843,	1837-1878.
ULLAGHBRACK,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	10	1737-1763, &	1737-1763, &	1737-1760, &
open on burning		111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1.0	1813-1875.	1812-1845.	1813-1873.
ULLAGHFAD,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh &		1010.	1012 1040.	1010-1010.
M		Monaghan,	2	1836-1878, .	1837-1847,	1850-1878.(a)
Jullaghglass (see Killea	veu).					2500 2510.(0)
ullavilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1821-1874,	1821-1845, .	1821-1875.
ullinacuff;	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	1	1838-1875,	1841-1845,	1836-1875.
ullinahone (see Kilve						23.0.
ULLINGAR.	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789-1877,	1791-1845, .	1789-1877.
ulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1786-1875, .	1786-1845,	1786-1875.
ultifarnham (for Bur	ials, see Stoneh	all; also see T	aghm	on).		
ungret,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	(M		om 1845 :- with	St. Michael's,
(also see St. Mary's).				Limerick).		,
UNTERCONNAUGHT,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1836-1877, .	1836-1845, .	1835-1875.
urhir	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				
URRAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843-1877, .	1843-1848, .	1843-1877.
nurrisk,	Tuam (sze	Westport).		,		
ylerstown,	Kildare (see	Carbery and	Cast	lecarbery).		
yross,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
syshall,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1814-1876, .	1815-1855, .	1816-1877.
15.						
18. aas,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1679-1870, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1870.
ANTINAN,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804-1877, .	1804-1861, .	1805-1876.
ARRAGHMORE, .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	4	1721-1877, .	1722-1862, .	1721-1876.
ithlash,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
z. iul,	Dublin (with	Hollywood).				
AVAN,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1766-1879, .	1766-1847, .	1772-1879.
3. ale, The (see Ballinch	olla.)					
ddans,	Lismore (see	Ardfinnan).			4-10-4-1-	
ENAGH,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	7	1740-1877, .	1742-1845,	1740-1877.
wbawn,	Ferns (see	Adamstown).				
wbliss,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1841-1875, .		18411875.
gurbridge (see Great C	onnell and Mor	ristownbiller).		1010 1		
wcastle,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1843-1875, .	1000 1045	100 100
wcastle (b),	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	7	1698-1875, .	1698-1845, .	1707-1875.
EWCASTLE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1709-1877, .	1708-1848, .	1709-1876.
wcastle,	Lismore (see	Guileagh and	Tulla	melan).	1770 1045	1750 1075
wcastle-Lyons, .	Dublin, .	Kildare, .	3	1773-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1773-1875.
WCHAPEL,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1792-1877, .	1812-1842, .	1812–1877.
wmarket,	Cork,	(Clonfert Par	(sn).			
wmarket-on-rergus (	see Kunasoola	gn).				
wport (see Burrishoo		Iohr)				
wport,	Cashel (see St. Kilfenora, .	John). Clare,	2	1853-1875, .		1859-1875.
w Ross (see St. Mary)	illienora, .	Clare,	2	1000-1010, .		1000-1010.
wry (c),	Dromore, .	Down	15	1822-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1824-1872.
Wry (c),	Meath,	Meath, .	15	1802-1876,	1802-1844,	1802-1876.
(also see Trim).	mean,	meath, .	1	1002-1070,	1004-1011,	1002-1070.
	Dozen	Down	10	1701-1736, &	1701-1736, &	1845-1876.
wtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1838-1875.	1838-1845.	1040-1010.
wtownbarry,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3			21779-1876.
		wexford, .	3	:1//9-18/0, .		1110-1010.
also see Barragh, Lei wtown Butler,	Glogher (see G	alloon)				
WTOWN CROM-	Cogner (see G	a				
-MELIN,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1842-1873, .	1844-1862, .	1843-1877.
	Connor, .		1	2010, 1		2320 2377.

⁽a) Four entries relating to Marriages, 1868-9.
(c) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

⁽b) See note under Delgany.

	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	Newtown Cunningham Newtown Fertullagh,	(All Saints Pa Meath, Kilmore,	rish). Westmeath . Leitrim, .	3 2	1811-1876, . 1847-1877, .	1812-1844, .	1812-1876. 1847-1877
	NEWTOWN GORE, NEWTOWN HAMIL- TON, Newtownlennan,	Armagh, . Lismore, .	Armagh, (No records).	5	1825-1877,	1825-1845, .	1825-1875
	Newtown Limavady (se Newtownmountkennedy Newtownsaville, .	e Drumachose)	weastle). Tyrone,	3	1833-1877,	1833-1846 .	1835-1877
	Newtown Stewart (see Nobber,	Ardstraw).	Meath, .	2	1800-1868,	1805–1844,	1803-1869
	Nohaval	Ardfert (see	Ballymacellig		1785-1879,	1785-1845,	1784-1879
	(also see St. Peter's).  Nohavaldaly  North Strand Church,	Ardfert (see Dublin,	Drishane and	Rata		1700-1040,	1194-1018
	Noughaval	Meath (see	(No records). Forguey).		7007 7008	1007 1045	1005 1005
	Nurney,			1	1827-1867, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1867
	NURNEY,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820-1878, .	1821-1872, .	1820-1877
	O'Brennan, O'Briensbridge, .	Ardfert,	(No inventor Clare,	y).	1830-1875,	1830-1842,	1833-1877
- [	Odagh,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1825-1878, .	1827-1869, .	1824-1869
-	Offerlane,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5?	1807-1875, .	1807-1844,	1807-1875
1	Ogashin, OGONNILLOE,	Killaloe, . Killaloe, .	(No records;	see 3	Quin and Tull 1807-1865, .	oh). 1807–1856, .	1836-1875
2000	Ogulla,	Elphin, (see	Elphin).	1 °	1807-1800,	1507-1650,	1836-1878
	Oldcastle,	Meath,	Meath, .	2	1814-1875, .	1814-1845	1814-1875
-	Old Connaught,	Dublin (see	Bray).	ŀ			
1	Old Connell,	Kildare (see	Morristownbi				
1	OLD LEIGHLIN, . (a)	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2 (a)	1781-1804, (a)	1838-1878, .	1837-1879
and the latest designation of the latest des	OLD Ross, (also see St. Mary,	Ferns, New Ross).	Wexford, .	2	1837–1879. 1801–1875, .	1801–1873, .	1801-1876
-	Omagh,	Derry (see	Drumragh and			7000 7011	7000 1055
-	Omeath, *Omey or Clifden, .	Armagh, . Tuam, .	Louth, . Galway, .	3 2	1838-1875, . 1831-1875, .	1838-1844,	1839-1875
Mary State Contract	O'Mullud Union Oola (see Ulloe).	Killaloe, .	(See respective	Paris	hes of the Union		1832-1875
	Oran,	Elphin, . Tuam, (see			1833–1880, . t. Nicholas, Gal		1868-1880
	LIS), (b),	Kildare, . (see Westport). Tuam (see	Queen's, .  Kilcummin).	3	1801–1877, .	1801-1871, .	1801-1877
	Oughterleague, Oughtmama or Aughtm	Cashel (see	Ballintemple).				
	Outeragh,	Lismore, .	(With Cahir.	Mar	riages fron 186	3 only. No Bapt	isms or Bur
	*Outragh,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1833-1875, .	1833-1843, .	1833-1875
	*Owenduff,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1752-1875, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875
	*Painestown and St. Anne's,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1833-1874,	1833~1845, .	1833-1871
	(also see Cloydagh). Painestown,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1690-1876,	1690-	1690-1876
	Palmerstown, Parsonstown, Parsonstown (see Birr).	Dublin (see Armagh (see	Clonmethan). Dunany).		1030-1070,	1000-	1000-1010
	Particles,	Limerick, . see vol. I. of	Limerick, . Kilflyn).	1	1841-1875, .	_	-
	Tassage East (see Kill S	t. Nicholas).	Enniscoffey).				
	Passage West (see Mar	mullane and M					
	Peppardstown,	Cashel (see					1
	Pettigo (sec Drumkeera Philipstown,						
	Philipstown,	Kildare (see					
	Philipstown Nugent (se			1.	-		
							1

(a) One Volume ('781-1804) being a copy.
 (b) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosenallis.

rish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
ilipstown Roche, . rcetown,	Armagh (see Meath (see Lismore (see Ossory, (see	Barronstown Almoritia and Kinsalebeg). Innistiogue).	Kilm	oon).		
llardstown,	Kildare (see Ossory, . Armagh, . Parish).	Thomastown) (No records Tyrone,		coming). 1789-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1789-1876.
rt,	Armagh (see Armagh, . n and Ballyph	Rathdrumin). Armagh, . ilip). St. Paul's)	6	1826-1876, .	1827-1845, .	_
rtclare, RTGLENONE, rtlaw,	Clogher (see Connor, . Lismore (see	St. Mary). Antrim, Clonegam).	3	1805–1873, .	1810-1845, .	1805-1871.
RTLOMAN, RTMARNOCK,	Meath, Dublin, Ossory (see Meath (see Dublin (see	Westmeath, Dublin, Polroane). Portloman). Donabate).	3 -	1825–1877, . 1820–1879, .	1830-1845, . 1823-1843, .	1838-1876. 1820-1878.
trahan,	an.) Parish).	Wicklow, .	6	1677-1726, &	1662-1726, &	1663-1723, &
werstown, verstown or Kilgrant, ban,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .  Kilkaloan).  Wicklow, .	1	1740-1875. 1807-1870, .	1740-1853. 1828-1839, .	1740-1875. 1818-1871. 1828-1878.
MULT OF BALLY- SURLEY, or (see Dromod).	Kildare, .	King's,	1	1849–1875, .		1847-1875.
enstown, in,	Cloyne (see Killaloe, . Kilmore, .	Clonmel). Clare, Cavan, .	1	1801-1874, . 1854-1875, .	1834–1856, .	1822–1872.
kwallace (see Mona DDANSTOWN,	ghan). Meath, . Cloyne, . Meath, . Elphin (see	Meath, . Cork, King's, Killeuvoy).	1 1 3	1790-1877,	1815-1834, . 1776-1869, . 1833-1875, .	1806-1877. 1773-1871. 1833-1875.
ara,	Dublin, . Leighlin (see Tuam, . Meath (see	Dublin,	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \\ tulla \end{bmatrix}$	1815-1875,	1815–1845, .	1815–1875.
lstown,	Cashel (see Connor, . us).	Fethard). Antrim,	1	1842-1875, .	1842-1875, .	1842-1875.
MOAN,	Connor,	Antrim, Donegal, Antrim,	3 3 2	1805–1879,	1818–1845, . 1831–1845, .	1829-1879. 1831-1875. 1845-1877.
hee,	Connor (see Meath (see Ardfert, .	Ballyeaston). Ardbraccan). Kerry,	1	1850-1869,		1850-1862.
h,	Killaloe (see Kildare, . Leighlin, . Ardagh (see R	Killinaboy). Kildare, Queen's, ussagh).	3	1806-1879, . 1828-1873, .	1807-1868, . 1830-1839, .	1806-1879. 1829-1879.
haspick,	Ferns, Ross,	Wexford,	3 1	1844-1875, . 1825-1876, .	1844-1866, . 1832-1844, .	1844-1875. 1824-1875.
THBEGGAN, . (also see Ballymagla: THBOURNEY, . hboyne,	sson). Kilfenora, . Meath (see Ba)	Meath, Clare,	1 2	1821–1844, . 1851–1877, .	1837–1839, .	1836–1841. 1853–1877.
heahill or Monagay, heavan,	Limerick (see Connor (see Cork,	Newcastle). Skerry). Cork,	2	1780–1875, .	1780-1849, .	1784-1797, &

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Rathcline,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1846-1875,		1847-1875.
Rathconnell,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1798-1875,	1798-1844, .	1798-1875.
RATHCONRATH, .	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814-1874, .	1813-1867,	1817-1852
Rathcoole,	Cashel (see	Fethard).	-			
Rathcoole,	Ossory, .	(No Church;	proba	bly no records).		
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin .	Dublin, .	3	1720-1876, .	1720-1845, .	1720-1876.
			2being partly			
			vestry books.			
t Duthasanan	Cant	Camba	3	1740 1075	1740 1045	1749-1874.
*Rathcooney,	Cork, Meath,	Cork, Meath,	2	1749-1875, . 1840-1875, .	1749-1845, . 1810-1845, .	1810-1875
Rathcormack,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1804-1875,	1804 -1845,	1804-1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (Carling		COIN,	-	1001 1070,	1001 1010,	100. 101
Rathdowlan,	Cork (see	Ballinadee).				
*Rathdowney,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	4	1756-1875, .	1756-1845, .	1756-1875.
Rathdrum,	Glendalough,		6	1706-1875, .	1706-1845, .	1706-1875.
Rathdrumin,	Armagh, .	(No Records	forth	coming).		
Rathelly,	Cashel (see	Thurles).				
Rathernan,	Kildare (see	Kilmeague). Dublin,	2	1780-1876, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1876.
Rathfegh,	Meath (see	Skryne)	2	1700-1070, .	1700-1040, .	1700-1576.
Rathfriland (see Drum						
Rathgar,	Dublin (see Zi					
Rathgarve,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).				
Rathgoggin,	Cloyne (see		1			
Rathgormack,	Lismore (see	Mothel).				
Rathgraffe or Castle- pollard.	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2 don't	1863-1875,	1960)	1862-1875.
Rathjordan,	Emly (see	Ballybrood).	uestr	oyed by fire in	1002).	
*Rathkeale and Kil-	Limerick,	Limerick, .	4	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &	1746-1780,
scannell.				1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-187
RATHKENNY,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1821-1870, .	1826-1865, .	
RATHKIERANCHURCH		Kilkenny, .	1	1830-1833, .	1830-1847, .	1832-1862.
(For 1698-1723 see	Fiddown).	Azakuina	2	1045 1055		1045 1065
RATHLIN,	Ossory, .	Antrim, . (No Church).	2	1845-1877, .		1845-1877.
Rathlynin,	Cashel (see					
Rathmacnee,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3?	1801-1875, .	1807-1875, .	1813-1875.
Rathmelton (see Tullya						
Rathmichael,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1864-1878, .	_	1864-1878.
(also see Bray). Rathmichael,	Elphin (see B	ouls)				
Rathmines,	Dublin (see H					
RATHMOLYON,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1733-1877, .	1734-1856, .	1734-1877.
RATHMORE,	Glendalough,		1	1782, 1792 &	1819-1857, .	1825-1879
			1	1820-1880.		
Rathmore,	Leighlin (see			İ		
Rathmore,	Meath (see Waterford	(see Killea).				
RATHMULLAN,	Down,	Down,	1	1816-1870, .	1823-1839 &	1825-1828,
(also see Kilclief,	Baptisms only)		1	1010 10,0,	1863, one	1848, —
	1		1		without date.	1869-1878.
Rathnew,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow)				
Rathpatrick (see Macull						
Rathrea,	Killala (see	Ballysakerry)				-
Rathreagh,	Ardagh (see Meath (see	Kilglass). Dunshaughlin	h			
Rathroe,	Ferns (see		''·	-		
RATHRONAN,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1822-1876, .	1822-1846, .	1822-1877.
RATHRONAN and						
ARDAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick, .	1	1720-1877, .	1722-1872, .	1722-1877.
Rathsallagh, Rathsaran,	Glendalough Ossory,	(see Dunlavin Queen's, .	3	1810-1875, .	1910-1975	1910 4075
Rathtoole,	Dublin (see		0	1010-1070, .	1810-1875, .	1810-1875.
Rathvilly,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	1	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Ratoath,	Meath,: .	Meath,	3	1700-1875, .	1700-1846, .	1700-1875.
Rattoo,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1868-1875, .		1870-1875.
(also see Killury).	Donboo	Donogal		1000 1044	1004 1044	1005 10
RAYMOCHY, RAYMUNTERDONEY, .	Raphoe, Raphoe,	Donegal, . Donegal, .	2 3	1823-1844, . 1807-1877, .	1824-1844, . 1808-1845, .	1825-1877. 1818-1877.
January III	Lampinoc, .	Donegai, .	"	1001-1011,	1000-1010,	1010-1011.
The same of the sa						

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
REDCROSS, Reisk,	Glendalough Waterford,	. (No Church		1830-1878, .	1830-1860, . i tants).	1830-1878.
Relickmurry,	Cashel, Tuam, .	Galway,	3	1804–1875, . 1865–1878, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Reynagh,	Meath,	King's, . Stabannon).	. 4	1807-1876, .	1807-1844, .	1807-1876.
PARISH, Rincurran, Ringagonagh,	Armagh, Cork, Lismore,	Armagh, Cork, . Waterford,	4 4 3	1837-1877, . 1793-1875, . 1853-1875, .	1838-1845, . 1793-1845, . 1830-1835, .	1827-1875.
RINGRONE and KIL- ROAN,		Cork, . St. Matthew).	3	1698–1877,	1746-1844,	1864–1875. 1698–1875.
Riverstown (see Taunag Robeen, Robertstown (see Newto	Tuam (see					
Rochestown,	Emly  Lismore (see stlelost).	(No invento Ardfinnan).	ry).			
ROCKCORRY,	Clogher, barry Parish).	Monaghan, .		1855-1879, .	-	1856-1879.
Rosbercon, . Roscommon and Kil- BRIDE.	Ossory, . Elphin, .	Kilkenny, . Roscommon,		1733-1875, . 1722-1877, .	1733–1875, . 1760–1846.	1733-1875.
Roscomroe, Rosconnell,	Killaloe (see Ossory (see	Kinnitty). Attanagh).		1/22-10//,	1700-1040, .	1760–1876.
Roscrea,	Killaloe, .	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1875, .	1784–1845, .	1784-1875.
Rosenallis (Oregan Roskeen,	Union). Cloyne (see	Clonmeen).				
Roskelton,	Leighlin, . Ferns (see	Queen's, . Toombe).	2	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Ross,	Tuam, Ross,	Galway, . Cork,	2 5	1845-1878,	1690-1845,	1845-1873. 1690-1878.
ROSSDROIT,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1878, .	1832-1872,	1828-1876.
Rosses,	Elphin,	Sligo, Kilbeacon).	1	1868–1879,		
Rossinver.	Ossory (see Kilmore,	Leitrim, .	3	1827-1876,	1823-1845,	1836-1876.
Rosslare,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).				1000 1010.
Rosslee,	Tuam (see Lismore,	Balla). Waterford, .	1	1834-1875,	1803-1849,	1834-1875.
	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1831–1879,	1831-1844.	1845-1861.
Rossory,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
	cy). Cloyne, .	(No inventory	,			
Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860-1870, .	_	_
Roundstone,	(Register of Tuam (see Mo		back	to 1745 in cust	ody of Registra	r).
Rower, The, Royal Hibernian Mili-	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .		1782–1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
tary School,	Dublin, .	(Records in	custo d	y of Secretary)		
mainham,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1879, .	-	1849-1879.
Russagh,	Cloyne (see C Ardagh, . Urglin).	westmeath,.	2	1816–1878, .	1817–1844, .	1816–1875.
T. ANDREW,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .			1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
	Connor, .	Antrim, .		1868-1879, .	-	1000 1070
t. Andrew, Belturbet, It. Anna,	Kilmore,	Cavan,		1869–1878,		1869-1878. 1818-1875.
(also see Ballynahag li	sh).		- 1			
	Dublin, . Leighlin (see	Dublin, Painestown).	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719-1876.
SCREEN, ]	Derry,	Londonderry, Antrim.		1843–1876, . 1745–1871, .		1851–1877. 1745–1865.
1			1			

T	Carish Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.			
		D	11							
	St. Anne, C.E.,	Derry (see	Meenglass).	10	1770 1078	1770 1048	1000 1006			
	St. Anne, Shandon, .	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.			
	st. Audoen,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	4	1673-1875, .	1673-1845, .	1673-1875.			
	st. Augustine, Derry, .	Derry (see	Derry, C.E.)							
	St. Barnabas,	Dublin, .	(No inventor		1000 1000					
	St. Bartholomew,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1868-1875, .	NAME OF THE PARTY	1010 1.77			
	St. Brendon's,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846-1875, .	factivetitis	1846-1877.			
	(with Kilmoe).	20 111	75 1.11	1.0	1000 1055	1000 1045	100) 100			
	St. Bridget,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859.			
	St. Bridget,	Ferns (see	Wesford).	_	7,500 7050	1500 1000	1500 1050			
	St. Canice,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	5	1789–1878, .	1789–1869, .	1789-1878.			
	St. Catherine,	Cork (see	St. Mary, Sha	naon)	1070 1075	1070 3045	1070 1075			
	St. Catherine,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9 2	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.			
	St. Doulough's,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .		1820-1875, .	1820-1848, .	1821-1875			
	St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865-1875	Avidades				
	St. Feighan,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).		1779 1001	1770 1048	1759 10.3			
	ST. FINN BARR,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881, .	1752-1845, .	1758-1881.			
1.	(also see Frankfield,	a district in th	Th 1 11	17	1794-1976	1791_1945	1817-1870.			
1	St. George,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .		1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1801-1880.			
	ST. GEORGE, C.E., .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3 4	1750-1880, .	1758-1877, . 1824-1845, .	1001-1000.			
	St. George, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1819–1875, . of Marriages	1824-1845, . under 7 & 8	Vic., cap. 81,)			
	St. Iberius, Wexford,		arate records e	11	1742-1876, .	1742-1844, .	1742-1872.			
	St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	11	1142-1010, .	1772-1077, .	1112-1012.			
	St. James,		Killesk). ecords prior to	1870						
	t. James, Hillsborough,				of Marriages	under 7 & 8	7 ic., cap 81).			
	71 T 1	T	arate records e	6	1619-1876,	1619-1845, .	1619-1850.			
	St. John,		Dublin, .	0	1015-1510,	1013-1040, .	1015-1000.			
	St. John,	Elphin (see Ferns (see	Killenvoy) St. Mary, Enn	Secont	lan)					
	St. John,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	130071	109).					
	St. John,	Glendalough (	see Athy).							
	et. John,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1697-1876,	1697-1845, .	1697-1876.			
	St. John,	Waterford (see			2001 2010,	200, 2020,	2010,			
	st. John, Baptist,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1668-1876,	1668-1845, .	1668-1876.			
	St. John, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1853-1875,		_			
	ST. JOHN (Cloverhill	Connor, .	and the same		2000 2010, .	8				
1	Church),	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	2	1860-1876, .		1861-1876.			
1 9	St. John, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	3	1809-1875,	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.			
1 9	T. John, Kilwarlin,	0.00017,	Lincinity, .	3	2010, .		1010			
1	near HILLSBOROUGH,	Down, .	Down,	2	1844-1877, .		1844-1877.			
*	St. John, Malone, Bel-	_ 0 ,, 1,	201111,	-		N				
1	fast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1839-1875, .	1842-1844, .				
1 9	St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	1	1860-1875,					
	St. John, Newport, .	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1782-1875,	1782-1845, .	1782-1875.			
	St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1850-1876,					
	et. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802-1875,	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.			
	St. Johnstown,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).	*						
	St. Jude,	Down (see Ba		1						
	St. Jude,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857-1876, .	Anthonis .				
	St. Kevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	î		Market Co.	1867-1875.			
	(also see St. Peter).			-						
1	St. Kieran (see Lougha	n).								
	St. Kill (see Shankill).									
	St. Lappen, Cork, .	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866-1875, .		1866-1875.			
	St. Laurence,	Limerick, .	Limerick,	1	1863-1875, .		*****			
	St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork, .	6	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .				
	St. Luke, Belfast, .	Connor (see	Falls, Lower).							
	St. Luke, Dublin, .	Dublin (see	St. Nicholas	With	out.)					
	St. Margaret,	Dublin (see	Finglas).	1						
	St. Margaret,	Ferns (see	Ardcolme and	Tacu	mshane).					
	St. Mark,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730-1874, .	1730-1860, .	1730 - 1875.			
	St. Mark, Augher, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1866-1877, .					
1 5	St. Mark, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1856-1875, .	man,	-			
	St. Mark, Free Church									
	Drogheda,	Armagh, .	(No records).							
1	St. Mary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699-1878, .	1699-1845, .	1699~1865.			
	St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin (entri					-			
	St. Mary,	Ferns (see	Wexford).							
	St. Mary,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1726-1875, .	1726-1845, .	1726-1876.			
	St. Mary,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).							
1			0 0.7.							

J. 2.	TABLE OF TAROCHIAD RECORDS—00100100000									
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.				
St. Mary, Athlone, .	Meath (see	Athlone).								
*St. Mary, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1867-1872	_	1860-1870.				
*St. Mary, Clonmel	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	10	1766-1874, .	1766-1845, .	1766-1873.				
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin, .	Dublin .	7	1712-1870, .	1712-1858, .	1712-1872.				
*St. Mary, Drogheda, .	Meath,.	Louth,	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.				
				(also some loo						
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1798-1872, .	1798-1852, .	1798-1875.				
ST. MARY, NEW Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1763-1876, .	1764-1862,	1764-1876.				
St. Mary, Newry (see N St. Mary, Portclare, .	ewry).	/D	2	1005 1050	1007 1015	****				
St. Mary, Portclare, .	Clogher, Cork,	Tyrone, .	8	1835-1879, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1879.				
St. Mary, Shandon, . St. Mary & St. Pat-	COIK,	Cork,	٥	1671–1873, .	1671-1848, .	1671-1872.				
RICK, KILKENNY,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1732-1877, .	1732-1870, .	1732-1878.				
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1855-1870,		1858-1875.				
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1812-1876,	_	1812-1872.				
ST. MATTHEW, SHAN-										
KILL, BELFAST, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1846-1871, .						
*St. Matthias,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1851-1876, .	-	-				
St. Michael,	Cork,	(No records).		1710 1040						
ST. MICHAEL,	Dublin, .	Dublin, . Killinick).	1	1749-1872, .	1750-1852, .	1750-1804.				
St. Michael,	Ferns (see Glendalough (									
*St. Michael,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	7	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1835-1858.				
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick, .	(No inventor		1001 10,0,	1001-1010,	1000-1000.				
St. Michael,	Waterford (see	Trinity).	37.							
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875				
St. Michael of Feagh, .	Ferns (see	Wexford).								
St. Michael, Portar-			1			1				
lington,	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	2	1816-1819, &	_	_				
C. 30 7 1 Channel	Cl1 (000	(Turana)		1841-1875.						
St. Michael, Trory, .	Clogher (see	Trory). Dublin,	15	1636-1875, .	1636-1845,	1636-1875.				
*St. Michau, ST. Mullin's,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1832-1875,	1836-1858, .	1836-1874.				
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	Limerick, .	10	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &				
Dir in all clining			1	1797-1875.	1797-1845.	1797-1870.				
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721-1875, .	1721-1845, .	1721-1873.				
St. Nicholas,	Ferns (see	Ardcolme).								
St. Nicholas,	Glendalough	(see Athy).	ł							
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (see	St. Mary).								
*St. Nicholas,	Tuam, Dublin,	Galway, . (No district).	2	1792-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1838–1876.				
St. Nicholas Chantry, St. Nicholas Within,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1671-1866, .	1071 1045	1671-1866.				
(also see St. Audoen).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	*	1071-1000,	1671-1845, .	10/1-1000.				
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &				
011 21102102103				1694-1870.	1694-1845.	1694-1865.				
*St. Olave,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	5	1741-1875, .	1741-1845, .	1785-				
(with Trinity Church,	which see).									
St. Patrick,	Ferns (see	Wexford).		11						
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	Clogher, (see	Ardragh).		1005 1050						
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin, .	Dublin, (United to St.	3 Max	1687-1879,	-	1687-1878.				
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny, St. Patrick & Kil-	Ossory, .	Chilea to St.	Mar	y's, which see).						
QUANE,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	5	1818-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1823-1876.				
St. Patrick's, Newry, .	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1847-1875, .		(For Burials				
20. 2 00. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.	,					see Newry).				
St. Patrick's, Water-										
ford,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1723-1875, .	1725-1845, .	1723-1855.				
ST. PAUL, BELFAST, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1851-1879, .						
ST. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759-1879, .	1762-1847, .	1762-1877.				
St. Paul, Glenageary,.	Dublin, . Dublin, .	Dublin, . Dublin, .	8	1698-1879, . 1868-1879, .	1703–1845, .	1702-1879.				
*St. Paul's, French	Dubin, .	Dublin, .	1	1000-1019, .						
Church, Portarlington	Kildare, .	Queen's, .	5	1694-1877, .	1694-1812, .	1694-1875.				
St. Peter,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				10,00				
St. Peter,	Waterford (se	e St. Patrick).		1						
St. Peter, Drogheda, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	10	1654-1875, .	1654-1845, .	1654-1875.				
(One Register, 1747	-1772, being al	ready in the P		Record Office-	5 O., 127, 12.).					
ST. PETER, CORK, .	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1874.				
St. Peter,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	33	1671-1875, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1867.				
(also see St. Kevin	for Burials).									
	1	*	-	-						

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols,	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Peter, Athlone, . St. Philip; Drew Me-	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873, .	1803-1845, .	1825-1872.
morial, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	-	(No records b	efore 1872).	
*St. Philip, Milltown, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1844-1876, .		anuero .
*St. Saviour, Portadown,		Armagh, .	3	1858-1872, .	_	1862-1876.
St Selsker,	Ferns,	Wexford, (see		ord),		
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4	1826-1875, .	_	_
St. Stephen,		e St. Patrick).		1000 70		
St. Stephen, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(No records be		1869-70),	1750 1045	1750 1075
*St. Thomas, Belfast.	Dublin, Connor, .	Dublin, . (No records be	8	1750-1875,	1750–1845, .	1750-1875.
St. Tullogue,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	1016	1870).		
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	6	1704-1875, .	1704-1843, .	1704-1876.
*Saintfield,	Down,	Down,	5	1724-1757, &	1724-1750, &	1798-1878.
	,			1798-1878.	1798-1845.	1100 10101
Sallaghy,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	2	1841-1876, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1879.
Salterstown,	Armagh (see	Dunany).				
*Sandford,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826-1880, .	_	_
Sandymount,	Dublin (see	St. John).				
*Santry,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1753-1875, .	1753-1845, .	1753-1875.
SAUL,	Down,	Down, .	5	1817-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1821-1876.
Scarriff (see Tomgrane Scarvagh, (a)		Down, .	4	1950 1970		1051 1077 (.)
Scarvagheran Burial G	Dromore, .		4	1850-1876, .	_	1851-1877.(a)
· · · ·	Ferns (see Dra	Ardcolme).				
Scurlogstown,	Meath (see	Trim).		-		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
*Seagoe,	Dromore, .	Down,	8	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &
		,		1753-1865.	1753-1845.	1753-1875.
Seapatrick,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1802-1876, .	1802-1845, .	1835-1876.
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory, .	King's, .	3	1740-1744,	1740-1741,	1773-1805 &
				1773-1805, &	1776-1805, &	1814-1876.
	\ _			1814-1876.	1816-1850.	
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1874, .	-	1857-1873.
SHANAGOLDEN,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1803-1877, .	1797-1843, .	1804-1879.
Shanbough,	Ossory (see	Rosbercon).				
Shancoe,	Elphin (see	Kilmactranny				
Shandon,	Cork (see St.	Anne and St.				
SHANDRUM,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1831-1849, .	_	1833-1850.
Shankill,	Elphin (see	Creeve).	2	1001-1010,		1000-1000.
Shankill, Belfast (see St.		0, 1111,				
Shankill,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1681-1871, .	1676-1845, .	1675-1875.
SHANKILL OF ST. KILL				•	- 1	
& KILMOCAHILL, .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1877,	1818-1845,	1818-1875.
Shanlis,	Armagh (see	Ardee).				
Shannon Bridge, (see	Clonmacnoise)	1				
SHANRAHAN and TEMPLETENNY,	Lismore, .	Tinnorous		17051077	1795_1950	1707 1077
Shercock,	T/21	Tipperary, . Cavan,	5 2	1785-1877, . 1818-1875, .	1785-1850, . 1818-1845, .	1787-1877.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns, .	Wicklow,	2 2	1833-1875, .	1833-1875,	1818-1875. 1833-1875.
*Shinrone,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1741-1875,	1741-1845,	1741-1875.
SHRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly, .	Tipperary,	1	1780-1874,	1782-1844,	1781-1874.
Shrule,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1795-1875,	1795-1845,	1795-1875.
Shrule,	Leighlin (see	Cloydagh).				
Shrule,	Tuam,	(No records).				
Shyane,	Cashel (see	Thurles).				
Silver Mines,	Killaloe, (see	Kilmore).				
Sixmilebridge, (see Kilfin *Sixmilecross,		Tyrone,		1000 1000	1000 1045	1000 1070
(also see Cooley and	Armagh,		1	1836-1879, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1879.
Skeffin,		Aghour).		1		
Skeirke,		otherwise Bor	ris an	hich see).		
Skerries,	Dublin, (see H		. ω, ω			
Skerry,	Connor, .	Antrini, .	2	1805-1878, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystr	ewry and Crea	gh).				
SKREEN,	Killala, .	Sligo,	1	1843-1877,	1843-1845, .	1843-1877.
SKRYNE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1803-1877, .	1804-1846, .	1804-1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1875,	1830-1845, .	1830-1875.
Slane,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843-1875,	_	1843-1875.
	Down (see	Ballyphilip).				
		1				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Tarish, Charon, or Chapter						
Slaney,	Leighlin (see	Cloydagh).				
Slatey,	Leighlin (see	Cloydagh).	. 1			
Slavin,	Clogher, .	(No inventory	).	[		
Sligo (see Calry and St.	John's). Leighlin (see	Kiltennell an	d Lor	um)		
Slyguff,	Armagh (see	Ardee),	C LO	ant).		
Solloghodbeg,	Emly (see	Cullen).				
Solloghodmore,	Emly (see	Cullen).				
Stabannon,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1688-1875, .	1688-1845, .	1688-1875.
Stackallan,	Meath, Glendalough	Meath, (see Leixlip).	3	1801–1875, .	1801–1845,	1801-1875.
Stackmine,	Meath (see	Julianstown).				
Staplestown (see Tullow	magimma).	,				
Steevens' Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(No records).		,		
Stewartstown,	Armagh (see	Donaghendry).				
Stickillan,	Armagh (see	Ardee).				
MACUD,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1820-1876, .	1820-1844,	1820-1876.
STONEHALL, (a) .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1862-1877, .		1861-1876. (a)
Stoneyford (Derry-			1			
aghey),	Connor,	Antrim, .	1	1863-1879, .	_	
Strabane (see Camus-in	Mourne, Leck Leighlin (see	patrick, and U Maryborough		Rathvilly).		
Straboe,	Ardfert (see	Kilflynn).	lana	rancing).		
Stradbally,	Killaloe, .	Limerick, .	4	1787-1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
Stradbally,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan	).			
*Stradbally,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	3	1772-1875, .	1776-1845, .	1826-1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1798-1875,	1798-1845, .	1798-1875.
Stradone, (see Laragh).	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1876, .	1838	1841-1877.
(also see Celbridge).	,	,				
STRAID OF TEMPLE-			1			
MORE,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	3	1755–1876, .	1758-1850, .	1755-1875.
Strangford (see Ballycu Stranoodan, C.E.,	lter). Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1861-1875, .	_	1867-1875.
(Kilmore Parish).	Clogher, .	Monagnan, .	1	1001 10,0,		1001 1010.
*Stranorlar,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821-1870, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1870.
Stratford-on-Slaney, .	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	3	1812-1873, .	1804-1873, .	1804-1875.
Street,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1844, .	1801–1875.
Strokestown (see Eumle	Ossory (see	Kells, co. Kilk	ennu)			
Stumcarty,	Cloyne, .	(Obsolete Par				
Swanlinbar,	Kilmore, .	·Cavan, .	6	1798-1875, .	1798-1875, .	1798-1875.
(also see Kinawley).		D 111	١.	1050 1075		
Swift's-alley,	Dublin, Parish.)	Dublin, .	1	1858–1875, .	_	
Swineford (Kilconduff Swords,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1705-1875, .	1705-1875	1705-1875.
SYDDAN,	Meath,	Meath, .	3	1720-1878, .	1721-1865, .	1725-1878.
TACUMSHANE OF	Eamo	Wowford	1	1925_1976	1996_1979	1025 1077
CHURCHTOWN, Taghadoe, united to Me	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1872, .	1835-1877.
TAGHMON,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1789-1877, .	1789-1855, .	1789-1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800-1859, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1859.
		D 111	1		es see Stonehall).	1710 1717
Tallaght,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1713–1745, & 1768–1876.	1713-1745, & 1770-1845.	1713-1745, & 1770-1876.
Tallanotonen	Armagh (see	Charlestown)		1700-1070.	1110-1040.	1770-1070.
Tallanstown,		Waterford, .		1772-1809, &	1772-1809, &	1772-1809, &
moy.				1829-1875.	1829-1845.	1829-1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh, .	Derry, .	3	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
Tamlaght,	Dromore (sce	Kilkeel).	1	1747-1775, &	1747-1775, &	1747-1775, &
*Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry, .	4	1820-1875.	1820-1845.	1820-1875.
Tamlaghtfinlagan, .	Derry,	Derry, .	5	1796-1875,	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly,						
Lower,	Derry,	Derry, .	1	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly,		Derry,	1	1827-1871, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Upper,	Derry, Armagh (see		1	1021-1011,	1021 1010,	1021-1070.
Tanaragee Lowis,	I may is the	January 1101 U).	1		1	
	1		-			

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Taney,	Dublin, Glendalough	Dublin, (see Athy).	4	1835-1875, .		1857-1875.
TARA,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1806-1871, .	1809-1840, .	1807-1873.
TARMONBARRY,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1811-1876, .	1814-1843, .	1826-1876.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1828-1875.
TASCOPPIN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835-1878, .	1843-1864, .	1842-1872.
Tashinny and Abbey- shrule,	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1848, .	1821-1875.
Tassagard,	Dublin (see R				73 7 3	
Tattykeeran,	Clogher, .	(Entries of I		ms in Agharea	Books).	
Taughboy,	Elphin, .	(see Tessarag)				
Taughboyne,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	6	1819-1876, .	1836-1845, .	1819-1876.
(a/so see All Saints).	m	7000	77 77			
Tangheen,	Tuam (see	Kilcommon or		ymouul).		
* Taughmaconnell, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1855-1874, .		_
(with Creagh).						
Taughshinod,	Ardagh (see	$Mo_{I_{j}}dow).$	1 .			
TAUNAGH, (a)	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1830-1877, .	1831-1849, .	1831-1876.
Teampol-na-mboct, .	Cork,	Cork,	1	1857-1875, .	_	-
Tecolme,	Leighlin, .	(see Rathaspe	ck).			
Temole,	Meath (see	Duleek).				
Templebodan,	Cloyne, .	(Entries of Bo	ptism	s in Clonmult	Register).	
Templeboy,	Killala (see	Kilmacshalgan				
TEMPLEBREDY,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1877, .	1830-1845,	1830-1877.
Templebryan,	Ross,	(No records).				
Templecalla,	Killaloe (see	Kilmastulla).				
Templecarn,	Clogher, .	Donegal and	7	1825-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
		Fermanagh.				
*Templecorran,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1848-1875, .		1856-1875.
TEMPLECRONE,	Raphce, .	Donegal, .	4	1818-1878, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1878.
TEMPLEDERRY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877, .	1813-1844, .	1813-1877.
*Templeharry,	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1800-1877, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1877.
Templekerin,	Meath (see	Skryne).				
Templemaly,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).				
TEMPLEMARTIN, .	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806-1879, .	1808-1845, .	1810-1879.
(also see Templebred						
Templemary and Kilcom						
*Templemichael,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Templemichael	Glendalough	(see Kilbride		rily) and Castl		
*Templemichael,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1821-1875, .	1804-1865, .	1823-1875.
Templemichael,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	(No	Church—No re	cords).	
TEMPLEMICHAEL-DE-		~ .				
DUAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1878, .	1814-1845	1833-1847.
Templemichael, Killoe,		d Templemicha	el).			
Templemologgy,	Cloyne (see	Clenore).				
Templemore,	Ardagh (see St					
Templemore,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
*Templemore,	Derry,	Derry	19	1642-1875, .	1642-1845, .	1642-1776, &
	,	a 70		26		1829-1874.
<i>m</i> ,	(Entries		and	Marriages, 184	0-1843, not fort	hcoming).
Templemurry,	Killala (see	Lackan).				
TEMPLENACARRIGA, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1702-1878, .	1707-1841, .	1715-1877.
Templenealy,	Killaloe (see	Drumcliff).				
TEMPLENEIRY OF	a	m				
Bansha,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	1790-1877, .	1789-1871, .	1789-1875.
TEMPLENOE,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1822-1876, .	1820-1844, .	1816-1877.
(also see Kilcrohane).	C-07-7 (01)	/II:				
Templenoe,	Cashel (see	Tipperary).	_	7004 7000	7001 70-0	
Templeomalus,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1834-1873, .	1834-1873, .	1834-1873.
(also see Kilnagross	to end of 181	9).	.			
Templeoughter,		Tickmacrevan		1007 1077	1007 1045	1007 75
Templepatrick,	Connor,		2	1827-1875, .	18271845, .	1827-1875.
Templepeter,	Leighlin, .	(No records).		7500 7054	7500 7055	
TEMPLEPORT,	Kilmore,	Cavan, .	4 d	1796-1874, .	1796-1877, .	1796-1877.
Templequinlan,	Cashel.	nagross to en	u of	1819).		
Templerce,		(No records).	70)			
Templeroan,	Cloyne, .	(with Donerai		20)		
Templerobin,	Cloyne, (see	Clonmel, Quee			1000 1045	7000 7077
Templescobin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Templesmanuo,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1815-1875, .	1815-1875, .	1815-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templeshannon, Templetenny,	Ferns (see Lismore, .	St. Mary's, E Tipperary, .	nnisc	orthy). 1827–1868,	1827-1844, .	1841-1873.
(also see Killaloan and Templetogher, Templetown (see Hook).	Shanrahan). Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
TEMPLETRINE, (also see Loughmoe).	Cork, Cashel,	Cork, Tipperary, .	3 2	1822-1878, . 1789-1877, .	1822-1845, . 1790-1849, .	1822-1877. 1793-1870.
Templeudigan, (also see St. Mary, Templeusque,	Ferns, New Ross). Cork (see	Wexford, .  Kilroan).	1	1828-1876, .	1850-1869, .	1830-1875
*Tempo,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	6	1836-1875, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1875
*Termonamongan,	Derry, Derry,	Tyrone, . Derry, .	3 4	1825-1875, . 1821-1875, .	1825 1846, . 1821-1833, .	1825-1875. 1846-1875.
Termonfeckin,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1796-1875,	1796-1845,	1796-1875.
TERMONMAGUIRK, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824-1880,(a)	1824-1847, .	1824-1880.
(also see Drumnakill		this parish).				
*Terryglass,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809-1872, .	1809-	1809–1872.
TESSARAGH, TAUGH- BOY, and DYSART, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1808-1876, .	1812-1848,	1808-1876.
TESSAURAN,	Meath, .	Meath	2	1819-1877,	1820-1855,	1819-1877.
THOMASTOWN,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	3	1828-1876, .	1828-1830, .	1832-1876.
Thomastown,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1825-1875, .	1825-1873,	1825-1875.
Westerna na	(also a few lea Cashel,	ves of entries	of Ba	ptisms, Marriag 1713-1719,	es, and Burials, 1715, and	1775-1818).
THURLES,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1740-9, and 1779-1877.	1778-1845.	1713-19, 1727, & 1778-1877.
Tibohine,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
*Tickmacrevan or Glen-	Ferns (see Connor, .	Ardcolm and Antrim, .	Kilpa 2	trick). 1788-1824, &	1788-1824, ,	1846-1876.
arm, *Timahoe, TIMAHOE & BALLINA-	Leighlin, .	Queen's	3	1845-1876. 1845-1875, .	1850-1874, .	1856–1873.
FAGH,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841-1876, .	1831-1874, .	1840-1876.
TIMOGUE,	Leighlin.	Queen's, .	2	1802-1875 .		1809-1875.(b)
TIMOLEAGUE,	Ross, .	Cork,	1 3	1823–1877, . (No particula	1823-1852, .	1823-1876.
*Timolin,	Glendalough, Ferns (see Cr	Kildare, . osspatrick).	0	(No particula	rs of aaies).	
Tintern,	Ferns (see	Owenduff).				
Tipper,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore).				
Tipperaghney,	Ossory (see	Fiddown).		1000 1000	1 - 70 1015	
Tipperary,	Cashel, Glendalough,	Tipperary, . Kildare, .	4	1779-1875, . 1827-1828, .	1779-1845, . 1832-1867, .	1779–1875.
TIPPERKEVIN, (also see Blesinton).	Glendalough,	illuare, .	1	1021-1020, .	1002-1001,	
TOBBERGURRY, (also see Achonry).	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1832-1876, .	1833-1866, .	1835-1877.
Toem,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	3	1804-1865, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1866.
Tomfinlagh, Tomgraney,	Killaloe (see Killaloe, .	Kilnasoolagh Clare,	and 1	Traddery). 1829-1876, .	1829-1869, .	1830-1876.
(also see Kilkeedy, co.	Clare).	0.310,				
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1809-1875, .	1813-1853, .	1809-1875.
Tomregan,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1797-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1875.
Tonaghrieve (see Saintfi	eld). Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1770-1875, .	1770-1875, .	1770-1875.
Toome (see Duneane).	101115,	, caroru, .		2,10 2010,	2.70 2070,	2.70 2070.
TOOMNA (BATTLE-						
BRIDGE CHURCH), .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839-1877, .	1840-1861, .	1876.
Toomore,	Achonry (see	Emlafad).				
Toomour, . ,	Achonry (see Killaloe (see	Straid). Ballymackey).				
Toughcluggan,	Emly (see	Cullen).				
Tracton,	Cork, (No in	ventory).				
Traddery,		cure Rectory;	also	see Kilnasoolay		1771 1071
Tralee,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1771–1875, .	1771-1845, .	1771–1875.
(also see Ratass). Tramore,	Waterford (se	e Drumcannon	).			
TREADINGSTOWN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1851-1873, .	_	1856-1871.
Trillick,	Clogher (no r	ecords prior to		), (see Kilskeery	).	
*Trim,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836-1775, .	1659-1045	1849-1875.
*Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	.5	1658-1875, .	1658-1845, .	1658-1875.
					1	

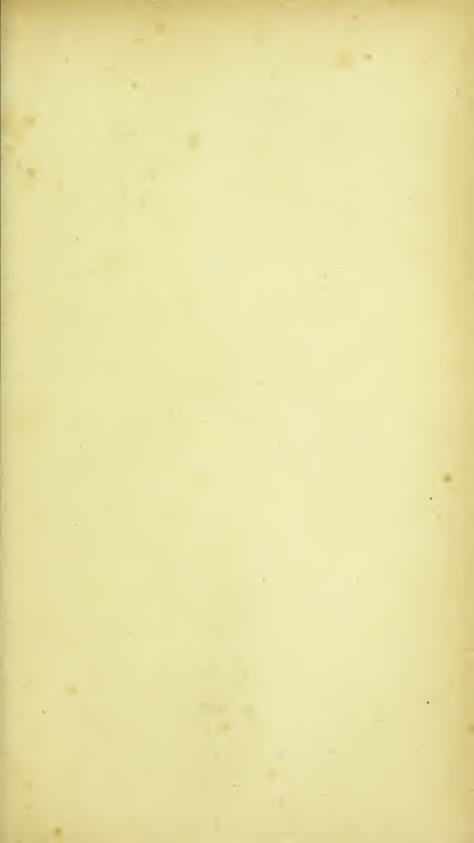
⁽a) Baptisms 1831-1836 for Sixmileeross in Vol. 2.(b) For Paxishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilelonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

Parish, Ghurch, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
		l				
Trinity, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844-1876,		•
Trinity Church,	Dublin, .	(No records be	iore	1871).		
Trinity Church, Kil-	Dublin (see Ki	llineu).	i			
Trinity Church,	Limerick (see					
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1842-1877,		-
*Trory, St. Michael, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	4	1779-1875, .	1779-1867, .	1835-1875.
Trostany,	Limerick (see	Croom).				
Trough (see Errigle).	3543 (	(Thurston)				
Trubley,	Meath (see Ki	Trim).				
*Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1808-1875, .	1808-18,	1808-1875.
Tubbercurry,	Achonry (see	Achonry and			, ,	
Tubbrid,	Ossory (see	Fiddown).				
Tubbridbrittain,	Ossory (see	Aghour).	_			
Tubrid,	Lismore,	Tipperary, .	8	1791–1875, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1875.
(also see Ardfinnan for Tulanogue,	period 1791-1 Meath (see	(\$10.) Trim).				
Tulla,	Killaloe (see	Tulloh).				
Tullabracky,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1820-1873, .	1820-1845, .	1820-1873.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Tullaghobegly,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1845, .	1850-1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore, (No	Church.)				
Tullamaine,		es in FethardR Callan).	egiste	r).		
Tullamelan,	Ossory (see Lismore,	Tipperary .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845.	1823-1875.
Tullamore (see Kilbrid		ripperary .		1020-1010, .	1020-1040,	1029-1079.
Tullaniskin,	Armagh, (see	Tullyniskin.)				
Tulloch,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).				
Tulloh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1805-1876, .	1805-1875, .	1805-1876.
Tullohanbrogue,	Ossory (see	Inchyholagha		1000 1000	1000 1000	
Tullow,	Dublin, . Leighlin, .	Dublin, . Carlow, .	3	1863-1880, .	1863-1880, .	1863-1880.
(also see Fenagh).	Leighin, .	Carlow, .	9	1696-1875, .	1696-1845, .	1696-1875.
Tullowherrin,	Ossory (see	Kilfane).				
Tullowmagimma, or					'	
Staplestown,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1791-1876, .	1791-1874, .	1791-1876.
Tullowmoy (see Timogu		m				
Tully,	Raphoe (see	Tullyaughnish	p.			
font,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	5	1812-1873, .	1815-1847,	1814-1875.
Tullyaughnish or	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	120001,	"	1012 10,0,	1010-1011,	1011-1010.
Aughnish	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1798-1875, .	1788-1845, .	1788-1875.
Tully corbet,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1846, .	1836-1873.
TULLYLEASE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1850-1871, .	<del>-</del>	1872
*Tullylish,	Dromore, .	Down,	11	1820-1875,	1820-1845, .	1849-1875.
*Tullynakill, Tullyniskin,	Down, Armagh, .	Down, Tyrone, .	3 5	1827-1875, . 1794-1875, .	1829-1831, . 1794-1845, .	1828-1875. 1794-1875.
Tullyrath,	Ferns (see	St. Mary, New			1101-1010, .	1104-1010.
Tullyroan,	Ossory (see		1	,		
Tullyrush,	Connor (see	Glenavy).				
Tuogh,	Emly (see	Abington and	Capp	amore).		
Tuosist or Killmackelo				1001 1077	1000 1071	1000 1075
*Turlough, (also see Castlebar.)	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1875, .	1822-1851, .	1822-1875.
*Tydavnet,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1822-1872, .	1822-1845,	1822-1875.
Tyholland,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1806-1875,	1806-1845,	1806-1875.
TYNAGH,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1815-1878, .	1819-1844, .	1824-1869.
Tynan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1686-1724, &	1683-1723, &	1683-1723, &
Thursday	Clanfort (	Domonouski		1806-1875.	1808-1845.	1808-1875.
Tyranascrayh, . , *Tyrella,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta Down,	J. 1	1839-1876, .	1844,	1839
Tyrella,		Newtown Fer	tullaa	h).	1011,	1000-
J Ching and (000 Citaly)						
ULLARD,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836-1852, .	1837-1857, .	1838-1848.
Ullid,	Ossory (see	Polroane).				
Ulloe, or Oola,	Emly, .	(No records.)				
Uregare,	Limerick (see	Bruff).				
Church),	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1710-1853, .	1715-1877,	1715-1877.
		la construction of the last of				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Urlingford, *Urney,	Ossory (see Derry, . Kilmore (with Glendalough	Tyrone, Annagelliffe). (see Dunlavin	4	1813-1877, .	1814-1844, .	1815–1877.
*Valentia, or Kilmore, Vastina otherwise Castl	Killaloe (see Ardfert, etownkindalen	Ballingarry). Kerry, . which see.	2	1826-1875, .	-	1826-1875.
Vaughan School, VENTRY, Villierstown, Virginia,	Clogher, . Ardfert, . Lismore, . Kilmore (see L	(No records.) Kerry, (No records.)	2	1831-1875, .	1837-1862, .	18 <b>63–1</b> 87 <b>5</b> .
Wallstown,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1814-1872,	(One Marriage only, no date given).	1824–1872.
Walterstown,	Kildare (see Dublin (see Dromore, .	Nurney). Finglas). Down,	4	1825-1875, (a)	1826-1846, (a)	- (a)
Waterford (see St. Pat Wells, (b)	rick and Trini Leighlin, . Dublin (see	ty). Carlow, . Leixlip).	1	1802-1876,(b)	1803-1861,(b)	1802-1876.(b)
Westpalstown,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).				
val, (also see Knappagh.) *Wexford.	Tuam, Ferns,	Mayo, Wexford,	6	1801-1875, . 1674-1753, &	1801-1845, 1674-1753, &	1801–1875. 1674–1753. &
Wheery or Killagally.		Tessauran).		1778-1875.	1778-1845.	1778-1845.
Whitechurch,	Down (see Ba Dublin,	(No inventor llywalter). Dublin, .	<i>y).</i> 3	1824-1877, .	1827-1845, .	1824-1877.
WHITECHURCH and KILMOKEA,	Ferns, Kildare (see	Wexford, . Kill).	2	1786-1876, .	1788-1866, .	1785–1877.
WHITECHURCH, (also see Tubrid)	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	5	1807-1878, .	1805-1854, .	1840-1875.
Whitechurch,	Ossory (see C Ferns (see Connor, . Glendalough,	Killurin).	3 5	1840-1875, . 1655-1877, .		1729-1874.
(also see Killiskey). Willbrooke Church, Willowfield,	Meath, Down,	(One Register (No records be		56-1783—in Ret	urn for Athlone	).
Witter, Woodford Church, other *Woods Chapel, Woolengrange,	Down (see wise Ballinaki Armagh, . Ossory (see	Ballyphilip). ll (see Lickmo Derry, . Burnchurch).	lassy) 8	. 1800–1873, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
Yagoe, Youghal,	Glendalough Cloyne, .	(see Ballymor Cork,	6	1665-1874, . (No Reg	1665-1845, . ister for 1720-	1665-1874. 1727.)
Youghalarra,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1840–1876, .	1841-1843, .	1844-1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin, .	(No records).				

⁽a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.
(b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.

Dublin: Printed by Alex. Thom & Co., 87, 88, & 89. Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.





THE

# FOURTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[14TH MARCH, 1882.]

Presented to both Youses of Parliament by Command of Per Majesty.



# DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREEF,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1882.

[C.-3215.] Price  $6\frac{1}{2}d$ .

# CONTENTS.

RE	PORT,	1	i	•	•			•	٠		agr 3
				APPI	ENDI	x.					
1.	. Memoran	dum as t	o "Hav	kins' V	Vills,"						1)
П	. Report fr	om Keep	per of th	e State	Pape	rs, .					14
Ш	Table of	Parochia	l Recor	ds, .							53
IV.	Letter to	Octavius	o'Brie	n, Esq.	, .		•			 . ]	104

· Total Total Total

# THE FOURTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS DE GREY, EARL COWPER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The proceedings under the several Acts administered by Vacancies and this office have been, to a considerable extent, interrupted and appointments. delayed by the retirement and transfer to other branches of the public service of officers, occasioning vacancies in the staff during a great part of the year 1881. Mr. Henry C. Weir, appointed 1st July, 1878, resigned 30th April; Mr. Hammond S. Shipley, appointed 3rd January, 1880, resigned 8th June; and Mr. James H. Davies, appointed 5th April, 1872, resigned 1st July. Only one of these vacancies had been filled up at the end of the year, by the appointment, on 8th December, of Mr. Thomas P. Le Fanu; but the remaining two vacancies have since been supplied.

2. Owing to the diminished number of hands, the archival Work interwork of the office had to be almost entirely suspended; but it rupted. is expected that a considerable instalment of the Fiants remaining to be calendared, will be ready for publication as an appendix to the next Report.

3. Large additions have been made to the Record collections Removals from here. Of these the most considerable is that from the Probate the Probate Division, for the removal of which it was stated in my last Report, that final arrangements had at length been made. Records removed comprise the residue of the Prerogative Collec-Prerogative tion, and complete the assemblage in this custody of all the Testamentary Records of the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in Ireland. They consist of 9,299 proved, and 271 unproved Wills, besides a large quantity of ancillary matter, the more important items of which appear in the following Table:

PREROGATIVE COLLECTION.

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls.	Records.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls.
Will Books, Grant do., Indexes to Wills, Administrations, Inventories, Inventory Book, Caveat Books, Rule Books, Petitions, Cause Papers, (Court of Delegates),	1847-58 1536-1858 1811-40 1841-58 1819-21 1805-58 1786-1858 1847-57	33 11 23 3 - 1 3 7	- - - 37 - - - 8 59	Commissions, Bonds, &c., Affidavits, Leading Citations, Notarial Faculty Book, Notaries, Oaths, &c., Rolls of, Ledgers, Ledger Index, Costs Book, Proctors' Books, Bonds, Schedules and Renunciations,	1813-70 1792-1836 1828-56 	  1  4 1 1 5	269 16 34 - 1 - - - 1 1

Private wills.

4. Among the documents included in this transfer are 103 seemingly original Wills which were labelled "taken from Mr. Hawkins' private office." Mr. Hawkins appears to have been joint Registrar of the former Court of Probate, and also a practising Proctor. So far as at present appears, the presumption would seem to be that almost all these Wills were lodged with Mr. Hawkins in the latter capacity: they have not therefore been treated as Records either in the late or in this present custody. Nevertheless it appears proper that their existence should be made publicly known; and a list of them will be found in the appendix.

Appendix I.

Removals from Probate Division.

Testamentary and Matrimonial Collections.

5. Besides the Records of the Prerogative Court proper, there was deposited at Henrietta-street, a large collection of Diocesan Records partly relating to matters Testamentary and partly relating to matters Matrimonial, which had been sent up under the provisions of "The Probates and Letters of Administration (Ireland) Act, 1857" (20 & 21 Vic., c. 79), s. 96, and of "The Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (Ireland) Act, 1870" (33 & 34 Vic., c 110), s. 22. They constitute a valuable addition to the collections already removed to this custody from the Diocesan Registries under the 4th section of the principal Act, and may be said substantially to complete the public records of the former Established Church so far as these exist outside that residue, which at the end of the year remained to be received from the custody of the Land Commission, now representing the former Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland.

PROBATE COURT (Diocesan Collection).

Dioceso		Documents.	Date.	Vols.	Edls.
Ardagh,	:	Parochial Returns, Marriage Licence Books, &c., Marriage Licence Bonds,	1839-1871 1736-1845	-	10 31
		,, Notice Books, Appeals, Probate, and Marriage Licence Books, Court Books, Draft Court Books,	1845-1870 1803-1845 1800-1870 1779-1810	15 7 7 10	-
CLOGHER,		Wills and Marriage Licences (Drogheda), Marriage Licence Bonds, , Notices, , Licences, , Licence Books,	1784-1805 1710-1845 1845-1870 1709-1866 1814-1840	1 - - - 2	6 2 4

# PROBATE COURT (Diocesan Collection)—continued.

Diocese.	Documents.	Date.	Vols.	Bdls.
CLOGHER—con.	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1840-1866	_	4
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	8	
	Court Books,	1712-1853	13	-
	Marriage Licence Bonds (Cork and Ross), .	1623-1847	- 1	3
Ross.	,, Notices,	1816-1867	-	3
	,, Licences, Administrations, & Caveats,	1750-1776	2	**
	", Licence Books,	1770-1815	3	-
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1845-1870	10	6
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870 1633-1870	16	
DERRY AND RA-	Marriage Notices,	1845-1871	83	2
PHOE.	" Notice Books,	1845-1871	15	_4
i iiob.	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1859-1865	+	- 5
Down, Connor,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1748-1845		12
AND DROMORE.	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Re-		1	
	turns of Marriage Licences,	1865-1870	-	28
	Books of Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1869-1870	4	_
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	30	-
	Surrogate's Returns,	1866-1869	-	1
Dublin,	Marriage Licence Books,	1848-1867	2	***
	Special ,,	1863-1870	1	-
•••	" Affidavits,	1862-1870	-	2
ELPHIN,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1733-1845	-	7
	" Notices,	1845-1855 1858-1870	-,	1
	" Licence Book,	1858-1870 1852-1870	1	- 0
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Fiats, Marriage Notice Book,	1860-1870	1	
Killaloe And	Marriage Notices, &c.,	1845-1870		
CLONFERT.	" Notice Books,	1845-1870	5	
KILDARE,	Court Papers,	1666-1827	-	6
KILLALA AND	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1770-1842	_	3
ACHONRY.	" Licences,	1820-1826	_	1
	, Licence Books,	1800-1869	4	_
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Mar-		i	
	riage Notices,	1857-1870	-	2
Kilmore, Ardagh,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1698-1844	- 1	2
AND ELPHIN.	,, ,, Book,	1870	1	-
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences, Marriage			
	Notices, &c.,	1860-1870	-	8
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	8	
7	Varochial Returns,	1781-1844 1833-1844	3	-0
Limerick,	Marriage Licence Bonds and Affidavits,	1814-1828	1	
	Books,	1794-1845	7	
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences,	1862-1872	_'	1
	Marriage Notice Books,	1845-1870	3	-
	Registry Book,	1673-1804	1	_
MEATH,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1740-1842	- 1	8
, , ,	Notices, &c	1845-1858	-	3
	" Licences and Administrations,	1742-1857	-	2
	, Notice Books,	1845-1870	12	-
	Court Book,	No date.	1	-
Ossory, Ferns,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1702-1845	-	21
AND LEIGHLIN.	" (Ossory and Ferns), .	1691-1829 1709-1831	_	5
	,, (Ossory),	1846-1865	_	1
	,, Notices,	1804-1863	_	2
	, Licences, Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Mar-	1004-1003	_	_ ^
	winess Notices	1853-1870	_	4
	riage Notices,	1000-1010		-
	(Ossory),	1845-1870	_	3
	Marriage Notice Books (Ossory and Leighlin),	1845-1870	4	-
	Administrations and Marriage Licences,	1745-1804	-	1
	(Ossory),	1778-1782	-	1
TUAM,	Marriage Licence Bonds,	1770-1847	-	4
	Books,	1788-1869	2	-
	Affidavits leading Marriage Licences and Mar-			
	riage Notices,	1845-1867	-	2
	Miscellaneous Papers,	1715-1872	-	3
	Trade 1		273	218
	Total,	_	410	1 418

Duties transferred.

6. The removal of the Testamentary portion of these Records has made it necessary that certain inquiries heretofore conducted by the officers of the Probate Division should be made by the officers of this office, and certified by me or the Assistant Deputy Keeper. To insure accuracy in these Returns, each search is checked and certified by two officers.

District Registry Residuary Collections.

7. At the end of 1880, there remained some miscellaneous Testamentary and Diocesan residues at the Cork, Belfast, and Londonderry District Registries under a certificate of retainer, given by the Judge of the Probate Division. The certificate not having been revived, these have been taken up, and comprise—

Cork.											
	No.	Vols.	Bund es.								
Cork and Ross, Will Book, 1834–1858,	- - -	1 1 2	- - -								
Belfast.											
Connor, Wills, 1834–1848,	4 · 8 · 2 · 9 · -		- - 1								
Londonderry.											
Raphoe, Grant and Will Book, 1844–1858, Raphoe, Indexes to Wills, &c., 1684–1858, Derry, Will Book, 1853–1858, Derry, Administration Book, 1853–1857, Derry, Will Book, 1853–1858,	- - - -	1 2 1 1 1	- - - - -								

Judgment Office.

From the office of the Registrar of Judgments there have been received 59 vols. of Memoranda of Judgments from 1857 to 1860, and 30 vols. of Recorded Searches.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

8. A large and, in part, an historically important accession to the collections here has been transmitted from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle. I refer to the interesting Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, who with the assistance of Mr. Prendergast (which I also gratefully acknowledge), has given a copious account of the Cromwellian books, forming the more valuable portion of the consignment. This instalment includes, besides, See post, p. 19- Records of the Paymaster's Office, and of the Four Courts Marshalsea from 15th May, 1837, and 17th June, 1789, respectively.

Appendix II.

20.

Collections remaining at Land Commission Office.

9. Time did not admit of the removal during 1881, of the Diocesan and other Ecclesiastical Records destined for this office, in the hands of the former Ecclesiastical Commissioners; but "The Irish Church Act Amendment Act, 1881" (44 & 45 Vic., c. 71), having vested everything held by that Commission in the present Irish Land Commission, and provided (sec. 2, sub-sec. 3) that it shall from time to time lodge in this office such of the Records in question as have ceased to be necessary for the management of the property so transferred to it, the task of segregating the books and documents destined for this custody was undertaken by the Keeper of the Records of the Land

Court, Dr. W. Neilson Hancock, Q.C., to whom I beg to offer my thanks for the effectual aid thus rendered to this office, in the work of preparing these large collections for transfer.

# Intern:

10. The process of eliminating combustible material from the Iron Fittings. fittings of the Record Treasury has been continued. The ground

floor and fourteen out of twenty bays on the second floor are now

effectually secured against fire.

11. Owing to the low situation of the Record Building, adjoin- Works for ing the tidal river Liffey, there have been from time to time prevention of floodings, causing dampness in the basement. The Commissioners of Works have commenced laying a concrete floor in the basement, which it is expected will secure the Treasury against this serious mischief in the future.

12. The changes in the Record Treasury effected during the Sectional year by new deposit and temporary transfer during the process Diagram.

of re-fitting, are shown in the annexed diagram.

13. The process of cleaning, flattening, and arranging for Fiants deposit in portfolios of the Fiants has been proceeded with as far Deposit.

Report XIII., as File No. 123 of the 53rd George III.

14. The arrangement of the Affidavits of the Court of Chancery Chancery has been concluded, from the letter O, 1843, to the letter Y, Affidavits, ibid, s. 11.

1843, comprising 435 bundles.

15. The transcripts of Parochial Registers, in these Reports Parochial called Parochial Returns, for the dioceses of Ardagh, 33 parishes; Returns, ib., Derry, 39 parishes; Down and Connor, 122 parishes; Kilmore, 46 parishes; Leighlin, 54 parishes; Meath, 10 parishes; and Raphoe, 39 parishes, have been flattened and arranged in order of their dates, and the whole series placed in portfolios and deposited in the same bay with the Parochial Registers, to which collection they will form a useful supplement. Some bundles of this class of document have been brought in during the year from the Probate Offices, Henrietta-street, and it is probable that others will be found among the large collections awaiting removal from the offices of the late Church Temporalities Commission. The returns for the dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Clonfert, Cloyne, Elphin, and Waterford, do not yet appear to be forthcoming.

16. The Administration Bonds of the Dioceses of Ardagh, Administration Ardfert, Cashel and Emly, Clogher, Clonfert, and Kilmore, and s. 13. the Matrimonial Bonds for Armagh and Raphoe, have been

flattened and arranged under their years.

17. The arrangement of the Miscellaneous Cause Papers from Receiverthe late Receiver-Master's Office, Chancery, in dictionary order, Cause Papers, has been completed; and the series of Cause Papers removed ib., s. 15. from Master Litton's office has been stamped, and progress made Litton do. with Master Brooke's Cause Papers to the letter L.

18. The series of Prerogative Wills, 1847–1858, removed from Prerogative the Probate Office, Henrietta-street, has been arranged in dic-

tionary order, and placed in envelopes as far as the letter H.

# Indexing and Calendaring.

Armagh Administrations, ib. s. 14. Receiver-Master's Cause

Papers.

1b., s. 17.

Wills Index, 1b., s. 18.

19. The Index to the Armagh Administration Bonds has been completed.

20. An Index has been completed to the Chancery Receiver-

Master's Cause Papers.

21. The collation of the Draft Indexes to the Calendar of the

Cal. Pat. Rolls, Patent Rolls of the reign of James I. is being proceeded with. 22. The transcription of the Diocesan Indexes for the Amal-Amalgamated gamated Diocesan Wills Index has been proceeded with for the dioceses of Ardagh, Ardfert, Armagh, Cashel and Emly, Clogher, Clonfert, Cloyne, Connor, Derry, Down, Drogheda, Dromore, Elphin, Ferns, Killala and Achonry, Kilmore, Leighlin, Limerick, Meath, Ossory, Raphoe, and Tuam.

23. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has advanced from Deed No. 4,341, enrolled 4th September, 1863, to

Deed No. 4,461, enrolled 2nd March, 1864.

24. For the reason mentioned in the first paragraph, sufficient progress has not been made with the Calendar to the Fiants of Queen Elizabeth, to justify their being added to the appendix this year.

25. The draft catalogue to the Fiants of Charles I., has been revised; and, it is hoped, that the engrossment, with an index similar in plan to that made by the late Record Commissioners for the Fiants of the previous reigns, will be completed during

the current year.

26. The detailed index to the Records removed from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has been continued to page 248.

27. The detailed index to the Custom House collection of Records has been advanced to page 312.

28. A detailed index to the Testamentary collections has been commenced.

The indexes to the Equity Exchequer Bill Books, 1704-6, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1743, 1748, 1749, 1751-2, 1753-4,

1756, 1757, and 1759, have been recopied.

29. In the Bookbinding Department, 95 volumes of Parochial Registry Books, 12 volumes of Transfer Sheets, I volume Index to Armagh Bonds, 4 volumes Indexes to Wills, have been bound, and 72 membranes Fiants, Charles I., 13 Fiants, Elizabeth, 11 Patent Rolls, 21 Plea Rolls, 2 Case Judgment Rolls, 6 Chancery Bills, 1 Inquisition, 3 Private Statute Rolls, and 5 Wills, have been repaired.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

30. The Custodians under Retention Orders report satisfactorily.

31. The Parochial Books of sixty-two parishes and minor districts, in which safes had not been provided at the date of the several Warrants issued for their removal, comprising 140 volumes, have been transferred to this custody. Orders authorizing the retention in safes in their present places of deposit have been

D sentailing Deeds Roll, ib., s. 21.

Fiants of Elizabeth, ib., s. 22.

Fiants of Charles I., ib., s. 23.

Record Tower Index, ib., s. 25.

Custom House Collection, ib , s. 26. Testamentary Index.

Exchequer Bill Books Index.

Bookbinding.

Custodians' Reports.

Parochial Records.

# STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

# STATE of BAYS on EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1881.

,		VAULTS.	_					
	6 EK Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.	5 K Law Excheq. Pleadings, Writs, Itule Books. Increment to 1859.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry. Memorandum Books.	2 K Vacant.	1 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection.	K Fitted up with Presses.	স
	6 I Vacant.	5 I Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants. Satisfactions.	4 L Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	ST Common Pleas. Writs. Increment to 1859.	2 I Vacant.	Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c.	I Fitted up with Presses.	1
	6 H Vacant.	5 II LawExcheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	4 H Chancery Fiants, &c. In transitu.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary Palatinate.	2 H Chancery. Masters' Books, Sales, Rulings,&c. Litton Collection.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. School Returns.	Eaw Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	ч ч
1.)	6 G CustomHouse. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	4 G Vacant.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	2G Chancery. Queen's Bench Masters' Books, Memorials, &c. Excheq.Mem.Rolls_Litton Collection.	I G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	<b>G</b> Vacant.	org org
(Work since last Report shown in Red.)	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	5 F LawExcheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	4 F Vacant.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	Vacant.	F Vacant.	J
ork since last Re	6 E Custom House, Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	3 E	Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Civil and Military Books of Entries. Custom House.	<b>v</b> vacant.	ə
M)	6 <b>D</b> Vacant.	5 <b>D</b>	4 D Chancery. Sills 1552 to 1648.	3 D Chancery. Rolls, Close&Patent, Deed, Statute, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	2 D Prerogative Wills In transitu.	Fiants. Henry VIII. to James II. Decrees under Act of Settlement.	Chancery. Usher's Collection.	p
	6 <b>C</b> Vacant,	5 <b>С</b> Do.	4 <b>c</b> Do.	3 <b>C</b> Chancery. Answers, 1671-1756.	Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	C Vacant.	0
	6 <b>B</b> Vacant.	5 <b>B</b> Do.	4 <b>B</b> Do.	3 B Chancery. Answers, Ligg -1671. Bils, 1805-1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	Parochial Records.	B Vacant.	q
	6 <b>A</b> Vacant.	5. <b>А</b> Do.	4 <b>A</b> Do.	3 <b>A</b> Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	2 <b>A</b> Chancery. Answers, 1756-85.	Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1858.	A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	પ્ટ
			.н	ITAON			VAULTS.	

-
=
0
T.K
SI
Ħ
- ce
_
as
38
-
31
g
Ō
11
m
Ē
9
W
) mar
111
7
ed
:

	VAULTS.			South,			
I	Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c. Recoast.	Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers.	3 <b>L</b> Chancery. Decree Rolls.	4 <b>L</b> Chancery Transmisses.	5 L Chancery. Depositions-in- Chief	6 <b>L</b> Vacant.
·	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c. Recast.	2 M  Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master	3 <b>NI</b> Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical From 2 M	5 IXI Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.
u	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	1 WChancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Recast	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin.	5 <b>N</b> Vacant	6 N Vacant.
0	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank.	1 <b>O</b> Chancery. Affidavits.	Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do.	Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	6 <b>O</b> Vacant.
đ	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	1 <b>P</b> Vacant.	Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	d P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke.	5 <b>P</b> Vacant.	6 <b>P</b> Vacant.
ь	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Youchers, 1661-1748.	1 <b>Q</b> Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Collection. Record Tower. Record Commission Collection. Admiralty.	Chancery. Inquisitions. Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	3 C Chancery Recognizances. Reports of Commissioners.	4 Q State Papers 1643–1810, Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857.	5 <b>Q</b> Do	6 Q Vacant.
J.	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	1 <b>R</b> Inventions Patents.	2 R. Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	8 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	4 12 Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	5 <b>K</b> Do.	6 R Vacant.
s	Custom House. ImprestAccounts Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1859	Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	4 S Vacant.	5 <b>8</b> Do.	6 S Vacant.
1	Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	1 <b>T</b> Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1869.	2 7 Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	3 <b>T</b> Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	4 <b>T</b> Fitted up for Testamentary Collections.	5 ₽ Do.	6 <b>T</b> Vacant.
n	Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files)	Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1859. Case Rolls to 1815.	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815-1849, Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.	3 <b>U</b> Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.	Vacant.	5 <b>U</b> Do.	6 <b>U</b> Vacant.
	VAULTS.			.нтяой		-	



ssued in thirty-five cases. In eight of these the Records had lready been removed to this office and were returned. The aconvenience of having several places of deposit for what ought o be one collection is much felt. To keep the public informed f the constantly varying sources to which they must resort for his class of information, the Table of Parish Registers, and where they are to be found, corrected to this date, is reprinted in he appendix.

Appendix III.

# General Proceedings.

32. The receipt of Fees continues to diminish. It amounts, Fees. or 1881, to £696 18s., as against £710 9s. for 1880.

Table of Fees. 1881.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d.	Total.			
1881.	i					£ s.	$\overline{d}$ .		
nuary, .	. 141	1	2	241	1405	59 8	6		
ebruary, .	. 116	1	_	338	1832	69 0	0		
- l	. 155	_	_	194	1430	53 - 4	0		
pril, .	110	1	_	114	1377	46 4	6		
ay,	. 126	_	_	218	1320	50 4	0		
une,	. 167	_	_	665	1906	89 5	0		
uly,	. 156	6	5	347	1873	87 3	0		
u-J,			Fees re	mitted, 15s.					
ugust, .	. 106	_	_	29	1283	38 16	6		
uguot, ·			Fees re	mitted, 10s.					
eptember,	. 108	-	_	12	1219	36 9	6		
ctober,	. 96	1	_	87	898	31 17	0		
lovember.	200	2	_	273	2346	83 11	0		
ovemoci,	.   200	1 -	Fees re	mitted, 13		00			
ecember,	. 76	1	_	296	1326	51 15	0		
eccinoei,		1	Fees re	mitted, £1			Ť		
			2 000 10				_		
Totals,	1557	13	7	2814	18215	£696 18	0		

I annex a Table of the Annual Receipts for Fees since the establishment of the office. Had the progress marked up to 1879 been maintained to the present time, the fees for last year, considering the large increment of Record matter, would have exceeded £900.

TABLE OF FEES, 1868-1881.

	YEAR		£	. d.		1	Y	EAR		£	s.	d.
1868,			178	1 0		1876,				684	4	0
1869.			357	3 2		1877,				679	16	6
1870.			281 1	7 6		1878,				773	1	6
1871.			454 1	6 6		1879,				835	19	0
1872,			569	2 0	)	1880,				710	9	0
1873,			545	8 6		1881,				696	18	0
1874.			622 1	1 6		1						
			775 1			Т	otal,			£8,165	1	8

33. Errors and omissions having been observed in a Return to Erroneous an Order of the House of Commons for the names of the Mem-Return. bers of the former Irish House of Commons, issued from this office in 1877, I deemed it my duty to bring the fact under the notice of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls. It is hoped that an opportunity of correcting these matters may be afforded by means of a Supplemental Return.

34. I have to thank Mr. Wm. Robert Mason, for placing in Records this custody a collection of Records of the former Board of First deposited by Fruits, including manuscript transcripts prepared for publication

by the former Record Commissioners of Ireland, also origina Minute Books of the Irish Record Commission from 1811 to 1830 which had come into his possession among effects of a relative formerly connected with the Record Commission for Ireland.

35. My acknowledgments are also due in an especial manner to Mr. Octavius O'Brien, one of the Solicitors, for his liberality and public spirit in presenting to this office his very valuable collection of Rentals of the former Incumbered Estates, and present Landed Estates Court. It extends to 91 bound folio volumes, from February, 1850 to December, 1868, and 30 unbound folio bundles, from January, 1869 to December, 1881 together with 1 volume Index, from 1850 to 1866; and is by much the most valuable donation made to this office since it establishment. By direction of the Master of the Rolls, a special letter of thanks has been addressed to Mr. O'Brien.

Appendix IV.

36. The other donations for which I have to record my thanks during the year, are:—Six volumes of Record Publications sent by direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and two such volumes sent by the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

37. The literary searches during the year have been almost wholly confined to family history.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 14th day of March, 1882.

# SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

# APPENDIX.

# APPENDIX I.

MEMORANDUM by JAMES MILLS, Esq., on the HAWKINS' WILLS.

Among the Records removed from the Principal Probate Registry last year were two small parcels marked "Private Wills," "Taken from Mr. Hawkins' Private Office after his death."

These parcels contain 103 Wills, with, in some cases, Affidavits of Execution, Oaths of Executors, and other subsidiary Documents. A list

of the Wills is appended.

Having examined the Wills for evidence bearing on the nature of their custody, I find that five Wills bear entries which imply that they were proved. In none of these cases are there corresponding entries in the Grant Books; some necessary further steps, such as payment of office fees or of stamp duty, probably, remaining to be taken.

Twelve other Wills, being accompanied by the oath of an executor or by an unsigned entry of his having been sworn, appear to have been ready to be proved. In two or three of these cases it would appear to have been intended to have proved the Wills in the Consistorial

Court.

Four are marked "lodged," a term which appears to have been used to convey the official reception of the Will.

Two were registered in the Registry of Deeds Office.

Of the remainder, which do not bear evidence of official acts, four have been found to be duplicates of Wills which have been duly proved; and one is an autograph draft of a proved codicil. It is not improbable that other similar cases may be found on a more extended search.

With the many remaining Wills, there is, in most cases, nothing to explain the condition of their custody. Several are, however, accompanied by letters or addressed covers, which point to their having come to Mr. Hawkins' hands in his official capacity as Deputy-Registrar of the Prerogative Court. An unfinished draft letter, found with one of the Wills, may perhaps explain why it, and possibly many others, remained in Mr. Hawkins' private office instead of finding their way into the official collection of unproved Wills. It appears from this letter that a fee of 10s. 6d. was charged for lodgment of a Will, which had not been paid in this instance; and, pending the payment of which fee, the Deputy-Registrar probably retained the Will in his own hands. Although this is the only reference to the lodgment fee, the letters accompanying several other Wills would render probable the inference that they also were not accompanied by a fee, and that to this fact may have been owing their incomplete lodgment.

# LIST OF "HAWKINS' WILLS."

1. John Austin, of Knockrobbin, county Wexford, dated 1799; apparently lodged 1802.

2. John Adams, of Newcastle, county Limerick, dated 1845.

3. Richard Bradshaw, of Ayle, dated 1832.

- 4. Margaret Morres Baker, late of Ballymoreen, county Tipperary, now of city of Dublin. Not dated; Intestate administration was granted in 1828.
- 5. Giles Eyre Blake, of Eyrecourt, county Galway, dated 1844.
- 6. Ann Brewster, of , county Wicklow, dated 1821.
- 7. Thomas Bryan, of Naas, county Kildare, dated 1826.
- 8. Murtagh Byrne, of Irishtown, county of city of Dublin, dated 1825.
- 9. Pierce Butler, formerly of Barrack-street, now of Bridgefoot-street, dated 1827.
- 10. Edward Bushell, of Ballyvaughan, county Tipperary, dated 1778.
- 11. Thomas Bradshaw, of Correnshego, county Monaghan, dated 1798; lodged 1807.
- 12. Richard Burgess, of Tullow, county Carlow, gentleman, dated 1827.
- 13. Codicil to the Will of Nathaniel Craven, accompanied by a statement of Testator's affairs, dated 1826.
- 14. John Crawford, of Kilkenny, dated 1819.
- 15. Patrick Curley, of Galway, merchant, dated 1803.
- 16. Francis Coghlan, of Whitefriar-street, Dublin, oil-cloth facturer, dated 1802.
- 17. Benjamin Darby, of Ballynacarrick, county Wicklow, dated 1823.
- 18. Codicil to Will of Robert Donaldson, dated 1839.
- 19 John D'Arcy, of Wardenstown, county Westmeath, Esq., dated 1800.
- 20. Anthony Donilan, of Ballieghter, county Galway, gentleman, dated
- 21. Jane Dobbs, of Summer-hill, Dublin, widow, dated 1827.
- 22. Christopher Dignan, of Inan, county Meath, farmer, dated 1800; lodged 1815.
- 23. Mary Ennis, of Plunket-street, Dublin, widow, dated 1817.
- 24. Rev. George Evans, of Mullaghmore, county Tyrone, clerk, dated 1804; lodged 1807.
- 25. Jeremiah Frewin, of Barronstown, dated 1827.
- 26. Laurence Furlong, of Enniscorthy, merchant, dated 1828.
- 27. Robert Fawcett, of Lower Ormond-quay, Dublin, attorney, dated 1811.
- 28. George Greene, of Powerstown, county Tipperary, M.D., dated 1824.
- 29. Francis Green, of Ballyshannon, county Donegal, dated 1830.
- 30. Hugh Gray, of Tuffnell-place, Islington, dated 1827.
- 31. Samuel Goodbody, of Ranelagh, county Dublin, gentleman, dated 1808.
- 32. Robert Grindly, of Fishamble-street, dated 1800.
- 33. Michael Hoey, of Newcomen terrace, Dublin, dated 1838.
- 34. Patrick Heney, of Capel-street, Dublin, watchmaker, dated 1835.
- 35. Poole Henn, of Mornington, co. Meath, dated 1838.
- 36. Elizabeth Hedley, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, spinster, dated 1825.
- 37. Martin Hynes, of Kilmunny, county Kildare, farmer, dated 1801.
- 38. Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Ballymoney, dated 1799.
- 39. Patrick Hearin, of Cullen, county Kilkenny, blacksmith, dated 1796.
- 40. George Harold, dated 1788.
- 41. John Howard, of Clonany, Queen's County, dated 1815; lodged 1816.

42. William Jagoe, of Ballynacrushy, dated 1831.

43. Samuel Bennett (James) of Ballinvana, county Limerick, Esq., dated 1826.

44. Frances Dillon Jones, of George's-place, Dublin, spinster, dated 1837.

45. Charles Cobbe Johnson, of Chatham-street, Dublin, paper stainer, dated 1828.

 Michael Jenings, of Castlebar, county Mayo, gentleman, dated 1800.

47. Hannah Kennan, of Donnybrook-road, county Dublin, widow, dated 1834.

48. Lewis Kelly, lieutenant, half-pay, dated 1836.

49. Christopher Keatinge, of Clondalkin, county Dublin, farmer, dated 1829.

Robert Knaggs, of New Ross, county Wexford, Esq., dated 1816;
 codicil 1818.

Thomas Kearnes, of Cuffe street, Dublin, builder, dated 1826.
 Signature of testator and witnesses obliterated.

52. Thomas Keny, of Ballinvally, King's County, dated 1825.

53. Mary Keogh, widow of Lawrence Keogh, of Keovill, county Roscommon, Esq., dated 1828.

54. Peter Keary, of Clontarf, county Dublin, gentleman, dated 1812.

55. Hugh Lawlor of Carrigeen, county Kildare, dated 1831. 56. Alice Leeson, of Prussia-street, spinster, dated 1818.

57. William Lennon, of Great Down, county Westmeath, gentleman, dated 1814; codicil 1819.

58. Hugh Larymore, of Cork, wine merchant, dated 1821.
59. Thomas Lee, of Athlone, county Westmeath, dated 1804.

60. Andrew L'Estrange, dated 1795.

61. William Lighton, of Wood-street, Dublin, painter, dated 1792.62. Mary M'Mahon, of Stone Hall, county Clare, widow, dated 1840.

63. Hugh M'Tiernan, of Parish of Kilronan, county Roscommon, dated 1835.

64. Nicholas Mowles, of Clondalkin, dated 1837.

65. Matthew Messet, of Broadleas, county Kildare, farmer, dated 1844.

66. Judith M'Garry, dated 1833.

67. Philip Mulligan, of Crott, county Longford, dated 1828. 68. Thomas Murphy, of Church-street, Dublin, dated 1821.

69. Patrick Maguire, of Great Britain street, Dublin, bricklayer, dated 1844.

70. James Mahon, of Tiglin, county Wicklow, farmer, dated 1814. 71. Thady M'Namara, of Ayle, county Clare, no date; not executed.

72. Mary M'Coan, widow, dated 1810.

73. Lucy Mara, of Roscrea, widow, dated 1816.

74. Eltonhead Meara, of Greague, Queen's County, Esq., dated 1771. 75. Michael M'Aveigh, of Millbrook, county Donegal, dated 1849.

76. Mary O'Brien, widow, Nenagh, dated 1824.

77. John O'Dowd, of Tighe-street, Dublin, gentleman, dated 1828. 78. Edward O'Brien, of Cabra, county Dublin, farmer, dated 1851. 79. Tim O'Brien, of Rinenchey, county Tipperary, dated 1780.

80. Anthony Parker, of Castlelough, county Tipperary, Esq., dated 1793.

81. Honor Power, of Loughrea, milliner, no date.

82. James Reilly, of Lespopple, county Dublin, dated 1831.

- 83. William Rivett, of Cross Kevin-street, Dublin, paper stainer, dated 1844.
- 84. Catherine Courtney Robison, of Sligo, widow, dated 1831
- 85. Thomas Rogers, of Killarney, gentleman, dated 1809.
- 86. Catherine Smyth, of Spitalhill, county Londonderry, spinster, dated 1836.
- 87. William Scully, of the town of Tipperary, Esq., dated 1808.
- 88. Honora Studdert, wife of Michael Studdert, of Rehy Park, county Clare, gentleman, dated 1839.
- 89. Thomas Shortis, of Clonmel, victualler, dated 1835.
- 90. Lawrence Sweetman, of Doorogue, county Dublin, farmer, dated 1830.
- 91. Benjamin Sargent, of Newmarket, county Clare, innholder, dated 1804.
- 92. Bridget Sinott, dated 1847.
- 93. Henry Smith, of Dublin, solicitor, dated 1852.
- 94. Thomas Smoke, of Calcutta, major, dated 1819.
- 95. Rev. Richard Tronson, of Coolgath, county Meath, dated 1831.
- 96. Elizabeth Taylor, of Cork, widow, 1826.
- 97. James Troy, of Dublin, baker, dated 1807.
- 98. James Toole, of Denmark-street, Dublin, provision dealer, dated 1815.
- 99. Riley Wright Templeton, of Dublin, attorney, dated 1804.
- 100. Catherine Williams, of Cork, widow, dated 1830.
- 101. Charlotte Wills, widow, dated 1797.
- 102. Dorothea Waller, of Castleconnell, county Limerick, dated 1813.
- 103. Samuel Walker, of Gardiner-street, Dublin, gentleman, dated 1827.

## APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE FOURTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1882.

SIR,—Before I enter on my usual report of the ordinary proceedings of this Department, I wish to direct your Honor's attention to the Commonwealth Records which I have during the past year transferred to the Public Record Office in such a state, I hope, with reference to preservation and indexing as will render them available to the general public, who, at the Public Record Office, will now have the fullest opportunities of consulting this important collection, illustrating, as it does, one of the most critical periods of Irish History.

In the preparation of the following description and analysis of the Commonwealth Papers, I have been assisted by my friend, Mr. John P. Prendergast, whose acquaintance with the history and records of the period of the Commonwealth is so well known.

### THE COMMONWEALTH RECORDS.

These Records of the Commonwealth consist of fifty-six volumes. The running number to be found on the back of each volume extends only to fifty-five, but volume twenty-one is virtually two—viz., twenty-one and twenty-one bis. Of the double system of marking to be observed on each volume, the upper one, the letter A over a number,

is the older; the lower one, a simple running number from one to fifty-five, the later. The series at one time extended to 103 volumes, A/103 being still preserved. The two greatest gaps are found between A/39 and A/56, where sixteen volumes seem to be missing, and between A/62 and A/81, where nineteen volumes are wanting. If the time could be shown when the volumes were thus numbered, it would follow that the missing volumes have been lost since that date, but it does not appear at what time or by what authority the older numbering was fixed to the volumes. Labels, descriptive of the contents, were added when the volumes were re-bound in 1869, the books being then in a most dilapidated state, and contain titles such as were mostly found upon the original parchment or vellum covers. In the original numbering of the volumes no order or classification was observed, for the most heterogeneous subjects were found to have been brought together. This hindered a proper appreciation of the series. I have, therefore, for the better understanding of the contents, prepared two tables showing in the First Table how the books were numbered and placed according to their original marks; whilst in the Second Table I have classified them, as they relate to different subjects.

By this method it will be found that, notwithstanding the loss of so many volumes, these books contain, to a great extent, in unbroken sequence, the proceedings of the Commonwealth Governors, first in their appointment to office, and next in their ordinary and most important

operations.

In Table II., in the FIRST CLASS will be found three volumes relating to the powers of those deputed by the Parliament or the Protector to exercise the duties of government in Ireland. In the first of these volumes, A/27 (Vol. 25) are the instructions given to each set of Commissioners, as they were successively nominated to the post of Governors of Ireland, ending with the instructions to the Lord Henry Cromwell, appointed Deputy for the last time by his brother, Richard,

Lord Protector, in 1658.

A/29 (Vol. 27) entitled "Letters from the Parliament of England and Council of State," is confined to the proceedings of the Rump Parliament, from 7th May, 1659, to 11th October of the same year, removing the Lord Henry Cromwell from his post, and attempting to restore the Republican form of Government which had been usurped by Oliver Cromwell. This Parliament superseded Richard Cromwell in England, and Henry Cromwell in Ireland, placing Ludlow, John Jones, and Miles Corbett, as Commissioners of Parliament, in the stead of Henry Cromwell, in Ireland. In A/28 (Vol. 26), entitled "Letters from the Lord Protector and Council of State, or from the Parliament of England," 22nd August, 1654 to 3rd February, 1659, are letters to the Governors of Ireland in favour of particular individuals.

This series of three volumes seems to be nearly complete for the whole

period of the rule of the Commonwealth in Ireland.

The Second Class in this Table concerns the appointments made by the Commissioners of Parliament in Ireland. It is confined to one very important volume A/26 (Vol. 24), entitled "Commissions and Instructions," and covering the period between 17th November, 1654, and 12th November, 1658. It contains the appointments by the Governors of Ireland, of Judges, Sheriffs, Magistrates, and Officers, such in fact as were formerly made by the Lord Lieutenant or Lord Deputy. There are also special instructions given to many of the Commissioners and Officers. This volume seems complete for the period embraced. The Third Class in this Table refers to the ordinary proceedings of the Commissioners, and consists—first of fourteen volumes of the orders made by the Government, as well on petitions as in the ordinary exercise of their powers. These orders commence on 3rd February, 1651, and conclude on the 12th December, 1659. The series seems complete for the period. The extent and variety of the orders forbid any attempt at description. It will be observed that different volumes overlap each other in point of time. This arises probably from one series being intended to be confined to orders referring petitions for report to a Committee; the other to orders made on such reports. But other orders seem intermixed. Next follow three volumes of Domestic Correspondence, A/89 (Vol. 49), A/90 (Vol. 50), A/59 (Vol. 28).

The correspondence commences on 24th June, 1651, and ends on 8th November, 1659. This series seems to be complete for the period it covers, which in fact was the whole period of the Commonwealth rule; for it was only in May, 1652, that Galway surrendered, so that the correspondence begins before the kingdom was entirely under the control

of the Commonwealth, and a settled Government established.

Then follow Civil Lists, with the names and salaries of the various Officers of Government. There are only four of these books. They concern the years 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, and 1658. This series,

therefore, is imperfect.

Last in this class are Issues of Money, comprised in seven volumes, commencing on 17th August, 1651, and ending on 7th June, 1661. This most important series is complete, and is of the greatest interest, as each order or warrant for payment is prefaced by a minute detail of the grounds inducing the payment. Two or three instances are given in the Appendix, but the variety of the warrants and the incidents given of them are too multifarious to attempt any illustration.

A fourth class follows of Books of Entries relating to special subjects out of the ordinary course of regular administration. First of this class is "Examinations of Delinquent Proprietors of the Precinct of Athlone," A/32 (Vol. 30). It is dated 9th January, 1654. The purpose of this inquiry seems to have been to supply evidence for the Commissioners who were to sit at Athlone, whereby to establish the "Qualification," or class within which the proprietor whose carriage or conduct was inquired into was to fall, in order to his receiving, when transplanted, an equivalent in Connaught for the land he was removed from. equivalent varied in proportion to his delinquency. The answers to the interrogatories make plain their nature, the interrogatories themselves being omitted for brevity sake. There must have been similar inquiries in each of the fifteen precincts; but this volume seems to be the only one which has been preserved. If all the other books were kept with the same regularity the loss is very great, for the evidence discloses a variety of details of the highest historical and personal interest.

Next follows a volume, A/61 (Vol. 39) entitled "Mallow Proceedings." This Commission held its sittings between 23rd July and

29th September, 1656.

I must refer for further details to the remarks on this volume in the

Appendix to this Report.

The following volume is "Transplanters' Certificates of the Precinct of Limerick, 19th December, 1653," A/62 (Vol. 40.) Besides the historical interest of this series of books, their genealogical value is considerable, as the transplanter enumerates the names, ages, and descriptions of each member of his family. This is the only volume of Transplanters'

Certificates in the present collection; but I am informed that there are two others preserved in the Public Record Office. There must have

been twelve others, now wanting, for the remaining precincts.

In the next volume, entitled "Orders for Lands," A/81 (Vol. 41) there are two subjects of a different kind comprised, one being orders for lands, the other "Compositions of Delinquent Protestant Proprietors." This series appears to be complete. For the description of this and the following nine volumes included in this classification, I would again refer to the Appendix.

In conclusion, I am inclined to think that in no other country can be found a more curious or important series of historical books than these of the Commonwealth in Ireland; and, while one cannot but regret the disappearance of so many volumes not in any way accounted for, it is fortunate that so many remain, as they present in very considerable completeness the course of the Government of Ireland during the

Commonwealth rule.

Some of the volumes of the Commonwealth Records wanted indexes altogether; some had partial or incomplete ones. For Volume 25, A/27, entitled "Commissions and Instructions, 1650-1657," a new index has been made. It contains about 300 entries.

Vol. 44 (A/84) of the same series, entitled "Orders, 1653," had part of an index, from I to Y; but the rest had been lost. In consequence, I have supplied the deficiency, and made a full and complete new index,

containing about 950 entries.

Vol. 46 (A/86) of the same series, entitled "References of Petitions, 1655-6," was in worse condition, the index containing only the names from T to Y. A new index has been compiled; it contains 800 entries.

An index has been made to Vol. 49 (A/89) of the same series, entitled "Domestic Correspondence, 1651–1652." This index contains about 450 entries.

An index has been made to Vol. 53 (A/103) of the same series, entitled "Names and Residences of the Roman Catholics of the County of Cork, 1664–1655." This index contains the names of 1,300 townlands.

The index nominum et locorum to volume 54 (C1 to C12) of the same series, entitled, "Rent Roll of Lands, Houses, Tithes, &c., Belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth, 1657–1658," has been completed, and transcribed into the volume. It contains full 7,000 names of persons and lands.

These remarks, in conjunction with the Appendix, comprise all I

need say as to this all-important collection.

With reference to the general proceedings of this department, I have to add the following:—

The arranging, sorting, and indexing of the Unindexed Miscellaneous Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office from the year 1829 to the year 1839, inclusive, have been completed. These papers fill 202 cartons. The contents of the index for each year have been sorted and transcribed separately, in alphabetical order, according to the subject of the letter or document. The entries, in all, number more than 7,000.

The slips of the index to "The Presentments, Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, &c.," have been revised for transcription.

The part done in the past year comprises the County Fermanagh to the County of Louth, inclusive.

### RECEPTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

The following Books of Entries were on the 15th June, 1881, transmitted from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department.

Lord Talbot's Civil Petitions, No. 13, 1818-1822.

Civil Petition Book, No. 15, 1825-1829; No. 17, 1833-1837.

Earl Talbot's 1st King's Letters, 1817-1820; 2nd do., 1820-1822.

Marquess Wellesley's King's Letters, No. 1, 1822-1827.

Marquess Anglesey's 1st King's Letters, 1829.

Treasury or King's Letters, vol. 1, 1793-1795; vol. 2, 1795-1799; vol. 3, 1799-1801; vol. 4, 1802-1804; vol. 5, 1804-1806; vol. 6, 1807-1810; vol. 7, 1810-1813; vol. 8, 1813-1816; vol. 9, 1816-1817; vol. 10, 1817-1820; vol. 11, 1820-1823; vol. 12, 1823-1826.

Earl of Musgrave's Treasury Letters, No. 16, 1837-1846.

Treasury Letter Book, No. 3, 1799-1800; No. 23, 1831-1833.

Letter Book from the English Treasury, 1838–1839.

Letters to Treasury respecting Public Works presented for Relief of Distress, 1846–1847.

Treasury (Acts) Payments under Acts of Parliament, 1833-1835.

Treasury (Votes) Miscellaneous Estimates, 1833–1834.

Concordatum, 1824, 1825.

Civil List, 1826.

Civil Contingencies, 1826, 1827.

Civil List, 1827.

", Civil Contingencies, 1828.

", Civil List, 1828.

", Civil Contingencies, 1829.

Givil List, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850.

Dublin Police (Castle Correspondence), 1820–1834; 1834–1842.

Constabulary, Inspector-General of, No. 1, 1828, 1829; No. 2, 1829, 1830; No. 3, 1830–1832; No. 4, 1832–1840.

Constabulary Correspondence, No. 1, 1824; No. 2, 1824–1825; No. 3, 1825–1826; No. 4, 1826–1827; No. 5, 1827–1828; No. 6, 1828–1834; No. 7, 1834–1846.

Constabulary Commissariat Correspondence, No. 1, 1828-1835.

Account Book, No. 1, 1826-1837.

Commissioners of Civil Accounts Reports on Constabulary Accounts, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831.

Constabulary—County Expense Blotter, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835.

Constabulary Accounts, 1829 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836.

Constabulary Establishment—General Agents' Accounts, No. 2, 1831–1836.

Constabulary -- General Agent and Commissary-General, 1824-1830.

,, County Expense Book, 1829.

Finance Letter Book, 1824–1825.

,, Ledger, 1831–1836.

"

27

" Province of Ulster, 1824–1830.

,, Province of Munster,

,, Province of Leinster, ,, Province of Connaught, 1824–1830.

Constabulary—Expense Book, 1826-1829.

Correspondence Book, 1846-1852; 1852-1855.

Appointments, 1823-1830.

Magistrates and Chief Constables, Alphabetical List of, 1836–1837.

Licenses to keep Antique Arms, 1844.

Town Letter Book (Letters Despatched), 1851–1853.

Private Official Letter Book, 1818–1833.

Private Official Correspondence (No. 8), 1812–1815. English Departmental Correspondence, 1803–1828.

Daily and Monthly Attendance Book, Military Department, 1831.

Entry of Letters to Chief Constables, 1831, 1832.

Commission Book, No. 4, 1819-1821.

Country Letters—Marquess of Anglesey's, No. 2, 1828-1829; No. 3, 1831–1832; No. 4, 1832–1835.

Country Letters—Duke of Northumberland's, No. 1, 1829; No. 2, 1829-1830.

Country Letters—Yeomanry, No. 43, 1831; No. 44, 1831–1838.

Government Correspondence—Marquess Wellesey's, No. 2, 1822-1823; No. 5, 1824–1825; No. 6, 1825–1826.

Government Correspondence—Marquess Anglesey's, No. 1, 1830–1835. Barrack Book, No. 41, 1816; No. 45, 1818-1819; No. 48, 1821-1822; No. 49, 1822-1831.

Ordnance Book, No. 8, 1817-1822; No. 10, 1824-1831; No. 11, 1831-1837.

Deserters' Book, 1824–1831; 1829–1831; No. 19, 1832–1835.

Recruiting Correspondence, No. 6, 1814-1816; No. 7, 1816-1823.

Yeomanry Treasury Warrants, 1828-1831.

Treasury Warrant Book, No. 7 (Military) 1831-1834.

Army Account Book, No. 61, 1829-1861.

County Corps, No. 28, 1809.

Yeomanry Commission Book, 1803-1831

The following Papers were, on the 2nd September, 1881, transmitted from the Council Office, Dublin Castle, to this Department:

Orders of the Lord Lieutenant and Council of Ireland, 1852-1870, seventy-six bundles; Miscellaneous Council Papers, 1858–1871, twelve bundles; Papers respecting District Lunatic Asylums, 1866–1877; Cattle Plague; Burial Grounds; Fairs and Markets; Accounts; thirtyone Ordnance Survey Maps, &c.

The following books were transmitted from the Paymaster-General's Office to this Department, on the 5th June, 1881, and transferred to the Public Record Office. Previously to the Transfer the following list of these volumes was made:—Cash Accounts, 26 vols., commencing in 1837; Accountants' Cash Books, 20 vols., commencing 1841; Cash Books, 16 vols.; Loans, Repayments Consolidated Annuities, i vol.; Abstract Books, Miscellaneous Votes, 11 vols.; Abstract Books, Miscellaneous Votes Ledgers, 8 vols.; Abstract Books, Consolidated Fund, 7 vols.; Abstract Books, Deposit Accounts, 5 vols.; Exchequer Transfers, 12 vols., commencing in 1837; Exchequer Transfers, General Cash Accounts, 1 vol.; Miscellaneous Votes, Detail Books, 8 vols.; Schedules Consolidated Fund, 8 vols.; Payments in Cash, 6 vols.; Draft Books, Paymaster of Civil Services, 24 vols., commencing in 1837; Payments by Cheque, 5 vols.; Journals, Paymaster of Civil Services, 19 vols., commencing in 1837; Ledgers, Personal Accounts, commencing in 1839, 7 vols.; Exchequer Ledgers, 24 vols., commencing in 1837; Ledgers, 11

vols., commencing in 1837; Paymaster of Civil Services, Civil Contingencies, 4 vols., commencing 1837; Income Tax, Paymaster of Civil Service Office, 8 vols., commencing in 1842; Detail Book, Constabulary Deposit Accounts, 1 vol.; Cash Lodgments in Bank of Ireland, 4 vols., commencing 1837; Bills Accepted, I vol.; Registry of Bills, 3 vols., commencing 1837; Powers of Attorney, commencing 1831, 23 vols.; Record Office Custom House, Certificates, 3 vols.; Irish Reproductive Loan Fund, Detail of Sums Lodged, 4 vols.; Quarterly Schedules, Paymaster of Civil Services, 18 vols., commencing in 1837; Irish Reproductive Loan Fund, 6 vols.; Register of Treasury Orders for Payment, 1 vol.; Schedules of Miscellaneous Votes, I vol.; Moneys payable to the Exchequer, 1 vol.; Miscellaneous Services—amounts voted and issued from Exchequer, 1 vol.; Monthly and Yearly Cash Abstracts, 1 vol.; General Account, Constabulary, 3 vols.; Constabulary Dockets, 1 vol.; Superannuation Fund Contributions, 2 vols.; Balances, Paymaster Civil Services, 2 vols.; Account of Ministers Money, 1 vol.; Account of Ministers Money, Transfers to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1 vol.; Names of Agents by Powers of Attorney (Register of Names), 1 vol.; Vice-Treasurer's Office, Income and Expenditure, 1 vol.; Commission for the Relief of Trade, Minute Books, 5 vols.; Commission for the Relief of Trade, Letter Books, 2 vols.; Commission for the Relief of Trade, Notices to Repay Instalments and Interest of Money for Assistance of Trade, 2 vols.; Arterial Drainage, Monthly Returns to Board of Works, 1 vol.; Stamps Issued, 1 vol., 1837-1839; Register of Bills, 1839, 1 vol.; Annual Returns for Parliament, 1 vol.; Exchequer Bills, Public Works, 1 vol.; Supply—Exchequer Bill received from England, 1 vol.; Supply—Exchequer Bill to England, 1 vol.; Exchequer Bills, Issue Books, 2 vols.; Estimate of Principal and Interest payable on Exchequer Bills, issued on account of Public Works in Ireland, 1 vol.; Return of Prizes outstanding in the Irish State Lottery, furnished by order from John Smith, Vice-Treasurer, dated 18th February, 1834, to John Page, Esq., Lottery Commissioner, 1 vol.; Fines and Penalties, 1 vol.; Registry of Probates, Vice-Treasurer's Office, 1 vol.; Register of Powers of Attorney, Vice-Treasurer's Office, 2 vols.; Account and Cash Books, 3 vols.; Lists of Balance from Paymaster of Civil Service Office, Schedules and Pay Lists, 1 vol.; Journal—Vice-Treasurer's Office, 1837, 1 vol.; Exchequer Transfers, Consolidated Fund, 1 vol.; Returns, 1 vol.; Fees on Licences granted to Private Lunatic Asylums, 1 vol.

## TRANSFER OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

The Books of the Commonwealth, 56 volumes, have been, as already shown, transferred to the Public Record Office.

The Books of the Paymaster-General's Office, before mentioned, were, in December, 1881, transferred to the Public Record Office.

The following Books and Papers, being Records of the Court of the Marshalsea of the Four Courts, have been transferred to the Public Record Office of Ireland.

## [BOOKS.]

Daily Report Books, 1853 to 1874, 12 vols.; Committal Books, 1789 to 1874, 23 vols.; Committal and Discharges, 1789 to 1858; 6 vols.; Prescription Books, 1837 to 1874 (1841 to 1842 inclusive wanting), 18 vols.; Visitors' Books, 1857 to 1874 (1860 to 1868 wanting), 5 vols.; Hatchmens' Journals, 1856 to 1874, 5 vols.; Account and Letter

Books, 1841 to 1854, 2 vols.; Report Books or Journal Entries, by Marshal, Deputy Marshal, and Local Inspector, 1855 to 1874, 3 vols.; Deputy Marshal's Journal, 1870 to 1874, 1 vol.; Rent Books, 1826 to 1874, 6 vols.; Extra Provision Books, 1836 to 1844.; Provision Books, 1856 to 1874, 6 vols.; Drug, Milk, Meat, Grocery, Wine, Bread, &c., Books, 20 small vols.; Store Book, 1852 to 1869, 1 vol.; Issue of Stores, 1865 to 1874, 1 vol.; Receipts of Stores, 1858 to 1874, 1 vol.; Laundry Book, 1856 to 1874; Extern Officers' Visits, 1855 to 1874, 1 vol.; Prisoners Book (and a few loose sheets giving dates of discharges), 1 vol.; Sheriffs Ledger Registry, 1 vol. 1841; Prisoners in Custody, 1834 to 1836, 1 vol.; Requisition Book, 1845 to 1856; Morning State Book, 1850, 1 vol.; Prisoners ordered to Court (and a few reports, 1855 to 1873); Pauper Declarations, 1872 to 1874, 1 vol.; State of Pauper Building, 1846 to 1850; Index, 1844 to 1848, 1 vol.; and Index, no date, 1 vol.; Testament for Swearing Prisoners.

## [PAPERS.]

Commitals, 6 bundles; Discharges, 7 bundles; Rent Returns, 2 bundles; Daily Reports, 1 bundle; Warrants to bring up Prisoners, Law Papers, Letters, Receipts, and other Papers.

The Appendix, descriptive of the Books of the Commonwealth, follows immediately.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster. Keeper of the State Papers.

RECORD TOWER, 30th January, 1882.

* TABLE I.—CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH as they were found arranged and marked when committed to the care of the Keeper of the State Papers, together with the new Running Number affixed by me.

		T 0			or and another or an entering the second second second of the second second of the second second of the second sec	17
Title of the Volume.	When Commencing.	When Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.	
Issues of Money,	. 19 Oct., 1653,	13 Feb., 1656,	1 A	1		
Issues of Money,	18 Feb., 1656,	31 Dec., 1656,	A 2	63		
References on Petitions,	1 July, 1654,	11 Sept., 1654,	Α   ε	ಣ		
References of Petitions,	15 Sept., 1654,	10 May, 1655,	A 4	4		
General Orders,	. 13 Sept., 1654,	23 Feb., 1656,	A 5	ro		
Orders,	. 24 Nov., 1654.	28 May, 1655,	A 6	9		
Orders,	19 Feb., 1655,	19 June, 1655,	A 7	1		
References of Petitions-Reports and Orders,	21 May, 1655,	18 March, 1656,	8	<b>∞</b>		
	_	_	_			

								-					
6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	21 bis
4 6	10	11 N	A 12	A 13	A 14	A 15	A 16	17 17	A 19	A 20	A 21	A 222	A 23
15 Jan., 1656	9 May, 1657,	20 March, 1657,	1 July, 1657,	24 June, 1658,	20 May, 1659,	23 May, 1659,	12 Dec., 1659,	12 Dec., 1659.	1	20 April, 1657,	13 April, 1658,	1658,	22 July, 1657,
. 15 June, 1655,	13 Sept., 1654,	13 May, 1656,	1 May, 1656,	7 July, 1657,	12 Feb., 1658,	1 June, 1658,	22 April, 1659,	22 June, 1659,	ı	17 Dec., 1656,	2 June, 1656,	1657,	19 Dec., 1656,
			•	•								Minis-	
References on Petitions,	Orders of Lord Deputy and Council,	References of Petitions,	References of Petitions,	References of Petitions,	References of Petitions,	References of Petitions,	References of Petitions,	Orders,	Civil List,	Civil List,	Orders for Money,	Establishment for 1655—Judges, &c. ters' and Pensioners' allowances.	Orders for Money,

TABLE I.—CATALOGUE and DESCRIPTION of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

Observations.										
Running Number.	55	53	24	25	56	27	58	53	30	31
Original Marking.	A 24	A 25	A 26	A 27	A 28	A 29	A 30	31 31	32	33 °
When Ending.	27 Dec., 1658,	7 June, 1661,	12 Nov., 1658,	16 Nov., 1657,	5 Feb., 1659,	11 Oct., 1659,	8 Nov., 1659,	26 April, 1658,	I	1
When Commencing.	20 July, 1657,	14 July, 1657,	17 Nov., 1654,	4 Oct., 1650,	22 Aug., 1654,	9 May, 1659,	14 Sept., 1654,	4 Aug., 1656,	1654,	1654,
Title of the Volume.	Money Orders,	Money Issues out of Tithe Revenue,	Commissions and Instructions,	Commissions and Instructions,	Letters from Lord Protector, Council of State, or Parliament of England. "Book of Orders, Letters, &c., from the Lord Protector, Parliament, or Council in England since 22nd August, 1654."	Letters from the Parliament of England and Council of State.	Letters of the Lord Deputy and Council, .	Grants of Land,	Examinations, Delinquent Proprietors. Precinct of Athlone.	Civil List,

32	33	45	35	36	37	88	33	40	41	45	43	44
35	A 39	A 56	A 57	A 58	A 59	A 60	A 61	A 62	A 81	A 82	A 83	A 84
-	I	3 Nov., 1652,	22 July, 1652,	22 Nov., 1653,	2 Nov., 1653,	26 Oct., 1655,	29 Sept., 1656,	1654,	18 April, 1659, }	24 March, 1653,	1 Feb., 1654,	19 Dec., 1653,
1657,	1654,	17 June, 1651,	19 Aug., 1651,	11 July, 1652,	19 Aug., 1651,	28 Sept., 1654,	22 July, 1656,	of 19 & 20 Dec., 1653	15 Feb., 1653, 5 Feb., 1655,	3 Feb., 1651,	23 March, 1653,	3 March, 1653,
Forfeiting Proprietors, Listed. Various Counties.	Accounts of Soldiers stated singly,	Orders,	Issues of Money,	Issues of Money,	Pensions Granted to Soldiers' Widows and Orphans.	Original Minute Book of Colonel Herbert, 28 Sept., 1654, Clerk of the Council.	Mallow Proceedings,	Transplanters' Certificates. Precinct of Limerick.	Orders for Lands, 1653-1659, Compositions for Delinquent Protestants, <1655-1659,	Orders,	References of Petitions and Orders,	Orders,

Table I.—Catalogue and Description of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued.

Observations.											
Running Number.	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
Original Marking.	A 85	86	A 87	A 88	A 68	A 06	A 91	100	A 103	C to C	13
When Ending.	8 Sept., 1654,	2 May, 1656,	19 Nov., 1658,	18 May, 1659,	23 Feb., 1652,	6 Sept., 1654,	9 Dec., 1659,	11 July, 1655,	1655,	1658,	19 Jan., 1653,
When Commencing.	19 Dec., 1653,	15 Jan., 1656,	23 Dec., 1653;	13 Aug., 1655,	24 June, 1651,	1 March, 1652,	Appointments, 23 Jan., 1658,	22 Sept., 1654,	1654,	1657,	25 Nov., 1652,
Title of the Volume.	References of Petitions and Orders,	References of Petitions,	Original Minute Book of Colonel Herbert, 23 Dec., 1653, Clerk of the Council.	Original Minute Book of Colonel Herbert, 13 Aug., 1655, Clerk of the Council.	Domestic Correspondence,	Domestic Correspondence,	Ministers of the Gospel. Appointments, Salaries, &c.	Original Minute Book of Colonel Herbert, Clerk of the Council.	Roman Catholic Inhabitants County Cork.	Rent Roll of Lands, &c., belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth.	Persons Subscribing the Engagement. Co. Roscommon and Town of Athlone.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH with some description of the Contents of the several Volumes.

## CLASS I.—APPOINTMENT and POWERS of the CHIEF GOVERNORS of IRELAND.

(a.) Commissions and Instructions of the Parliament of the Commonwealth, and subsequently of the Lord Protector and Council to those appointed to govern Ireland in Chief.

TITOTI	Observations.	March 30, 1649. Lieutenant-General Cromwell was made by the Parliament Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces for Ireland. On 22 June, 1649, his commission as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland was read in the House in Latin and English. It was resolved that the civil and military power be joined in one person, and that the Commission be for three years, and that a Commander-in-Chief be named under him (Commons' Journals). This latter provision meant Henry Ireton. Cromwell landed in Ireland on 15 August, 1649, and quitted it about 30 May, 1650. By patent dated May 29, 1650, he made Ireton Deputy. Commissioners were now joined with Cromwell and Ireton, and in this Volume are Instructions dated 4 October, 1650, from the Parliament to Edmund Ludlow, Miles Corbett, and John Waver. Commissioners of the Parliament for Ireland, to be carried out with the advice of Oriver Cromwell, Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, or one of them (vol. 25, p. 1). Ineton died of the plague soon after the surrender of Limerick on 26 Nov., 1650. About June, 1652, Cromwell's commission as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, it was resolved
Transport	Running Number.	50 10
SOACIII TI	Original Marking.	A 27
to those appointed to govern recailed in control	Ending.	26 Nov., 1657,
011 01	Commencing.	4 Oct., 1650,
	Title of the Books.	Commissions and Instructions,

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued. CLASS I.—APPOINTMENT and POWERS of the CHIEF GOVERNORS of IRELAND.

Observations.	by Parliament there should be no Deputy, but Commissioners. On 24 August, 1652, are Instructions (from the Parliament) for Oliver Cromwell, Captain-General and the three former Commissioners, with John Jones added, or to any three or more of them (libid, p. 17). TA August, 1654, are Instructions from Oliver, Protector, "with the advice of our Council to our right trusty, &c., Charles Fleetwood* and to those hereby nominated of our Council with our Deputy." Commission for three years and no longer (libid, p. 29). And Colonel Robert Hammond, Richard Pepts, William Steele, Serjeant-at-Law and Recorder of London; Miles Corbet, Robert Gouncil 125th December, 1654, the Lord Henry Cromwell is made one of the Council (libid, p. 68). 4th August, 1656, William Bury, of Grantham, in our County of Lincoln, Esq., is added (libid, p. 71). In 16th November, 1657, Henry Cromwell was appointed Deputy, and on the same day are Instructions of Oliver, Protector, to "our dearly beloved some Henry Cromwell, our Deputy of Irland, and to the Council, "viz., William Steele, Chancellor; Richard Pepts, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the Upper Bench; Miles Corbett, Chief Justice of the U
Running Number.	
Original Marking.	
Ending.	-
Commencing.	
Title of the Books.	

May, 1659, the Officers of the Army invited the Members of the Parliament of 1641, who had continued to sit since the year 1648 until 20 August, 1653, to resume their sitting, being resolved, according to their declaration, to establish the Commonwealth "upon a foundation without a single person, Kingship, or House of Peers" (vol 27, pp. 1 & 2). This was the recall of "the Rump," or that part of the Parliament which, after Colonel Pride's purge (which ejected five-sixths of the original members, thus fitting it to try and execute the King), was in 1653 turned out of doors by Cromwell. On the 7 June, 1659, it was resolved that the Government of Ireland should be by Commissioners named by Parliament, and not by any one person. It was further ordered that Henry Cromwell should come over to give an account of Ireland. On the 7th July, 1659, an Act of Parliament was passed appointing Colonel John Jones, William Steele, Robert Goodwin, Mathew Tomlinson, and Miles Corbert Commissioners of Parliament's order to him to quit Whitehall, and on the 25 August, 1659, the Parliament's acceptance of his resignation, bidding him "dispose of himself as his private occasions shall require." In January, 1669, Roger Lord Broghill, Sir Charles Coote, and Major Williams Bury became acting Commissioners (Liber Williams Luy is part in acting Commissioners (Liber Milliams).	Integrand, vol. 1., part in, p. c). Letters to the Governors of Ireland in favour of particular persons.
7.2	26
29	A 28
11 Oct., 1659,	3 Feb., 1659,
7 May, 1658,	22 Aug , 1654,
Letters from the Parliament of England and Council of State.	Letters of the Lord Protector and Council of State or from the Parliament of England.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

CLASS II.—COMMISSIONS and APPOINTMENTS by the COMMISSIONERS for the AFFAIRS of IRELAND (being such as were previously made by the Lord Lieutenant or Lord Deputy) with Instructions.

INSTRUCTIONS.	Observations,	In this Volume appear the following:—21st March, 1655, Lists of Justices of the Peace in the 32 counties (7b., p. 58); 19 March, 1655, Commission erecting a Court to try "such as transplant not" (7b., p. 75); like Commander-in-Chief in each of them, and to the J.Ps. or any seven of them (7b., p. 77); Private Instructions to the Commissioners not to put anyone to death for not Transplanting without reference to the Lord Deputy and Council (7b., p. 77); Private Instructions to the Commissioners not to put anyone to death for not Transplanting without reference to the Lord Deputy and Council (7b., p. 78); 19 March, 1655, Dr. Philip Carteret made Advocate-General of the Army, to act for the Commonwealth in prosecuting "such as transplant not" (1b., p. 79); Civil List for 1656 (7b., p. 147); various appointments (7b., pp. 1–18); 11 Dec., 1654, Hospital for Sick and Wounded Soldiers (7b., p. 19); 6 January, 1655, Commission for examining into the individual merits of those who betrayed the Munster forts and garrisons to Cronwell (7b., p. 21); Order for no quarter to Tories (7b., p. 21); 25 Dec., 1654, Dr. Henry Jones and Dr. John Harding, Commissioners to try claims and qualifications to the Commissioners to try claims and qualifications of the Irish at Athlone (7b., p. 33); Commissions to the Loughrea Commissioners for setting out lands in Connaucht to the Irish, pursuant to the Decrees of Athlone (7b.)
uty) with	Running Number.	4.
Lora Dep	Original Marking.	A 26
Lieutenant or	Ending.	12 Nov., 1658,
made by the Lord Lieutenant of Lord Deputy) with Instructions.	Commencing.	17 Nov., 1654,
H	Title of the Books.	Commissions and Instructions,

CLASS III.—BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of PARLIAMENT or other CHIEF POWER during the COMMONWEALTH, tions (ib., pp. 181-191); 13 June, 1656, Commission to sioners (ib., p. 105); 3 March, 1656, Further Instruc-Justice John Cooke to try the Qualifications of the Irish of Cork, Youghal, and Kinsale who were aiding Munster, into those towns in the 1st year of the Rebellion, in order to preserve them from falling into towards the admission of Sir W. St. Leger, President of the hands of the Irish Rebels (ib., p. 226).

pp., 99-101); Instructions to the Loughrea Commis-

done in the ordinary course of Government,

Orders of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland and of the Lord Deputy and Council.

				-		
Orders,	•	3 Feb., 1651,	24 March, 1653,	82 82	42	These order Books overlap the same period of time in many instances. This may have occurred from Peti-
Orders,		. 17 June, 1651,	3 Nov., 1652,	A 56	34	tions as a rule being heard on one day, and the reports upon such as were referred to the Committee appointed to report upon them being heard on another day,
Orders,	•	3 March, 1653, 19 Dec., 1653,	19 Dec., 1653,	84 A	44	according to the following minute:
References of Petitions,		23 March, 1653,	1 Feb., 1654,	83	43	"Petitions. "That Thursdays in every week in the afternoon be appointed to hear petitions, and that Fridays in the
References of Petitions,	•	. 19 Dec., 1653,	8 Sept., 1654,	A 85	45	afternoon in each week be appointed to hear reports upon petition.  'That the Attorney-General and Mr. Parker do
References of Petitions, .	•	1 July, 1654,	11 Sept., 1654,	A S	ෙ	peruse all petitions before the same be presented to the Commissioners, to the end that such of them as are not proper for the Commissioners to determine be returned
References of Petitions, .	·	. 15 Sept., 1654,	10 May, 1655,	4 4	4	without further trouble to the Commissioners (vol. 34, p. 5).

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued. CLASS III. - BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of PARLIAMENT, &c.

\$					
Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
	-				
General Orders,	13 Sept., 1654,	23 Feb., 1656,	5 A	10	But at every meeting of the Council there were other orders made besides those upon peritions, so that it is
Orders,	24 Nov., 1654,	28 May, 1655,	9 9	9	not easy to distinguish the difference of the several Order Books. One can scarce fail to observe the regu- larity and completeness of the entries, but it is to bo
Orders of Lord Deputy and Council,	13 Sep., 1654,	9 Mar., 1657,	A 01	10	regretted that the Petitions themselves with all the par- ticulars they contained, most of them unnoticed in the Orders and Entries, are not forthcoming. There are probably no books in any other country containing such
Orders,	19 Feb., 1655,	19 June, 1655.	A 7	1-	extraordinary details, being no less than such as arise from the displanting of one people and the implanting of another.
Orders,	1 June, 1658,	23 May, 1659,	A Iõ	15	
Orders,	22 April, 1659,	12 Dec., 1659,	A 16	16	
Orders,	22 June, 1659,	12 Dec., 1659,	A 17	17	
DOMESTIC CORRE	IC CORRESPONDENCE.				
DOMESTIC CORRESPONDENCE,	. 24 June, 1651,	23 Feb., 1652,	V 88	49	This series seems complete for the whole period of the Commonwealth rule in Ireland.
DOMESTIC CORRESPONDENCE,	. 1 Mar., 1652,	6 Sep., 1654,	90 06	20	
Letters of the Lord Deputy and Council, 14 Sep., 1654,	14 Sep., 1654,	8 Nov., 1659,	30 30	58	

		This volume begins with lists of names and salaries of the Council, and of the Clerks and Messengers attendant on the Council (ib p. 1); Commissioners General of the Bevenue (ib. p. 3); Clerks, &c. of the Officers appointed to report upon petitions (ib. p. 4); Surveya General's Office (ib. p. 5); Commissioners at Loughrea for setting out lands to the transplanted in Connaught: (vol. 18, p. 7).	Commissioners at Loughrea for setting out of lands to the Irish in Connaught—  Colonel William Edwards  Charles Holcroft  James Shane  Henry Greenoway  James Cuffe, Commissioner and Se- cretary with six Clerks, Messen- ger, and Doorkeeper,	Dr. Henry Jones's salary for compiling Narrative of the Rebellion and his Clerk (ib. p. 12); Ministers of the Gospel, Schoolmasters, &c., within the 15 Revenue Precincts of Dublin — Trim — Athboy — Kilkenny —	Wexford — Waterford — Clonmel — Cork —  Kerry — Limerick — Galway — Athlone —  Belfast — Belturbet — Derry.
	31	18			
	33 V	19	·		1
	1654	1656			,
STS.	1654	16555		,	
CIVIL LISTS.	•				
		• 4			
		4			
	st, .				
	Civil List,	Civil List,			

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH.—continued.

CLASS III.—BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of PARLIAMENT, &c.

Observations.	"The Officers attending the Commissioners for adjudging the claims and qualifications of the Irish at Athlone—John Cooke, Esq.,	In this volume will be found the following:—17th December, 1656, Order that the warrants for payment of the Civil List be drawn by the Clerk of the Council, and that each order be signed by them or any three of them, to be entered by the Clerk of the Council, and to be signed with his name (7b. p. 19).	·
Running Number.		19	21
Original Marking.	-	A 20	A 23
Ending.		20 April, 1657,	1658,
Commencing.		17 Dec., 1656,	1657,
Title of the Books.		Civil List	Establishment for 1655. Judges, &c. Ministers and Pensioners' allowances.

				de Campana				
	Warrants to the Treasurers of the Revenue at Dublin, Trim, Cork, and elsewhere, to pay.	The like.	Warrants signed by Lord Deputy Flectwood and the Council to Mr. James Standish, Receiver-General at Dublin, to pay the several officers of the Establishment, besides extraordinary payments, out of an Emergency Fund.	Like.	Like,	Like.	The Warrants for payment of the Civil List ends at p. 196 On the 7 December, 1659, is the last Warrant of the Commissioners of the Commonwealth, signed John Jones, Miles Corbott, Mathew Tominson, and on the 10th April, 1660, is the first of the Orders, signed Broghill, C. Coote, and W. Bury (ib. p. 201). Annexed are specimens of these warrants:—	"Ordered—That James Mortimer, Esq., Serjeant-at-Arms, do, out of the contingent moneys now remaining in his hands, issue forth and pay unto Edmund Sexton, a Foot Post, the sum of seven pounds for and in consideration of several journeys he hath made to Cork, Galway, and several other places from this Board with publique pacquetts, and more especially with a pacquett from Athlone delivered to him by His
	85 10	98	<del>,-1</del>	07	21 bis	2.3	:: 61	
	A 57	A 55	<	√   21	A 22	24	A 255	
	22 July, 1652,	22 Nov. 1653,	13 Feb., 1656,	13 April, 1658,	22 July, 1657,	27 Dec., 1658,	7 June, 1661,	
ISSUES OF MONEY.	19 Aug., 1651,	11 July, 1652,	19 Oct., 1653,	2 June, 1656,	19 Dee., 1656,	20 July, 1657,	14 July, 1657,	
OF 1	•	•		•	•	•		
UES	•	•	•		٠	•		
ISS	٠	•	•	٠		٠	٠	T THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERTY
	•	•	•	•	٠	•	Tithe	
	· 'sa	· 'Ke		ney, .	ney.	ney, .	out of	
	Mone	Mone	Mond	or Mo.	or Moi	or Mor	ssues	
	Issues of Money,	Issues of Money,	Issues of Money,	Orders for Money, .	Orders for Money,	Orders for Money, .	Money Issues out of Tithe,	
	× ×	Is	- E	0	0	0	7	

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued. CLASS III. -- BOOKS of ENTRIES of the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS of Parliament, &c.

Observations.	Excellency the Lord Henry Cromwell, directed to this Board, which required him for expedition to travell both night and day, and for the said Serjeant's payment thereof this and the said Edmund's receipt shall be a warrant. Council Chamber at Dublin, 14th of Nov., 1656. (Signed), W. Steele, Canc.; Richard Pepys, Miles Corbett, Math. Thomlinson, William Bury."  "Upon reading the petition of Richard Carney, Esq., principal Herald att Arms within this nation setting forth that the Petitioner obtained an order, dated the 27th of July last, from Colonel Herbert for the payment of the sum of £47 10s. Od. unto him by Mr. John Frost to defray the charge he was att in ye solemnity used at ye Proclamation of his Highness within this Cittie in the month of July, and that he received thereout ont only the sum of £54, by reason that the said Mr. Frost had no more publique money in his hands to discharge the same, upon which account the petitioner is as yet unpaid the remaining sum of £20 10s. 0d., which he is duly called for by the merchant to whom he oves it. Upon consideration thereof, &c., ordered that he be paid the same. S. March, 1657, (signed), W. Steele, Canc.; R. Pepys, Miles Corbett, Math. Thomlinsoft, W. Bury.  "For as much as itt is apprehended to be of publique concernment that ye society of ye Inns of Court in Dublin do receive due encouragement and be putt into some capacity for their meeting and being together and for that the same cannot well be without some repairs and other fift accommodations first had and prepared which for the present by reason of the late rebellion
Running Number.	
Original Marking,	
Ending.	
Commencing.	
Title of the Books.	

therefore ordered (for this tyme) that (over and above ve £100, received by an order of fhe £6th December last) James Standish do issue forth and pay unto Mr. Handolph Beckett the sum of £100 to be by him disbursed as Sir John Temple, knt., Master of the Rolls, Treasurer to the said society shall order his hand for the pursues aforesaid, &c., 4th May, 1657."
therefore ordered (for this tyme) that (over and above ve £100), received by an order of the 26th December last) James Standish do issue forth and pay unto Mr. Randolph Beckett the sum of £100 to be by him disbursed as Sir John Temple, knt, Master of the Rolls, Treasurer to the said society shall order his hand for the nuroose aforesail, &c. 4th May, 1657.

## " Henry Cromwell.

"Whereas it appeareth by the certificate of Sir Charles Coote, knight and Baronet, Lord President of Connaught that Thomas Graves, Town Clerk of Galway, the 15th of September last being a horseback in ye said town at ye proclaiming of his Highness ye Lord Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland, at ye firing of the ordnance his horse started and threw him down, by which means one of his arms is broak, to the great detriment of himself, wife, three small children and ye rest of his family whose livelyhood (under God) chiefy depended on his practice.

**Clered that James Standish, Esq., do, &c., pay him Ten pounds towards defraying the charge he may be put to for physick or medicines in his recovery. 4th November, 1658, W Steele, canc. Richard Pepys, Miles Corbett, Mw. Thomilison, Wm. Bury..

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

## CLASS IV .- BOOKS CONFINED TO SPECIAL OBJECTS.

## EXAMINATIONS CONCERNING DELINQUENT PROPRIETORS.

		_
Observations.	This Volume commences with a letter dated 6th Dec., 1653, of Charles Fleetwood, Edmund Ludlow, John Jones, and Miles Corbett, to Lt.—Coil. Alex. Brayfield, with a commission for examining witnesses against the Proprietors within his (Colonel Brayfield's) Precinct. Then follows the Commission, dated 17 Nov., 1653, to Alexander Brayfield, John Desborough, Rd. Coote, Robert Ormsly, Theoph. Jones, and George Southcott to take examinations touching the delinquency of Irish and other Proprietors in order to disinguish their qualifications according to this Act there were Eight qualifications of Delinque to this Act there were Eight qualifications of Delinque to this Act there were Fight qualifications of Degrees of Delinquency whereby the Transplanted were to receive a larger or smaller equivalent in Connaught for the lands lost by their delinquency. Three reidence was to be returned to Dublin close scaled up. The conduct of 363 Proprietors within this Precinct was questioned; the names show them to have been generally Irish; but Sir Charles Coote, President of Connaught, was included (7b, p. 30) as well as George Crofton of the Mote. The first examinations were in regard to the demeanour and actings of Authony Brabazon, of Ballynaslowe, in the Co. Roscommon (7b), p. 1), and are as follows:—	The state of the s
Running Number.	90	
Original Marking.	4 S	
Ending.	1	
Commencing.	9 Jan., 1654,	
Title of the Books.	Examination concerning Delinquent Proprietors of the Precinct of Athlone.	

Owen Kelly, of Cryagh, in the Co. Roscommon, Gent., aged 40 years or thereabouts, being duly sworn and examined, saith that he knew and was well acquainted with the said Anthony Brabazon.

1. And to the first Interrogy, the examinant deposeth on oath that the said Anthony Brabazon lived in Ireland in the first year of the Rebellion (and ever since till the last summer) at Ballynaslowe, which was then and since the enemies' quarter till it was reduced into the Parliament's quarters to the garrison of Athlone, Castleccote or Roscommon, which said garrisons were not above ten or twelve miles distant from Ballynaslowe aforesaid, and that Captain Richard St. George, an English Protestant, who lived near the said Anthony, was forced in the said first year to remove into the

garrison of Athlone.

2. To the 2nd Interrogy, the examinant doth not depose but that the said Anthony kept to the defence of his own house of Ballynaslowe in opposi-

tion to the English, and never resided in the English quarters until his submission.

submission.

3. To the 3rd Interrog⁷, the examinant deposeth and saith that in the beginning of the said first year of the Rebellion, the said Authony raised a company of foot from the rebels and had the command of them as Captain, and with them opposed the English in a hostile manner, doing as much prejudice and injury to them as he could.

4. To the Hill Intercogn, this examinant saith he doth not know whether the said Anthony had any hand in contriving of the Rebellion or not, but deposeth that the said Anthony aided and abetted the rebellion in Ireland in the beginning of the first year, and this examinant credibly heard that the soldiers under the command of the said Anthony did kill and rob several of the English in the said first year, and that the said Anthony with his company joined with Bryan Kelly MacKedagh at the siege of the Castle of Athlone in the said first year, and with a troope of horse at the siege of Castle Coote, which was garrisoned by the English in the year 1642, and that the said Anthony in the said 1st year plundered and robbed Captain St. George, who then lived near him, of all his goods, and burned his house of Tullogh, in the Half Barony of Moycarnan.—Vide 3rd, Intu-4th. 5. To the 5th, saith he credibly heard and believeth that the said Anthony was

at many public meetings of the Irish in order to the promoting of the

Rebellion, and principally at the meeting of the Provincial Council of Ballinrobe, Galway, and Tuam, and such other places where they did sit. To the 6th Interrogy, saith not otherwise as formerly in the 1st Inter-

rogatory.
To the 7th Interrogy, saith he credibly heard that the said Anthony hath

taken the Oath of Association.

To the 8th Interrogy, knoweth not that the said Anthony did treat or negotiate with any foreign State or Prince, but saith that the Pope's

œ.

Nuncio lay at his house at Ballynaslowe.

9. To the 9th Interrogy', that the said Anthony was a Captain of Foot in the said 1st year, and Governor of Ballynaslowe for the rebels, whereof he so continued until it was reduced by Lieutenant-General Ludlow, and that in the 2nd year of the Rebellion he was Captain of Horse for the rebels, and kept the same until they were reduced as aforesaid.

To the 10th, &c., this examinant doth not depose.

i. To the 11th, &c., saith that Captain Richard St. George lived within three miles of the said Authony upon lands which the Bishop recovered from the said Anthony's father, unto which the said Anthony laid claim, upon which lands Captain St. George was plundered and pillaged by Anthony Brabazon as a foresaid in the said 1st year.

12. To the 12th, &c., said he haih credibly heard that the said Anthony and his men possessed themselves of the goods of Captain Richard St. George and other English (by no other authority than his own) that this deponent knoweth of, and converted them to his own use.

13. To the 13th, &c., saith that one Collins, an Englishman, was murdered by the said Antkony or his men, which is generally known to all the whole country, and that none of the murderers or actors were brought to justice, but on the contrary were sheltered, received, countenanced, maintained and entertained by the said Anthony after the said amurder.

Cause of knowledge of the truth of the particulars whereunto examinant hath deposed as aforesaid is that in that in the said lst year of the Rebellion he did live within half a mile of the said Anthony, and doth now reside there, that he is well acquainted with all passages and proceedings in the country, and doth believe that what he hath deposed and said is true.

WILL HEYDON. (Seal)

This appears to be the only Book that remains of these taken in all the 15 Precincts.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

demeanour and actings of the Irish Inhabitants who formerly inhabited Cork, Mallow, Youghal, and Kinsale in the first year of PROCEEDINGS at MALLOW of the COMMISSIONERS of CLAIMS and QUALIFICATIONS of the IRISH lately sitting at Athlone, concerning the the Rebellion (1641).

	Observations,	For the names and salaries of the Commissioners and Officers of this Court (being the Athlone Commissioners), see supra, p. 34 of this Appendix. The allegations of the former inhabitants of Cork, Mallow, Youghal, and Kinsale that they joined the English inhabitants in defending the towns against the Irish rebels, and admitted the forces of Sir William St. Leger, President of Munster: all which they proved. But as they had continued to reside in these towns, during Inchiguis's relapse from the Commonwealth to the King in 1648, the Commissioners reported that they had "not adjudged constant good affection to any," (which alone saved from Transplantation), "but the law will be clear for them to have two parts in Connaught." (Letter of Commissioners to the Lord Deputy and Council, Vol. 39, A. 61). Letter from the Lord Protector to Lord Deputy Fleetwood, Whitehall, 10 May, 1655, commencing—" Deare Charles" in favor of James Barry of Ballymacshance in the Great Island, co. of Cork, (see certificate of Colonel Alexander, Figgott and others 10th June, 1654), concludes thus, "Indeed I have been affected with a sense of his distressed condition, and therefore pray do not forget to take some course for his relief.  "Tour loving father,  "Your loving father,  "Your layerse of the Lady Thurles, mother of the Marquis of Ormonde, 13 August, 1656, (36, at the end of the volume).
	Running Number.	39
	Original Marking.	61 A
	Ending.	29 Sep., 1656,
	Commencing.	23 July, 1656,
one recomment (rors):	Title of the Books,	Mallow Proceedings,

TRANSPLANTERS' CERTIFICATES.

These Certificates are in compliance with the order of the 14th Oct., 1653, regulating the Transplantation, which order was as follows: And that all persons who are to fransplant themselves, may have competent quanti-	ties of land assigned them proportionable to their respective stocks," they were to make these returns to the Commissioners of the Revenue of their several Precincts on or before the 20th of December, 1653, who, on being satisfied with the truth of the return and that contribution had been paid for their crops and cattle, were to deliver to each a Certificate, having first entered the same in a special book, and on these Certificates, the Commissioners of the Precinct of Galway would assign them lands for temporary use competent to their stock of cows, sheep, swine, plough oxen and garrans, until Commissioners afterwards sent to Athlone should give them a final settlement in Connaught. The following	"Barony of Clanwilliam, co. of Limerick. We the said Commissioners do hereby certify that William Lord Baron of Castleconnell in the co. of Limerick hinth upon the 19th day of December, 1653, in pursuance of a Declaration of the Commissioners of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England for the affairs of Ireland bearing date the 14th day of October, 1653, delivered unto us in writing the names of himself and of such other persons as are to remove with him, with the quantities of their stocks and tillage the contents whereof are as followeth: The said Lord Baron of Castleconnell, adged twenty-six years, brown hair, middle stature; Ellen, his wife, Lady of Castleconnell, adged twenty-vears, flaxen hair, middle stature; Edmund Bourke, tenant, adged twenty-ive years, brown hair, middle stature; John Punchy, adged thirty years, brown hair, middle
40		7
63		
recinct of 19 Dec., 1653,		
Certificates,		
Transplanters' Certificates, Limerick.		

## TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

## TRANSPLANTERS' CERTIFICATES—continued.

Title of the Books.	Commencing.	Ending.	Original Marking.	Running Number.	Observations.
	-		-		middle stature; William Meade, adged thirty, middle stature; Donnogh McTeige, adged forty years, black hair, middle stature; Teige McKoogh, adged thirty years, middle stature, brown hair; Lawrence Kenny, adged thirty years, middle stature, brown hair; Dermod McKeogh, adged twenty years, middle stature, black hair; Joan ny Mahony, adged thirty-three years, middle stature; John Brown, adged twenty years, flaxen hair, middle stature; John Brown, adged twenty years, black hair, middle stature. His substance twenty winter acres of corn; cows forty: forty garrans; a plough of oxen; forty swine, great and stantion. The contents whereof we believe to be true." (Vol. 40, A 62, p. 248).  Similar Books of entries of Transplanters Certificates were compiled for the several Precincts of Ulster, Leinster and Munster. Of these the present volume and two already in the Public Record Office are all that remain.
Окрекз	for LANDS and	Compositions	for Lands	of Deli	Orders for Lands and Compositions for Lands of Delinquent Protestants.
Orders for Lands, 1653-1659, Compositions for Delinquent Protestants,	18 Feb., 1653, 5 Feb., 1655,	18 April, 1659,	A 81	41	The first 316 pages concern the setting out of Lands, principally in pursuance of Orders of Parliament to particular persons. But there are also orders for Lands to disbanded Regiments, &c. After page 316 legins a

Among other grants of lands in pursuance of Orders of Parliament is the following:-To Sir Charles Coote, out (ib., p. 24). Similar orders were issued as follows: -10 July, 1653, to Dr. Henry Jones for £200 a Dunganstown, commonly called Dungan's Hill, the estate of Gerald Lynch; also, to the same, Agher Palace and the estate of George Gernon and various others (ib., p. 25); to Lord Deputy Ireton for his Templeoge, Terenure, Kimmage, and Crumlin, all in Governor of Dublin, 18 July, 1654, Luttrellstown, for Angust, 1654, Lucan, the Estate of Sarsfield (ib. p. 88); 1650, granting him £500 a year in lands, the Manor of Gormanstown, the estate of Nicholas Lord Gormans-1653, the estates of Lord Brittas and others were set arrears Lord Mountgarret's Castle and Manor of Bally-Co. Dublin (ib., p. 51, p. 53); to Colonel Hewson, to the children of Sir Charles Coote, deceased (viz., Sir Richard and Colonel Thomas Coote), 28 Oct., 1654, Florence Fitzpatrick's Estate in the Queen's County new paging for compounding Protestant proprietors. pursuant to orders of 10 August, 1649, and 5 Dec., town, a rebel, attainted (Vol. 41, p. 1). To the same, for £1,200 a year ordered by Parliament 22nd March, year by order of Parliament; to the same, 5 Dec., 1650, ragget, Co. Kilkenny (ib, p. 47); to John Blackwell, his arrears (ib., p. 85); to Sir Theophilus Jones, 11 C. Coote, Bart.; Colonel Chidley Coote, Colonel 3 Feb. and 13 March, 1654, the Manors of Clontarf.

Among the Compositions of Delinquent Protestants
Lord Viscount Moore compounded for his estate, valued
at £4,078 per annum, for £6.973 (ib., p. 1). Lord
Clandeboy, valued at £4,717, for £9,455. Siv Henry
O'Neill, valued at £564, for £1,400 (ib., p. 7). Eliza
Dowdall, widow, valued at £225, for £768. Teige
O'Hara, valued at £269, for £638. Siv George Herbert, valued at £347, for £638 (ib., p. 11).

# TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued.

RENTAL and LETTINGS of CHURCH and CORPORATE LANDS, HOUSES in TOWNS, CORPORATE, TITHES, TOLLS, and CUSTOMS of FAIRS and LAND EXCISE belonging to his Highness the Lord PROTECTOR and the COMMONWEALTH for one year from 1st May, 1657, to 30th April, 1658.

Observations.	This return concerns Westmeath, Longford, King's County, Werford, and part of Wicklow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Waterford, Cork. Tipperary, Down, Antrim, Armagh (and Belfast), Cavan, Monaghan, Fermanagh, Mayo, and Galway.  At the end is a Certificate dated 1st September, 1657, signed Henry Markham, Vincent Gookin, Ra. King, and Thomas Hooke, as follows:—"The totall revenue arising out of the Lands, Houses, Impropriate Tithes, Exces, &c., within the Counties of Westmeath, Longford, and King's County for the present year ending the last of Aprill, 1658, amount to the sum of £1,072 17s., as the same were let by Lieutenaut-Colonel Isaac Dobson, Peter Sterne, Esq., and Captain Henry Sankey, Commissioners appointed for that purpose. Witness our hands the 1st of September, 1657." (Vol. 54, p 22).  The Lands of the Irish were all appropriated to paying the adventurers and soldiers, except four counties, Dublin, Wicklow, Carlow, and Gork: these, together with the Church Lands, Impropriate Tithes, and Lands and House of Corporate Towns were reserved to the State, and were let for the year. Good houses in Kilkenny and Galway, cabins in Athlone and elsewhere, are all set out with the tenant's names, and the rents reserved. So of Tithes and Church Lands.
Running Number.	7 <del>1</del>
Original Marking.	1 to C to C 13
Ending.	30 April, 1658,
Commencing.	1 May, 1657,
Title of the Books.	Rent Roll of Lands, Houses, &c., belonging to His Highness and the Commonwealth.

them.
Jo
some
Jo
CHARACTERS
on the
on
REPORTS
, with
DISTRICTS,
SALARIES,
APPOINTMENTS,
their
SPEL,
Gosı
ie (
f tl
of of
INISTERS

This Volume begins with an Establishment or Civil List dated 23 January, 1658. Then follow the appointments of Wine Licensers under the Great Scal. at salaries of £600 per annum; Appointments of Ministers of the Gospel (15, p. 22). Report of Thomas Harrison and Claudius Gilbert, (in the name and by the appointment of the Ministers assembled by authority at Dublin), on scandalons Ministers, and as to what changes should be made of the districts of others.  There are a few orders for pensions made on petitions intermixed.	3PHANS.	The following shows the general tenor of these orders:— "Upon reading the petition of Joan Richardson, widdow, and the certificate thereupon. It appearing that her husband was lately slaine in the Parliament service neare Dublin, leaving the Petitioner and two small children in a low condition; It is therefore ordered that the Treasurer at Dublin, &c., do pay to the said Joan Richardson the sum of Five Shillings per week till further ordered. "Dublin, 9th September, 1651." (Ib., p. 9).
<u>ت</u>	, and Or	5.0
A 2	Soldiers	59
9 Dec., 1659,	Pensions for Widows, Soldiers, and Orphans.	2 Nov., 1653,
23 Jan., 1658,	PENSION	Soldiers, and 19 Aug., 1651,
Appointments,	-	Soldiers, and
ne Gospel, &		
Ministers of the Gospel, Appointments, Salaries, &c.		Pensions of Widows, Orphans.

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued.

## ACCOUNTS of SOLDIERS stated singly.

Observations.	The Debt of the Regiment and Company was furnished to the Officers commissioned to set out Lands for satisfying the disbanded forces. On the other hand the Debt due to each man was stated by other Commissioners The following is a copy of the first entry in this volume:—	"A private soldier in Captain Gale's Company in Coll. Hewson's Regiment and in Major Brayfield's and Major Brayfield's and Major Ravlins's Company in Coll. Axtell's Regt. of Foote, from the 27 August, 1649, to the 12 of June, 1653.  "No arrears due till the 29th of November, 1649.  "46 mo.,  "46 mo.,  "14 dayos,  "To Josiah Pettett, Attorney in the behalf of ye said William Andrewes." (1b., p. 1).	"Morris Casey— "A Trumpeter in Sir John Burlacy's Troope of Horse, from ye 1st of July, 1642, to ye 15th of March following, £10 14s. 5d."  "Colonell George Cooke— "A Coll. and Captaine of a Regiment of Foote from ye 27 of August, 1649, to ye 17 of Aprill, 1652, £18; 3 mo. satisfyed. "31 mo., £1,281 19s. 6½d. "14 dayes, £20 13s. 10d.
Running Number.	£		
Original Marking.	39		
Ending.	1		-
Commencing.	1652		
Title of the Books.	Accounts of Soldiers stated singly,		

"A Captaine of a Troope of Horse from ye 16th of June, 1651, to ye 18th of Aprill, 1652. "11 mo., £306 6s, 2½d."  "Arthur Annesley, Esq., Attorney, in behalfe of Thos. Baker and Ann Baker, his wife, alias Anne Cooke, administratix of her late husband, Coll. George Cooke, as by the administration granted at Dublin ye 22 of May, 1652" (Ib., p. 132).  In very many cases the Officer is made the Attorney, having bought up the private soldiers' arrears.	Persons Subscribing the Engagement to be faithful to the Commonwealth as established without a King or House of Lords.	This Volume is entitled "A Registry of all such persons in the County of Roscommon and Town of Athlone as in conformity to the Declaration of the Rt. Houble, the Commissioners of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, dated ye 11th of October, 1652, upon the Act of Parliament for ye settling of Ireland, voluntarily took and subscribed the Engagement in the said Act and Declaration mentioned, viz., to be true and faithfull to ye Commonwealth of England, as the same is established without a Kinge, or House of Lords, before the Commissioners of the Revenue for the Precinct of Athlone, with the places of aboade and condition and quality of all such persons, and the tyme when they took and subscribed the same."
	ОММОМWЕЛЬ	13 13
	ithful to the C	19 Jan., 1653,
	EMENT to be fa	24 Nov., 1652,
	Persons Subscribing the Engag	Persons subscribing the engagement, Co. of Roscommon, Town of Athlone.

TABLE II.—CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE of the BOOKS of the COMMONWEALTH, &c.—continued. Persons Subscribing the Engagement to be faithful to the Commonwealth, &c.

Observations.	These entries follow:	25th November, 1652. Sr. Lucas Dillon, of Loghglyn, Knt. Theobald Dillon, son to the said Sir Lucas.	26th November. Dudly Flyn, of Ballentobber, Gent. Marinus Meade, of Roscommon, Gent.	29th November. Allen Povey, of St. John's, Esq. Oliver Jones, of Athlone, Esq.	3 December. The Lady Povey, of St. John's. Wrr. Taylor, of Athlone, Glover.	4 December. Philip Dillon, of the same, Labourer. At the end is the total of the number of subscribers, "4,432."	"A true coppie of the original Registry, examd. by me.—(1b. p. 180).	Of the Registries of the fifteen Precincts, this is the only one that remains.
Running Number.								
Original Marking.								
Ending.			-					
Commencing.								
Title of the Books.								

CORK.
jo
COUNTY
the
of
SLNV
INHABITAN
CATHOLIC
3

A list consisting of about 10,000 names arranged in Townlands, Parishes and Baronies. No qualifications or distinctions are added, nor is there any evidence of the object or purpose of making the List. The names (and indeed the very numbers), shew that they are principally of the common people.	Original Minute Books of Colonel Thomas Herbert, Clerk of the Council.	These Minutes, with the original petitions, enabled those employed on the business of the Council to make more lengthened entries of the orders of the Commissioners upon each petition. These Minutes are in fact the Dominicals of the Orders in the Order Books of the Council now in the collection. They shew what great capabilities Colonel Herbert had for his office. In 1632 Colonel Herbert was one of the Commissioners General of the Revenue of Ireland (Vol. 34, p. 67); 16 Jan., 1652 (Vol. 35, p. 110). On 23 January, 1652, £50 was granted to Colonel Thomas Herbert towards his extraordinary charges in several journeys into England upon the publique service (Vol. 35, p. 61); 21 November, 1652, £105 for like service (Vol. 35, p. 61); 6 March, 1653, £125 to Colonel Thomas Herbert, being one half-year's salary as Regrister of the accounts of ye soldiers' arrears (Vol. 36). Before Colonel Herbert was appointed Secretary of the Council, Benjamin Worsley
<u>්</u>	[ERBERT,	74 88 75 44 77 88 62 75 44
A 103	THOMAS H	A A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B
1655	ks of Colonel	19 Nov., 1658, 26 Oct., 1655, 11 July, 1655, 18 May, 1659,
1654	.r Minute Boo	Colonel Her- 28 Dec., 1653,  28 Dec., 1654,  22 Sep., 1654,  13 Aug., 1655,
Catholic Inhabitants of Cork, their number and residences.	Origina	Original Minute Books of Colonel Herbert, Clerk of the Council.  Do.,

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued.

ORIGINAL MINUTE BOOKS of Colonel THOMAS HERBERT, Clerk of the Council.

	Observations	would seem to have held that office. In January and February, 1653, is found Worsley's signature to Orders of the Council (Vol. 42, pp. 551, 655); 20 March, 1652; is an order for £200 to be paid to Benjamin Worsley as secretary to the Commissioners of Parliament (Vol. 36, p. 255). Mr. John Hughes was assistant secretary. Thus 27 October, 1651, order for £39 10s. 04. for Mr. John Hughes, secretary assistant to the Commissioner of Parliament (Vol. 35, p. 39); 13 October, 1651. ordered that all petitions be endorsed with the date of their being received by the Chief Secretary (Vol. 34, p. 38); 16 September, 1652, order for £20 to John Hughes to furnish himself with necessaries for his journey with the Commissioners to Kilkenny (Vol. 36, p. 45). Mr. Hughes sinitials to the orders may easily be confounded with Col. T. Herbert's. The "J. H." and nearly alike (Vol. 42, pp. 501, 690, 715).	In 1651, 1652, and 1653 the orders are generally signed by the Commissioners: Only occasionally by the secretary. Colonel Herbert's begin 23rd December, 1653 (Vol. 47, p. 1). It was on the 17th August, 1654, that the ancient form of Government in Ireland was restored, and General Charles Fleetwood, Gromwell's son-in-law, was appointed Lord Deputy with a Council (Vol. 25, A. 27, p. 29); when of course Colonel Herbert, from being Secretary to the Commissioners of Parliament became Clerk of the Council.
	Running Number.	-	
	Original Marking.		i i
	Ending.		-
	Commencing.		
	Title of the Books.		

						1
Grants of Lands,	4 Ang., 1656,	26 April, 1658,	√   E	66	These are for the most part Fiants, or forms of Patents prepared for the approval of the Lord Lieurerant or Deputy. Here they are all expressed to be made by order of the Lord Protector, 9th January, 1657. Lands of £600 a year ordered by Parliament for Colonel Robert Hammond by two orders in 1648, and by another order for same £400 a year value of 9 July, 1649, are by orders of the Lord Deputy and Council to be satisfied by Rickenhore, Sawcerskown, Great Bealingstown and others of 1,994 acres Irish measure (1bid, p. 8). Lord Broghill to lave the Manor of Blarney returned at 9,049 acres English measure, worth A.D. 1641, £793 16s. 0d. per ann.: Also the Manor of Rilere, 1,000 acres: Also the Abley and Mills 83 acres: Also Killereholly and other lands 566 acres (7br. p. 11); 16 Feb., 1657, Colonel Henry Ingoldsby ordered lands about Cleynoc and Cratulo Iying in the Cleare Co. adjacent to Limerick to satisfy £2,544 arrears of pay due (Tid, p. 18). Orders to W. Basill, Attorney-General in pursanae of the Lord Protector's Order to prepare a Fiant of a Lease of the Fishing of Lough Neagh and of the Ban as far as Toome in the co. of Antrim to Sir John Clotworthy for 99 years from 13 May, 1656, on certain rent and conditions (Ib. p. 1); 10 March, 1657. Like order for a Fiant confirming Sir Charles Coote's purchases from the Transplanted Irish in Commanght (Ib. p. 49).	### ### ### ### ######################
-	-	LIST OF FORFEITING PROPRIETORS.	ING PROPRIET	rors.		
Forfeiting Proprietors listed, various counties.	1659	•.	35 A	55	These lists contain very nearly the same names as appear in the Down Survey. They are prefaced by a letter to the Council, dated 27 January, 1657, signed Christopher Gough excusing the imperfections of his return which	l Hobe 1

GRANTS of LANDS.

Table II.—Classified Catalogue of the Books of the Commonwealth, &c.—continued.

## LIST of FORFEITING PROPRIETORS—continued.

Observations.	by order of 14 October, 1655, was (as he states), to contain the names, abodes, and additions of title of all forfeiting proprietors or of persons having claims to the Lands returned in the Givil Survey, or otherwise extant upon record. This he could not do because in many instances it was not stated in the Survey whether those forfeiting were Roman Catholics or Protestants, nor did it denote what lands had been excepted from being set out to the adventurers and soldiers.  But he had made a note in his return against the name of such persons; nor did it, as he further states, appear by the Civil Survey what Roman Catholic had proved constant good affection, or what Protestants had compounded for their estates. (See Preface to this volume).
Running Number.	
Original Marking.	
Ending.	•
Commencing.	
Title of the Pooks.	

## APPENDIX III.

Table of the Parochial Records of Ireland, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1882, viz.:—

Records in the Public Record Office: Small Capitals—Abbeyfeale.

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. Unattached, . . Abbeyleix. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
				-		
Abbey,	Kilfenora (see	Newquay).				
ABBEYFEALE,	Ardfert, .	Limerick, .	1	1829-1875, .	1843,	1844-1877.
Abbeygormacan or Bool						
.1bbeyknock.noy,	Tuam (see	Killererin).				
ABBEYLARA,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1821-1876, .		1828-1875.
Abbeyleix,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	3	1781-1875, .	1781-1842, .	1781-1874.
ABBEYMAHON,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1827-1878, .	_	
Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh (see	Tashinny).				
Abbeystrewry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1778-1875, .	1778- ' , .	1778-1875.
*Abington,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1 2	1811-1875, .	1811- , .	1811-1875. 1854-1877.
*Achill,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1854-1877, .	_	1854-1877.
(also see Burrishoole).						
A hill, Dugort (see Dug		Sligo,	2	1825-1878, .	1825-1844	1825-1878.
Actionry,	Achonry, .	Sligo, Armagh, .	3	1801-1876, .	1812-1845,	1825-1877.
ADAMSTOWN	Armagh, .	Wexford,	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1869,	1814-1876.
	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804-1875, .	1804-	1804-1875.
Addergoole,		Crossmolina).		1001 1010,	, ,	1001 10101
Addergoole,	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
AFFANE,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1820-1876, .	1820-1856, .	1820-1878.
Ayha,	Leighlin (see	Dunleckney).		,		
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).	2301910110 (000					
AGHABOG,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1799-1877, .	1806-1844, .	1801-1877.
AGHABULLOGE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1796-1877, .	1808-1843, .	1809-1878.
.luhacross,				·		1
Aghada,		Cork,	1	1815-1875, .	1815-1845, .	1815-1875.
*Aghade,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1740-1877, .	1740-1856,	1740-1877.
Aghaderg,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814-1875.
*Aghadoe,	Ardfert and					
	Aghadoe, .	Kerry, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1861,	1845-1877.
AGHADOEY,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1805-1881, .	1808-1840,, .	1808-1881.
AGHADOWN,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1751-1765 and	1-00 1050	1000 1070
				1799-1879,	1782-1856,	1808-1879.
*Aghadrumsee,		Monaghan, .	4	1821-1870, .	1821-1851,	18221870.
Aghagallon,	Dromore (see	Aghalee).	_		1500 1045	1782-1874.
Aghalee,	Dromore, .	Antrim, .	5	1782-1875, .	1782-1845, .	1/02-10/4.
Aghaloo,	Armagh (see	Caledon).	4	1788-1875,	1788-1845, .	1788-1875.
Aghalurcher,	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	3	1841-1878,	1841-1851,	1841-1877.
AGHANCON,	Killaloe, .	King's,	1	1828-1874,	1832-1849, .	1838-1875.
Aghanloo,	Derry, Raphoe, .	Derry, Donegal, .	2	1817-1876,	1818-1874,	1821-1876.
AGHANUNSHIN,	Raphoe, .	Kilglass).	2	1017-1010,	1010 1014,	
Aghara,	100	Mayo,	2	1857-1875, .		1858-1876,
AGHASLEE,	Tuam,	may 0,	-	1001 2010,		
CONLY,	Ardfert	Kerry,	4	1803-1878, .	1804-1861, .	1803-1876.
(also see Listowel).	maieri, .			, ,		
Aghaveagh,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,.	5	1815-1876,	1815-1857, .	1815-1858.
Aghaviller,	Ossory (see	Kilmoganny).				
*Aghavilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1814-1876, .	-	1846-1876.
AGHAVOE,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	2	1816-1877, .	1817-1844, .	1816-1876.
Agheast, alias Ballina-	,	,				
kelly,	Tuam (see	Moylough).				
AGHER,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1840-1876, .	-	1847-1876.
			1			

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875-6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

## Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
AGHERTON,	Connor, .	Londonderry,	1	1830-1872,	1830-1854,	1830-1858.
AGHMACART, and						
BORDWELL,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	5	1818-1880, .	1819-1866, .	1818-1879.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1834-1875, .	1834	1834-1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1700-1875, .	1700-18- , .	1700-1875.
AGHOUR OR FRESH-	ŭ,				, , ,	
FORD,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1795-1878, .	1794-1857, .	1796-1878.
(also see Clomantagh).		• /	- 1	,		
AGLISH,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1824-1878, .	1825-1845, .	1835-1876.
AGLISH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834-1871, .	1840,	1840-1871.
Aglish,	Lismore (see	Atjane).	92			
Aglish,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).	-			
Aglishcloghane,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1828-1873, .	1828- , .	1828-1873.
Ahamplish,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	2	1811-1875, .	- '	1813-1875.
*Ahanagh,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1856-1875, .		
(For other entries see		· ·				
Aharney,	Ossory, (with	Attanagh).				
AHASCRAGH,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	3	1785-1875, .	1785-1859, .	1787-1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee		•		2,000		
Ahern,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1763(?)-1872,	1763- , .	1763-1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1791–1875,	1791-1850,	1791-1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor, .	Antrim	6	1811-1875,	1811-1839,	1811-1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,	Dublin (see	Molyneux Chu	rch).	1011 10,0,	1011 1000,	1011 1011
All Saints, Newtown Park,		Dublin, .	1	1870-1879, .		
ALL SAINTS, TAUGH-		,	1	10,0 10,0,		
BOYNE,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1819-1877,	1820-1847,	
Almoritia (a),	Meath, .	Westmeath,.	1	1821-1875,(a)	1821- ,(a)	1821-1875.
ALTEDESERT (POME-			1	1021 1070,(0)	1021 ,(a)	1021 10,0
ROY CHURCH) (b), .	Armagh,	Tyrone, .	2	1844-1877, .	_	1848-1877.
Ambrosetown,	Ferns (see	Duncormick).	_	1011 1011,		1010 10711
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick, .	1	1760-1876, .	_	1760-1876.
ANNACLOAN,	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1805-1877,	1810-1844, .	1817-1875.
ANNADUFF,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1818-1879, .	1821-1845,	1822-1879.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore.	Cavan,	5	1804-1875,	1804-	1804-
Annagh,	Kilmore (see	Belturbet).		1001 10,0,	, .	1001
Annagh,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
ANNAGHDOWN,	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	one of 1800 and	1815-1856, .	1835-1856.
_				1811-1877.	1010 1000, .	2000 2000.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1856-1875,	_	1867-1875.
ANNAHILT,	Dromore, .	Down, .	5	1818-1872,	1818-1847, .	1818-1877.
Annalong,	Dromore, .	Down, .	2	1857-1879, .		1857-1879.
Annamult,	Ossory (see	Kells, Ossory)				
*Antrim,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1700-1755, &	1700-1756, &	1700-1754, 8
				1828-1876.	1828-1861.	1828-1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1773-1871, .	1773-1845, .	1773-187
*Ardagh,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-	1811-1875.
ARDAGH,	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	1	1836-1873,	_	
Ardagh,	Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).		,		
Ardagh,	Limerick (see	Rathronan ar	d St.	Michael's).		
Ardagh,	Meath, .	(No inventory	.)	·		
Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1807-1875, .	1807-1868, .	1807-1875.
Ardangligger Church	(see Gweedore).					
ARDARA,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1829-1877, .	1829-1845, .	1830-1876.
Ardbraccan,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1875.
Ardcandrisk,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
*Ardcanny,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1802-1875,	_	1850-1875.
*Ardcarne, ,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1820-187-, .	1813-1844, .	1820-187
Ardcath,	Meath (see		1			
Ardcavan,	Ferns (see		1			
ARDCLARE,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1811-1847, &	1808-1844, .	1811-1861.
				1864-1875.		
ARDCLINIS,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1834-1877, .	1838-1845, .	1839-1877.
ARDCOLM,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1736-1879, .	one of 1736 &	one of 1764 &
1.		1			1790-1878.	1788-1879.
ARDCRONEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1830-1877, .	1817-1844, .	1832-1877.
Ardee,	Armagh, .	Louth,	4	1735-1868, .	1744-1849, .	1732-1875.
Arderra,	Ossory (see	Clonmore).				
*Ardfert,	. Ardfert, .	Kerry,	. 3	1805-187-, .	1805	1805-1873.
ARDFIELD,	Ross,	Cork, .	2	1832-1879, .	1843,	1834-1836.
ARDFINNAN, .	. Lismore, .	Tipperary,	. 3	1755-1876,	1775-1866, .	1770-1876.
ARDGLASS, .	Down, .	Down, .	. 1	1811-1876,	1813-1849, .	1832-1877.
1	1	1		1 20.0, .	1	1

⁽a) An entry of a baptism and a marriage of earlier date in old Vestry Book. (b) See also Pomeroy.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(No inventory. Down, Carbery and Tipperary,	2	1746-1876, . ecarbery).	1746-1845, . 1816-1845, .	1746-1876. 1816-1875.
ARDMORE AND BALLYMACART, . Ardmulchan, ARDNAGEEHY,	Lismore, .  Meath (see Cork, .	Waterford, . Painestown, Cork, .	1 Meat 1	1838-1876,	1839–1845,	1834-1877. 1806-1876.
ARDNURCHER OR HORSELEAP, (a) ARDOYNE, Ardquin,	Meath, . Leighlin, . Down, .	Westmeath, Carlow, Down,	2 1 2	1803-1871, . 1835-1877, . 1827-1875, .	1803-1859, . 1835-1870, . 1827-1845, .	1803-1876. 1835-1877. 1827-1875.
Ardragh (St. Pat- rick's), Ardrahan, Ardrea,	Clogher, . Kilmucduagh, Glendalough	Monaghan, .	2 2	1865-1879, . 1804-1875, .	1804–1857,	1869-1877. 1804-1875.
Ardistan,	Leighlin (see Meath (see Derry, .	Aghade). Navan). Tyrone,	5	1728-1875, .	1743-1842, .	1803-5, & 1823-1875.
Ardtrea,	Armagh, . Glendalough,	Tyrone, . Wicklow, .	5 6 22	1811-1875, . 1799-1871, . 1750-1875, .	1811-1845, . 1798-1861, . 1750-1845, .	1811-1875. 1798-1873.
*Armagh, ARMAGHBREAGUE, Armoy (see Loughyuile). Arran,	Armagh, .  Tuam, .  Tuam (see	Armagh, . Armagh, . Galway, . Arran).	4	1851–1875, °.	1832–1845, .	1831–1877. 1858–1874.
Arranbeg, Arranmore,	Tuam (see Dublin (in Kilmore,	Arran). Union of Fin	glas).	1827-1877, .	1827-1845,	1827-1877.
Ashbourne(see Ratoath) Ashfield, Ashford (Killiskey Pari Askeaton,	Limerick, .	Cavan, .	4	1821–1876, . 1763–1877, .	1820-1837,	1818-1827, & 1856-1876. 1803-1877.
Assey,	Meath (see Cashel, . Meath, .	Kilmessan). Tipperary, . Meath, .	5	1804-1875, . 1736-1748, &	1804-1845, . 1737-1747, &	1804-1875. 1738-9, &
*Athenry, Athlacca and Dromin, ATHLEAGUE,	Tuam, . Limerick, . Elphin, .	Galway, . Limerick, . Roscommon,	2 1 2	1798-1875. 1796-1877, . 1800-1878, . 1807-1876, .	1799-1845. 1796-1846, . ————————————————————————————————————	1799–1875. 1795–1877. 1800–1878. 1809–1876.
Athlone (St. Mary's), . (also see St. Peter). Athlumney,	Meath,	Westmeath, Meath, Thurles).	5 (No	1746–1875, . records.)	1746-	1746-1849.
ATHNOWEN AND KIL- NAGLORY, Athy, Atramont,	Cork, Glendalough, Ferns - (see	Cork, Kildare, . Ardcolm.and	1 5 Kilp	1771–1876, . 1669–1875, . atrick).	1770-1856, . 1669-1875, .	1774-1876. 1669-1875.
Attanagh,	Ossory, .  Killala (see (see Westport).	Queen's, .  Kilmoremey).	2	1761-1875, .	1761-1845, .	1761-1875.
Aughagower,	Tuam (see Tuam (see Ardagh, .	Aghaslee and Kiltullagh). Leitrim,	West 1	port). 1844-1876, .	_	-
Augher (see Cloyher Aughlish Burial Groun Aughnacloy Town, Aughnamullen,	and St. Mark.) d, see Scarva Armagh, Clogher,	gh (Dromore), (see Carnteel). Monaghan, .	and 4	note (a) p. 98 .	1768-1845, .	1768-1875.
Aughnamullen East, . Aughnish, . Aughrim, Aughrim,	Clogher (see Raphoe (see T Clonfert, Elphin,	Crosscluf). ullyaughnish). Galway, Roscommon,	and 127 old leaves. 3	1814-1875, . 1781-1877, .	1814-1844, . 1782-1849, .	1814-1875. 1840-1878.
(also see Killukin.) Aughtmama or Ought- mama,	Kilfenora (see					

⁽a) One volume contains entries of Kill Parish.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1818-1875,	1817-1845,	1820-1877.
Badoney, Upper, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1820–187–,	1820-1845,	1820-187
Bagenalstown,	(see Dunleck					
Baggotrath Church, . Bailieborough or Moy-	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865–1879, .	_	_
bologue,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1744-1873, .	1744-1845, .	1809-1859.
Balbriggan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1838-1875, .	1838-1871, .	1821-1871.
(also see Bulrothery). Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan,	Dublin, .	(No Records	in	existence.)		
Baleek,	Armagh,	Armagh, .	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1828-1865.
Balfeighan, BALLA,	Meath (see Tuam,	Raddanstown Mayo,	). 3	1856-1877, .	_	1870-1873.
Ballaghtobin,	Ossory (see	Kells, Ossory		1000-1077, .		10,0 10,0.
Ballee,	Down,	Down, .	3	1792-1878, .	1792-1845, .	1792-1878.
Ballina (see Kilmoremo Ballinaboy,	y). Cork, .	Cork,	2	1041 1975	1841-	1841-1875.
Ballinacarrig,	Leighlin (see	Tullow magim		1841–1875,	1041-	1041-1070.
BALLINACLASH, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	1	1839-1877, .	1843-1851, .	1842-1877.
Ballinacourty,	Tuam, Cork,	Galway, .	1 2	1838-1874, .	1502 1040	1793-1873.
Ballinafagh (see Timah	oe).	Cork,	2	1794-1877, .	1793-1842, .	1799-1019.
Ballinakelly, alias			1			
Agheast,	Tuam (see					
Ballinakill, Ballinakill,	Clonfert (see Erphin (see	Lickmolassy). Ballysumagha	nand	Donamon)		
Ballinakill,	Kildare (see		The direct	Donamou).		
Ballinakill,	Leighlin (see					
*Ballinakill,	Tuam,	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–187–, .	_	1852-187
Ballinakill (Woodford	Church) (see					
BALLINAMARA, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	4	1824-1876, .	1326-1859, .	1824-1863.
Ballinanagh (see Ballin Ballinasloe,	temple or Kilm	ore).				
Ballincholla or	Clonfert (see	Creagn).				
THE NEALE,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811-1874,	1810-1842, .	1813-1873.
Ballinclough,	Emly (see	Dromkeen).			1000 1047	1000 1055
Ballinderry,	Armagh, .	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Ballinderry,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	10	1805-187-,	1840-1845, .	1805-187
Ballindoon,	Tuam (see	Clifden or On				1010 1055
Ballingarry,	Cashel, . Emly (see	Tipperary, .  Ballinlonary of		1816-1876, .	1817-1851, .	1819-1875.
*Ballingarry,	Limerick, .	Limeriek, .	3	1785-1878,	1786-1866, .	1785-1878.
BALLINGARRY AND	77.33	(D)			1	
USKANE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877,	1811-1841, one in 1876.	1809-1877.
Ballingly,	Ferns (see	Horetown).	1		one m 1070.	
BALLINLONDRY OR	,,				1	
Ballinlanders, .  Ballinlough,	Emly, Emly (see	Limerick, .	2.	1850-1872, .	l' –	1858-1873
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875
*Ballintemple,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .		1805-187-, .	1805-1850, .	1805-187-
Ballintemple, (also see Castlemacade	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	2	1823-1855, .	1823–1855, .	_
BALLINTEMPLE, .	1 _4	Cavan, .	3	1827-1880, .	1827-1847,	1827-1880
(also see Kilmore).				,		
Ballintemple or Churchtown, $(a)$	Clowno	Contr	١,	1000 1070		
(also see Lisgoold).	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1879, .	_	-
BALLINTOY,	Connor, .	Antrim,	2	1804-1877, .	1803-1844, .	_
Ballintra (see Drumh		L'illia anta)				
Ballintubber,	Elphin (see Leightin (see					
Ballinvoher,	Ardfert (see					
	n agam)			1		1.
Ballivor (see Killocho	1 2 1 1 1 1 1	4 7 7 .				
Ballivor (see Killochor Ballon,	Leighlin (see		1	1701_1975	1791-1847	1701_1075
Ballivor (see Killocho	1 2 1 1 1 1 1	Queen's, St. Mary's, N	4 e w Ro	1791–1875, .	1791–1847, .	1791–1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballybay,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1813-1876,	1813-1845,	1813-1876.
Ballybohill,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).				
Ballybought,	Glendalough	(see Ballymore	-Eust	ace).		
Ballyboy,	Meath, .	King's, .	3	1796-1876, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1876.
(In Union of Fercall.)	**** *	**				
Ballybracken,	Kildare (see	Harristown).	D			
Ballybrazil,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, Ne der Killinick,		s). Tacumshane o	r Churchtown).	
BALLYBRENNAN,	Emly,	Limerick,	and 3	1809-1869, .	1808-1845, .	1809-1857.
Ballyburley (see Primu	(t).	Limerack, .	0	1000-1000,	1000-1010,	1000 10071
BALLYCAHANE, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1835-1875, .	1834	1856.
Ballycallan,	Ossory (see	Callan).		,-		
Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1733-1875, .	1733-1859, .	1733-1875.
Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835	1835-1875.
Ballycastle,	Connor, .	(No Inventory	).			
Ballycastle,	Killala (see	Dunfeeny).	rz:n	,,,		
Ballyclare,	Canhol (see	Ballynure and		ide).		
Ballycleraghan, *Ballyclog,	Cashel (see	St. John Bapt Tyrone, .	3	1828-187-, .	1828-1845, .	1828-187
Ballyclough,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1795-1875, .	1795-18—,	1795-1875.
*Ballyclug,	Connor, .	Autrim, .	2	1841-1876, .	1841-1844, .	1841-1879.
BALLYCOMMON, .	Kildare, .	King's, .	3	1805-1877, .	1806-1861, .	1806-1876.
Ballyconnell,	Kilmore (see	Tomregau).				
Ballyconnick,	Ferns (see	Taghmou).	1			
Ballyconree,	Tuam,	No separate		rds (see Omey).		
Ballycor,	Connor (see	Ballyeaston).	1	1836-1879, .		_
Ballycotton,	Cloyne, Cloyne (see	Cork, Lisgoold).	1	1000-1070,	_	
Ballycrana, Ballycrogue,	Leighlin (see		n ma o	r Staplestown).		
BALLYCROY (Kilcom-	Detginen (oct	2 0000000000000000000000000000000000000				
mon-Erris),	Killala, .	Mayo, .		1854-1877,		1854-1870.
*Ballyculter,	Down, .	Down, .		1777-1877,	1812-1845,	1812-1877.
Ballycuslane, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .		1839-1875, .	1839–1865,	1839-1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork, .	1	1826-1875, .		
Ballydelougher, .	Cork (see	Kilroan).	e adan	. )		
Ballydonuell,	Connor, .	Antrim,	4	1827-1876,	1827-1860, .	1855-1876.
Ballyeglish,	Armagh, .	Derry,	. 2	1868-1875, .		1868-1875.
Ballyellin,	, Leighlin (see	Kiltennell and	l Lor	um, Co. Carlow).		
Ballyfermott, .	. Dublin (see		1	1		1011 1077
Ballyfinn,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	. 3	1821-1875, .	1821	1821-1875.
Ballyfoyle,	. Cork (see	Tracton).	. 3	1829-1878, .	1832-1849, .	1840-1878.
BALLYGAWLEY, (also see Errigal Kee	. Armagh,	Lyrone,		1020 1010,	1002 1010,	1010
Ballygibbon, .	. Killaloe (see	Ballymackey)	).			
Ballygriffin, .	. Cashel (see	Athassell).	1		0.00	
Ballyguuner, .	. Waterford(se		1			
Ballygurren, .	. Ossory (see			2050 (-1		1852 (about)
Ballyhalbert, .	. Down, .	Down, .	. 2	1852 (about) 1876.	_	1876.
Ballyhane and Drum	Tuam, .	Mayo, .	. 3	1811-1875,	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	. 3	1728-1875,	1728-1845,	1728-1875.
BALLYHEIGE, .	. Ardfert,	. Kerry, .	. 4	1814-1879, .	1822-1837, .	1833-1878.
Ballyhogue,	. Ferns (see	Killaria).			1500 1050	1500 1050
Ballyhooly, .	. Cloyne,	. Cork, .	. 1	1788-1870,	1788-1850,	1788–1870.
BALLYHUSKARD,	Ferns, .	. Wexford,	. 1	1832-1877,	1832-1866,	
(also see St. Mary's, BALLYJAMESDUFF,	E nuiscorthy.) . Kilmore,	. Cavan,	. 1	1831-1877,	1836-1853,	1836-1876.
(P. C. in Castler		J	1			
BALLYKEAN, .	. Kildare,	. King's,	. 3	1810-1877,	1810-1844,	1810-1876.
Ballylaneen, .	. Lismore (see		Co We	ıt erford).		
Ballylenan,	. Ferns (see					
Ballylesson Church (1	r umbo Parish)					
Ballylinch,	. Ossory (se Connor (se					
Ballylinny, BALLYLOUGHLOE	· Connor (se	Car amoney)				
(Mount Temple					1	
Church),	. Meath,	. Westmeath	, 3	1793-1877,	. 1776–1787, &	
	D	D		1007 1070	1804-1854.	
Ballymacarret .	. Down, .	. Down .	. 4	1827-1876	. 1827–1857,	
		1				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Bur als.
Pallymagaget	Lismore (see	Ardmore).				
*Ballymacart, *Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	6	1816-1876,	1815-1847,	1816-1875.
Bal'ymackalleney, .	Ardagh (see	Drumlummin		1017 2010,		
BALLYMACKEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1793-1877, .	1792-1845, .	1798-1877.
Ballymackill,	Glendalough	(see Celbridge	or Kil			
BALLYMACORMICK, .	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1825-1878, .	1825-1871, .	1827-1978.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1819-1875, .	1823-1844, .	1819-1875.
Ballymacwilliam, .	Kildare, .	King's (see M	onast	cror.s).		
Ballymaduu,	Dublin (see	Clonmethan).				
Ballymagarrey,	Meath (see	Kentstown).		1051 1050		1005 1050
BALLYMAGLASSON, .	Meath, . Ardagh (see	Meath, . Shrule).	1	1851-1876, .	T	1835-1876.
Ballymahon, . }	Meath (see	Forgney).			'	
Ballymakemuy, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1809-1875, .		1809-1875.
Ballymanny,	Kildare (see	Great Connel		1000 10.0,		
Ballymartin,	Connor (see	Carnmoney).				
BALLYMARTLE, .	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785-1877, .	1761-1847, .	1785-1876.
Ballymascanlan, .	Armagh, .	Louth,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
BALLYMEEHAN, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1855-1876, .		1855-1876.
Ballymena or Kirkin-	~					1000 100-
riola,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1815-1875, .	1807-1845, .	1780-1875.
(also see Ahoghill and	Ballyclug).	(Combon on)				
Lallymitty,	Ferns (see	Taghmon).		100= 10=0	1005 1045	1695-1876.
*Ballymodan, *Ballymoney,	Cork, Connor, .	Cork, Antrim, .	3 7	1695-1876, . 1807-1875, .	1695-1845, . 1807-1845, .	1807-1875.
BALLYMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782-1876,	1786-1853,	1800-1877.
Ballymoon,	Glendalough	(see Castleder		1102 1010,	1,00 1000,	1000 1011
Ballymore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1783-1871, .	1783 -1845, .	1783-1871.
Ballymore,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).		,		
BALLYMORE-EUSTACE,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1879, °.	1840-1865, .	1832-1879.
BALLYMORE and						
KILLARE,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1745-1877, .	1747-1854, .	1723, and
Bulliamente	4-7	Emlafad).				1792-1875
*Ballymote, *Ballymoyer,	Achonry (see Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1820-1875,	1820-1845, .	1836-1875.
BALLYNACLOUGH	Almagn, .	magn, .	4	1020-1010, .	1020-1010,	1000-10.0.
and KILKEARY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1807-1877, .	1811-1845, .	1809-1877.
Ballynacourty,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	î	1803-1877, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1877.
(also see Kilflynn).					,	
Ballynadrimna, .	Kildare (see	Carbery and	Castl	ecarbery).		
Ballynafeigh(St.Jude's)		(No Inventor	y).			
BALLYNAHAGLISH, .	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1785–1878, .	1785–1844, .	1785-1878.
Ballynahaglish,	Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).				
Ballynahinch (see Magh		Wetenfoud		1700 1074	1709 1015	1709 1879
Ballynakill, Ballynamona,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	3	1793–1874, .	1793-1845, .	1793-1873.
*Ballynascreen,	Emly (see Derry,	Aney). Londonderry,	4	1808-1877, .	1825-1845, .	1824-1877.
(also see St. Anne's).	20115,	_ondonacity,		1000 1077,		
Ballynaslaney,	Ferns (see	Edermine).				
Ballynoe,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1853-1875, .	_	1853-1875.
*Ballynure,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1812-1877,	1825-1830, .	1840, and
						1852-1877
BALLYNURE,	Leighlin, .	Wicklow, .	2	1815-1879, .	1818-1859, .	1818-1878.
BALLYOVIE	Tuem	Moro	0	1050 1070	one of 1871.	1863-1878.
BALLYOVIE, Ballyphilip,	Tuam, .	Mayo,	5	1850-1878, .	1745-1844,	1745-1875.
Ballyporeen,	Down, . Lismore (see	Down,	0	1745–1875, .	1110-1011, .	2110 1010.
BALLYRASHANE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1827-1877, .	1829-1850,	1830-1877.
BALLYROAN,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	4	1727-1877,	1728-1867, .	1728-1876.
Ballyronan Town, .	Armagh (see	Woods Chapel				
*Ballysakerry,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1802-1875, .	1802-	1802-1875.
*Ballysax,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1830-1878, .	1830-1859, .	1834-1877.
BALLYSCULLION OR		A 4		1044 10		1044 10-4
GRANGE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1844-1875, .	1776 1045	1844-1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1776-1877, .	1776–1845, .	1776–1843.
Ballyscullogue, *Ballyseedy,	Kildare (see	Kilcock). Kerry,	2	1830-1878, .		1831-1878.
	Clogher (see	Finner and In				1001 1010.
Ballyshannon, . {	Raphoe (see	Kilbarron).	Siema	courter).		
1	20 (500	,.				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballysheehan, . (also see Shanrahan).	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1837-1876,	_	1839-1874.
Ballysillan, BALLYSODARE,	Connor (see	St. Mark's, Bel	fast). 3 2	1803-1877,	1805-1858, .	1815-1877.
Ballysonnon,	Achonry, . Kildare, . Cloyne (see	Sligo, Kildare, . Inchinabackey	1	1862-1875, 1808-1875,(a)	1808-1855,(a)	1865-1875. 1808-1875.(a)
*Ballysumaghan, Ballytarsney,	Elphin, . Ossory (see	Sligo, Clonmore).	4	1828-1870, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Ballyvalden, Ballyvalden,	Down (see Ferns (see, Ferns (see	Ballyphilip), Kilmuckridge.) Ardcolm),				
	hbourney). Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1838-1869, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1869.
Ballywalter, alias Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2 5	1844-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1844-1875. 1827-1875.
Ballywillan,	Connor, .  Kildare (see	Antrim,  Kilcock).	Э	1826–1875, .	1525-1644, .	
Balrathboyne, Balrothery,	Meath, . Dublin, . Dublin (see	Meath, Dublin, Balrothery).	1 6	1844-1876, . 1782-1875, .	1797-1845, .	1873-1876. 1782-1875.
Balteagh, BALTINGLASS,	Meath (see Derry, . Leighlin, .	Kilmessan). Derry, Wicklow, .	2 2	1808-1875, . 1808-1840, &	1819-1845, . 1815-1836, .	1833-1875. 1814-1836.
Banagher,	Derry, . Meath (see	Derry, Reynagh).	1	1848–1877. 1839–1875, .	1839-1845, .	1839–1875.
Banbridge (see Seapatri Bandon (see Ballymoda *Bangor,		an). Down	4	1803-1876,	1805-1844	1815-1876.
Bannow,	Ferns, arish.)	Wexford, .	1	1834-1875, .	1834–1845, .	1834-1875.
Barry (see Kilmocomog Bar,	Clogher, Cork (see	Tyrone, .	1	1838-1879, .	1845,	1854-1866,
BARNAGH,	Cashel (see Derry, Leighlin, .	Kilfithmone). Tyrone, Carlow,	2	1855-1875, . 1837-1879, .	1838-1879, .	1858-1877. 1838-1878.
Barrettsgrange, Barronstown,	Cashel (see Armagh, . Elphin (see	Killenaule). Louth, Kilkeevin).	3	1787-1876, .	1792-1845, .	1815-1876.
Battlebridge Church (T Beagh, BEAULIEU,	oomna Parish). Kilmacduagh Armagh, .	(see Ardvahan Louth, .	). 2	1787-1877, .	1787-1874, .	1794-1795, & 1827-1876.
Bective,	Meath, . Tuam (see	Meath, Kiltullagh).	2	1853-1875, .	_	1853–1875.
Belan,	Glendalough Tuam, Tuam (see	(see Timolin).  Mayo, Tuam).	1	1838-1876, .	1840-1857, .	1838–1877.
Belenagar, Belfast:— Christ Church, .	Elphin (see	Kilcorkey),	4	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837–1875.
Drew Memorial, . Magdalen Asylum,	Connor (see Connor, .	St. Philip).	1	1855–1872,	_	_
*Mariners' Chapel, . St. Andrew, . St. Anne, Shankill, .	Connor, . Connor, .	=	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\1\\26 \end{vmatrix}$	1868-1875, . 1868-1879, . 1745-1871, .		1745-1865.
St. George,	Connor, . Connor, . Connor, .		4 (No	1819-1875, records prior t 1853-1875,	1824–1845, . o 1876).	
St. John,	Connor, .	=	2	1839-1875, .	1842-1844, .	_
Falls, St. Mark, Ballysillan *St. Mary,	Connor, .	=	1 2 2	1863-1876, . 1856-1375, . 1867-1872, .		 1860-1870.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:—						
ST. MATTHEW, .	Connor, .	_	1	1846-1871, .		_
St. Paul,	Connor, .	_	1	1853-1876, .		_
St. Philip, Drew	Connon			(270	Conc. 1979	
Memorial, St. Stephen,	Connor, .	(No records b	ofore	(No records be 1869-70.)	Jore 1872.) ·	100
St. Thomas,	Connor,	(No records b		1870.)		
Trinity Church, .	Connor, .	_	2	1844-1876,	-	_
Upper Falls,	Connor, .		1	1855-1871, .	_	
Bellaghy (see Ballyscull					1000 1045	1000 1075
*Belleek,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
Belmullet (Kilcommon- Beltra	Erris Parish.) Glendalongh	(see Rathmore)				
*Belturbet.	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	6	1801-1870	1801-	1801-1870.
	(Kilmore) and	St. John, Clove		Church.		
Benburb Church (Clon	feacle Parish.)					
Benowen,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1819-1876, .	1826-1841, .	1824-1877.
Beragh Town,	Armagh (see	Clogherny).		100 100	1507 1045	1707 1075
Berehaven, Bethesda Church, Dor-	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787-1875, .	1787-1845, .	1787-1875.
set-street,	Dublin, .	(No Records.)				
Bewley,	Ossory (see	Fiddown).				
Вігво,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	1	1846-1876, .	· —	_
Billis,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1840-1875, .	T	—
Billy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Binghamstown (see Kill Birr,		toon Delagonal				
t De	Glendalough Killaloe, .	(see Delgany). King's,	4	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.
BLACKRATH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny,	1	1811-1848,		1845-1876.
Blackrock,	Cork (see					
Blackrock,	Dublin (see					
Blackwatertown,	Armagh (see	Clonfeacle).				
Blanchardstown (see Ca		Wil Com a				
Blanchfieldstown, Blaris (see Lisburn).	Ossory (see	Kilfane).				
Blennerville,	Ardfert (see	Ballynahaglis	h).			
*Blesinton,	Glendalough,		4	1695-1878, .	1683-1878, .	1683-1878.
Вонов,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1840-1876, .	1840-1875, .	1840-1877.
Bohola, . , .	Achonry (see	Killedan).				
Boolagh or Abbeygor				1004 1077	1004 1045	
*Booterstown, Bordwell (see Aghmaca	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	_
Borris,	Leighlin (sec	Clonagoose).				
Borris-in-Ossory, .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	1	1799-1876, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1876.
(also see Aghavoe).						
Borrismore,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
*Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, &	1	1997_1979	1827-1851, .	1827-1878.
BORRISOKANE,	Killaloe, .	King's, . Tipperary, .	1 2	1827-1878, . 1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1878.
Borrisoleigh, .	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1787-1875,	1787-1844,	1782-1875.
(also see Glankeen).	,	FF				
BOURNEY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1877, .	1828-1845, .	1827-1877.
BOVEVAGH,	Derry, .	Londonderry,		1827-1878, .	1830-1845, .	1828-1878.
*Boyle & Rathmichael,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1793-1875, .	1793–1845, .	1793-1875.
Boyounagh,	Tuam (see Glendalough	Kilkerrin). (see Blesinton).		*		
*Brackaville,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1836-1876, .	1836-1845,	1836-1870.
Brannoxtown,	Glendalough	(see Kilcullen).	1			
*Brantry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1844-1875, .	1845,	1846-1875.
Bray,	Dublin, .	Wicklow, .	7	1666-1875, .	1666-1845, .	1666-1875.
(also see Kilbride,		Program				
Bray (St. James), .	Dublin (see		1			
Bray (St. James), Breaghwy,	Dublin (see Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
Bray (St. James), .	Dublin (see	Castlebar). Buttevant). Carogh).				
Bray (St. James), Breaghwy, Bregogue, Bride, Bridgetown,	Dublin (see Tuam (see Cloyne (see Kildare (see Cloyne (see	Castlebar). Buttevant). Carogh). Castletownroo				
Bray (St. James), Breaghwy, Bregogue, Bride, Bridgetown, Bridpatrick,	Dublin (see Tuam (see Cloyne (see Kildare (see Cloyne (see Glendalough	Castlebar). Buttevant). Carogh). Castletownroe (see Rathmore)		1-00	1011 4010	1551
Bray (St. James), Breaghwy, Bregogue, Bride, Bridgetown, Bridpatrick, BRIGHT,	Dublin (see Tuam (see Cloyne (see Kildare (see Cloyne (see Glendalough Down,	Castlebar). Buttevant). Carogh). Castletownrod (see Rathmore) Down,	. 3	1769-1880,	1811-1842,	
Bray (St. James), Breaghwy, Bregogue, Bride, Bridgetown, Bridpatrick, BRIGHT, *Brigown,	Dublin (see Tuam (see Cloyne (see Kildare (see Cloyne (see Glendalough Down, . Cloyne, .	Castlebar). Buttevant). Carogh). Castletownroc (see Rathmore) Down,. Cork,.	3 5	1775-1875, .	1775-1845,	1771–1880. 1775–1875.
Bray (St. James), Breaghwy, Bregogue, Bride, Bridgetown, Bridpatrick, BRIGHT,	Dublin (see Tuam (see Cloyne (see Kildare (see Cloyne (see Glendalough Down,	Castlebar). Buttevant). Carogh). Castletownroc (see Rathmore) Down, Cork, Cork,	. 3	1 10	70 104-	

	1		1	1		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Broadford (Killaliathan	Parish).		[			
BROOMFIELD,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1839-1877, .	_	1870-1872.
Brosna,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1841-1877, .		
*Bruff,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1850-1875, .	_	1859-1875.
Bruhenny (see Church	Limerick,	Limerick, .	1	1811-1874,	1010 1047	1005 1001
BRUREE,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan		1011-10/4,	1813–1847, .	1837-1881.
Bumlin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	″ ₁	1826-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Buncrana (see Fahan,				,	1010,	1011
Bundoran,	Clogher, (see	Finner).				
Bunlahinch (with Louis			7 00			
Bunmahon,	Lismore (see Killaloe (see	Monksland an	d Str	adbally).		
Bunratty,	Cashel (see	Kilfinaghty an Borrisoleigh).	a Ira	aaery).		
Burgesbeg,	Killaloe (see	Castletownarr	a).			
BURNCHURCH,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1788-1876, .	1817-1871, .	1827-1877.
Burriscarra,	Tuam (see	Ballyhane).				
BURRISHOOLE, (a)	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1744-1878 (a),	1756-1844, .	1756-1878.
Burry,	Meath (see	Balrathboyne).		1000 1055	1000 1515	1000 1000
*Burt	Derry, .	Donegal, .	3	1802-1875, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
Bushmills (see Billy and	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1768-1873,	1757-1845,	1773-1878.
BUTTEVANT,	Croyne, .	COIK,	0	1,00-1070, .	1101.1040, .	1179-1070.
Cadamstown,	Kildare (see	Carbery and C		arbery).		
Caher,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1823-1876, .	1823-1844, .	1823-1876.
Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1875.
Caherconlish,	Emly	Limerick, .	1 1	1804-1875, . 1827-1854, .	1804-1845, . 1830-1852, .	1804-1875. 1827-1876.
Caherlag,	Cork (see	Rathcooney).	1	1027-1004, .	1880-1882, .	1827-1870.
Canerady,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1799-1876, .	1802-1865, .	1802-1876.
(also see St. Mary's, L.		2,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_		1002 1000,	
Cahersiveen,	Ardfert, .	(see Caher).				
Caherultan,	Cloyne (see	Castlemartyr).				
*Cahir,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	4	1801–1873, .	1802-1845, .	1804-1877.
Cahir,	Ossory (see	Aghmacart).				
Cahirduggan,	Cloyne (see Glendalough	Buttevant). Wicklow,	1	1831-1875	1831-1844, .	1831-1875.
Calary,		Tyrone,	5	1831-1875, . 1791-1876, .	1831-1844, . 1791-1845, .	1791-1876.
Callan,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1734-1876,	1734-18-,	1734-1876,
CALRY,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	5	1824-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
(also see St. John, Slige					= 4	
Camlin,	Connor (see	Glenavy).				
*Camlough,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1832-1876, .	1835-1845, .	1833-1877.
Camma,	Elphin (see	Kiltoom).				
Camoliu,	Ferns (see Derry,	Toombe). Derry,	2	1824-1860, .	1824	1824-1873.
Camus (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1803-1874,	1825-1845,	1825-1875.
CANNAWAY,	Co.k,	Cork,	1	1815-1876, .	1817-1845, .	1830-1834.
(also see Killaspugmulle	ne.)					
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	6 (b)		1758-1845, .	1758-1875.
CAPPAMORE & TUOGH,	Emly,	Limerick, .	2	1858-1877,	_	1859-1877.
Cappoge,	Armagh (see	Dunleer).	1	1844-1875, .		
*Cappoquin	Lismore, . Kildare, .	Waterford, . Kildare, .	4	1804-1870, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1870.
Carbery,	Tuam (see	Headford).	1	1001 1010,	2301 1010,	2001 20101
CARLINGFORD,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	3	1816-1877, .	1816-1844, .	1816-1876.
, RATHCORR, C.E.	,,	,, '	2	1845-1876, .		1854-1876.
*Carlow,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1744-1875,	1744-1845, .	1744-1875.
Carnagh,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, N		ss).	1005 1000	1005 1050
CARNALWAY, .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1805-1876, .	1805-1863, .	1805-1876.
Corncastle,	Connor (see (see Donagh).	Kilwaughter).				
Carndonagh,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1804-1876,	1806-1856,	1815-1876.
*Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1749-1875,	1749-1845,	1749-1875.
Carnlough (Ardclinis						
Carnmoney, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1789-1875, .	1789-1845, .	1845-1875.
Carnteel,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1805-1875,	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Carogh,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1799-1875, .	1799-	1799–1875.
	1	1		<u> </u>	1	I

⁽a) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.

⁽b) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Bocks.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.   Dioceso.   County.   Vols.   Baptisms.   Marriages.   Burials.							
Carrick	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms,	Marriages.	Burials.
Carrick	~	1251 (0	D. 21	10	,		
CARRICK				ι).			
Carrick				6)	1947-1977		1807-1871
Carrick	C 1 7	(17 . 7 7 7 /		2	1047-1077, .		1007-1074.
Carrick,				).			
Carricklyeg,   Carricklegus,			2	1803-1875.	1803-1845	1803-1875.	
Carricklergus							
Carrickmarcos or Magheross,							
Magheross		Connor, .	Antrim, .	7	1740-1875, .	1740-1845, .	1740-1870.
Carrickmone,   Carrickmone,   Carrickmone,   Carrickmone,   Carrickmone,   Carrickmon-Suir,   Carrickmon-Suir,   Carrickmon-Suir,   Carrickmon-Suir,   Carrigaline,   Cork,   Cork,   Waxford).   Waxford).   Carrigaline,   Cork,   Cork,   2   1723-1756, & 1808-1875,   1808-1875,   1804-1870,   1808-1875,   1804-1870,   1808-1875,   1804-1870,   1808-1876,   Carrigalownane,   Cloyne,   Cork,   2   Cork   Cork,		a					
Carrick-on-Sharnon   Carrick-on-Sharn   Carrick-on-Sharn   Carrick   Carrigh   Carrick   Carrigh   Carri					1796-1875, .	1798-1846, .	1798-1875.
Carrick-on-Suir,   Lismore (see   Carrick-and D ysart)   Carrick-on-Suir,   Erens (see   Wexpfoot,   Wexpfoot,   Wexpfoot,   Cork,   d   1723-1756, & 1804-1876,   1808-1875,   1808-1875,   1808-1875,   1808-1875,   1808-1875,   1808-1875,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876,   1808-1876	Carrickmore,			TK).		_	
Carrigaline				usart)			
Carrigaline,				goure			
Carrigallen,				4	1723-1756. &	1723-1756. &	1723-1756, &
Carrigdownane,	,		·				
Carrigdownane,	Carrigallen,					1804	
Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Carrigparson.   Cork   and Carrigparson.   Caloyne.   Cork   and Cork   3   1802–1824, & 1801–1825,   1847–1877.   1776–1876.   1847–1877.   1776–1876.   1847–1877.   1776–1876.   1847–1877.   1776–1876.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847–1875.   1847						_	1848-1881.
CARRIGOHANE and Carrier   Cork and Colyne.   Cork and Colyne.   CARRIGOHALL.   Cloyne.   Cork     3   1802–1824, & 1801–1825,   1801–1825,   1847–1877.   1776–1876,   1847–1877.   1776–1874,   1776–1876,   1847–1877.   1776–1874,   1818–1844,   1847–1875.   Carrysfort (Blackrock),   Cashel     Cashel Cathedral,     Cosser,     Clogher,     Cosser,     Clogher,     Castle Archdall,				ish).			
CARRIGOHANEBEG,   Cork   and   Cork			Canerconush).				
Cloyne, Cloyne, Cloyne, Cork,			Cork.	3	1802-1824 5	1801-1895	1801-1823 &
CARRIGOHILL,   Cloyne,   Cork,   Down,   Down,   Carune,   Carun	CARRIGROHAREBEG		,	0		1001 1020,	
Carrowe,   Carve,   Carve,   Carve,   Carve,   Carve,   Carve,   Carysfort (Blackrock),   Cashel   C	CARRIGTOHILL, .		Cork,	3		1779-1844, .	
Carysfort (Blackrock), Cashel, Cashe	CARROWDORE, .		Down,	1		1842-1846, .	1842-1875.
Cashel,   Cashel,   Cashel Liberties,   Cashel Cathedral,   Cashel Cathedral,   Cashel Cathedral,   Cashel Cashe							
Cashel Liberties,							
Cashel Cathedral,   Cashel (see   St. John the Ba ptist   D.		Ardagn, .			1813-1877, .		1816-1877.
CASTLANE OF WHITE-CHURCH		Cashel (see			,	1004-1007, .	
CHURCH			) on the inc is	Person	/*		
Castle Bellingham,   Castleblakeney,   Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlecarbery,   Castlecomer,   Castledakeney,   Castlefakeney,   Castl			Kilkenny, .	2	1804-1876, .	1807-1868, .	1818-1875. (4)
Castle Bellingham,							
Castle Bellingham,   Castleblakeney,   Elphin,   Castleblakeney,   Elphin,   Castleblakeney,   Elphin,   Castlebrack (see Muc Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlebrack (see Oregan)   Castlecarbery,   Castlecarbery,   Castlecarbery,   Castlecarbery,   Castlecarbery,   Castlecarbery,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castlecomer,   Castledawson,	CASTLEBAR, .	Tnam	Mayo	7			
Castle Bellingham,   Armagh   (see   Elphin,   Galway,   3   1824–1871,   1824–1845,   1824–1875.			1			1805-1845.	1805-1876.
Castleblakeney,   Elphin,   Castleblayeng (see Muc knoe).   Castlebraney (see Muc knoe).   Castlebraney (see Ardco lastlebridge (see Ardco lastlebri	Castle Bellingham.	Armagh (see	Kilsaran).		One m 1752.		
Castlebayney (see Muc   Knoe).   Castlebayney (see Muc   Castlebayney (see Oregan)				3	1824-1871.	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Castlecardery							
Castlecarbery,							
Castleconifield,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconer,   Castleconner,   C			7711 1				
Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castlecomer Colliery, Castledawson, Castledawson, Derry, Derry, Derry, 2 1844–187-, Castledawson Torcn, Castledawson, Derry, Derry, 2 1844–187-, Castledawson Torcn, Castledia, Ferns (see Glendalough Kildare, Kildare, Kildare, Castlefish (see Donagh Castlegregory, Castlefish (see Donagh Castlesiand, Ardfert (see Killeny or Kil liney)				4	1814-1870, .	1814-1845, .	1814-18.0.
Castlecomer Colliery,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castlecomnell,   Castledawson,   Derry,   Derry,   Derry,   2 1844-187-,   1821-1835,   1821-1835,   1821-1834,   1844-187-,   Castledawson Toun,   Castledawson Toun,   Castledawson Toun,   Castle Ellis,   Ferns (see Castlefinn (see Donagh Castlefroyr),   Ardfert (see Castlefinn (see Donagh Castlefroyr),   Castledawyon,   Castledawyon,   Ardfert (see Castlefordan,   Castledand,   Ardfert,   Kerry,   1 1835-1877,   1836-1876,   1782-1844,   1784-1876,   Castledand,   Ca				5	1799-1881	1799-1845	1799-1881
Castleconnell,   Killaloe, (see   Stradbally).							
CASTLECONNER and Killala,   Sligo,   1   1821-1835,   1821-1835,   1821-1834,   Castledawson,   Derry,   Derry,   2   1844-187-,							
Castledawson, Castledawson, Castledawson Town, Castledawson Town, Castledawson Town, Glendalough Castle Ellis, Castle Ellis, Castlefin (see Donagh more).       Derry, Derry, 2 1844–187-, — 1844–187-, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1701–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876, — 1801–1876,	. CASTLECONNER and						
Castledauson Torn,						1821-1835, .	
Castle Ellis				2	1844-187-, .	_	1844-187
Castle Ellis				3	1701-1876	1701-1876	1708-1876
Castlefinn (see Donagh more).   Castlegregory,				,,	1101 1010, .	1,01 1010,	2,00 10,0
Castlegregory,							
Castletownsend,   Ross,   Cork,   3   1782-1876, .   1782-1844, .   1784-1876,   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4	Castlegregory, .		Killeny or Ki	liney	).		
*Castleisland,       . Ardfert,       Kerry,       . 1       1835–1877,       . 1836–1876,       1836–1875.         *Castlejordan,       . Meath,       . King's,       . 2       1823–1874,       . 1823–1845,       1823–1874.         *Castlekieran (see Lough CASTLEKIRKE,       . Tuam,       . Galway,       . 2       1866–1878,        1866–1877.         Castleknock,       . Dublin,       . Dublin,       . 7       1709–1875,       . 1710–1740,       1709–1742,		D	G. ale		100h 100h	1500 1011	1004 1000
*Castlejordan, Meath, . King's, . 2 1823–1874, . 1823–1845, . 1823–1874, . Castlekieran (see Lough an)			T7				
Castlekieran (see Lough an).   Castlekirke,   Tuam, Galway, . 2   1866–1878, .     1866–1877.   Castleknock,   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   7   1709–1875, .   1710–1740, & 1709–1742, &							
Castlekirke,   Tuam,   Galway,   2   1866–1878, .     1866–1877.   Castleknock,   Dublin, .   Dublin, .   7   1709–1875, .   1710–1740, & 1709–1742, &			99,	1	1020 1011,	1010 1010,	1020 1011.
Castleknock, . Dublin, . Dublin, . 7   1709-1875, .   1710-1740, &   1709-1742, &	CASTLEKIRKE,	/P	Galway, .	2	1866-1878, .		1866-1877.
1768-1845 1779-1875	Castleknock,			7	1709-1875, .		
	C	2743	337		1700 1000	1768-1845.	1772-1875.
Castlelost, Meath, . Westmeath, 2 1796-1880, . 1804-1850, . 1800-1881. Castlelyons, Cloyne,							
Castlelyons, Cloyne, . Cork,			7777 - 1. 7				
Castlemagner, Cloyne, . Cork,			0 1				
CASTLEMARTYR, .   Cloyne, .   Cork, .   3   1768-1876, .   1769-1845, .   1772-1877.	CASTLEMARTYR, .	Cloyne, .					
(also see Ighter murragh).							
Castlemore, . Achonry, . Mayo, 2   1866–1875, . —   1866–1875.		1 A an an mr	I WINTO	1 9	1866-1875		1 1866-1875
	Castlenolland Com Path		mayo,	2	1000-1070, .		1000-1070.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese,	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
CASTLERAGHAN, . (also see Ballyjames Castlereagh, .	Kilmore, duff P.C. in	Cavan, . this Parish). Killukin).	2	1814-1877, .	1817–1859,	1813–1875.
Castlereagh, Castlerobert alias Dun-	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1870, .	1844-1875.
moylan,	Limerick, . Derry,	(No Church; (No records).	see	Adare).		
CASTLETERRA,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	8	1800-1877, .	1785-1845,	1820-1877.
Castletown,	Armagh (see Leighlin, .	Dundalk). Queen's	3	1802-1876, .	1802-1864, .	1802-1876.
Castletown Berehaven ( Castletown Ely,	Meath (see Killaloe, .	Drakestown). Tipperary, . Dunkerrin).	3	1802–1875,	1802-1846, .	1802-1875.
CASTLETOWNKIN- DALEN & VASTINA,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1810-1877,	1810-1844,	1818-1878.
CASTLETOWNROCHE, Castletownsend (see Co	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1728-1876,	1728-1870, .	1733–1877.
Castleventry,	Ross,	Cork,	1 1	1825-1875, . 1853-1872, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875. 1854-1879.
Castlewellan, Cavan (see Annagelliffe) Celbridge or Kil-	Down,	Down, .	1	1555-1572,		1594-1579.
drought,	Glendalough, Ferns (see Ferns (see	Kildare, . Killeguey). Killurin).	1	1777-1870, .	1777-18- , .	1777-1870
Chapel izod, Chapel Royal (Dublin	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1812-1875, .	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Castle), $(a)$	Dublin, . Limerick, .	(No records).	- 2	(a) 1822–1877, .	(a) 1824-1844, .	1823-1874.
CHAPELRUSSELL, . CHARLEMONT,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1833-1876,	1833-1845,	1834-1876.
Charlestown,	Armagh, .	Louth,	9	1822-1875, .	1822-1845.	1822-1875.
Charleville,	Cloyne (see	Ballyhay).	~	1022 1070,	1012 1017,	10
Christ Church (Belfast)		Antrim, .	4	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Christ Church (Lisburn Christ Church (Rush-		Antrim, .	6	1849-1873, .	_	_
brook),		Cork,	. 1	1866–1876,	_	_
dral,	Dublin, .	(No Inventor	(y).			
town),		Kingstown).				
park),		Dublin, .	1	1867-	_	
cumshane,	Ferns (see Gleudalough	(see Athy).	1			
CHURCHTOWN, . (also see Ardbraccan).	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1848, .	1812-1870.
CHURCHTOWN OR BRUHENNY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork, .	. 1	1806-1865, .	1808-1845, .	1826-1872.
*Clabby,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	î	1862-1875, .	_	
*Clanabogan, .	Derry,		2	1863-1875.		1863-1875.
Clane,	. Kildare, . Ossory (see	St. John, Kil	$k = \frac{1}{enny}$	1802-1875,	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
CLARA and KIL-	. Meath,	King's,	3	1811-1877, .	1807-1861,	1812-1877.
MONAGHAN, . CLARE,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1840-1879,	1840-1845,	1847-1879.
Clare,	. Tuam (see	St. Nicholas,		(ay).	1010 1045	1818-1875.
Clare Abbey, Clare Castle (see Clare		Clare,	1	1818-1875, .	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
Claremorris (Kilcolma Clashacrow,	. Ossory (see			rd).	1000 1045	1999_1979
Clashmore,	. Lismore, Ross (see			1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1873.
Cleenish,		Fermanagh,	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1875.
CLENORE,	. Cloyne, . Tuam (see		1	1813-1876, .	1814-1842, .	1814-1865.
CLOGHANE, .	. Ardfert,	Kerry,	. 1	1823-1870,	1833-1848: 1865.	1831–1867.

⁽a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

)						
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen (Shanrahan Clogher,	Parish). Armagh (see	Termonfeckin				
*Clogher,	Clogher, .  Ardfert (see h Clogher).	Tyrone, . Ballynahaglis	6 h).	1763-1875, .	1763-1845,	1763-1875.
Clogherny,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	4	1824-1875, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1875.
Cloghran,	Dublin, . Ossory, .	Dublin, . Kilkenny, .	3 1	1732–1875, (a) 1829–1877, .	1732–1845, (a) 1829–1874, .	1732-1875.( 1830-1874.
Clonaghill,	Achonry (see	Achonry).				1050 1000
Borris,	Leighlin, .  Leighlin (see Parish).	Carlow, Clonenagh).	1	1832-1877, .	1836-1872, .	1850-1869.
Clonallon,	Dromore, . oint).	Down, .	7	1777-1875	1777-1844, .	1777-1875.
Clonaloy,	Meath (see Ossory (see	Julianstown). Innistiogue).				
CLONARD,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1792-1880, .	1793-1876, .	1793-1880.
Clonaslee (b)	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) 1806–1877.
Clonbern,	Emly,	Tipperary, . Kilkerrin).	3	1805–1877, .	1808-1844, .	1806-1877.
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh, . Cashel (see	Longford, . Tipperary).	2	1821-1876, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1876,
Cloncagh,	Limerick (see	Clonelty and		keale).	1000 1044	1000 1055
CLONCHA,	Derry, . <i>Kildare</i> (see	Donegal, . Kilcock).	3	1825–1876, .	1823-1844, .	1829-1877.
*Clondalkin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
CLONDEGAD,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1831-1870, .	1833-1844, .	1833-1869.
Clondehorky, *Clondevaddock,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5 4	1825-1878, . 1794-1875, .	1825-1844, . 1794-1843, .	1825-1878. 1794-1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1874.
Clonduff,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1782-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1782-1876.
CLONDULANE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1873, .	1812-1858, .	1812-1876.
CLONE,	Ferns, and Kilbride).	Wexford, .	1	1833-1876, .	1833-1873, .	1833-1876.
Clonea,	Lismore (see	Dungarvau).				
Cloneen,	Cashel (see	Fethard).				
Clonegal,	Ferns, Lismore, .	Wexford, : Waterford, .	2 4	1792-1875, , 1741-1875, .	1792-18, . 1742-1845, .	1792-1875. 1743-1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick, .	(No Church).	1	1741-1070, .	1712-1010, .	1110-1010.
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
*Clones,	Clogher, . Killaloe (see	Monaghan, .	10	1682–1873,	1682-1860, .	1682-1873.
Cloney,	Kildare, .	Killinaboy, (King's,	gusia 2	n, Quin, and T 1847-1878, .	ulla).	1847-1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	2	1793-1875, .	1793-18- , .	1793-1875.
CLONFEACLE,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1743-1877, .	1761-1845, .	1736-1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1812-1875, .	1816-1844, .	1819–1875.
MARKET),	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1771-1875, .	1771-1844, .	1771-1875.
Clongeen,	Ferns (see	Horetown).		1010 1070	1010	1010 1050
Clongill,	Meath, Ardagh, .	Meath,	4	1810-1870,	1810- , .	1810-1870. 1820-1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh, .	Longford, . Louth,	2	1820-1875, . 1808-1875, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
Clonkeen,	Clonfert (see	Ballymacward			,	
Clonkehan,	Armagh (see	Charlestown)		1007 1077	1000 1040	*0** *0**
CLONLEA,	Killaloe, . Derry,	Clare, Donegal, .	6	1827-1877, . 1759-1872, .	1830-1846, . 1764-1844, .	1855-1877. 1764-1877.
Clonleigh,	Ferns (see	St. Mary, New			1,01 1011,	101 1077.
Clonlenn,	Meath (see	Trim).	-		_	
Clonlogher,	Kilmore (see Killaloe (see	Manorhamilto Kilnasoolagh		Traddery),		
Clonmacduff,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).	ana	Traudery).		
CLONMACNOIS,	Meath,	King's, .	1	1828-1874	1830-1850, .	1818-1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1835-1869, .	1835-1845,	1835-1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne, .	Cork, Cork,	9	1764-1875, . 1761-1825, .	1761-1845, .	1799-1875, 1761-1875,
Clonmel,	Lismore, (see	Innislonnagh	and	St. Mary).	2020,	
Clonmellon (see Killall	on).				, ,	*
L.			1		,	

21							
Par	ish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	onmethan,	Dublin, . Ferns (see	Dublin, . Owenduff).	3	1839-1875, .	1839–1875, .	1839-1875.
Cı	LONMORE,	Armagh, . Ferns,	Louth, . Wexford, .	3 1	1757-1869, . 1828-1880, .	1759-1850, . 1828-1869, .	1758–1875. 1840–1880.
	(also see St. Mary, onmore,	Enniscorthy). Leighlin, Ossory,	Carlow, . Kilkenny, .	4	1809-1875, . 1817-1875, .	1809-18-, . 1817-1845, .	1809-1875. 1817-1875,
CI	LONMULSK,	Leighlin, . Cloyne, .	Carlow, Cork,	3 2	1840–1877, . 1859–1873, .	1843–1855, .	1840-1877. 1868.
Cl	onncreema,	Limerick (see Ardagh (see	St. Michael, Killashee).	Lime	rick). 1824–1838, .	1812–1838,	1824–1838.
Cl	conoe, (a)	Armagh, . Cashel, . Cloyue, .	Tyrone, . Tipperary, . Cork, .	1 1 1	1817–1875, . 1833–1866, .	1817-1845, . 1834-1837, .	1817-1875. 1838-1867.
Cl	onrush, onshanbo,	Killaloe (see Kildare (see	Inniscaltra). Clane).		·		
	onshire,	Limerick (see Dublin, ock).	Rathkeale). Dublin, .	1	1830-1875, .	1831-1844, .	1831–1875.
Cl	ontarf,	Dublin, Cork (see	Dublin, . Tracton).	5	1807-1875, .	1811-1852, .	1812-1875.
Cl	ontubbrid, onturk (see Drumcon CONTUSKART,	Ossory (see dra). Clonfert,	Aghour or Fr	eslifo 2	rd).	1821-1845,	1837–1877.
Cı	LOON,	Ardagh,	Leitrim, .	4	1813–1877, .	1813-1845, .	1814-1879.
Cl	oonaff,	Elphin (see Meath (see Kilmore (see	Killukin). Delvin). Manorhamilt	on).			
*Cl	ooney,	Derry, Kilfenora (see	Derry, Kilfenora).	2	1867–1876, .	-	1867-1876.
Cl	ooneygormican, . oonlogher, oonsast,	Elphin (see Kilmore (see Kildare,	Ardclare, p. Manorhamilt Kildare,	54 on).	and Killukin, 1805-1875, .	p. 82.) 1805–1845.	1805-1875.
*Cl	OONTIBRET, ough,	Clogher,	Monaghan, . Monaghan, .	5	1799-1876, . 1811-1879, .	1799-1845, . 1811- , .	1799-1876. 1811-1879.
	oughjordan, (also see Modreeny). oughprior,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .  Finnoe).	2	1827-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827–1848.
Cl	overhill Church (see LOYDAGH, . (b)	St. John, Kilm Leighlin,	ore). Carlow,	2	1805-1876, .	1805-1860, .	18051876.
Cl	oyne,	Cloyne, (see Cloyne).	Cork,	8	1708-1878, .	1708-1862, .	1708-1878.
Co	unany,	Limerick (see Armugh (see Glendalough(s	Croom). Brackaville). ee Ballym <b>o</b> re-	Enst	ace).		
Co	pleman,	Cashel (see Connor, .	St. John Bapt Derry, .	ist).	1769-1873, .	1769-1845, .	1769-1875.
Co	oleraine,	Derry (see Lismore (see Meath,	Killowen). Whitechurch, Westmeath,	Lism 2	ore).   1838–1875, .	1838-1851, .	_
*Co	ollon,	Armagh, .	Louth,	3	1790-1875,	1790–18—, . 1813–1859, .	1790–1875. 1812–1878.
Ce	olumbkille,	Meath, . Ardagh, . Ossory (see	Meath, . Longford, . Thomastown,	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2\\Ossor \end{vmatrix}$	1810-1874, . 1824-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1831–1874.
Co	omber,	Down, Dublin (see	Down, Leixlip).	5	1683–1875, . 1811–1875, .	1683-1845, .	1683–1876. 1811–1872.
Co	ong,	Tuam, Connor,	Mayo, Antrim,	3 Meat	1818–1871, .	1819-1845,	1823-1878.
C	ONVOY,	Raphoe, . Raphoe, .	Donegal, . Donegal, .	2 2	1824-1870, . 1808-1878, .	1821–1845, . 1795–1845, .	1826–1877. 1818–1878.
C	ookstown,	Armagh (see Meath (see Ossory (see	Derryloran). Ratoath). Callan).				
*C	oolaghty,	Clogher, . Kildare, .	Fermanagh, Queen's.	7 4	1835-1875, . 1802-1870, .	1844- , . 1802-1845, .	1802-1870.
	oolcashin,	Kildare (see Ossory (see	Primult or I Aghour or Fr	eshfo	rd).		

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Coolcraheen,	Ossory (see	Odagh).				
Coole,	Cloyne, .	(No records).				
Cooleagh,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).	1			
Cooley, or Sixmilecross,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	1	1836-1875, .	1836-1858, .	1836-1875.
*Coolock,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1760-1875, .	1760-1845, .	1760-1875.
COOLSTUFF,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1825-1853, .	1831-1850, .	1826-1871.
Cooneen,		No records be	fore	1870).		
Cootehill (see Drumgoon	and Killesher		. 1	1077 1077		
CORAWOLLEN,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1855–1877,	_	
Corbally,	Cork (see Killaloe, .	Carrigrohane Tipperary, .	" ₂	1834-1877, .		1849-1877.
CORBALLY,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791-1878,	1801-1864,	1791-1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick, .	(No records).		,	,	
Cork City-			1			
Episcopal Free			1			
Church,	Cork,	(Parish of St.	Nich	olas.)		
Foundling Hospital			1			
Chapel, with St.	0.1	-		1000 1019	1011 1015	
Anne, Shandon, .	Cork,			1806-1843, .	1811-1845, .	
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church,	Cork,	Cork, .	13	1643-1666 &	1644-1665 &	1644-1668 &
Christ Charen, .	COIK,	COAR,	10	1708-1877.	1721-1845.	1732-1870.
St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1772-1875,	1772-1845, .	1772-1879.
ST. FINN BARR, .	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753-1881, .	1752-1845, .	1753-1881.
St. Lappen,	Cork,	Cork, .	2	1866-1875, .	<del></del>	1866-1875.
St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	-
St. Mary, Shandon, .	Cork,	Cork, :	8	1671-1873, .	1671-1848, . 1828-1845, .	1671-1872.
St. Michael, Blackrock St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1828-1875, . 1721-1875, .	1721-1845, .	1828-1875, 1721-1873.
St. PAUL,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759-1879,	1762-1847, .	1762-1877.
ST. PETER.	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744-1873, .	1745-1845, .	1745-1874.
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1836-1875, .	1836-1845, .	1836-1875.
Courtown,	Ferns (see	Ardamine).	_		1011 1015	
Craigs, · ·	Connor,	Antrim, .	5	18391875,	1841-1845, .	1841-1871.
Cranfield,	Connor (see Clonfert, .	Duneane). Galway, .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845,	1823-1875.
*Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812-1875,	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
Crecora,	Limerick, .	(No records).	_	1012 1010,		1012 1010
Crecrin,	Leighlin (see	Aghold).				
Creeve,	Elphin (see				****	
*Creggan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1808-1875, .	1808-1839, .	1808-1875.
Crehelp (see Donard). Crew Bridge (Drumcla	mnh Parish					
Crewmally,	Limerick (see	Loughill).	1			
Crickstown,	Meath (see	Ratoath).				
CROAGH,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1819-1866, .	1820-1863, .	1828-1877.
Croghan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1862-1876, .	_	1860-1876.
Crohane,	Cashel (see	Lismalin).				
Crooke,	Waterford (see	Killea). Limerick, .	5	1720: 1786-	1698-1733, &	1698-1740, &
CROOM,	Jimerion, .	Zimerion, .	"	1877.	1789-1845.	1789-1874
CROSSBOYNE,	Tuam,	Mayo	4	1747-1877, .	1759-1843, .	1748-1868.
CROSSDUFF, AUGHNA-						
MULLEN EAST, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1828-1877,	1829-1844, .	1831-1877.
Crosserlough, .	Kilmore (see	Kildrumferte	n).			
Crossgar (see Kilmore). Crosshaven (see Templ	e bredai)					
Crossmaylen,	Armagh (see	Creggan).				
*Crossmolina,	Killala, .	Mayo,	3	1768-1875, .	1768-1844, .	1768-1875.
*Crosspatrick and				,		
Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	2	1830-1879, .	1830-1867,	1830-1867.
Cruagh,	Dublin (see Dublin,	Tallaght). Dublin,	4	1740-1874, .	1823-1863, .	1740 1074
Crumlin,	Derry, .	Danin, Donegal,	1	1825-1878,	1824-1852,	1740-1874. 1828-1875.
CULFEIGHTRIN,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1829-1877,	1829-1842,	1829-1877.
(also see Cushendun).						1
Cullen,	. Ardfert (see			mtarriff).		
CULLEN,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847-1875, .	_	1846-1856.
(also see Templebredy)	Emly, .	Tipperary, .	1	1770-1875, .	1770-1845, .	1770-1875.
Cullen, Cullenwaine (ses Temp		ipperary, .	1	1,,,,,,,	1110-1040,	1110-1010.
January (out 2011)	1					1

	LDHE OF E.					
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Culmore,	Derry, Meath (see	Londonderry, Knockmark).	2	1867-1878, .	_	1869-1878.
Cumber, Lower Cumber, Upper,	Derry, Derry,	Derry, Derry,	3 4	1804-1875, . 1811-1872, .	1804-1845, . 1826-1845, .	1804-1875. 1826-1875.
Cummer or Kilmocrean, Currans.	Tuam (see Ardfert (see	Kilmoylan). Kiltallagh).	1	1011 1012,	1020 1019,	1020 1010
*Currin,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1810-1877,	1812-1848, .	1810-1877.
*Currin Drum,	Clogher, . Cork (see	Monaghan, . Carrigrohane)	3	1828–1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Cushendall (see Layde). Cushendun (a)	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1839-1877, .	_	1846-1858.
DALKEY, (b)	Dublin, . Cashel (see	Dublin, . Athassell).	1	1841-1877, .	_	_
Dangandargan,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
Danestown,	Meath (see Limerick (see	Kentstown). Kilfinane).				
Davidstown,	Glendalough	(see Kilcullen,		dalough).		
Delgany, (c) Delvin,	Glendalough, Meath,	Wicklow, . Westmeath,	9 2	1666-1876, . 1817 1875, .	1666-1845, . 1817-1845, .	1666-1876, 1817-1875,
Denn,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	4	1761-1780, &	1764-1780, &	1772-1778, &
Dong	Donner	Turono	4	1814-1878. 1807-1875,	1814-1847. 1807-1845, .	1814-1879.
Derg,	Derry, Kilmore, .	Tyrone, . Cavan, .	1	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1839–1875, 1837–1875,
DERRALOSSORY, .	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	3	1779-1878, .	1779-1844, .	1779-1878.
Derry (see Clooney and	Derry, . Templemore).	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878,	1834-1842, .	1841-1876.
*Derry (Free Church),	Derry, .	Derry,	2	1855-1879, .	_	-
*Derryaghey,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	6	1696-1738, & 1771-1875.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696-1738, 1772-3, & 1827-1872.
DERRYBRUSK,(d) .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1847-1877, .	-	_
Derrygalvin, Derrygalvin,	Limerick, .	(No inventor Tyrone, .	y; no	church). 1815-1874, .	1815-1844, .	1820-1877.
DERRYGRATH,	Lismore, .	Tyrone, . Tipperary, .	3	1839-1872, .	1841-1849, .	1867-1869.
DERRYHEEN,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	1	1835-1879, .	1839-1850, . 1828-1845, .	1860-1877. 1833-1876.
Derryknockane or	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1824-1878, .	1625-1640, .	1000-1076.
Knocknegaul,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
DERRYLANE, *Derryloran,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . Tyrone, .	3 6	1845-1877, . 1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1845-1876. 1796-1875.
Derrynahinch,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher).			· 1	
Derrynoose,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4 7	1822-1875, . 1803-1871, .	1822-1845, . 1803-1846, .	1835–1875. 1803–1869.
Derryvollan North, . DERRYVOLLAN	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	'	1803-1871,	1005-1040, .	1005-1005.
South,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1802-1877, .	1802-1845, . 1836-1837, .	1802-1877.
Derver,	Armagh, .	Louth,	2	1832-1876, .	1000-1007, .	
*Desartlyn,	Armagh	Derry,	6	1797-1871, .	1797-1845, .	1797-1876.
Desartmartin,	Derry, Cork,	Derry, Cork,	5	1797–1875,(e) 1817–1876,	1797–1845,(e) 1817–1852,	1797-1875,(e) 1819-1876.
DESARTOGHILL, .	Derry	Londonderry,	2	1806-1873, .	1839-1845, .	1835-1877.
Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1875, .	1837-1845, .	1837-1875.
Desert,	Ross (see	Kilgariffe). Tyrone,	3	1812-1873, .	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
DESERTEGNY,	Derry, .	Donegal, .	4	1790–1877, .	1812–1845, . 1813–1831, & 1843–1845.	1803-1804, & 1832-1877.
*Devenish,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	5	1800-1873, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1874.
DIAMOND, THE,.	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1848-1877, .	-	_
Diamor,	Meath (see Ardfert, .	Loughcrew). Kerry,	5	1707-1875, .	1707-1845, .	1707-1875.
Disert,	Ardfert (see	Killintierna).	,			
Disert,	Ardfert (see Elphin (see	Listowel). Tessaragh).				
Dogstown,	Cashel (see	Knockgraffon)		J		
Dolyth,	Limerick (see	Croom).	2	1811-1875,	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
*Donabate,		Dublin, .	2	1011-1870,	1011-1010,	1011-1010.
Donadea,	Kildare, .	(No inventor		1700 1070	1706 1045	1796-1875.
*Donagh,	Clogher, . Derry, .	Monaghan, . Donegal, .	6 1	1796–1876,	1796-1845, . 1837-1851, .	1796-1875. 1836-1876.
DUNAGH,	Delly,	Donegai, .	-	1300 1011,		]

⁽a) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(b) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(c) Entries for Newcastle, 1666-1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(d) A few entries (1816-20) in Register for Derryvollan.
(e) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

1	1	ı	1	1		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Donaghadee, Donagheloney,	Down, Dromore, Dublin (see	Down,	7 10	1778–1875, . 1834–1875, .	1778-1844, . 1834-1848, .	1778–1875. 1834–1875.
Donaghcumper, . { Donagheady,	Glendalough Derry,	(see Celbridge Tyrone,	). 6	1754-1765, &	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
*Donaghendry,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1826-1874. 1734-1768, & 1810-1875.	some unknown: & 1811-1844	1811-1875.
Donaghmore, Donaghmore,	Clogher, . Armagh, .	Monaghan, . Tyrone, .	3 8	1799–1877, . 1777–1875, .	1799–1845, . 1777–1845, .	1800-1877. 1777-1875.
UPPER, Donaghmore,	Armagh, . Derry, Dromore, .	Tyrone, . Donegal, . Down,	2 2 3	1842-1877, . 1829-1877, . 1829-1875, .	1842-1844, . 1829-1845, .	1842-·1877. 1829-1877. 1861-1875.
Donaghmore, Donaghmore,	Ferns (see Meath (see Ross (with Ab	Glasscarrig). Navan).		,		
Donamon & Fuerty(a), (also see Fuerty). Donard and Cre-	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1845-1880, .		1847-1880.
Donegal,	Glendalough, Raphoe,	Wicklow, . Donegal, .	2 3	1814-1875, . 1803-1875, .	1815-1861, . 1803-1845, .	1814-1875. 1803-1875.
DONEGORE,	Connor, . Limerick (see Kildare (see	Antrim, Croom). Lackagh).	3	1854–1877, (b)	`	1868-1877. (b)
roan,	Cloyne, . Limerick (see	Cork,	4	1730–1876, .	1730-1845, .	1730-1875.
*Donoghmore,	Glendalough, Meath (see Dublin (see	Wicklow, . Ratoath). Clondalkin).	5	1720–1875, .	1720-1853, .	1720-1876.
Donoghpatrick,	Meath, . Tuam (see	Meath, . Headford).	3	1807-1876, .	1814-1836, .	1807-1877.
*Donohill, (also see Templeneiry.)	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1856–1876, .	<u> </u>	1859–1875.
Dononaughta,	Clonfert, Cloyne, Ossory,	Galway, . Cork, Queen's, .	3 2	1738–1876, . 1824–1875, . 1764–1878, .	1738-1861, . 1824-1845, . 1763: 1786- 1876.	1738–1869. 1824–1875. 1791–1828. (Some undated
Donoughmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny (see Limerick, . (see Delgany).	Odag 2	1804–1877,	1812-1845, .	1812-1873.
Dorrha,	Killaloe, . Cork, Killaloe (see	Tipperary, . Cork, Quin and T	1 3 (c) ulloh)	1832–1880, . 1792–1875, .	1833-1845, . 1792-1845, .	1836–1877. 1792-1875.
*Down,	Down, . Meath (see Kildare (see	Down,	5	1750-1876, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1876.
Downoney,	Kilmore, .	Horetown).	1	1853-1877, .		
Drangan,	Meath (see Meath, . Cashel (see	Duleek). Meath, Killenaule).	1	1820-1870, .	1820	1820-1870.
Draperstown (see Bally Drehidtarsva, (see St. Munchin) Drew Memorial, Beljast,	Limerick, .	Limerick (No	Inven	tory).		
Drew Memorial, Beljast, Drimnagh, Drinagh,	Connor (see Dublin (see Cork, Ferns (see	St. Philip). Clondalkin). Cork, . Wexford).	2	1820-1875, .	1820-1845, .	1855.
Drishane, Drogheda (see St. Mary' Drom.	Ardfert, . s, St. Peter's, a	Cork,	3	1792-1877, .	1792-1847, .	1793-1876.
Drom, Dromara, Dromard, *Dromdaleague,	Cashel (see Dromore, . Killala, . Cork, .	Borrisoleigh). Down, Sligo, Cork,	6 2 3	1805–1881, . 1829–1875 1812–1875, .	1805-1847, . 1830-1872, . 1812-1844, .	1830-1881. 1830-1875. 1812-1875.
Dromin,	Armagh (see	Collon).		1312 1310, .	1012 1011, .	1012-1010.

⁽a) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866.
(b) For earlier entries see Kilbride.
(c) One being partly an Account Book.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dromineen,	Killaloe (see	Pallumaslava	10			
Dromiskin,	Armagh, .	Ballynacloug Louth,	$\binom{n}{3}$	1802-1875, .	1802-1842	1802-1875.
DROMKEEN,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1830-1871,	1833-1840, .	1833-1877.
Dromline,	Killaloe (see	Kilfinaghty).	1	1000-1011, .	1000-1040, .	1000-1011.
DROMOD and PRIOR,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1820-1877,	1827-1842,	1833-1872.
DROMORE,	Clogher, .	Tyrone,	5	1797-1874,	1797-1847,	1799-1877.
Dromore	Dromore, .	Down,	11	1784-1875,	1784-1845, .	1784-1873.
Dromore West,	Killala (see Ki	lmacshalgan).		2,00 2000,		2102 20101
DROMTARRIFF, .	Ardfert, .	Cork,	1	1825-1878, .	1828-1872, .	1828-1874.
Drum (see Belcarra, in	th <b>is</b> Parish).					
Drum,		urrin Drum).				
Drum,	Clonfert (see	Moore).				
Drumachose,	Derry, .	Derry,	6	1728-1875, .	1728-1845, .	1728-1875.
Drumacoo,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolga				
DRUMAKELLY,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1843–1877, .	_	1845-1876.
Drumballyroney,	Limerick (see Dromore, .	Croom). Down,	2	1091 1075	1001 1045	1001 1075
Drumbanagher,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1831–1875, . 1838–1879, .	1831–1845, . 1838–1845, .	1831-1875. 1838-1879.
(also see Killeavey).	Aimagn, .	Aimagn, .	0	1000-1010, .	1000-1040, .	1000-1010.
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(a)	1823-1875	1823-1845,	1823-1875.
Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791-1875, .	1791-1845, .	1791-1875.
*Drumcannon,	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	4	1791-1877, .	1793-1845, .	1791-1877.
(Tramore Church).		,				
*Drumcar.	Armagh, .	Louth, .	1	1841-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
DRUMCLAMPH,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	3	1847-1877, .		1853-1877
DRUMCLIFF,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	5	1805-1879, .	1805-1879, .	1805-1880.
Drumcliff,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1744-1748, &	1744-1748, &	1744-1748, &
				1785-1875.	1785-1845.	1785-1869.
Drumcolliher,	Limerick (see	Corcomohide).				
Drumcollum,	Elphin (see	Taunagh).		1010 1055	1014 1089	7500 1054
DRUMCONDRA,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4 2	1810-1877, .	1814-1873, .	1792-1874.
*Drumconrath, *Drumcree,	Meath, . Armagh, .	Meath, . Armagh, .	10	1799-1875, . 1780-1875, .	1822-1845 1780-1845	1822-1875. 1780-1875.
DRUMCREE, KILCUM-	Armagn, .	Armagn, .	10	1700-1575, .	1730-1340, .	1700-1075.
NEY,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1800-1875, .	1800-1849, .	1800-1876.
Drumcreehy,	Kilfenora (see	Rathbourney).	1 "	1000-1010,	1000-1010,	1000-1070.
Drumcullen,	Meath (see	Fercall).				
Drumdeely,	Limerick (see	Loughill).	1			
Drumdowney,	Cloyne (see	Ballyclough).				
DRUMGATH,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1818-1881, .	1818-1850, .	1818-1880.
Drumglass,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	7	1600?-1875(b)	1754-1766, &	1754-1767, &
					1823-1848.	1814-1855.
Drumgooland,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1779-1870, .	1779-1845, .	1779-1791;
						1839-1841, &
Thursday and an	TZ 21	C	_	1000 1014 %	1802-1814, &	1860-1873.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	5	1802-1814, & 1825-1875.	1825-1845.	1858-1875.
Drumholm	Panhoo	Donogal	5	1691-1873.	1691-1846,	1691-1869.
Drumholm, (also see Laghey).	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	,	1001-1010,	1001-1010, .	1001-1000.
Drumkay,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow).				
Drumkeeran,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
Drumkeeran,	Kilmore (see 1	nnismagrath).				
DRUMLANE,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1796-1875, .	1796-1842,	1796-1877.
Drumlargan,	Meath (see	Agher).				
*Drumlease,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Drumlummin,	Ardagh, .	Cavan, .	2	1816-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1877.
DRUMMAUL,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1823-1875, .	1823-1846, .	1823-1877.
Drummin,	Limerick (see	Athlacca).		1000 1000	1010 1045	1010 1055
*Drummully,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1802–1873,	1812-1845, .	1812-1875.
Drumnakilly, or Drum		ee.				
Drumquin (see Langfiel		Tyrone, .	6	1800-1876, .	1800-1845,	1800-1875.
Drumragh,	Derry, Meath, .	King's,	2	1824-1852,	1834-1843,	1823-1866.
(also see Ballylough		Ixing 5,	"	1021-1002,	1001 1010,	1020 10001
Drumrany,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).				
Drumrat,	Achonry (see	Emlafad).				
DRUMREILLY,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1796-1876, .	1796-1877, .	1796-1877.
Lrumshanbo,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	(No	inventory).		
(also see Kiltoghart).						
*Drumsnat,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1825-1875, .	1825-1847, .	1825-1875.

(a) Two being partially copies.
(b) A break between 1802 and 1814.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.		County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumtemple,	Etphin (se	e	Oran).				
DRUMTULLAGH, .	Connor,		Antrim, .	1	1841-1872, .	1841-1845, .	_
Drung,	Kilmore,		Cavan, .	3	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1785-1875.
Duagh,	Ardfert,		Kerry,	1	1813-1875, .	1827-1867, .	1821-1872.
Dublin City and Suburb	an Parishes	:	* '				
Baggotrath Church,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	1	1865-1879, .		<u></u>
Bethesda,	Dublin,		(No Records).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin							
Castle), (a)	Dublin,	•	(No Records).	_	(a)	(a)	
Christ Church, Lee-	T. 111.		D. 12.	١.	1007		
son-park,	Dublin	•	Dublin, .	1	1867-	_	
Female Orphan	Dublin		Dublin, .	(No	Records).		
House,	Dublin, Dublin,	•		(No	Records).		
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin,	•	W1 1 1 1 1	(No	Records).		
Free Church, Grangegorman, .	Dublin,	•	Dublin, . Dublin, .	2	1816–1875,	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Harold's Cross,	Dublin,		(No Records p		us to 1871)	1010 1010,	1010 2010.
Holy Trinity, Rath-	Dubini		(tro itees are p				
mines,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	2	1850-1875, .		
King's Hospital, .	Dublin,		(No Records).	1			
Magdalen Asylum, .	Dublin,		(No Records).	1			
Mariners' Chapel,				10			
Ringsend,	Dublin,		(No Records)				
Molyneux Church, .	Dublin,	٠	Dublin, .	(No	Records before	1870).	
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin,	٠	(No Records).		1000 1070		
ROTUNDO CHAPEL,	Dublin,	i.	Dublin, .	2	1860-1870, .	_	-
(Register of Births	dating back	to	1745 in custo	ay of	Registrar).		
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,		(Records in cu	ctoday	of Secretary).		
Royal Hospital, .	Dublin,		Dublin, .	4	1826-1879,		1849-1879.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin,	•	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877,	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
St. Anne,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	15	1719-1869, .	1719-1858, .	1719-1876.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	4	1673-1875, .	1673-1845, .	1673-1875.
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,		(No Inventor	y).			
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin,		Dublin, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	_
St. Bridget,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859.
St. Catherine,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	9	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.
*St. George,	Dublin,	٠	Dublin, .	17	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1817-1870.
ST. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin,	•	Dublin,	3	1750–1880,	1758-1877,	1801-1880.
St. James,	Dublin, Dublin,	٠	Dublin, . Dublin, .	11	1742-1876, . 1619-1876, .	1619-1845,	1742-1872.
St. John, St. John, Sandy-	Dubin,	•	Dublin, .	6 -	1015-1070, .	1010-1040, .	1619-1850.
mount,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	1	1850-1876, .		_
St. Jude,	Dublin,	:	Dublin, .	1	1857-1876,		
St. Kevin,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	î		_	1867-1875
St. Luke,	Dublin,		Dublin, .		t. Nicholas Wit	kout)	
St. Mark,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	9	1730-1874, .	1730-1860, .	1730-1875.
St. Mary,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	25	1699-1878, .	1699-1845, .	1699-1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin,		(entries in St.	Mary	's Books).		
St. Mary, Donny-	Dublin		Dublic	-	1710 1070	1710 1070	1710 1070
brook	Dublin,	•	Dublin, .	7	1712–1870, .	1712–1858, .	1712-1872.
St. Matthew, Rings- end,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	6	1812-1876, .		1919_1970
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	•	Dublin, .	2	1851-1876, .	_	1812-1872.
St. MICHAEL,	Dublin,		Dublin,	1	1749-1872,	1750-1852, .	1750-1804,
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	:	Dublin,	15	1636-1875,	1636-1845,	1636-1875.
St. Nicholas Chantry			(No District).				2000 1000
St. Nicholas, Within,			Dublin, .	4	1671-1866, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1866.
St. Nicholas, Without	Dublin,		Dublin, .	11	16311660, &	1631-1660, &	1631-1660, &
					1694-1870.	1694-1845.	1694-1865.
ST. PAUL,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	8	1698-1879, .	1703-1845,	1702-1879.
St. Peter,	Dublin,	٠	Dublin, .	33	1671-1875, .	1671-1845, .	1671-1867.
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	•	Dublin, .	1	1844-1876, .	_	
St. Stephen,	Dublin, Dublin,	•	Dublin, . Dublin, .	8	1826-1875, .	1750 1945	1550 1055
*St. Thomas, St. Werburgh, .	Dublin,	:	Dublin, .	6	1750–1875, . 1704–1875, .	1750-1845, . 1704-1843, .	1750-1875.
*Sandford	Dublin,	•	Dublin,	2	1826-1880,	1101-1010, .	1704-1876.
*Sandford, Steevens' Hospital, .	Dublin,		(No Records).		1020 1000,		
Swift's Alley,	Dublin,		Dublin, .	1	1858-1875, .	_	_
Trinity Church,	Dublin,		(No Records 1		1871).		
ZionChurch, Rathgar	Dublin,		(No Records).				
	1			4			

⁽a) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838-1875,	1838-1854,	1838-1875.
Dulane,	Meath (see	Kells).	1	1000-1010,	1090-1001,	1090-1010.
DULEEK,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1788-1879, .	1790-1863, .	1799-1879.
Duleek Abbey,	Meath (see	Duleek).				
Dumline,	Killaloe (see Meath (sec	Traddery). Navan).				
Dunaghmore, Dunaghmy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1831-1877,	1835-1848, .	1838-1877.
DUNANY,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1818-1876,	1817-1845,	1823-1876.
Dunbell,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch).				
DUNBOE,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1822-1838, .	1822-1838, .	1010 10##
Dunboyne,	Meath, Glendalough	Meath, in Union of	$\begin{array}{c c} 1 \\ Don \end{array}$	1818–1876, .	1828-1843, .	1818-1877.
Dunbrea,	Glendalough	(see Athy).	Don	ara).		}
Dunbrody,	Ferns (see	Killesk).	1			
Dunbulloge,	Cork (see	St. Peter's).				
Duncormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford, . Louth, .	11	1760-1875, . 1729-1875, .	1760–1865, . 1755–1845, .	1760-1874. 1727-1875.
*Dundalk,	Armagh, .	Louin, .	11	1729-1875, .	1755-1845, .	1121-1010.
nell,	Limerick (see	Rathkeale).				
*Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864-1879, .		_
DUNDERROW,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805-1876, .	1799-1844, .	1823-1873.
Dundonnell or Dun-	Down,	Down,	4	1811-1880, .	1811~1844, .	1823-1881.
daniel,	Limerick (see	Rathkeale).				
Dundrum,	Dublin (sec T					
DUNEANE,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1821-1878, .	1824-1845, .	1826-1878.
Duneany,	Kildare (see	Lackagh).				
Dunfanaghy, Dunfeeny and Kil-	Raphoe (see C	tonaenorky).				
BRIDE,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1842-1876, .	1843-1853, .	1842-1876
Dunforth,	Kildare (see	Carbery and	Cast	lecarbery).		
Dungannon,	Armagh (see	Prumglass).	-	1700 1075	1700 1050	1783-1875.
Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin, .	5	1783-1875, . (Earlier entries	1783-1856, . rery irregular).	1/80-18/0.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	4	1741-1875, .	1741-1848, .	1741-1875.
DUNGARVAN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1809-1871, .	1816-1856, .	1816-1871.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778-1875, .	1778-1845, .	1823-1875.
Dungloe (see Templecro	ne).	Coule	2	1817-1875,	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
Dungourney, Duniill,	Cloyne, . Lismore, .	Cork, Waterford, .	1	1825-1879, .	1826-1845,	1826-1878.
Duniry,	Clonfert (see	Tynagh).	1		, , ,	
Duniskey,	Cork (see	St. Peter's)				
*Dunkerrin.	Killaloe, .	Tipperary &	4	1800-1875, .	1800-1845, .	1852-1875.
Dunkineely,	(see Killaghta	King's.				
DUNKITT, (a)	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1753-1870, .	1753-1860, .	1764-1877.
DUNLAVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1697-1879, .	1698-1844, .	1698-1879.
Dunleckney,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	5	1791-1876, .	1791-1845, .	1791–1876. 1727–1878.
Dunleer,	Armagh, . Raphoe, .	Louth, . Donegal, .	2 2	1725-1878, . 1853-1875, .	1728-1842, .	1856-1876.
Dunlost,	Glendalough	(see Athy).		1000-1070, .		
*Dunluce,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1809-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Dunmanogue or Mon-						
mathennock, .	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot).			
Dunmanway(Fanlobbus Dunmore,	Parish). Meath (see	Stackallan).				
DUNMORE,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1839-1875, .	1838-1875, .	1842-1875.
Dunmore,	Tuam, .	Galway, .	2	1699-1873, .	1699-1845, .	1699 -1873.
Dunmoylan, alias	T ! ! . I.	T	(17.	inner turne nee	Adare and Ra	th!cale)
Castlerobert, Dunmurraghill,	Limerick, . Kildare (see	Limerick, . Donadea).	(110	inventory, see	That and the	chicette).
Dunmurry,	Down (in pari	shofDrumbeg).				
Dunmurry,	Kildare (see	Thomastown).				100* 1077
Dunnalong,	Derry, .	Tyrone, .	2	1865-1877, .	- 1	1865-1877.
Dunnamaggan,	Ossory (see Ardfert.	Knocktopher). (see Ventry).				
Dunquin	Meath (see	Tara).				
*Dunseverick,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1832-1870, .	1833-1845, .	1833-1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	1	1836-1875,	1840-1843, .	1836-1875.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2 ·	1839-1874, .	(No particulars)	1809-18/4.
			1			

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dawner	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1831-1874,	1834-1867, .	1832-1874.
DUNURLIN,	Meath,					1816-1876.
Durrow		King's, .	1 3	1816-1876, .	1816-1845, .	1816–1876. 1731–1876.
Durrow,	Ossory, Cork,	Queen's, .	2	1731-1876, . 1797-1875, .	1731-1876, . 1797-1827, ,	1731-1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,		Cork,	2	1797-1875, .	1797-1827, ,	1828-1879.
Dysart,	Armagh (see	Dunleer).	mou	h1.000		
Dysart,	Elphin (see T	essaragh and		hboy).		
Dysart,	Killaloe (see	Killinaboy and	Tom	graney).	,	
Dysart,	Limerick, .	(No inventory	).			****
DYSART,	Lismore,	Waterford, .	3	1825-1866, .	1824-1846, .	1826-1837 &
-	75 /7	01 71 1				1857.
Dysart,	Meath (see	Churchtown).				~ • .
Dysart,	Ossory, .			riate to Vicars	Choral of St.	Canice).
DYSART-ENOS,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	3	1796-1878, .	1802-1873, .	1797-1878.
(also see Timogue).						
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1789–1875, .	1789-1845, .	1789-1875.
Dysertmoon,	Ossory (sec	Rosbercon).				
Earlstown,	Ossory (see	Kells, Co. Kil		y).		
*Easkey,	Killala, .	Sligo,	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
*Eastersnow,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1800-1875,	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
*Edenderry	Derry,	Tyrone, .	4	1841-1875, .	-	1849-1875.
Edenderry	Kildare, .	(see Monastero				
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1805-1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Edgeworthstown (see M						
Effin, .	Limerick, .	(No inventory	).		'	
Eglinton (Faughanvale	Parish).					
*Eglish,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1803-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1803-1875.
Eglish,	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1834-1876, .	1834-1845, .	1834-1876.
*Eirke,	Ossory, ,	Kilkenny, .	3	1762-1769 &	1762-1769, &	1827-1875.
		_		1783-1875.	1783-1845.	
Elphin,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1797-1875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Ely,	Killaloe (sce	Shinrone).				
Ematris,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	7	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, &	1753-1790, &
				1811-1875.	1811-1844.	1811-1875.
Emlafad,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	2	1831-1875, .	1831	1831 <b>–</b> 187 <b>5</b> .
£mlagh,	Meath (see	Newtown).				
Emly,	Emly, .	Tipperary, .	2	1849-1872, .	-	1849-1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).						
Ennis,	Killaloe (see D	rumcliff).				
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821-1880, .	1820-1872, .	1823-1880.
Enniscorthy,	Ferns (see St.	Mary's).				
Enniskeen,	Meath, .	Cavan, .	4	1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1794-1876.
Enniskerry (Powerscon						
Enniskillen,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	10	1666-1871, .	1666-1847, .	1666-1871.
Ennisnag,	Cssory, ,	Kilkenny, .	4	1816-1871, .	1816-1862, .	1816-1874.
Eunistimon (see Kilmar	aheen).			,		100
Enority (see Kilbride).						
ERRIGAL,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827-1880, .	1829-1844, .	1828-1880.
Errigal-Keerogue, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1812-1875, .	1812-1848, .	1812-1875.
Errigle-Portclare, .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	2	1835-1875, .	1835-	1835-1872.
ERRIGLE-SHANCO, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1842-1877, .	1842-1873, .	1873-1875.
ERRIGLE-TROUGH, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan &		.,		
		Tyrone .	3	1809-1879, .	1803-1848, .	1802-1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon	and Kilmore).		1		, ,	
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1865-1875, .	_	1867-1875.
Errismore	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1862-1875, .	_	1862-1875.
			1	(for earlier	entries see Ome	
Erry,	Cashel (see	Ballysheehan)				
Esker	Dublin (see	Leixlip).				
Ettagh,	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1825-1875, .	1826-1868, .	1826-1875.
Eyrecourt(Dononaught				,		
	,					
Fahan, Lower,	Derry (see Fa	han Upper).				
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	4	176()-1875,	176( )-1860,	176( )-1875.
Fahy,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta		,,	, , , , ,	,
Faithlegg,		e Kill St. Nie	holas			
Falls, Lower, or St.			1			
Luke, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863-1876, .		_
1	1					

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Martiages.	Burials.
Falls, Upper, Belfast, Famagh,	Connor, . Ossory (see	Antrim, . Thomastown).	1	1855–1871, .	-	-
FANLOBBUS,	Cork, Cloyne, .	Cork,	7 3 Custi	1773-1877, . 1765-1877, .	1775–1845, . 1784–1845, .	1775–1877. 1810–1877.
*Faughanvale, Faughart	Meath (see Derry, . Armagh, .	Rathgraffe or Derry, . Louth,	3 1	epollard), 1829-1865, (a) 1839-1875,	1829	1829-1837. 1839-1875.
FEAKLE,	Killaloe, . Limerick, .	Clare, Limerick, .	1 1	1825-1877, . 1811-1876, .	1827-1868, . 1809-1844, .	1830-1877. 1810-1880.
Feenagh, Feighculten,	Ardagh, .  Killaloe (see Kildare, .	Leitrim, Kilfinaghty an Kildare,	$d \frac{3}{Tra}$	1823-1875,	1823-1845, .	1823–1875. 1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		1002-1015.
Female Penitentiary, *Fenagh, FENNOR,	Dublin, . Leighlin, .	Dublin, . Carlow, .	(No 4	records). 1809–1875, (b)	1809-1845, (b)	1809–1875. (b)
Fennor,	Cashel, . Lismore (see Meath,	Tipperary, . Clonegam). King's, .	1 2	1819–1876, . 1819–1863, .	1823-1844,	1828–1876. 1821–1876.
(also see Gallen). Fercall Union,	Meath (see	Ballyboy. Egl	ish, K	illoughy, Lynal	ly, and Rahan).	
Fermoy,	Cloyne, Derry, Ferns,	Cork, Londonderry, Wexford, .	6 2 6	1801-1874, . 1843-1878, . 1775-1878, .	1801-1845, . — 1775-1876, .	1801-1874. 1864-1877. 1775-1878.
Fertagh,	Ossory, Cashel,	Kilkenny, . Tipperary,	3	1797-1875, . 1804-1875, .	1797-1845,	1797–1875. 1804–1875.
FETHARD,	Ferns, Lismore (see	Wexford, Rossmire).	3	1781–1877,	1781-1866, .	1781-1877.
Fiddown,	Ossory, Church).	Kilkenny, .	3	1686–1877, .	1686-1875, .	1690-1877.
CAVEY, FINGLAS,	Clogher, . Dublin, .	Tyrone, . Dublin, .	4 3	1777–1878, . (Before) 1687– 1876.	1800-1850, . 1666-1871, .	1800–1878. 1664–1877.
Finglass,	Killaloe (see	Dunkerrin). Donegal,	3	1815-1878, .	1815-1845, .	1815-1872. 1809-1875.
Finnoe,	Killaloe, . Clogher (see F Ardfert (see	Tipperary, . indonagh). Listowel).	5	1809–1875, .	1809-1842, .	1009-1079.
FINVOY,	Connor, ne).	Antrim, .	4	1811-1880, .	1812-1845, .	1811–1878.
Fivemiletown, (also see Cloyher). Fohany,	Cloudert (see	Tyrone, .  Kilconnell).	6	1804–1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Fonstown,	Glendalough, Meath,	Kildare, . Longford, .	1 3	1802-1879, . 1803-1875, .	1802 1804-1871, .	1802-1879. 1804-1875.
Forkhill,	Armagh, . Leighlin (see	Armagh, . Timahoe).	2	1823-1875, .	1823-1836, .	1823-1875.
Forford (Straid Parish) Foyran,	Meath, Cork,	Westmeath, Cork,	1 3	1843–1878, . 1838–1876, .	1838-1845,	1846-1876.
Frankford (see Ballyboy Frankford Union (see	Castleconner	and Kilglass).		1000 1010,	2000 1000,	
Free Church ( <i>Lpisco-pat</i> ), Free Church, Great	Cork (Parish	of St. Nicho	las).			
Charles-st., Dublin, . Frenchpark (see Tibohin	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records).		
Freshford (see Aghour) FUERTY, (c) (also see Donamon).		Roscommon,	4	1808-1873, .	1809–1859,	1809–1880.
GALBALLY,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	1	1797-1879, .	1799-1844, .	1798–1880.
Galbooly,	Cashel (see	Borrisoleigh). Listowel).				1014_1075
GALLEN, (also see Ferbane.)	Meath, . Clogher, .	King's, . Fermanagh,	1 6	1842-1875, . 1798-1873, .	1842–1852, . 1798–1844, .	1844–1875. 1798–1875.
January ,	Clogner, .	Tormanagn,	1	2,00 20,0,		

⁽a) The first vol. (1829-1837) is described as a Church Registry, and is possibly a Vestry Book. (b) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796-1800, (c) United to Donamon in 1866.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Gallow,	Meath (see					l
GALTRIM,	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1800-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1868.
Galway,		hoon and St.				
Garrane-Kinnefeake, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1849-1875,	· · ·	
GARRISON,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1831-1877, .	1831-1844, .	1831–1877.
Garristown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1841–1875, .	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
(with Clonmethan).	0000000 (000	Anhaom on El	anh fo			
Garron,	Ossory (see Cloyne,	Aghour or Fr	1 estijo	1799-1876,	1799-	1799-1876.
Garrynoe,	Cork (obsolete		1 1	1700-1070,	17557	1100-1010.
α	Cloyne (see					
GARTAN, ,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1817-1881, .	1817-1845,	1817-1881.
Gartree,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1832-1876, .	1832-	1832-1876.
Garvagh,	Derry (see De		Errig			
GARVAGHY,	Dromore, .	Down,	5	1786-1876, .	1785-1845, .	1804-1875.
GARVARY,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1866-1877, .		_
Gaulskill Church (see	Dunkitt).	_	1			
Gay,	Limerick (see	Croom).				
Geale,	Cashel (see H					
Geanboth,	Limerick (see	Ballingarry).	1			
Geashill,	Kildare, .	King's,	3	1713-1875, .	1713-1845, .	1713-1875.
Gernonstown,	Armagh (see	Kilsaran).	l	-		
Gernonstown,	Meath (see	Stackallan).	İ			
Gilbertstown,	Leighlin (see	Aghade).	,	1000		
Gilford,	Dromore, .	Down,	1	1869-	_	_
Giltown,	Glendolough Meath, .	(see Kilcullen). Meath.	2	1858-1875, .		1860-1875.
Glanely,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	2		1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
(also see Wicklow.)	Grendarough	wicklow, .	-	1825-1875, .	1020-1040, .	1020-1010.
GLANKEEN,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	1779-1870,	1788-1851,	1790-1870.
GLANWORTH,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1808–1877,		1847-1874.
Glashare,	Ossory (see	Fertagh).	_	1000 1011,		
Glasnevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1778-1875, .	1778-1845, .	1778-1875.
Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1807-1875,	1807-1845,	1807-1875.
Glasslough,	Ctogher (see D	onagh).			, ,	7 k
Glenalla,		parațe Records	befor	e 1870; see Tu	llyaughnish).	
Glenarm (see Tickmacr	evan).					
Glenavy,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1707-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1707-1873.
Glenbegh,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	1	1848–1876,	. —	_
(also see Caher).	ъ.	· .				
GLENCOLUMBKILLE, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1827–1876,	1827-1848, .	1827-1877.
GLENCRAIG,	Down,	Down,	1 7	1858-1877,	1010 1045	1000 1075
Glendermot,	Derry, Glendalough (	Derry, .	'	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1828–1875.
Glenely,	Derry,	see Glanely). Derry,	2	1956 1975		1859-1875.
Glengariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	i	1856-1875, . 1863-1875, .		1000-1070.
(also see Kilcaskin).	11055,	COIK,	1	1005-1075,		
Gleninagh,	Kilfinora (see	Rathbourney).				
GLENLOUGH (KILLAS-	12119111011111000	zecconcoder negy.				
NETT PARISH), .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	1	1836-1877, .	1836-1854,	1836-1877.
Glenogra, . : .	Limerick (sce	Fedamore).				
Glenties,	Raphoe, .	Donegal .	2	1852-1875, .		1853-1875.
(also see Inniskeel).	- 1					
Glin,	Limerick (see	Kilfergus).				
Glynn,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1838-1875, .	1838-1845, .	1838-1875,
Golart (see Laghey, for	period before	1859).				
Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1867-1876.
Gort (Kilmacduagh Par						
Gortin (see Badoney Lo		~ .				
GORTROE,	Cloyne,	Cork	, 2	1803-1865, .	1806-1846, .	1805-1869.
Gowna,	Ardaglı, (Rec	ords not fort				1007 1075
Gowran,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1 .	1827-1875, .	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
Graigue,	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny,	1	1827-1868, .	1827-	1827-1868.
	na St. Mullin Dublin (see		0 70	17:00		
		Hollywood, C Longford, .			1000 1044	1820-1875.
Grallagh,	Ardagh		2	1820-1875, .	1820-1844, .	1020-1010.
Grallagh,	Ardagh, .					
Grallagh,	Glendalough (	see Custlederm	ot).	- 1	1780_1845	1780-1875
Grallagh,	Glendalough ( Armagh,	sce Custlederm Armagh, .		1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780-1875.
Grallagh,	Glendalough (	see Custlederm	ot). 6	1780–1876, .	1780–1845, .	1780-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Grange, Grange, Grange, Grangeforth, Grangegorman, Grangemacomb, Grangemonk, Grange of Molusk,	Lismore (see Limerick (see Ossory (see Leighlin (see Dublin, Ossory (see Leighlin, Connor (see	Kinsalebeg). Newcastle). Burnchurch a Urglin). Dublin, Aghour or Fr (No records). Carrickfergus	eshfo	1816-1875.	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Grange Oneiland (see Grangerosnolvin, GRANGESYLVAE, Graystown, Grean.	Diamond). Glendalough ( Leighlin, . Cashel (see Te Emly, .	sce Castlederm Kilkenny, . mpleneiry). Limerick, .	ot). 3	1803–1875,	1803-1860, . 1780-1850, .	1806-1875. 1779-1870.
GREAT CONNELL AND LADYTOWN,	Kildare, Dublin (see Meath (see	Kildare, . Clonmethan).	3	1811–1877,	1807–1845,	1806–1876.
Greenough, Grey Abbey,	Cloyne (see Down, Glendalough, Down, Lismore, Raphoe,	Garrycloyne). Down, Wicklow, . Down, Waterford, . Donegal, .	3 1 1 2 2	1807-1875, . 1864-1877, . 1842-1875, . 1851-1877, . 1847-1880, .	1807-1845, .	1807–1873. ————————————————————————————————————
Hacketstown, . Hackmys or Kilcummin,	Leighlin, . <i>Limerick</i> (see	Carlow, . Kilpeacon).	3	1799-1877, .	1799–1875, .	1799–1877.
Haggardstown, (also see Heynstown) Harlane, Harold's Cross, Haroldstown,	Armagh,  Glendalough Dublin (No re Leighlin (see	Hacketstown).	to	1844–1859, .	-	_
Harristown, Harristown, Headford, HEYNSTOWN, (also see Haggardsto	Kildare, . Tuam, . Armagh, . wn).	see Rathmore). Kildare, Galway, Louth, see Dunlavin).	3 4 1	1666–1875, 1799–1875, 1820–1878, (Two undated).	1666-1845, . 1799-1845, . 1825-1843, .	1666–1875. 1799–1875. 1820–1878.
Heynstown, Hillsborough, (also see St. James a Hollymount,	Down, nd St. John).  Down,	Down, Down,	10	1777-1875, . 1841-1876, .	1782-1845, .	1823–1875. —
Hollymount, 'Hollywood, Hollywood, HolLywood, Holmpatrick, Holy Cross,	Tuam (see Kil Down, Dublin, Glendalough, Dublin, Cashel,	Down, Dublin, . Wicklow, . Dublin, . Tipperary, .	3 1 1 2 1	1806–1873, . 1813–1875, . 1827–1879, . 1779–1875, . 1784–1875, .	1806-1845, . 1813-1845, . 1829-1870, . 1779-1845, . 1785-1845, .	1806-1875. 1813-1875. 1827-1878. 1779-1875. 1786-1876.
*Holy Trinity (or Christ Church.) Holy Trinity, Rath- mines, Holy Trinity, HOOK AND TEMPLE-	Cork,  Dublin,  Kilmore (see T	Cork, Dublin,	13	1643–1666, & 1708–1877. 1850–1875, .	1644–1665, & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
TOWN,	Ferns,	Wexford, . Wexford, . Dublin, .	1 2 2	1828-1875, . 1803-1875, . 1804-1877, .	1830-1859, . 1803-1840, . 1803-1871, .	1828-1864. 1803-1875.
IGHTERMURRAGH, . Imphrick, INCH,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1 1	1820-1871, . 1936-1878, .	1826-1864, . 1836-1869, .	1851. 1836-1878.
Inch,	Derry (see Bu Down,	Down,  Horetown). Wexford,	3	1767-1878, . 1726-1876, .	1764: 1791- 1846. 1726-1876,	1788–1878. 1726–1876.
Inchicronane,	Killaloe (see	Kilkeedy).				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch St. Laurence, or	n 1	<i>n</i> , , , , ,				
Isert Laurence, .	Emly, (see	Ballybrood).		1017 1074	1010 1041	1000 1000
INCHIGEELAGH, .	Cork, Cloyne, .	Cork,	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	1817-1874, .	1812-1841,	1826-1870.
INCHINABACKEY, .	Occorr.	Cork,	$\frac{1}{3}$	1841-1860, .	1841-1845, .	1843-1859.
InchyoLaghan, .	Ossory,	Kilkenny, . Ballinakill).	ن	1839-1874, .	1841-1872, .	1839-1880.
Innisbofin,	Killaloe, (see	Galway, .	2	1851-1875, .		1951_1975
	Clovne.	(No inventory		1001-1070, .		1851–1875.
Inniscarra,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1693-1764, &	1693-1764, &	1693-1764, &
This is the same of the same o			1	1788–1876.	1788-1845.	1788-1876.
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1783-1875.
Inniskeel,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	4	1826-1875, .	1827-1844, .	1852-1875.
INNISKEEN,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1852-1877, .	_ '	1852-1874.
Inniskenny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1809-1870, .	1809-1845, .	1816-1869.
Inniskir,	Arran (see	Tuam).				8
Innislonnagh, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary &		1001 1055	1000 1010	
	Clark	Waterford,	3	1801-1877, .	1800-1846,	1805-1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8 3	1813-1876, .	1813	1813-1876.
Innismagrath,	Kilmore, . Arran (see	Leitrim, . Tuam).	o l	1827–1877, .	1828-1844, .	1828–1876.
Innistiogue,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1797-1875, .	1797-1875, .	1797-1875.
Inver and Larne,	Connor,	Antrim, .	5	1806-1871,	1817-1845,	1826-1875.
Inver.	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	4	1805-1871,	1805-1845,	1827-1875.
Irvinestown (see Derryv					,	
Isertkelly,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killinar	e).			
Isertkieran,	Cashel, (see	Killenaule)		1		,
Isert Laurence, or Inch		D 11 1				
St. Laurence,	Emly, (see	Ballybrood).				
Ishartmon,	Ferns (see Ross (see	Churchtown).				1-
Island,	Ros <b>s</b> (see	Kilgariffe). Castlebur).				
Islandine,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1825-1878,	1827-1844, .	1829-1878.
Iverossa,	Limerick (see	Askeaton).	-	1020-1070,	1021 1011, .	1020-1070.
100100000,	201101 0010 (000	1100000000				
Tana	Claudalough	(oga Dallam	o Farm	tana		
Jago,	Glerdalough Ossory, .	(see Ballymor Kilkenny, .	e Eus	1837-1849, .		1848-1870.
Jerpoint,	Ossory, .	mintenny, .	2	1007-1049, .		1040-1870.
and Thomastown)			1			-
Jerpoint Abbey,	Ossory (see	Thomastowu)	1			
Jerpoint, West,	Ossory (see	Innistiogue, L	ister	lin and Thoma	stown).	
Johnstown,	Ossory (see F	ertagh).				
Jonesborough, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	8 loose	1812-1875, .	1812-1833, .	1833-1875.
			page- and 2 vols			
Ton Division(C) Di			V018			
Jordanstown(St. Pat-	Connor, .	Antrim	1	1868_1991		
rick's), Julianstown,	Meath,	Antrim, . Meath, .	3	1868–1881, . 1787–1879, .	1791–1844, .	1787-1879.
OUDIANSIOWN,	Licavii, .	breaut, .	,	1101-1010,	1,01-1011,	1101-1013.
Kane,	Armagh (see	Barronstown).				
KANTURK,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1818-1877, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1824.
Keady,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	9	1780-1875, .	1780-1845, .	1809-1875.
KELLITSTOWN,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1803-1879,	1804-1854, .	1810-1880.
Kells,	Counor (see C		0 -	1779 1975	1770 1045	1550 1055
*Kells,	Meath, . Ossory, .	Meath, . Kilkenny, .	6 4	1773-1875, .	1773-1845, .	1773-1875.
Kells,	4 10 1	Kirkenny, . Kerry, .	4	1819–1877, . 1799–1873, .	1819-1876, . 1799-1845, .	1820-1877. 1799-1876.
Kenmare,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799-1877,	1800-1870,	1832-1876.
Kenure,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867-1875,		1867-1875.
Kerlogue,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	1	2000, 1000,		1001 1010.
Kieran,	Ossory (see	Rathcoole).	1			
Kilballyhone,	Killaloe (see	Kilfieragh, Ki	lrush,	and Tomgrane	<i>y</i> ).	
Kilbarrack	Dublin (see	Howth).				
KILBARRON,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1825-1877, .	1826-1844, .	1824-1877.
*Kilbarron,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	7	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1785-1875.
Kilbeacon,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1845-1875, .	- n 1	1845-1875.
Kilbeagh,	Achoury (see	Kilconduff).		1		
Kilbeg	Meath (see	Newtown).				
1			1		l	b

'arish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILBEGGAN, Kilbegnet,	Meath, . E/phin (see	Westmeath, Athleague).	3	1764-1881, .	1765-1872, .	1764-1880.
KILBEHENEY, Kilbelfad,	Emly, Killaloe (see Tuam (see	Limerick, . Kilmoremoy). Tuam).	1	1839–1877, .	1843,	1843-1871.
Kilberry,	Glendalough, Meath (see	Kildare, . Donoghpatric	2 k).	1831-1877, .	1832-1876, .	1831-1877.
KILBIXY,	Meath, . Cloyne (see	Westmeath, Knocktemple).	2	1815-1876, .	1814-1862, .	1816-1876.
KILBONANE, (also see Mollahiffe.)	Cork,	Cork, .	1	1833–1878, .	1836-1845, .	-
Kilbragh, KILBREW,	Cashel (sce Meath, .	Fethard). Meath, .	2	1804-1858, .	1808-1834, .	1805-1873.
Kilbride and Donegore, Kilbride Chapelry,	Connor, . Dublin (see	Antrim, Clondalkin).	8	1825-1876, .	1825-18, .	1831-1876.
Kilbride,	Elphin (see Ferns (see Ferns (see	Roscommon). Ferns). Killurin).				
Kilbride Glyn,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).				
TON),	Glendalough, Glendalough,	Wicklow, . Wicklow, .	2	1834-1876, . 1859-1877, .	_	1861–1875.
KILBRIDE (ENORILY), Kilbride,	Glendalough, Killala (see	Wicklow, Dunfeeny).	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1872,	1834-1876.
Kilbride, Castlecor, .	Meath (see Meath, .	Clara and Du Meath,	nboy 3	ne). 1810–1875, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1873.
Kilbride, Pass of, Kilbride, Tullamore, Kilbride, Veston,	Meath (see Meath, . Meath, .	Enniscoffey). King's, (No Church).	5	1805–1875, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875.
Kilbrin and Liscarroll, Kilbrittain,	Cloyne, Cork,	Cork,	2 2	1805-1875, . 1832-1876, .	1805-1845, .	1805-1875. 1838-1868.
(see also Rathclarin.) *Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752-1872, .	1753-1845, .	1707-1875.
Kilbrowne,	Dromore, . Cloyne (see	Down, Buttevant).	4	1814-1871,	1818-1845, .	1814-1877.
Kilburn,	Elphin, . Waterford(see Meath (see	Roscommon, Trinity). Skryne).	1	1852-1875, .	_	
Kilcalan,	Meath (see Emly (see Raphoe, .	Cahircorney). Donegal,	2	1819-1877,	1819-1843, .	1818-1875.
KILCAR,	Waterford(see Cloyne (see	Trinity). Carrigtolill).			·	
Kilcarra,	Ardfert (see Lismore, .	Duagh). (No Records.)				1005 1070
KILCASKIN,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876, .	1830-1852, .	1835–1876.
Kilcleagh (Moate),	Meath, . Down,	(see Killinane) Westmeath, Down,	3 2	1782-1873, . 1800-1879, (a)	1786-1844, . 1806-1870, .	1818-1875. 1803-1870.
KILCLIEF, Kilclonbrook, Kilclonfert,	Leighlin, . Kildare, .	(No separate (No inventory		ds; see Timogu		
Kilclooney,	Meath (see Armagh, .	Raddanstown		1832-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1837-1875.
Kilcooney, Kilcoon,	Clonfert (see Cork (see	Creagh). Killaspugmull	ane).	1809-1879, .	1815-1847, .	1815-1877.
KILCOCK,	Kildare, . Lismore (see	Kildare, .  Templemichae Cork, .		1830–1873, .	1830-1845,	1830-1873.
Kilcola, · · ·	Ross, Elphin, (see Killaloe, .	Creeve).	2	1839-1879,	_	1839-1875.
KILCOLEMAN, Kilcoleman (Superior), Kilcolgan,	Limerick (see Kilmacduagh	Rathkeale). Galway,	3	1822-1876 (b)	1822-1845 (b)	1822-1876. (b)
Kilcollum,	Ossory (see Achonry (see	Dunkitt). Castlemore).		1000 1075	1009_	1909 1975
*Kilcolman,	Ardfert, . Cloyne (see	Kerry, Magourney).	4	1802–1875, . 1823–1877, .	1802- , .	1802–1875. 1828–1875.
KILCOLMAN,	Tuam, Leighlin (see Cashel (see	Mayo,	_	1020-1011,	1031 1000,	2020 20101
Kilcolnagh,	Ferns (see					
1	1		-			

⁽⁴⁾ Including Baptisms (1849-67), Rathmullan Parish.

⁽b) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

[	1	1	1	1		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Papt'sms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcomenty,	Cashel (see	St. John, New	port).		1-	1
Kilcomin,	Killaloe (see	Shinrone).	1			
Kilcommick,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Kilcommin,	Ferns (see	Crosspatrick).		,	· ·	
Kilcommin (see Kilmor		• '				
Kilcommin and Temple		an).				i
*Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow, .	4	1814-1879, .	1814-1864, .	1814-1879.
(with Crosspatrick).						
Kilcommon,	Glendalough	(see Glanely).		0		
KILCOMMON-ERRIS, .	Killala, .	Mayo,	2	1833-1:77, .	1833-1870, .	1836-1876.
(also see Ballycroy).						
*Kilcommon or Holly-	Tuam, .	Mayo,	-1	1800-1:75, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1875.
mount Union.						
Kilconan,	Emly (see	Dromkeen).	l			
KILCONDUFF,	Achonry, .	Mayo,	2	1770-1876, .	1812-1869, .	1772-1873.
(also see Killedan).						
Kilconegayne, or Kilcoy	ne, Limerick	(see St. Munc	hin).			
Kilconey,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolagh).				
Kilconickny,	Clonfert, .	Gaiway, .	1	1825-1871, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1871.
(also see Loughrea).				-		
Kilconierin,	Clonfert (see	Kilconickny).				
Kilconla,	Tuam (see	Tuam).				
Kilconly (see Aghavalli		T-11				
Kilconnell,	Cashel (see	Fethard).	١, ١	1005 1075	1005 1044	1000 1055
Kilconnell,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1835–1875, .	1835-1844, .	1838-1875.
Kilconry,	Killaloe (see	Tradderry).	3	1500 1050	1000 1045	1000 1050
	Dromore, .	Down,	ð	1786-1879, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1879.
(also see Kilkeel). Kilcoole,	Glendalough	(see Delgany).				
Y717 7	Elphin (see	Ardclare and	Killu	7,200		
	Meath (see	Trim).	11 en a	ken).		
Kilcooley,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	3	1832-1877,	1833-1845, .	1834-1877.
Kilcooly,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan)		1092 1077,	1000 1010,	1001 1077.
Kilcoony,	Tuam (see	Headford).	ľ			
Kilcorkey,	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	(No	inventory).		
KILCORMUCK,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1788-1876, .	1792-1852, .	1803-1876.
Kilcormuck,	Ossory (see	Odagh).				
Kilcornan,	Ferns (see	Mulrankin).				
Kilcornan,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kilcowanmore,	Ferns (see	Horetown).				
Kilcoyne, or Kilconegay	ne, Limerick	(see St. Munc	hin).			
Kilcredan,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1802-1875, .	1802-1847, .	1802-1875.
(also see Lisgoold an						
Kilcriest,	Killaloe (see	Kildysart).				
Kilcrohane,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1861-1875, .		1812-1875.
*Kilcronaghan,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845	1831–1875.
Kilcronan,	Elphin (see	Donamon).				
Kilcrumper,	Cloyne (see	Kilworth).		1770 1000	1010 1000	1770 1070
*Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1778–1880, .	1819-1839, .	1779-1879.
Kilcullen,	Kildare (see C	arnalway). Macully).				
Kilculliheen,	Ossory (see	Cork,	1	1844-1879, .		
Kilcummer,	Cloyne (see	Bridgetown).	1	1011-1070,	_	
Kilcummin,	Killala (see	Lackan).				
Kilcummin.	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1812-1876, .	1813-1845, .	1814-1876.
Kilcummin or Hackmys,		Kilpeacon).		1012-10.0,	1010-1010,	1011-1070.
Kiloumney,	Meath, (see D	rumcree).			•	
Kilcumreagh,	Meath (see	Ardnurcher).				_
Kildacomogue,	Tuam (see	Castlebar).	1		~	
KILDALKEY,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843-1876, .		
Kildare,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	4	1801-1876, .	1801-1845, .	1801-1876.
KILDALLON,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	4	1810-1874, .	1812-1863, .	1811-1877.
Kildangan,	Kildare (see	Nurney).				
KILDARTON,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1840-1877, .	1841-1847, .	1846-1876.
Kildarin,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
Kildellig,	Ossory, .	(No Records.)				
Kildemock,	Armagh (see	Ardee).				
Kilderry,	Ossory (see Ta	scoff(n).				
Kildimo,	Limerick,	Limerick, .	3	1809–1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
(also see St. Michael,	Limerick).	Amenica	1	1050 1055		1007 1055
Kildolla,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1850–1875, .	_	1867–1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kildress, Kildrought (see Celbrid	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	6	1794-1875, .	1799-1844, .	1864-1875.
Kildrum,	Ardfert (see	Ventry).				
Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1852, .	1803-1875.
KILDYSART,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1709-1879, .	1711-1843, .	1715-1876.
Kilfane,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1796-1876,	1796-1845, .	1796-1876.
KILFARBOY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1810-1874, .	1811-1842, .	1810-1873.
(also see Kildysart).					1	
KILFAUGHNABEG, .	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837-1877, .	1843-1844, .	1838-1856.
Kilfeacle,	Cashel (see	Tipperary).				
Kilfenny,	Limerick (see	Loughill).		1000 1077	1007 1070	100= 1054
KILFENORA,	Kilfenora, . Ossory (see	Clare,	1	1826–1877, .	1827–1853, .	1827-1874.
Kilfera,	Ossory (see Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1812-1875, .	1812-1843, .	1812-1875.
Kilfiddane,	Killaloe (see	Kilmurry, co	Clare		1012-1010,	1012-1010.
KILFIERAGH,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1842-1879, .	1843-1846, .	1843-1879.
(also see Kilrush).	Talliuloc, .	Citize, i	-	2012 2010,		1019 10101
KILFINAGHTY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1799-1877, .	1803-1847, .	1801-1876.
Kilfinan,	Killala (see	Crossmolina)				
Kilfinane,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	4	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Kilfintinan,	Limerick, .	Clare,	(No			
KILFITHMONE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1792-1877,	1795-1844, .	1793-1877.
Kilflyn,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875.
Kilflynn,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1803-1875, .	1803-1845, .	1803-1875.
Kilfree,	Achonry (see	Killaraght).	5	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &	1700-1753, &
Kilgariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	9	1794-1876.	1794-1845.	1794-1876.
*Kilgarvan,	Ardfert, .	Kerry	3	1811-1875,	1811-1845,	1811-1875.
Kilgarvan,	Ferns (see	Horetown).	"	1011 1010,	1011 1010,	2011 1010.
Kilgarvey,	Killala (see	Kilmoremoy).				
Kilgarower,	Tuam (see	Westport).				
Kilgeevin (see Louisbur	rgh).	1				
KILGEFFIN,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	18231867,	1825-1845, .	1829-1874.
Kilgerrill,	Clonfert (see	Aughrim).			1010 1015	7010 1077
KILGLASS,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	3	1813-1877,	1813-1845,	1813-1877.
KILGLASS,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1 2	1842-1875, . 1844-1875, .	1842-1872, .	1845-1872. 1846-1875.
Kilglass,	Killala, .	Sligo,	2	1844-1879, .		1040-1070.
(also see Castleconner Kilgoban,	Cork (see	Ballinadee).				
Kilgobbin,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1713-1754 and	1713-1754 and	1713-1754 and
ingobbin, .		1	-	1806-1875.	1806-1845.	1806-1875.
Kilgobbin,	Dublin (see	Kilternan).				
Kilgorman,	Glendalough	(see Arklow	$a \mid nd \mid In$	(ch).		
Kilgrant, or Powerston		Killaloan).				
Kiligland,	Meath (see					
Kilisk,	Ferns (see		see	Castledermot).		
Kilkea,	Glendalough, Killaloe (see			Custiener mot).		
Kilkeary,	Ossory (see					
Kilkee (see Kilfieragh).	0.007.9	T. thogaing)				
KILKEEDY, .	Killaloe, .	Clare, .	1	1835-1876, .	1836-1873, .	1842-1877.
(also see Tomgraney			1			
Kilkeedy,	. Limerick, .	Limerick,	. 3	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
Kilkeel,	Dromore,	Down,	. 5	1816-1870,	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
Kilkeely,	. Kilmacduagh			1540 1055	1740 1044	1748-1875.
*Kilkeevin,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	4	1748-1875, .	1748-1844, .	1/48-15/5.
Kilkelvery, . Kilkenny (see St. John	St. Mary and					
*Kilkenny West,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Kilkerranmore,	Ross (see			2000,		
Kilkerrill,	. Ossory (see					
Kilkerrin,	. Tuam, .	Galway,	. 1	1829-1872, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1872.
Kilkerville,	. Limerick (see	Adare).				
Kilkevan,	. Ferns (see	Bannow and	$l \mid Gor$	(y).		
Kill (see Ardnurcher, a	n   d note(a), p. 5	5]).		10050 1055		7
Kill,	. Dublin,	Dublin,	. 1	1867?-1875, .	1814	1814-1870
*Kill,	. Kildare, . Waterford,	Kildare, Waterford,	$\frac{1}{3}$	1814-1870, . 1730-1875, .	1730-1845,	1730-1875.
*Kill St. Nicholas,	wateriord,	wateriord,	.   "	1700-1070,	1,00 1010,	2100 1010.
	1					

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killaderry or Philips- town. Killadoon, Killadovu,	Kildare, . Elphin (see Glendalough	King's, Kilmactranny (see Celbridge). Mulrankin).		1814-1875, .	1814-1845, .	1814–1875.
Killag,	Ferus (see Meath (see Connor, .	Tessauran). Antrim,	1	1840–1879, .	-	-
Killagh, Killaghy, Killaghy,	Meath (see Raphoe, . Ossory (see Ardfert (see	Drumcree). Donegal, . Kilbeacon). Kilgarvan),	4	1775–1872, .	1758-1845, .	1762-1872.
Killaheen,	Ardfert (see Ardfert (see Glendalough	Kilflynn, co. Listowel). (see Arklow).	Ker <b>r</b> y	). 1757–1875,	1757-1845,	1757 1076
Killalaghter, Killaliathan, . Killaline,	Killala, . Clonfert (see Limerick, . Ferns (see	Mayo, Aughrim). Limerick, . Tacumshane).	2	1811–1876, .	1812–1828,	1757–1875. 1818–1876.
KILLALLON,  KILLALOAN,  Killaloe,	Meath, . Lismore, . Killaloe, .	Meath and Westmeath. Tipperary, . Clare,	3 1 3	1810-1877, . 1818-1877, . 1679-1876, .	1810-1843, . 1835-1845, . 1679-1845, .	1810-1878. 1837-1876. 1679-1875.
Killaloe,	Ossory (see Cashel (late Ossory),	Callan). Kilkenny, .	1	1824–1869,	1839-1864,	1854-1867.
Killane,			2	1858-1877, .	- 1	1865-187
Killann,	Ferns, Clogher, .	Wexford, . Monaghan & Louth, .	4 2	1771–1875, . 1825–1875, .	1771–1845, , 1825–1875, .	1771–1875. 1825–1875.
KILLANNIN, KILLANULLY,	Tuam, Cork,	Galway, . Cork, .	1	1844–1877, . 1831–1877, .	1838–1877, .	1836-1877. (First two entries undated.)
KILLARAGHT, KILLARD,	Achonry, . Killaloe, . <i>Lismore</i> (late	Sligo,	1 1 lfithm	1830–1878, . 1832–1880, . one).	1831-1878, . 1833-1844, .	1856-1878. 1834-1880.
KILLARGUE, KILLARNEY, (also see Aghadoe.) Killarney,	Kilmore, . Ardfert, .	Leitrim, Kerry, :	2 6	1828-1879, . 1782-1880, .	1828-1857, . 1784-1845, .	1829-1878. 1783-1880.
Killary,	Ossory, .  Meath (see Tuam,  Achonry (see	(No records). Syddan). (No inventory Straid).	ľ		,	
*Killashee, Killasnett, (also see Glenlough in Killaspictrone,	Ardagh, . Kilmore, . this Parish ) Elphin (see	Longford, . Leitrim, .		1771–1875, . 1823–1835, .	1771–1845, . 1823–1835, .	1771-1875. 1834-1835.
Killaspuglenane, Killaspuglenane,	Kilfenora (see Cork, Glendalough ( Cloyne (see	Ballyhooley).	1	1840	1840- , .	1840
Killavinoge,	Ardfert (see Cork (see	Timplemore). (see Kilmacdua Mollahiffe). Kilbonane).	gh).			
Killcummin,	Cashel (see Raphoe, .	Killarney). Templemore). Donegal, e Kill St. Nic	4 holas	1817-1874, .	1817-1862, .	1817–1872.
KILLEAD, Killeagh,	Connor, . Cloyne, . Meath, . Kilmacduagh	Antrim, . Cork, Meath, (see Kilcolgan	3 3 (Par	1838-1877, . 1782-1870,	1838–1845, . 1782–1845, . received.)	1837–1877. 1782–1875.
KILLEAVEY OF MUL- LAGHGLASS,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1823-1877, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1877.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Killeban,	Leighlin: Leighlin, . Leighlin, .	Queen's, . Queen's, .	3 2	1802-1875, . 1830-1876, .	1802-1864, . 1826-1864, .	1802-1875. 1828-1876.
Killeconenagh, KILLEDAN,	Ross (see Bere Achonry, .	haven). Mayo,	2	1845-1870,	_	1844-1873.
(also see Kilconduff). KILLEEDY,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1839-1875, .	1807-1843, .	1853-1865.
KILLEELY,	Limerick, . Meath (see	Limerick, . Tara).	3	1753-1874, .	1755-1844, .	1773–1875.
Killeen,	Ossory (see Killaloe (see	Aghmacart). Stradbally).				
Killeenavarra,	Kilmacduagh	(see Kilcolgan	).			
Killeeny,	Tuam (sec Clogher,	Headford). Monaghan, .	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
*Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1876, .	1800-1845,	1800-1876.
Killeigh,	Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1835-1875, .	1835-1845, .	1835-1875.
(with Geashill).	1110	, NT I.	C*	Don't B		
Killeilagh,	Kilfenora, .	(No records—	Sinec	ure Parish).		_
(also see Kilmanaheen). *Killelagh,(a)	Derry,	Derry,	2	1821-1829, &		1844-1875.(a)
IIIIciagii,(to)	2011,7,1		and	1844-1875 (a)		
			one sheet of			
			paper.			
Killelan,	Glendalough (	see Timolin				
KILLEMLOGH	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	2	1850-1877, .		1868.
Killenagh,	Ferns (see	Ardamine).		1		
KILLENAULE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1773-1879, .	1773-1852, .	1773-1879.
KILLENCOOLE,	Armagh, . Ardfert (see	Louth, Ratass).	1	1817–1877, .	1826–1842, .	1825-1870.
Killenear,	Arajeri (sce	111111100).				
DISERT,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1815-1877, .	1816-1843,	1816-1878.
Killenumery,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827-1863, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1864.
KILLENVOY,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877, .	1813-1849, .	1813-1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert (see Leighlin, .	Kilgobbin). (No records).				
Killeny,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1811-1874, .	1818-1876, .	1845-1871.
Killerig,	Leighlin (sec	Urglin).				
KILLERMOGH,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	3	1809-1877, .	1809-1838, .	1813-1877.
KILLERRY,	Ardaglı, .	Sligo,	5	1843-1878, . 1735-1866, .	1735-1840, .	1843-1878. 1735-1875.
*Killeshandra, Killesher,	Kilmore, . Kilmore, .	Cavan, . Fermanagh,	7	1798-1876, .	1798-1856,	1798-1876.
Killesherdiney,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1810-1876, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1876.
KILLESHIL,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	3	1823-1880, (b)	1824-1852, .	1818-1880.
Killeshin,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1824-1876, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
Killesk,	Dublin (see Ferns,	Swords). Wexford, .	2	1788-1875, .	_	1788-1875.
*Killesk,	Ardjert (see	Killtallagh).	_	1,00 10.0,		1100 10101
Killiane,	Ferns (see	Killinick).				
Killilly,	Ferns (see	Kilmallog).	,	10371077	1939_1974	1938_1977
KILLIGAR,	Kilmore, . Cloufert (see	Leitrim, . Aughrim).	1	1837–1877, .	1838-1874, .	1838-1877.
Killimordaly,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1832-1877, .	1832-1846, .	1832-1877.
Killinadeema,	Clonfert (see	Loughrea).				
KILLINAGH,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1826–1877, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
Killinane,	∠1rdfert (see Killaloe (see	Cahir). Omullod).				
Killinane,	Kilmacduagh,		1	1823-1875, .	_	1823-1875.
*Killinchy,	Down,	Down,	2	1819-1875, .	1819-1845, .	1819-1875.
Killineere,	Armagh (see	St. Peter).		1000 1000		1000 1070
*Killiney, (c)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1829-1878, .	_	1829-1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church), (c)	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1861-1875, .		_
KILLINICK AND	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1822-1880, .	1822-1874, .	1821-1880.
BALLYBRENNAN, (	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1837-1854, .	1852,	1837-1875.
KILLINKERE,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1761-1877, .	1761-1845, .	1767-1877.
Killishee,	Kildare (stat Glendalough,	ed to be same	as 2	" Naas.'") 1818–1877,	1818-1867, .	1824-1876.
KILLISKEY, (also see Wicklow).	diendalough,	WICKIOW,	-	2010 2011,	2001	
Killmackelogue or Tuo-						
sist,	Ardfert (see	Kenmare).				
	L		1			

⁽a) See note under Maghera.

	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
ï							•
ı	KILLOCHONAGAN, . KILLODIERNAN, .	Meath, . Killaloe, .	Meath, . Tipperary, .	3 1	1817-1877, . 1827-1876, .	1809-1845, . 1830-1875, .	1814-1877. 1834-1871.
k	KILLOE (TEMPLE-	Killaioe, .	ripperary, .	1	1027-1070,	1000-1070,	1004-1071.
ì	MICHAEL),	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	1	1825-1877, .	1825-1844, .	1825-1877.
ı	Killoeilagh,	Meath (see Killaloe (see	Drumcree). Kilmurry).			,	
	Killofin,	Kilmacduagh	(sec Killinane	).		•	
ł	Killokennedy,	Killaloe (see	Kiltinanlea, O	mullo	d, and Tomgra	ney).	
i	Killonethan or Killone-	Limerick (see	St. Munchin).				
	Killora,	Kilmacduagh	(see Killingne)				
}	Killoran,	Achonry, . Clonfert (see	Sligo,	3	1815-1877, .	1801-1845, .	1800-1872.
	Killoran and Kilquane, Killorglin,	Clonfert (see Ardfert, .	Kiltormer). Kerry,	2	1861-1877,		1862-1876,
	Killoscully,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	2	1841-1875,	1841-1845, .	1841-1875.
	Killoskehan,	Cashel (see	Kilfithmone).				
	Killossery,	Dublin (see Waterford, .	Swords). Waterford, .	3	1769 & 1828-	1768-1781,	1758-1772, &
	KILLOTERAN	wateriora, .	waterioru, .		1877.	1700-1701,	1839-1877.
	Killough,	Down,	Down,	3	1807-1874, .	1802-1843, .	1825-1874.
	Killoughter,	Glendalough ( Kilmore, .	see Wicklow). Cavan.	1	1827-1875,	1827-1845,	1827-1875.
	Killoughter,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818-1876,	1818-1845,	1827-1875.
	KILLOWEN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833–1875, .		1851-1875.
	Killowen,	Derry, .	Derry, .	7	1824-1875, .	1824-1845, .	1824-1875.
	Killower,	Tuam (see Ferns (see	Headford). Tacumshane).				- 41
	Killronan,	Elphin (see	Killyon).				
	Killshinane,	Ardfert (see	Kilflyn).	,,			
ď	Killtustan,	Kilmacduayh Meath (see Ki	(see Kilmacdu	agh).			
	Killucan,	Meath, .	Westmeath,	4	1700-1874,	1787-1856, .	1700-1875.
H	KILLUKIN,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1809-1878, .	1809-1849, .	1809-1879.
	Killumod,	Elphin (see Kilmacduagh	Killukin). (see Kilcolgan)				
	Killurane,	Killaloe (see	Kilseily)				
	Killurin,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	5	1816-1879, .	1798-1865, .	1816-1879.
	KILLURY & RATTOO,	Tuam (see Ardfert, .	Headford). Kerry,	1	1803-1868, .	1803-1853, .	1802-1854.
	Killvarnet,	Achonry (see	K:lloran).	1	1805-1808, .	1800-1800, .	1802-1894.
	Killybegs,	Kildare (see	Clane).				
	Killybegs,	Raphoe, .	Done, al,	3	1787-1796 & 1809-1875.	1809- , .	1809-1875.
	KILLYGARVAN,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817-1881,	1821-1845,	1817-1881.
	Killyglyn,	Connor (see	Connor).			1001	1011 1002
	Killylea, Killyleagh,	Armagh, Down,	Armagh, . Down,	3 5	1845-1875, . 1830-1872, .	1000 1044	1845-1875.
	Killyman,	Armagh, .	Tyrone,	9	1741-1875,	1830-1844, . 1741-1845, .	1836-1875. 1741-1875.
	KILLYMARD,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	5	1819-1880, .	1819-1845,	1819-1880.
	Killymour,	Killaloe (see Elphin,	Kilmurry, Co.	Clare		1925 1969	1000 1070
	Killyon,	Meath (see	Clonard).	1	1833-1880, .	1835–1863, .	1838–1878.
	Kilm,	Glendalough (	see Delgany).			1	
	KILMACABEA, Kilmacalane,	Ross, Elphin (see	Cork, Tannagh).	1	1826-1879, .	1826-1845, .	1859-1868.
	Kilmacanogue,	Glendalough (					
	Kilmacdonagh,	Cloyne (see	Kilcredan).	1			
	KILMACDUAGII, .	Kilmacduagh		2	1787–1875, .	1811-1844, .	1827-1876.
	Kilmacduane, Kilmacho,	Killaloe (see Limerick (see	Killard). Ballingarry).			-	
	Kilmackarogue,	Ossory (see	Roshercon).				
	Kilmaclasser,	Tuam (see	Westport).				
	Kilmacleague, Kilmacologue,	Ferns (see	e Ballynakill). Gorey)			2	1
	Kilmacomb,	Waterford (se	e Ballynakill).				
	Kilmacow,	Glendalough (	see Castlemaco	dam).	1500 1050	1005 1004	1000 1077
	KILMACOW, Kilmacreehy,	Ossory, Kilfenora (sce	Kilkenny, . Kilmanaheen	2	1792-1876, .	1805-1864, .	1803-1877.
		50000				1	
	1						

1						
Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
KILMACRENAN,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1828-1877,	1828-1845,	1828-1877.
KILMACSHALGAN,	Killala, .	Sligo,	3	1810-1880, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1880.
			ind on			
1	D	01 1 11 1	sheet.			
Kilmactalway,	Dublin (see	Clondalkin).	2	1017 1070	1817-1841,	1823-1845.
KILMACTEIGE, Kilmactranny,	Achonry, . Elphin, .	Sligo, . Roscommon,	1	1817-1876, . 1816-1875, .	1816-1845,	1816-1875.
Kilmacud,	Dublin (see	Stillorgan).	1	1010-1070,	1010-1019,	1010-1010.
Kilmacuddrick,	Dublin (see	Clondalkin).				
Kilmacumsy,	Elphin (see	Creeve).				
KILMAHON,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1773-1866, .	1808-1844, .	1773-1872.
Kilmainebeg,	Tuam (see	Kilmainemore	).	1711 1770 0	1744-1778 &	1774 1770 4
*Kilmainemore,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1744-1778 & 1821-1875.	1821-1845,	1774-1778 & 1821-1875.
KILMAINHAM WOOD,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1876,	1814-1842,	1804-1847.
Kilmakeon,	Elphin (see	St. John, Slig		1000 1000,		1000
Kilmaleery,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolagh	and	Traddery).		
KILMALEY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1836-1871, .	1843-1844, .	1836-1870.
Kilmalinoge,	Clonfert,		y).	1001 1075	1831-	1001 1071
Kilmalkedar,	Ardfert, . Limerick, .	Kerry, .	5 5	1831-1875, . 1826-1880, .	1826-1844,	1831-1871. 1826-1881.
KILMALLOCK, *Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1813-1873,	1813-1874,	1813-1870.
Kilmaloda,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800-1875,	1800-1845,	1800-1875.
Kilmanagh,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1875.
Kilmanagh,	Ross (see	Berehaven).				
Kilmanaghan (see Bally						
Kilmanaghan,	Meath (see	Clara).	11	1828-1875, .	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Kilmanaheen,	Kilfenora, . Killaloe (see	Clare,	1	1020-1070, .	1020-1040, .	1020-1079,
Kilmanman (see Oregan		Tomgran(y).				
Kilmannon,	Ferns (see	Mulrankin).				
Kilmanoge,	Cork (see	St. Peter's).				
KILMASTULLA and	Killaloe (late	/***		1700 1077	1000 1070	1001 1055
TEMPLECALLA.	Emly),	Tipperary,	1	1799-1877, .	1803-1870, . 1683-1844, .	1804-1875. 1683-1874.
Kilmeadan, KILMEAGUE OR LU-	Waterford, .	Waterford, .	-1	1683-1875, .	1000-1044, .	1003-1074.
LIAMORE,	Kildare, .	Kildare,	3	1814-1878, .	1814-1849	1818-1878.
Kilmean,	Elphin (see	Killenvoy).		,		
Kilmeedy,	Limerick (see	Corcomohide;				
Kilmeely or Kilmursley.	Limerick (see	Loughill).	- 1			
Kilmeen,	Ardfert (see	Dromtarriff). Cork,	3	1806-1876,	1806-1845,	1806-1876.
*Kilmeen,	Ross, Dromore,	Down,	3	1823-1879,	1823-1845,	1823-1879.
(also see Kilkeel).	Diomore, .	Donn,				
Kilmenan,	Ossory (see	Attanagh).				
Kilmessan,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1850-1875, (a)		1852-1875.
KILMICHAEL,	Cork.	Cork,	3	1799–1879, .	1799-1830, .	1801-1876.
Kilmichill,	Killaloe (see	Kilfarboy).	1	1831-1876, .	1831-1845,	1846-1875.
KILMINA,	Tuam, for Baptisms.)	Mayo,	1	1001-1010,		23,01
KILMOCAHILL,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny, .	3	1807-1865, .	1812-1864,	1823-1839.
(also see Shankill).						
Kilmocar,	Ossory, .	(No records).	-	1000 1000	1801-1844.	1800-1879.
KILMOCOMOGE,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800-1880, .	1001-1044,	1000-1079.
Kilmocrean or Cummer, Kilmocree,	Tuam (see Ferns (see	Kilmoylan). Killinick).				
Kilmodum,	Ossory (see	Dunmore).				
Kilmodumogue,	Ossory (see	Mothel).				
KILMOE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1881,	1793-1847,	1794-1858;
	77177 7	0				one of 1880.
Kilmoe,	Killaloe (see	Omullod).	4	1782-1875, .	1782-1873, .	1782-1875.
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny, Kerry,	1	1841-1880,	_	_
(with Ballyheige).	and dieti,	,				
Kilmokea,	Ferns (see	Whitechurch).				
Kilmolara,	Tuam (see	Ballincholla).				
Kilmolash,	Lismore (see	Kilrush).				
Kilmoleran,	Lismore (see	Dysart).			-	
Kilmonaghan (see Clar Kilmoney,	a). Cork (see	Tracton).		-1		
Kilmood,	Down,	Down,	3	1822-1880, .	1822-1845, .	1793-1879.
attendor,	,					

	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
		1		1			
	-417	77:70	1 117 17 7 7 7	****			
	Kilmoon,	Kilfenora (see Meath,	Killeilagh and Meath,	Antm	anaheen).	1000 1000	1000 1000
	KILMOON,	Ferns (see	Kilpipe).	1	1829-1877, .	1829-1833, .	1829-1877,
	Kilmore,	Ardfert, .	(see Valentia).				
	*Kilmore,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	13	1789-1879	1798-1845, .	1824-1879.
	(also see Rich-hill).						
	Kilmore,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1796-1875, .	1796-1845, .	1796-1874.
	(also see Stranood						
	*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820-1873,	1820-1845, .	1820-1875.
	Kilmore,	Elphin,	Leitrim, . Tomhaggard).	( )	1712- , .	1742- , .	1742
	Kilmore,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore	5.			
	Kilmore,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	2	1781-1875, .	1781-1845, .	1781-1875.
	Kilmore,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	6	1702-1872, .	1702-1845,	1702-1875.
	(also see Ballintempl						
	Kilmorebologue,	Clonfert (see	Dononaughta)				
	KILMORE,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1859-1874, .		1859-1876.
	KILCOMMIN,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825-1877,	1825-1844, .	1826-1877.
	*Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo, .	5	1801-1875, (a)	1801–1866, (a)	1501-1875,(
	Kilmorgan,	Achonry (see	Emlafad).		20,0,1(0)	2002 2000, (11)	2002-1010, (
	Kilmovee,	Achonry (see	Castlemore).				
	Kilmoylan,	Limerick (see	Kilfergus).				
	Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	(No records).				
	KILMUCKRIDGE OF BALLYVALDEN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1878, .	1000 1057	1000 1070
	KILMURRY,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841-1877,	1803-1877,	1803-1878. 1850-1878.
	Kilmurry,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1774-1875,	1774-1845, .	1774-1874.
	Kilmurry,	Killaloe .	King's (see Sh	inron	e).		2771 1074.
	Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick, .	2	1784-1878, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1878.
	Kilmurrynegaul,	Killaloe (see O	yashin, Kilfina	ghty).			
	Kilmursley or Kilmeely	Limerick (see	Loughill).	-			
1	Kilnaboy (see Killinabo Kilnaglory,	y). Cork (see	Athnowen an	d Ral	linadee)		
	Kilnagross (b),	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814-1877,	1815-1845.	1825-1874.
	Kilnaleck (see Kildrum	ferton).	,	- 3	1011 1011,	1010 1010, .	1020-1074.
ı	Kilnamanagh,	Elphin (see	Boyle).	. /			
- 1	Kilnameane,	Killaloe (see	Kilmore).				
ı	Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	2	1731-1875, .	1731-1844, .	1731-1875.
	Kilnaughtin, (also see Listowel).	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1793-1875, .	1793-1845, .	1793-1874.
	Kilneddy,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher).	- 1			
	Kilnegarenagh or						
	Lemanaghan,	Meath, .	King's, .	3	1822-1875, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1875.
	*Kilnehue,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1817-1875, .	1817-1845, .	1817-1875.
	(also see Gorey).	Fanna	Wansand		1000 10-5		
	Kilnemanagh,	Ferns, Ross,	Wexford,	1	1836-1877, .	1837-1869, .	1837-1877.
	Kilnemanagh,	Cloyne,	(No inventor Cork,	<i>y</i> ).	1814-1864,	1829-1843,	1915 1979
	Kilnemona,	Killaloe (see	Drumcliffe).	•	1011-1001,	1020-1040, .	1815-1873.
	Kilnerath,	Cashel (see	St. John, New	port).			
	Kilnoe,	Killaloe (see	Kilseily and	Tomg	raney).	M	
	Kilonahan,	Kilfenora (see	Rathbourney).				
	Kilpatrick,	Cashel (see Cork (see	Ballintemple)				-
	Kilpatrick,	Cork (see Ferns,	Tracton), Wexford,	1	1833-1876,	1926 1970	1020 1050
	Kilpatrick,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).	-	1000-1070, .	1836–1872, .	1836-1876.
	Kilpeacon,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1804-1872,	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
	*Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1875, .	1825-1845,	1833-1875.
	Kilpoole,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow).				
	Kilprush,	Emly (see Clonfert (see	Aney).				
	Kilquaine,	Limerick (see	Dononaughta) St. Patrick).				
	Kilguane and Killoran	Clonfert (see	Kiltormer).				
	Kilraghties,	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).				
	Kilranalagh,	Leighlin (see	Kiltegan).				
	Kilraughts,	Connor (see	Rasharkin).				
	*Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801–1875,	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
	Kilrce,	Ossory (see	Burnchurch, a	nu.Ke	us, Ossory).		
							-

 ⁽a) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768-1792.
 (b) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templeomalus, until end of 1819.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilrekil,	Cloufert (see	Loughrea).	1			
KILROAN,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818-1876,	7 (1-1/- 1 - 0.5	
(also see Ringrone.)	COIK,	COIK,	1	1815-1870, .	1820-1865, .	1819-1876
KILRONAN,	Ardagh, .	Roscommon.	2	1808-1877, .	1000 1014	
Kilronan,	Lismore,	Waterford, .	2	1840-1872,	1808-1844, .	1808-1875
Kilroran,	Elphin (see	Killyon).	1 -	1040-1072, .		1856-1869.
KILROSANTY,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1806-1876.	1010 1041	
Kilross,	Elphin (see	Ballysumagha		1000-1070, .	1810-1841, .	1843-1876.
KILRUANE,	Killaloe .	Tipperary, .	3	1839-1874,	1844,	
KILRUSH,	Ferns,	Wexford .	1	1838-1878,		181!-1875
Kilrush,	Kildare (see	Ballysonnon).	1	1000-1010, .	1838-1875,	1838 1878.
Kilrush,	Killaloe,	Clare	4	1773-1876,(a)	1770 1045	
Kilrush,	Lismore,	Clare, (No inventor	*	No Church).	1773-1815,(a)	1773-1876, (a)
Kilrush,	Ossory (see	Aghour).	9	in Charen).		
Kilsallaghan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1818-1875,	1818	1010 1000
	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1818-1881,		1818-1875.
KILSARAN,	Limerick, .	Limerick,	1	1848-1875,	1818-1843, . :	1515-1851.
(with Rathkeale).	Limetick, .	minerick, .	1	1040-1070,		Annua .
	Ferns (see	Tacumshane),				
Kilscorane,	Ferns (see Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1796.1077	1500 1045	1017 1077
KILSEILY,	Achonry (see	Killaraght).	1	1796-1877, .	1796-1845,	1817-1875.
Kilshalvy,	Emly,	Tipperary, .	2	1859-1877,		1050 1055
KILSHANE,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1731-1875,	1731-1845, .	1859-1877.
		Colpe).	9	1131-1010, .	1751-1640, .	1731-1875.
Kilshannon, Kilshanny,	Meath (sce   Kilfenora (see	Kilfenora).				
Kusnanny,	Lismore, .	(No records).				
Kilshina,	Meath (see	Clongill).				
Kilsillagh,	Ross (see	Listre).				
Kilskeer,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792-1875, .	1792-1845, ,	1792-1875.
Kilskeery,	Clogher, .	Tyrone,	5	1772-1872,	1772-1845,	1772-1875.
Kiltaile,	Leighlin (see	Dysartenos).		1112-1012, .	1114-1040, .	1472-1879.
Errarragi	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1802-1881, .	1802-1834, .	1803-1881.
Kiltallagh, Kiltarton,	Achoury (see	Emlafad).	1	1002 1001, .	1002-1004, .	1003-1001.
Kiltate	Meath (see	Knockmark).				
Kiltate, Kilteel,	Glendalough	(see Rathmore	,			
Kilteevan,	Elphin (see	Roscommon).	<i>'</i> '			
Kilteevogue,	Raphoe,	Donegal, .	2	1818-1879, .		1825-1857.
KILTEGAN and KIL-	Leighlin,	Wicklow, .	6	1805-1873, .	1806-1817, &	1813-1873.
RANALAGH.	20.8,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		2010 2010,	1839-1877.	1010 1015.
Kiltennell,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1806-1875, .	1806-1875, .	1806-1875.
Kiltennell,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	3	1837-1875, .	1837-1875, .	1838-1875,
Kilternan,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1817-1880, .	1817-1866, .	1817-1880.
(for earlier entries	see Bray).				Earlier Entries in Vestry Book.	
Kilteskil,	Cloufert (see	Loughrea).			in Vestry Book.	
Kilteskin,	Cloyne (see	Rostellan).				
Kilthomas,	Kilmacıluagh	(see Killinane).				
KILTINANLEA,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	4	1796-1881,	1798-1844, .	1802-1844.
Kiltoghard,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	2	1810-1875, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1875.
Kıltolla,	Clonfert (see	Kilconickny).				
Kiltoom,	Elphin, .	Roscommon.	3	1797-1872, .	1797-1844, .	1797-1813.
Kiltoomey,	Arulfert (see	Kilflynn).				
Kiltoraght,	Killalos (see	Killina'.oy).				
Kiltoraght,	Kilfenora (see	Kilfenora).	-			
Kiltorcan,	Ossory (see	Knocktopher)		-	1000 1000	
ILTORMER,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	2	1795-1873, .	1798-1843,	1796-1797.
Kiltrisk,	Ferns (see	Ballycanew an	a Les	kuțere).		1
Kiltrustan,	Elphin (see	Bumlin).	, 1	100* 10**	1005 1045	1025 1055
Ciltubbrid,	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	1	1825-1875, .	1825-1845,	1825-1875.
Kiltullaglı, .	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1875 ]	1822-1875.
Kiltumon,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	1	1861-1864, .		-
(with Fivemiletown).		Mar I				
Kilturk,	Ferns (see	Tomhaggard).	2	1000 1000		1000 1000
Kiltyclogher, .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1862-1875, .	1806-1845,	1868-1875.
KILVEMNON,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .		1805-1876, .	1500-1840,	1806-1875.
Kilvolane,	Cashel (see	St. John, New	port).			
Kilwarlin (see St. John's,	Himmongh).	Waterford	2	1860-1875, .		1858-1870.
Kilwatermoy	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1000-1070, .		1000-1070.
(with Tallow).						
Kilwaughter & Carn-	G	Antuin	1	1821-1875, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1875.
castle,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	5	1776-1875,	1776-1845	1776-1874.
Kilworth,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	0	1110-1010,	11.0 1010	1770-1074.
				of antijo, book to		]

(a) Vol., I cont ins some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
			1			
Kinawley,	Kilmore, . Meath (see	Fermanagh, Enniskeen).	8	1761-1875, .	1761-1845,	1761-1875.
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin, .	(No records).				
Kingston College						
Chapel,	Cloyne, .	(No inventory				
Church),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1852-1879.	_	_
Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	Dublin (see	Mariners' Ch	urch).			
Kingwilliamstown (see Kinneagh,	Drishane). Glendalough,	Carlow, .	1	1828-1876, .		
*Kinnegad,	Meath, .	Westmeath,.	4	1821-1876, .	1821-1846,	1820-1876.
KINNEIGH,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794-1876, .	1795-1844,	1796-1875.
KINNITTY,	Killaloe, .	King's,	2 2	1800-1877, . 1684-1875, .	1801-1845, 1688-1864,	1802-1877. 1685-1875.
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684-1875, .	1000-1004, .	1000-1070.
GRANGE	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1817-1862, .	1827-1857, .	1841-1868.
Kinsealey,	Dublin (see	Swords).				
Kinure,	Cork (see	Tracton).				
Kinvarradoorus, .	Kilmacduagh Down,	(see Kilcolgan	).	1783-1875, .	1783-1845, .	1783-1875.
Kirkcubbin, (also see Innishargy).	Down,	Down,	2	1100-1010,	1100-1040, .	1700-1010.
Kirkinriola (see Bally	mena).					
*Knappa,	Tuam, .	Mayo,	2	1855-1875, .	_	1855-1875.
Knigh,	Killaloe (see	Nenagh).				
Knock,	Meath (see Tuam (see	Drakestown). Kiltullagh).				
KNOCKANE,	Ardfert.	Kerry,	1	1818-1878, .	1820-1843, .	1817-1878.
(ulso see Aghadoe).						
Knockaney,	Emly (see	Aney).	_			
KNOCKAVILLY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837-1876, .	1844-1848, .	1504 1055
*Knockbreda, *Knockbride,	Down, Kilmore, .	Down, Cavan,	5	1784-1873, . 1825-1875 .	1784-1845, . 1825-1845, .	1784-1875. 1825-1875.
Knockcommon,	Meath (see	Duleek).		1020 1010 1	1020-1010,	1020 1010.
Knockenure,	Ardfert (see	Listowel).				
KNOCKGRAFFON, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1805-1873, .	1805-1860, .	1806-1871.
Knocklong, KNOCKMARK, .	Emly (see	Aney). Meath,.	1	1825-1874, .	1837-1874, .	1825-1875.
KNOCKMOURNE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1797–1876,	1797-1871,	1797-1877.
Knocknamuckly, .	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1838-1875, .	1838-1845, .	1853-1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1842-1875, .		1842-1875.
Knocknegaul, Knocknegaul or Derry-	Limerick (see	Kilpeacon).	- 0			
knockane,	Limerick (see	Loughill).				
KNOCKTEMPLE AND	(,,,,					
KILBOLANE,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1820-1881, .	1824-1844, .	1833-1880.
Knocktopher,	Ossory, . Killaloe (see	Kilkenny, .	3	1801-1875, .	1801-1843, .	1801–1874.
Kyle,	Killaloe (see	Roscrea).				
Laccagh,	Tuam (see	Annaghdown).				11
Lackagh,	Kildare,	Kildare, .	4	1830-1874, .	1841-1864,	1842-1875.
Lackan,	Killala, . Ferns (see	Mayo, St. Iberius).	1	1833-1876,	1836-1845, .	1854-1876.
Ladytown,	Kildare (sce	Great Conne	11).			
LAGHEY,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1836-1877,	1838-1845,	1836-1875.
(also for Golart and	Drumholm)		1			
*Lambeg,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1810-1875, .	1810-1846, .	1810-1875.
Lanesborough (see Rath Langfield Lower, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1824-1875, .	1825-1845, .	1826: 1847-
						1878.
Langfield Upper, .	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1814-1875, .	- '	1841-1875.
Larabryan (see Maynoo		Month	2	1700 1001	1000 1000	1007 1001
LARACOR,	Meath,	Meath,.	2	1798-1881, . (entries 1797-1	1830-1873, . 827 very impery	1797–1881.
Larah,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1828-1875,	1828-1845, .	1828-1875.
Larne or Inver,	Connor (see	Inver, Connor	).			
Lateragh,	Killaloe, .	(No separate	Regis	ters; entries in	Templederry).	
				li .	1 -	1

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Lattin,	Emly,	(see Shronell).				
Laurencetown,	Clonfert (see	Clonfert).				
Lavey,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	1	1836-1876	1836-1843	1836-1876.
*Lavde.	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
*Lea,	Kildare, .	Queen's,	4	1801-1875, .	1801-1844,	1801-1875.
Leap,	Ross (see Kilm	acabea).			· ·	
*Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832-1875, .	1833-1842, .	1832-1875.
LECK,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1	1834-1876, .	1835-1855, .	1835-1876.
Leckering,	Clonfert (see	Loughrea).				
LECKPATRICK,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1810-1877, .	1810-1845, .	1810-1877.
Legoneil (see St. Mark's,	Belfast).					
Leighlinbridge (see Dun	leckney & Well	s).				
LEIGHMONEY,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830-1878, .	_	1831-1867.
Leitrim,	Ardagh (see	Kiltoghart)				
Leitrim,	Clonfert (see Cloyne (see	Lickmolassy). Kilworth).				
*Leitrim,	Cloyne (see Dublin,	Kildare, .	9	1669-1875.	1669-1845, .	1669-1875.
Lemanaghan,	Meath (see	Kilnegarenag	- 1	1000-1010.	1000-1040, .	1005-1010.
LENEY,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800-1860, .	1801-1856, .	1800-1860.
*Leskinfere,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1802-1875,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwa	Il and Lech	Welliora, .	- 1	2002 1010,	1010, .	10,00
Letterluna,	Killaloe (see	Kinnitty).				
Lettermacward, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	3 or 5	1840-1875, .	1840	1840-1875.
Lickbla,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).		,		
Lickerrig,	Clonfert (see	Kilconickny).				
Lickfin,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).				
*Lickmolassy and )	Clonfert	Galway, .	{7 (5	1766-1875, .	1762-1849, .	1800-1875.
*Ballinakill, U.	Cloniert, .	Garway, .	ίδ	1775-1874, .	1792-1844, .	1802-1872.
Lickoran,	Lismore (see	Whitechurch).				
Lifford (in Clonleigh Pa	rish).					
Limavady (see Drumac	hose).					
Limerick City:—						
KILLEELY,	Limerick, .	_	3	1753-1874, .	1755-1844, .	1773-1875.
*St. John,	Limerick, .	_	9	1697-1876, .	1697-1845, .	1697-1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick, .	_	1	1863-1875, .	1000 1045	1726-1876.
St. Mary,	Limerick, .		9	1726-1875, .	1726-1845, .	1835-1858.
*St. Michael,	Limerick, .	/ NT- :		1801–1875,	1801-1845, .	1000-1000.
St Michael, C.E.,	Limerick, .	(No inventor	10	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &	1701-1768, &
St. Munchin,	Limerick, .	_	10	1797–1875.	1797-1845.	1797-1870.
Ct Wicheles	Limerick (see	St. Mary)		1757-1670.	1707-1040.	1.0, 10.0.
St. Nicholas, St. Patrick and	Limerick (see	ist. mary)				
KILQUANE,	Limerick,		5	1818 -1877.	1820-1844, .	1823-1876.
Trinity Church,	Limerick (see	St. Laurence).		1010 10111	1011,	
LISBELLAW,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1829-1877,	1829-1854, .	1829-1877.
Lisbunny,	·Killaloe (see	Kilmore).	-		· ·	
*Lisburn, or Blaris, .	Connor, .	Antrim,	12	1639-1646 &	1661-1845, .	1661-1879.
(also see Christ Chur		hew, Connor).		1661-1873.		
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).						
Liscarton,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).				-
Liscoleman,	Leighlin (see	Aghold).				
*Liselton,	Ardfert, .	Kerry, .	2	1840-1875,		1840-1875.
(also see Listowel).						
Lisgenane,	Lismore, .	$(No\ records).$				1040 1077
LISGOOLD,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1847-1871,	_	1849-1875.
Liskeevy,	Tuam (see	Tuam).		1000 1050	1000 1045	1809-1876
Lislee	Ross,	Cork,	3	1809-1876,	1809-1845, .	1740-1805.
LISLEE,		/D	2a	1735-1825, .	1741-1816, .	1864-1875.
Lislimnaghan,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	2	1862-1875, .	_	1001-1010.
Lismakeery,	Limerick (see	Askeaton).		1061 1075	1801-1845, .	1801-1875.
Lismalin,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .  Kilbeacon).	3	1801–1875, .	1001-1010, .	1001 10101
Lismatique,	Ossory (see	Waterford, .	4	1693-1878,	1692-1841, .	1711-1878.
*Lismore,	Lismore, .  Meath (see	Skryne).	*	1000-1010,	2002 2014,	
Lismullen,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1778-1877,	1778-1845, .	1780-1877.,
Lisnasken,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8-	1804-1875,	1804-1845, .	1804-1872.
(also see Aghalurche	r. Clogher			,		
Lisronagh,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	1	1824-1875, .	1824	1824-1875.
LISSADILL,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1836-1876, .	1842-1845,	- }
*Lissan,	Armagh, .	Derry,	4	1753-1795, &	1752-1793, &	1753-1795, 80
				1804-1875.	1817-1842.	1805-1875.
	1					

⁽a) In two Volumes of Vestry Books received from Church Temporalities Commission.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	lliocese,	County.	Vols.	Paptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Lissonuffy,	Elphin (see	Bumlin).				
Listerlin,	Ossory, .	(No inventory	).			
Listowel,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1790-1875, .	1790-1845, .	1790-1875.
LITTER,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1811-1876, .	1811-1844, .	1811-1877.
Little Island,	Cork (see	Rathcooney).				
LOCKEENE,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1824-1873, .	1824-1852, .	1831-1878.
Londonderry (see Derr	y and Temple Ardagh (see	more). Templemichael	,			
Longford,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1822-1877,	1822-1842, .	1822-1876.
*Lorum,	Leighlin,	Carlow, .	3	1804-1875,	1804-1875,	1804-1875.
LOUGHAN OF CASTLE-	,,		1	1000	1002 1070,	
KIERAN,	Meath, .	Meath,	2	1836-1876, .		1865.
Loughbrickland (see A	ghaderg).		1			
Loughcrewe,	Meath, .	Meath, .	2	1844-1876, .	_	1844-1876.
Lough Eske,	Raphoe, .	(No records b		1870).	1500 1500 6	1501 1500
Loughgall,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706-1729, &	1706-1729, &	1706-1729, &
Loughgilly,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1779-1875. 1804-1875, .	1779-1845. 1804-1845.	1779-1875. 1804-1875.
Loughglinn,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1816-1877,	1820-1845,	1816-1876.
LOUGHGUILE and				10,70	1010, 1	2020 10101
ARMOY,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817-1877, .	1818-1844, .	1817-1874.
LOUGHILL,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1823-1870, .		1853-1880.
Loughin Island, .	Down,	Down,	4	1760-1806, &	1760-1806, &	1760-1806, &
LOUGHMOE,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1821-1875.	1821-1845.	1821-1875. 1854-1877.
(also see Teripletuoh		ripperary, .	2	1852-1877, .	<del></del>	1004-1011.
Loughrea,	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747-1875, .	1747-1845, .	1747-1875.
LOUISBURGH (BUNLA-	· ·					
HINCH),	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821-1877, .	1823-1863, .	1820-1877.
Louth,	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1750-1875, .	1750-1845, .	1750-1875.
Lowtherstown or Irvine		ryvollan Nort		1004 10==	1005 1040	7004 7055
Lucan,	Glendalough, Emly (see	Dublin, . Caherconlish).	2	1824-1877, .	1825-1862,	1824-1877.
Luliamore,	Kildare (see	Kilmeague).				
Lurgan,	Dromore (see	Shankill).				
Lurgan,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1831-1875, .	1831-1845, .	1831-1875.
Lurganboy C. E.,	Kilmore (see	Killasnett).				
*Lusk,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
Lusmagh,	Clonfert (see Meath,	Dononaughta King's,	1	1700 1070		1799-1876,
(with Killoughy).	mean, .	iring e,	1	1799–1876, .		1700-1070.
Lynn,	Meath (see	Moylisker).				
Lyons,	Kildare (see	Kill).				
75. /	35. 43	/17				
Macetown,	Meath, . Cork (see	(No records). Ballinadee an	3 7527			
Macloneigh,	Cork (see Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1852-1875, .		1853-1875.
Macroney,	Cloyne (see	Kilworth).	-	1002-1070, .		1000-1070.
MACROOM,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1727-1878, .	1736-1848, .	1727-1878.
MACULLY OF KIL-		17.111				
CULLIHEEN, (a) .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny &		1014 1	1010 1011	1017 10
Magdalen Asylum,		Waterford	4	1817-1877,(a)	1818-1863, .	1817-1877.
Belfast,	Connor	Antrim, .	1	1855-1872		_
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast,	1		1	1000-1012, .		
	Dublin, .	(No records).				
Maghera, (b)	Derry, .	Derry,	4	1785–1875,(b)	1785-1845,(b)	1785-1875.(b)
MAGHERA,	Down,	Down,	3	1827-1880, .	1830-1844, .	1827-1881.
*Magheraclooney, . *Magheracross,	Clogher, . Clogher, .	Monaghan, . Fermanagh,	3	1806-1875, .	1806-1843, .	1806-1875. 1800-1876.
Magheraculmoney, .	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1800-1876, . 1767-1875, .	1800-1839, . 1767-1845, .	1767-1875.
MAGHERADROLL, .	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1816-1878, (c)	1818.	1870-1878.
*Magherafelt,	Armagh, .	Londonderry,	6	1718-1875,	1718-1845, .	1718-1875.
Magheràgall,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1772-1875, .	1772-1845, .	1772-1875.
Magherahamlet,	Dromore, . Dromore, .	Down,	2	1816-1880, .	1824-1845, .	1827-1872.
MAGHERALLY,	Dromore, .	Down,	9	1692-1875, .	1692-1845, .	1692-1875. 1835-1838, &
, , ,			,	1817-1879, .	1827-1845, .	1866-1879.
Magheramesk,	Connor (see	Aghalee).				2000 1010.
Mayheross (see Carrick		77/77/ 1 7				
Maglass,	Ferns (see	Killinick).				

⁽a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killelagh in book 1785-1860.
(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865-1870.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
MAGOURNEY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1757-1876, .	1756-1844, .	1758-1876.
Magowry,	Cashel (see Clogher, .	Killenaule). Fermanagh,	2	1840-1879, .	1540-1845.	1840-1879.
(also see Aghalurche	r).			1010-1017,	1510-1510,	1010 1010
Mahoonagh,	Limerick, .  Kildare (see	(No inventor Clane).	y).			
Malahide,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822-1875, .	1822-1863, .	1820-1875.
Malin Church (see Mallardstown,	Clonchu). Ossory (see	Kells, Ossory).				
Mallow,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	3	1780-1875, .	1780-1845,	1780-1875.
Manisternenagh, .	Limerick, .	(No inventor	y-	No Church.)		
Manorcunningham (see Manorhamilton or	Raymochy).					
Cloonclare,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816-1875, .	1816-1845, .	1816-1875.
(also see Killasnett). Mansfieldstown,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1825-1856, .	1824-1845, .	1838-1873,
Manulla,	Tuam, (see	Balla).	1	1020 1000, .	1021, 1014,	1500 1010.
Mapastown,	Armagh (see Ardfert,	(No inventor		No church).		
Marhin,	Ardiert, .	(110 inventor				
fast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	
Mariners' Chapel, Ringsend,	Dublin, .	(No records).				
*Mariners' Church,						
Kingstown, Market Hill Town, .	Dublin, . Armagh (see	Dublin, . Mullaghbrack	1	1843-1875, .		_
Marlinstown,	Armagh (see	Dunany).				
*Marmullane,	Cork, Cloyne, .	Cork, Cork,	2 2	1809-1873, . 1831-1875, .	1809-1845, . 1831-1845, .	1809-1873. 1831-1875.
Martry,	Meath (see	Ardbraccan).		1031-1070, .	1091-1040, .	1051-1070.
Martry Churchyard (see	Balrathboyne)	Queen's, .	3	1793-1875, .	1793-18,	1793-1875.
*Maryborough, Mattehy,	Leighlin, . Cloyne (see	Inniscarra).	0	1755-1070, .	1795-10,	1100-1010.
Maudlanstown,	Ferns (see	Wexford).				
Mayne,	Armayh (see Meath, .	Termonfeckin Westmeath,	3	1808-1877, .	1809-1845, .	1808-1876.
(also see Rathgraffe).	1200000	, country	1	1000 1011,		
MAYNOOTH OF LARA- BRYAN,	Glendalough	Kildare, .	3	1774-1876, .	1792-1839, .	1792-1875.
MAYO	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1824-1870, .	1825-1862, .	1824-1875.
*Mayo District, Mealiffe,	Leighlin, . Cashel, .	Queen's, .	2 2	1830-1875, . 1791-1875; .	1826-1864, . 1795-18, .	1828-1875. 1830-1871.
Meelick,	Achonry (see	Tipperary, . Kilconduff).	2	1791-1875, .	1155-15,	1050-1571.
Meelick,	Clonfert (see					
Meclnagh,	Ferns (see	Kilmuckridge Donegal,	2	1858-1880, .	_	1859-1878.
MEIGH,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831-1877, .	18:2-1846, .	1833-1877.
Mellifont,	Armagh, with	Tullyallen, w. Donegal,	h ich s	ee. 1821–1876, .	1820-1845,	1822-1876.
Mitchelstown Town, .	Cloyne (see	Brigown).	1	1321 2373,		
Mitchelstown,	Meath (see	1	3	1804-1879, .	1804-1845, .	.1812-1879.
MIDDLETOWN, Midleton,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	4	1696-1870,	1696-1845,	1696-1870.
(also see Mogeesha).			2			1859-1879.
MILFORD,	Raphoe, .	Donegal,	2	1855–1879, .		1000-1010.
Milltown,	Ardfert (see		. 6	1040 1077	1840-1845,	1845-1875.
*Milltown,	Armagh,	Armagh, St. Philip).	6	1840–1875, .	1040-1040,	1010-1010.
Miltownmalbay (Kilfa	boy Parish).	1				
Miltown Pass (see Eng Minard,	liscoffey). Lrdfert (see	Kilflynn).	1			
Moate (see Clara and	Kilcleagh).			1		
Modeshill,	Cashel (see	Lismalin). Tipperary,	4	1811-1877, .	1811-1845,	1811-1878.
Mogeely,	Cloyne,	Cork, .	. 5	1760-1875,	1760-1848,	1760-1845.
(also see Castlemartyr	Cloyne,	Cork, .	. 1	1852-1875, .		
Mogeesha,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Mohill,	. Ardagh,	Leitrim,	. 4	1785-1875, .	1785-1845, .	1785-1875.
	111		1	T.		1

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Moira,	Dromore, .	Down,	2	1845-1871,		1845-1875.
	210	(One vol. desc			cords," 1758-1	
Mollahiffe,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	1	1815-1878, .	1842-1855, .	1841-1869.
Molusk, Grange of, .	Connor (see	Carrickfergns	).			
Molyneux Church						
(Albert Chapel, Peter-street),	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(No	records before	1870).	
*Monaghan,	Clogher,	Monaghan, .	5	1802–1875, .	1802-1855, .	1802-1875.
Monaghan,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	2	1800-1877,	1802-1877,	1800-1877.
(also see Leskinfere.)			-	1	2012 2011,	1000
MONANIMY,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1812-1876, .	1814-1865, .	1824-1878.
Monart,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1806-1876, .	1807-1875, .	1807-1876.
Monasterboice,	Armagh (see	Moylary).				
Monasterevan,	Kildare, .	(see Harristo		1000 1075	1000 1045	1000 1075
Monasteroris,	Kildare, . Limerick (see	Kildare, . Newcastle).	6	1698-1875, .	1698-1845, .	1698-1875.
Monellan,	Derry (see Do	nonghmore).				
Moneygall,	(see Templeha					
Moneymore Town, .	(see Ardtrea,	Ballyeglish, an	1. De	sartlyn).		
MONIVEA,	Tuam,	Galway, .	1	1823-1876, .	1824-1872 .	1823-1876.
Monksland,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	_ 1	1836-1878,	1837-1875, .	1836-1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842-1875, .	1841-1845, .	1842-1875.
*Monkstown,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1680-1785, &	1669-1785, &	1676-1785,
(also see_St. John's) Monmahennock or Dun-				1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-187
manogue,	Glendalough	(see Castleder	mot)		·	
Monsea,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1806-1874, .	1806-1845, .	1806-18-
Moone,	Glendalough	(see Timolin).			,	
Moore and Drum, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1820-1875, .	1830-1845, .	1820-1875.
	(late Tuam).		-			
Moorechnrch,	Meath (see	Julianstown).				
Moorgaga,	Tuam (see	Kilmainemore	).			
Morgans,	Limerick (see Kildare,	Loughill). Kildare,	2	1828-1875,		1837-1870.
Mortlestown,	Lismore (see	Outragh).	2	1020-1070, .		1007-1070.
Mostown,	Armagh (see	Collon).				
Mostrim,	Ardagh, .	Longford,	2	1801-1874, .	1801-1843, .	1801-1875.
Mothel,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	1	1794-1875, .	1794- , .	1794-1875.
MOTHEL,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1843-1878, .	1843-1875, .	1843-1878.
Mouncy,	Cashel (see	Lismalin),		1000 1077		
MOUNT CHARLES, .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	1 0	1860-1877, .	1026 1045	_
Mountfield,	Derry, Kildare,	Tyrone, Queen's,	2 3	1835-1877, . 1840-1875, .	1836-1845, . 1840-1856, .	1840-1875.
(also see Coolbanagher		Queens, .	,	1010-1010,	1010-1000, .	1010-1010.
Mountrath,	Leighlin, .	Queen's,	4	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1875.
Mount Talbot Church (s		, i				
Mount Temple Church	(Ballyloughloe	Parish).				
MOURNE ABBEY, .	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1807-1877, .	1811-1845,	1807-1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1875, .	1813-1845, .	1813-1875.
Moville Lower, .	Derry,	Donegal, .	2	1812-1877, .	1812-1852, .	1826-1875.
Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry, Tyrone, .	7	1814-1875, . 1825-1880, .	1814-1844, . 1826-1845, .	1815-1875. 1826-1880.
Moy,	Armagn, .	Tyrone, .	(	1020-1000, .	1826-1845,	1020-1880.
Moyanna,	Leighlin (see	Strad'ally).				
Moyarta,	Killaloe (see	Kiltieragh and	Kilr	ush).		
Moybologue (see Bailieb	orough).					
Moycullen,	Tuam (see	Rahoon).		~		
Moydow,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	2	1794-1875, .	1794-1845, ,.	1794-1875.
MOYGLARE, (a)	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1803-1815, (a)	1800&	1505 1050
Mongonner	Killala (220	Crossmolina).		1805–1878, .	1833-1837,	1797-1879.
Moygonner, Moygounagh,	Killala, .	Mayo,	1	1856-1875, .		
Moylagh,	Meath (see	Longherew).	1	1000 1010,		
Moylary,	Armagh, .	Louth,	1	1819-1873, .	1819-1843, .	1820-1867.
MOYLISKER,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792-1877, .	1812-1846,	1792-1877
Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway, .	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1845, .	1821-1875.
	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1829-1875, .	1829-1845, .	1829-1875.
Moynalty,				1015 1074	1915 1000	1815-1877.
MOYNE,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	1	1815-1874, .	1815-1860,	
	Cashel, Leighlin,	Tipperary, Wicklow, Inniscaltra).	3	1813–1874, .	1815–1872,	1817–1877.

rish, Church, or Chapel. Diocese. County. Vols. Bapti	Warrian David
	sms. Marriages. Burials.
oyntaghs alias Ard-	
more, Dromore, . Armagh, . 4 1822-18	75, . 1822–1845, . 1822–1875.
oyrus, Tuam (see Omey or Clifden).	
OYRUS, BEAUCHAMP, Tuam, Galway, 2 1856-18	- 1858-1375.
OYRUS, ROUND- STONE, Tuam, Galway, . 1 1841-18	376, . 1844-1845, . 1849-1876.
uckalee, Ossory (see Dunmore).	10, . 1011-1010, . 1010-1010.
uckamore, Connor, . Antrim, . 2   1847-18	. — 1847–1871.
ucknoe or Castle-	
blayney, Clogher, . Monaghan, . 4 1810-18 uckross, Ardfert, . (No records).	374, . 1810–1845, . 1810–1870.
uckross, Clogher, . Fermanagh, 1 1868-18	375
UFF, Derry, . Donegal, . 2 1803-18	376, . 1804-1844, . 1847-1875.
ulhuddart,   Dublin, (No records before 1870, see Cast	leknock).
ULLAGH Kilmore, . Cavan, 1 1826-18 ULLAGHADUN, . Clogher, . Fermanagh, 3 1837-18	1826-1844, 1856-1875
ULLAGHBRACK, Armagh, Armagh, 1737-17	777, . 1837–1843, 1837–1878. 1737–1763, & 1737–1760, &
1813-1	
ullagnfad, Clogher, . Fermanagh &	
Monaghan, 2 1836-18	378, . 1837-1847 (a), 1850-1878.
fullaghylass (see Killea vey). ullavilly, Armagh, . Armagh, . 7   1821-18	874, . 1821–1845, . 1821–1875.
ullinacuff, . Leighlin, Wicklow, . 1 1838-18	
fullinahone (see Kilve mnon).	
ULLINGAR, Meath, . Westmeath, 4 1789-18	
ulrankin, Ferns, Wexford, . 2 1786-18 tultifarnham (for Bur ials, see Stoneh all; also see T aghm on).	375, . 1786–1845, . 1786–1875.
	only from 1845 :- with St. Michael's,
(also see St. Mary's) Limer	
UNTERCONNAUGHT, Kilmore, . Cavan, . 2 1836-18	877, . 1836–1845, . 1835–1875
lurhir, Ardfert (see Listowel).	1040 1040 1040 1055
URRAGH, Cork, Cork, 1   1843-18 Iurrisk,	877, . 1843–1848, . 1843–1877.
Tylerstown, Kildare (see Carbery and Cast lecarber	(I).
yross, Ross, Cork, 1   1824-18	875, . 1824–1845, . 1824–1875.
yshall, Leighlin, . Carlow, . 3 1814-19	876, . 1815–1855, . 1816–1877.
aas, Kildare, . Kildare, . 4 1679-19	870, . 1679–1845, . 1679–1870.
ANTINAN, . Limerick, . Limerick, . 3 1804-18	
ARRAGHMORE, . Glendalough, Kildare, . 4 1721-18	877, . 1722-1862, . 1721-1876.
athlash, Cloyne, . Cork, 1 1812-1	875, . 1812–1845, . 1812–1875.
Taul, Dublin (with Hollywood).  Meath, Meath,	879 1766–1847 1772–1879.
Yeale, The, (see Ballinch olla.) Meath, .   3   1766-19	879, . 1766-1847, . 1772-1879.
Teddans, Lismore (see Ardfinnan).	
IENAGH, Killaloe, . Tipperary, . 7   1740-18	877, . 1742–1845, 1740–1877.
Tewbawn, Ferns (see Adamstowr).	
Wewbliss, Clogher, . Monaghan, . 2 1841-19 Cewbridge (see Great Connell and Mor ristownbiller).	875, 1841-1875.
ewcastle, Dromore, . Down, 2 1843-1	875.
Tewcastle (b) Glendalough, Wicklow, . 7 1698-1	875, . 1698–1845, . 1707–1875.
EWCASTLE, . Limerick, . Limerick, . 5 1709-19	
Tewcastle, Lismore (see Guilcagh and Tulla melan).	1779 1945 1779 1075
Wewcastle-Lyons, Dublin, Kildare, 3 1773-1 EWCHAPEL, Cashel, Tipperary, 1 1792-1	
wewmarket, Cork (Clonfert Parish).	311, . 1012 1012, . 1012-1011.
Newmarket-on-Fergus (see Kilnasoola gh).	
'ewport (see Burrishoo le).	
Vewport, Cashel (see St. John).  NewQUAY, Kilfenora, . Clare, 2 1853-1	875 1859-1875.
New Ross (see St. Mary) Kilfenora, Clare, . 2 1853-1	1000-1010.
Tewry (c), Dromore, Down, 15   1822-1	
NEWTOWN, . Meath, . Meath, . 1 1802-1	876, . 1802–1844, 1802–1876.
(also see Trim).	736, & 1701-1736, & 1845-1876.
Newtownards, Down, Down, 10   1701-1	-1875.   1838-1845.   1845-1876.
Wewtownbarry, Ferns, Wexford, . 3 21779-1	
(also see Barragh, Lei glilin).	
Newtown Butler, . Clogher (see G alloon).	
WEWTOWN CROM- MELIN Connor, . Antrim, . 1 1842-1	873, . 1844-1862, . 1843-1877.
MELIN, Connor, . Antrim, . 1   1842-1	070, . 1044-1002, . 1843-1877.

⁽a) Four entries of Marriages, 1868-9, in Burial Register.
(c) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

⁽b) See note under Delgany.

				-		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisn's.	Marriages,	Burials.
Newtown Cunningham Newtown Fertullagh, Newtown Gore, Newtown Hamil-	(All Saints Pa Meath, . Kilmore, .	rish). Westmeath . Leitrim, .	3 2	1811-1876, . 1847-1877, .	1812-1844, .	1812-1876, 1847-1877.
TON,	Armagh, . Lismore, . e Drumachose)	Armagh, . (No records).	5	1825-1877, .	1825-1845, .	1825-1875.
Newtownmountkennedy Newtownsaville, . Newtown Stewart (see	Dublin (see Ne Clogher, .	wcastle). Tyrone, .	3	1833-1877, .	1833-1846 .	1835-1877.
Nobber,	Meath, . Ardfert (see Cork, .	Meath, . Ballymacellig Cork, .	2 ot t). 3	1800-1868, . 1785-1879, .	1805-1859, . 1785-1845, .	1803-1869. 1784-1879.
(also see St. Peter's). Nohavaldaly North Strand Church,	Ardfert (see	Drishane and (No records).	Rata	ss).		
Noughaval			1	1827-1867, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1867.
NURNEY,	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1820-1878, .	1821-1872, .	1820-1877.
O'Brennan, O'BRIENSBRIDGE, ODAGH, Offerlane, Ogashin,	Ardfert, . Killaloe, . Ossory, . Ossory, . Killaloe, .	(No inventor Clare, Kilkenny, . Queen's, . (No records;	y— 3 1 5? see	No Church.) 1830–1875, . 1825–1878, . 1807–1875, . Quin and Tull	1830-1842, 1827-1869, . 1807-1844, .	1833-1877. 1824-1869. 1807-1875.
OGONNILLOE,	Killaloe, . Elphin, (see Meath, .	Clare,	3	1807-1865, . 1814-1875, .	1807-1856, . 1814-1845, .	1836-1875. 1814-1875.
Old Connaught, Old Connell, OLD LEIGHLIN, . (a)	Dublin (see Kildare (see Leighlin, .	Bray). Mor) istownbi		1781–1804, (a)		1837–1879.
OLD Ross,	Ferns, New Ross).	Wexford, .	2	1837-1879. 1801-1875, .	1801-1873, .	1801-1876.
Omagh, Omeath,	Derry (see Armagh, . Tuam, Killaloe, .	Drumragh and Louth, Galway, (See Clonlea,	3 2	derry). 1838–1875, . 1831–1875, . e, Kilfinaghty, K	1838-1844, . 1831-1844, . ilseily, and Ogo	1839–1875. 1832–1875. nnilloe.)
Oola (see Ulloe). Oran, Oranmore,	Elphin, . Tuam, (see	Roscommon, Ballinacourty	3 and S	1833–1880, . t. Nicholas, Gal	1832-1880, . way).	1868-1880.
OREGAN (ROSENAL- LIS), (b), Oughaval or Aughaval Oughterard,	Tuam (see	Queen's, .  Kilcummin).	3	1801–1877,	1801–1871, .	1801-1877.
Oughterleague, Oughtmama or Aughtm Outeragh,	Lismore, . Kilmore, .	Ballintemple). quay ) (With Cahir, Leitrim, .	Mar 2	riages fron 186 1833-1875, .	3 only. No Bapt 1833–1843, .	isms or Burials 1833–1875.
Ovoca (see Castlemacad	Ferns,	Wexford, .	4	1752-1875, .	1752-1845, .	1752-1875.
*Painestown and St. Anne's, (also see Cloydagh).	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	3	1833-1874, .	1833-1845, .	1833–1871.
Painestown, Palmerstown, Parsonstown, Parsonstown(see Eirr).	Meath, . Dublin (see Armagh (see	Meath, Cloumethan). Dunany).	2	1690-1876, .	1690	1690-1876.
Particles, (for earlier entries Pass of Kilbride,	Limerick, . see vol. I. of Meath (see	Limerick, .  Kilflyn).  Enniscoffey).	1	1841-1875,	_	-
Fassage East (see Kill S Passage West (see Mar Peppardstown, Pettigo (see Drumkcera	mullane and M Cashet (see n and Templec	Fethard). arn, Clogher).			,	
Philipstown,	Kildare (see	Charlestown). Killaderry) ).		-		

⁽a) One Volume (1781-1804) being a copy.
(b) Union of the Parishes of Castlebrack, Kilmanman, Rerymere, and Rosenallis.

## Table of Parochial Records—continued.

Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	I urials.
Armagh (oce	Rannonstonn	,			
			0011)		
	Kinealehea)	Kum	00n;.		
	Lawioticana)				
				7.	
	Tyrone, .	3	1789-1876, .	1786-1845, .	1789-1876.
	D 12 2 1 1				
		6	1826-1876, .	18271845, .	
n and Ballyph	u(p).		,		
	St. Mary).	_			
		3	1805-1873, .	1810-1845, .	1805-1871.
					1838-1876.
		3	1820-1879, .	1823-1813, .	1820-1878.
	Donabate).				
Parish).					
assy).					
Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1677-1726, &	1662-1726, &	1663-1723, &
			1740-1875.	1740-1853.	1740-1875.
Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1807-1870, .	1828-1839, .	1818-1871.
Lismore (see	Kil aloan).				
Ferns,	Wicklow, .	1	1827-1878, .	1829-1872, .	1828-1878.
	·			· ·	
Kildare, .	King's, .	1	1849-1875, .	_	1847-1875.
	0 ,				
<u> </u>					
Cloune (see	Clonmel).				
Killaloe.		1	1801-1874.	1834-1856.	1822-1872.
	Cavan, .	1	1854-1875, .		_
ahan).					
	Meath.	1	1790-1877.	1815-1834.	1806-1877.
					1773-1871.
					1833-1875.
		1		2000 2010, 1	. 1000 10101
		2	1815-1875	1815-1845	1815-1875.
		~	1010 10,0,	1010 1010,	1010 1070,
		1 1	1864-1879		
	Newtown For				
	Fothand)	- carre	910).		
		,	1949-1975	1949 1975	1842-1875.
	Antinii, .	1	1044-1010, .	1042-1070, .	1042-1010.
	Antrim	3	1805_1879	1819_1845	1829-1879.
	211111111111111111111111111111111111111	0	1009-1010,	1010-1040, .	1020-1010.
Parksa.	Donogol	9	1921_1975	1991_1945	1831-1875.
				1001-1840, .	
		2	1049-1071, .		1845-1877.
			1050 1000		1050 1000
	Kerry,	1	1850-1869,	_	1850-1862
	Killinaboy).		1000 1000	100= 1000	1000 1070
					1806-1879.
		3	1828-1873, .	1830-1839, .	1829-1879.
			(		
Ferns,					1844-1875.
		1	1825-1876,	1832-1844, .	1824-1875.
Ossory (see					
Meath, .	Meath,	1	1821-1844, .	1837-1839, .	1836-1841.
sson).		1			
Kilfenora, .	Clare,	2	1851-1877, .	~	1853-1877.
	Newcastle).	1		-	
Connor (see	Skerry).				
Cork,	Cork,	2	1780-1875, .	1780-1849, .	1784-1797, &
					1829-1877.
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Armagh (see Meath (see Lismore (see Ossory, (see Kildare (see Ossory, (see Kildare (see Ossory, . Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Connor, . Lismore (see Connor, . Lismore (see Meath, . Dublin, . Ossory (see Meath (see Dublin (see an.) Parish). assy). Glendalough, Leighlin, . Lismore (see Ferns, . Kildare, .  Cloyne (see Killaloe, . Kilmore, .  ghan). Meath, . Cloyne, . Meath, . Cloyne, . Meath, . Leighlin (see Tuam, . Meath (see Cashel (see Cashel (see Cashel (see Cannor, . ul Parish). Raphoe, . Connor, see Meath (see Kildare, . Leighlin, . Ardagh (see R Ferns, . Rossory (see Meath, sson). Kilfenora, . Meath (see Be Connor (see	Armagh (see Meath (see Lismore (see Ossory, (see Inistiogue). Armagh (see Armagh (see Ossory, (see Inistiogue). Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh, Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Killance, (Cork, Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Killance, (Cork, Ardagh (see Ardbraccan). Killenora, (Care, Meath, Seon). Killenora, (Care, Meath, See Balrathboyne). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle). Neucastle).	Armagh (see Lismore (see Ossory, (see Hinsitogue).  Armagh (see Ossory, (see Nitistiogue).  Armagh (see Ossory, (see Nitistiogue).  Armagh (see Ossory, (No records of the Armagh, Tyrone, 3  Armagh (see Armagh, Armagh, Armagh, Armagh, Armagh, St. Paul's).  Cloyle (see St. Mary).  Clonder (see St. Mary).  Antriin, 3  Clonegam).  Meath, Westmeath, 3  Dublin, Dublin, 3  Ossory (see Meath (see Portloman).  Donabate).  Antriin, 3  Clonegam).  Westmeath, 3  Dublin, 9  Pobroane).  Pobroane).  Pobroane).  Pobroane).  Meath (see Portloman).  Donabate).  Assy).  Glendalough, Wicklow, 6  Leighlin, Lismore (see Kit'adoan).  Kildare, King's, 1  Kildare, King's, 1  Cloyne (see Clonmel).  Killaloe, Clare, 1  Kilmore, Cavan, 1  ghan).  Meath, Cloyne, Cork, 1  Meath, Cloyne, Cork, 1  Meath, Gendal, See Connor, Antrim, 2  Leighlin (see Tuam, Artrim, 1  us).  Connor, Antrim, 3  ul Parish).  Raphoe, Donegal, 3  Antrim, 1  us).  Connor (see Meath (see Ardbraccan).  Ardagh (see Russagh).  Killaloe, Kildare, 3  Leighlin, 6  Killadoe, Cork, 1  Antrim, 1  soon).  Killaore, Kerry, 1  Killate, Killate, See Kildare, 3  Leighlin, Cook, 1  Antrim, 2  Connor (see Meath (see Kildare, See Ardfert, Kerry, 1  Killatoe, Kildare, 3  Leighlin, Cook, 1  Connor (see Kildare, 3  Leighlin, See Kildare, 3  Leighlin	Armagh (see Lismore (see Ossory, (see Kildare (see Ossory, (see Kildare (see Ossory, (see Kildare)). Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Armagh (see Connor, Antrim, 3 (see Connor, Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 3 (see Armagh (see Ossory)). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 5 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 7 (see Ossory). Antrim, 7 (see Ossory). Antrim, 8 (see Ossory). Antrim, 9 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 2 (see Ossory). Antrim, 2 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 2 (see Ossory). Antrim, 2 (see Ossory). Antrim, 3 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 1 (see Ossory). Antrim, 2 (see Ossory). Antrim, 2 (see Ossory). Antrim, 3 (see Ossory). Antrim, 3 (see Ossory). Antrim, 4 (see Ossory). Antrim, 5 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see Ossory). Antrim, 6 (see O	Armagh (see   Barronstown   Kilm   Common   Co

	Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
	Rathcline,	36 .3	Longford,	. 2	1846-1875, .		1847-1875.
	RATHCONNELL,	Meath, .	Westmeath,		1798-1880, .	1798-1844, .	1797-1880.
	RATHCONRATH, .	Meath, Cashel (see	Westmeath,	1	1814-1874, .	1813-1867, .	1817-1852.
	Rathcoole,	Ossory, (see					
	Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin .	(No Church; Dublin,	$\frac{probe}{3}$	bly no records 1720-1876, .	1720-1845, .	1720-1876.
	Katheooie & Tassagara,	, Duomi .	Duomi, .	2being partly vestry books.	1720-1876,	1/20-1040,	1720-1876.
	*Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1749-1875, .	1749-1845, .	1749-1874.
	*Rathcore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810-1875,	1811-1835,	
- 1	Ratheormack,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	2	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
ı	Rathcorr, C.E. (Carling	ford Parish).		1			
1	Rathdowlan,	Cork (see	Ballinadce),				
-	*Rathdowney,	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	4	1756-1875, .	1756-1845, .	
-	*Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Wicklow, .	6	1706-1875, .	1706-1845, .	1706-1875.
1	Rathdrumin,	Armagh, .	(No Records	forth	coming).		
-1	Rathelly,	Cashel (see	Thurles).				
-1	Rathernan,	Kildure (see	Kilmeague).				
1	Rathfarnham,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1780-1876, .	1780-1845, .	1780-1876.
1	Rathfegh,	Meath (see	Skryne)				
- [	Rathfriland (see Drum						
1	Rathgar,	Dublin (see Zi		1			
1	Rathgarve,	Veath (see	Rathgraffe). Ballyhay).	1			
1	Rathgormack,	Lismore (see	Mothel).	1			
1	Rathgraffe or Castle-	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1863-1875,		1862-1875.
1	pollard.	accern, .	(older records		oyed by fire in	1862).	1002-1079.
1	Rathjordan,	Emly (see	Ballybrood).	1	agett og jere in	10027	
1	*Rathkeale and Kil-	Limerick,	Limerick, .	4	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &	1746-1780, &
1	scannell.	,	, ,	-	1804-1875.	1804-1845.	1804-1875.
1	RATHKENNY,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821-1870.	1826-1865,	
1	RATHKIERAN CHURCH	Ossory,	Kilkenny, .	1	1830-1833, .	1830-1847, .	1832-1862.
1	(For 1698-1723 see	Fiddown).	• •		•		
ł	RATHLIN,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1845-1877, .		1845-1877.
ı	Rathlogan,	Ossory, .	(No Church).			-	
1	Rathlynin,	Cashel (see	Ballintemple).				
1	RATHMACNEE,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1801-1877, .	1807-1878, .	1813-1881.
1	Rathmelton (see Tullya	ughnish).	D 111				
1	Rathmichael,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1864-1878, .	_	1864-1878.
1	(also see Bray). Rathmichael,	Eliphin (ass D	0(0)				
1	Rathmines,	Elphin (see B					
ı	RATHMOLYON, .	Dublin (see H Meath,	Meath, .	3	1733-1877,	1734-1856, .	1734-1877.
L	RATHMORE,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1782-1792 &		1825-1879.
I	TRATIMORES,	Grendarough,	Minuare, .	1	1820-1880.	1819-1857, .	1020-1019.
-	Rathmore,	Leighlin (see	Rathvilly).		1020-1000.		
1	Rathmore,	Meath (see	Athy).				
ı	Rathmoylan,	Waterford	(see Killea).				
ı	RATHMULLAN,	Down,	Down,	1	1816-1870, .	1823-1839 &	1825-1828,
ı	(also see Kilclief,	Baptisms only)		-	, .	1863, one	1848, — &
1						without date.	1869-1878.
1	Rathnew,	Glendalough	(see Wicklow)				
1	Rathpatrick (see Macull	y. Baptisms on	ly).		54		
ı	Rathrea,	Killala (see	Bullysakerry).				
L	Rathreagh,	Ardagh (see	Kilylass).	1			
L	Rathregan,	Meath (see	Dunshaughlin	).			
L	Rathroe,	Ferns (see	Killesk).	i		,	
L	RATHRONAN,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1822-1876, .	1822-1846, .	1822-1877.
1	RATHRONAN and .	Time and 1	T	. 1	1000	1500 1555	
L	ARDAGH,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720-1877, .	1722-1872, .	1722-1877.
ı	Rathsallagh,	Glendalough	(see Dunlavin		1010 1077	1010 1077	
	Rathsaran,	Ossory, . Dublin (see	Queen's,	3	1810-1875, .	1810-1875, .	1813-1875.
	Rathvilly,		**** * * *	1	1826-1875, .	1826-1845,	1996 1975
	Ratoath,		70.00	3	1700-1875,	1700-1846,	1826-1875. 1700-1875.
	Rattoo,	Ardfert,		2	1868-1875,	1.00-1040,	1870-1875.
1	(also see Killury).		Kerry,.	-	1000-1010,		1010-1010.
-		Raphoe .	Donegal, .	2	1823-1844, .	1824-1844,	1825-1877.
1			Donegal, .	3	1807-1877,	1808-1845,	1818-1877.
1							10.11

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Redcross,	Glendalough	Wicklow, .	2	1830-1878, .	1830-1860, .	1830-1878.
Reisk,	Waterford, .	(No Church,		otestant inhabi		
Relickmurry,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804-1875, .	1804-1845, .	1804-1875.
Renvyle,	Tuam, .	Galway, .	1	1865-1878, .		
Rerymore (see Oregan),	, ,		1			
	Meath	King's,	4	1807-1876, .	1807-1844.	1807-1876.
*Reynagh,			4	1007-1070, .	1007-1044,	1807-1876.
Richardstown,	Armagh (see	Stabannon).				
RICH-HILL, KILMORE						
Parish,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	4	1837-1877, .	1838-1845, .	
Rincurran,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793-1875, .	1793-1845, .	1827-1875,
Ringagonagh,	Lismore	Waterford, .	3	1853-1875, .	1830-1835, .	1864-1875.
RINGRONE and KIL-			_	2000 2000		1001 10101
ROAN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698-1877,	1746-1844, .	1698-1875.
				1000-1011,	1110-1011,	1000-1010.
Ringsend,	Dublin, (see S	t. Matthew).				
Riverstown (see Taunag	n).					
Robeen,	Tuam (see	Kilcommon).	1			
Robertstown (see Newto	wn).					
Rochestown,	Emly	(No inventor	7/	No Church.)		
Rochestown,	Lismore (see	Ardjinnan).	10			
Rochfort Bridge (see Ca		zictopinentere).				
		Managhan	2	1055 1050		1056 1050
ROCKCORRY,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1855-1879, .		1856-1879.
Roosky Church (Tarmon	varry Parish).					
Rosbercon,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1733-1875, .	1733-1875, .	1733-1875.
Roscommon and Kil-				1		
BRIDE	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	7	1722-1877, .	1760-1846, .	1760-1876.
Roscomroe	Killaloe (see	Kinnitty).	i i	,	,	
Rosconnell.	Ossory (see	Attanagh).				
			5	1704 1077	1704 1045	1704 1077
Roscrea,	Killaloe, .	King's,	9	1784-1875, .	1784-1845, .	1784-1875.
	i i	Queen's &				
		Tipperary.			-	
Rosenallis (Oregan	Union).					
Roskeen,	Cloyne (see	Clonmeen).				
Roskelton,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1826-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Rosminogue,	Ferns (see	Toombe).	-			
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1845-1878, .	_	1845-1873.
Ross Cathedral,	Ross,		5		1690-1845, .	1690-1878.
		Cork,				
ROSSDROIT,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828-1878, .	1832-1872, .	1828-1876.
Rosses,	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1	1868-1879, .	_	
Rossinan,	Ossory (see	Kilbeacon).				
ROSSINVER,	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	3	1827-1876, .	1823-1845, .	1836-1876.
Rosslare,	Ferns (see	Tacumshane).				
Rosslee,	Tuam (see	Balla).				
Rossmire,	T.	Waterford, .	1	1834-1875, .	1803-1849, .	1834-1875.
			2	1831-1879,	1831-1844, .	1845-1861.
ROSSNOWLAGH,	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .				
*Rossory,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	4	1799-1875, .	1799-1845, .	1799-1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbron			1			
Rostellan,	Cloyne, .	(No inventory	().			
ROTUNDO CHAPEL, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860-1870, .		_
	(Register of	Births dating	back	to 1745 in cust	ody of Registra	r).
Roundstone,	Tuam (see Mo		1			
Rower, The,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1782-1875, .	1826-1845, .	1826-1875.
Royal Hibernian Mili-	J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J	Linciny, .	-	100 1010,		
	Dublin	(Pagerda to	anest-	day of Comptant	)	
tary School,	Dublin, .	(Records in	custo	dy of Secretary	).	
Royal Hospital, Kil-						1010 1551
mainham,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826-1879, .	_	1849-1879.
Rush (see Kenure).						
Rushbrook,	Cloune (see C	hrist Church).				
Russagh,	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,.	2	1816-1878, .	1817-1844, .	1816-1875.
Rutland Church (see	Urglin).		-	2020 2000	,	
Lanana Church (see	orgene).					
S= A-mag-	Dublin	Dublin, .	13	1670-1877, .	1672-1864, .	1671-1858.
ST. ANDREW,	Dublin, .				10/2-1004, .	10/1-1000.
St. Andrew, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868-1879, .	_	1000 1050
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	2	1869-1878, .		1869-1878.
ST. ANNA,	Ardfert, .	Kerry	2	18131878, .	1818-1877, .	1819-1876.
(also see Ballynahag	lish).					
St. Anne,	Dublin, .	Dublin,	15	1719-1869, .	1719-1858, .	1719-1876.
St. Anne,	Leighlin (see	Painestown).		1		
ST. ANNE, BALLYNA-						
OT. ANNE, DALLINA.	Dorry	Londonderry,	1	1843-1876, .		1851-1877.
SCREEN,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1040-10/0, .		1001-1011.
St. Anne, Belfast, or	G	A 4 2 .	00	1545 1051	1745 1045	1745-1865.
Shankill,	Connor, .	Antrim	26	1745-1871, .	1745-1845, .	1749-1000.

	Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese,	County.	Vols	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burnals.
		1	1				l .
	St. Avera G.E.	Derry (see	Meenglass).				
	St. Anne, C.E., St. Anne, Shandon, .	Cork, (see	Cork,	16	1772-1875, .	1772-1845	1570 1055
	St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4	1673-1875,	1673-1845,	1772-1875.
	St. Augustine, Derry, .	Derry (see		1	1075-1075,	1073-1843, .	1673-1875.
	St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	(No inventor	120.			
	St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1868-1875, .	_	
-	ST. BRENDAN'S,	Cork, .		2	1846-1875, .	_	1846-1877,
İ	(with Kilmoe).		, , ,	-			1010-1011.
	St. Bridget,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633-1875, .	1633-1845, .	1633-1859.
-	St. Bridget,	Ferns (see	Wexford).		1		2000 2000.
ı	*St. Canice,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	5	1789-1878, .	1789-1869, .	1789-1878.
1	St. Catherine,	Cork (see		undon	)		
١	St. Catherine,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679-1875, .	1679-1845, .	1679-1875.
ı	St. Doulough's,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1820-1875, .	18201848, .	1821-1875.
1	St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865-1875	_	
-	St. Feighan,	Meath (see		١.	1770 1001		
1	ST. FINN BARR,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753-1881, .	1752-1845, .	1753-1881.
١	(also see Frankfield,	a district in th		17	1704 1070		
1	*St. George,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .		1794-1876, .	1794-1845, .	1817-1870.
ı	ST. GEORGE, C.E.,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3 4	1750-1880, .	1758-1877,	1801-1880.
1	St. George, Belfast, . St. Iberius, Wexford, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .		1819-1875,	1824-1845, .	-
ı	St. James,	Dublin, .	arate records e	11		under 7 & 8	Vic., cap. 81.)
1	St. James,		Killesk).	11	1742-1876, .	1742-1844, .	1742-1872.
١	St. James, Belfast, .		ecords prior to	1876)			
ı	St. James, Hillsborough,	Down (No ser	arate records e			under 7 & 8	Lia ann Oa)
1	St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	6	1619-1876,	1619-1845,	Fic., cap 81). 1619-1850.
١	St. John,	Elphin (see	Killenvoy).	"	1010 1010,	1010-1010, .	1019-1000.
ı	St. John,	Ferns (see	St. Mary, Enn	iscort	hu).		
ı	St. John,	Ferns (see	Wexford).		1.07.		
ı	St. John,	Glendalough (				-	
ŀ	*St. John,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1697-1876, .	1697-1845, .	1697-1876.
ŀ	St. John,	Waterford (see	St. Patrick).	1			100. 10.0.
ŀ	*St. John Baptist, .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1668-1876, .	1668-1845, .	1668-1876.
ı	St. John, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	3	1853-1875, .	_ ′	_
ı	ST. JOHN (Cloverhill						
ı	Church),	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1860-1876, .	-	1861-1876.
L	St. John, Kilkenny, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1809-1875, .	1809-1845, .	1809-1875.
L	ST. JOHN, KILWARLIN,	-	-				
١.	near Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	2	1844-1877,		1844-1877.
ľ	St. John, Malone, Belfast	Connor, .	Autrim, .	2	1839-1875, .	1842-1844, .	_
١.	St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin, . Cashel, .	Dublin, .	1	1860-1875, .	1500 1010	_
ľ	St. John, Newport, St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin, .	Tipperary, . Dublin, .	2	1782-1875, 1850-1876,	1782-1845, .	1782-1875.
Ł	St. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802-1875,	1000 1045	1000 1000
L	St. Johnstown,	Cashel (see	Killenaule).	4	1002-1070, .	1802-1845, .	1802-1875.
1	St. Jude,	Down (see Ba					
Ĺ	St. Jude,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857-1876,	_	
L	St. Kevin,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1			1867-1875.
1	(also see St. Peter).		,	•		1	1001-1070.
1	St. Kieran (see Lougha	n).					
1	St. Kill (see Shankill).				_		
1	St. Lappen, Cork,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1866-1875, .		1866-1875.
1	St. Laurence,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1863-1875, .	_	
1*	St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837-1875,	1837-1845, .	_
L	St. Luke, Belfast,	Connor (see	Falls, Lower).				
1	St. Luke, Dublin,	Dublin (see	St. Nicholas	With	out.)		
1	St. Margaret,	Dublin (see	Finglas).				
1	St. Margaret,	Ferns - (see	Ardcolme and		mshane).		
1	St. Mark,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730-1874, .	1730-1860, .	1730 - 1875.
	St. Mark, Augher, St. Mark, Belfast,	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	1	1866-1877,	-	-
	St. Mark, Bellast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1856-1875, .	-	_
	St. Mark, Dundela, . St. Mark, Free Church	Down (see Du	nuela).				
	Drogheda,	Armagh, .	(No records).				
	St. Mary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699-1878, .	1699-1845.	1000 1005
	St. Mary, C.E.,			's Bo		1000-1040,	1699~1865.
	St. Mary, C.E.,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	3 200	0,007.		
	St. Mary,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	9	1726-1875, .	1726-1847	1726-1876.
	St. Mary,	Meath (see	Rathgraffe).	ľ		2.20 X3XC, .	1,20-10/0.
		(= 30	0 - 20 - 71				

. '							
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diosese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.	
St. Mary, Athlone, *St. Mary, Belfast, *St. Mary, Clonmel, St. Mary, Donnybrook, *St. Mary, Drogheda,	Meath (see Connor, . Lismore, . Dublin, . Meath, .	Athlone). Antrim, Tipperary, Dublin Louth,	2 10 7 2	1867-1872, . 1766-1874, . 1712-1870, . 1811-1875, .	1766-1845, . 1712-1858, . 1811-1845, .	1860-1870. 1766-1873. 1712-1872. 1811-1875.	
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy, St. Mary, New Ross.	Ferns,	Wexford, . Wexford, .	<b>3</b>	(also some loo : 1798–1872,	se entries). 1798-1852, . 1764-1862,	1798-1875. 1764-1876.	
St. Mary, Newry (see N St. Mary, Portclare, . *St. Mary, Shandon, . St. Mary & St. Pat-	Clogher,	Tyrone (See Er Cork,	8	Portclare). 1671–1873, .	1671-1848, .	1671-1872.	
RICK, KILKENNY, . St. MATTHEW, LISBURN, St. Matthew, Ringsend, ST. MATTHEW, BEL-	Ossory, Connor, Dublin,	Kilkenny, . Antrim, . Dublin, .	4 2 6 -	1732-1877, . 1855-1870, . 1812-1876, .	1732–1870, .	1732-1878. 1858-1881. 1812-1872.	
*St. Matthias, St. Michael,	Connor, . Dublin, . Cork,	Antrim, . Dublin, . (No records).	1 2	1846-1871, . 1851-1876, .			
St. Michael, St. Michael,	Dublin,	Dublin,  Killinick). see Athy). Limerick,	7	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1759–1804. 1835–1858.	
St. Michael, C.E., St. Michael, C.E., St. Michael, St. Michael, Blackrock,	Limerick, .  Waterford (see Cork,	(No inventor Trinity).		1828-1875,	1828-1845,	1828-1875.	
St. Michael of Feagh, . St. Michael, Portarlington,	Ferns (see Kildare, .	Wexford). Queen's,	2	1816-1819, &	_	_	
St. Michael, Trory, *St. Michan, St. Mullin's,	Clogher (see Dublin, . Leighlin, .	Trory). Dublin, Carlow,	15	1841-1875. 1636-1875, . 1832-1875, .	1636-1845, . 1836-1858,	1636-1875. 1836-1874.	
St. Munchin, St. Nicholas,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	10	1701-1768, & 1797-1875. 1721-1875, .	1701-1768, & 1797-1845.	1701-1768, & 1797-1870. 1721-1873.	
St. Nicholas, St. Nicholas, St. Nicholas, St. Nicholas, *St. Nicholas,	Ferns (see Glendalough Limerick (see	Ardcolme). (see Athy). St. Mary). Galway,	2	1792–1876,	1792-1845, .	1838-1876.	
St. Nicholas Chantry, St. Nicholas Within, . (also see St. Audoen).	Tuam, Dublin, . Dublin, .	(No district). Dublin,	4	1671-1866, .	1671-1845, .	1671186C.	
St. Nicholas Without, *St. Olave,	Dublin, Waterford, .	Dublin, . Waterford, .	11 5	1631-1660, & 1694-1870. 1741-1875, .	1631-1660, & 1694-1845. 1741-1845, .	1631-1660, & 1694-1865. 1785-	
(with Trinity Church, St. Patrick, St. Patrick's, Ardragh, St. Patrick's Cathedral,	which see). Ferns (see Clogher, (see Dublin,	Wexford). Ardragh). Dublin,	3	1687-1879,	_	1687-1878.	
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny, St. Patrick & Kil- QUANE,		(United to St	5	y's, which see).	1820-1844,	1823–1876.	
St. Patrick's, Newry, .  St. Patrick's, Water-	Dromore, .	Down,	3	1847-1875, .	1725-1845,	(For Burials see Newry).	
ford,	Waterford, . Connor, . Cork, . Dublin, .	Waterford, . Antrim, . Cork, Dublin, .	1 16 8	1851-1879, . 1759-1879, . 1698-1879, .	1762-1847, . 1703-1845, .	1762-1877. 1702-1879.	
St. Paul, Glenageary, . *St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Dublin, . Kildare, .	Dublin, Queen's, .	5	1868-1879, . 1694-1877, .	1694–1812,	1694–1875.	
St. Peter,	Armagh	Wexford). e St. Patrick). Louth, ! ready in the	10	1654-1875, . Record Office-	1654-1845, . 5 O., 127, 12.).	1654-1875.	
St. Peter, Cork, St. Peter,	Cork, Dublin, . for Burials).	Cork, Dublin, .	6 33	1744–1873, . 1671–1875, .	1745-1845, . 1671-1845, .	1745-1874. 1671-1867.	
			1			1	

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Sr. Peter, Athlone, St. Philip; Drew Me-	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803-1873, .	1803-1845, .	1816-1876.
morial, Belfast, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	-	(No records b	efore 1872).	
*St. Philip, Milltown, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1 3	1844-1876, .	_	1000 1050
*St. Saviour, Portadown, St Selsker,	Armagh, . Ferns,	Armagh, Wexford, (see		1858–1872,		1862-1876.
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin, .	4	1826-1875,	_	
St. Stephen,						
St. Stephen, Belfast, .	Connor, .	(No records be		1869-70),	1770 1045	1550 1055
*St. Thomas, St. Thomas, Belfast, .	Dublin, . Connor, .	Dublin, . (No records be	fore	1750-1875, . 1870).	1750–1845, .	1750-1875.
St. Tullogue,	Ferns (see	Wexford).	1,000	10,0).		
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1704-1875, .	1704-1843, .	1704-1876.
*Saintfield,	Down,	Down,	5	1724-1757, &	1724-1750, &	1798–1878.
SALLAGHY,	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	1	1798-1878. 1841-1857, .	1798-1845. 1842-1845, .	1849-1878.
Salterstown,	Armagh (see	Dunany).	1 1	1011-1001, .	1042-1040, .	1040-1010.
*Sandford,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826-1880, .	_	_
Sandymount,	Dublin (see	St. John).				
*Santry,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2 5	1753-1875,	1753-1845,	1753-1875.
SAUL,	Down,	Down, .	1 5	1817-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1821–1876.
SCARVAGH, (a)	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1850-1876, .	-	1851-1877.(a)
Scarvagheran Burial G			1			
Screen,	Ferns (see					
Scurlogstown,	Meath (see Dromore, .	Trim). Down,	8	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &	1683-1730, &
beingoe,	Diomore, .	Down,	1	1753-1865.	1753-1845.	1753-1875.
Seapatrick,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1802-1876, .	1802-1845, .	1835-1876.
SEIRKIERAN,	Ossory, .	King's, .	3	1740-1744,	1740-1741,	1773-1805 &
				1773-1805, & 1814-1876.	1776-1805, & 1816-1850.	1814-1876.
SELLERNA,	Tuam,	Galway, .	2	1856-1874,	-	1857-1873.
SHANAGOLDEN,	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1803-1877, .	1797-1843, .	1804-1879.
Shanbough,	Ossory (see	Rosbercon).	1			
Shanco (see Errigle). Shancoe,	Elphin (see	Kilmactranny	Ь.		_	
Shandon,	Cork (see St.	Anne and St.	Mary	).		
SHANDRUM,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1831-1849, .		1833-1850.
Shankill, Belfast (see St.	Elphin (see	Creeve).				
Shankill,	Dromore, .	Down,	7	1681-1871, .	1676-1845, .	1675-1875.
SHANKILL OF ST. KILL	2720111010,	20112,1	1	1001 1011,	2010 2020,	1010 10101
& KILMOCAHILL, .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817-1877,	1818-1845, .	1818-1875.
Shanlis,	Armagh (see	Ardee).				
Shannon Bridge, (see	Clonmacnoise)					
TEMPLETENNY, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	5	1785-1877, .	1785-1850, .	1787-1877.
SHERCOCK,	Kilmore, .	Cavan,	2	1818-1881, .	1820-1847,	1829-1881.
*Shillelagh,	Ferns, Killaloe, .	Wicklow, . King's, .	2 4	1833-1875, . 1741-1875, .	1833–1875, . 1741–1845, .	1833-1875. 1741-1875.
SHRONELL & LATTIN,	Emly,	fipperary,	1	1780-1874,	1782-1844,	1781-1874.
Shrule,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	4	1795-1875, .	1795-1845, .	1795-1875.
Shrule,	Leighlin (see	Cloydagh).				
Shrule,	Tuam,	(No records). Thurles).				
Silver Mines,	Killaloe, (see	Kilmore).				
Sixmilebridge, (see Kilfin	aghty).			1		
Sixmilecross or Cooley,		Tyrone,	1	1836-1879, .	1836~1845, .	1836-1879.
(earlier entries in Ter		Aghour).				
Skeffin, Skeirke,	Ossory (see	(otherwise Bor	ris. w	hich see).		
Skerries,	Dublin, (see H	olmpatrick).	1	- '	,	
Skerry,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1805-1878,	1805-1845, .	1805-1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystr	*****	gh). Sligo,	1	1843-1877,	1843-1845,	1843-1877.
SKREEN, SKRYNE,	Meath, .	Meath,	3	1803-1877,	1804-1846,	1804-1877.
Skull,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1875, .	1830-1845, .	1830-1875.
Slane,	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843-1875, .		1843-1875.
Slanes,	Down (see	Bullyphilip).				

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Slatey, Slavin, Sligo (see Calry and St. Slyguff, Smarmore,	Leighlin (see Clogher, . John's). Leighlin (see Armagh (see	Cloydagh). Fermanagh, .  Kiltennell an Ardee).	2 d Lor	1824-1874, . um).	1824-1845, .	1824-1874.
Solloghodbeg, Solloghodmore, Stabannon, Stackallan, Stackmine,	Emly (see Emly (see Armagh, . Meath, . Glendalough Meath (see	Cullen). Cullen). Louth, Meath, (see Leixlip). Julianstown).	3	1688–1875, . 1801–1875, .	1688–1845, . 1801–1845, .	1688–1875. 1801–1875.
Staplestown (see Tullow Steevens' Hospital, . Stewartstown, Stickillan, STILLORGAN and KIL-	Dublin, . Armagh (see Armagh (see	(No records), Donaghendry). Ardee),				
MACUD, STONEHALL, (a) . Stoneyford (Derry-	Dublin, . Meath, .	Dublin, Westmeath,	2	1820-1876, . 1862-1877, .	1820-1844, .	1820–1876. 1861–1876. (a)
aghey),	Connor, . Mourne, Leck Leighlin (see Ardfert (see	Antrim, patrick, and U Maryborough		1863–1879, .  Rathvilly).	_	
Stradbally,	Killaloe, . Kilmacduagh	Kilflynn). Limerick, . (see Kilcolgan		1787-1875, .	1787–1845,	1787-1875.
*Stradbally, *Stradbally,	Leighlin, . Lismore, .	Queen's, . Waterford, .	3	1772–1875, . 1798–1875, .	1776–1845, . 1798–1845, .	1826-1875. 1798-1875.
*Straffan,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1838-1876, .	1838	1841-1877.
MORE,	Achonry, . lter). Clogher, .	Mayo,	3 2	1755–1876, . 1861–1875, .	1758–1850, .	1755 <b>-</b> 1875.
(Kilmore Parish). *Stranorlar, Stratford-on-Slaney, .	Raphoe, . Leighlin, .	Donegal, . Wicklow, .	2 3	1821-1870, . 1812-1873, .	1821-1845, . 1804-1873, .	1821-1870. 1804-1875.
Street,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .  Kells, co. Kilk	3	1801-1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Stumcarty,	Cloyne, . Kilmore, .	(Obsolete Pari Cavan,	sh). 6	1798–1875, .	1798–1875, .	1798–1875.
Swift's-alley,	Dublin, . Parish.)	Dublin, .	1	1858–1875, .	-	-
Swords, *Syddan,	Dublin, . Meath, .	Dublin, Meath,	3	1705–1875,	1705–1875, . 1721–1865, .	1705–1875. 1725–1878.
TACUMSHANE OR CHURCHTOWN, Taghadoe, united to Ma	Ferns, ynooth.	Wexford, .	1	1835–1876, .	1836-1872, .	1835-1877.
Taghmon,	Ferns, Meath, .	Wexford, . Westmeath,	3	1789-1877, . 1800-1859, . (for later entri	1789-1855, . 1800-1845, . es see Stonehall).	1789–1877. 1800–1859.
Tallaght,	Dublin, .  Armagh (see	Dublin,	3	1713-1745, & 1768-1876.	1713–1745, & 1770–1845.	1713–1745, & 1770–1876.
"Tallow and Kilwater- moy.	Lismore,	Waterford, .	6	1772-1809, & 1829-1875.	1772-1809, & 1829-1845. 1801-1845,	1772-1809, & 1829-1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh, . Dromore (see Derry,	Derry,	3 4	1801–1876, . 1747–1775, &	1747–1775, & 1820–1845.	1801–1876. 1747–1775, &
Tamlaghtfinlagan, . TAMLAGHT O'CRILLY,	Derry,	Derry, .	5	1820–1875. 1796–1875, .	1796-1845,	1820–1875. 1796–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly. Upper,	Derry, Derry,	Derry, Derry,	1	1826-1881, . 1827-1871, .	1828-1846,	1838-1874. 1827-1875.
Tandragee Town, .	Armagh (see	Ballymore).				

⁽a) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Taney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1835-1875, .	_	1857-1875.
Tankardstown,	Glendalough Meath, .	(see Athy). Meath,	1	1806-1871,	1809-1840, .	1807-1873.
TARMONBARRY,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1811-1876,	1814-1843,	1826-1876.
Tartaraghan,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1824-1875,	1824-1845,	1828-1875.
TASCOFFIN,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1835-1878, .	1843-1864, .	1842-1872.
Tashinny and Abbey-						
shrule,	Ardagh, .	Westmeath,	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1848, .	1821-1875.
Tassagard,	Dublin (see R				717	
Tattykeeran,	Clogher,	(Entries of B		ms in Aghavea	Books).	
Taughboy,	Raphoe,	(see Tessaragh	6	1819-1876, .	1836-1845, .	1819-1876.
(also see All Saints).	zaapnoe, .	Donegus, .		1010 1070,	1050 1010,	1010-1010.
Taugheen,	Tuam (see	Kilcommon or	Holl	ymount).		
*Taughmaconnell, .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	1	1855-1874, .	-	_
(with Creagh).						
Taughshinod,	Ardagh (see	Moydow).				
TAUNAGH, (a)	Elphin, .	Sligo,	1 1	1830-1877, .	1831-1849, .	1831-1876.
Teampol-na-mboct, Tecolme,	Cork, Leighlin, .	Cork, (see Rathaspe		1857-1875, .	_	-
Temole,	Meath (see	Duleek).	Ch).			
Templebodan,	Cloyne, .		ptism	s in Clonmult	Register).	
Templeboy,	Killala (see					
TEMPLEBREDY,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830-1877, .	1830-1845.	1830-1877.
Templebryan,	Ross,	(No records).	-			
Templecalla,	Killaloe (see	Kilmastulla).	_			
*Templecarn,	Clogher, .	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825-1875, .	1825–1844,	1825-1875.
*Templecorran,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1848-1875,		1856-1875.
TEMPLECRONE,	Raphce, .	Donegal, .	4	1818-1878,	1818-1845	1818-1878.
TEMPLEDERRY,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	3	1809-1877,	1813-1844,	1813-1877.
*Templeharry,	Killaloe, .	King's, .	3	1800-1877, .	1800-1845, .	1800-1877.
Templekerin,	Meath (see	Skryne).				
Templemaly	Killaloe (see	Ogashin).				
TEMPLEMARTIN,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806-1879, .	1808-1845, .	1810-1879.
(also see Templebred Templemary and Kilcom		an)			, and a	*
*Templemichael,	Ardagh, .	Longford, .	5	1795-1875,	1795-1845, .	1795-1875,
Templemichael	Glendalough	(see Kilbride		rily) and Castl		1100-1010.
"Templemichael,	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	3	1821-1875, .	1804-1865, .	1823-1875.
Templemichael,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	(No	Church-No re		
TEMPLEMICHAEL-DE-	~ .					
DUAGH,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813-1878, .	1814-1845	1833-1847.
Templemichael, Killoe, Templemologgy,	Cloyne (see	d Templemicha Clenore).	ei).			
Templemore,	Ardagh (see St					
*Templemore,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	4	1812-1875, .	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
*Templemore,	Derry,	Derry	19	1642-1875, .	1642-1845,	1642-1776, &
			1			1829-1874.
	(Entries		and	Marriages, 184	0-1843, not fort	hcoming).
Templemurry,	Killala (see	Lackan).	١			
Templenealy,	Cloyne, Killaloe (see	Cork,	1	1702-1878, .	1707-1841, .	1715-1877.
TEMPLENEIRY OF	Ammue (see	Drumcliff).				-
BANSHA,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1790-1877,	1789-1871,	1789-1875.
TEMPLENOE,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	3	1822-1876,	1820-1844,	1816-1877.
(also see Kilcrohane).					1020 1021,	1010 10171
Templenoe,	Cashel (see	Tipperary).				
Templeomalus	Ross,	Cork,	1	1834-1873, .	1834-1873, .	1834-1873.
(also see Kilnagross		9).				*
Templeoughter, *Templepatrick,	Connor (see	Tickmacrevan	).	1997 1975	1007 1045	1007 1077
Templepeter,	Leighlin,	(No records).	1	18271875, .	1827-1845, .	1827-1875.
TEMPLEPORT,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796-1874, .	1796-1877.	1797-1877.
Templequinlan,		nagross to en		1819).	2100-2011,	1101-1011.
Templeree,	Cashel, .	(No records).	1			
		(with Donerai	10)			
*Templeroan,	Cloyne, .					
*Templeroan,	Cloyne, (see	Cloumel, Quee	nstow			
*Templeroan,				n). 1802-1875, . 1815-1875, .	1802-1845, . 1815-1875, .	1802-1875. 1815-1875.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
I arish, Charen, or Chaper	2100000	- country.	1 0101	Dap tisins.	assages.	25 (1.10.15)
Templeshannon,	Ferns (see	St. Mary's, E	nnisc	orthy).		
TEMPLETENNY,	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	2	1827-1868, .	1827-1844, .	1841-1873.
(also see Killaloan and	Shanrahan).				,	
Templetogher,	Tuam (see	Kiltullagh).				
Templetown (see Hook).						
TEMPLETRINE,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1822-1878, .	1822-1845, .	1822-1877.
TEMPLETUOHY,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1789–1877, .	1790-1849, .	1793-1870.
(also see Loughmoe).	Flowns	Worford	,	1000 1050	1000 1000	1000 1075
TEMPLEUDIGAN, .	Ferns,	Wexford, .	1	1828–1876, .	1830-1869, .	1830-1875.
(also see St. Mary,	Cork (see	Kilroan).				
*Templeusque,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1836-1875, .	1836-1845,	1836-1875.
· Termonamongan,	Derry,	Tyrone, .	3	1825-1875,	1825-1846,	1825-1875.
Termoneenv	Derry,	Derry, .	4	1821-1875,	1821-1833,	1846-1875.
TERMONFECKIN, .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	2	1797-1881, .	1799-1847, .	1801-1880.
TERMONMAGUIRK, .	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	2	1824-1880,(a)	1824-1847, .	1825-1880.
(also see Drumnakill	y, a district in	this parish).				
*Terryglass,	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	1	1809-1872, .	1809	1809-1872.
TESSARAGH, TAUGH-						
BOY, and DYSART, .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	5	1808-1876, .	1812-1848, .	1808-1876.
TESSAURAN,	Meath,	Meath, .	2	1819-1877, .	1820-1855, .	1819-1877.
THOMASTOWN,	Kildare, .	Killare, .	3 2	1828-1876, . 1825-1875, .	1828-1830,	1832-1876. 1825-1875.
Thomastown,	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	o E Da	1825-1815, .	es, and Burials,	1775-1818).
Territoria	(also a few lea Cashel,	Tipperary, .	3	1713-1719,	1715-19, and	1713-19, 1727,
THURLES,	Cashel, .	ripperary, .	٥	1740-9, and	1778-1845.	& 1778-1877.
				1779-1877.	1110 10101	W 1110 10111
Tibohine,	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	2	1811-1875, .	1811-1845, .	1811-1875.
Tickillin,	Ferns (see	Ardcolm and	Kilpa	trick).		
*Tickmacrevanor Glen-	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1788-1824, &	1788-1824, ,	1846-1876,
arm.				1845-1876.		
*Timahoe,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1845-1875, .	1850-1874, .	1856-1873.
TIMAHOE & BALLINA-						
FAGH,	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	1	1841-1876,	1831-1874, .	1840-1876.
TIMOGUE,	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1802-1875 .		1809-1875.(b)
TIMOLEAGUE,	Ross, .	Cork,	1	1823-1877,	1823-1852, .	1823-1876.
*Timolin,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	(No particula	rs of aates).	
Tinahely,	Ferns (see Cr					
Tintern,	Ferns (see Glendalough	Owenduif). $(se \epsilon Rathmore)$ .				
Tipper,	Ossory (see	Fiddown).				
Tipperagniney,	Cashel,	Tipperary, .	4	1779-1875, .	1779-1845,	1779-1875.
TIPPERKEVIN,	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1827-1828, .	1832-1867, .	_
(also see Blesinton).	oromanno-B,		1		,	
TOBBERCURRY,	Achonry, .	Sligo,	3	1832-1876, .	1833-1866, .	1835-1877.
(also see Achonry).		_				
Тоем,	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1802-1850, .	1804-1845, .	1805-1850.
Tomfinlagh,	Killaloe (see	Kilnasoolayh	and	Traddery).		
TOMGRANEY,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	1	1829-1876,	1829-1869, .	1830-1876.
(also see Kilkeedy, co.	Clare).	777 C 3		1000 1077	1010 1070	1809-1875.
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford, .	3	1809-1875, .	1813-1853, .	1797-1875.
Tomregan,	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1797–1875, .	1797-1845, .	1/01-1010.
Tonaghrieve (see Saintf		Wexford, .	5	1770-1875, .	1770-1875, .	1770-1875.
Toombe,	Ferns,	mexicia, .	1 "	1110-1010,	1110 1010,	1110
TOOMNA (BATTLE-			1			
BRIDGE CHURCH), .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	1	1839-1877, .	1840-1861, .	1876.
Toomore,	Achonry (sce	Emlafad).				
Toomour,	Achonry (see	Straid).				
Toomvara,	Killaloe (see	Ballymackey).	1			
Toughcluggan,	Emly (see	Cullen).				
Tracton,	Cork, (No in					
Traddery,		cure Rectory;				1001 1005
Tralee,	Ardfert, .	Kerry,	4	1771-1875, .	1771–1845, .	1771-1875.
_ (also see Ratass).		-	1.		i	1
Tramore,		e Drumcanno		1011 1070		1856-1871.
TREADINGSTOWN, .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .		1851-1873, .		1000-1071.
Trillick,	Clogher (no n	ecords prior to	0 1873	2), (see Kilskeer; 1836–1775, .		1849-1875.
Trim,	Meath, Waterford	Meath,		1658-1875,	1658-1845, .	1658-1875.
Trimity and St. Olaves	, wateriord, .	materioru,	0	1300-1010,		
1			-			

 ⁽a) Baptisms 1831-1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.
 (b) For Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullowmoy.

l. Dioceso.	County.	Vols	. Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Connor, . Dublin, .	Autrim, (No records b	e fore	1844-1876, . 1871).	_	_
. Dublin (see K		1	1842–1877,		_
	Croom).	4	1779–1875, .	1779-1867, .	1835-1875.
. Meath, (see K	ilbrew).	9	1000 1075	1000 10	1000 1075
. Achonry (see Ossory (see	Achonry and Fiddown).			1000-10,	1808-1875.
. Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	3	1791-1875, .	1791~1845, .	1791–1875.
. Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1820-1873, .	1820-1845,	1820-1873.
. Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	3	1821-1875, .	1821-1845, .	1802-1875. 1850-1876.
. Cashel, (Entr	es in FethardI	egiste	r).		
. Lismore, .	Tipperary .	3	1823-1875, .	1823-1845, .	1823-1875.
. Armagh, (see . Killaloe (see	Tullyniskin.) Ogashin).				
, Ossory (see	Clare, Inchyholagha	$\binom{3}{n}$ .	1805–1876,	1805–1875, .	1805–1876.
Dublin, . Leighlin, .	Dublin, Carlow,	3	1863-1880, . 1696-1875, .	1696-1845, .	1869-1874. 1696-1875.
Ossory (see	Kilfane).				
Leighlin, . $u e\rangle$ .	Carlow, .	4	1791-1876, .	1791–1874, .	1791-1876.
			1010 1050	1015 1045	1014 1005
					1814-1875. 1788-1875.
Clogher, .	Monaghan.	1	1835-1875, .	1835–1846,	1836-1873. 1872.
Dromore, .	Down,	11	1820-1875,	1820-1845, . 1829-1831.	1849-1875. 1828-1875.
Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	5	1794-1875, .	1794-1845,	1794-1875.
Ossory (see Connor (see	Callan). Glenavy).				- ,
gue, Ardfert (s	ee Kenmare).				
)					1822-1875.
Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	2	1806-1875, .	1806-1845, .	1822-1875. 1806-1875. 1824-1869.
Armagh,	Armagh, .	6	1686-1724, &	1683-1723, &	1683-1723, & 1808-1875.
Clonfert (see Down, adforan and	Down,	1	1839-1876, .	1844,	1839
Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1836–1852, .	1837-1857, .	1838-1848.
Emly, Limerick (see	(No records.) Bruff).				
Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	2	1710-1853, .	1715-1877, .	1715–1877.
	Connor, Dublin,  Dublin (see K Limerick (see Kilnore, Clogher, Limerick (see Meath (see K Tuam, Achony (see Ossory (see Ossory (see Ossory (see Isismore, (see Killaloe (see Limerick, Ross, Raphoe, Lismore, (Mc Cashel, (Entr Ossory (see Killaloe (see Killaloe (see Killaloe (see Limerick, Ross, Raphoe, Lismore, (Mc Cashel, (Entr Ossory (see Lismore, (see Cossory (see Lighlin, Leighlin, Raphoe (see Lighlin, Raphoe (see Cossory (see Clogher, Cl	Connor, Dublin, (No records by Limerick (see Killiney).  Limerick (see Killiney).  Limerick (see Killiney).  Clogher, Fernmangh, Limerick (see Croom).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Hilbrew).  Tuam, Galway,  Achonry (see Achonry and  Ossory (see Fiddown).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Tiddown).  Meath (see Tiddown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Meath (see Tidlown).  Tipperary.  Cork, Donegal,  Lismore, (No Church.)  Cashel, (Entries in Fethard I.  Ossory (see  Killaloe (see Killaloe (see Killaloe (see Tullyniskin.)  Ossory (see Dublin, Carlow,  Ossory (see Dublin, Carlow,  Meath (see Trim).  Carlom, Callon).  Cark, Donegal,  Monaghan,  Clogher, Cork, Down,  Down, Down,  Tryrone, See Tullyaughnish  Cork, Donegal,  Monaghan,  Clogher, Gelenavy).  Abington and Celenavy).  May o,  Clogher, Gelenavy.  May o,  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chononaughta Down,  Newtown Fer  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory (see Emly, See Chillen).  Kilkenny, Ossory.  Kilkenny, Ossorods.)  Eruff.	Connor, Dublin, (No records be fore Dublin, (See Ki lliney).  Limerick (see St. Laurence). (Clogher, Fernmangh, 4  Limerick (see Trim). Meath (see Ki lbrew).  Tuam, Galway, Achorry (see Achorry and Ossory (see Fiddown).  Josory (see Fiddown).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Fiddown).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim). Meath (see Goldan).  Lismore, (No Church.)  Cashel, (Entries in FethardR egiste Ossory (see Callan).  Lismore, (No Church.)  Cashel, (Entries in FethardR.  Gosory (see Tullyniskin.)  Killaloe (see Ogashin).  Clare, 3  Ossory (see Tullyniskin.)  Millaloe, Clare, 3  Ossory (see Kilfane).  Leighlin, Carlow, 4  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Kilfane).  Tullyniskin.)  Carlow, 3  Carlow, 3  Carlow, 4  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Goldan).  Carlow, 4  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Goldan).  Carlow, 4  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meat	Connor,	Connor, (No records be fore bubbin, (No records be fore bubbin, (No records be fore bubbin, (No records be fore bubbin, (No records be fore bubbin, (No records be fore bubbin, Carlow, 1 bubbin, 2 bubbin (see Ki lliney).  Dublin (see Ki lliney).  Limerick (see Croom).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Killprew).  Achonry (see Achonry and Tobbe recurry).  Ossory (see Aghour).  Lismore, (No Charlow, 1 bubben recurry).  Meath (see Trim).  Meath (see Tri

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Матгіаден.	Burials.
Urlingford, *Urney,	Ossory (see Derry, . Kilmore (with Glendalough	Tyrone, Annagelliffe). (see Dunlavin	4	1813-1877,	1814-1844, .	1815-1877.
Uskane,	Killaloe (see Ardfert, . etownkindalen	Kerry, .	2	1826-1875, .	annuta .	1826-1875.
Vaughan School, VENTRY, Villierstown, Virginia,	Clogher, . Ardfert, . Lismore, . Kilmore (see L	(No records.) Kerry, (No records.)	2	1831~1875,	1837-1862, .	1863-1875.
WALLSTOWN,	Cloyne, .	Cork,	1	1824-1879,	1825,	1872.
Walterstown,	Kildare (see Dublin (see Dromore, .	Nurney). Finglas). Down,	4	1825-1875, (a)	1826-1846, (a)	— (a)
Waterford (see St. Pat Wells, (b). Westmorstown,		ty). Carlow, .	1	1802-1876,(b)	1803-1861, (b)	1802-1876.(b)
Westpalstown, Westport or Aughaval.	Dublin (see	Clonmethan). Mayo,	6	1801-1875, .	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
(also see Knappagh.) *Wexford,		Wexford,	7	1674-1753, & 1778-1875.	1674-1753, & 1778-1845.	1674-1753, & 1778-1845.
Wheery or Killagally. Whitechurch,	Meath (see Cork, Down (see Ba	(No inventor	<i>y</i> ).	100 1070.	1,000 1010	1110 1010.
*Whitechurch (New) WHITECHURCH and KILMOKEA,	Dublin, .	Dublin, . Wexford, .	3 3(c)	1824-1877, . 1715-36, &	1827-1845, . 1716-32,	1824-1877. 1716-32,
Whitechurch,	Kildare (see	Kill). Waterford,	5	1786-1876.	1788–1866.	1785–1877.
WHITECHURCH, (also see Tubrid) Whitechurch,	Ossory (see C	astlane.)	,	1807-1878, .	1805-1854, .	1840–1875.
Whitechurch Glyn, Whitehouse, *Wicklow,	Ferns (see Connor, . Glendalough,	Antrim, .	3 5	1840-1875, . 1655-1877, .	1729-1869, .	1729–1874.
(also see Killiskey). Willbrooke Church, Willowfield,	Meath, Down,	(No records be			urn for Athlone	).
Witter,	Down (see wise Ballinaki Armagh, . Ossory (see		las <b>sy)</b> 8	. 1800–1873, .	1808-1845, .	1808-1875.
Yagoe, Youghal, Youghalarra,	Glendalough Cloyne, . Killaloe, .	(see Ballymor Cork, Tipperary, .	e Eus 6	1665-1874, .	1665-1845, . ister for 1720- 1841-1843, .	
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin, .	(No records).				

⁽a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.
(b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.
(c) Earliest volume presented by J. H. Glascott, Esq.

#### APPENDIX IV.

12th December, 1881.

SIR,

In acknowledging the receipt of the Collection of Incumbered Estates Court Rentals, which you have had the singular goodness and liberality to present to this office, I am directed by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls to convey to you his Honor's marked thanks for this most important and valuable donation.

I beg to offer my own thanks, and to express my satisfaction that this office has been considered worthy to be the place of so rich a deposit, by a gentleman of your great experience and standing in the

legal profession.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

Octavius O'Brien, esq., Kildare-street, Dublin. THE

# FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

## DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[7TH MARCH, 1883.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Per Majesty.



#### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET, THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

o be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.: Messrs. Hansard, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;

[168378. Evre and Spottiswoode, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;

Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, of Edinburgh;

Messrs. Alexander Thom and Co., or Messrs. Hodges, Figgis, and Co., of Dublia

# CONTENTS.

REPORT,	D ⁱ	•	•	•	•	•		7.40
			APPE	NDIX.				
I. Continua	tion of	Fiants	of the R	eign of	Quee	n Elizab	eth,	. 18
II. Warrant	and Re	quest fo	or excep	tional B	lemov	al of Re	cords,	. 175
III. Report o	f Keepe	r of the	State I	apers,				. 170
IV. Changes	in place	s of De	posit of	Parochi	al Re	cords,	•	. 184
V. Index to	Deputy	у Кеер	er's Rep	orts, X	I.–X	V.,		. 183

## THE FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

## IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY EARL SPENCER, K.G.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

#### MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

- 1. The vacancies in the staff occasioned by the retirement and transfer to other branches of the service of junior officers on this s. l. Vacancies Supestablishment, which had retarded the work of the office during plied. the year 1881, have been filled up, and arrangements have been sanctioned by which it is expected such changes will hereafter be of less frequent occurrence. The last appointments have been—Mr. James Mills, one of the original staff of 1868, to a newly-created third first-class clerkship, 3rd April, 1882; and Mr. John Charles Bailey, 3rd January, 1882; and Mr. Michael Joseph M'Enery, B.A., 11th January, 1882, to the remaining vacant second-class clerkships.
- 2. The archival work of the office has consequently been s. 2. resumed. A further instalment of the calendar of Fiants accom- Appendix I. panies this Report.
- 3. Referring to the preparation for transfer of the Ecclesiastical 14th Report. Records which had been lately consigned to the temporary charge of the Land Commission Court, I have to report their Church Record receipt and deposit in this custody. They comprise a large mass from Land of Ecclesiastical, Diocesan, and Parochial matter, which, with that already brought in from other sources, goes near to complete the whole of the Records of the late Established Church designed for preservation in this Office.

A 2

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.

				Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Board Minutes, .				47		1833-1869
Index to do				1		-
Committee Minutes,				57	-	1833-1867
Letter Books,				13		1833-1869
Reports,				2	_	1834-1868
Augmentation of Benefices,				1	-	1835-1868
Ministers' Money,				2	-	1855-1869
Agreements,	٠	٠		0	1	

#### BOARD OF FIRST FRUITS

:	Vols.	Bdls,	Dates.
Minutes of Board,	6	_ !	1712-1832
Bishops' Returns,	9	-	1744-1833
Accounts,	1	-	1741-1810
Parliamentary Grant Fund,	3	-	1759-1813
Primate Boulter's Fund,	6	-	1762-1851
Primate Robinscu's Legacy,	1	-	1795-1811
Loans for Churches and Glebes,	1	-	1810-1832
Repayments of Loans,	2	~	1811-1831
Improved Value of Small Benefices,	1	-	1808-1824

The Diocesan Documents, exclusive of Vestry Returns and som Miscellanea not enumerated, comprise:—

Diocese.	Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
ACHONRY, .	Building Charge and Supplemental Papers, .	-	2	-
Ardagh, .	Leases, Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants, Maps,	-	19 7 1	-
Ardfert, .	Registry Books,  Perpetuity Grants, Building Papers,		1 2	1839-187
Armagii, .	Deeds, Registers, Building Papers, Leases, Perpetuity Grants, Diocesan Registries, Registry of Leases,	- 3 - - 23 7	13 29 105 2	- - - - 1699-187
CASHEL, .	Leases, Map, Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants,		16 1- 2 1	1822-187 - - -
CASHEL & EMLY,	Building Papers, Registry Books, Visitation Books,	- 14 24	4 -	- 1662-187 1846-187

#### DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c.—continued.

Diocese.	Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
CLOGHER,	Miscellaneous Deeds, Maps, &c.,		7	_
	Building Papers,		18	-
	Leases and Renewals,		26	
	Perpetuity Grants,	16	1 _	1760-1870
	Grebe Books, &C.	10	_	(varied).
CLONFERT,	Building Charge Papers,		1	-
CLONFERT & KIL-	Leases,	_	9	_
MACDUAGH.	Reases, Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants,	-	3	
	Perpetuity Grants,	-	1	-
CLOYNE,	Leases,	-	16	
,		-	3	-
	Original Pipe Roll (St. Colman),		1	1364
	Perpetuity Grant,	33	1	1639-1854
	Do. do. Papers,	-	8	- 1003-1004
		14	-	1719-1870
	Registry Books, Parish Registers (copies),	-	1,	1773-1846
Carron			8	
Connor,	Building Papers,		-	1685-1870
CORK,	Building Papers,	1	5	-
	Duilding Danaya	1	_	_
CORK, CLOYNE, & Ross.	Building Papers,	1	-	_
CORK AND ROSS, .	Leases,	-	37	-
	Perpetuity Grants,	-	1	-
	Registry Books,	9	-	1733-1870
DERRY,	Leases,	_	38	_
DERRY,	Perpetuity Grants,	1	1	-
	Building Papers,	-	14	-
	Registry Books,	8	-	-
Down,	Building Papers	_	8	-
20113,	Building Papers,	6	-	1726-1870
			1.7	
Down & Connor,	Leases,	_	17 1	_
	Registry Books,	18		1770-1871
DROGHEDA (AR- MAGII).	Building Papers,	-	1	_
Dromore	Leases,	-	40	
2 200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	Building Papers,	-	7	-
	Maps and Terriers,	_	1 1	-
	Perpetuity Grants,	6	1	1699-1870
	Registry Books,			1000
DUBLIN,	Leases,	-	54	-
· ·	Leases,	-	4	-
	Perpetuity Grants,	_	$\frac{1}{2}$	_
	Repoyed Leases (Christ Church).	2		1746-1870
	Maps and Terriers,	2		1842-1870
	Registry Books (St. Patrick's),	23		1650-1870
	Augmentation Leases (Christ Church and St. Patrick's).	2	-,	1680-1870
Elphin,	Leases,	-	22	-
,	Building Papers,	-	6	_
	Perpetuity Grants,	_	1	_
	Maps,		1	1720-1860
	Registry Books,		-	1661-1870
		31		1707-1844

## DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c.—continued.

Diocese.	R	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.						
EMLY,	Chapter Book, .							1	_	1719-1870
	Building Papers,	•	•	•	•	•		-	3	_
FERNS,	Building Papers,	•		•	٠	•		_	6	-
	Perpetuity Grants, Map,					•		_	1	_
	Visitation Books, Registry Books,							25 8	_	1817-1841 1773-1869
FERNS AND I.EIGH- LIN.	Leases,	•	•	•		٠		-	26	-
KILDARE,	Leases,								8	_
	Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants	•					:	_	4 1	-
	Chapter Books,	•						4	-	1663-1870
KILFENORA, .	Building Papers,							-	1	-
CILLALA,	Building Papers,							-	2	
	Perpetuity Grants, Maps,			:	•	:		_	1 2	e u
CILLALA AND	Leases,							_	29	
Achonny.	Building Papers, &c.,	•	•	:	:	:		-	3	-
	Registry Books, Maps,			•				5	- 1	1700-1870
-		•		•	•	•	.			
CILLALOE,	Leases, Building Papers,	•		:	•	•		_	29 4	_
	Maps,								1	-
	Registry Books,	•	•	•		•	•	9	-	1700-1871
KILLALOE AND KILFENORA.	Perpetuity Grants,		•	•	٠	•		-	1	-
Kilmacduagh, .	Building Papers,					•		-	2	_
KILMORE,	Leases,							_	26	-
	Building, Perpetuity Grants,	•	•	•	٠	٠		_	4 2	_
	Registry Books,	•		÷	:			14	-	1740-1871
LEIGHLIN,	Building Papers,								4	-
	Map, Perpetuity Grant,	•	•	٠	٠	•		-	1 1	-
	Registry Books,				·	:		8	-	1730-1870
	Visitation Books,	•	•	٠	•		٠	42	-	1700-184
LIMERICK, .	Building Papers, Miscellaneous Vols.,	•	•			•			2	_
			•	•	•	•		5	-	1717–1871
ARDFERT.	Perpetuity Grants,	•	•	•				-	1	-
LIMERICK, ARD-	Leases,							-	18	-
FERT, AND AG- HADOE.	Building Papers, Registry Books,						:	14	4	1717–187
LISMORE,	Building Papers, Chapter Book (Suppl	emen	ital),	:				_ 1	2	- 1663-1693
Меатн,	Leases,							_	19	_
, , ,	Deeds (Endowment),							-	5	-
	Building Papers, Miscellaneous,		:	:	•	•		_	26 1	=
	Maps	. ,	• .					-	2	-
	Vestry Book (Raddin Perpetuity Grants,	istow •	n),			•	:	1	- 1	_
	Registry Books,							11		1722-1871

DIOCESAN DOCUMENTS, &c .- continued.

Diocese.	R	ecor	ls.					Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
ssory,	Leases, Building Papers, Perpetuity Grants, Registry Books, Incumbents' Returns	: (Li	cence	: : :s),	:	•		- - 20 4	26 3 1	- 1676-1870 1832-1847
ssory, Ferns, & Leighlin.	Incumbents' Returns	(Li	cence	es),	٠	٠	٠	33	-	1835-1869
ДАРНОЕ, • •	Leases,		•	•	•	•	•	- - - 5	37 10 2 - 1	- - - 1695–1869
loss,	Building Papers,		٠				•	-	3	-
'UAM,	Leases,					:	•	14		1745-1872 1700-1870
VATERFORD, .	Perpetuity Grants, Building Papers, Map, Chapter Books,			:	•	•	•	4	1	- 1745-1870
VATERFORD AND LISMORE.	Leases, Registry Books, . Visitation Books,			:	•	:		12 18		1667-1870

- 4. The expectation that amongst these there might be found 14th Report. the Parochial Returns for some of the Dioceses not hitherto s. 15. forthcoming has only been realized to the extent of one bundle (par. 17, post) and a Registry Book of the Diocese of Cashel, which contains entries of marriages (1654-57) for the Liberties of Cashel.
- 5. From the Registrars' Office of Chancery have been received Registrars 94 volumes of Office Books, and five bundles of Petitions, Con-Office, sents, and miscellaneous documents, also a Hearing Book of the former Court of Equity Exchequer for 1754-58.
- 6. The rearrangement of offices, consequent on their collocation Re-arrangein two distinct groups for Law and Equity in the two quad-ment of rangles of the Four Courts building, made it necessary to remove many records of recent date, which in ordinary course would not Removal of have been attachable. Most of these proceedings took place recent Records, during the long vacation, when the persons to give the necessary authority were not in Dublin; but the requisite Requests and Assents were obtained, and all the deposits validated before the Appendix II. close of the year. It is to be hoped that, hereafter, the general intention of the Act that this should only be the depository of Records more than twenty years old from the making, may be

Receiver observed. From the offices of the late Receiver Master there Master's Office. were brought in:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Master Fitzgibbon's Rulings,	26	_	1867-1878
Sales and Lettings, Master Henn,	2	~	1843-1856
Lettings, Master Litton,	1	-	1849-1869
Do., Master Fitzgibbon,	1	_	1853-1872
Entry Books, Chief Remembrancer's,	5	_	1850-1860
Letter Books, Co. Treasurer's Office,	12	-	1837-1877
Register's do.	4	_	1837-1878
Order Books, do.	2		1838-1869
Deeds Lodged, Master Lyle,	_	1	1853-1879
Cause Papers,	_	1	-
Masters' Agreements,	_	1	
Agreements, Master Fitzgibbon,	_	1	_
Leases, Master Fitzgibbon, a-w,	_	22	
Do., Masters Henn and Lyle, a-y, • •		22	_
Do., Masters Henn, Litton, Lyle, and	-	20	_
Fitzgibbon, a-y.		- 1	
Miscellaneous Papers,	-	1	

Record and Writ Office of Chancery.

7. From the Consolidated Record and Writ Office of Chancery there have been removed:—

	Records.								Dates.
Petitions of Appeals	and	Ans	wers					5	1860-1861
Court of Appeal Ord								1	1860-1861
Petitions,								12	1859-1861
Court Orders, .								31	1860-1861
Side Bar Orders,								3	1860-1861
Rolls Hearing Books,								2.	1858-1860
Do.	(Pet	itior	ıs),					1	1860-1861
Do.	(Mo	tions	:),					2	1860-1861
Masters' Reports,								7	1859-1861
Masters' Orders, .			v					22	1859-1861
Masters' Certificates,								2	1858-1861
Consents,								1	1860
Receivers' Accounts,								20	1859-1861

This Office, under the provisions of the Judicature Act (Ire land) 1877, s. 72, has taken the place of the Consolidated Wri and Seal Office, constituted in 1850, and is now the common officina brevium, for the issue of all Writs and Summonses to commence proceedings. Its records of this class, for the shor period it has been in operation, were so placed as to impede the proceedings of the servants of the Board of Works, and had consequently to be removed to this custody. They comprised—Copies Writs of Summons, Queen's Bench, 48 Vols., 1878–81.

Do. Do. Exchequer, 81 , 1878–81.
Do. Do. Common Pleas, 93 , 1878–81

8. From the Consolidated Accountant General's Office, Chan-Accountantcery, it became necessary, for the same reason, to remove 217 Office, bundles of copies of Orders dated 1784-1878, together with 87 oundles of copies of Standing Orders, alphabetically arranged; 74 bundles of Powers of Attorney dated 1808 to 1788, and the following Books:—

Records.	Vols.	Dates.
Bank Receipt Books, Stock (certificates from Accountant-General of Bank of transfers of Stock to credit of Accountant-General of		
Chancery in Causes in Chaneery),	11	1867-1878
Stock Receipt Books (Receipts from Suitors for Stock, &c., received in Causes),	10	1835-1880
Cash Receipt Books (Receipts from Suitors for Cash received in Causes),	31	1784-1879
Receipt Books of Accountant-General of the Court of Equity Exchequer (Receipts from Suitors for Cash, &c., received in Causes),		1784-1850
Bank Receipt Books, &c., for Cash lodged in Causes,	11	1867-1879
Balance Sheet Books (showing Balances to credit of Causes),	47	1860-1877
Journals (of Payments and Receipts including Schedule of Deposits),	11	1784-1847
Affidavit Books,	15	1837-1862
Orders and Receipts in "Caledon $a$ . Newcomen and others,"	5	-

Also one Pleadings Book dated 1779-1786, and 24 boxes of Securities lodged in old causes, 2 baskets of miscellaneous documents, 3 bundles of miscellaneous Office Books and Papers, and 19 volumes of Commercial Books brought in on subpæna or order.

The boxes referred to are without locks and only in some cases can be identified with their causes; the contents appear of little The Commercial Books, in common with the large Deposits of collection of similar deposits brought from other offices, bear no Books, &c. name by which their owners can be ascertained. It is not the habit of traders to insert their own names in their books, and there does not appear to be any rule for requiring deposits in Not causes to be labelled or otherwise earmarked.

Earmarked.

9. From the Lunacy Office there were brought in 34 Portfolios Lunacy Office. and 2 volumes of Proceedings of the expired Endowed Schools Commission, 1858, arranged in counties, with 1 bundle of Maps.

10. The Increment from the Queen's Bench Division, besides Queen's Bench.

some miscellaneous matter, comprises:-

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.	Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Debt Judgment Rolls, Case "Judgments on Cognovits, Writs returned, Judgment Pleadings, Satisfactions, Affidavits, Judgment, Warrants, Affidavits, Plaints, Defences and Abstracts, Posteas, Certificates of Costs, Attorneys Admissions, Book and Duplicate,		6 12 10 6 22 10 3 12 15 22 12 3 9	1860-62 do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. 1856-64 1860-62	Negative Book, Negative Revival and Redocketing Book, Negative Dockets' Book, Memorials, Memorial Roll, Final Judgment Books, Index to, Judgment Affidavit Book, Affidavit Book, Consents, Index to Assignments, Satisfaction Books,	1 1 1 - - 3 1 1 1 - 1 2	- - 2 2 - - 1 -	1826-27 1842-43 do. 1860-61 1860-61 1860-62 1850-60 1861-62 1850-60 1850-60

Consolidated Writ and Seal Office.

Some of Collections not distinguished.

11. The Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, besides its proper collection of books and dockets, and (since 1877) copies of Writs issued in rotation for each of the three Law Courts, had, from the time of its institution in 1850 (13 Vic., c. 15, s. 31), retained the custody of various Records of the Court of Exchequer, in one of the offices of which it had been constituted, as well as the amalgamated collections of the several Writ and Seal Offices which it superseded. No provision appears to have been made for earmarking or keeping separate these various collections, and some of them remain undistinguished and not yet referable to their proper heads. It is worthy of attention that the same habit of not labelling or describing books so as to indicate their ownership, which has been mentioned as the practice of merchants and traders, prevailed and still generally prevails in public offices. Altogether there came from this repository 345 volumes, 165 bundles and 4 sacks of documents, of which the more useful only need be enumerated.

Records.	Vols.	Bundles.	Dates.
Appearance Books, Exchequer,	56	-	1730-1854
" Queen's Bench,	29	-	1826-1854
" Common Pleas,	4	-	1808-1854
Writ and Seal Books, Exchequer,	41	-	1788-1844
" Common Pleas,	5	-	1844-1850
Attorneys' Licences, Registers of Exchequer,	32	-	1817-1850
" Registers of Q. Bench, .	12	-	1839-1850
" Registers of Common P.	7	-	1844-1850
" , for the Three Courts, .	11	-	1851-1861
Writ Books,	11	-	1854-1862
Judges' Fiats—Affidavits grounding,	-	14	1840-1870

12. 261 volumes of taxed Law Costs (1850–1860) were received from the Consolidated Taxing Office.

13. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments were removed :-

			ra			
Jı	ud	gn	nei	nt	S.	

Records.	Vols	Bdles.	Dates.	
Lis pendens, Registration of,	2	-	1844-1859	
Crown Debtors and Accountants, Index to,	1	-	1844-	
Recognizances and Crown Bonds, Registration of,	. 8	-	1849-1861	
Recognizances (Chancery) Duplicate Indexes to,	. 8	-	1690-1844	
Crown Bonds (Equity Exchequer), Duplicate Indexes to,	3	-	1720-1844	
Recognizances (Equity Exchequer), Duplicate Indexes to,	5	1 -	1663-1844	
Revivals (Common Pleas), Registration of,	2	-	1828-1844	
Do., (Queen's Bench), Registration of,	3	-	1828-1844	
Do., (Exchequer), Registration of,	. 8	-	1828-1844	
Revivals of Judgments, Registration of,	3	-	1844-1861	
Decrees, Orders, and Rules, Duplicate Copy of,	1	1 -	1844-1860	
Civil Bill Decrees for Poor Rates, Registration of,	. 1	-	1848-	
Judgments at suit of the Crown, Registration of,	1	1 -	1841-	
Recorded Negative Searches,	3	-	1861-	
Registration of Judgments, Memorandums of,	-	25	1860-1862	

## STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMber, 1882.

**4** 9

5 **A** 

4 A

3.4

VAULTS. South. 6 K Eq. Excheq. 3 IK Common Pleas. nerement to 1860. Recognizances. 5 K Law Excheq. Pleadings, Writs 4 K Benchers' Depositions, &c. Judgm. Registry, K Benchers' Judgm. Books. Memorandum Fitted up with Increment to Rev. Excheq. Christ Church Rule Books. Eq. Excheq. In transitu. Eq. Excheq. Writ Office. Building. Building. Collection. Decrees. Presses. Books. Books. Books. H Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Increment to 1860. Common Pleas. Fitted up with 5 I Law Excheq. Ţ Eq. Excheq. Depositions Consolidated Testamentary Grant Books, Satisfactions. Writ Office. Will Books, Bonds, &c. Collection. Benchers' Warrants, Building. Vagant. Presses. Writs. Vacant. H **H** 9 13 13 н Į 5 H Law Excheq. Broken Files and Judgment Plead Common Pleas. School Returns. Hearth Money Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Law Excheq. ц Fiants, &c. In transitu. Pleadings, In transitu. Tipperary Palatinate. Affidavits. Affidavits, Chancery Returns. Vacant, Vacant. Writs. Writs. 6 E Custom House, 6 F Custom House, 6 G Custom House. 6 H 对 2 ų Excheq. Mem. Rolls. G Custom House. Audit Rolls, &c. Common Pleas. Vice-Treasurer. Relief Commis-Hearth Money S Law Excheq. Memorials, &c. Femporalities Queen's Bench First Fruits. Commission. Collectors' Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings. Teller and Pleadings. Accounts. sion, &c. Vacant. 4 ro C **ප්** ෆ I (Work since last Report shown in Red.) 3 T Comm. Pleas. 5 F Law Excheq. Writs of Entry, Queen's Bench. Miscellaneous. Crown Bonds. Memorials, &cc. Crown Office. J Satisfactions, Rules Office. Inquisitions, Rule Books, Accountant. Collectors, Warrants, Accounts. Chancery. General. Vacant. Vacant. Rolls, 4 2 1 H H J 1 Record Tower, Books of Entries. Satisfactions, &c. Queen's Bench. Landed Estates Custom House. Dublin Castle. Commonwealth ə Cause Papers. Eq. Excheq. Debentures. Exchequer. Affidavits, Collectors' Cognovits, Benchers' Affidavits, Accounts. Building. Revenue Vacant. Vacant. Books. μ 2 1 8 M Э Bills 1552 to 1648. Rolls, Close& Patent. Henry VIII. to 3 D Chancery. Palatinate Rolls. Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c. Decrees under p Deed, Statute, Settlement. nonisitions Collection. Chancery. Plea Rolls, Chaneery Chancery. Vacant. Usher's Vacant. 1 D Fiants. Do. A A p Surveyor-General Twopenny Books. Auditor-General Custom House. o Collections of Forfeitures. Chancery. 1671-1756. Chancery. Clerk of Answers, Answers, Vacant. 1814 - 50Vacant. Do. Ď. Ç 50 4 C ဗ ဗ Э Bills, 1805-1869. q E Chancery. 1569-1671. Tipperary Pleadings. Chancery. 1785 - 1814. Parochial Vacant. Answers, Records. Answers. Vacant. Ď. Do. **A** M 20 A M q · Original Wills e Testamentary Collections. 1751-1805. Chancery. Chancery Answers, Chancery Exhibits. Vacant. Brooke. Bills, 1756-85. to 1858. , Do. Do.

I A

	VAULTS.			South.			
ī	Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c. Recast.	Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers.	3 <b>E</b> Chancery. Decree Rolls.	4 <b>L</b> Chancery Transmisses.	5 <b>L</b> Chancery. Depositions-in- Chief.	6 L Vacant.
ui ui	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	Cliancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c. Recast.	2 IVI  Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master Lacrement.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	Testamentary and Ecclesiastical From 2 M	5 <b>M</b> Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.
u	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	1 N'Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Recast.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavit	5 <b>N</b> Vacant.	6 W Vacant.
0	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank.	Chancery. Affidavits. Increact '61. Certified Costs. Master's Rulings	2 <b>o</b> Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do.	Farilamentary Collection.	6 O Vacant.
đ	Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	Church Temporalities Collection.	chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke. Fitzgibbon.	5 <b>P</b> Vacant.	6 <b>P</b> Vacant.
ď	Q Custom House. ImprestAccounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	1 <b>Q</b> Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiratty. Endowed Schools.	Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	Chancery Recognizances. Reports of Commissioners.	4 Q State Papers Increment. Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857.	5 <b>Q</b> Do.	Fe Pacant. 6 Q Vacant. 6
a	Custom House, Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	1 <b>R</b> Inventions Patents.	2 <b>Eq.</b> Excheq. Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills,1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections, Cause Papers	5 <b>R</b> Do.	6 R Vacant.
S	Custom House. ImprestAccounts Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1859	Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	4 S Vacant.	5 <b>s</b> Do.	6 S Vacant.
3	Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	Queen's Bench. Rolls to	2 T  Fitted up for Eq. Excheq.  Pleadings.	3 <b>T</b> Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749-1765.	4 T Vacunt	<b>5 Т</b> Do.	6 <b>T</b> Vacant.
n	Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files)	Exchequer, Debt Rolls to 1859. Case Rolls to 1815.	Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815-1859. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.	Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765-1792.	4 <b>U</b> Vacant.	5 <b>U</b> Do.	6 <b>T</b> Vacant.

.ST.IUAV



14. The Keeper of the State Papers transmitted during the Record Tower, car 22 cartons of interesting local administrative matter between Dublin Castle. 550 and 1813, and 5 bundles of papers connected with the Four ourts Marshalsea. I refer to the Report of the Keeper in Appendix III. ppendix.

#### Intern.

15. The substitution of galvanized iron for the former wooden Fourteenth nelving has been continued throughout the remaining six bays Report, s. 10. the second floor, and is now in progress on the third floor of Fire-proofing. ne Treasury. Slate tables, in lieu of the former wooden ones, e now provided in all the bays of the first and second floors. refer to the annexed diagram showing the state of the bays at ose of 1882, distinguishing in red the new work accomplished uring the year. It will be seen that a great condensation has een effected in the deposits, as may be judged by the number of avs marked vacant.

16. The Fiants from No. 123, George III., to the end of that Fourteenth eign, the surrenders of George IV. and William IV., from the Report, s. 13. Fiants, Geo. te Rolls Office, and numerous miscellaneous documents, re-III. inders, and inquisitions, from the Hanaper Office, Chancery, ave been cleansed and flattened. The County Dublin Present- Co. Dublin ents, 1722-1845, have undergone the same process and been Presentments. ranged in Terms.

17. Amongst the Records removed from the Land Commission antes. 4. as a bundle of Parochial Returns for the Diocese of Cloyne. hese have been deposited in their proper series in 1 B, and an Parochial ndex formed to them in the Parochial Registry Book.

18. The Marriage Licence Bonds of the Dioceses of Down. Fourteenth onnor and Dromore, Clogher, Elphin, Killala, Achonry, Ossory, Report, s. 1C. erns and Leighlin, Cork and Ross, Kilmore and Ardagh, Tuam, Bonds, id Meath, have been flattened and arranged under their years, s also the Administration Bonds for the Diocese of Meath.

19. Progress has been made with the final arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers. rerogative Cause Papers.

20. The stamping of the Cause Papers brought from the offices Fourteenth Master Brooke has been completed, and progress has been Report, s. 17, ade with those of Master Murphy as far as the letter O. The ries of Equity Exchequer Cause Papers belonging to the late epartment of the Chief Remembrancer has also been stamped.

21. The Prerogative Wills proved between 1811 and 1858 have Fourteenth een placed in envelopes and deposited in Dictionary order, and Report, s. 18, Prerogative rogress has been made with an Index thereto as far as the letter Willsand , similar to that made by the late Record Commissioners for the Index from 1810. ke collection for the years 1536–1810.

#### Indexing and Calendaring.

22. Progress has been made in the collation of the Draft Index Report, s. 21. Cal. Pat. Rolls,

James I.

Fourtcenth Report, s. 22.

23. Draft Will Indexes have been made for the Jurisdiction of Kildare, Peculiar of Lismore, Newry and Mourne, and Water Diocesan Wills ford and Lismore. This concludes the list of Draft Indexe prepared with the object of forming one amalgamated Index t Wills for all the Dioceses.

Fourteenth Report, s. 25. Fiants, Charles

24. The Draft Catalogue of the Fiants of Charles I., numberin 3,645 Fiants, has been engrossed, and an Index to the names the grantees therein is being formed.

Fourteenth Report, s. 24. Fiants Eliz.

25. The Calendar to the Fiants of the reign of Queen Elizabet has been continued from Fiant No. 4254, to which it had bee printed in the 13th Report, to Fiant No. 4935, now printed in Appendix hereto.

Fourteenth Report, s. 28. Eq. Exchequer Judges.

26. The Indexes to the Equity Exchequer Bill Books for the years 1744, 1747, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770 1771, 1772 and 1774 have been copied.

Chancery

27. An Index has been completed to the unbound Reports of Reports to 1843. Chancery, extending from 1667 to 12th April, 1843, from which date they are bound in volumes with an index to each volume.

Chancery Cause Papers.

28. The Indexes to the Chancery Cause Papers of Master Brooke and Litton have been copied, as they had been muc injured and disfigured by frequent interpolations.

Landed Estates Court Rentals.

29. A Supplemental Index is being made to the Lander Estates Rentals, presented to this Department by Octaviu O'Brien, Esq., the Index presented by Mr. O'Brien coming down only to the year 1866.

14th Report. s. 28. Testamentary and Record Tower.

30. The Detailed Index to the Testamentary Collection ha been advanced to page 42; that of the Record Tower to page 253; and a detailed Index to miscellaneous small collections no assignable to other large heads has been written up to page 161

Bookbinding.

31. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 34 volume of Parochial Registers, 50 volumes Landed Estates Rentals, 41 volumes Draft Indexes and Transfer Books, 8 volumes of Assign ments of Licences of Patents for Inventions, and 23 volumes of Miscellaneous Books have been bound, and 12 Wills and 8 other Records repaired.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

Retention Returns.

32. The Returns from Custodians under Retention Order continue to be satisfactory.

Receipts & Retransmission.

33. The Parochial Records of 38 Parishes were received during the year 1882 into this custody. Those of 10 Parishes were returned under Retention Orders; and orders were madd authorizing the retention in the country of those of 32 Parishes The present local arrangement of the collection, exclusive of those remaining unattached, is as follows:— Parishes and

Chapelries. In this custody 661 In the country under Retention Orders . 368

34. Separate measured repositories have been prepared for the pooks of all the parishes and chapelries (1570) known to possess ecords; and full lists have been published in my last three reports, showing what books exist for each, and in what custody these emain respectively. I have not thought it necessary on the present occasion to continue the publication of that list in full, but print in Appendix a list of the changes which have occurred Appendix IV. In the custodies during the past year. The divided custody and requent changes continue to be attended with public inconvenience.

35. The receipt of Fees shows a slight advance on last year, Fees. but not more than may probably be due to the increasing extent of the collections.

Table of Fees, 1882.

Date.		Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1s.	Folios at 6d	Total.			
1882 January, .			112	1		248	1846		<i>s</i> . 8	
February,	٠		116	-	rees re	mitted, £3	5s. 2163	61	15	6
larch, .			132	=	3 Fees re	160 mitted, £2	2887	90	7	6
April, .	•	٠	117	2	-	218 mitted, £3.	1371	49	0	6
Iay, .	٠		115	ī	-	351 mitted, £3	1574	61	3	0
fune, .	•		143	2	-	150 mitted, £1	3113	92	0	6
Tuly,		٠	118	1	1	242 mitted, 18s.	1455	58	11	6
August, .	٠		62	5	-	31 mitted,£13	1525 10s. 6d.	35	2	G
September,	٠	•	137	-	-	130	833	34	3	6
October, .	٠		73	1	Fees re	344 mitted, £1	898 18s. 6d.	42	7	6
November,	•	٠	166		1	127 mitted,13s.	1848	62	6	0
December,	•	•	92	1	1	131	1538	52	4	0
То	tals,		1383	14	G	2170	21051	£700	10	0

36. I have to thank William F. Littledale, Esq., one of the Donations, solicitors, for presenting to this office Allnutt's Land Schedule, 1850–1872, 4 volumes; Report of the Commissioners to inquire into the Irish Forfeitures, London, 1700; Watson's Dublin Almanac, 1748; Dublin Directory, 1752; and a Map of the Strand of the North side of the Channel of the River Liffey (North Lotts) 1717. I was unable to comply with the liberal offer of Mr. Littledale to deposit, subject to recall, his very full and rare colection of Dublin Directories.

37. The office is also indebted to John O. Overend, Esq., second first-clerk, for an Index to the Petitions filed in the Incumbered Estates Court, 1849–1853.

- 38. The other donations during 1882 comprise 9 volumes of Record Publications, for which my thanks are respectfully offered to the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls in England and the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.
- 39. The literary searches during 1882 were chiefly genealogical.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin, this 7th day of March, 1883.

#### SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my directions, pursuant to the statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,

Master of the Rolls.

# APPENDIX.

#### APPENDIX I.

FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1583.

4254 (3684.) Lease (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxv.), to Tho. English. Elliote, gent., the queen's master gunner; of the rectories of Laraghcore and Kilmore, co. Meath. To hold for 30 years from the expiration of No. 1242. Rent, £38 13s. 4d, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien without license, to any, except they be English both by father and mother, or born in the Pale.—26 Nov., xxvi.

4255 (5955.) Surrender by Conley M'Goghegan, of Donower, co. Westmeath, gent., chief of his nation; of the manor and lands of Moycassill and others in the country of Kynnaleigh, as regranted to him in 4279. "This is the sayd Conly M'Goghegan is mark."—No date, but recited as 28 Nov., xxvi., in No. 4279.

4256 (3521.) Pardon to Maurice Roch, lord Roch, of Castleton, co. Cork, John Roch fitz Wm., of Carrigdowna, Wm. m'Theobald Roche, of Ball ], and John fitz Wm. Roch, of same, gentlemen, John m'Donogh Y Enisie, and Maurice fitz John Roch, late of Chrahmerie, horsemen, Gulliduff O Dallie, of Carkir, gent., Geoffrey O Dally, of Cyllm'enes, yeoman, Wm. Synan alias Syvan, of Downraill, gent., George Nangle, of Cahirdowgan, Gilleduff Synan, of same, David fitz John Roch. of Castelkiffyn, and Walter Roch, horsemen, Maurice fitz John Roch, of Castellkiffyn, Wm. Kyrck, of same, kern, Edm. Comyn, of Kilconell, gent., Diermod O Kieran, of Castleton, Mahon M'Conchor, of same, husbandman, Wm. m'Edm. oge M'Sihi, of same, Philip Hacket, of Moldrome, and James fitz Morish Roch, of Soneston, gentlemen, Owin M'Moriertie, of Caribeg, James fitz Philip Roch, of Conva, Edm. Foxx, of same, David m'Edm. Yonnonan, of Castelton, Maurice Suppell, Rich. Brenagh, Mahowne O Hogan, Donogho owir, James Nagell, Gerrot Nagell, kern, of same, Edmund og fitz Edm. Roch, of Ballynlegan, Tho. fitz Rich. E Henesie, of Carryhoie, Tho. m'Owen Iacherin, of Johnston, Wm. m'Owen Iacherin, of same, Wm. fitz Rich. O Henesie, of Kwrrighwey, Philip fitz Rich., of same, Barnaby Dalie, of Ballyngary, and Rich. Wale, of Waleston, horsemen, Rob. Wale, of same, John O Leyne fitz Tho., of same, John fitz Philip M'Craigh, of same, Donogh keogh O Daly, of Karkir, and Eane O Daly of same, kern.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4257 (3519.) Pardon to John O Daly, of Karkir, gent., Conoghor O Daly, of same, David fitz John Roche, of Ball[Ballynleaynicke, Donogho m'Donell M'Therelicke, of Killurighe, galloglas, Thady M'Phelyme, of Moenanymy, gent., Owen [Balloglas, John fitz Wm. O Growogane, galloglas, Morcho M'Swyny, of Carrige, M'Maogh Condon alias Richard

Condon, of Karrick

1583.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

annaighe, gentlemen, Tho. m'David m'Donocho dowlick, horseman, Redmond fitz William, of Croighe, kern, Dermyd O'Daly, Owen O'Kiffe, of Cahir-Moynnanny, and Donolio m'Conchor I Kiffie, of Creaghe, kerns, Mac Kraghe O Mullowny, of Carrignedy, horseman, Teige O Mullawny, of same, yeoman, [ ], kern, Creovan M'Tirrelagh, of same, galloglas, Theobald fitz David Roche, of Ballylindyny, Maurice fitz James Roche, of same, ], horseman, Richard Cowssen, of Philip fitz John Farchi, gent., Gerod Cowssen, of same, horseman, Redmund Cowssen, of same, kern, David fitz Tebbot Roche, of Glannor, , Onory ny Kiffe, of Old Castlehorseman, James towne, John m'Teige Yeally, of Carriglemelery, gent., Dermot m'Teige M'Dermodie, of Ballymulgowly, kern, Teig oge | M'Dermody, of Meally, kern, David m'Donocho dowlige Y Enesy, of Donnanston, horseman, Cormack O Daly, of Cahirdowgan, and Donnell oge O Daly of same, kerns, Maurice Nagell fitz Gerrot, of Moynaneny, Wm. Nagell, of same, James Synan fitz Edm., of Castletowne, Edm. Supple of Castletowne, Wm. Maigner, of same, John fitz d, of Johnstone, kerns, Cahir M'Donocho, of Moynnanny, horseman, Tebbot fitz Richad, of Glannor, kern, Wm. Crowne Synan, of Downraile, and John Synan, of same, kern.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4258 (3602.) Pardon to Hugh O Kelly, of Moylagh, gent., Laughlyn O Manyn m'Manus, John m'Wm. Granagh, Laughlin oge M'Conor, Donald O Chenchonen, Dallogh O Chanchonen, Guylduff O Roan, Tho. O Lyne, Brian O Manyn, Redmund m'Richard boy, Wm. M'Brian, and Redmund m'Moyler M'Ulige. Security sin 897,

in co. Galway.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4259 (3695.) Grant to Patr. More, of Dowanston, co. Meath, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records, the office of clerk of the crown and peace, and the office of clerk of the peace and of assizes in the counties of Cavane and Downe. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as such officers in any other county

have.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4260 (3696.) Grant to Tho. Browne; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle and gaol of Trym, co. Meath. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Granted under the queen's letter, 11 March, xxv., by virtue of which he may not be removed, except on just cause proved before the council in Ireland, and by them certified to the council in England, and by them allowed.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4261 (3762.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Maurice Roche, lord Roche, viscount Fermoye alias Ardmoye, son and heir

of David, late viscount. Fine £100.—28 Nov., xxvi.

4262 (6359.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.,) to Stephen English. Water, of Corke, gent.; of the abbey of Ballibegg, co. Cork, the lands of Ballibegg, the rectories of Ballibege, Kilkerane, Ardophiell, Kilgarowphe and Rathebarry, Ballicloghe and Ballicastell, Clonneferte, Kilvronit, Crushemalynye in the country of M'William Eyghtyr in Conaghte, Carricktowhill, Kilculeyhine, and Lisgowle, Castelbyeghane, Killemallaghe alias Buttevaunte and Liscarrowll, Russaghe, Downerahill and Cahirdowgane, counties Cork and Mayo. To hold for 40 years, from the termination of

#### 1583.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

No. 2380. Rent £81 10s. 0d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provided that he shall not alien without license, nor let to any not of English nation; and shall not levy coyne, livery, or other unlawful impositions, nor suffer any others to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands might by custom become chargeable hereafter.—[29 Nov., xxvi.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 16, p. 44.)

- 4263 (5952.) Surrender by Terence or Terellagh O'Brean, of Innyshdyman, co. Clave, knt.; of the manors and lands of Downenwalle Ieharrie, Dounnegoarr, Downm'fellym, Cahircloggain, Dromore, Elankarvell, Elanlickyen, Killvickrihie, Cloankoall, Monnenennaghe, Laffarrien, Cahirsherckien, Toamnagh, Tierlehien, Balle Ea, Dromokollaen, Kullenagh, Ballevicdonelvaen, Ballehumulta, Balle Ikoannowe, Balle Ihohell, Gwyrenclynmorierta, Killonnaghen, Kilwoan, Ballevicgillemarten, Killeanne, the two Cahirbollucks, Cahirlappan, Faenoyerbegg, Karha, Cahirvikellie, Cowleeabegg, Cowleeamore, Seasseclyneranell, Lysflarhie, Moherneslye, Lisnehoan, Kiltavikengoan, Tullaghlunan, Fannarnaska, Karwreough, and Cloagher, in the co. Clare, in the country of Thomond.—Signed, Therellagh Obrian. Dated, 30 Nov., xxvi.
- 4264 (3605.) Pardon to Edw. Goegh, gent., late sheriff of the co. of the Cross of Tipperary, Edm. Butler, Walter Butler, and Tho. Butler, sons of John Butler, of Mollaghenone, gent., Rich. Prindergast fitz Morish, of Lackymackorish, gent., Rich. Butler fitz Tho., of Chockgraffyn, horseman, Donogho moele M'Crahe, of Tubbir, kern, Rich. Butler, of Blak Castell of Ballydowle, horseman, Wm. Butler, of Ballyboe, gent., Walter Prindergast fitz John, of Kilgrogy, Rickerd English fitz Walter, of Bollingarran, kern, Teige gankagh O Magher, of Dringane, horseman, Teige mac Donogho O Magher, of Ballidowle, farmer, and Tho. oge Butler, of Belladrihid, in co. Tipperary, horseman.—1 Dec., xxvi.
- 4265 (3750.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Copinger, of Youghell, co. Cork; of two messuages and gardens, possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, of which one lies in the High street of Dublin, near the high cross, where Rob. Shillingeford lived, in the parishes of SS. Michael the archangel and Nicholas; this messuage lies in breadth between the tenement of Tho. Fian, late of Dublin, merchant, and the garden towards the east, and the tenement of S. Mary in the church of S. Michael, in which said Robert lived to the west, and contains in the front towards the north five standard yards, in length it lies between the tenement of the abbey of the B. V. M., by Dublin, which said Robert held, towards the south, to the High street on the north, and is in length  $23\frac{1}{2}$  yards, the garden lies in breadth between the tenement of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity on the east and the said messuage in which Rob. Shillingforde lived on the west,  $7\frac{1}{8}$  yards, and in length between the tenement of the nuns of the Hoggs on the south, and the said tenement of Tho. Fian on the north 13 yards; the other messuage lies in the street of S. Nicholas within the walls of the city, and is in length between the messuage of the church of S. Michael in which Robert Shillingforde lately lived to the west,

#### 1583. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

and S. Nicholas street to the east, 20 yards, and in breadth between the messuage of the said abbey, in which Clemens Halman, merchant, lately lived on the south, and the messuage of the B. V. M. of the Hoggs on the north  $11\frac{1}{8}$  yards; as fully as they had been in the hands of the lady Janet Sarsfeild or any other; also the reversions and rents of any leases in being. Recites 1709 and two leases to the earl of Ormond, dated 28 Aug., xvii., see 2660. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 25s. 4d. In consideration of the great injury he sustained in the rebellion of the earl of Desmond.—2 Dec., xxvi.

4266 (3657.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Nich. English. Walshe, esq., justice of Mounster; of the site of the abbey of Mawer alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork, the demesne lands, [a fishing weir], the lands in Lyslevan, Curraghevrin, Lenagh alias [Lehenaghe], Grady alias Grange, the Garrans, the Curraghe, Ardgehan, Lysevarry alias Lysevarye, Cregan, Aghephoyne alias Aghaph[oire], Kaherrowmanaghe, Mawer, lands in Red Barries country in the towns of Lislevan, Curraghwrin, and Grady, a cell of the abbey, called [Manister enshorry alias Manister ne Srohourry], and the rectories of Mawe and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £28 7s. 6d. Provided that he shall not alien without license under the great seal, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262. Fine, £28 7s. 6d.—3 Dec., xxvi.

4267 (3674.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Francis English. Lovell, of Lysmacteige, esq.; of the site of the castle with three other castles in Ballymackane, co. Kilkenny, lands in Ballymackan, Leslonine, Tullaghmain, Magistoun, Redmore, Kilbreckan, Newehouse, Kilbleyn, Roweston, Blackeslande, Carnegeill, Goslingston, Shellam Rath, Arlestone, Corbally, Dungarvan, Bushoppesloughe, Thomaston, and in the burgage of the baron of Burnechurch, the possessions of Tho. Quemerford, late of Ballymackan, attainted, in the co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20 during the life of Margaret Cowley, who has part of the premises in dower, afterwards £30. Maintaining one English horseman. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation without license under the great seal, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262.—3 Dec., xxvi.

4268 (3694.) Grant to George Beverlie, gent.; of the office of general surveyor of the victuals of the queen's soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 10s. English a day, and other fees as Tho. Might, Tho. Mullineux, or any other had in that office.—
4 Dec., xxvi.

4269 (3594.) Pardon to Lysagh m'Morogh O Dempsie, Lishagh m'Brian M'Phelym, Teige O Dolin, Wm. O Dolin, Wm. Sex, Edm. O Dolin, Edm. O Dempsie, Tho. reogh Mac Moriertie, Mortagh O Dempsie, Phelim M'Gerald, Donald moyle O Kelly, Teige O Kelly, John roe M'Edmond, Jeffray Faye, Cahill M'Gilleclehin, Tho. Mac Gilleclehyn, and John O Rourke. Security as in 897, in Queen's or King's co.—6 Dec., xxvi.

4270 (3649.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Gerald, English. earl of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe and others, as in No. 1659. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £45 1s. 6d., as in No. 1659. Part to be paid in corn after 1590. Not to alien except to English. Fine, £30.—6 Dec., xxvi.

## 1583. Fiants—Elizabeth.

4271 (5883.) Grant (under commission, 25 July, xxii.) to George Walshe, William Breerton, and Ralph Crofts, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Gerald, son and heir of Edward Petit, of Bordeston alias Ballinclare, co. Westmeath, gent. To hold during minority at a rent of £8, retaining £4 for maintenance of the minor. Fine, 40s.—7 Dec., xxvi.

4272 (3712.) Grant to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors and lands in the co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford, with a fee of £20; also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford, with a fee of £5 yearly. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260.—10 Dec., xxvi.

4273 (5506.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxv.) to Tirrelagh English. McCabe, of Fyleinston, co. Meath, gent.; of a pension of 18d.

sterling a-day, for life.—12 Dec., xxvi.

4274 (3751.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 June, xxv.) to Terence or Terlagh O Brean of Innyshdyman, co. Clare, knt.; upon his surrender ante 4263; of all his castles lands and hereditaments in Downenwalle-Ieharrie, Downnegaerr, Downmacffellym, Cahircloggain, Drommore, Elankarwell, Elanlickyen, Kyllvickrihie. Cloankoall, Monnenennagh, Laffarryen, Cahirshirkyen, Toamnaugh, Tyerlenyen, Balle Ea, Dromokollaen, Kullenagh, Ballevicdonellyaen, Ballehumulta, Balle Ikonnowe, Balle Ihohell. QwyrenClynemorierta, Killonnaghen, Kylwoan, Ballevicgillemarten, Killeanne, the two Cahirballucks, Kahirlappan, Faenoverbeg, Karya, Cahirvikelly, Coule Eabeg, Couleamore, Seassie Clyneranell, Lisflarhie, Moherneslye, Lisnehoan, Kieltavikengoan, Tullaghlunan, Fannarvaska, Karwreough, and Cloaher, in co. Clare, in the country of Thomond. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Also the site and possessions of the house of Franciscan friars of Quinhy, leased to Tege mcConor O Brean, of Belackhorick, late deceased, and said Tirlagh (see 3448.) To hold for ever by the service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. Provided that if grantee confederate with any of the queen's enemies or levy war against the crown he shall forfeit the premises; also that this grant shall not prejudice the claims of any of the queen's subjects upon the lands.—14 Dec. xxvi.

4275 (6017.) Surrender by sir Tirrelagh OBrean, of Innyshdyman, English. co. Clare, knt.; of a moiety of the site and possessions of the abbey of Clare, co. Clare, held by lease under 1589.—Dated 16 Dec. xxvi.

4276 (3639.) Commission to Henry Warren, of Ballibritton, King's English co., gent.; to receive the surrender of Richard Croft, of Casteljordan, gent., who is impotent and unable to travel. Recites a queen's letter, 30 June, xxv, directing that the surrender by Croft and Henry Duke be taken of their interest in the manor of Casteljordan, &c. as in 4277; and that they be regranted to Croft for life, with remainder to Duke for ever.—16 Dec. xxvi.

4277 (6016.) Surrender by Richard Crofte, of Castellyordan, gent.; English of the manor of Castelyordan and Ballymallagh, co. Meath, Killenagh and Ballycowyn, ct. Kildare, Kilcrowe alias Hardwodd co. Meath, Ballyaghtre, co. Westmeath, Clonmore alias Crofteston, and Killowen, King's co., held under 476 and 945.—Dated 18 Dec. xxvi. Also surrender of his interest by Henry Duke.—21 Dec, 1583.

1583. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4278 (6205.) Grant to Richard Croft, of Casteljordan, and [Henry Duke, late of the same, co. Meath, gent.; of the castle of Clonemore alias Crofteston, the lands of Clonemore alias Crofteston, and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co., the manor of Castlejordan, co. Meath and lands of Castlejordan and Ballimallagh, the lands of Killenagh and Ballicowin, co. Kildare, Kilcro alias Hardwood, co. Meath, and Balliaghter (or Ballyaghtie) co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of Thomas Leynaghe, attainted. To hold to Croft for life, remainder to Duke and his heirs for ever. To hold the lands in King's co. by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, at a rent of 48s., and the remainder by the service of one knight's fee, at a rent of £9 12s. Maintaining two English horsemen on the lands in the King's co. and with other conditions for those lands similar to Recites surrender 4277.] | 20 Dec. xxvi.] In part obliterated. (Cal. P. R. p. 84.)
- 4279 (3753.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.), to Conley McGoghegan, of Donowre, co. Westmeath, gent., chief of his nation; of the office of seneschal of the barony of Movcassill and country of Kynnaleagh, co. Westmeath, with all lawful and English jurisdictions and privileges; also all the castles, lands, and hereditaments, surrendered by him by deed ante 4255, in Moycassill, Kiltober, Rathee, Tonogh and Ballyvickyver, Lohirtane, Ballynedornoragh, Ballyvickaghyne, Cowillfeyne, Ballylabane, Gnevebracke, Brakaghre, Kilcromreragh, Kilrony, Belerae, Balyvickilroy and Balyvickonell, Moynra, Dromore, Rathdresock, Ballenurgher, Knive Kille, Killecloghan, and Killencallahan, and all other hereditaments which Conghor, father of Conley, and lately captain of the country of Kynnaleagh, held as captain. To hold for life, remainder to Nelan McGoghegan, gent, and to the heirs male of his late father Rosse McGoghegan, remainder to the heirs male of Conley. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Maintaining 4 horsemen, and 12 footmen, armed according to the manner of the country, at every general hosting. Also supplying one labourer for each house on the lands for one day in each year to work on such fortification or buildings as the queen may raise within the barony. Provided that if grantee confederate with any of the queen's enemies or levy war against the crown he shall forfeit the premises.—20 Dec., xxvi.
- 4280 (3597) Pardon to Maurice O Nele, and Donagh McDermot, of Ballekerne, co. Dublin, horsekeepers, convicted of stealing at Dublin an ox worth 20s. belonging to James Doyn, merchant; to James Purssell of Godamende, co. Dublin, tailor, convicted of having, with Owin Dowduff, of Crevagh, same co., labourer, stolen two horses worth £3. each, belonging to Rich. Jacob, of Ballycollan, co. Dublin, farmer. Also general pardon to these and Jenet Russell, of Dublin. Security as in 897.—20 Dec. xxvi.
- **4281** (3581) Pardon to John Garvey, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and archdeacon of Meath.—24 Dec. xxvi.
- 4282 (3697) Grant to Wm. Codwell; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Kildare, which John Bath and Henry Smyth, and afterwards Tho. Powell, held. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed fees.—24 Dec. xxvi.

### 1583-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

- 4283 (3583) Pardon to David Kelly, husbandman, Terrelagh Kelly and Cahell O Kelly, his sons, Teig mcPhelym McRorie, stocaghe, dwelling with Mortagh ny cogge, and Mortagh moyle McEdmond, kern. Security as in 897 in King's co.—8 Jan., xxvi.
- 4284 (3659) Lease (under commission 15 July xxii) to Tho. Lee, English of Castlemarten, co. Kildare, gent.; upon his surrender; of the rectories of Donmahannock and Balioghmon, Tanckardeston, co. Kildare, Straboe, Rathmore, and Moyacon, co. Carlow, Kilkurry or Kilcurrie, co. Kilkenny, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, Tymolinbege, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the religious house of Tymolyn, and Gylton, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the abbey of Baltinglas, (the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Rathmoor, the profits of the selling of wood, fines of the tenants, and all rents due to the rectory of Tymolinbegg excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £39 6s. 8d., part in corn. Not to charge coyne and livery. Fine £20.—[11 January, xxvi] (Auditor General's Patent Book 14, p. 56.)
  - 4285 (3757) Livery to Thomas Marche, of Clonefad, King's co., brother and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Anthony March, late of same. Fine 20s.—12 January, xxvi.
- 4286 (3595) Pardon to Robenet Purcell, of Clenneston, co. Kilkenny, gent, late attainted of the treason of abetting Maurice mcMorogh Kavanagh, attainted of rebellion; also to Peter Grace fitz John, late of Knockro, same co., horseman, late attainted of the treason of abetting Tho. Grace fitz Peirs alias Thomas evellin, of Patlerath, same co., kern, a rebel. Security as in 897.—16 Jan., xxvi.
- 4287 (3606.) Pardon to Walter Terrell, of Clonmoyle, co. Westmeath, gent. late sheriff of that county, Donogh McGoghegan mcJames, of Bellera, same co., Dermot McGoghegan, of same, his brother, Melaghlen Mac Goghegan, of same, Cahill O Roirk, of the Pase, and Geoffrey O Roirk, of same. Security as in 897.

  —31 Jan., xxvi.
- 4288 (3596.) Pardon to Peter Nangle, of Bishoppestowne, sheriff of Westmeath, Redmund Tute, of same, Thady O Brenan, of Crevagh, and Walter Dalton, of Bishoppestowne, co. Westmeath, gentlemen, Thady McCov[ ], Brian McGillernow, and John boy Dalton, of the same, yeomen, servants of the said sheriff. Security as in 897.—[ ] Jan., (?) xxvi.
- 4289 (3573.) Pardon to Chr. Bellewe, of Roiche, co. Louth, gent., John Bellewe fitz Rich., of Kilkirle, Patr. Bellewe fitz Rich., his brother, Simon Clerke, of Baye, Caile O Hoye, of Derver, and Patr. Dowdale fitz Water. Security as in 897, in co. Louth. 1 Feb., xxvi.
- 4290 (3537.) Pardon to Teige mcGillpatrick O Connor, Brian mcGilpatrick O Connor, Morogh moderra O Connor, James McGeoghegan, Teige mcCallogh O Connor, Cahall mcCallogh O Connor, Brassell mcDermot O Connor, Teige mcDermot O Connor, Brian mcDermott O Connor, Rory mcDermot O Connor, Wm. ower O Monye, David Eustace, Donyll McKigan, Edm. boie O Coman, Edm. O Cullen, Fynne O Hen-

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nous, Dermot O Collogan, Conn mcRosse O Connor, Wm. O Cohy, John mcMorysh O Dullany, Daniel O Kelly, Donell O Kahallan, Gillernewe O Higen, Donagh O Corrogan, Rory mcCallogh O Connor, Teige McThomas, Donagh O Mollaghchloye, Teige mcBryan O Connor, Rich. mcTeige O Connor, Donyll oge O Connor, John mcBryan roe O Connor, Art mcFaligh O Connor, Faligh mcGerald O Connor, Carroll duffe McKeye, Owen mcRich. O Connor, Donagh mcTeige O Connor, Luke Rochford, John McCowlroye, and Faliagh mcCoin O Connor.—3 Feb., xxvi.

- **4291** (3759.) Livery to James Power, son of Thomas, brother and heir of William Power, late of Cowlefine, co. Waterford, gent. Fine £10.—3 Feb., xxvi.
- 4292 (3599.) Pardon to Rich. Shee and Rob. Roth, of Kilkenny, and Tho. Wadding, of Waterford, gentlemen. In consideration of their good service; they having at different times been sent by Tho. earl of Ormond, governor and general of Munster, to treat with the rebels there.—[5] Feb., xx[vi.]

4293 (3601.) Pardon to Gerald O Faroll, of Dublin, horsekeeper, servant to mr. Auditor Genizon.—5 Feb., xxvi.

- 4294 (6230.) Warrant for a writ to postpone the appearance of James English. Vaghan of the Naas, gent. and soldier, at the sessions of the county Kildare; he being employed as a soldier in Ulster. He was bound, with Richard Taffe, of the Naas, soldier, to keep the peace towards Robert Yonge, of Hollywodd, yeoman, and to appear at sessions.—Dated 6 Feb., xxvi.
  - 4295 (3761.) Livery to Robert Finne, son and heir of Wm. Finne, late of Mariborowe, Queen's co., gent., of his lands of Rathinkillenane. Fine, 12s.—the lands being altogether waste.—7 Feb., xxvi.
  - 4296 (3760.) Livery to Michael, son and heir of James Keatinge, late of Baldonston, co. Wexford, gent. Fine, £5 8s.; and £6 16s., for pardon of alienations.—8 Feb., xxvi.
  - 4297 (3478.) Pardon to James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, co. Kilkenny, gent., Tho. Shortall, of Peackeston, gent., Onoria Grace, of Ballikief, widow, Peter Dobben, of Ballilorkan, horseman, James Beckton, of same, yeoman, Morogh Bolger, of Casteldogh, yeoman, and John Rochford, of Bishopeslogh, farmer, all in same co. Security as in 897. Fine, 20s. each. Recites that they had already obtained a pardon, but failed to pay the fine during the six months within which they were bound to find security.—8 Feb., xxvi.
- 4298 (3688.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.), to Rob. English. Nangle, gent.; of lands in Coulcaman, co. Meath (recites 1542); Palmerston, co. Dublin (recites 1390); the site of the house of friars of the third order of Franciscans, of Clonkenkeddell in Connaught, with appurtenances (recites 2887). To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the recited interests. Rent, £5 4s. Not to levy coyne. In consideration of maims suffered in the wars.—10 Feb., xxvi.
- 4299 (3681.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.), to Nich. English. Aylmer, of Dullardestone, gent.; of the manor of Smermore, co.

# 1583-4. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Louth, lands in Smermore, 3s. 4d. chief rent out of land of Wm. Elles, in Smermore, 2s. out of land of Walter Kellie there, 6d. out of land of Nich. Kellie, called Boggs land there, and a castle and land in Hurlestone, co. Louth, possessions of the late abbey of Novane. To hold for 50 years from the expiration of 3169. Rent, £13 1s. 4d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English nation, both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale, without license under the great seal; and he shall not levy coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions or permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands, by colour of custom, might be chargeable with the same hereafter.—10 Feb., xxvi.

4300 (3744.) Charter of Casshell, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.); confirming to Wm. Yong the provost, and the commons of the town, all privileges previously held, and giving license to acquire land to the annual value of £30 English.—10 Feb., xxvi.

(Cal. P. R., p. 82).

4301 (6369.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Thomas Copinger, of Youghell, gent.; of the lands of Lynemarren, land [this side of the ford] of the water of Ballim william, and land in Clougheloughame, King's co. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, 36s. 3d.—[11 Feb., xxvi.] (Auditor General's Patent Book 15, p. 53).

4302 (3587.) Pardon to Rosse O Ferall, of Newton, co. Longford, gent., Turlagh O Ferall, of Crivy, Donogh O Karry, of S. Michael's, Owen M'Kengawny, of Newcastle, Hubert m'Donogh O Ferall, of Killnemodagh, and Rich. m'Rory, of Newcastle.

Security, as in 897, in co. Longford. —12 Feb., xxvi.

4303 (3591.) Pardon to Henry Kinge, of Ardnamollan, Redmund Terrell, of Gortemoll, Colman in Cormac O Malaghlen, of Rowe, Rich. Nugent, of Fowre, and John Barnewall, of Moyllaghe, gentlemen, Cormac O Kengy, of same, stocagh, Wm. O Kengy, of same, Mourtagh M'Cloghlen, of same, stocagh, Donnagh in James O Feroll, of Keltagh, Gerald in James his brother, Teig O Fyneghan, of Kranalash, in co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—12 Feb., xxvi.

4304 (3592.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, gent. Not to be sealed till he find surety before the lord chancellor for his loyalty.—14

Feb., xxvi.

4305 (3700.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 Dec., xxvi.) to Tho. Springe, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castelmaigne, in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 3s. a day for himself, 9d. a day each for four horsemen, and 8d. each for 13 footmen.—16 Feb., xxvi.

4306 (3588.) Pardon to Tho. White fitz Walter, of Clonmell, merch-

ant, and Katherine, his wife.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4307 (3589.) Pardon to Peter Synot, of Balleboy, in the Moroes, co. Wexford, John Esmond, of Ballinesker, Donel O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Moyneboh, Edm. gere M'Owen, of Garanyskie, Ferdorogh m'Dermot M'Phelim, of Ballina, Teige m'Mahowne M'Donogh, of Rian, Philip Roche fitz Rob., of Browniscastle, Dermot M'Edmond, of Garry[ ], Teige O Morchoe m'Art ne Kille, of Killadaran, James Synot fitz Peirs, of Owlorte, Peter Esmond, of Monymore, Rob. Roche fitz Philip, of Browniscastle, John Synot fitz Peirs, of Ballingeh,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald O Murcho m'Arte ne Killy, of Krymore, Donogh O Murchoe m'Arte ne Killy, of Kilgowne, Donogh M'Moriertagh, of Litter, Edm. Synot fitz Piers, of Boliboy, Ullick Roche fitz Philip, of Browniscastle, David Synot fitz Nich., of Monemore, Wm. O Dimpsee, of Feornes, Peter Martell, of same, James Synot fitz Nich., of Shilmayn, Nich. Furlonge fitz Wm., of Mooreton, Gerald Furlonge m'David, of Owlorte, Shane reogh, of Ballingeh, Shane m'James M'Branne, of Tintobber, Edm. m'Shane m'James M'Branne, of same, Donell m'Shane m'James M'Branne, of same, John O Wolighan alias Mery, Tirlogh oge O Murchoe, of Garrelughe, and Thady or Teige M'Branne, of Kilbrevy. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4308 (3598.) Pardon to George Cowley, of Edendirry, esq., late sheriff of the King's co. alias Offaly, Edm. Flangan, sub-sheriff, Wm. Fagan, yeoman, Arthur O Brenan, horseman, Owin M'Goghegan, Ferdorough O Kelly, Peter Sonugan (?), Maurice Dalton, Hugh O Boyle, Brian M'Rovy, Morogho m'Tirlagh O Brian, Edm. M'Connell, Brian M'Teige, and Hugh O Mulcloghe.—19 Feb., xxvi.

4309 (3719.) Grant to Hugh Payne, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms of the Kingdom, also the office of marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with accustomed fees.—20 Feb., xxvi.

4310 (3743.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, secretary of estate in the English realm; of the possessions of the sees of Meath and Clonmacknoysshe, vacant by the death of Hugh, late bishop; during vacancy. Rendering the profits according to the extent in the Exchequer, but with allowance of his expenses.—20 Feb., xxvi.

4311 (5589.) License to the dean and chapter of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to alienate to Philip Conran, a ruinous house in the High street of Dublin, between the land of S. Mary's abbey on the south, and the street on the north, and John Gaydon's land on the west, and that of S. Michael on the east. To be held for ever. Fine, 12s. Irish to be paid by Conran to the Crown, and £4 English in aid of the repair of the Cathedral. —20 Feb., xxvi.

**4312** (3716.) Grant to Rice Aphughe, of Carlingford, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol and prisoners committed at Sentlegers castle in Athirdee or elsewhere in co. Louth; Wm. Clynche, lately holding that office, having for three years failed to exercise it either in person or by deputy. To hold during good behaviour; as in 4260; with a fee of £10.—23 Feb., xxvi.

4313 (5505.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 Dec., xxvi.) to Edmund English. Byrne; of a pension of 4s. sterling a day for life. In lieu of one

of 2s. 6d.—24 Feb., xxvi.

4314 (3683.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Henry English. Davells, gent., son to Henry Davells, of Dongarvane, esq., deceased; of lands in Ifelstone, and a house and garden in the Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, visc., of Baltinglas, attainted; a moiety of the tithes of Rathville, Ballivit, Walterstone, Ballitobyn, Balliwilliam, Knockvoy, Lyssnevey, and Kilranelaghe, co. Carlow, possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton Kildrought, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent £8 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299.—24 Feb., xxvi.

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 4315 (3686.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias S. Lauraunce alias Howthe, late wife to George Fitz Geralde and now to Wm. Heron; of the rectory of Culmollen, co. Meath, (recites 1378); the rectory of Dromcre and a messuage in Fowre, co. Westmeath (recites 3323). To hold for 40 years from the expiration of the interests recited. Rent £16 13s. 4d., part in corn. Provisions as in 4254. In consideration of her late husband having been slain in the queen's service, and to encourage his sons to follow in his steps.—25 Feb., xxvi.
  - **4316** (3642.) Grant of English liberty to Adrian de Buskar, of the Flemish nation, and his issue.—26 Feb., xxvi.
- 4317 (3656). Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Nov., xxiv.) to Edm. English Darcy, of Jordanistoune, co. Meath, gent.; of the Graunge, Tolchane in Tolhorne, co. Westmeath, possessions of the priory of Mollinger; the lands of Baconston and Reiston, Baconrathe alias Ballindirry, and Jordanston, co. Meath, possessions of David Sutton, of the Castelton of Kildroght, attainted. To hold the Graunge and Tolchane for 30 years from the determination of his present interest (reciting 1588 and 2383); rent £3 17s.; and to hold the remaining land for 40 years; rent £13 18s. Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 4299.—26 Feb., xxvi.
  - 4318 (3557.) Pardon to Thady Fitz Patricke, Edm. M'Shane, Dermot M'Owen, Keyn boy M'Teig, Morish Fitz Thomas, Edm. M'Edmond, Rory M'E Challaghane, Donogh M'Morishe, Wm. M'Mahoune, Donough O Kelley, James M'Rorie, Dermot M'Morishe, Rob. Phannyne, Donell M'Costegine, Teige M'William, Molronie M'Teige, Donogh M'Terlaghe, Donell duff, Donogh growno, Molaghlin M'Owen, Donogh M'Edmond, and Donell M'Shanley. Security, as in 897, in King's co.—27 Feb., xxvi.

4319 (3579.) Pardon to capt. Wm. Collier, of Deanrathe, co. Dublin, Gregory Norton, and John Harnor, gentlemen, James Fagane, soldier, Nich. Quyne, Brassil M'Hughe, and Donnell M'Pierce, kern.—28 Feb., xxvi.

**4320** (3699.) Grant to Gilbert Travers, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed fees as John Stace or any other had.—28 Feb., xxvi.

4321 (3578.) Pardon to Rob. Harpoole, of Catherloghe, gent., Wm. Harpoole, of same, gent., Rob. Bowen, John Ovyngden, Gerald M'Morirtaghe, Michael Gorste, and Owen doulagh O Birne.—last Feb., xxvi.

4322 (3664.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias S. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife to George Fitz Gerralde and now of Wm. Heron; of land in Carne, Gibbonston alias Gibblenston, and Oughterrard, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglas, attainted; Cappocke and Dengine, and Ballinekapaghe, same co., possessions of Edm. Eustace, attainted; a water mill and land called "lands at will" in Barrettston, Ballimore, co. Dublin, Poncheston, Yagogestone near the Naas, Littlerath, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Eustace, of Kardiffton, attainted; Rathemore, Oughterrarde, Halvieston alias Ballihalwey, in the barony of Clane, and a castle and messuage in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £21 3s. 4d.

1583-4. Fiants—Elizabeth.

Maintaining one English horseman. Other provisions as in 4299.

Consideration as in 4315.—last Feb., xxvi.

4323 (3685.) Lease to Alice Heron as in preceding; of the ground English, where the capital messuage of the manor of Harrieston berret stood, and the lands of Harrieston barret, co. Meath, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of any interest in being. Rent, 55s. 6d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—[last] Feb., [xxvi.] (Auditor General's Patent Book 14 p. 59.)

4324 (3687.) Lease to Alice Heron as in No. 4322; of lands in English Lady Castle, co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton Kildroght, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £3. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—last Feb..

xxvi.

4325 (3698.) Grant to Tho. Fearman; of the office of usher of the fort of Phillippeston, King's co. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with a fee of 15d. English a day.—last Feb., xxvi.

4326 (3590.) Pardon to Henry Warren, of Ballibrittan, Wm. Hitherington, of Dromysken, and Katherine Taffe, his wife, Patr. Mac Mahowne, of Ballibrittan, Tho. Gonnell, of same, Ferrall M'Cardill, of Mellifont, Donogh M'Cardill, of same, and Gerald Fitz Christofer, of Moynothe.—[ ] Feb., [xx]vi.

4327 Grant to sir Hugh Magnisse, knt.; of the entire country or English. territory of Iveaghe, alias the country of Magnisse, in the country leading into the province of Ulster, also the island of Corgirry, Devrloghan, Clare, Ballelagh, Dirrylowghaghry, Begnive, Dicovead, Ballirony, Clanbarde, Insulamreaghe, Castlewellan, and Balliwolinge, also all manors, castles and lands, as well in the said country and island as in the towns of Rathphrilan, Narrow water, Lugbreghen, Ballaghbegalle called Shyleike in the said country. The circuit and bounds of the country extend from the church of Aghillvi in the north into the country called Killultagh, unto Hathy Cassy alias Harportgallon, in the south part; from the going of the water called the ford of Hakar near the same country of Killultagh in the north to Carrick Ivilly which extends to the sea at Legan; and from Domnynynge near Loughnaa in the north, to the sea of Bellagthkyncon called the pace of Kyncon in the south near the country of M'Inwry; and from Hakoyrnysavill at the country of Killultagh even to LeaggnytynnyIle Anglice Limekilnpit near the sea on the south; and from Heske and Wonnallwady near Blaris in the north, to the sea towards Dromseske in the Legan, which sea runneth between the Legan and Hometh, which is the sea which runs from Carlingford to the Narrow water and thence to the town of Nowery; and also from the river Garweloghy lying to the country called Slight ny Iveilles, unto the way which is called the Black cawsey towards the Narrow water, which way or cawsey lies between the Haule of the said water and Hometh in the west; also from Hacroy and Hacroyne in the said river of Garweloghy in the north and west part, unto Carrick Ivicker which extends into the sea which runs to the town of Nowery in the west part; also from Lyssrony near Ballynybynsshe in M'Cartan's country in the north and east part, unto Hakoyrnynalbenaghe in the Legan, between the town of Buryne and Clonca in the west part; also from Crywebraghe and Hagoillagh adjoining M'Cartan's country in the east of the country of Iveaghe, unto Boghanygony beyond

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

little Coroge, between the lands of N. Baggenall, knt. and the country of Magnisse, in the west; also from the river Clorry called the Oyne Clorry towards M'Cartan's country in the cast of Iveaghe, to the little river which runs betwixt a town called Aghynygony and the town of Temple Ogryne in the west of Iveagh; also from the neck called M'Hyrtyssnyvin near the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the little moor lying between the river of Croweovne and the land of N. Baggenall, knt., in the west; also from the river called Broaghhynssyboy lying to the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the water or passage called the Gralaghepatrick which runneth between the country of Iveaghe and sir N. Bagnall's country in the west; also from Hacknocknyscolly which runneth in and by the river of Breaghe lying and running between the lands of Dondrom and the land of Magnisse on the east, to the river of Donhanyvee which runs between the country of Iveaghe and Sir N. Bagnall's country in the west, which river also runs beyond Moraghenyshean a town of the said country of Magnisse and near O Hanlon's country; also from the neck of Ottereske, near the lands of Dondrom in the east, to the river or passage of Hawallan which runs between the country of Iveagh. and Oryrry called O Hanlon's country, in the west; also from Hanigloghines lying to the lands of Dondrome in the south and east part of Magnisse's country, unto the water called the ford Harey which runs between the country of Magnisse unto the country of Hanlowe in the west; also from the sea of the upper Imurrallick in the south and east, to the moor of Moyne Inirrye, which moor is divided between Magnisse's and O Hanlon's countries, in the west; and from the sea of Hanygale in the south and east, unto the water of Scarvagheyedoo between the countries of Magnisse and O Hanlon in the north and west; also from the sea Sheleyke in the south and east, unto the river called Kessynywny between the countries of Magnisse and O Hanlon in the north and west; also from the gutter upon the neck of Knock Icorran near the pass of Ballaghnerye, between that pass and Sir N. Bagnall's country in the south, unto the going away of the river of the town of Menalone which runs between the towns of Menalone and Knockballebreanboy in the north; also from the turning of the hill of Slewdonorthe, between the countries of Magnisse and sir N. Baggenall, in the south, unto the church of Scygoo, between Clancoynell in the borders of Magnisse's country and Klynbressellagh, on the north; also from the fountain which is in the midst of the mountain which lies between Magnisse's country [and] Morne, upon a river called the Bande, in the south, unto the church called Shankill betwixt Magnisse's country and Klinbrislaghes in the north; and from the heights of the mountain called Slewnymanwyne, betwixt Magnisse's country and sir N. Baggenall's called Morne, in the south part of Magnisse's country, unto Dommenynge in the frontier of Loghnaghe. To hold for life, remainders successively in tail male to Arthur, Phelym, and Hugh, sons of grantee, remainder to grantee and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold in capite by the service of one knight's fee. Rent 120 fat cows of 3 years old, payable at the Newrye, and also for every town beyond 80 which he shall inhabit in the country, one fat cow or 13s. 4d. sterling. He shall attend, when required, all hostings in the province with 12 horsemen and 24 footmen; shall supply one labourer one day in each year;

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shall supply as many beeves as may be required for the queen's army for one night when remaining within the country, receiving 12s. Irish for each; and shall aid the sheriff in the execution of processes if required. Provided that if he combine with traitors or rebels, this grant shall be forfeited. —3 March, xxvi.

(This fiant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioner's Catalogue. It is entered among fiants for grants of land in the Λuditor General's Patent Book, vol. 9, pp. 16-18).

4328 (6008.) Surrender by John Lye, of Killeighe, gent.; of the site and possessions of the priory of the Holy Cross of Killeigh, King's co., held under 2871. Signed John Lye.—Dated 3 March, xxvi.

4329 (3575.) Pardon to Walter Walsh, of Castleheale, co. Kilkenny, John Purshell, of Burresleagh, co. Tipperary, Ellec Butler, James Graunt, of Balleneboller, Arland Graunt, Gerald fitz Lewens Bryene, Wm. Walsh, of Ballencreghan, Edm. Walsh, of Ressonanegh, James Dalton fitz John, of Clonmore, Murtagh O Mullan, of Clonenassehee, Teige m'Donnell O Nurgher, of Ballaghtoben, Redmund reagh Pursell, of Graigeran, Ellen Tobene, Rich. O Cormak, of Buresleagh, Edm. O Cormack, of same, Tho. m'Donagh O Mulrean, Colagh m'Connor O Figerty, of Maurie, Edm. Poer fitz Wm., of Killary, husb., John Brenagh fitz Wm., of same, David O Cormane, of Mothill, Gilleduff m'Donagho O Mulcreane. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—4 March, xxvi.

4330 (3661.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov., xxv.,) to English. Tho. Stokes, of [Maden]stone, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Ballimadden alias Maddenston, co. Kildare, with liberty of the common moor to make turf there, and two castles prostrate and lands of Callowston alias Calvieston alias Ballenchalloe, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent £29 6s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provision as in 4254.—4 March, xxvi.

**4331** (3693) Grant to Wm. Clynche, of Castleten; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with the accustomed fees, as Patr. Clynche had.—4 March, xxvi.

4332 (3558.) Pardon to Peter Barron and James Barron, husbandmen, Wm. Barron, kern, Edw. Sweatman, of Tyneranne, co. Kilkenny, gent., Ricard fitz Tho. Forstall, of Karrigneglonynye, gent., Tho. Tobyn fitz Edm., of Kiltolaghane, kern, Ustion M'Donell, galloglas, Philip Roche, of Takillen, co. Wexford, husbandman, Teige M'Morishe, husb., Philip Roche, of Stappolliston, co. Wexford, horseman, Dermot O Connowe, husb., Nich. Hore, of Balleshelan, co. Wexford, gent., John Hore, of same, his brother, Tho. Roche, of Dippis, same co., gent., Terrelagh duffe O Ryan, of Tamolinge, kern, David Barron, kern, and Shane rooe fitz Richard Fitz John. Security as in 897.—5 March, xxvi.

4333 (3706.) Grant to Lodovick Brisket, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galway, Yoghill, Wexford, Rosse, Kinsale, Carrickfergus, Dongarvan, Dundalk, Carlingford, Sligo and Dinglequisse alias Dinglenequis. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the fees as he already had.—6 March, xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4334 (3749.) Grant to John Lye; of the site of the priory [of canons of Holy Cross of Killeigh, King's co., gardens and messuages adjoining the site, a meadow called Leanmore between the site and the place where the mill was, land called Gortnedromyde by the end of the said meadow, a ruinous water mill, land on the east of the said mill between two waters, the water course drawn from the lake called Loghnegore by Aghenrushe and by the lands of the parish church of Killeigh towards the castle and so to the mill, and the water course drawn from Moniquine alias Monydune to the same mill, which Monyquine alias Monydune with the pasture about it on the further part lies from the said water course on the south of Aghenrushe and so to the green way on the north by the lands of the nuns, and so crosses by the lake to the little river going to Killeigh between the lands of the friars minor, also the lands of Fentire, a wood called Kilcro, Shraneshynnaghe, Curraghecloghye, Strahegare, with Capuctrahene and Cappucmeanane, which lands lie with the bounds following: on the north a great ditch between Cappucmeanane and Esker, and so by the old town of Esker across the wood of Shraneshynnaghe, by a certain ditch between Cowlenowerie and Rahinduffe, and so by the middle of the Curraghe Clonhy to Capduff by Beallanemorrye to the river of Dirrikronykyne, and so by the middle of the moor of Dirrykronykyne to another great ditch between Dinganbegge and Cowlogreoghe to Tullaghan Idorane, thence to another great ditch between Dinganbegge and the Chanon's heath to a place called Skeoge; messuages, Chanon's lands and other land in Donfeighe, the rectory or chapel of Fentire and Killeighe, the rectory of Ballekene, a chapel and glebe in Orney, pertaining to the rectory of Ballekene, a chapel and glebe in Tyrren or Tyrine, King's co., and all other possessions in Ballekene, Kilcone, Orny, and Clonegawne, and other places in said co., being parcel of the said priory. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Maintaining one horseman. Rent, £4 19s. 6d. Provisions as in 474 (but he is without postponement liable to hostings, and must not use Brehon law in any case).—9 March, xxvi. (In part obliterated. See Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 15, p. 43.)

4335 (3707.) Grant to Henry Wallop, knt.; of the custody or office of constable of the castle of Athlone in the province of Connaught, and the lordship and manor of Athlone. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, as fully as Wm. Brabazon, Edm. Rous, Henry Sydney, Wm. Fitz William, Edw. Fyton, and Nich. Malbye, held the same. Rendering to the Exchequer £6 13s. 4d. yearly. He is allowed 20 footmen for its defence at

6d. English a day each.—10 March, xxvi.

4336 (5882.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxv.) to Henry Warren, esq.; of custodiam of the lands of Kılmacredock and Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the manor of Kildroght, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold during pleasure, rendering the value to the Exchequer.—12 March, xxvi.

4337 (3574.) Pardon to George Thorneton, of Kilmallok, esq., John Lacye, of Racamon, gent., and Tho. Story, of Kilmallock,

horseman. 12 March, xxvi. 4338 (3572). Pardon to Wm. Morran, of Multiforname, co. Westmeath, yeoman, James Tyrrell, of Ballenegall, same co., Edm. 1583-4.FIANTS.- · ELIZABETH.

> Tyrrell, of same, his son, John Barnewall, of Moylagh, same co., John M'Kenane, of Tobertkoule, Walter Nugent, of same, and Edm. Quatermas. Security as in 897.—13 March, xxvi.

- 4339 (3416.) Grant to Rich. Shee and Rob. Rothe, of Kilkenny, gentlemen; of the custodiam of the manors, castles, and lands of John Fitz Desmond, knt., deceased, attainted, in Lisfynine, Mogoilye, Twileig, Aglish, Knocknemock, Barnenebolegy, Corragh Riogh, Ballingarrane and Kilbeg, co. Waterford; those of James fitz John Fitz Geralde, deceased, attainted, in Sronechally, Killnegananagh, Kanemucky, Killmacnicholas, and Monetrowne, same co.; those of Maurice, son of Gerald Fitz Geralde, deceased, attainted, in the Shian, ], Skarte, and Tenescolly, same co.; and those of Wm. duf Roche fitz James, deceased, attainted, in Killowghterwyne and Killmohine, To hold for three years, rendering the true value same co. according to the extent. On the security of Nich. Shortals and James Cuff, gentlemen.—16 March, 1583.
- 4340 (3725.) Grant to Henry Wallop, knt.; of the lordship of Athlone, with the custody of the castle there, and all possessions belonging to them. To hold during pleasure, as fully as W. Brabazon and others (as in 4335) held. Rendering £6 13s. 4d. yearly to the Exchequer. He is allowed 20 footmen in the castle, at 6d. English each. —16 March, xxvi.

- 4341 (3570.) Pardon to Edm. Galdy alias Archdeacon, of Graige, Gerald fitz Tho. FitzGerald, Redmund Archdeacon fitz Rich., James Laffan, of Ballingrey, Maurice Archdeacon fitz Redmund, Fowlke Den, John Cantwell fitz Pierce, Peter fitz Wm. Archdeacon, Redmund Mares fitz John, Tullegne mc Torne O Mulconery, Edm. Archdeacon fitz Peirce, and Rich. Sewell. Security, as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—17 March, xxvi.
- 4342 (3672.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to George English. Alexander, gent.; of the site of the priory of S. Benedict of Cistercian monks of Athlone, co. Roscommon, the demesne lands, a mill in the tenure of O Fallon, lands in Clonnalve, 7 weirs in the river Shennen, with the tithes thereof, the tithes of the rectory of Athlone, extending to Athlone and Duffer, the tithes of the rectories of Dromyne, Kiltome, Kinerboy and Kilmyan, Taghoe alias S. John Baptist, Aleake, Teaghfratrane, Teaghane Dyserte, Camnaghe, Rathharrowe, Assafraghe, Kilsalen, Kyllaghamba, and Kilcrowlen, co. Roscommon, and all other possessions of the priory. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £60 1s. 9d. Provisions as in 4267. Fine, £20.—18 March, xxvi.
  - 4343 (5884.) Grant (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas Coulcloghe, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Walter, son and heir of Nicholas Meiler, late of Doncormock, co. Wexford, gent. To hold during minority. Rent, £7 9s.  $0\frac{1}{2}d$ ., retaining the like amount for maintenance of the minor.—20 March, xxvi.
  - 4344 (3571.) Pardon to Anthony Colclough, of Tynterne, knt., and James Prendergast, of Ballifernoke.—20 March, xxvi.
  - 4345 (3580.) Pardon to Tho. Cantwell, gent., Mary FitzGerald, his wife, Helen Grace, Edm. Loudon, Tirlough O Kelly, Ferreyagh O Kelly, Maurice O Hurley, Wm. O Kenedie, Rich. Gall, John

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge O Keylla, Tho. m'Shane O Keyla, Teige m'Shane O Keyla, Gerald Nugent fitz Tho., Katherine Cantwell fitz Geoffrey, Redmond Cantwell, Geoffrey Poer, John Grace, of Aghviller, and Tho. Laffan, of Lourg. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny. —22 March, xxvi.

4346 (3564.) Pardon to John Browne, of Harreston Barret, John duf O'Conelan, of Baiskneaghe, and Owen O Philan, of Fraince cottiers, Katherine ni Higin, of same, and Ferbisse O'Moltolle, of Atheboy, cottier. Security as in 897, in co. Meath.—24 March, xxvi.

4347 (3723.) License to John Bird, gent., principal registrar and writer of the acts of the commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, and receiver of the fines imposed by them; to be absent in

England for eight months.—24 March, xxvi.

1584.

4348 (3680.) Lease (under commission 15 July, xxii.) to Rob. English, Nangle, gent., of the castle and lands of Ballysaxe, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £15 13s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4266. Without fine, the lands having long been waste.—27 March, xxvi.

4349 (3701.) Grant to Michael Kettelwell, gent.; of the office of chief engresser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as John Goddall had.—

28 March, xxvi.

4350 (3715.) Grant to Michael Ketlewell, gent.; of the office of English clerk, controller, and surveyor of the ordnance, and of all artificers and works in the castle of Dublin or elsewhere, for making and maintaining the artillery and munitions; also the office of clerk general of the works of all the queen's castles and dominions in Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with a fee of 12d. English a-day as clerk of the ordnance, and the accustomed fees as clerk of the works.—28 March, xxvi.

4351 (3556.) Pardon to John Burke, of Owles, co. Mayo, gent., Ulick Bourk, his brother, Moyler Burck, Edm. Burck, John Burk, Rich. oge M'Thomen, Henry, Callough, Robert, Bean, Hebart, Walter, and Fardorocho M'Thomen, Dodarough O Maile, Hugh O Mayle, of same, Teige O Mayle, Dermot O Mayle, Mahowne O Mayle, Owen O Mayle, kern, Shane oge m'Shane m'Brien carragh, Gillernewe O'Higen, and Wm. crone m'Shane, of same place, Sallough M'Paden, Shane O Gahan, of same, Edm. M'William, Gerrott lea, Donell M'Mangan, Redmund oge, Rich. M'Redmond, Maurice M'Nicholas, Dermot O'Spallan, Nich. M'Gerrott, Brian M'Lisagh, Connor O Fowre, Brian M'Shane, Shane boy M'Phillipp, Henry crone M'Phillipp, Moriagh oge M'Kian, Rich. M'Ulreyne, and Tibbott M'Filbine, kern, of same place. Security as in 897, in co. Mayo. — 5 April, xxvi.

4352 (3559.) Pardon to Teige roo O Mayle, of Owles, co. Mayo, gent., Dodarough and Mellaghlin O Mayle, his sons, Donell O Mayle, Edm. O Mayle, and Edm. hoggy O Mayle, of Owles.

Security as in 897.—5 April, xxvi.

4353 (3566.) Pardon to Brian O Royrk m'Tege, of in co. Sligo, and Daniel O Royrk m'Tege, his brother. Security as in 897. Upon the recommendation of Anthony Brabazon, 1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomonde.—5 April, xxvi.

4354 (3752.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 July, xxv.) to the provost, burgesses, and commonalty of Molyngar, co. Westmeath, and to Walter Hoppe, constable of the castle or gaol there, and his heirs; of power to hold two fairs in the town, on the 1st November and the 24th June (or the following day if these be Sundays), and three following days respectively in each year. To hold for ever, with such tolls as in other towns. These tolls and all other customs levied by them to be expended on the fortification of the town by the provost and constable.—7 April, xxvi.

4355 (3554.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke m'Redmond ro, of Dermaclaghney, David Duff, of Aghrim, and Tho. Evaghery, of same, in co. Galway, gentlemen, James Berminghám, of Fartimore, Teige keogh O Conkennon, of Dengen, and Carbery M'Kegan, of Aghrim, co. Galway. Security as in 897. At the suit of John Newton, lieutenant to captain Smyth.—9 April, xxvi.

4356 (3547.) Pardon to Francis Shaen, of Belagar, co. Galway, gent., late sheriff of that county, Mary Shaen, his wife, Peter Crag, of same, Rich. More, of same, gent., Wm. M'Shaen, of Lyssidegan, said co., gent., Wm. Mostion, of Downe, said co., and Cahill oge m'Moelronowe m'Rory M'Dermot, gent. Security as in 897. Upon recommendation of Anthony Brabazon, esq., lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomond. —10 Ap., xxvi.

4357 (3561). Pardon to Doughdally O'Kelly, of Beallaghe, co. Roscommon, gent., Edm. oge O Kelly, Donald or Donagh m'Edm. oge, Melaghlen m'Edm. oge, Tho. Maglyn, Ferdoreghe M'Ishocke, Donald m'William bane, Conor m'Hugh M'Donyll, Edm. m'Downy M'Donaghe, Dermod reoghe M'Thomas, Shane M'Donaghe, Rory M'Dermode, Gillernewe M'Donyll, Wm. M'Donyll, Calloagh M'Fery, Rory M'Melaghlen, of Skryne, Walter Foffe (or m'Foffe) M'Costillo, Riccard m'Thomas ballow, Redmund m'Thomas ballow, Sherron M'Coste, David M'Carrelly, Wm. M'Walter, Donnaghe M'Brassell, of Cowilletober, Rowry M'Carrell, Conor O Brotall, Henry O Dowlyn, Chaill oge m'Dermod M'Mulrone, of Ballenhowe, gent., Chaill m'Fergenanime M'Dermode rowe, of same, Chaill duf m'Donnagh reaghe O Berne, of same, Owen oge M'Bren, of same, Ferall m'Morish gare, of same, husbandman, Dermod reoghe m'Arte m'Rowry glase, Rowry m'Bren M'Dermode, Mollrony m'Bren M'Dermode, of Artaghe, gent., Chaill m'Owen M'Neylle, Owen grane m'Chaill M'Neyll, Ferdoragh m'Hughe M'Dermode rooe, Teige oge m'Moraghe m'Bren keiaghe, John m'Melaghlen O Lawan, Dermod m'Melaghlen O Lawan, and Dermod reoghe m'Art m'Rowry glase. Security as in 897 in co. Roscommon.—10 April, xxvi.

4358 (3562.) Pardon to Anthony Peppard, of Glascarricke, gent., Meave Pepparde, of same, Elizabeth Kavanagh, of same, Chr. Becan, Henry Peppard, and John O More, of same, yeomen, Neall O Byrrin, Edm. O Callo, and Ouin M'Donagh, of same, horse-keepers, Dermot O Lallor, of same, messenger, Tirlogh More, of same, footman, Moriertagh M'Person doragh, of same, curate, and Caire Carraghe, of same, in co. Wexford, tailor. Security as in 897.—10 April, xxvi.

### 1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

4359 (3549.) Pardon to Remon M'Dermot, of Kilbride, Morragh m'Teige riagh, of Boleyno, freeholder, Johanna Omorr[ ], John mcTeige riagh, of same, freeholder, Patr. m'Teige riagh, of same, farmer, Moragh boy, of Bally Idam, farmer, Donagh m'Moragh boy, of same, Rosse M'Phelym, of Ballymongan, freeholder, Moriertagh m'Philip doff, of same, freeholder, Morgan Piper, of the Parcke, freeholder, Alexander Piper, of same, and Moriertagh duff M'Phillip, of Ballygerald, co. Wexford, freeholder. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford. At the suit of Anthony Peppard, gent.—10 April, xxvi.

4360 (3555.) Pardon to Maurice m'Tho. O Teig, of Coollranno, husbandman, Edm. m'Shane Fartierne, of Clonremon, freeholder, James m'Edmond Fartierne, of Kilmichell, David m'Edmond Fartierne, of same, Thady M'Davy, of Ballenimonig, Philip boy M'Teige, of same, Moriertagh M'Donagh, of same, Donell more M'Shane, of same, Donagh m'Morgh duff O Morries, of Tomsilla, Meave ni Teig, of same, and Mahoune M'Dermott, of Kilbride, farmers, and Edm. M'Dermot, of same, in co. Wexford. Security as in 897. At the suit of Anthony Peppard, gent.—10 April xxvi.

4361 (3563.) Pardon to Edw. Dalton, of Iryshton, gent., Henry Dalton, of Milton, and Piers Dalton, of same, gentlemen, Teige O Connall and Tho. O Connall, of same, horseboys, and Edm. m'Tyrlagh Cavanagh. Security as in 897, in co. Westmeath or Carlow. At the suit of Anthony Brabazon, lieutenant governor of Connaght and Thomond.—10 April, xxvi.

4362 (3565.) Pardon to Anthony Brabazon, of Roscoman, esq., Nathaniel Smyth, John Marbury, and John Norton, gentlemen, Barnaby Gouge, gent., marshal of the province of Connaught and Thomond, Rowland Argall, clerk of the council there, John More, clerk of the crown there, Myles Cavanagh, of Saint John's, co. Roscoman, Wm. Marten, of Galway, John Willing, Walter Larans, of Bellaneslo, said co., Rich. Betagh, of Turryck, said co., and Conyers Clifford, of Roscoman, gentlemen, Grene O Molloy, of same, Theobald Dillon, gent., Rob. Blunt, Tho. Wodhous, John Newton, Wm. Clifford, and Rob. Jonson, gentlemen. Entitled: For A. Brabazon and 18 more of the officers and ministers of the province of Connaght and Thomonde.—11 April, xxvi.

4363 (3691.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Wm. English Uscher, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Donamore near the Novane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20 13s. 4d., part in corn. Proviso as in 4254.—15 April, xxvi.

4364 (3641.) Authority to John Morgan, chief smith of the great English ordnance and artillery; to take up iron and coals and needful workmen, means of carriage, forges, shops, and tools, paying ready money at reasonable prices—18 April, xxvi.

ready money at reasonable prices.—18 April, xxvi.

4365 (3648.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Rob.

English Nangle, gent.; of the site of the priory or house of friars of Kilmacayle, co. Westmoath, and appurtenances there. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 2383. Rent, 33s. 4d.

Proviso as in 4254.—20 April, xxvi.

4366 (3654) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv) to sir Lucas English. Dyllon, chief baron; of the rectories of Fwyre, Renaughe, Sarane alias Tassarane, Killenecronaghe, Clone, and Lyvanaghan, in

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the country of Dealnevicoghlan, King's co., Kilcleighe, Ballelogloe, and Athlone, co. Westmeath, as in 3300, with their tithes extending as in 1401 and 3300 (Kilclonelenane written Kilcloneloman.) To hold for sixty years from the determination of 3300. Rent, £13 18s. 8d. Not to charge coyne.—[20 April,] xx[vi.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book, 15. p. 102.)

4367 (3718.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton; of the office of general English. cessor and collector of all the baronies in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Kildare, as already held under 3701. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with the accustomed allowances.—22 April, xxvi.

4368 (3720.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, esq.; of the office of principal secretary of the council, which he already held under 3757. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees as John Chaloner, esq., deceased, had.—22 April, xxvi.

4369 (3568.) Pardon to Pierce Lacye, of Broffe, gent. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick. Provided that he behave well, and observe such ordinances as the lord deputy and council shall make concerning the lands and goods which he had when in rebellion.—25 April, xxvi.

4370 (3560.) Pardon to Rich. Shee, of Cloghran O Shee, co. Kilkenny, gent., Wm. O Shee, of Clone O Shee, Wm. Davies, of Kilkenny, Donogh O Kenedy, husbandman, Rory O Kenedy, John O Cally, Gilpatrick O Dwigan, Tho. Smytche, Walter Dirryn, and Peter Dwygan, husbandmen, Donogh m'Rory Mac Gireightie, Edm. O Nolan, carpenter, John Grace m'Tho., Derbe roe O Phelan, carpenter, Any nyne Ewye, Rob. Brenagh, of Correston, John Mores, of Newgarden, John O Clery, of the Olde towne, Henry Coursey, of Kilkenny, Tho. Purcell, of Foulkrath, gent., Rich. Launte, yeoman, John m'Rory M'Kirteigh, and Owen ny Killy O Rian. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—26 April, xxvi.

4371 (3476.) Pardon to James Butler, of Lysmallen, co. Tipperary, Pierce Butler fitz Tho., of Grandge, Pierce Butler fitz Edm., of Roskrey, Tho. Butler fitz Pierce, of Crochane, Tho. Butler fitz John, of Ardmaile, James Butler fitz John, of same, John Cantwell, of Kyllens, Myles Cantwell, of same, John m'Garrald O Bryn, of Cowlyns, James Fannyng, of Ballikele, Oliver Mores, of Drohidinefarny, Cahir O'Mulryan, of Camgorte, David Fanninge, of Tully, Rich. Purcell, of Konohye, Philip O'Dwyre, of Clonyhorpy, Derby O Dwyre, of same, John O Dwyre, of Dondromy, Tho. O Dwyre, of Ballenemony, Walter Burcke, of Boresoleaghe, Melaghlyn O'Dwyre, of Bealanekilly, Mahone O Daverin, of Karone, Pierce Butler fitz Edm., of Rathcowle, John Butler fitz Edm., of Woddingeston, and Gilleduff alias Philip O Dwyre, of Clonelysboy. Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary.—26 April, xxvi.

4372 (3567.) Pardon to Edm. Eustace, of Kilknocke, co. Carlow, gent., Ismay Baron, his wife, Ismay Eustace, his daughter, Johanna ny Rory, singlewoman, Oliver Eustace, son of Robert and uncle of said Edmund, Edm. Tallon fitz Rich., kern, Maurice Tallon fitz Rich., horseboy, Shane oge O Lynnan, kern, Donald McKeogho, son of McKeogho, rymor, Edm. duffe O Birn, of Little Boles, husbandman, Alex. Eustace, of Norraghe, gent.,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Maurice, his son, John Wesly, of Kildare, gent., Walter Bryn, of Tobber, husb., Nich. Eustace, of Carrick Inerly, horseman, Ony or Owen Caron, and Ollen O Cullon, of same, horseboys, Shane Sutton, kern, John Lyon, of the Naace, tanner, Thady Doy, of Elwardston, horseboy, Dermot McGilleconno, horseboy, Edm. Sex, of Gilton, horseman, Patr. Lacy, and Edw. Herford, both of Dublin, smiths.—28 April, xxvi.

4373 (3569.) Pardon to Tho. fitz Edm. FitzGerald, gent., Erevan McSwyne, galloglas, and Giles ny Karroll, widow. Security in

co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—28 April, xxvi.

4374 (3652.) Lease (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to John fitz English. Edmonde, of Clone, co. Cork, esq.; of the rectorial tithes of Ballimarter, Etesbake, Garreboe, Castrocorre, and Balliannan, co. Cork, and the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Corke, and other possessions therein of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes and altarages due to the vicars of the parish churches of Ballimarter, Etesbake, Garreboe, Castrocorre, and Balliannane excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 10s. He shall not alien without license. Fine £5 10s.—28 April, xxvi.

4375 (3756.) Livery to Richard Plunket, of Rathmore, co. Meath, esq., son and heir of Oliver Plunket, late of same, knt.; of his lands in cos. Dublin, Meath, and Westmeath. Fine £40; and £5 for pardon of alienations. (Cal. P. R. p. 56.)—4 May, xxvi.

4376 (3722.) License to John Ball, gent., one of the masters in Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—7 May, xxvi. 4377 (3524.) Pardon to Hugh Payne, of Dublin, gent., serjeant at

arms.—8 May, xxvi.

4378 (3644.) Commission to Rich. Wyngfild, gent.; to make enquiry during six years by the verdict of 12 men in every shire, and by all other lawful means, of all bishops and other spiritual persons who have obtained any benefice without paying the first fruits, since the second year of the queen, whether they be living or not; and to compound with or proceed against them or their executors. Accounting twice a year at the Exchequer, and retaining half the profits for himself.—9 May, xxvi.—

4379 (6622.) Appointment of Thomas Jones the dean of S. Patrick's, as bishop of Meath, under queen's letter 18 April, xxvi., and in

accordance with the statute 2 Eliz.—10 May xxvi.

4380 (3539.) Pardon to Thady mcCahill O Connor, of Rahine, King's co., gent., Turlagh or Terence Connor, of same, gent., Conne Connor and Charles Connor, of the same, sons of said Thady, Molaghlin mcConnor alias Dempsy, of same, James Hikye mcCornell, Cahill O Kellye, of Rathasbeg, and Nich. Dalton, of

Dorrysnekylle. Security as in 897.—12 May, xxvi.

4381 (3662) Lease (under commission, 15 July xxii.) to Charles English. Huet, of Dublin, gent.; of the lands Monckton, and Dercrawe, and three weirs on the water of Inne, co. Westmeath, possessions of the abbey of Granarde in the Annalie, the lands of Templeton, co. Westmeath, late in the tenure of Rich. Newgent, and land in Fertullaughe in the Annalie, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 13s. 4d. He shall not charge coyne.—12 May xxvi.

4382 (6014.) Surrender by Margaret Manwaring alias Nevell, of English Dublin, widow of Richard Manwaring, late of Lexlipp, co. Kil-

c 2

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

dare, gent., of the rectory of Lexlipp, held under No. 3405. Signed M. N.—Dated 13 May xxvi.

4383 (3541.) Pardon to Gerald mcMurragh mcEdm. O Birne, late of Kilmasten, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897. At suit of

John Ball master of the chancery.—16 May xxvi.

4384 (3543.) Pardon to Nich. mcShane mcOwen O Whealane, of Temple Iurick, husbandman, Nich. fitz Tho. fitz Nich. Poore, of same, "capler," Donnogh duff mcShane mcOwen, of same, husb., and Wm. Howran of Nywtowne, co. Dublin, labourer. Proviso

as in 4369.—18 May, xxvi.

4385 (3545.) Pardon to Walter Butler, of Kilcashe, co. Tipperary, esq., James fitz Wm. oge Butler, of Tullagh, Brian O Donill, of Ballefradriggen, Walter fitz Rob. Prendirgast, of the Freghans, James Brenagh fitz Wm., of Kilcash, in said co., Leawes Brenagh fitz Wm. of same, and Walter Tobyn fitz Rich., of Killamery, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, John Quemerford fitz George, of Garran mcKarny, and John Quemerford fitz Peirs, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, footmen, Wm. O Doane, of Mylodeston, co. Tipperary, husbandman, John Butler fitz Rich., of Fulks. court, co. Kilkenny, and Gerrot M'Cody Arstekin, of same, gentlemen, Rich. Grace, of Brabbeston, James Dullard fitz Wm., of Ballispellan, James McFir, of Fowlkescort, and Alexander Grace fitz Wm., of Rathnegrosse, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, Edm. Forstall mcWalter grome, footman, James Quemerford, of Ballibur, Adam Tobyn fitz James, gent., Philip Purcell, of Loghmo, co. Tipperary, gent., Oliver Brenagh, of Melagh, co. Kilkenny, David moell Toben, of Ballibeherta, same co., and John Toben, of same, footmen, Edm. Grace, of the Scart, same co., John Grace, his brother, Theobald Butler fitz James, of Eghome, same co., and John Butler fitz James, of same, gentlemen, Ellen Purcell, of Killaghry, co. Tipperary, Maurice Daton, of Forstalston, Peter Croke, of Donmore, Edm. Swetman, of the Inshe, Morogh O Kenedy, of Lacky, Wm. mcDermod O Meagher, James fitz Redmond Fitz Gerald, Donill reogh mcMorogh backaghe, and Deirmod owre mcMorogh backagh. Security as in 897.—19 May, xxvi.

4386 (3546.) Pardon to Peter Butler, of Balliosker, co. Kilkenny, esq., Riccard mcAdam O Shee, of same, footman, Philip Grace fitz John, of Glasshare, and Tho. Butler fitz Rich. riogh, of Fartacherigh, said co., horsemen, Peter Croke of Downmore, same co., footman, Tho. O Meagher, of Carnegale, same co., horseman, Edm. Grace fitz Oliver, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, horseman, Donald O Meary, of Lisenuske, same co., gent., James Butler fitz Peirs oge, of Ballidavid, same co., horseman, Rich. Butler fitz Peirs, of same, Walter more Butler fitz Peirs, of Drehednafarny, same co., Jordan Morres fitz Oliver, of same, and James Purcell fitz Wm., of Ballicormock, same co., horsemen, Wm. Purcell, of same, Theobald Purcell, of same, Rich. Cantwell, of Paynston, and Nich. O Shee, of Glaneskegh, co. Kilkenny, horsemen, Edm. Gall, of Polroan, footman, Donogh O Rian, of Cloghewony, horseman, Rory ne boly OKenedy, and John Brenagh fitz Wm., footmen, Walter Hacket, of Thurles, Theobald Butler fitz Peirs, horseman, Oliver Faninge fitz Rich., and Peter Mowting, footmen, Knoghor O Lahy mcDonogh og, and Tho. mac Knoghor O Meagher, yeomen, Knogher Owony

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

O Mary, Teig O'Kenedy, of Balligibon, and Ee O'Macky, of Dirrethenedy, footmen, Wm. Clere, of Gawran, clerk, and Molaghlin O Kenna, husbandman. Security as in 897. [19]

May, xxvi.

4387 (3544.) Pardon to Rich. Power, of Kilmanhen, esq., Peter Power, of Clonedonill, Margaret Butler fitz Piers, his wife, David Power, of Coraghmore, and Walter Power fitz Nich., of same, in co Waterford, gentlemen, Oliver Sentleger, of Tullaghan broge, Adam Grace, of Kilryndowine, and Oliver Grace fitz Adam, of same, in co Kilkenny, gentlemen. Security as in

897.—20 May, xxvi.

4388 (3548.) Pardon to Hugh or Ferdorgh Dempsey, serjeant, Neile O Cassedy, Morish O Cassydie, Hugh O Cassydie, Connor O Cassydie, Rory O Cassydie, "stoodekepers," Saw ny Evryne, Rich. M'Enyllie, cottier, Gerald Fitz Gerald, horseman, Hugh M'Shane, husbandman, Shane M'Donyll and Cahier O Reylie, cottiers, Tho. fitz Morish Fitz Gerald, horseboy, Gyles nyne Leysagh Dempsey, widow, Edw. Fay, horseboy, Donough M'Tirelagh and Murgh M'Cahyre, cottiers, Shane Evally, Bressell O Kelly, and Brian O Kelly, householders, Shane O Dowlyn, Donough O Kelly, and Patr. Barrie, labourers, in the King's county. Security as in 897. At the suit of the countess of Kildare.—20 May, xxvi.

4389 (6116). Pardon to Nicholas White, master of the Rolls, and all seised to his use; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Lexlipp, the mill there, the lands of Lexlipp, Neweton, Stacomney, Balmadure, and Adericke, in the barony of Sawte, co. Kildare, the house or town of S. Katheryn's, co. Dublin, and the lands of S. Katherin's, Lexlipp, Confie, and Collenblakeston, cos. Dublin and Kildare, the rectory of Baltinglasse, with its glebes and tithes in cos. Kildare, Dublin, and Carlow, Great Grange alias Grangmore, co. Kildare, the house of White's hall in Knocktoffer, and lands of Knocktoffer, Ballipane, Ballybowdan, Ballihode, the Graigs, Balligerderie, Ballyheile, Derrynehensy, Kilkirryheill, and Stamcartie, co. Kilkenny. Fine, £8.

—20 May, xxvi.

4390 (3660.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov. xxv.) to Nich. English. Ailemer, of Dullardston, gent.; of all the possessions of the priory of Ballinseggart, co. Westmeath (recites 2661); all the possessions of the house of friars Carmelite of Arde, co. Louth (recites 881); two messuages and a garden in Castle street (recites 2455); the chapel of our Lady, covered with tiles, with the backside belonging, on the north part of the bridge of Dublin (recites 1663; the recital describes it as late in the tenure of George Lodge, deceased, and now of Ralph Grimesdiche); the manor or castle of Courte Ruddery nigh the town of Killmallock, with the lands appertaining, co. Limerick (recites 3584); the manor or castle of Balliboy, co. Tipperary (recites 3583); land called S. John's leaz in Tyrynure, co. Dublin (recites 1250); a messuage in the High street, Dublin (recites a lease from the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, xxxi., Henry VIII., to Nich. and Simon Gaidon, of Dublin, for 70 years); the tithe corn of the parsonage of Balliernan, and the tithes of Ardkernes co. Wexford (recites 2661). To hold for 50 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent, £9 19s. 8d. He shall

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

not let or sell except to English by both parents, without license, and shall not levy coyne, &c., as in 4262.—[20 May, xx]vi. (Auditor-General's Patent Book 26, p. 68.)

4391 (3679.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. xxv.) to Tho. English. Stokes, of Madenston, co. Kildare; of the castle and lands of Flemyngton, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 40 years. Rent, £6. Provisions as in 4299.—20 May, xxvi.

4392 (3676.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. xxv.) to Tho. English. Stokes, of Madenston, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Ernehill, Boretlee, and Kilcack, co. Kildare, possessions of James Ewstace, late visc. of Baltinglasse, attainted. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of 4125. Rent, 36s. 8d. Maintaining an English horseman at Ernehill. Provisions as in 4299.—22 May, xxvi.

4393 (5885.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Thomas Jenison, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of Katherine, daughter and heiress of Thomas Johnson, late of Maribroughe, Queen's co., gent. To hold during minority.

Rent, 12d.—22 May, xxvi.

4394 (5881.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to John Starlinge or Sterlinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands of Isaac, son and heir of Nicholas White, late of Mariboroughe, Queen's co. To hold during minority, to the use of the minor. Rent, 20s. Fine, 20s.—24 May, xxvi.

4395 (3542.) Pardon to Hugh O Donellye, of Balliderny, Walter Mac Redmonde, of the Bollan, kern, Redmond M'Egeell, of Durymaclaghlen, Marries O Kenny, of same, Rickard M'Ullick, of Ballynaa, Donogh O Teige, of Listeris, Conochor O Brene, of same, and Dermot M'Conrey, of Drymylaghny. Security as in 897, in co. Galway. At the suit of Rickard Bourke.—-25 May, xxvi.

4396 (3479.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Morish, of Dromekeyne, John Lacy, of Ballengarrie, Wm. Lacy fitz James reagh, Tho. fitz Rob. Lacy, Donald M'Mealemorry, James oge Nashe, John Dendon, of Balliestey, Dermot Oge O Dowley, Donald O Birren, Wm. m'Tho. Lauder, Tho. fitz Philip Fitz Nicolas, Thady O Conor O Doedy, Cahill riagh M'Shihie, John O'Shenekhane, Cahill M'Mealmory, Thady O Shenekhane, Hugh or Ea O Coman, John m'Teig O Coman, Cosceinagh M'Clanneky, and Tirlagh M'Mealmorry. Security as in 897. Proviso as in 4369.—26 May, xxvi.

4397 (3550.) Pardon to Rory M'Shihie, Johanna Bourk, his wife, Eady Lacy, of Balliedyne, Ellen ny Kehie, his wife, Morgan or Morogho m'Rory M'Shihe, Moriertagh m'Rory M'Shihie, Owen m'Morogh M'Shihie, Moriertagh m'Morogh M'Shihie, Melmory m'Owen M'Shihie, Johanna nyne Donagh, his wife, Dionysius or Donogho O Sheneghane, and Onora fitz James, his wife. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick, and proviso as in 4369.—26 May,

xxvi.

4398 (3551.) Pardon to Rob. Grace fitz Nich., of Balliwater, Rob. Grace fitz Patr., of Dromenemehane, Gerald Cody fitz Rich., of Towlewolty, John Magher, of Ballebane, Theobald fitz Piers oge Butler, of Kiltrochane, Oliver Fanynge fitz Rich., Peter Mothinge, of Callan, John fitz Rob. M'Cody, Patr. Boiton, of Casshell, yeoman, John Grace, of Garrihiggen, Rich. Grace fitz

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Alex., Donald O Meare, of Lysenuskee, Patr. begg O Brenane, Rory m'Wm. O Kally, of Sarte, Alex. Briver, of Waterford, and John Lee fitz Patr. of same. Security as in 897, in co. Kilkenny.—26 May, xxvi.

4399 (3755.) Livery to William Power, son and heir of Nicholas the son and heir of William Power, late of Cully, co. Waterford.

Fine, £3.—27 May, xxvi.

4400 (3758.) Livery (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Barnard or Barnaby O Connor, son of Callough roo O Connor, late of Derrevolene, King's co. Fine, £6 17s. 6d. "The arrearages of the wardship Mr. Laurence Delahide is to answer."—27 May, xxvi.

4401 (3665.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to James English. Wayre; of the grange of Rosnalvan, in the parish of Kilka, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Baltinglas; land in Ballidowde, co. Dublin, and Kilbelled, co. Kildare, lands of S. John the Baptist's, Dublin; Kilchoghe alias Choghesland in Balbriggin, co. Dublin, lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffin, attainted; land called Kilmaynham land near Barnegeraghe, in the parish of Balrotherye, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 5s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299.—[29 May, xxvi]. (Auditor-

General's Patent Book, 26, p. 69.)

4402 (3747.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of certain parcels of land in divers places in the Passadg to the low water mark, called parcel of Brivers lands, late possessions of Patr. Strange (rent 5s.), another parcel in said town of Passadg from the messuage of Patr. Maddan, in which Tho. Butler dwells, to the low water mark (2s. 4d.), another parcel in the Passadg, called the Strande or shore, between the quay of Peter Aylward built upon the lands of Cowlm'Sawri on the west, and the west part of the land or shore late in the seisin of Rob. Walshe fitz Peter on the east. and from the houses of John Lokar, Patr. Molgan, and Paul Sherloke on the south to the low water mark on the north (4s.), a garden in Colbeck alias Colpeck, in the franchise of Waterford, between the garden of Rich. Strange and S. Brides now in the occupation of Paul Sherloke (2s.), a garden by Barenstrete or Barrenstrete (Barronstron in one clause) in the parish of S. Patrick in the suburbs of the city of Waterford, now in the occupation of Tho. Comerford (16d.). To hold for ever in common socage, as fully as the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland lately held them. Rent 14s. 8d., as above.—30 May, xxvi.

4403 (3520.) Pardon to John Roche fitz Morice, of Corck. "This John Roche is not of thadge of xvii. yeres, his mother left som monye, his friends fering he shuld be chardged with stelling of itt do make peticien that he be pardoned."—31 May, xxvi.

4404 (3663.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 May, xxvi.), to Henry English. Broncard, esq.; of the customs on wines imported, and the rents and reservations on any outstanding lease of them. To hold for three years. Rent £2,000 English. Not to alien to any of the Irishry, without license. If any breach of intercourse with Spain or France occur, lessee shall be accountable only for the impost on so much wine as shall come in, on his oath.—31 May, xxvi.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH. 1584.

4405 (3518.) Pardon to Peirs, son of Rich. Archbold, of Kilmacod, co. Dublin, gent. Security as in 897.—1 June, xxvi.

4406 (3650.) Commission to Henry Harington, knt., one of the English. chief captains of the queen's soldiers; to extend, value and rate, as well by the verdict of 12 men, as by ancient rent taills, and other muniments, and all other ways, during seven years, the bishoprics, spiritual dignities, and other benefices, not already valued for the payment of first fruits and annates under the statutes 28 Hen. viii., and 2 Eliz.; also to take security for the payment of same taxations. He is to receive half of the profits.—I June, xxvi.

4407 (3673.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to Wm. English. Uscher, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Boile in M'Dermille's (sic) country, co. Roscommon, lands in Boile, Cornobole in O Connor Reaghes country, Towlskye, Graunge of Mointeroles in Magranill's country, cottages and land in Grangenemanaghe and Tamplenemanaghe, in M'Donnough Khoren's country, Careuonalia in same, Great Graunge and Little Graunge in Tipheraghe in O Doms country (sic), the Graunge of Cowlehirrie in O Connor Sligoes country, a new castle built by Hugh O Hartie, and lands in the Graunge in same country, and a chief rent out of lands in M'Dermott's country, the rectory of Boile, the rectory of Killenemanaghe in M'Dermottes country, extending to Killenemanaghe, Ballenechall, and Fyniskline, the chapel and tithes of the Graunge, Cornebole, the Graunge Mointeroles, Tamplenemanaghe, Graungenemanaghe near Ballinemote, Graungemore, Graungbege, and Cowleycre or Cowlirrie, the rectory of Twomna in M'Dermottes country, the rectory of Killinimute in same country, extending to Killinimute, and the Graunge, possessions of said abbey. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £14 16s. 4d. Provisions as in 4299. Fine £10.—1 June, xxvi.

4408 (3647.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias St. Laurence alias Howthe, late wife of George FitzGerralde and now of Wm. Heron; of the site of the friary of Tristeldermote, and its appurtenances there, co. Kildare. hold for 40 years from the determination of 4012. Rent, 38s. 8d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—2 June,

xxvi.

4409 (3653.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emerie English. Lye, son to John Lye, late of Ballina, deceased; of the ruinous chapel of S. Laurence by Ballifermote, S. Laurence land there, with the profits of the fair on S. Laurence day, co. Dublin. hold for 40 years from the determination of a lease, 16 July, xxv., to Rich. Mainwaring. Rent, £4 6s. 8d. Provisions as

in 4267.—2 June, xxvi.

4410 (3690.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emery English. Lye, son of [John] Lye, of Ballina, gent., deceased; of the Grange called S. John's Grange, Clogher, Milton, Johnston, certain messuages and lands in Bolike, Callan and Donboyne, three gardens in S. Francis street, late in the tenure of Denyse Corcrane, now of Patr. Malone, another garden late of Rich. Duffe, now of Margaret Roe, widow, and a messuage and garden late of Tho. Stephens, now of Nich. Fottrell and others, in the suburbs of Dublin, Myllers alias Myllhorse park, S. John's lees, a messuage and land in Lucan; also the rectory of Kilcaish, co. Tipperary; possessions of the late hospital of S. John without

## 1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Newgate, Dublin. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of a lease to Rich. Nettirvile, of Kilsalchane, [20] June, xi. Rent, for S. John's lees, 33s. 4d., and for the remainder £10 14s.

Provisions as in 4267.—2 June, xxvi.

4411 (3677.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Henry English. Warren, esq.; of the tithes of corn, grain, and hay, of Sardallestone and Shillaughe in the parish of Kill, co. Kildare, possessions of the abbey of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, the tithes due to the vicar and curate of Kill excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 58s.—2 June, xxvi.

4412 (3702.) Grant to John Linche alias Turke; of the office of English one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with a fee of 12d. a day, and other profits as he

already has. -2 June, xxvi.

4413 (3709.) Grant to John Breminghame; of the office of one of English the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, as in

4260; with a fee of 12d. a day.—2 June, xxvi.

4414 (3531.) Pardon to Donell kittagh m'Donogh m'Shane M'Mahony, of Curragh nelecky, kern, Oen m'Brien oge duf Mac Swyny, of same, Dermod m'Edm. og M'Cartie, of same, Teig m'Edm. og M'Cartie, of same, Conoghor m'Shane Ymorill alias m'Shane Yphadyn, of Carrigenessa, horseman, Dermod m'Donill M'Oen, of Lycerytinglish, and Donogh m'Donill M'Oen, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Ynsly, and Edm. og fitz Edm. Power, of same, horsemen, Donogh m'Donell m'Donogh Carty alias Netunyd, of Kilkedy, Donogh m'Teig M'Carty alias Dryny, of Drynagh, Wm. m'Brien O Daly, of Rahenisky, Gerrott fitz James Fitz Thomas, of same, kern, Donogh m'Guylln duf, of Ballyneclassy, Edm. m'Gulln duf, of same, Awlise M'Donell alias Fargan-quyrry, of Kilmichell, Donogh boy m'Donell M'Dermod, of Dromgoun, Donogh m'Cormock m'Donogh og, of Kilnecassy, gent., Fynyn m'Donogh Y Mahony, and Conogher Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369. rowe M'Teig. 2 June, xxvi.

4415 (3527.) Pardon to Fynyn O Driscoyll, of Downeshed, knt., Conoghor boy O Driscoyll, of same, gent., Mac Con m'Dermod O Dryscoill, of same, kern, Donell m'Dermod M'Brwyn, of same, Conoghor m'Dermod M'Brian, of same, husbandman, Fynyn m'Cnoghor m'Da O Mahon, of Leacon, and Fynyn O Driscoyll, of Ryncowlisky, gentlemen, Oen Filde alias O Fihily, of Bally-m'Rowan, Donogh glasshulaigh O Mahon, of Kenalbeick, Dermod m'Fynyn m'Teige Y Mahony, of same, and Teig m'Dermod m'Fynyn Y Mahony, of same, gentlemen, Dermod O Callighan, of same, Owin m'Fynyn M'Donogh, of Carribry, Teig O Hingerdell alias O Hungerdell, of Bantry, David Roche fitz James, of Kenall, Gerald fitz James fitz Garret Richeford alias Roeisward, of Rochefordston, gent., Edm. oge fitz Edmond alias M'Ydeganig, of Fanyngston, horseman, and Bryn og m'Brien duff M'Swyny, of Muskry, galloglas. Security as in 897 in co. Cork. Proviso

as in 4369.—3 June, xxvi.

4416 (3528.) Pardon to Teig m'Dermod m'Cormock M'Cartie alias Teige O Norso, of Downeboy, gent., Conoghor crone m'Dermod I Cullaine, of same, Donogh m'Teig Ylihan alias Guluggagh, of same, Donogh m'Cormock gaingagh M'Cartie, of same, kern, David Nashe, Donell m'Teig Ilihan alias Ballaigh,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husbandman, Teig O Cullaine, of Cappaigh, gent., Dermod O Cullayne, of same, Donell O Cullayne, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Davy oge Barry, of Rahanesky, Redmond boy fitz Davy oge Barry, of same, David og fitz David Barry, of same, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of same, gent., David m'Shane M'David alias Daynyay, of same, horseman, Conoghor m'Brian O Daly, of same, kern, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermod, Donell m'Shane M'Dermod, Dermod m'Shane M'Laghlin, and Donell m'Shane M'Laghlin, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Awlise M'Donogh, of Knockivilly, Arthur O Lery, alias O Lery, of Carrignegilagh, Awlife O Lery alias Owlise rwo m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, Conoghor m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, gent., Ee m'Oen M'Swyny, of Ardytynaine, Donogh m'Awlise M'Dermod, of same, galloglas, John m'Donogh I Molkryne, Mahon m'Donogh Y Molkryn, Dermod m'Donogh M'Counreylly, Conoghor roo O Donevayn, Teig m'Dermod m'Teig I Coughlain, of Ardytynain, and Conoghor m'Riccard O Mahony. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—3 June, xxvi.

4417 (3525.) Pardon to Tho. Pursell, baron of Loghmie, Joanna Fitz Patrick, his wife, Geoffrey Fitz Patrick, of Ballyawly, gent., Nich. Lahie, of Cranagh, soldier, John m'Teig O Mulrean, of Lysnesilley, gent., Edm. Butler, of Cowlcrue, gent., Nich. Barre, of Clonehorpe, gent., and Katherine ny Brian fitz Awlon.

Security as in 897, in co. Tipperary.—3 June, xxvi.

4418 (3534.) Pardon to Donell M'Connyll, of Ryne, kern, Cormock O Ferrall, of [ ], Gerrott O Ferrall m'Wm., kern, Maune O Ferrall m'Brien, stocagh, Morogh M'Inleavin, of Quyll, Cahill m'Donell O'Ferrall, of Corleagh, kern, Hugh O Flayne, of Lyssardowne, Edm. Mac Maister, of Killicorrowe, husbandman, and Edm. O Ferrall, of Kilderryn, horseman. Security as in 897, in co. Longford.—[3 June, xxvi.] (Record

Commissioners' Catalogue).

4419 (3536.) Pardon to Dionysius Rian alias Donogh duff O'Rian, of Thamolinge, Thady M'Tirrelagh, Moriertagh M'Teig, Gilpatrick O'Rian, Garrilt m'Shane beg, Thady m'Owen M'Idigany, Rich. Power fitz Edm., Donogh m'Teig M'Cormicke, Art m'Donill I Kyfe, Dermot oge O Lery, Elena inyn Teig ny Cormick, widow, Tho. Copinger fitz Stephen, Ode m'Shane Leynagh, Moriertagh M'William, Donill O Ryan, of Curraghlahyn, Patr. Baron, of Brownesford, James fitz Piers fitz John Butler, Wm. m'Shane Leynagh, and Humfrey Bolgyr alias Owly O Bolgire, John Deuerox, and Calachan M'Owney. Security as in 897.—3 June, xxvi.

4420 (3668.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to George English. Alexander, gent.; of the preceptory of Arde, with the manor of Johnestone, and the tithes and profits of the rectory of Rathemollen in Lecaile in the province of Ulster, lands called Walsheman's land, the Dames, and Strifemore, in the fields of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, a house in Thomas-street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of James Baker, an orchard near the cathedral of S. Kennies in Kilkenny, and land late in the tenure of Dermote Smithe, a messuage called the Franke house in Kilkenny, late in the tenure of Tho. Gerrott, and land in Cottrelston alias Cottrelsbold, co. Kilkenny, a house in Drogheda called the Franke house, and divers shops there in the Bridge

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

street, a certain gate with a chamber over it in the Weastreate of the said town, on the south side of the street, by which the gate hath entry to a messuage of our Lady church on the west side, and the messuage of Patr. White on the east, possessions of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; also a messuage in Drogheda in the tenure of Henry Marwoode, parcel of the possessions of the nunnery of Gracedew, co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 19s. 6d. Proviso as in 4254. Fine 2s.—3 June xxvi.

4421 (3529.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell oge O Connollayne, of Blarny, horseman, Donell m'Donogh m'Shane I Cullayne, Donogh m'Teig m'Shane Y Woroghowe, of Yniskine, kern, Conoghor m'Edm. m'Shane I Worghow, of same, horseboy, Dermod m'Shane M'Hurryly, of Bealnecariggie, kern, Donell row m'Teige m'Quyne Y Hurrily, of same, kern, Fynen ower m'Dermod M'Cartie, of Ynsshy, Teige m'Conoghor M'Dermot, of Lysnegabedane, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Dermot, of same, Donogh ladderaighe m'Teige Y Cullayne, of Liseniskie, and Dermod m'Fynine ryoghe, of Barnenbayne, kerns, Bernard Warde, of Ardglas, gent., Donogho row m'Conoghor gowinge Y Hanraighane, of same, kern, Oen Fild alias O Fielly, of Kilmachenesy, kern, Dermot Fild alias O Fielly, of same, kern, Dermot M'Edmond, of Carribry, kern, Teige ne bully m'Fynine M'Dermot, of Gullayne, horseman, Teige rioghe M'Donell, of Bealnecarriggy, yeoman, and Rushiell oge M'Rushiell, of same, harper. Security in co. Cork, and proviso as in 4369.—4 June, xxvi.

4422 (3532.) Pardon to Rory O Ferrall, of Dromehoghly, and Cormack O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Dermod m'Hugh M'Inleavin, of same, Morrogh O Ferrall, of Dromyneowe, Cahill M'Kernan, of same, Morghe M'Mayster, of same, Connor M'Connill, of Rine, Shane M'Donell, of same, Cormall M'Connill, of same, and Brian O Flayne, of same. Security as in 897 in co.

Longford.—4 June, xxvi.

4423 (3675.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Aylmer, of Dullardston, co. Meath, gent.; of a messuage, a parcel of ground where oaks did grow, and other premises, in Balgeeth, co. Meath (recites 1169); land in Grallaughe and Brownston, co. Dublin (recites 3323). To hold for 50 years from the expiration of the interests in being. Rent 30s. 8d. He shall not charge

coyne.—5 June, xxvi.

4424 (3486.) Pardon to Dermott mac Edm. duff, of Kynsillaghe, gent., Sawe nyne Elem boye, his wife, Arthur duff, of Ballikilte, and Hugh ballaghe, his sons, Margaret nyne Dermot m'Edm. duff, his daughter, Tirrelaugh M'Ene, of Kollenoge, Callagh M'Ene, of same, gent., Gillepatrick oge M'Lisagh, and Dermot ower M'Elymon, horsemen, Arte m'Donogh oge, of Bolenvernoke, Shane M'Rickard, of Balleocan, Gillepatrick Mac Rickard, of same, Tirrelaugh M'Hugh, of the Newton, Edm. M'Conoghor, kern, Moriertagh Sharve, Dermot m'Moriertagh, his son, Edm. ower m'Owen M'Carbree, Edm. M'Art, kern, Donogh M'Art, James Ownee M'Teige, Donogh duff M'Gerett, Wm. more M'Morish, Conoghor M'Hugh, and Mortagh roo M'Cormok, kerns. Security as in 897, in co. Wexford.—6 June, xxvi.

4425 (3689.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Nov., xxv.) to Nich. English. Ailmer, of Dullardston, gent.; of the site of the house of Augustinian friars of the Naas with appurtenances (recites 1154) the

## 1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

castle of Mileeke in the Yallowe Island on the river Shenin in co. Galway, another island near the Yallowe Island, the lands of Mileeke, two other islands and three fishing weirs in the river (recites 2972.) To hold for 50 years from the expiration of the recited interests. Rent, £4 5s. He is not to charge any exactions other than the custom of the country do yield.—6 June, xxvi.

**4426** (3717.) Grant to John Durninge; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with

such fees as he or any other had.—6 June. xxvi.

4427 (3705.) Grant to Tho. Mynne, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown and peace of the province of Munster, and the counties of Caterlogh and Cross of Typperary, and keeper of the files and other muniments. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; as Peter Dormer held.—7 June, xxvi.

4428 (3533.) Pardon to Patr. Clinche, of Skrine, co. Meath, gent.—

7 June, xxvi.

4429 (3669.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Oliver English. Lambarte (or Lumbert), gent.; of the manor and castle of Rosebrine, a carew and a half of land, containing by estimation 180 acres, the lands of Illain connista, Illannenike, and Capaghglas, Direconill, Rahen, and Shane tallaghe, Killaspick Oen and Gurtynerowe, demesne lands of the said manor in co. Cork, possessions of Donell m'Conoghor O Mahowne, attainted; also the site of the priory of Roscarbrye alias Rossehillarie, co. Cork, and the lands and rectory of Roscarbrie. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £18 1s. 9½d., part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4299. Fine £10.—8 June, xxvi.

4430 (3670.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to James English Ryan, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Lexlipp, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8, part in corn.

Fine £4.—8 June, xxvi.

4431 (3678.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Christopher English. Pratt; of a moiety of the lands of Balgeth, co. Dublin, and Wardeton, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, of Balgriffen, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6. Pro-

visions as in 4299. Fine 20s.—8 June, xxvi.

4432 (3682.) Lease (under commission, 15 July, xxii.) to Michael English. Kettellwell, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Dunsaghlen, co. Meath, the rectorial tithes of Robertstone, the Feanestone, Great Dericke and Little Dericke excepted; a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lukane, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Ballmaglassane, co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £44, part in corn. Proviso as in 4254. Fine £40.—8 June, xxvi.

4433 (3530.) Pardon to Theobald fitz Rich. Burcke, of Ballyvady, Wm. Co[ ] fitz George, of Ballynleanysh, Wm. Stackbold, of same, David Tobyn fitz James, of Ballyvertie, John fitz James Toben, of same, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shea, of Glanskeagh, James fitz Rich. Archdeacon, of Casshell, Theobald Butler, of Ballynard, Peter fitz Rich., of Tullycassan, Theobald Butler, of Derelaskan, Wm. roe O Loneregan, of the Caher, Rich. fitz Thom 'Edw. Butler, of Knockgraffan, Wm. O Dowill and Ellen Brenagh, his wife, of Tullaghereane, Ouin M'Shane, of Ardristen,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David leagh M'Owen, of Tankerdston, and Edm. M'Owen, of same. Security as in 897, in counties Kilkenny and Tipperary.

At the suit of sir Edm. Butler, knt.—9 June, xxvi.

4434 (3523.) Pardon to Rich. Synnot, of Ballibrenane, co. Wexford, esq., Moriertagh O Morchoe alias O Rowane, of Ballinvalle, in the Moroes, same co., gent., Gerald m'Gerald Eclamper, of the Inche, in the Moroes, kern, Wm. Power fitz David, of Wodtoune, Edm. Powere fitz David, of same, Wm. Lamport fitz John, of S. Margett's, co. Wexford, Nich. Roche fitz Wm., late of Wexford, and John Archpoll, of Glashmuckee.—10 June, xxvi.

4435 (3754.) Lease, (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxiv.) to Alice English. Heron alias St. Laurence, late wife of George Fitz Gerald, deceased, now of Wm. Heron; of Kilmynane, land near Barnegerathe in the parish of Ballirotherie, co. Dublin (recites 4401); land in Donnaghmore alias Donamore, co. Meath (recites 3319); a messuage upon the Woodkey, Dublin, in S. Olavies or S. Tullockes parish (recites 3980); a house in the town of Naas, co. Kildare (recites 3323); the altarages of the parish church of S. Brides near Osbertestone, co. Kildare, (recites a lease in 1535 from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to sir John Casie, priest, for 61 years, without rent); also lands in Clane, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardifton, attainted. To hold for 40 years, Clane immediately, the rest from the end of the interests in being. Rent £7 15s 4d. Provisions as in 4299. Consideration as in 4315.—15 June, xxvi.

4436 (3658.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug. xxv.) to Henry English. Davelles, gent., son of Henry Davelles, late of Dongarvan, esq., deceased; of the rectory of Aghertic in Ossorie, of the possessions of Ennesticke (reciting 3066); land in Bolicke, Ballylaken, and Kilconelber, co. Tipperary, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist, Dublin, (reciting 1250, the date of which is given as 20 June, xi.); a carrew of land in Beggerie, co. Wexford, of the lands of the duke of Norfolk and lord Barkeley (reciting 3206), and land in Bollynebrackie, co. Meath, of the lands of Tho. Leynaghe, attainted (reciting 4025). To hold for 30 years from the determination of the existing interests. Rent £12 10s. Provisions as in 4267.—16 June, xxvi.

4437 (3522.) Pardon to Jenet Nugent alias Mawrwarde, of Kil-

karne, co. Meath, gentlewoman.—16 June, xxvi.

4438 (3692.) Grant to John Bowen, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with the accustomed fees as he previously

had.—18 June, xxvi.

4439 (5838.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Richard Tomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, Henry Uscher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Christopher Flatsbury, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Ambrose Forth, LL.D., general substitute of Adam, archbishop of Dublin for faculties and prerogative, against John Dalye, rector of Rathhangan, diocese of Kildare, for simony. At the suit of Thomas Miaghe, of Droghda.—20 June, xxvi.

4440 (3484.) Pardon to Rich. Bourke, of Cahirkenlex, gent., Onory ny Mulrean, his wife, John O Marcahan, of same, yeoman,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Thady O Heffirnan, of same, clerk, Donogh O Hee, of Brittas, John Fitz Redmond, of Garrankessy, and Loghlin duff, of Balle-

barrey, yeomen. Proviso as in 4369. Not dated.*

4441 (3526.) Pardon to Morogh m'Teige oge O Birn, Brand m'Teig oge O Birn, Donogh carrag m'Teige oge O Birn, Edm. m'Teige O Birn, Doling m'Teig O Birn, Chaere m'Teige, Callogh m'Teig, Brian m'Teig, Patr. m'Sane more, Chaire m'Sane more, Eione m'Sane more, Morgh reogh M'Donagh, Henry m'Tibbot Walsh, of the Threcastels, James Walshe, Rob. Walsh, Nich. Walsh, Moris Walsh, brother of the said Henry, Tho. Davules, Cayr m'Wm. O Nolan, Donell m'Owen M'Hugh, and Owen M'Melaghlen, in county Dublin. Security as in 897. At the suit of sir Henry Harrington. Not dated.

4442 (3538.) Pardon to Edm. Comyn, of Kilconyll, gent., Ellen Brenaghe, his wife, Katherine Comyn, his daughter, Wm. Comyn, of same, husbandman, Donald Hene , Tho. fitz Nicholas, of Ballytrockill, husb., and Wm. O Dwyll. Security as in 897, in co. of Cross of Tipperary, and Waterford.—Not dated.

4443 (3540.) Pardon to Ullick Burck, of Callahtreah, late sheriff of co. Limerick, Wm. duff O Dolero, of Kilmorry, David O Heyne m'Donill, of Ballyvrickyn, Edm. O Heyne, of same, in co. Limerick, gent., and Johanna O Heine, of Cahirhely, same co.

—Not dated.

4444 (3553.) Pardon to Morrogho m'Tyrreley M'Swayne, Connoghor m'Neale O Begely, Eaneas m'Owen O Daly, Donell ny Brock m'Roary O Donagh, Thady or Teig ny Bully m'Daniell O Sheaghann, John m'Teig m'Rory O Donagh, Rory duffe m'Teige m'Teige m'Rory, Cormuck m'Eaneas O Dali, Awley m'Roory O Donogho, Dermot ny Bully m'Donnell O Shiaghane, Thady m'Shane O Daly, John m'Eaneas O Daly, Conoghor m'Donnell O Daly, John m'Donnell Y Donagho, and Wm. m'Teige O Moriertagh, of Cariglemylerey, co. Cork, galloglasses, and Donogh m'Conoghor O Leary, of Carrignegyllagh, same co., kern. Proviso as in 4369.—Not dated.

4445 (3576.) Pardon to Edw. Sprynge, gent. At the suit of Rich.

Wynfeld.—Not dated.

4446 (3577.) Pardon to Ouin [ ], Wm. M'Mennan, Wm. M'Morish, Teige O Lyegha, of Tracton abbey, co. Cork, and Brian O Doyn, of Balleconelan, co. Westmeath. Security as in 897.—Date destroyed.

4447 (6171.) Pardon to Thomas Meagh, late of Athy, gent., and Charles Tallon fitz John, of Rathsallagh, co. Dublin, gent.—No

date.

4448 (6215.) Pardon to Edw. Cusake, of Castelmarten, Edm. Wesley, David Eustace, and Patrick Wale, of the same place, and Peter Barrie, of Paynston, co. Catherlagh, gent. Security as in 897.—No date.

4449 (6216.) Livery to Mary, one of the daughters and heirs of

Francis Agarde. Fine, £10.—No date.

4450 (3667.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxv.) to Henry English. Davells, gent., son to Henry Davels, late of Dongarvaine, esq.; of the rectories of Banamonoghe alias Casteldoughe, Disarte,

^{*} This and 17 following fiants, without dates, are signed by Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and Sir Henry Wallop, as Lords Justices, and are consequently earlier than 21 June when Sir John Perrot was sworn Lord Deputy.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilferaughe, and a messuage in Thomaston, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Enoreilin in the Birnes' country, possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin near Bristol in England. To hold for 30 years from the determination of 3918. Rent, £19 9s. 8d. Provisions as in 4254.—No date.

4451 (5836.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, Oliver Ewstace, and [Henry Uscher] archdeacon of Dublin; as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Robert Conwey, LL.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a matrimonial suit between Margaret [Cusack?], of Balliformot, co. Dublin, widow, and Nicholas White, of Kylmaynan. David Hurlee, notary public, named registrar.

4452 (5839.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Edward Waterhouse, esq., Edmund Butler, second justice of the Chief Place, Charles Calthrop, queen's attorney; as delegates; to hear an appeal by Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Place and John Barnewall, recorder of Drogheda, from a sentence of Ambrose Forth, LL.D., surrogate of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, for Faculties and Prerogative. concerning the will of Thomas Lancaster, late archbishop of Armagh; Anna and Rebecca Lancaster, his daughters, being the other parties to the suit.—

4453 (5840.) Commission to James Dowdall, knt., chief justice, John Garvie, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Thomas Johnes, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, Ambrose Forth and Robert Conway, LL.D., masters of chancery, Richard Bealinge, queen's solicitor, and John Synot, gent.; as delegates; to hear an appeal from a sentence of excommunication for contempt, by Hugh, bishop of Meath, against John Arward, rector of Kilberrie, diocese of

Meath.—No date.

4454 (6177.) Grant to John Carpenter, A.B.; of the dignity of treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vice John Middleton. To hold for life, with all profits appertaining.—No date.

4455 (3640.) Commission to sir Wm. Stanley, knt., Nich. Walshe, English esq., chief justice of the province of Munster, and George Thornton [provost] marshal of the province; to be commissioners and keepers of the peace in the province of Munster during the absence in England of the earl of Ormond lieutenant general of the province. They may treat with rebels and traitors, grant safe conducts, and make valid agreements; may assemble and lead the army and people of the province, and punish rebels with fire and sword; may execute martial law upon any who have not £10 in goods or 40s. a year in land; and do all other things for the preservation of peace and good government. The commission to continue during pleasure and not to abrogate any previous commission.— |. 1584

4456 (6222.) Commission (under queen's letter 9 Feb., xxv.) to Tho., earl of Ormond ], Tho., archbishop of Armagh bishop of Meath, John B[agnall] marshal of the army, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice common bench, Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron Henry Colley, knt., ], Edward one of the privy council, Nicholas Waterhouse, Geoffrey Fenton, others of the privy council, ], Edm. Butler, attorney general, Richard Bealinge,

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

principal solicitor, [ ] Colclogh, knt., James Gould, Richard Sihee, Robert Rothe, Walter Archer, Richard Ailward, [ ], Thomas Wadding, Thomas Arthure, Edward Gogh, Thomas White, Michael Bray, [ ], John Danell, James Sherlok fitz Peirs, James Madan senior, Walter Graunt, and John Bleke; to make inquisition for concealed lands of monasteries and attainted persons in the counties of the province of Munster.—No date.

4457 (6354.) Grant (under commission, 15 July, xxii.), to William Hooke alias Hooker and Thomas Nicolson, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Maurice, son and heir of Alexander Roche, late of Arderoman, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands. To

hold during minority.—Not dated.

4458 (3710.) Grant to Charles Calthrop, esq.; of the office of attorney general at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Tho. Snagg or any other had.—22 June, xxvi.

4459 (3742.) Authority to Rich Dansie and Tho. Reylie, gentleEnglish men; to take in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Catherlaghe, and Wexford, so much hay as may
be required for the deputy's horses at Kylmaynham or elsewhere,
paying ready money in the usual manner; also to press mowers
and labourers paying 2s. sterling an acre cut and made, also to
press carts, and other necessaries for conveyance by land or water.

—22 June, xxvi.

4460 (3491.) Pardon to David Powes. Security as in 897, in co.

Down.—30 June, xxvi.

4461 (3734.) Commission to Chr., visc. of Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Tho. Jones, bishop of Meath, James Plunket, baron of Kelene, Peter, baron of Trimletston, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, Patr. Barnewell, knt., Wm. Bath, Rich. Sedgrave, Rich. Plunket, of Rhamore, esquires, Garard Wesley, of the Dingen, Patr. Nangle, Michael Cusake, Barnaby Skurlock, Roger Dillon, James Hussey, John Chevers, of Maceston, John Netervile, of Doweth, Rob. Rotcheford, of Kylbride, Edw. Cusack, of Lesmollen, Tho. Talbot, of Dardeston, Laurence Delahide, Nich. St. Lawrence, John Plunket, of Lougherue, Rob. Plunket, of Oldcastle, Tho. Plunket, of Kyllallon, Rob. Barnewell, of Moylagh, Oliver Tute, of Baltrasne, Alexander Plunket, of Gibston, The Deprey of Depress of Close of Gloston, Alexander Flunket, of Gloston, Tho. Flemynge, of Syddan, Tho. Fitz John, of Fyanston, Arthur Bruton, Hen. Duke, Chr. Lynce, Michael Delahide, Garrot Dillon, of Saint Melles, Alexander Barnewell, of Luston, Walter Lynche, of Donowre, Walter Hussey, Francis Bath, of Cashell, Rich. Bealinges, Simon Barnewell, James Burford, of Kylroe, Patr. Brymingham, of Corbelles, Wm. Flemynge, of Stiffeston, Patr. White, of Clongell, Wm. Veldon, of Rhafen, and Tho. Darsy, of Donmow; to call before them all the subjects in each barony of the co. Meath, and assess them in warlike furniture of weapons, arms, horses, horsemen, and footmen, according to the manner and quantity of their lands and chattels, according to the customs of the realm and the instructions of the lord deputy. Return to be made before the last day of August.—4 July, xxvi.

4462 (3735.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr. lord of Howth, John Garvey, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Wm. Talbot, ( ) Fitz

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

symons, John Bath, Rich. Nettervill, esquires, James Preston, of Balmadon, John Barnewall, of Brymore, Chr. Cruse, of the Nall, esq., Simon Luttrell, of Luttrellston, Gilbert Talbot, of Belgard, Edw. Barnewall, of Drunnoghe, Hen. Burnell, gent., Tho. Bealinge, Patr. Garrett, John Finglas, of Tippersowle, Stephen Williams, Gerald Plunket, of the Graunge, John Walshe, of Shanganaghe, Theobald Walshe, of Carigmayne, Bartholomew Russell, of Ceton, and George Taylor, gentlemen; to take the

muster of the co. Dublin, as in 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

4463 (3739.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, Tho. Le Strange, esq., Tho. Nugent, of Dardeston, John Tyrryll, of the Pace, Wm. Heron, Rich. Nugent, of Donowre, Levallin Nugent, Tho. Dillon, of Canerston, Wm. Tute, of Tuteston, Edw. Nugent, of the Deserte, Tho. Dalton, Conley Magoeghegan, chief of his name, O Molaughlyn, chief of his name, Awley Magawle, chief of his name, Gerrott Fitz Garrald, of the Lara, Meyler Delamare, chief of his name, James Fitz Gerrot m'Shan, Gerald oge Fitz Gerald, Neile m'Rosse M'Goeghegan, Tho. Magoeghegan, O Brenan, Hubert Dillon, Theobald Dillon, Wm. Mawgale, of the Carne, Hen. Dalton, Edw. Nugent, of Bracklin, John Tute, of Brackagh, Edw. Nugent, of Martenton, Oliver Tute, of Moylin, Walter Tyrrill, of Clonmoyle, Gerald Fitz Symons, of Tullenally, Walter Browne, Edm. Ledwiche, of the Caricke, Walter Delamare, of Monefidde, Edm. Darcye, of Redmonston, Walter Darcye, of Rattin, Walter Tute, of Johnston, Arthur Darcie, of the little Grange, and Rich. Dece, of Turbetston, gent.; to take the muster in co. Westmeath, as in 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

4464 (3740.) Commission to Nich. White, knt., master of the rolls, Hen. Cowley, knt., Wm. Sarsfield, knt., ( ) Aylmor, of the Lyons, John Allen, of St. Wolstons, Walter Wesley, baron of the Narraghe, Piers fitz James, Chr. Flatesbury, Tho. Lee, Wm. Sutton, of Typper, Gerald Fitz Phillips, Tho. Brimingham, of Donserle, Redmund Brymingham, John Lye, Wm. Donne, John Eustace, of the Nuland, Tho. Fitz Redmond, Tho. Fitz Morishe, Edm. Spenser, Gerald Wesley, Maurice Eustace, of Clonegoweswodd, ( ) Sutton, of Richardston, Oliver Owgan, of the Downynges, John Williams, John Eustace fitz Edmond, Typper, of Typperston, Bartholomew Longe, of the Dorry, and Edw. fitz James, of the Blackhall, gentlemen; to take

the muster in co. Kildare, as in 4461.—4 July, xxvi.

4465 (3741.) Commission to ( ), baron of Lowth, John Bedlowe, knt., George Plunket, of Bewlie, Nich. Taaf, of Bolbragan, Rob. Taaf, of Cookeston, John Barnewall, of Termanfeccan, Rob. Barnewall, of Rahesker, Roger Gernon, Chr. Bedlowe, Rob. Taaf, of Mollaghury, ( ) Clinton, of the Water, Patr. Dowdall, of Termanfeccan, Peter Taaf, of Allardeston, and Nich. Taaf, gent.; to take the muster in co. Louth, as in 4461.—

4 July, xxvi.

4466 (3511.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Corbetston, King's co., gent., John Darcy, Oliver Fitz Gerald, Walter Fitz Gerald, Cahir O Reyly, Tho. fitz Morris Fitz Gerald, Wm. Welsh, Wm. Diwynegh, Morcha bane M'Cahir, Chr. Rinkell, and Brian O Kohalan; for the death of Dermot Byrne alias Garrew, late of Lucane, co. Dublin, yeoman, slain when being apprehended to answer a felony.—4 July, xxvi.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4467 (3512.) Pardon to Mollaghlen O Dowgan, of Moccrompye, Edm. oge m'Edm. neBeiry M'Swyny, of same, and Donogho enloghort O Dowgon, of same, galloglasses, Donell roe O Corkery, of Iveaghe, Teige m'Shane Y Corkery, and Tho. oge O Shene, of same, kerns, Teige m'Wm. O Morrioghe, of Ballenloghoe, yeoman, Teige ne Religy O Mahowny, of Castlemahowny, Dermond m'Moryertie Y Morohony, kern, Dermond begg O Mahowny, of same, Earywan m'Morrogho M'Swyny, of Aghemarten, gent., Teige m'Dermond m'Donell Y Morohow, of Knocyvillie, gent., Phillyny m'Meolenery M'Ygullykierry, of Moccrompye, Cormock M'Cartye m'Donell, of Deserte, gent., John m'Edm. Y Chony, of Moccrompye, galloglas, Conoghor m'Wm. O Morrogho, of Maclonehie, busbandman, Caroghor m'Edm. M'Swyny, of same, galloglas, John m'Mollaghlen Y Calloghlen, of same, Conoghor m'Fynyn Y Donogho, of same, Tho. m'Ea Y Vegily, of same, Conoghor m'Dermond Y Morroshe, of Moccrompye, Donell m'Da O Hierlihie, of Ballevorny, Donell m'Teige O Swillywan, of Kilvidi, Donogh m'Teige oga O Swllywane, of same, Awly m'Teige oga O Swllywane, of same, Donell m'Teige O Fowrane, of Drishan, Oyne m'Melemorye M'Ygullykierre, of Moccrompy, Teige m'Dermody Y Donogho, of same, Shiarrye m'Teige Y Donogho alias O Donosho englany, of Glawnyfleske, Donogho m'Conoghor m'Donell Y Mahowny, of Kinel meakie, in county Granted to the Swyne's galloglas. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to any in prison, or under bail to appear at sessions; nor to include intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—5 July, xxvi.

4468 (3513.) Pardon to Brien m'Owen M'Swyny alias Brien m'Owen yloghie, of Balligarwan, gent., Donogho m'Ea Yvegily, of Carrigrowghane, galloglas, David m'Shane Barry, of Culesallaghe, kern, Wm. m'Shane Barry, of same, yeoman, Earywan m'Shane Y Conigane, of same, Meolemory m'Shane Y Conigane, of same, Donell m'Owen Y Conigan, of same, and Teige m'Conoghor Y Gassowe, of same, galloglasses, Dermod m'Conoghor Y Gassowe, of same, Teige oge O Riordane, of same, and Shane m'Teige Y Riordane, of same, kerns, Philip m'Donell Y Morrogho, of Drisshane, husbandman, Teige m'Wm. m'Donell Y Morrogho, of Carrigrowghane, Shane m'Mollaghlen O Riordane, of Kilgobonitie, kern, Teige m'Mollaghlen O Riordane, of same, kern, and Donell m'Donogho m'Shane Y Morrogho, of Ballea, yeoman. Security in co. Cork, and other provisions as in 4467. "For the M'Swines' galloglas."—5 July, xxvi.

4469 (3514.) Pardon to Donell m'Owen M'Swyny alias Donell m'Owen yloghie, of Moccrompy, gent., Teige O Callaghane alias Ymannaghe, of same, yeoman, Redmund Brenaghe, of Maclonehie, husbandman, Dermod m'Donogho Y Skannall, of Morcompy, and Donell m'Donogh Y Howrane, of Moccrompy, husbandmen, Dermod m'Teige Y Cronyn, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Cronyn, of Belleraghe, and Mahowne m'Donell Y Riordane, of Kylgobonitie, kerns, Awlye m'Donell Y Gassowe, of Innaghaly, husb., Donell m'Donogho I Dowgane, of same, galloglas, Conoghor m'Teige Y Swillywan, of Carrignecorry, kern, Meolemory m'Yone M'IGullykiere, of Renygrowre, Wm. m'Dermody Y Skannell, of Moccrompy, Terrelagh m'Yone M'Igullykierre, of same, Oyne m'Teige M'Cunigan, of same, and Shane m'Yone

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cunigan, of Kilkire, galloglasses, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. "For the M'Swines' galloglas."—5 July, xxvi.

4470 (3502.) Pardon to Ulick Bourke, earl of Clanericarde.—6 July,

xxvi.

4471 (3500.) Pardon to Walter lya M'Cawog, of Derydonell, Redmund Bourke fitz Ullick, of Bellafenton, Dorbe O Shaghnuse, of Gorte, Wm. M'Shaine, of Tuellery, Tho. M'Shaine, of same, Cugell O Heyn, of Hagard, Moyler duffe M'Cawog, of same, John Oghogy Browne, of Brouniston, Brien reogh m'Shaine M'Brien, Brien M'Gilla Roe, Teige M'Gilla Roe, Tho. O Manin, Donoho O Mann, and John M'Richard, of Tyssnakela, in co. Conaght. "The earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4472 (3501.) Pardon to Stephea Lynch, of Nuecastle, Tebott M'Cawog, of Derydonell, gent., Nehemiah Folain, of Ardry, Conla O Kennavain, and Tyboyd buye M'Johim, of Toborkegh, gentlemen, Ricard og M'Johim, John M'Johim, Edm. vany M'Johim, John M'Sheonin, of same, John Bourke fitz Moyler, of Bealaghlair, James Dorsye, of Galwey, Edm. M'Cawog, of Derydonill, Rich. M'Cawog, of same, Hubert buye M'Cawog, of same. "The earl of Clanericard's men." Provisions as in

4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4473 (3507.) Pardon to Rich. og O Hogain, of Ballyglasse, Ogan O Hogain, of same, Donell buy O Nellain, of Manim, Rich. roe M'Cawog, of Loghriogh, Hubert Browne, of same, John O Doyllain, of same, Anabla ny Madin, of Bellafenton, John O Hanin, priest, John O Geigen fitz Owen, Mohon roe M'Conna, Meolaghlen O Geigin, Rich. do Nasse, Therrelagh O Kinga, Wm. O Havorta, in co. Galway. "The earl of Clanericard's

men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4474 (3508.) Pardon to Donogho Antley O Heine, Owen O Teige, of Leidegan, Hein buy m'Edm. og M'Hew, Donell m'Rorye O Flahertie, Servrehugh M'Folaine, Boetius Folaine, Teige M'Na mara, of the island of Cahirr, Ricard m'Tyboyd ley, of Lyskennanain, Moyler roy m'Redmond M'Ullic, of Conner, Ulick roegh M'Redmond, Wm. roe M'Redmond, of same, James og M'Coghlain, and John keoghe Wale, of Maghenalt. "The M'Swines galloglaghes within the co. Conoght, and the earl of Clanricard's men." Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4475 (3516.) Pardon to Brien O Brien, of Carrigoginnel, and Teige O Brien, of same, gentlemen, Mahown O Brien, Dermod O Brien, of same, gent., Peirs Purcell, of Croghe, Edm. Purcell, Patr. Purcell, of same, and Anver O Brien, of Carigogynnell, gentlemen, Morris Hurley m'Tho., of Knocklongey, Peirs Lofte, of Mongery, Roland Rotchford, of Limerick, John Rotchford, of same, Shane m'Donogh O Molchahe, of Garren, Donill m'Donogh Irien, of Carrigonnell, David Leles, clerk, Tho. Purcell, of Croghe, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—6 July, xxvi.

4476 (3517.) Pardon to Thomas of Desmond, knt., James fitz Tho. of Desmond, Therelagh in Edm. M'Shihie, Morice og m'Morris I Aghierin, Tho. fitz Morris I Aghierin, Owen in Morris I Aghierin, John m'Morris I Aghierin, Moriertagh m'Wm. O Gerie, Morice m'Shane m'Thereligh I Aghierin, Daniel m'Shane m'Thereligh I Aghierin, Morocho

1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

m'Teig I Aghierin, Donell m'Donogho I Aghierin, Edm. m'Morris Lacy, John O Collan dorff, Teig O Kerwicke, Edm. O Glassaine, Teig m'Moriertagh I Eyghy. Security in co. Cork and other provisions as in 4467. "James fitz Thomas of Desmond's

men."—6 July, xxvi.

4477 (3726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 April, xxvi.) to John Cusacke, of Cussenston, co. Meath; of the manor, land, and mill of Cussenstone, the lands of Portlester, Curraghtone (or Curraghe), Kilmone, Premetstone, Newton of Garreston, and land by Gallestone, also the manor and land of Trevet, lands of Yarwardston, Scalestone, Clonebright, Redeston, Baconsland, Marchantfeild, Shorteleys, Stonyfurlonge, Baldoghnan, and Suytfeild, parcels of the manor of Trevet, co. Meath, in the queen's hands by reason of the attainder of said Cusacke. To hold for ever, by the service of (sic) part of a knight's fee. Granted on the petition of Alison Barnewall, wife of said John Cusacke, and for a fine of £200 English.—6 July, xxvi.

4478 (3708.) Grant to Jesse Smythes, esq.; of the office of chief or principal solicitor general. To hold during pleasure, with such

fees as Rich. Belings or any other had.—7 July, xxvi.

4479 (5837.) Commission to Tho., bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Edw. Waterhouse, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary of Ireland, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, Ambrose Forth, Ll.D., master in Chancery, Richard Thomson, treasurer, Henry Ussher, archdeacon of Dublin; to hear and determine the questions moved by Johanna Carvill alias Carrwill alias Bourke, as to her marriage with the late John Bourke, baron of Letrym, the legitimacy of her children, and the grant to her of the administration of his goods. Recites that she dare not for fear of her life proceed in the local bishop's courts, that a former commission had been rendered abortive by the unexpected death of the baron, and subsequently by the attitude of Hugh or Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, and of Johanna Butler, alleged wife of the said baron.—7 July, xxvi.

The return to this commission is enrolled, Pat. Roll xxviii., Eliz, decreeing the marriage of Johanna O Kearoll with the

baron of Leitrim void.

4480 (3490.) Pardon to Edm. Gybbon fitz John alias the White Knight, Jowen Tobbyne fitz Tho., Gibbon rwo fitz Rich. Gibbon, James rwoghe fitz Rich. Gibbon, Moris in norssy fitz Rich. Gibbon, Gerald fitz Rich. Gibbon, Tho. fitz Gerrott Gibbon, John fitz Gerrot Gibbon, Morice fitz Gerrott Gibbon, Edm. geankaghe Gibbon, of Skarte nygearigh, Wm. Conoghor fitz Thomas, parson of Brygowend, John fitz William m'Keneddy Conoghor, John rwo m'Donogh ban Canoghor, Donogho m'Shane barrigh Conoghor, and Philip Mortell, yeoman, in the county Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—8 July, xxvi.

4481 (3505.) Pardon to Rob. Blueth fitz Patr., Morice fitz Edm. Gibbon, Philip fitz Edm. Gibbon, Rob. riogh Condon, Walter fitz James Condon, Rich. Condon fitz Dawy in Karraghan, Davy fitz Gerald Gibbon, Edm. fitz Gerald Gibbon, Morris oge O Longan, corobne (corb) of Ardpatricke, Teag O Kahassy m'Donogh, Donogh m'Owen O Kahassie, Dermod m'Donoghe og O Kessan, Tho. nivell m'Tho. Gibbon, Dermot m'Shylye fitz John m'Charahe O Mowlonye, and Edm. m'John Wolff, in

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

county Cork. Provisions as in 4467. "For Edm. M'Gibbon the

White Knight and his men."—8 July, xxvi.

4482 (3499.) Pardon to Owen M'Shihy, of Craig, co. Limerick, galloglas, Tho. M'Clanaghy, of same, yeoman, Tyrrelagh rwo M'vic Mahowny, late of Foine, gent., Bryan ne Moghory O Brien, of Ballenekarrigie, horseman, Michell Rostarde, of Iniskattie, Walter Rostard, of Glan, yeomen, Shida oge M'Nemarra, of Cowlehenan, horseman, Ricard M'Ullig, of same, husbandman, Loghlin oge O Halliorane, of Traneston, yeoman, Teig M'Laughlin, of same, Gullyduff M'Cnoghor, of same, Maurice Slabagh, of same, and Donogho riongh O Kieghane, of Robertstowne, kerns, Wm. fitz John fitz William, of Lickadowne, husb., James Rolley, of same, Tirrelagh oge M'Kynedie, late of Kilcurnan, Mahowne bny M'Tirrelig, of same, and Rich. Rolley, of Ballynebrahey, kerns, Edm. fitz Wm. Lonorogan, late of same, horseman, and Donald M'Brien, of Pallice, yeoman, all in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—8 July, xxvi.

4483 (3733.) Commission to sir John Norrys, knt., lord president English of the council in Mounster; to execute martial law in that province on the south and south east side of the river of Shenon (O Carrol's country only excepted), without the usual limitations; with power to treat with rebels as in 218.—8 July, xxvi.

4484 (3736.) Commission to sir Rich. Byngham, knt., chief com-English missioner of the province of Connoght and Thomond; to execute

martial law as in 4483.—8 July, xxvi.

4485 (3509.) Pardon to Dermod oge O Lery, of Karrignekorie, gent., Teige m'Dermod Y Lery, of same, gent., Ellen ny Diermody Y Lery, of same, Donell m'Diermod Y Lery, of same, Teige oge O Cronine, of same, husbandman, Donogho m'Teige Y Lery, of Graig, husb., Fynen m'Donell M'Donogho, of Gortneloure, kern, Eylyne ny Diermody Y Lerie, of Karrignekory, Meylmorry m'Gohory M'Swyny, of same, kern, Donogho m'Wm. O Moroghow, of same, Dermod in Teige M'Rowry, of same, Dermod m'Donogho M'Teige, of Farrin mo me, Dermod m'Conoghor M'Teige, of Kariginkerry, Donogho m'Dermody Y Lery, of same, Donogho m'Donell O Morogho, of Muskrie, and Teige og m'Teige M'Riory, of Karrignekorry, kerns, Donogho M'Cormocke, of Kileneclassye, and Donell O Martnant, of Karignekory, husbandmen, in the "Dermot oge and his men." Provisions as in county Cork. 4467.—9 July, xxvi.

4486 (5963.) Surrender by Brien duff O Brien m'Donoghe, of Carrigogynnell, co. Limerick, chief of his nation in Pobelbrien, same co., and lord of Poblebrien; of the manors and lands of Carrigogynnell, Cloghekeatyn, Dirreknokan, Leymeney, Bowlyglasse, Cnoknegall, Ballyvorroghowe, Cnoknegranchy, Garranemonnagh, Ballycahan, Cnok gromassill, Killynychon, Killynoghty, Dromeloghan, Ballynvielly, Lackynevintan, Byrrynegyhe, Ballynrosty, Cahirpholly, en Graige, Ballynemronoge, Cahirruff, Lackyngreflynan, Aty[flwin], Downyn, Anaghenrosty, Cloghecoky, Barnychoile, Ballyanrighan, Ballyvilishe, Tirevowe, Clonanny, Garranevaddery, Vroyskaghe, Shanecloghecono[ghor] chowny, and Skeghanaghe, co. Limerick. See 4615.—Dated 9

July, 1584.

4487 (3503.) Pardon to Morris Suppell, of Gogan Ruth, horseman, Wm. fitz Richard, of Koirryhowny, Philip fitz Richard, of same,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brien M'Donell, of Moynnanny, gent., Donogho O Kif, of Cregg, kern, David Nagill, of Moynamy, Kahaill m'Fynnyny I Kife, of same, Dermod M'Teige, of Ballinulguoly, Donogho M'Teig, of same, Edm. m'Brien M'Swyny, of Moynanny, Owen m'Brien M'Swyny, of same, Tirelighe m'Edm. M'Swyny, of same, Tho. O Conell, of Castelltown, Tho. fitz David Roche, of Ballingarragh, and George Nagell, of Caherdowgan, in co. Cork. "Lord viscount Roche's men." Provisions as in 4467.—9 July, xxvi.

4488 (3504.) Pardon to James Nagell, of Cahirdowgan, Brien cg duffe M'Swyny, gent., Morigh M'Awlie, of Ballinowran, gent., Owen M'Awlie, of same, gent., Owen O Kife, of Cahirdowgar, Donell O Kennedye, of same, Teige O Conell, of Korrah, Donell O Skolly, of Castlekowry, Philip m'Shane Y Neasy, of Downnacha, John O Leyn, of Ballyhondyny, Donogho M'Morrig, of same, Mahown duffe O Hogan, of Monianimmy, Ulick O Kiffe, of Ballinleyney, Rob. Wale, of Wallestowne, Edm. Wale, of same, gent., and Teag og m'Teige M'Dermod, in co. Cork. "Lord viscount Roche's men." Provisions as in 4467.—10 July, xxvi.

4489 (3506). Pardon to Ranell oge O Hurley, of Ballanycarrigy, Donogh m'Donell M'Cormock, Cormock m'Donogh leyragh, Deirmod m'Donogh leighe O Driscoll, Donell mac Dermod m'Donell O Murcho, John m'Deirmod m'Donell O Murcho, Edm. mac Deirmod m'Donell O Murcho, Gerrot m'Gerald M'Gibbon, Geralt oge m'Gerrot Gibbon, David m'Geralt M'Gibbon, Muyllyn m'Vony Oucanty, Donogh grany m'Cormock O Cruoly, Deirmod ny mrok m'Cormock O Curoly, James Treydyn fitz Wm., Rich. Treydyn fitz Wm., and Philip Martell fitz Tho. "Florence Carthie's men, in the county Cork." Provi-

sions as in 4467.—10 July, xxvi. 4490 (3731.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archb. of Armagh, Wm., archb. of Tuam, Ger., earl of Kildare, Ulluck, earl of Clanrickard, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elffyn, Edm., lord Brymingham, Hen. Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, N. Bagenall, knt., marshal, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Rich. Byngham, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught, Hen. Colley, knt., Edw. Waterhouse, knt., John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Geoffrey Fenton, and Tho. Le Strange, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the said province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Jesse Smythes, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Barnaby Googe, esq., John Merbury, gent., and the mayor of Galway; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Connaught, for civil government there; with power to take recognizances, and do all other things according to the instructions of the deputy and council, and to hear and determine all suits brought before them.—10 July, xxvi.

4491 (3732.) Commission to the same as in 4490 (T. O Brien excepted) for the military government of the province of Connaught; with power to take musters, levy and dispose men for defence of the country, and punish those who disobey; to treat with enemies

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and rebels, and conclude terms with them at discretion; to resist enemies and rebels with fire and sword; Byngham to command the forces in the field in the absence of the deputy; to perform the instructions of the deputy and council, and do all other things for the good rule of the province.—10 July, xxvi.

4492 (3495.) Pardon to Derbe m'Fynyn M'Carthi, John fitz Wm. m'Morice O Fowlo, Wm. O Shyaghane m'Donoghe, John fitz Rob. Mayntayne, Cormock M'Shane, Gerot fitz David Monteyne, Morice fitz Davind Monteyne, Gerott fitz James M'Shane, Morice O Keanowan, Donill O Garye m'Shane, Nychol Leyles fitz Philip, Tho. Leyles fitz Nicholas, Donill grome m'Shane M'Ny Marry, Donill og M'Donill alias Gelly duff, Dermod O Downy, John fitz Gibbon Supell, Gerott fitz Gibbon Suppell, Edm. Lease fitz Morice, James Condon fitz Jardan, Edm. Whit fitz James, Ellyn ny Voreherty m'Moroghe M'Shehi, in county Cork, and James Browne, in co. Wexford. "William Power's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi.

4493 (3510.) Pardon to Melmory m'Donoghe M'Suyny, Diermod m'Donnoghe oge O Cullaine, Conoghor m'Teige O Cruoly, Donogh m'Fynyne M'Cormuck, Donell leighe m'Diermod O Huryly, Flain O Heyne, Donell bege O Cullayne of Glannycruim, Donogh roe m'Donoghe Leighe, Conoghor m'Shane Leighe, Shane m'Morice gangkaghe, Donogh oge Lodiragh, Auline gangkagh m'Donoghe M'Eneslis, GillaIsa m'Donell roe M'Keighely, Teige Ivrittais m'Donoghe M'Keighely, Donogh oge m'Donnoghe m'Donell roe, and Diermod m'Donell M'Cormuk, in county Cork. "Florence Corthic's mon." Provisions are in 4467—11 July, vyvi

Carthie's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi.

4494 (3721.) Pardon to Edm. Power fitz Wm., Wm. Power fitz Edm., John Power fitz Edm., David Power fitz Leonard, Tho. Power fitz Edm. oge, John fitz Redmond M'Shan, David Roch fitz John m'David, Manus M'Fear, Doroghi M'Shehi, John Kenefeige fitz Edm., John Carron fitz Rob., Rob. Carron fitz John, Rich. Carron fitz Edm., Cowne O Cullanayne m'Owen, Derbe m'Conoghour O Moholloghan, John m'Conoghor O Moholloghan, Donell m'Teige I Ynnaghty, John m'Edm. M'Ea, Moellmory m'Owen M'Shehi, Owen my bwoly M'Shehi, Mary Power fitz Edm., Morice Power fitz Edm., in co. Cork. "Wm. Power's men." Provisions as in 4467.—11 July, xxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 57).

4495 (3489.) Pardon to Morice Feild, of Tracton Abbey, John Ogerie, and John Feild, husbandmen, Dermod Feild, Dermod M'Shane, Philip rowgh, James Barre, Donell Chogan, Wm. Leyneygh, Wm. Ayltogh, James Roche, and Tibbot Roch, all of same place; Cherr m'Donell reeagh, Melaghlen M'Teige, Donell M'Redmond, Owen m'Dermod O Dunligh, and John m'Dermod O Dunligh, in the county Cork. Security and other provisions as in 1467. 12 July xxxii

provisions as in 4467.—12 July, xxvi.

4496 (3498.) Pardon to Gerald Fitz Gerot, of Balliogertie, John Fitz Gerot, of Ballyhwyny, Tho. fitz James, of Tempellmychild, Gerald fitz James Fitz Gerot, Derbe m'Teig m'Roary M'Craghe, Gerot fitz Richard M'Thomas, Terelough m'Donogh O'Breyne, Maurice fitz Tho. m'Owen O'Conery, Wm. fitz Tho. m'Owen Y Conery, David fitz Tho. m'Owen Y Conery, Teig m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. og fitz Tho. m'Cragh M'Person, Tho. O Flahevan m'Morice oge, Philip fitz Rich. M'Phillippe, John fitz Rich. M'Phillippe, Rich. nehevoris O Fowlo m'Morice, Edm. farsinge

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

1584.

fitz Morice O Fowlo, Wm. fitz James Fitzgerald, Derbe O Fowlo m'Shane, Donoghe O Moresy m'Tho., Philip fitz Tho. M'Phillippe, Philip m'Shane ro m'Tho. M'Craghe, Morice O Hahernye m'Derbe og, John fitz Peers epiper, of Dromany, Coneghor og m'Conoghor more, John og fitz John M'Nicholas, Nich. Power fitz Edm., Mahowne m'Donogh m'Terely O Breyne, John og m'Shane more, John m'Derbe O Haghyerin, Edm. daff Power m'Wm., and John fitz Tho. fitz James, in the county Waterford. Provisions as in 4467. "For Gerald Fitzgerald and his men."—

13 July (?), xxvi.

4497 (3496.) Pardon to Edm. Roch fitz John, Rich. Purcell fitz Denise, Wm. Purcell fitz Rich., James Purcell fitz Denise, Patr. Purcell fitz Rich., Tho. fitz Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, Feardoragh m'Wm. M'Breyn, Tho. fitz John M'Craghe, Nich. Nugent fitz Nich., Peers fitz John m'Peers Power, Maurice fitz Rob. m'Tho. Predergast, John fitz Tho. M'Gerot, Wm. O Ronayne m'Moriherty, James fitz Tho. M'Gerot, Shane m'Donogh O Gryffine, Conoghour O Sheanaghaine m'Teige, David fitz Maurice alias David Epastey, Wm. Roch fitz Gerot m'David roe, Conoghour gancagh m'Derby more, James Butler fitz John, Edw. Butler fitz John, John Power fitz Peers, James Garraffe fitz Morice, Wm. og fitz Wm. m'Morice O Conery, Edm. m'Wm. O Floyne, More ny Vreyne ny Donoghe, John O Halleighaine m'Walter, David O Halleighane m'Edm., Cahire O Dwoill m'Shane, David O Crotty, of Garran villan, Wm. fitz Edmond, of same, Edm. oge fitz Edmond, of Graeg (!), Wm. fitz Philip markob. Power, in the county Waterford. Provisions as in 4467. "Pardon for Gerald Fitzgerald and his men."—13 July, xxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 82).

4498 (3730.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford and Carlow, as in 379 (Wallop to command in the field) during the absence of the deputy in Munster, Connaught.

and the western parts.—[13] July, xxvi.

Mem. on back.—"My L. Deputie departed from Dublin towards

the northe the xxvth of August, 1584."

4499 (3737.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond & Ossory, lord treasurer, the archb. of Armagh, Meiler, archb. of Casshell, ( ) earl of Clancare, John Norrice, lord president in the province of Munster, David, visc. Buttevant, Maurice, visc. Fermoy, Tho., bishop of Meath, Wm., bishop of Roscarbry, Theobald, lord of Cahir, John, lord Power, Hen. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Warham St. Leger, Hen. Colley, Rich. Byngham, Edw. Waterhous, knights, John Garvey, dean of Christ Church, Geoffrey Fenton, Tho. Le Strang, members of the council, Tho. Norrice, esq., Nich. Walsh, chief justice in said province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Jesse Smythes, principal solicitor, Wm. Stanley, knt., John Miagh, second justice in the province, Edw. Barkley, esq., Tho. Arthur, recorder of Limerick, James Gould, queen's attorney in the province, George Thorneton, esq., the mayors of Waterford

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick, and Cork; to be commissioners in the province of Munster for military government, as in 4491.—13 July, xxvi.

**4500** (3738.) Commission to same, (the viscounts Buttevant and Fermoy, and the names after the recorder of Limerick omitted), to be justices and commissioners in the province of Munster, for civil government there, as in 4490.—13 July, xxvi.

4501 (3711.) License (under queen's letter 8 May), to Peter DeEnglish. maistres, a native of Turnye, now a denizen residing in London,
and John Williams, citizen and merchant of the same; to plant and
dress woad, madder, and rape, after the manner of Flanders, and
when dressed to export from Ireland, paying the custom due.
Any other doing so will forfeit one half to the crown and the
other half to the present patentees; but no subject to be
restrained from planting or dressing them as heretofore (not
after the manner of Flanders). Recites that the patentees are
skilled in the planting and dressing of woad and madder, and of rape
and linseed for making oil, that they have learned that some parts
of the soil of Ireland are very apt for the purpose, and that some
madder already grows there, but little beneficial for want of
skill in planting and dressing, whereby it is unsaleable; also that
they intend to bring skilled workmen with their families from
Flanders.—14 July, xxvi.

4502 (3497.) Pardon to Redmund Keatinge, of Ballymoyleran, Queen's co., Gerrat Keatinge, James Keatinge, John O Cassy, Edm. mcRob. O Cassy, Arte mcMorish Kevanaghe, Jeffrey Keatinge, Patr. Keatinge, John McDavye, Fardorghe Keatinge, Tho. Keatinge, Nich. Keatinge, Marogh duffe O Naghter, Teige mcRob. O Cassy, Dermot McShane, of Bollytarsny, Mortoghe McMorishe. Security in Queen's co., and other provisions as in 4467. "Redm. Keating and his men."—14 July, xxvi.

4503 (3933.) Pardon to Morertagh oge, of Garaghill, gent., Donogh, Dermod, and Kahier, his sons, Kahier rowe McDonell, horseman, Donell og, and Edmund, his sons, Dermod mcMorogh McKahier, horseman, Terelagh, his brother, Donogh mcArte nehensye, Donell ower, his brother, Dermod Eteller, Melaughlin mcTeig oge, Morugh, his brother, Teig mcJames O Curyn, Teig mcMorishe moyll O Coryn, Donogh mcDonill Egline, James mcShane mcTeig Ecoyne, Edm. boy mcJames O Birne, and David Fitz Gerott, in co. Catherlagh. Provisions as in 4467.—14 July, xxvi.

4504 (3932.) Pardon to Donogh Fitz Gerott, Kahier ower McMoriertagh, Morough McEavan, Teige McKevan, Terlagh mcShane McMorough, Dermod, his brother, Donogh mcTeige O Corin, Donogh mcSheron McTerrelagh, Tirrelagh O Birne, Terelagh O Neile, Philip Omonde, Donogh McFeores, Tirelagh mcJames O Nolan, Henry O Nowlan, James mcWalter O Bolger, leche, Morugh mcGeralt mcShane oge, Morough McCoyne, Donill duffe, James McHenry, and Conleugh McKahier, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in 4467. "Morertagh Oge's men."—14 July, xxvi.

4505 (5507.) Grant, (under queen's letter 26 Dec., xxvi.), to Robert English. Marche; of a pension of £30 sterling, for life. He having completely lost the use of his right arm serving against the rebels.—25 July, xxvi.

4506 (3746.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 May, xxiv.), to Walter Wale, of Droghtin, co. Galway; upon his surrender; of

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his manors, lands, and other hereditaments in Droughtin, Castle of Court, Ballecowlfadda, Ballenowlard, Ballekilrehill, Ballefennor, and elsewhere in the cantred of Magheraltaghe, co. Galway, or elsewhere in the province of Connaught. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Provided this grant shall not prejudice any rights or claims of any of the queen's subjects to the lands. Saving to the crown the benefit of any composition made out of the premises.—27 July, xxvi.

4507 (3748.) Grant (under queen's instructions 2 May, xxiv.) to Hubert buy fitz Henry, of Castelton, co. Galway, captain of his nation; upon his surrender dated 30 March, xxv.; of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in Castelton, Ardmaolla, Anaghbreake, Balliardagile, the quarter of Lysinnahana, the quarter of Fanmore with appurtenances, Ballymarkaghan begg, and elsewhere within the cantred or territory belonging to the sept of the McRedmond of BallyIily or the chief of the nation in co. Galway or elsewhere in the province of Connaught. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Provided as in 4506.—27 July, xxvi.

4508 (3492.) Pardon to Derby oige Ryan alias Mulreane, clerk, of Solohod, co. Tipperary, Tho. Ryan, Donogho Ryan, Donell O Meavy, of Lysenusgy, clerk, Daniel M'Nogly, Cornell m'Sheane I Mulryan, of Sholohode, Konoghor m'Dermodie M'Brien, of same, Matthew fitz Tireligh M'Brien, John O Kenedigh, of Bally Ingarga, Edm. Kearney, of the Holie Crosse, Philip O Kenedigh, of Ballynycloghe, Owen m'Othney I Kenedigh fitz Donogho oyge, John fitz Philip O Kenedigh, of Ballyneclogh, Melaghlin fitz Teig M'Gullymarten, Brian O Kenedigh fitz Hugh, of Rapalagh, Sewf fitz James M'Nogly, of Solohod, Onory Hurley, of Tipperary, and Kattlen alias Katherin Moris, of Lysenusgy. Provisions as in 4467.—14 Aug., xxvi.

4509 (3494.) Pardon to Edm. bwy O Kenedy, of Balintoty, co. Tipperary, gent., Matthew fitz John Mowncke, of same, Neil M'Grath, of Cames, gent., Tirrelagh M'Grath, of same, husbandman, Odo Kenedigh, of Rappallaghe, David fitz Teig O Conyll, of Synone, Donagho fitz David O Conyll, of same, Geoffrey alias Seary O Conyll, Wm. rooth fitz Owen O Kenedy, of Ballygrobane, Rowland Bourke fitz Walter, of Ilech, Odo m'Philip I Kenedigh, of Kloghinst, Piers Purcell fitz Rob., of Cloyne, and Anastace Purcell fitz Patr. in the county Tipperary. "The archbishop of Cashill's men."—Provisions as in 4467.—14 Aug., xxvi.

4510 (3482.) Pardon to Feagh m'Hue, Shawe ny Phelim, Reyse O Toole, Edm. m'Shane oge, Gerald m'Shane oge, Tirlagh m'Feaghe, Phelim m'Feaghe, Arte m'Hue, Connell m'Hue, Tirlagh m'Shane oge, Cahir m'Hue, Dermot og M'Edmund, Hue M'Owen, Hue M'Philip, Gerald M'Donoghe, Melaghlin m'William duff, Henry M'Shane, Teige moyle M'William, Wm. moyle, and Gerald boy, in co. Dublin. Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

4511 (3485.) Pardon to Donell glasse, Brian M'Tirlagh, Patr. M'Tirlagh, Phelim boy M'Tirlagh, Shane M'Gerald, Moriertagh M'Edmond, Morough M'Edmond, Melaghlen M'Edmond, Donell M'Gerrott, Elizabeth ny Lowe, Elizabeth nyen Hewe M'Owen, Gillernowe M'Lowe, Donogh m'Dermot carrogh, Hugh m'Dermot

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

carrogh, Owen m'Dermot carrogh, Shane nase M'Tirlagh, Melaghlin carragh, Donell M'Owen, Dermot geyer, Moriertagh leyegh, Edm. M'Patrick, in the county Dublin. "Feagh m'Hue's men."

Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

4512 (3515.) Pardon to Connor M'Gerald, Dermot M'Kyoghe, Edm. M'Donill, Owen M'Hue, Teig M'Hughe, Tirlagh M'Hughe, Moriertagh M'Hughe, Davie duff, Donogh M'Cahirr, Gyles nyen William, Patr. Comyn, Moriertagh Carnan, Moriertagh M'Conor, Edm. M'Connor, Donogh og M'Donogh, Philip M'Donill, Wm. boy, Teige bane, Jowen ny Carroll, in county Dublin. "Feagh m'Hue's men." Provisions as in 4467.—17 Aug., xxvi.

4513 (3493.) Pardon to Morish Sheghane, of Rathmore, co. Limerick, Ellen oge Roche, his wife, Donold m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Dermod m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Tho. O Leyne, Edm. Skowle, Donogh m'Freghry O Cahissy, Morish oge Shighane, and Wm. O Mighane, all of same place, tenants of the said Morish Sheghane.

Provisions as in 4467.—20 Aug., xxvi.

4514 (3728.) Commission to Tho. Wiseman and Arthur Robins, gentlemen; to be additional commissioners to Hen. Wallop, Valentine Browne, Tho. Jenyson, Lancelot Alford, and Chr. Payton, who had been appointed under the greatseal of England, to enquire what lands had been forfeited by the rebellion of Gerald Gerot, late earl of Desmond, James Eustace, late visc. of Baltinglas, John of Desmond and James of Desmond, brothers of the said earl. Jenyson is stated to be prevented by disease from acting.—24 Aug., xxvi.

4515 (3729.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, the visc. Gormanston, Tho., bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Howth, Peter, baron of Trimleteston, Patr., baron of Lowth, H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, John Norrice, lord president of Munster, the chief justice of the Chief Place for the time being, chief justice Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Rich. Byngham, chief commissioner of Connaught, Hen. Colley, Edw. Watirhous, Tho. Le Strange, knights, John Garvey, dean of Christchurch, and Geoffrey Fenton, members of the privy council; to be justices commissioners and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Queen's co., Kings co., Carlow, and Wexford, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster and the north.—26 Aug., xxvi.

4516 (3745.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Elienor or Ellen Nugent, widow of Nich. Nugent, late of Kilcarne, co. Meath, csq.; of the manors and lands of Kilmore, Cowparke, Asshengrowe, Skillinglas, and land by the wood of Kilmore, and a mill there, the lands of Stacoll, Basken little, Curraughe, and Rath of Killossery, Bohercolen, and Oldbawon, co. Dublin, the lands of Maceston, Newcastell, and a messuage in Castelton Delvin, co. Westmeath, the lands of Clonkeighwy, co. Cavan, and Tobbermachie, co. Roscommon, two messuages in Slane, and one in Ardmulchane, co. Meath. To hold for life, without rent; remainder to Rich. Nugent, son of said Nicholas, for ever; rent

£18 4s.—27 Aug., xxvi.

4517 (3921.) Pardon to Rich. Rochfort, of Laraghes, gent., Thomas, Piers, Walter, and Christopher Rochfort, of same, Walter Ketinge of the old town of Donowre, Matthew Allen, of Lexlip,

1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

and Conlaugh Connor, of Clon Mahan. Security in co. Kildare and other provisions as in 4467. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any who have committed murder or treason or who unlawfully heard or celebrated mass.—18 Sept. xxvi.

- 4518 (3488.) Pardon to Owen O'Swylivane alias O'Swylivan More, Conoughor O Swylivan, Bwoghe O Swylivan, his brothers, Moris m'Crah I Vreynane, Teig m'Crah I Vreynane, Dermod m'Moris I Vreynane, Shane m'Tho. I Vreynane, Donill m'Teig I Vrenane, Tho. O Brynan, Shane m'Donough O Shey, Dirmod m'Donogh O'Shey, Dirmod m'Boyg O'Swylivan, Teig m'Boyg O Swylivan, Philip m'Moriertagh O Swylivan, Deirmod m'Shane O Shey, Shane m'Donoghe m'Teige O Shey, Shane m'Donogh I Vreynane, Conoghor m'Donogh I Vreynane, Moris m'Donogh I Vreynane, Donogh m'Shane I Vreynane, Donogh m'Inarihynyg O Swilivane, Donell m'Donogh M'Oygane, Donell m'Moris Y Vreynane, Tho. M'Teig, and Gylic nyne Donogh M'Cartie his wife. Security as in 897, in co. Desmond, and other provisions as in 4467.—23 Sept. xxvi.
- 4519 (3487.) Pardon to Darby O Sullivain, Donnell O Sullivain, Donogho m'Moris Y Brenain, Derby m'Morishe his brother, Conoghor og O Shea, Morishe m'Donogho Y Brenain, Teig m'Donogho Y Yalevain, Conoghor m'Donogho, his brother, Conoghor m'Tho. I Vrenain, Teig m'Shane Y Hee, Conoghor m'Tho. Y Hee, Derby m'Conoghor Y Hee, Donogho m'Shane Y Owlaw, Donell m'Corowill Y Levo, Dermot M'Y Vernain, and Donell m'Teig Y Yalevain. Security as in 897, in co. Desmond, and other provisions as in 4467.—23 Sept., 1584.
- 4520 (3966.) Pardon to Ullig Brown, of Killkellain, gent., Philip Browne, of same, Edm. Brown, of same, horsemen, Ulig Brown fitz David, kern, Connell m'Cahir Owlrian, Edm. Tobin, kern, Moris O Leny, kern, Laughlin m'Donoghe I Grady, Gwlla ni Comyn O Leighe, Moris meryagh fitz Tho. Gibbon, Hey m'Shane I Mulkierie, Edm. duff Brown, kern, Donnell m'Teig I Conbay, Hary Grady m'Mahowny, Conoghor m'Wm. Igowregan, Teige og M'Drohid, Morish O Riegain, Teig O Heie, Morishe og Hurbeard, Philip Namoney, and Shane na Kelly M'Keogh. Provisions as in 4467.—20 Oct. xxvi.
- 4521 (3812.) Pardon to Donocho M'Na marru, of Ceapaghe, and Fynyn Merrigeag, of Rosseno, co. Clare, horsemen, Conoghor m'Teigh M'Mohowne, of Elvainmony, same co., footman, Gerrot m'William came, of Bollan, Derby m'Teigh yny Thuhy, Donocho m'Dermodie ny Thuohy, Gerrot M'Morishe, of Ballyno, David fitz Morishe, of same, Mahowne m'Teigh O Brien, of Carrigh, John oig O Hassey, of Athare, Morogho roo M'Diermede, of Ballihictheragh, and David fitz Morishe Harbert, of Rahykely, co. Limerick, footmen, Rerye M'Mlaghlin, of Ballicastell, co. Clare, horseman, Donill duffe O Lye, of Carrigh, co. Limerick, footman, Slanye yny Brien, and More yny Alynan, of Carrigh, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—5 Nov., xxvi.
- 4522 (3714.) Grant to Connell O Moloy, of Rhalyon, King's co., English chief of his name; of the office of captain of the country of Fercaule. To hold during pleasure, with all rents and customs belonging to the office, and not repugnant to the laws. Provided

## FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

that if he maintain any person for whom he cannot answer, or shall not himself be a good subject, and answer to the sessions at Phillipston, this grant to be void.-6 Nov., xxvi.

4523 (6636.) Pardon to Wm. nv Bollye fitz Gerot Marchall, of Ra Jurdane, co. Limerick, Shane and Thomas Marchall, sons of said William, Donell O'Heine, of Karhirelly, Shidy moell m'Fyne M'Nymarie. Conditions as in 4467.—6 Nov., xxvi.

4524 (3947.) Pardon to Donatus, earl of Thomonde. Not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.-

11 Nov., xxvi.

4525 (3483.) Pardon to Edm. Butler, visc. of Mountgaret, Walter Butler fitz Tho., of Bellaclencrath, Wm. Butler fitz Nich., Edm. Butler fitz Nich., Rich. Butler fitz Nich., of Ballycodehi, husbandmen, Edm. Forstall fitz James, of Ballin, yeoman, Wm. Forstall fitz Redmond, of Parks grove, husb., Tho. fitz Edm. Purcell, of Bellaclenrath, husb., co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in

4467.—12 Nov., xxvi.

4526 (3968.) Pardon to Theobalt Butler fitz John, of Dervloskan. gent., Katherine Bourk, (his) wife, Johan Bourk, (his) sister, Tho. fitz Theobalt owre Butler, of Boydennagh, Brien O Kenedye, of Lagkaghe, and Melrony O Karoll, of Moderynye, horsemen, Jeffrey Brenagh alias Walshe, of Derryloskan, and D[avid] Bourke fitz Edm., yeomen, Tho. fitz Walter Prendergast, and Aulone m'Morogho O Brien, horsemen, Gillepatrick O Hiffernane, yeoman, Redmund Staplet ], Morishe O Maddy, ], husbandman, Anstace Hackett, (his) wife, Ellece Butler, Donel M'Moriertie, of Ballenlogan, yeoman, Hugh O Hiffernane, yeoman, James Travers, of Keadragh, horseman, and Rorie O Hiffernane, of Sronell, yeoman; co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4467.—14 Nov., xxvi.

4527 (3637.) Commission to Pierce fitz James, of Ballysonan, co. English. Kildare, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kildare, as in 218.—

14 Nov., xxvi.

4528 (3477.) Pardon to Teig roe M'Gerry, Carbree M'Gerry, Dermod M'Gerry, and Hugh duff M'Gerry, of Moytra, co. Longford, attainted of high treason in aiding Edmund Nugent and other

rebels.—24 l. xxvi.

4529 (3895.) Lease (under queen's letter 26 Dec., xxvi.), to Fnglish. Anthony Power, esq.; of lands in Croke, 30s. out of the ferry or passage there, 40s. chief rent out of another passage there, 12d. out of Drominaghe, 20d. out of Farrenemollaghe, the tithes and the tithe fish of Croke, the custom of Kilbarry viz. : one plough day, one hook day in harvest, one hen, one sheep and one pork, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and all other appurtenances of the preceptory of Croke, co. Waterford. To hold for 60 years from the end of the interest in 3227. Rent £12 11s. 10d. part in corn. Provisions as in 4299.—18 Nov., xxvii.

4530 (3794.) Commission to captain Wm. Bowen; to execute English martial law in the Rowte in the north, as in 218.—19 Nov.,

xxvii.

4531 (3974.) Pardon to Rich. Archebold, of S. John's Grainge, gent., Edm. Stackbold, of Twerles begge, Redmund Vin, of Sleniston, Walter Stackehold, of Clonlesmolin, Edm. Kelly, of

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killercke, Tho. Shillaghan, of Abbay near Fiddreth, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Ballinarde, James Everarde, of Dromediele, Teige O Carran, of Carrigintherragh, Denis Carran, of S. John's Graing, Peirs Laffan, of Fithmone, Teig O Magher m'Donoghe, of Balledoile, Rich. O Magher m'Donoghe, of same, Teig m'Deirmody O Carran, of same, Wm. O Keaghan, of Thurles begg, Shane bwoy Birte, of Lismorihirtie, Peirs Stackebold, of Thurles begg, Philip m'Teig O Meaghe, of Cloinoghcody, Melaghlen O Meagher fitz Thomas, of Ballydoil, Edm. O Meagher m'Donogh, of Rathgowell, Tho. Baston, of Greyston, Redmund Hackett, of Irry, John keagh Butler, of Ballidoill, Teig gandaghe O Meagher, of Drenken, Shane M'Donell, of Kikerke, Donough M'Credan, of Baune, Shane M'Credan, of same, and Peirs fitz Theobald Stackbold, of Ballenlyne, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4467.—19 Nov., xxvii.

4532 (3975.) Pardon to Fynyne M'Donell alias M'Fyne, Katheren ny Donell wekary, Donogho oge O Fallwe, Donell oge M'Carty, Dermode m'Morierty I Halyvaine, John m'Donell I Donogho, Donogho m'Donell I Halyvaine, Donell m'Morihirty I Gary, Moryhirtagh m'Donell I Halyvaine, Dermod m'Donogho I Halyvane, Conoghor m'Teig I Halyvaine, Donoghe m'Teig McCarty, Dermod m'Conoghor I Halyvaine, John m'Donell I Halyvaine, M'Chrah m'Teig I Halyvaine, John O Leyne m'Eay, Morogh m'Shane I Conell, Conoghor m'Aulyve M'Reyske, Fynyn m'Teig I Donogho, and Conoghor m'Teig I Donogho, in co. Desmond. Provisions as in 4467.—20 Nov., xxvii.

4533 (3973.) Pardon to Donogho m'Cormocke M'Cartie, of Kantorke, Moryaghe M'Aulyve, of same, gent., Owen M'Aulyve, gent., Teige ny labane M'Cartye, gent., Owen ballagh M'Egan, freeholder, Teig m'Aulyve O Sulyvaine, horseman, Donogho m'Donell I Woroghe, Wm. m'Gulyduff O Morgho, Arte O Morgho, and Donogho m'Shane I Woroghe, yeomen, Fynyn M'Owen, horseman, Dermod M'Mahise, Edm. O Morogho, Morihirtyghe m'Donell I Worogho, Philip m'Donell I Worogho, and John m'Dermod I Worogho, yeomen, Owen O Sheyne m'Conoghor, householder, Mahunem'Shane I Hulyvaine, John m'Donagh M'Kiltane, Donell og O Sheheghane, Teig m'Fynyn wanty, and Donogh m'Menys I Vegille, yeomen, and John Lasey m'Ulyke, horseman, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—23 Nov., xxvii.

4534 (3875.) Pardon to Philip O Reyle, of Bellanecarge, gent., Meolmory M Farrall, of Keltecolle, Conoghor O Nene, and Hugh O Reyle, of Hanccenellane, gentlemen, Cormock M Eclere and Philip M Eclere, of Holocastle, horsemen, Terlagh m Shane O Reyle, of Killewehane, Brian m Owen O Reyle, of Corecloghan, Brian m Cahill O Reyle, of Lochga, Donill M Shane, of Locsyllyne, Meolmory M Phillippe, of Skey, Gerald O Reyle and Pharall O Reyle, of Dromecarowe, gentlemen, Brian M Eclere, of Corneglea, Terlagh oge M Owen, of Tollocoe, Edm. M Eclere, of Dromegea, and Terlagh M Eclere, of Corlecke, horsemen, Meolmory M Cally, of Dromed, gent., Tho. m Shane O Reyle, Hugh m Geralt O Reyle, and Meolmory O Reyle, of Minterchonachi, Glasne m Cahill, and Shane m Cahill O Reyle, of Fartagh, Brian m Cahill, of Lysegare, Terlagh doffe alias

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

glasse O Reyle, of Kavan, Owen M'Gerald, of Mollache, and Terlagh O Reyle, of Orogher, gentlemen, Shane Farrall, of Bellanekarge, Phelin O Reyle, of Kilmylane, gent., Christopher Savadge, Nich. Konen, of Bellanekarge, yeoman, in co. Cavyne.

Provisions as in 4467.—24 Nov., xxvii.

4535 (3879.) Pardon to Mulmory m'Erevan M'Connigan, of Woony, Margaret ny Thomas ny Gybon, his wife, Rory m'Owen O Mulrean, of Clonbonny, Rich. O Hollighan, Conoghor leigh m'Conoghor O Mulrean, Tho. reogh Cantwell, Thady m'Owen O Mulrean, Edm. roe fitz John Butler, Edm. Fanninge m'Rich., Rich. m'David M'Codey, Derby Glassan, of Kahirgillewoyre, Teige M'Canny, Ellice ny Mahown, his wife, Donell O Barry, Mahown m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogh m'Teig O Mulrean, Donogh m'Owen O Mulrean, Donogh m'Conoghor bwoy, Gilleduffe M'Innir, Mahown bragagh O Dwyre, Mahown O Goherye, Mahown Bwoy. Security in co. Limerick and other provisions as in 4467.—26 Nov., xxvii.

4536 (3807.) Pardon to John m'Edm. O Mulrean, Donell m'Deirmond gangagh O Mulrean, Owen m'Deirmond gangagh O Mulrean, James roe Pettitagh, Wm. Branagh alias Welshe, Wm. O Donoghoe, Johan ny Cody, his wife, Honora ny Donogh, James O Morisa, Mahown mcHue M'Conoghor, John Welche fitz Edm., Walter Welche fitz Edm., Donogh O Connowe, Rich. fitz James Walshe, Rob. fitz James Welshe, Oliver fitz James Welche, Brian Moynogh, Edm. m'Cahirr O Mulrean, John O Mayle, and Donell mcShane, in co. Limerick. Provisions

as in 4467.—26 Nov., xxvii.

4537 (3970.) Pardon to Peirce Butler fitz Walter, of Noddestown, gent., Walter Butler fitz Peirce, of Castlemoyle, Edm. Purcell fitz Rob., of Neddestowne, Tho. Butler fitz Rich., of Ballevartin, Rich. fitz John Stackbold, of Drome, Morrish Toben, of Great Grainge, Theobald Fitz Patricke, of Drome, Tho. M'Craghe, of Burgesse, Eneas M'Cragh, of same, Tho. fyn M'Donoghe, of Conyn, John alias Gilleduff M'Donogho, of same, Aulon M'Brien, of Pallice, Teig O Quirk, of same, Matthew O Carran, of same, and Rich. m'Ullick Bourke, of Kilardry, in co. Tipperary.

visions as in 4467.—27 Nov., xxvii.

4538 (3071.) Pardon to Hugh alias Ferdorogh Dempsie, serjeant, Neile O Cassidy, Morish O Cassedy, Hugh O Cassedy, Conor O Cassedy, and Rory O Cassedy, stodekeepers, Saw ny Evryn, Rich. M'Enylly, cottier, Gerald Fitz Gerald, horseman, Hugh M'Shane, husbandman, Shane M'Donell, and Cahir O Rely, cottiers, Tho. fitz Morish alias FitzGerald, horseboy, Giles nyne Lysagh O Dempsy, widow, Edw. Faye, horseboy, Donogh Mac Tirlagh, cottier, Morogh M'Cahir, cottier, Shane O Dowlyn, Donogh O Kelly, and Brian O Kelly, householders, Shane O Dowlyn, Donogh O Kelly, and Patr. Barry, labourers, in King's co. Security as in 897. "In this fiant is contained the names of persons specified in a pardon granted by the late lords justices. And this fiant extendeth no further but to such offences as they committed before the date of the said pardon." 27 Nov. xxvii.

4539 (3969.) Pardon to Wm. Merye, of Loghgir, co. Limerick, foweler, John Liston fitz Rob., shot, Rob. Liston fitz Tho., hus-

# 1584. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

bandman, Garret Liston fitz Rob., kern, Morris Merry fitz Wm., shot, Thomas Merry fitz Wm. shot, Davie rowe O Dower fitz Wm., carpenter, Rich. Liston fitz James, stocko, Owen m'Donogh M'Diermody, stocko, Wm. Merry fitz Teig O Huellighan, shot, Joan nyne Tayne nyne Lyeme, Joan nyne Lyeme alias fitz Wm. I Cahell, Katherin nye Wm. Merry, Wm. Tepe fitz John, shot, Onorye ny Teig I Waddy, Shane riagh m'Dermody I Anreghan, husb., Conoghor rooe O Morroghowe, husb., in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—28 Nov., xxvii.

**4540** (3972.) Pardon to Edm. Flattisbury, of Johniston, co. Kildare, yeoman; for the slaying of Hugh O Burn, of Arthuriston, co. Kildare. Security as in 897. The pardon not to include intru-

sion in lands or debts to the crown.—28 Nov., xxvii.

4541 (6732.) Agreement with Hugh reoghe O Reyly, of Loghvony, Cahir gare O Reyly, of Car[]k, Mullmurry O Reyly alias the prior's son, of Downedavane, and his brethren, in co. Cavan, gentlemen. They will surrender the towgh of Clonmahone now called the barony of Rathknavin, in the county of Cavan called Breny O Reyly, to be granted to them in fee-simple. The free-holders and inheritors in the barony shall hold of them by knight service. The grantees shall have the moiety of the goods offelons in the barony, and the moiety of forfeited recognizances, and the whole goods of persons outlawed. They shall permit other grantees in the county quietly to enjoy their lands. They shall pay yearly as rent one goshawk and 47 good fat beeves, and serve on hostings with 10 horsemen and 20 footmen for 40 days. "Mulmurry O Reyle's mark, Cahir Orelie's mark, Hugh reogh is mark."—28 Nov., xxvii.

**4542** (6733.) Agreement with Edm. O Reyly, of Kilnecrott, co. Cavan, gent. He will surrender the towgh or barony of Castelrayne in the county of Cavan. Conditions as in the preceding.

"Signum Edi Orelye."—28 Nov., xxvii.

4543 (3868.) Pardon to Dwlin M'Diermod, Criffon m'Donell Arahyne, Donell M'Criffon, Wm. M'Gillepatrick, Mortagh M'Gillepatrick, Teig m'Mortagh moyle, Dwlin m'Brien Cavanagh, Cahire m'Donogh oge, Ferdorough M'Conoghor, Donell M'Conoghor, Shane M'Conoghor, Mortagh m'Donell M'Edmond, Owen Garre, Donell M'Edmond, Diermod M'Donogho, Teige M'Tirrelaghe, Walter m'Bryan Cavenagh, Edm. m'Donogh oge, in co. Fernes. Provisions as in 4467.—1 Dec., xxvii.

4544 (3837.) Pardon to Hugh m'Dermot O Connor, of Ballintober, Rob. O Flyne, of Cloynecwos, gent., Gilleboy O Flyne, of Mongaghe, gent., Teig m'Dermot O Connor, of Ballintober, Donell m'Gilliboy O Flyne, of Mongaghe, gent., Brian m'Moylemory M'Swyne, of Ballintober, and Owen m'Brian M'Swyne, of same,

gentlemen. Provisions as in 4467.—8 Dec., xxvii.

4545 (3939.) Pardon to Rich. Betaghe, of Creg, co. Galway, Walter Betagh, of same, Patr. Bryn, of same, Teig O Kellye, of same, Laughlen O Kelley, of Castlegarr, and Cormock Birn, of Creg, horsemen, Edm. duff, Tho. m'Richard, Shane m'Richard, Hugh m'Laughlin duff, of same, Redmund M'Moyle, of Ballenea, husbandman, Brian m'Shan duff, of Killismogan, husb., Wm. M'Mylod, of Kilvin, and Meolrone M'Teig, of Cloncorven, kerns, Wm. O'Kelley, of Abbey of Knockmoy, freeholder, Rory caragh

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ichanin, of Deinginitir, kern, Tho. M'Enchanen, of Fedan, horseman, Melaghlen M'Brian, of Clounvoncher, Melaghlen caragh M'Owin, of Blaghcrane, and Brian M'Hue, of Clounvon-

cher, kerns. Provisions as in 4467.—8 Dec., xxvii.

4546 (3766.) Livery to William, son and heir of Malachy O Kelly, deceased, (son of Abbot O Kelly, struck out); of his lands of Teaquine, Corwalle alias Garvallie, Denginerick, Albert, Lickley, Corrandirrey, Carrewmore, Gortichire, and Derriadde, Leassabane, the Graige, castle of Feddane, and all other hereditaments of the said Malachy. Fine, £6 sterling. "This is the first livery that hath been sued in that country of a long time, and therefore deserveth the greater favour." The extent amounted to 110s. 10d.—10 Dec., xxvii.

4547 (3776) Grant to Walter Brady; of the office of constable English and gaoler of the gaol of Cavan in co. Cavan, with all such fees as the constable and gaoler of Tryme has. To hold during pleasure. Security in £300 sterling for the safe custody of the

prisoners.—12 Dec., xxvii.

4548 (5508.) Grant, (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.), to Roger Lucas, gent.; of a pension of 3s. a day, during pleasure.—13 Dec., xxvii.

4549 (3798.) Commission to sir George Bourcher, knt., lieutenant English, of the fort of Phillipston; to execute martial law in the King's

co., as in 218.—14 Dec., xxvii.

4550 (3976.) Pardon to James Walshe, of Ballebeghan, Wm. O Donoghowe, Jowan ny Codye, his wife, Onory ny Donoghowe, John Browne, of Donebrowne, gent., Geoffrey Bourke, of Cilconill, Philip O Farylly, of Athasshell, Philip O Dowgyn fitz Donogh, Wm. Dowgyn, Rory O Hiffernan, of Religvory, James Englishe, of Solloghod, Tho. Clontelan, of Ballengary, gent., Edw. Hackett, of Fitherd, Donogh beg O Glassen, Jasper Butler fitz John, Rich. Walshe fitz James, Wm. Walshe fitz Rich., Edm. Butler fitz Rich., Wm. ro O Kellye, Nichol Rockell, and Ellen Power fitz John, his wife, in counties Kilkenny and Cross Tipperary. Provisions as in 4369. The pardon not to include intrusion or debts to the crown.—14 Dec., xxvii.

4551 (3977.) Pardon to Hugh m'Breane roe O Connor, Dare m'Rory O Connor, Tybot m'Faley O Connor, Art reogh m'Faley O Connor, Wm. O Molene, Owny m'Caloug O Connor, Phelim m'Owney O Connor, Cormock m'Rorie O Connor, Shane roe Founte, Donell O Fahhie, Teige M'Kegan, Shane M'Oroorke, Rorie m'Rosse O Connor, Lychagh m'Felim O Connor, Morroughe m'Lyneagh O Connor, Faley m'Lyneagh O Connor, Donough O Kelley, Teig m'Morough O Connor, Moriertagh m'Lychaghe, Dermot M'Key, and Hugh O Kolgane, in King's county. Provisions as in 4407, and not pardoning any offence committed during the government of the present deputy (Sir John Perrot).—14 Dec., xxvii.

4552 (3833.) Pardon to Maurice Russell, of Kilenelly, co. Cork, horseman, Ellen ny Crowly, his wife, James Russell, his son, James Russell fitz John, of same co., Edm. Russell fitz Philip, of same, Edm. Russell fitz Morrice, alias Edm. ny Caharagh, John m'Moriertagh m'Shane YMorahowe, of same, Rickard m'Shane Burett, of Con, alias Neboyle, Manus m'Morierta Y Donell, of same, GerottSheo, of same, Johnm'Deirmod Y Donell, of same, Fynin m'Teig YCrowly, of same, Edm. m'Morish dowlagh,

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

of same, John fitz Morrice dowlagh, John oge O Clery, of same, carpenter, Theobald fitz Morish dowlagh, James fitz Morish dowlagh, of same, Rich. Bourke, of same, horseboy, Morish O Moghan, of same, Owen m'Diermod Y Donell, of same, Philip roe m'William M'Peires, of same, John oge O Heymod, of same, Wm. O Heymod, of same, Edm. O Heymod, of same, Donogha m'Deirmoda Y Riurdan, of same, Donell O Swolivan alias DoirneKerine (?), of same, footman, Donell m'Shane O Leyn, tailor, and Rob. Leynagh, of same, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Provided that this pardon shall be effective only to those who are willing to submit, and fulfil all such articles as the lord deputy shall ordain concerning the lands which any of these persons had in possession or use at the time of any of the treasons or felonies committed, whether the lands have been found by inquisition or not.—15 Dec., xxvii.

4553 (3804.) Pardon to Oliver Lacy, of Atheckagh, horseman, Tho. Naghtie, of Breff, husbandman, Edm. Naghtin, Teig roe O Shanahan, Connoghor O Hicky, Owen O Kelly, Dermond m'Conohor M'Kinnirten, Donell m'Conoho e yolie, his brother, Teig m'Conoho e volie, his brother, Tho. O Collan, of same, Dermond crone Cooshin, of Rathkanan, John roe Habbarde, Edm. Hubband, of same, Donoho oge O Teige, of Broff, Fardoragh O Halpin, of same, John m'Tho. M'Phillippe, of Ballinlyme, Tho. oge m'Tho., of same, Roiry merigo M'Shehy, of Hospitall, John m'Conoghor O Molkery, of Ballegreynan, John m'Wylliam M'Kenery, of Beallyhenully, Mohon owen O Brien, of Ballynarty, Meteny fitz Redmond Boorke, of same, Owen O Honnan, of same, John Faunt, of Fantstowne, horseman, James oge Barrod, of same, Philip m'Ricord Goydagh, Wm. M'Conoghor, Donogho Ballaf, of same, Wm. Lee m'Thomas, of Ballynemony, Edm. m'Richard Meregan, Wm. O'Hellehan, of same, Conoghor ohn Fernan fitz Rory, of Kilkillan, John M'Dilbon, of Ballinull in kernagh, Dermond O Loinshy, of Killynen, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—16 Dec., xxvii.

4554 (3805.) Pardon to Fynen m'Teig merigagh, of Kyllarny, Meelin m'Teig merigagh, of Curriny, Donell m'Donogho O Sullivan, of Lohinagh, Dermod m'Twelagh I Conohor, of Ballenhawe, Donell m'Teig merigagh alias Donill entarbberd, of Pallis, Rich. M'Ullicke, of Bryany, James M'Ullicke, of Kilcuan, Donogho m'Teig merigagh, of Bellinher, Wony m'Rickard Brie, Teig m'Moriertagh fien, Moriertagh m'Dermoda Harnan, Conoghor m'William Hirnan, Moriertagh m'Aulif Ioleghan, Rickard m'Moriertagh Brien, Donell m'Dermoda Brien, Donogho m'Dermoda Brien, Donogho m'Teig Brien, Conoghor m'Teig Brien, Donogho m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Morogho m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermod m'Teig M'Brien alias Teig in nyllan, Dermo

4555 (3829.) Pardon to Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Daa Kierry, gent., Conoghor O Daly alias Conoghor ny Scolly, Shane M'De alias the parson, Teige oge O Kahane, James m'Robert oge, Edm. m'Robert oge, Conoghor m'Teig M'Cartie, Wm. oge O Howrane.

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogho m'Daa Yriedie, Dermod O Howrane, Morris m'Diermod O Rworke, Tho. M'Morris alias Tho. ny marte, Shane O Rworke, Cahir m'Ea M'Conoghor, Morice duff M'Donoghan, Rich. m'James M'William, and Donogho oge O Harightane, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Dec., xxvii.

4556 (3796.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent., sheriff of Cavan; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—18 Dec.,

1584.

4557 (3839.) Pardon to Edm. karragh O Dempsie, of Clanmalyry, kern, Tibbott m'Edm. O Dempsie, of same, Donell moell O Kelly, of same, and Teig O Kelley of same, kerns, Brian [ ], [ ]relagh O Kelley, of same, stokagh, Donall M'Donell, of same, stokagh, Morrice oge, of same, stokagh, in King's co.

Provisions as in 4551.—19 Dec., xxvii.

4558 (3937.) Pardon to Cahir m'Dallogh O Birne, of Gragenaspidoge, gent., Teig M'Brian, of Rathvilly, horseman, Morough m'Dalloghe, of Ballymoury, gent., Teig m'Fir O Birne, of Busshirestowne, gent., Kirrow Kinsellaghe, of Kellestone, husband man, Gerald m'Shane Vallae, of Rathdonill, Conluyaghe M'Gilpatrick, of Garretart, Fergenanim m'Gylpatrick riogh, of Capoghe, and Donogh ballogh M'Lice, of same, gentlemen, Wm. O Neale, of Laughlinbrig, fisherman, Owen m'Fir, of Bushirestowne, gent., Firnanim m'Moriertagh more M'Cahir and his brother Dowling m'Moriertagh, Hugh m'Edmund duff, and Garalt m'Edmund duff, in co. Catherlogh. Provisions as in 4552.—20 Dec., xxvii.

4559 (3948.) Pardon to Melaghlin m'Ony O More, Keddagh more m'Owen, Shane m'Rosse O More, Patr. M'Ferradora, Patr. m'Shane O Doran, Edm. fynn O Doran, Gerrett m'Brien O Kellie, Donell owre O Laloure, Conill m'Mortagh O More, Wm. O Dyvoye, Teig O Doran, Conail M'Onye, Teig m'Dary O Kellie, Patr. reagh M'Rosse, Morogh more M'Donell, Laughlin M'Shane, Garrett boy M'Wylliam, Tho. M'Oconno, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalur, Wm. more M'Donell, Morogh M'Ouin, Wm. m'Donell M'Gilpatricke, Cahirr M'Coyne, Rorie O Dolin, Dermott O Dolin, Donogh m'Shane O Doran, Bysagh M'William, Edm. m'Donill O Lalur, Edm. O Dyvoy, Peirce duff M'Faghny, Donell M'Gilpatrick, David O Doran, David m'Hughe O Kellye, Donell m'Neal O Doran, Donogh m'Deirmott O Doran, Mortagh more M'Eboy, Donell m'Hugh O Kellye, Neal m'Edm. O Lalur, Shane reagh M'Neal, Faghny m'Fahny O More, and Owen oge O Eger. Provisions as in 4551.—20 Dec., xxvii.

4560 (3770.) Grant to Donald O Connor, knt., alias O Connor Sliggagh or Sligo; of the whole country of Carbry, co. Sligo, the castles and lands of Sligaghe, Bondroise, Grandge, Bradgyllen, Courte, Ardtermon, Lessindall, Clondarra, Downeally, Fermoyle, Dorelyhyn, Ballynhaire, Scardan, Leirus, Ballendroit, with 31 quarters of land in the same, the country of Tyrreraighe with the castles and lands of Castle Connor, Ballicottell, Inyshcrewin, Kylglashe, Lecan, Lewhime, Pollencheime, Rathliew, Imlaghyshell, Carrowein Rodde, Rosselei, Downeultan, Downeylei, Downchentrahan, Downemekyne, Downecohy, Downelaynne, Ardglasse, Bonynne, Carron in Cassill, Longfort, Tonregoe, Ballinhovan, with 34 quarters of land in the same, the countries

called the Layues, namely Laynearboy, with castles and lands of Tullaghhaghe, Cowlanye, Moinlaghe, Carron ne Crewe, with 20

1584. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

> quarters of land in the same in the country of Laynerraghboy, and also Lanyera Reoghe with the castles and lands of Bealachere, Carrowe Curraghe, Tullaghneglog, and Bealanefennoy, with 30 quarters of land in the same in the said country of Laynyeara Reogh, the country of Tyrrerell with the castles and lands of Ballenduyne, Breckelew, Colea, Castlelogh Dergayne, Tullanemoyle, Colonney, Knockinvaller, with 19 quarters of land in the same in said country, the country of Coryn, with the castles and lands of Ballemote, Buniwiddan, Rathmullen, Clonemahin, and Behee, with 24 quarters of land in the same in said country, the castle with five quarters of land of Ballentoher, in the country of Tyrrerell, and the castle with four quarters of land of Ardnerie in the country of Terreraghe, all in co. Sligo. To hold for life, remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father Thady, by the service of six knight's fees. Rent £100. Provided that this grant shall not prejudice the claim of any of the queen's subjects to the premises. Saving also to the crown its prerogative, cess, and any other benefits by reason of the composition. The grant not to convey the castle and town of Ballemote, nor the possessions of any bishop's see. Recites the surrender by Donald, dated 8 Nov., ix., [of the name] of O Connor Sligo or Sligaghe, and of all castles lands and hereditaments which he held as O Connor Sligo, in the countries of Carbry Tireeraghe Moay, Layon alias Layne, Cowlavin, Corin, and Tireirell, in the province of Connaght; also an inquisition finding his possessions to be as above, (Chy. Inq. Sligo, Eliz. No. 1.)— 22 Dec., xxvii.

4561 (6734.) Agreement with sir Donell O Connor, knt., of Sligo English. alias Sligaghe. In consideration of the preceding grant and in lieu of cesses he undertakes for the gentlemen, freeholders, and inhabitants of his country to pay yearly one chief horse, 100, and after 3 years, 130 fat and large beeves, and to serve on hostings with [20] horsemen and 60 footmen for 40 days. He shall pay yearly £25 English beside the rent reserved in the grant. The freeholders to hold by knight service. Other conditions as in 4541.—23 Dec., xxvii.

4562 (3944.) Pardon to Donyll O Connor Sligo, knt., Owen O Connor, Donogh O Connor, Dwaltagh roe M'Swyny, Brian M'Swyny, Hugh M'Swyny, Teige O Connor, Laghelin M'Donogho, Donyll O Connor, Donogh dalla O Connor, Cahire O Connor, Teige oge O Hart, Teige m'Hugh O Harte, Hugh O Hart, Patr. O Hart, Teige [ ], Laghelin oge M'Donoghe, Rory ballaughe O Hart, Alexander M'Swyny, Owen M'Swyny and Drewan M'Swyny, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4467.—23

Dec., xxvii.

4563 (3940.) Pardon to Brien ballagh M'Sowny, of Baney, Terlagh , Donogh M'Teig, of Kilmine, Conoghor M'Teig, Dermot M'Teig, of same, Bryen m'Mulmory M'Sowny, of Baney, Conoghor ne bolye O Mahown, of Myshell, Donnell O Bwagh[], of [ ], Donogh O Bwa[]ane, of same, Donell m'Cormock M'Teig, of Glaneghill, Conoghor M'Rilchy, of Carroe, Donell M'Kilchy, of same, Don M'Shye, of Baneyn, Owen m'Edm. M'Sowny, of same, Conoghor [ ], Padrekyn M'Nenny, of same, Rich. Tobyn, Wm. O Murchy, Diermot M'Davy, and Wm. O Bwagshane, of Baney; co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—31 Dec., xxvii.

FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

4564 (3945.) Pardon to Callaghan m'Teige M'Carty, of Carignemuk, gent., Donell O Leyne, of Balyvaran, surgeon, Edm. fitz John Barry, of Carignemuk, horseman, Tho. O Moroghow alias Tho. keagh, of same, kern, Melemury m'Bryan M'Swyny, of same, galloglas, Conoghor O Mighan and David O Glyshane, of same, kerns, Conoghor m'Shane O Ryordane and Shane m'Tho. O Hyalyhy, of same, husbandmen, Dermod O Glysane, of same, kern, Donell m'Shane O Ryordane, Raynald duffe O Ryordane, of same, husbandmen, Dermod m'Owen M'Cogan, Donel m'Shane M'Egan, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Dermody oge, and Donell m'Dermod O Ryordane, of same, kerns, Shane m'Donell O Conyllane, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Edmond oge, of same, and Owen m'Donell M'Reyry, husbandmen, Donell Yvanser O Callaghane, kern, Conoghor m'Teige I Lery, Dermod m'Donell I Lery, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 4552.—31 Dec., xxvii.

4565 (3843.) Pardon to Grene Omeby, of Clon , in co. Roscommon, John Birchall, of Creaghdogh, same co., soldier, Con O Meloy, of same, Dermot O Beichan, of same, soldiers, Edm. M'Tebet, of , co. Mayo, freeholder, David m'Walter boy, Wm. M'Davyd, Walter boy, David og M'David, Richard boy, Hobert Kely, and Tho. m'Walter boy, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Male, of Aghill, Dermogh O Male, and Owen O Male, of same, freeholders, Edm. M'Shan, of same, kern, Edm. Barrett, of Culagh, in same co., freeholder, David O Hubane, of Burreshoole, same co., clerk, and Donell O Maly, of Ackell, kern. Provisions as in 4467.—[Dec. xxvii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

1584-5.

4566 (3877.) Pardon to Tomaltagh M'Owen, of Corbouchill, co. Roscommon, Owen Mac Dowill, of Ballaghboyock, same co., Hugh oge O'Flanygan fitz Edm., of Beallahoughter, Brian m'Cahill M'Donogh, of Cowlehinch, Rorie M'Owen, of Clandabrackan, Tirrilagh duff M'Dermot, of Clonekill, alias m'Teige kigh, Owin O Kiltagh m'Rory, of the Vogh, Donald O Kiltagh, his brother, Conoghor m'Kigoge M'Teig, Cahill M'Kigog, Mary ny Elanygan ny Terrelagh, of Beallahoghter, Geoffrey m'Edm. M'Brien, of Clonnychara, Teige oge m'Dermod galdow, of Artagh, in said co. Provisions as in 4552.—1 Jan., xxvii.

4567 (3878.) Pardon to Miles Cavanaghe, of Saint John's, co. Roscommon, gent., John M'Edmond, of same, horseman, Chr. Plunket, James Norice, and Walter Walshe, of same, yeomen, Donogh oge, of same, horseman, James Cavenaghe, Conoghor M'Edmond, Gerald M'Edmond, and Brian M'Edmond, of same, yeomen, Thady M'Temultagh, of Croghan, horseman, Rory Kieghe, of same, husbandman, Dermod grane, and Brian M'Evard, of same, kerns, Conoghor oge O Brian, Phelym O Brien, Owen grane, and Keadagh m'Owen M'Dermot row, of same, husbandmen, Rob. Tristram, of same, cottier, Wm. O Kelly, of Knockmean, horseman, Conoghor M'Ferry, of Scryne, Owen M'Ferry, Brian M'Ferry, of same, Callogh M'Alin, of Barnecullin, Shanchan Mulmorey, of same, Donell boy O Hanely, of Tually, and Brien O Helenan, of Benemully, husbandmen, Ferragh M'Laghlin, of Corbally, kern, Hugh O Connor, of Ballenafad, and Shane O Kelly, of same, horsemen, Rory oge, of same, kern

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Feragh O Birne, of Portirve, Alexander M'Dowell, of Tulleneyane, Hawrice O Connor, husbandman, and John O Flaneghan, horseboy. Security in co. Roscommon, and other provisions as in 4552.—1 Jan., xxvii.

- 4568 (3942.) Pardon to John Brenan, of Bonratty, Tho. [ ], of Ballinlyny, Rorie m'Conor M'Nemarra, of Fertay, Tirlagh m'Mahowne m'Brene [ ], Conor m'Shane M'Claaghy, of Knockneshanra, David Comyn fitz Andrew [ ], Tirlagh[ ] M'Mahowne, of Dengen Ibulke, Teig M'Mahowne, of Moyhall, Conor m'Teig M'Owen, of same, Teig m'Mortoghe garrowe, of Cahirkurken, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, [ ] O Ruddan, of Ardeodullare, Donogh oge O Ruddan, of same, James O Hikie, of [ ]llenaspicke, Donogh Drought m'Moriertie, of Carriggerry, Gorhie O Mulkyne, of [ ] mergagh M'Donoghe, of Ballench[ ], Donell m'Tho. M'Gorman, of Donagan, Teig m'Thomas M'Gorman, of same, Bryan O Conell, of Moyhie, Donogh [O] Hogan, of Lismellbrydie, Nich [ ], of Moy[ ], Wm. [ ], of Cloghanetoy, [ ] O Gradye, of Killadownill, and Melaghlin [ ], of Morihye, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4467.—2 Jan., xxvii.
- 4569 (3941). Pardon to Gilleduff M'Teig, of Tiredaghe, Donogh bwoy M'Cansye, of Ballelaghmead, Scanlan m'Donell M'Gorman, of Clogheme, Donell M'Swynie, of Cahirrashe, Conor M'Glansye, of Inshed, Gilleduff O Keryn, of D[]en Invvighell, Mahowne O Dea, of Bealenelikie, Teig M'Mahowne, of Balliket, Conor O Donell, of Ballivolin, Dermott [], of Fomerlie, John O Moroghowe, of Lissefin, Gilleduff M'Conor, of Glandry, Donill O Ruddan, of Arddolan, John Nelande, of Cloghanebwoy, John oge O Halloraine, of Clonrawne, Dermott O Kellaghan, of Bonrattye, Rich. White, of Clonkennan, Mortagh Came, of Shian, and Tirlogh M'Mahowne, of Cahirhacon, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4467.—4 Jan., xxvii.
- 4570 (3946.) Pardon to Owen M'Donoghoo, of Behy, Cale oge M'Donogho, of same, Owen M'Swyne, of Leterane, Morogho M'Swyne, of same, Diermod M'Donogho, of Coloin, Teig M'Calery, of [ ], Owen M'Calerie, of Coloin, Owen M'Donoghe, of same, Tho. O Beolain, of Ardnaglaisse, Gille-[ ] O Beolain, of same, Edw. O Beolain, of same, James M'Swyne, of Duneychoye, Hugh m'Edm. M'Swyne, of Laraghe, [ ] m'Phelim O Hart, Brich O Dunerae, and Shane [ ], of Scardan, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551.—4 Jan., xxvii.
- 4571 (3943.) Pardon to James Leo, serjeant, Edm. Leo, his son, Egidia Suppell, his wife, [ ] m'Teig O Daly, kern, [ ], Philip Suppell, old Suppell's son, Donogh M'Quoyne, kern, John Suppell [ ], Dermod m'Teig m'Molaghlin riogh [ ] Rich. Leo, kern, James Wale, and Eady Wale, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4552.—5 Jan., xxvii.
- 4572 (3920.) Pardon to Rob. Johnson, of Galwyle, Redmund oge Bourke, of Andfrede, Rowland oge Bourke, of Bindmore, John M'Bryan, of Tormond, Donogh M'Bryan, of Tormond, John m'Rory M'Gyll-Kelly, Wm. oge Dolfine m'Walter Lee, Moyler Dolfin m'Moyler m'Patr., Meyler m' [ ] more Dolfine, Johnicke m'Coke m'Sherroy duff, Hubbert m'Coke, his brother,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John boy m'Coke M'Riccar, of Ballegar, Teig Camine M'Grewe, Teig cewgh O Kellye, Ognoghan O Kellye, Edm. O Kellye, and Wm. oge M'Coke, in co. Galway. Provisions

as in 4467.—9 Jan., xxvii.

4573 (3800.) Commission to captain Anthony Hungerford; to English execute martial law in co. Waterford, as in 218.—10 Jan., xxvii. 4574 (3911.) Charter, (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxvi.) to the English. sovereign and burgesses of Kylmallock. They are, on the Monday after the feast of S. Michael annually, to elect from themselves a sovereign by assent of a majority of twelve the best burgesses being the council of the town. The sovereign and burgesses to be one body corporate. The sovereign and 12 of the best burgesses, being the council of the town, to plead in all causes concerning the corporation. The acts and ordinances of the council, being consonant to reason and common law, to be binding on all in-For the fortifying of the town the corporation may for ever receive the following tolls on articles put to sale in the town: for every dozen of English cloth 2d., a horse load of iron 1d., a horse or cart load of salt 1d., a horse load of corn  $\frac{1}{2}d$ ., 2 bushels of meal of wheat, barley, or bere,  $\frac{1}{4}d$ ., a horse 1d., cow or ox 1d., a pork  $\frac{1}{4}d$ ., a fresh hide  $\frac{1}{4}d$ ., a salt hide  $\frac{1}{6}d$ ., a blanket or caddow  $\frac{1}{2}d.$ , 6 ells of Irish cloth woollen or linen  $\frac{1}{4}d.$ , a horse load of boards  $\frac{1}{4}d$ ., a chest great or small  $\frac{1}{4}d$ ., a horse load of vessels  $\frac{1}{4}d.$ , a vessel of butter 1d., a brass pot 1d., a dozen scroes  $\frac{1}{4}d.$ , 2 stone weight of soap  $\frac{1}{4}d.$ , a horse load of fish 1d., a barrel of wine 4d., a pipe of wine 2d., any other ware of the value of 12d. The sovereign and council may rate the inhabitants for the common works and utility of the town and the sovereign's salary. The sovereign to destrain for such rates. Any man refusing to act as sovereign when elected to forfeit £5; reserving to the bishop of Lymbrick the liberties due to his church. Any man disobedient or disrespectful to the sovereign shall be punished by the council. No man or woman may use these franchises without license of the sovereign and council, under pain to be adjudged by them. Such penalties to be expended for the fortifying of the The sovereign to fix the price at which grain and other victual shall be sold. No person to remove from the town, without the license of the sovereign and council, grain sold there, except for his own provision, on pain of forfeiture. No man to suffer his heap or muck hill in any street or lane from one Saturday to another, on pain of 6d. for each offence to the sovereign and council or their scavenger. The sovereign and council to fine unlicensed makers of aqua vitae. Such fines to be expended on the walling of the town. The sovereign and council to exercise the offices of escheator, coroner, and clerk of the market; the corporation receiving the forfeitures (those for treason excepted) towards the fortification of the town. No burgess to be impleaded out of the town for lands within the limits, but before a justice in the borough; nor to be impeached or impanelled in any assize or inquest before the justices itinerant, out of the town, except by reason of his foreign lands, or in suits in which the crown is a party. The corporation to punish by fine and imprisonment any person injuring or stopping up the common ways or impairing the walls or ditches. The corporation may erect walls and ditches for fortifying the town upon the land of any burgess

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

as shall seem expedient, the burgesses to be allowed ways to their lands near the walls. All which privileges enjoyed under grants of the queen's predecessors or otherwise are confirmed. These of the liberties enjoyed by the corporation of Kilkenny are further granted: that no burgesses be drawn to answer any suit arising within the town but in the hundred of the town, except suits the governor's house or by the king's bailiffs; nor be compelled to wage battle except for death of a man, theft, or other things upon which battle may reasonably be done. Burgesses may distrain debtors by their pledges of chattels. If toll be taken of any burgess by any person who shall refuse restitution, it may be distrained for by any of his goods found in Kilmallock. No merchant stranger may retail cloth, or keep a tavern in the town, for more than 40 days. No burgess shall be taken for a debt unless he be pledge or principal debtor; nor be compelled to become surety for any man. They may have a guild of merchants and other guilds. They may prove their debts by testimony of loyal men, as in other towns. They shall have a hundred court in the town every fifteen days, for pleas of tenements and land within the town and liberty, by writ of right or assize of freshforce (the form of proceedings are set out). They may hold plea of hue and cry of bloodshed (the amercement for bloodshed to be 3s. 4d.), and all other pleas except pleas of the crown; pleas personal not to exceed twenty[ ]. They may imprison in the Toulsye such as make frays, until they fine for the offence, any drawing a weapon to pay 3s. 4d. The sovereign shall have jurisdiction to punish regrators and forestallers of victual and other things coming to the town. Tallage assessed by the sovereign and council, may be levied by the serjeant by distress. They shall have a fair annually on the vigil of Penticost and for five days following; the sovereign and council to appoint four men, barons of the fair, to hold court of piepowder. The sovereign shall correct the assize of bread and ale, and punish by fine and pillory. The corporation shall have a house of correction, pillory, and tumbrel. The sovereign shall have the oversight of armour according to the statute; and the execution of writs. A pledge for money lent, not being redeemed within a year and a day, and having been then exhibited at three successive hundred courts, may be sold for satisfaction of creditor, the balance to be returned to debtor. No burgess may be imprisoned but in the Toulsye, except for treason, felony, or murder, or by special command of the deputy or president of Munster: The burgesses shall be free of tax and tallage, except it be assessed by parliament or by order of the deputy or president. Handicraftsmen shall be punished by the sovereign for frauds in their trade. sovereign and council may tax dwellers in the town towards the rebuilding of decayed houses. No merchant stranger shall buy fresh hides, without license of the sovereign. Further, in consideration of their dutiful resistance to the archtraitor Garret Fitz Garret earl of Desmond, it is granted that the sovereign be justice of the peace and coroner in the town; and that the burgesses shall be free of all customs, murage, &c., in all the queen's dominions, as those of Clonmell and Kilkenny are; provided that this decrease not any custom due to the queen. Persons having land within the liberties, but living outside, are to be rated as

# FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

others. All the customs and fines permitted to be levied by the sovereign and council, are to be expended on the fortifying of the town or other necessary common works. Two sworn collectors to be appointed annually who shall with the sovereign account to their successors.—[10 January], xxvii. (Date taken from Rolls

Office MS. Calendar.)

4575 (3894.) Grant (under queens letter 19 Aug. xxvi.) to Anthony Deeringe, gent., one of the queens pensioners; of the reversions of, and the rents and services reserved on, the demises of the following: a messuage, an old castle, and lands in Killenenan alias Killenynen, a moiety of a ruined castle, and lands in Cnockelyne, a messuage and lands in Stagonny, the Plowelande by Chappellisolde, co. Dublin, a garden in S. Francis-street in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted (recites 3126); a tenement at the Bollringe of the city of Dublin, an edifice formerly called a skaffold or vaut, which was formerly Burnelles Innes with a little garden upon the quay (super clavem sive keyam) of the city, possessions of John Burnell (recites 1328 and 1827); a garden on the quay, called the garden of Burnells Innes, extending to Cooke-street, 192 feet, and from east to west, 42 feet standard measure, and containing the twentieth part of an acre, (recites 1648); a garden in the parish of S. Michan in the suburbs of Dublin, land called S. Johns Leves by Tirinuire, co. Dublin, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist without the new gate of Dublin, (recites a lease to Rich. Netervyle, of Kilsalghane, esq., 20 June xi., for 21 years from the end of a lease to the same, 28 Jan., iii., for 21 years); a meadow called the Myll horse park containing three stangs in the little town of Newton by Derndall near Cowloke, a messuage and land in Lucan, a messuage and lands in Johnston, and a messuage in Donboyne, a castle, mill, and land in Arthefforthe, a messuage and lands in Clougher, two carucates of land in Mylton, a messuage in Callane, a messuage and land in Bovlecke, possessions of the hospital of S. John Baptist, (recites 4410); two messuages and lands in Tampleorane alias Ballyshane, Westmeath, possessions of Redmund Terrell, late of Tampleorane, attainted, (recites 2142); one carucate of land in Aughlaughlane, one carucate in Baulbaughe alias Bealaughe, one carucate and a quarter in Forney, co. Westmeath, possessions of Oliver Fitzgeralde, attainted, (recites 1653); the site of the house of nuns of Kildare, with appurtenances, a castle adjoining, two tenements and land in Kildare, lands in Callyaughton alias Cnockencayllaghe, co. Kildare, (recites 2421); lands in Ballrennet, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Fitzgerald, attainted, (recites Nos. 1591 and 2452); a moiety of messuages and lands in Westerkernes and Easterkernes, and a messuage and lands in Little Bolyes, co. Meath, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (recites 1854); lands in Shanraghe, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of Thomas Court, (recites 3126); a messuage on this side of the cemetery of the church of S. Michan in the suburbs of Dublin, on the east side, in which Alson Barbey widow lives, and beside the house of John Bathe, esq. on the north, a moiety of Ellen Hore's meadow alias Gibbet meadow in the co. of the city of Dublin, possessions of the late house of friars preachers by Dublin, (recites 986 and 1854); certain land in the parish of S.

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

James in the franchises of Dublin, without the gate of S. James, extended at Ss. yearly, a certain meadow in the same parish, extended at 13s. 4d., and a little piece of land called the Grange without Crockers Barres in said parish, extended at 12d., possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M., Dublin, (recites 2564); lands in Ballyrowane, co. Dublin, possessions of the same abbey (recites 2562). Also grant of a garden behind the church of S. Patrick, Dublin, in the tenure of Tho. Taylior, of Dublin, gent., parcel of the lands of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, extended at 16d. yearly; a garden in the parish of S. Andrew in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the B. V. M., Dublin, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Grace, extended at 16d. To hold for ever, by the service of twentieth part of a knights fee, as of the honor or manor of Kelles, co. Meath.—14 Jan., xxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 85.)

4576 (3803.) Pardon to Donald, earl of Clancarr, Honora the countess, his wife, Donald M'Cartye, his bastard son, Donogho M'Cartie, bastard brother, Enis O Dallye alias O Dallye, Corcke O Fallye, of Castleloughe, Teig m'Corke O Fallye, of same, Donell m'Corcke O Fallye, of same, Cowewa m'Corcke O Fallye, of same, Donell O Fallye, of same, GullyCudy O Howlycane, of Aghedoe, Meanis oge O Rowrcke, of Pallis, Teig m'Dermod M'Bruny, of same, Reyry O Rowrcke, of Pallis, Teig m'Dermod M'Bruny, of same, Reyry O Rowrcke, of Pallis, Beolhaghe duff M'Egane, of same, Beolhagh m'Owen M'Egane, of same, Faris M'Owen, of Kilevonane, Owen m'Teig m'Donell Dowlige, of Kilhigtercowe, Garrat Richeforde, of Richefordstowne, co. Cork, Reyry M'Teig, of Kilecole, mason, in said co., and Donogho m'Morish I Lowngie, of Kannywy, tailor, in co. Desmond.

Provisions as in 4552.—14 Jan., xxvii.
4577 (3782.) Confirmation to Jesse Smythes, esq.; of the office of queens solicitor at laws, with an additional annual fee of £50 English, payable from 1 May, xxvi. To hold during pleasure.—18 Jan., xxvii.

4578 (3856.) Pardon to Wm. Boorke m'Moilre, of Listanyne, horseman, David Boorke, his son, David Boorke, of Bealenelube, John Boorke, of same, Rich. Boorke, of Moile, Riccard Boorke, of Benelelube, Edm. Boorke mack Davie moile, and Riccard Boorke boie, of same, horsemen, Gildooffe O Cormor, kern, Wm. Toyher, yeoman, Tho. Macke Jonne, of Skellogha, John Macke Ullick, of same, and Rich. M'Edmonde, of Tregmore, horsemen, Makks m'Heive boy, of Aghelarde, galloglas, Wm. boy O'Birne, of Knocklega, Cormock O'Birne, of same, Davye m'Ele M'Philip, Ricard oge O'Birne, of Knocklega, Teig boy m'Thomas oge M'Va, Uillog carragh m'Remond M'Shane, and Feolline O'Birne, of Knocklega, kerns, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan., xxvii.

4579 (3858.) Pardon to Tho. keaghe Boorke, of Mointercreghane, and Tho. roe m'Richard M'Shenetermine, horsemen, Gorrie mace Ferraie M'Greece, Brian boy m'Tirelagh M'Greece, Donogho roe m'Tirlagh M'Gnese, Kellogh m'Tirelagh M'Gnese, Marks m'Donogho roe, Colle roe m'Hewe roe, Colle m'Donell M'Donell, Elline m'Donell M'Donell, and Donell m'Ranell M'Donell, galloglasses, Henry Stanckforde m'Robert boy, yeoman, Ferigh m'Donell M'Kallway, galloglas, Redmund M'Goine, and Shane

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Redmond, horsemen, Feolline m'Donell m'Bryan boy, galloglas, Heberd boy M'Richard, and Ricard oge M'Ricard, yeomen, Ricard M'Morishe, horseman, Gilliduff M'Shane, kern, Tirlagh m'Brian boy, Alexander m'Donell M'Tirlagh, Tirlagh m'Henry roe M'Donell, Milmorye M'Feoline, Marks m'Hewe ruoie, and Hewe boy M'Donalde, galloglasses, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan. xxvii.

4580 (3859.) Pardon to Tho. M'Tyboke, Moylre m'Thomas, John m'Thomas, Tho. oge m'Thomas, and Edm. m'Walter M'Enelly, horsemen, Tho. M'Shane, of Kilkeran, kern, David oge M'Enelly, and James m'David, his son, horsemen, Edm. M'Richard, yeoman, Arte M'Maune, kern, Edm. Bourke m'Davy and Walter oge m'Walter O Leskline, horsemen, Rich. oge m'Thomas Malode, Huberd M'Fergananine, of Krye, and Gilleduff O Heyne, of Newcastle, kerns, Carbre M'Igane, husbandman, and Walter m'Edmund M'Richard, yeoman, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—18 Jan. xxvii.

4581 (3817.) Pardon to Hugh ballogh m'Donogh oge, of Ballelennan in Kinshelaghe, in co. Fernes, gent., Owen m'Pierce M'Edmond, Donell m'Peirce M'Edmond, Ferdorogh M'Bryanne, Donogh duff M'Dermot, Cahir m'Dermot M'Edmond, Donill m'Cahir M'Edmond, James Cleere fitz Thomas, Cahir m'Tirlagh roe, Garret m'Moroughe M'Edmond, Donell m'Shane oge, Edm. m'Donell M'Donoghe, Shane Sharrowe M'Dallawe, Shane m'Padin roe, James m'Moroghe M'Edmond, and Art m'Cahir roe, followers of the said Hugh ballogh. Provisions as in 4467.

—19 Jan. xxvii.

4582 (3822.) Pardon to John M'Morishe, of Castle Gerralde, Moyller m'Tho. M'Morishe, Henry keighe M'Morishe, of Aheen, Moyller m'Philip keighe, Sherrone M'Quist, Edm. Elis m'Rikcarde boy, Enis M'Donell, of Clonyne, Tirelaghe O Qwyngan, Shane O Flyn, James M'Morishe, of Barry, Wm. M'Morishe, his brother, Mark m'Donoghe rowe, of Killew, Shane oge M'Cristie, Gerrald m'Gille dowe M'Morishe, of Drowle, David m'Gille dowe, his brother, Gille dowe M'Morishe, his brother, Edm. m'Shane BrymeJane, of Down ballye, Alexander m'Rowry M'Marcus, of Tonnoghe, and Rowry m'One M'Onill, of

Elonkyne. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan. xxvii.

4583 (3824.) Pardon to Tho. m'Wm. Gybbon, of Ballieknocke, Ricard crone m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, David m'Thomas tottan Gibbon, Tibbott granne m'Shane Gibbon, David m'Shane Gybbon, his brother, of same, Wm. m'Moyller Gybbon, of Lissarte, Moyller m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, Rikcard m'Wm. Gybbon, of same, Tibbott m'Remen Gibbon, of Ginhowry, Wm. Cawoke boy, of Rosscleave, Ullike m'Cawoke boy and Edm. m'Cawoke boy, his brothers, Moyller Bowrke m'Tho. rowe, Walter M'Eville, Wm. M'Eville, sons of M'Evillo, Edm. Evaghery M'Jordan, Walter m'Shane M'Morishe, Jordan boy M'Costillo, and Walter M'Ulike, of Killemogher. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan. xxvii.

4584 (3909.) Pardon to Tirrelagh m'Teige O Brien, of Bellacorick, Connor m'Donogh O Brien, of LeamInneagh, Connor m'Moriertagh O Brien, of Cahir Corkran, gentlemen, Dermod O Brien m'Moriertagh, Morogh m'Moriertagh O Brien, Donell m'Moriertagh O Brien, of same, Dermod O Dea, of Desert, Donell

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dea, of same, Rosse O Laghlin, of Clancolmkill, gent., [ ] O Laghlin, of Glanscead, gent., Marc fitz Nich. Linche, of Galway, merchant, Andrew fitz David Kiroan, of same, merchant, Donnogh m'Rosse m'[ ], Roory M'Tirrelagh, Donnogh m'Rosse O Laughlin, of Clancol[m]kill, Shane roe M'Shurtan, of Tulla conna, Ullick duffe M'Shurtan, of same, Teige M'Shane, of same, Bryan m'Donnogho Engeawne, of Ballehehan, Rosse M'Roory of same, and Connor leagh m'Teige M'Gorromanye. Provisions as in 4552. In part destroyed.—21 Jan., xxvii.

- 4585 (3913.) Pardon to Rory m'Morogh m'Donill O Flahertie, Connor m'Connor O Dea, of Disert, Skanlan m'Teige M'Gillapatrick, Teige m'Rich. M'Gillarowe, of Carigbrean, Doan m'Rich. M'Gillarowe, of same, Teige m'Donogh roe M'Brian, of Caherlagan, Teige roe m'Moriertagh M'Brian, of same, Donell m'Dermody M'Brian, of Caherka, Donogh m'Dermody M'Brian, of same, Dermod m'Morogh M'Moriertagh, of Ballinakilly, Connor m'Moriertagh O Hehine, Tho. O Hennery alias Uhenny, of Arrenbegg, Teige oge m'Donogho O Flanigan, Teig m'Donyll M'Teige, Connor m'Edm. O Hogan, Brian m'Tirrelagh duffe, Donell merrickagh M'Inychie, Donogho M'Bryan, Edm. M'Connor, and Tirrelagh m'Dermod m'Donogh O Brian. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan., xxvii.
- 4586 (3915.) Pardon to Tibbot reagh Bowrke, of Bahernefayne, Moyller oge Bowrke, his brother, Fearaghe m'Tirelagh rowe, of Carrigindye, Rowry oge M'Rannell, of Kloegre, Mollynory M'Ranill, of same, Riccard oge M'Gibbon, of Movreaghe, David m'Rickard oge, of Laeght Iwodan, Edm. row m'Gibbon m'Rikcard oge, Rich. m'Gibbon m'Rikcard oge, Ricard m'Shane M'William, of Anneghkoun, Ricard m'James reagh M'Morish, of Monie, Donill waeghe, of Ballegh boo, Tho. m'Gibbon m'Ricard oge, Tibbot M'Gibbon, of Ballyknocke, Tibbot reaghe M'Gibbon, Gille-Dowe M'Gibbon, Shonoke M'Gibbon, Moller m'Henry Gibbon, Shonen m'Wm. Gibbon, and Shonoke m'Wm. Gibbon, of same. Provisions as in 4552.—21 Jan., xxvii.
- 4587 (3916.) Pardon to Wm. Burke, alias the blind abbot, Rich. Bourke, his son, Richard and Thomas Burke, his brothers, David Burke m'Tho. duff, Rich. Burke, his son, John Burke, his brother, Ullick m'Walter more M'Hubarde, of Donnemone, Henry m'Ullick, of same, Rich. Burke m'Ricard, alias the Devil's Hooke, Sherome M'Gybbon, Moyler m'Ullick M'Hackett, Ricard m'Moyler M'Hackett, Wm. m'Walter M'Hackett, Rich. Burke m'Walter, Moyler Burke m'Walter, Walter duf M'Jonyne, Walter Bremingham, Edm. m'William grana, Huberd oge M'Coste, Conoghor O Donelan, Redmund oure M'Thomas, Philip M'Morris, Edm. M'Ricard, Tho. O Monghan, Wm. roe M'Egan, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.
- 4588 (3853.) Pardon to Rich. oge Burke, of Clonycashell, Tho. roe Burke, and Walter Burke, his brothers, Walter Burke m'Davye bane, Rich. M'Amely, of Liskillyne, Shane Richard, of Clony, Hubard crone m'Ullicke boy, of Karn, Edm. M'Kewer, of Kilbride, Edm. M'Ricarde, of Corifin, Brian O Higin, of Cloincashell, Tiblaugh M'Donoghe, of Cobate (?), Falliaugh duff m'Shane M'Ricarde, of Liskillin, Moyler M'Davy, of Lavally, Shane ballaghe, of same, Ricarde roe, of same, Moyler M'Davy,

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moyler roe M'Ullick, of Clonycashell, Ullick m'Shane M'Feaghe, of Liskillin, Tho. Le Burke, of Nuecastle, Brian O Terne, of Ballyhouly, Morrough M'Teig, of same, Edm. M'Amely, of Lavally, Ullick M'Remon, of Athkinoge, Wm. Bremidgam, son to James duff, Edm. darraughe M'Killekelly, of Cloneghbalimore, and Edm. darrough O Kellye, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in

4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4589 (3855.) Pardon to Rich. Bourke, knt., alias M'William, Davy Eury Bourke and Edm. Bourke, his brothers, Wm. Bourke, son of M'William, Walter, Davie, Tibbott, Moyler, Richard, and Ullick Bourk, his brothers, Cahir M'Conell, Teige O Kelly, of Nuc Castle, Donogh O Kelly, John boy, of same, Walter oge M'Rodery, of Downem'nyne, Phelim M'Rodery, his son, Edm. M'Rodery, his brother, Ricard M'Rodery, of same, Edm. M'Rodery, his son, James M'Rodery and Tho. M'Rodery, his brothers, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 4552.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4590 (5509.) Grant to William Collier, knt.; of a pension of 10s., English, a day, for life. In consideration of his surrendering the office of seneschal of the King's co., and a like pension held

during pleasure.—23 Jan., xxvii.

4591 (3905.) Pardon to Owen O Swlevan, knt., Diermod O Swlevan, Donnell m'Fynen duffe, Donogho, Donell, and Teig m'Donell, Diermot oge; Conoghor, Donogh, Donnell, Gillecrist, and Teig m'Diermot oge, Shane oge m'Shane M'Keone, Donell, Owen, and Donogho m'Diermot M'Teig, Shane m'Donell M'Teig, Shane O Hungerdell, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell oge, Fynen oge, and Owen m'Keone M'Donogho, co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467.—

25 Jan., xxvii.

4592 (3906.) Pardon to Owen m'Diermot M'Awly, Donogh m'Teig I Lyene, Fynen m'Donell M'Donogh, Fynen m'Conoghor Croyne, Teig m'Edmond oge, Donell m'Phillip O Hungerdell, Teig m'Philip O Hungerdell, Philip m'Teige oge O Hungerdell, Teig m'Diermot M'Teig, Colla m'Edmond M'Sowny, Donogh O Mahowny, Diermot m'Teig M'Fynyn, Donell m'Diermod M'Teig, Owenm'Brien I Goyrinle, Conoghor m'Diermot M'Fynyn, Fynyn m'Diermot M'Fynyn, Ranell O Lynseghane, Donogh O Donogan, Owen m'Teig M'Fynyn, Awly M'Donell, and O Coyll, co. Cork; "Sir Owen O Swylyvan's tenants." Provi-

sions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4593 (3907.) Pardon to Brien O Mulcloy, Awly m'Philip I Ulaghan, Donogh roe O Mulcloy, Donogh grana O Mulcloy, Conoghor O Murchowe, Diermot oge kytaghe, Wm. m'Cormock O Mulcloy, Mahown roe O Mulcloy, Donogh M'Sowylegoyll, Donell oge M'Sowylegoyll, Diermot M'Sowylegoyll, Donnell ne Bottoge, Donell Eloynne, Donell m'Teig Imurchowe, Teig oge m'Teig Imurchowe, Shane m'Teig Imurchowe, Rory m'Donnell M'Gilliulain, Gillenculane M'Keone, Donell Eglanna M'Keone, Donogh rioghe M'Keon, and Conoghor m'Awly M'Keone, co. Cork; "Sir Owen O Swlyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

4594 (3917.) Pardon to Teig m'Keone M'Donogho, Donogho m'Keone M'Donogho, Shane roe m'Conoghor M'Philip, Fynen m'Donell M'Cormock, Donogh m'Keone M'Cormock, Conoghor m'Fynen M'Cormock, Gillepatrick O Leyne, Diermot m'Donnell boy, Owen m'Donel M'Moriertagh, Donell m'Moriertagh

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell, Donell m'Conoghor caragh, Tho. Stack, Fynen m'Diermot M'Moriertagh, Fynen m'Teig M'Moriertagh, Diermot m'Awly M'Diermot, Shane m'Donell M'Shane, Diermot m'Donell M'Shane, Donell m'Moriertagh M'Gillicoda, Moriertagh m'Donell Mecraighe, Teig m'Teig Macary, and Teig m'Deirmod m'Teige Macary, co. Cork. "Sir Owen O Swlyvan's tenants.' Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.

- 4595 (3918.) Pardon to Teig m'Diermot oge Macary, Nich. oge m'Nicholas, Donogh m'Denis I Ulaghan, Donell m'Diermot I Ulaghan, Shane m'Diermot I Ulaghan, Gillecodda m'Shane I Ulaghan, Conor m'Teig I Ulaghan, Diermot m'Conoghor O Hullaghan, Denis m'Gillecodda O Hullaghan, Awly m'Gillecodda O Hullaghan, Diermot m'Denis O Hullaghan, Shane m'Denis O Hullaghan, Fynen m'Diermot oge, Teig oge m'Teig M'Keene, Shane m'Donell rioghe, Teig m'Donnell riogh, Donell roe m'Keone M'Donogho, Teig roe m'Keone M'Donogho, Diermot kytagh M'Donell, and Donell duffe, co. Cork. "Sir Owen O Swyllyvan's tenants." Provisions as in 4467.—25 Jan., xxvii.
- 4596 (3854). Pardon to Dermod m'Morris Cavannagh, of Knockangaroghe, gent., Morrogh m'Morris Cavannagh and Brian m'Morris Cavannagh, of same, gentlemen, Edm. m'Morris Cavannaghe, Donogh m'Davy M'Phelim, of same, yeoman, Garret Borne, of Baleyhorsey, gent., co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4552.—26 Jan., xxvii.
- 4597 (3823.) Pardon to Rowry O Ferall, and Rosse O Ferall, gentlemen, James O Quine, horseman, Gilpatrick Macarmyck, Conoghor Macarmyck, Dermod Magoye, and Dermod Macarmyck, yeomen, Rich. M'Dermot, gent., Tho. Macarmyck, horseman, Cormock M'Shemus, kern, Melaghlyn Kernan, yeoman, Rorie M'Shanely, Donell M'Shanely, Gillegrome M'Negawny, kern, Hubert m'Donogh Marascall, horseman, and Gillernew m'Donell O Hanly, kern, co. Longford. Provisions as in 4467.—28 Jan., xxvii.
- 4598 (3851.) Pardon to Colley O Flyn, Wm. oge M'Hobart, Phype m'William oge, Wm. M'Jonnyne, Moyler M'Jonnyne, Edm. M'Jonyne, Conor grany O Flyn, Owen m'Rory O Flyn, Wm. moyle M'Jordan, Donogh m'Teig M'Goigan, Melaghlein Cannine M'Goigan, Jordan M'Thomas, Edm. m'Rich. Bourke, Walter m'Rich. Bourke, Fargan-anom m'Watter M'Donill, Marcus m'Water M'Donill, Donill m'Water M'Donill, Con M'Donill, Neyle M'Moroghoe, Donoghoe roe M'Morogho, and Tomoltagh O Flyn, in cos. Mayo and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552.—28 Jan., xxvii.

4599 (3860.) Pardon to Shane m'Moyler roe M'Jordan, of Manyn, William, Hubert, Ricard, and Edmund m'Shane, of the same Walter m'Edm. roe M'Jordan, Wm. m'Pease M'Costillo, Wm. m'Davye M'Costillo, Brian reaugh M'Rorye, Ricard reaugh M'Rory, Edm. duffe M'Costillo, Davy ro m'Morish ro, Teige boy Mivernegh, Shane dowe M'Costillo, Wm. keagh M'Costillo, Callogh M'Mile, Walter M'Mile, Walter M'Ferragh, Tirlagh ro M'Marcus, Phelim M'Marcus, and Doualtagh keeghe M'Costillo, in cos. Mayo and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552.—28

Jan., xxvii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- **4600** (3802.) Pardon to David Qwinlaine fitz Dearby, and Dearby Qwinlaine fitz Davy, husbandmen, Rich. Condon fitz John alias M'Maughe, of Cankynoure, gent., Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rorye M'Craghe, and Owen m'Tho. m'Rory M'Craghe, horsemen, Shane m'Davy O Hykie, surgeon, John Roche m'Tho. m'Eustace, Edm. Wayneman, Tirelaughe fitz John m'Moroghe I Briene, Conor fitz John Moroghe, Daniel O Danorty fitz John, Dearby O Flin m'Moriertaghe Symthe, Donoghe ryoghc m'John O Hurley, Teige m'Dearby O Keyly, Edm. m'Donell I Rian, fisher, Edm. O Flin m'Tho., husbandman, Dearby O Dowan fitz Derby, Daniel O Flyin fitz Tho., fisher, Daniel m'Dearby boy M'Mormylle, husbandman, Morish begg fitz Edm. Fitz Morish, James Fitz Gerrott, of Caverhalton, Tho. Fitz Gerrott, of same, Wm. m'Tho I Keshan, of same, Rorye roe m'Shane M'Rory, of same, Peers oge M'Mastyne, Teig m'Teig I Gerren, Shane m'Wm. m'Tho. I Keshan, Gerrott Suppell, John fitz James Suppell, of Ballero, Win. M'Owenyt, and Darby O Flin m'Tho., fisherman, in the co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552.—30 Jan., xxvii.
- 4601 (3797.) Commission to Tho. Cantwell, sheriff of Kilkenny; English to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—30 Jan., xxvii.
- 4602 (3799.) Commission to Wm. Broune, of Molrankan, sheriff English of Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—31 Jan., xxvii.
- 4603 (3783.) Grant to Tibbott M'Quylly, gent., chief of his nation; English of the office of seneschal and captain of the Rowte in the north parts. To hold during pleasure, with all such profits as are not repugnant to the laws. Provided that he shall not maintain any person for whom he will not be answerable, and shall continue a good subject.—31 Jan., xxvii.

4604 (3767.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Wm. Power, of Shangarry in the cantred of Imokilly, co. Cork, deceased. Fine,

five marks sterling.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4605 (3780.) Grant to Michael Apsley, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the crown, and clerk of assizes, in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with the

accustomed fces.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4606 (3785.) Grant to Tho. Williams, esq.; of the office of clerk of English, the checque of the army and garrisons, vacant by the death of Owen Moore. To hold during good behaviour as in 4260; with the leading of 10 horsemen; receiving 4s. English a day for himself, and 9d. sterling a day for each horseman.—5 Feb., xxvii.

4607 (3784.) Grant to Nich. Walshe, esq., chief justice in the province of Munster; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, lately held by Edmund Butler. To hold during pleasure,

with the accustomed fees.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4608 (3919.) Pardon to Donell glasse, of Grange, co. Galway, Dermod og M'Dermod, of Kilmoreskell, husbandman, Fergananne M'Rowry, of Buffe, kern, Garry M'Edmond, of Bissanairigye, husb., Conell M'Edmond, of same, kern, Edm. og O Dolleam, of Belly, Manus m'Teige moyle, of same, Dugon roe O Lurkaine, of Lisereaghaine, Dermod M'Brien, of Lysmackdonaghy, Mortagh buy m'Mortagh oge, of Trustan, and Hugh Balf O Kenny, of

## FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

same, husbandmen, Morogho O Gallvenn, of Eoghillbegg, cottier, Fearallduff M'Craghe, of Ballanastoy, Rowry carragh O Dolliame, of Trustan, Bohelaugh M'Keigan, of Grange, Loughline M'Colla, of Trustan, Edm. m'Wm. M'Shane, of Rynervile, and Donogh m'Laughlin duff, of Crosconill, husbandmen, Shane enassy O Kelly, of Abbart, Shane duff M'Castilo, and Donogh m'Teige O Kelly, of Garbally, kerns, in said co. Provisions as in 4552.—8 Feb., xxvii.

4610 (3923.) Pardon to Edm. fitz Thomas Ruderie, Conohor M'Diermod, Donell M'Clancy, Morrys Hubbert, Donogh M'Donell, Teige M'Clancy, and Teige M'Tirlaugh, gentlemen, Arte M'Byrne, Edm. oge M'Shee, and Manus oge M'Shee, galloglasses, Thoreogh O'Kelly, kern, Teige M'Donogh, Rory M'Donogh, Donogh oge, and Rory M'Teige, masons, Mahowne m'Tirelaugh O Kendy, Tirelaugh oge O Kendy, Moriartagh O Kendy, and Mahown m'Davy O Calenyne, gentlemen, in co. Limerick, Ulick m'Thomas M'Geligod, and Shane m'Ulick M'Geligod, gentlemen, in co.

Kerry. Provisions as in 4467.—9 Feb., xxvii.

4611 (3934.) Pardon to Redmund M'Geralt, of Brohill, gent., Philip Suppell, of Cragan, Shane Dolco, of Dollie, Moris Huonyn, priest, Shane M'Kennery alias M'Kenery, Geralt M'Kenery, Wm. ban m'Edm. M'Robert, Edm. m'Shames M'Robert, Shane m'Shames oge. Edm. riough m'Shane na moagh, Meanes m'Ea Igruogayne, Rich. Tobbin, David Tobbin, Conoghor m'Shane Voacrottaine, Diermod Y Kennelly, Edm. ruo m'Tho. M'Phillip, Morrish m'Donell m'Shane Naveagh, Shane m'Edm. Y Cahill, Wm. na boully O Barry, and Moryartagh O Barry; counties Limerick and Cork.

Provisions as in 4551.—10 Feb., xxvii.

4612 (3925.) Pardon to Oliver Stevenson, gent., Cormock M'Teige, of Coshmagne, Shane [M'] Thomas, of Balleculigh, and James M'Shane, of Lick, horsemen, Dermod M'Teige, of Dunmoylyn, Connor m'Dowell O Kellegan, of same, Tho. O Naghten, of same, [ ] M'Murtagh, of same, Mortagh Kame oge, of same, Don M'Corman, of same, Teige M'Donill, of same, Dermot O Keale, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh O [ ], of same, Rob. Fitz Garrot, of same, Brien m'Cahir O Connor, of same, and Teige ny Gaule, of same, husbandmen, Art m'Cahir O Connor, of Dunmoylin, [ ] O Connor, of same, Dermod m'Moroughe O Keyghan, of same, James M'Peirs, of same, Donogh O Leyne, of same, and Morish M'Shane, of same,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeomen, in counties Limerick and Kerry. Provisions as in 4552. This pardon not to take effect for any of these persons who may already have been pardoned by the present deputy (Perrot).—15 Feb., xxvii.

4613 (3936.) Pardon to John oge Burke, of Manyn, gent., Dermod O Keny, of Rathgurrgin, kern, Donell M'Teige, of Manyn, horseman, Molmurye m'Ony M'Swyne, of Rathglase, gent., Moyler M'Richarde, of Rinervile, kern, Edm. m'Wm. M'Shane, of same, horseman, John m'Redmund M'Hubarde, of Castlebuye, Owen m'Brien O Fashe, of Rathglase, and Donell m'Rich. O Bruadir, of Rosemore, kerns, Dorghan Macknavin, of Traneraghe, husb., Morogho reoghe m'Cophe O Madin, Flan O Heyn, of Cahirkiner monwye, Donell M'Maconygane, of Dery m'Laughnee, and Henry M'Johnigg, of Kreigaturrlye, kerns, Malachias O Molona, priest, Gillernew M'Keigin, of Cunery, and Brian roe O Coain, husbandmen, John O Hanyn, priest, John M'Cormain O Limaffayer, and Shane M'Tibbot, of Kilcoyer, Tibbott reogh m'Tho. m'Shane in Termain, of Enysmen, and Vany O Heyn, of Ledigan, horseman, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Thomas, of Keld, and Edm. brolegh O Hallurain, kerns, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4612.—16 Feb., xxvii.

4614 (3924.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane O Moloy, Theobald m'Shane O Moloy, Keadagh M'Ferdinandow, Donell m'Rory O Moloy, Caher oge O Moloy, Edm. O Spalain, Owen M'Cartan, Nele m'Bryan O Moloy, Fardorogh Magoghegan, Morogh m'Moyler O Brackan, Conchor M'Mulmorye, James M'Phale, Bryan M'Conley, and Donyll M'Creve, in King's co. and Westmeath. Provisions as in 4552. The pardon not to include any offences committed in the time of the government of the present deputy

(Perrot).—16 Feb., xxvii.

4615 (3773.) Grant to Brien duff O Brien m'Donogh, chief of his nation in Pobelbrien, and lord of Pobelbrien, co. Limerick; upon his surrender, (see 4486); of all his manors, lands, and here-ditaments in Carrigogynnell, Clogheykeatyne, Dirrecknokan, Leymeney, Bowleglasse, Cnoknegall, Ballyvorroghow, Knoknegranshy, Garranemonagh, Ballycahar, Cnokgromassell, Killenychon, Killynoghtie, Dromeloghan, Ballynvielly, Lackynvintan, Birrenegyhe, Ballynrostye, Cahiropholly, en Graige, Ballynemronoge, Atiflwin, Downin, Anaghenrostye, Cloghecoky, Barnechoile, Ballyanrighan, Ballyvilish, Tirrevowe, Clonanny, Garranevadderye, Vroiskagh, Shaneclogh, Conoghor Chony, and Skeghanagh, co. Limerick. To hold in tail male, remainders successively in tail male to Teig, Matthew or Mahowne, Dermod, Donill, and Cornelius or Conoghor O Brien, brothers of the said To hold by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's Rent, £5 English, which was formerly paid to the earl of Desmond. Maintaining three horsemen and six footmen-shot, kern, or galloglas, as the deputy shall think fit, for the queen's use when required. Rendering also as increase or new rent for certain of the premises [2s.] English. Provided as in 4506. Saving to the crown any advantage by the attainder of the earl of Desmond or any other.—[17 Feb., xxvii.] (In part obliterated. See Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 9, p. 23.)

4616 (3929.) Pardon to Anna m'Conoghor m'Donill Y Leghlen, in co. Cork, Conoghor m'Donill M'Cara, Tirrelagh O Donell,

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Patr. O Kcalain, Conoghor m'Wm. m'Dermoda Y Riurdain, Donellag m'Owen Y Riurdain, Laghlen O Donell, horseboy, Philip m'Tho. Tany, horseboy, Edm. Browne fitz Morris Browne, Brien Dowlagh M'Conoghor, Donell m'Fylemy M'Carte, Bryen m'Donogha m'Cormock O Conoghor, Fynin m'Donell M'Cormock, John m'Donoghor m'Donell I Killan, John m'Owen m'Rory M'Craghe, Shane m'Tho. gankagh O Mulkahy, Tho. m'Teig M'Cragh, Davy m'Shane M'Da, alias Da enyny, Edm. Rotch m'Shane Power, Walter roe Power fitz Rich., Tho. fitz Wm. Fitz Garrett, Morrish m'Tho. Ladir, and Cornell fitz John O Dowly, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552.—17 Feb., xxvii.

4617 (3927.) Donell m'Dermot I Vrenan, John m'Teige I Vrenan, Moriertagh m'Philip O Swillivan, Donogh m'Dermot OSwillivan, Owen m'Conoghor OSwillivan, Macragh m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Conoghor roe O Brinan, Donogh m'Awley Yghicurrowe, Conoghor m'Teige M'Narhenyck, Donogh oge O Shee, Denis Moriertagh, alias Denis ny Dovin, Tho. m'Donogh O Shee, Teige m'Conoghor O Swillivan, Teige roe O Brenan, Donell rwe O Brenan, Dinertagh O Brenan, Deirmot m'Donogh O Brenan, Gillisha O Shee, Donell m'Shane I Harnet, Conoghor m'Donell I Harnett, Deirmot m'Donogh O Swillivan, Donell m'Teige O Swillivan, Macragh m'Bwoyg O Swillivan, John roe O Brenan, and Philip oge O Galvan, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4552; excepting also any who have received any pardon, or committed any offence, during the government of the present deputy (Perrot).—18 Feb., xxvii.

4618 (3928.) Pardon to Teige m'Owen M'Cartie, of Carigepack, Onora ny Donogh, his wife, Donogh m'Shane Ilonhy, Donell m'Teig Iworan, Margaret nyn Edmond M'Thomas, Ellen nyne Mulmorie, Johan ny Gorhe M'Swine, Dermod m'Cormock M'Cartie, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cartie, Morishe m'Teig Imoricrtie, Owen m'Teig inluman M'Cartie, Teige m'Cormock M'Cartie, Donogh m'Mulmorie M'Swine, Owen m'Mulmory M'Swine, Morough m'Mulmorie M'Swine, children, Donell m'Roerie Irierdan, Owen m'Roery Irierdan, Donell m'Teig Irierdan, Dermod m'Teig Irierdan, John O Collean, Fynyn m'Diermoda M'Carty, Fynyn m'Donell M'Carty, Dermot m'Conoghor Itworan, Donell oge O Rierdan, Edm. m'Donell Irierdan, John Browne, of Killeowley, gent., and Tho. Cousland, of Ballegar, gent., in cos. Cork and Kerry. Provisions as in

4617.—18 Feb., xxvii.

4619 (3931.) Pardon to Moellmo m'Fynin O Mahown, Elenor m'Owen M'Swyny, Tirrelagh M'William, Donogh m'Diermody M'Cartye, Teig m'Tho. I Cormak, Owen m'Conor alias Owen boy, Tho. m'Conor O Canyve, Edm. m'Peckot M'Gearalde, Donell M'Donogh, of Kellaghir, Fynyn m'Dermody O Hanglin, Margaret ny Dermody O Hanglyn, Brian m'Donagh I Conoghor, Kyen m'Fynyn I Mathona, Manus m'Moriertagh M'Sythy, Morough m'Moriertagh M'Sythy, Moriertagh roe M'Teig, Shane m'Morishe O Brenan, Dermod m'Shane O Brenan, Donogh m'Tho. O Brenan, Conoghor m'Donoghe roe M'Owen, Owen m'Moriertagh O Swyllyvan, Conoghor m'Donogh I Sogrwe, Tho. oge O Hyalahy, and Donell m'Tho O Hyalahy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4617.—18 Feb., xxvii.

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4620 (3930.) Pardon to Donogh O Brien, of Curragh na mointain, husbandman, Donogh O Hogaine, of Carrig madyne, clerk, Wm. fitz Donill ream, of Killkenmatau, gent., Donell O Briene, of Killmoell, and Derby O Briane, of same, yeomen, Donell M'Teige, of Carriggeal, husb., Iwan ny Gleassan, of Palice, widow, Malaughlen M'William, of Rosskdoin, husb., Gilla duffe O Hogaine, of Mosse, husb., Onora ny Hogaine, wife of Cornell O Hogaine, of Mosse, Conor riagh O Hee, of Carrig Oguanaghe, husb., Ranald O Keny, clerk, of Scribog, Donogh fitz Derby, of Gortmor, husb., John Chwain, of Monroo, yeoman, Tirlaugh O Briane, of Knoccan, gent., Donogh O Kenny, of Scribog, Tady O Kenny, of same, Connor M'Briane, of Baillelogh capaill, Henry M'Brian, of same, and Wm. Hogaine, of Killalowe, husbandmen, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4617.—20 Feb., xxvii.

4621 (3926.) Pardon to Teige O Brien, of Killanoghan, horseman, Tirlagh O Briene, of Dunmoylen, yeoman, Ullick Burke and Wm. O Heynan, of same, horsemen, Shane m'Teig M'Shane, of same, Teig m'Donogh roe, of same, Dermot roe O Maddigan, of same, Gullighduff m'Morough moyle, of same, and Rich. m'Teig O Connor, yeomen, Henry A[ ], of same, horseman, Edm. fitz Morish fitz Redmund Harbert, of same, Dermed M'Gennedie, of same, Mortagh M'Kennedie, of same, Teig M'Kennedie, of same, Morogh M'Brien, of same, Connor m'Mortagh M'Rorie, Wm. Stackpoll, of same, Teig m'Murtagh M'Roery, of same, Morough O Hogan, of same, Donell m'Hea m'Kwyn O Hogan, of same, Donogh m'Kenedie O Brien, of same, Owen M'Owen, of same, and Shane oge O Scanlan, of same, husbandmen, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4612.

"For Oliver Stevenson."—2[ ] Feb., xxvii.

4622 (3840.) Pardon to Conell m'Leisey O Moore, Ownie m'Shane O Moore, Ownie m'Nele O More, and Leisaughe m'Art O Molaughlin, gentlemen, Dermot m'Teig m'Murtagh M'Boye, Murtagh m'Melaughlen O Deorane, Patr. m'Tirlagh O Kellye, Donogh m'Murtagh M'Boye, Murtagh m'Donough M'Boye, Kerull m'Edm. M'Boy, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Boy, and Shane m'Donell reogh O Lalur, kerns, Shane m'Lauglin M'Craighe, gent., Tirrelaghe m'Shane m'Art O Molaughlin, Brian m'Wm. O Molaghline, Geoffrey m'Teig duff M'Boye, and Tirrelagh m'Donell O Kellie, kerns, Donell m'Ownie O Moore, and Shane m'Edm. O Reiley, gentlemen, Edm. begg M'Boye, kern, Connell M'Kedagh, Bracell O Kellie, Brian O Kellie, and Tirlaugh O Kellie, gentlemen, Donell m'Hugh carragh, Neale m'Donoughe O Kelly, and Shane reoughe O Reilie, kerns, Neile m'Donogh m'Donell O Kellie, gent., Melaughlen reaughe, kern, Mortaughe O Dempsie, gent., Donough O Hegane, husbandman, Edm. Seise, yeoman, Conell M'Mortaghe, gent., and Edm. O Conoran, yeoman, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 4551.—25 Feb., xxvii.

4623 (3830.) Pardon to Edm. oge fitz Edm. M'Shihie, Tho. Englant, of Englanstone, gent., Rich. Walle, of Cloghkuttrdinge, gent., Ellishe ny Morish Symickone, Ellen fitz Diermod Muylerrye, Seywe fitz Teige Conoghor, Donell M'Mahownie, of Corkemore, Andrew Dondon, of Ballestine, yeoman, Teige M'Mahowny, of Corkemore, Edm. oge, of Killesuragh, yeoman, Wm. Krydane, harper and yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Thomas, of Ballightragh, yeoman, James m'Philip Symyckine, of Killeonenan, husbandman, Shane O Kelly, of Ballistiny, husbandman, Donogh buy O Byrene, footman, Teige

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

m'Breene M'Conry, footman, Diermot m'Donogh I Conba, footman, Donogh O Halinan, fisher, Tho. M'Ellestrome, husbandman, Donell m'Tho. Muorlly, of Killconran, Doune m'Wm. m'Dermod Dounye, in counties Limerick and Kerry. Provisions as in 4617.—26 Feb., xxvii.

- 4624 (3935.) Pardon to Wm. Herne, of Kaynegadd, Edw. Nugent, of Dirrenegarragh, Henry Travers, of Cavorston, Wm. Westley, of Kaynegad, Wm. M'Gilleroy alias Tuite, of Mollingar, and Farrall M'Gilleroy alias Tuite, of same, gentlemen, Nele Magoghegan, of Higgenestowne, horseman, Patr. O Brenane, of Aticonail, James Twite m'Robbod, of Slaneston, John Downe, of Keyneaged, and Art Cavanagh m'Donill, of same, kerns, Shane O Sirie, of Aticoniall, Teig O Creve, of Ballintabane, Rich. O Carborie, of Carricke, Shane O Forane, of same, Wm. Malone, of Ballifastillocke, Hugh O Fwylighane, of Rahene cowile, and Shane O Mulcloghae, of Ballinlaa, husbandmen, James M'Rinkie, of Tonlegeihe, horseman, Chr. Aylmer, of Moyockeston, co. Dublin, and Edw. Nugent, of Rosse, gentlemen, Wm. M'Henry, of same, yeoman, Donell O Donell, of Disert, footman, Jony Symson, Scottishman, of Rosse, in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4612.—26 Feb., xxvii.
- **4625** (3778.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws for the province of Connaught. To hold during pleasure, with the fee of £20 English out of the fines there.—5 March, xxvii.
- **4626** (3789.) Commission to Gerald Grace fitz Oliver, gent.; to English execute martial law in co. Kilkenny, as in 218.—10 March, xxvii.
  - 4627 (3888.) License to Ambrose Forthe, doctor of laws, one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for six months.—15 March, xxvii.
  - 4628 (3831.) Pardon to Donell O Swllyvan, of Carrigenassy, co. Cork, gent., Philip M'Fynyn, of Killmnkillock, Philip roe O Hingerdell, of Carrigenassy, Dermod M'Conoghor, Shane merrigagh O Hingerdell, Gwllynneflane M'Donell, Donogho M'Donell, Dermod m'Teig Enbohn, Donell M'Teig, Owen M'Awlife, Dermod m'Donell M'Denis, Moriertagh O Lein, of same, Teig roe M'Fynyn, of Downnamarkie, Owen M'Fynyn, Dermod M'Cormock, of same, Awlife M'Conoghor, of Carrigenssy, Teig M'Rery, of same, (Fynyn M'Donell alias Fynyn merregaghe, of Kilkierane, struck out), Donogho m'Dermody ny Sowny, of Ballincoorsie, Donell m'Owen M'Donogho, of Dromneve, co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467.—24 March, xxvii.
  - 4629 (3832.) Pardon to Donell M'Anna or M'Canna, of Drombanny, Donogh M'Anna, of Carickyrilly, and Wm. O Hee, servant to said Donogh. Co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.

     [ ] March, xxvii. 1584.

1585.

4630 (3838.) Pardon to Mahowne O Breine, of Clonowan, Dermot O Here, of Aglis, Donogh O Here, of same, Edm. O Here, of same, Conoghor O Molan, of Kielkierie, David Comyn, of Moyhie, Dermot O Quirke, of Clonowan, Wm. O Quyrke, of same, John O Here, of same, Conoghor roe O Fahie, of same,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige liegh O Mulveghell, of Downe, Rory M'Coghoe, of Kinriske, Farryse M'Owney, of Keppagh, Tirlogh oge, of Kielie, Teige O Dea, of Bonochem, and Rory M'Quyn, of Conowan. co.

Clare. Provisions as in 4551.—3 April, xxvii.

4631 (3965.) Pardon to Donald m'Donogh Kavanagh alias Donell Spaynagh, Caher Cavenagh, of Clonemollyn, gent., Moriertagh m'Edm. Kavanagh, Cryhyn m'Gerald Kavanagh, Moriertagh m'Edm. Kavanagh, Maurice m'Edm. Kavanagh, Donogh m'Cahir m'Art Kavanagh, Maurice m'Kahir Kavanagh, John boye m'Donell M'Donogh, Rob. m'Brien M'Eperson, Morogh m'Art moore M'Morogh, Peter m'Wm, fitz James, Patr. moell m'Symon Aspoll, Owin mac Lyshagh M'Owen, Donell m'Morogh M'Dermod, Edm. m'Owen M'Ea, James oge O Nolan, and Owin

roe M'Donagh. Security as in 897.—19 April, xxvii.

4632 (3816.) Pardon to Tho. Fitz Morishe, lord baron of Lisknawe, Patrick, Edmund, and Robert Fitz Morish, Johan Roche, Thomas, Garrott, James, Jane, and Elinor, Fitz Morish. Provided that they keep the peace towards the queen, and do not knowingly encourage any traitor or rebel; if they become acquainted with any treason or conspiracy they shall with all possible haste reveal it to the lord deputy or the president of Munster; they shall to the utmost of their power serve the queen against her enemies, when required by the lord deputy or president; and shall not leave the kingdom without permission of the lord deputy.—22 April, xxvii.

4633 (3781.) Grant to Francis Barkeley, gent.; of the office of Erglish provost marshal of the province of Connaght and Thomonde, surrendered by Barnaby Googe, gent. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260; with such fees, and diet at the chief

commissioner's board, as Googe had.—24 April, xxvii.

4634 (Rolls Office Miscellaneous, No. 9.) Roll of names of peers. and representatives of counties, cities, and boroughs, summoned to the Parliament held 26 April, xxvii. (This roll is printed in "Tracts relating to Ireland, Vol. II.," Irish Archaeological Society, pp. 139-143. The errors and omissions in the names of the representatives as there printed have been corrected or supplied in the "Return of Members of Parliament, Part II.,"

printed by order of the House of Commons, 1878.)

4635 (3801.) Pardon to John O Hogan m'Donoghe, of Castelconell, Conoghor m'Donoghe O Hogan, of same, and Donell roe M'Mahowne, of same, kerns, Donell gangaghe Dronvynbrocy, husbandman, Moriertagh M'Keoghe, of Cloncleave, and Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballengarde, horsemen, Rich. Bourke fitz Wm., of Laffallye, and Teige m'Moriertaghe Melaghlin, of Colloghtroy, kerns, Tho. Bourke fitz David, of Parke, John Burke fitz David, of same, and John M'Donell, of Garuraghe, gentlemen, Sidie moyle M'Fynin, of Rosroe, kern, Ferrall O Mulcha, of Garran, husbandman, Edm. M'Ullicke, of Killarye, gent., Teige O Hee, of Clobirttas, horseman, Donell m'Melaughlen in I Mulbrian, and Laghlin roe m'Teig O Kellaghain, kerns, Shane ny gyli M'Con marroghe boy, of Louggorele, and Redmund M'Tebot, of Muskrey, gentlemen, in the counties Limerick, Tipperary, and Clare. Provisions as in 4467; excepting that Tho. and John Burke fitz David, and John M.Donell, are to have the benefit of this pardon although in prison or under bail.—6 May, xxvii,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

1585.

- 4636 (3820.) Pardon to Donogh O Tole, Tibalde O Tole, Tirrelagh m'Teige reogh, Donald m'Teige reogh, Philip M'Shane, John Byrne, Edm. Byrne, Arte duff M'Donoghe, Donoghe oge M'Donoughor, Donogh balloughe M'Thomas, Tho. M'Caholl, Morrogh M'Garrald, Lawflin M'Donoghe, Dermod M'Laughlin, Tirelagh M'Rosse, Diermod M'Farson, Morrice M'Donell, and Phelin M'Cashedie. Provisions as in 4552.—7 May, xxvii.
- 4637 (3887.) Pardon to Redmund Bourke m'Tibbott, of Keappagh, Edm. m'David Bourke, of same, Edm. m'Ullagh Bourke, of Toryn, Richard m'Ullagh Bourke, of same, Redmund m'David Bourke, of Keappagh, Walter m'Ullagh Bourke, of Toryn, David m'Ullagh Bourke, of same, Tibbott m'Shane Bourke, of Ballengartein, Tho. m'Shane Bourke, Walter m'Shane Bourke, Ullagh m'Meoryry Bourke, of same, James Morishe, of Cloghbridie, chaplain, Ricard m'Tibbott Bourke, of Draggan, Ricard m'Redmond Bourke, of same, Edm. boy O Quirk, of Kelaguirk, Matthew O Quirk, alias Mahowne na bewly, of same, Teig O Quirke, of same, Rich. M'Edmonde, of Carraghnea, Redmond fitz James Comyn, of Killconnell, John O Mullany, of Clare, Ullugh m'Tibbott Bourke, of Killmeolaghyr, Edm. m'Wm. Bourke, of same, David fitz Tybbott, of same, Wm. m'Tibbott, of Keappagh, Wm. m'Edm. Bourke, of same, Margaret fitz Edm. Bourke, of Toryn, Elle Butler fitz Tho., of same, Tibbott fitz Rich. Bourke, of Cuillmough, Edmund, William, and Redmund m'Tibbott, of same, Ricard m'David, of Keappagh, Tho. m'Shane Bourke, of Cwley, William and Edm. m'Thomas, of same, Daniel O Hanyne, of Keappagh, Moeleyry Bourke, of Fyertagh, John Bourke, of same, Gillepatric O Collonayne, surgeon, Redmund m'Tho. Bourke, of Balleveghan, Ricard and Walter Bourke, of same, Teig O Carran, of Keappagh, John reaugh M'Goawne, Tho. fitz Tybbott, of Cwillmongy, Mahowne O Hiffernaine, of Toryn, labourer, Richard fitz John Meagher, of Bealladrohide, labourer, John O Cahill, and Teig M'Coine, horseboys, Conoghor O Quirk, labourer, Conoghor O Dally, yeoman, Cahill M'Dermodie, horseboy, Tho. fitz Edm. Bourke, of Ballengurtine, Philip M'Conoghor, of Carrynleay, horseboy, and Shane O Brohey fitz Wm., of Kilcoole, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4552.—7 May, xxvii.
- 4638 (3903.) Pardon to Donogh Antueaghta m'Shane M'Craghe, Margaret Browne, his wife, Reyry m'Enies M'Crach, Donell m Tho. M Crach, Tho. Tobin fitz Nich., Reyry mor m Tho. M Crach, Conoghor m Teige I Cornebayne, Shane m Teige I Cornebayne, Tho. m'Teige I Cornebayne, Reyry m'Teige I Cornebaine, Tho. Tobin m'Morish geamnyg, Wm. m'Reyry M'Crach, Ricard Tobin fitz Morishe, Riccard m'Donnoghe Ichoeyla, James fitz Moraugh I Ely, Reyry m'Donill ruo, Morish m'David M'Crach, Donill og O Mollughayn, Derby O Mollughayn, John m'Donogh I Cornebayne, Derby fitz David I Choyela, Wm. m'Teige I Coyela, Philip buy m'Shane M'Crach, Donogh m'Reyry I Mulcroyly, Moris Tobin fitz Tho., James Tobin fitz Tho., Philip Tobin fitz Tho., Uoony m'Shane I Cornbayne, John m'Donell fitz Wm. M'Crach, Gilluduffe m'Donell (his) brother, David fitz Philip I Chodyla, and Enwis m'Floeyn M'Crach; in counties Limerick and Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Excluding also any who have received pardon, or have committed any offence

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

worthy of death, in the time of the present deputy (Perrot).—8
May, xxvii.

4639 (6640.) Pardon to Patrick Purcell, of Killaghera, gent., John Cantwell, of Athasshill, husbandman, Mawrus O Dwir, of same, Owny O Manyn, of Old Towne, John O Magher, of Bolybone, Elinor Stapulton, of Thurles beg, widow, Matthew O Dullany, of Kilnesere, chaplain, Eustace Poer, alias Eustace, of Geall, Donogh m'Rory ro O Kennedy, of Drombrakan, gent., Thady O Finyn, of Glanebeataghe, Connor O Gormon, yeoman, Gilleduff Phillipi O Terray, of Gortenemeare, Brien O Kenedy m'Gilleduff grane, James Ecall m'Shane Butler, of Nenaghe, Philip O Kenedy, of Balynaclohye, Cornelius ne mongye O'Dwir, Cornelius groama fitz Edmond Conagh, Patrick duff Grace, of Roscree, Donogh O Carrall, of Modereny, Homer alias Owny O Karroll, of same, Roger O Karroll, of same, Charles O Karroll, of same, Margaret ny Vagher, of Aghnesnere, John Phillipp O Kennedy, of Ballyneclohy, Maurice David I Hureley, of Tyone, and Donogh O Kennedy, of Kilownyghe, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4552.— 8 May, xxvii.

4640 (3791) Commission to Florence Fytz Patrick, lord baron of English. Upperossorie; to execute martial law in the country of Upper-

ossorie as in 218.—14 May, xxvii.

4641 (3808.) Pardon to John fitz Edm. Geralde, of Marterstowne,

co. Cork, gent. Provisions as in 4632.—14 May xxvii.

4642 (3809.) Pardon to Gibbon duff fitz Tho. Gybons, gent., Edm. m'Shane carragh, horseman, Mortagh m'Teig M'Shane, yeoman, James m'Moris M'William, horseman, Morogho O Faly, Conor m'Teig M'Reyry, John roe O Dally, and Morogho M'Shane, kerns, Mahon O Hifernan, rimer, Wm. m'Moris geankagh, and Shane m'Donell O Hegane, horseboys, Donogh m'Shane M'Teig, yeoman, Wm. m'Owny M'Rickerd, horseman, Moris O Fynne, carpenter, Rich. fitz Davie oge, yeoman, Philip O Fyn, Shane O Moroghowe and Tho. O Fyn, labourers, Moris Cowsin Fitz Gibbon, horseman, Ellinor ny Tho. Fitz David, Ellinor ny Shane carrig and Katherine nyn Shane M'Morris, married women (mulicres), Loghlin O Carbane, labourer, and Wm. O Fyn, labourer, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4467. Excepting also any who have received pardon from the present deputy (Perrot).—14 M[ay?], xxvii.

4643 (3815.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Tho. Gybbon, of Balleenwryhie, co. Limerick, gent. Provisions as in 4632.—14 May, xxvii.

4644 (3818.) Pardon to Melmorie m'Owen M'Shehy, Rich. m'Bryen M'Shihy, Edm. m'Tirelagh Vagaige, and Edm. merigaghe M'Firdorogh, horsemen, Garald m'Shane Eliga, husbandman, Enis roe O Hiffernan, rymer, Donogh O Casy, piper, Fiagh O Casy, kern, Ullig Browne fitz Davy, gent., and Wm. m'Gerrott Marshall, horseman, co. Limerick. Provisions as in

4551.—14 May, xxvii.

4645 (3841.) Pardon to Gillernew m'Dermott I Hanly, Donell m'Dermot I Hanly, Feragh m'Rory boy I Hanly, Owny m'Teig I Hanly, Melaughlen modderey m'Teig I Hanly, Hugh m'Melaughlin bayne I Hanly, Teig m'Melaughlin bayne I Hanly, Gillernew m'Laughlen carragh I Hanly, Dermot m'Laughlen carragh I Hanly, Hugh m'Owen I Hanly, Ferganayime m'Owny I Hanly, Ferragh boy m'Edm. I Hanly, Rory boy m'Donell I Hanly, Gillernewe m'Donell I Hanly, Finnin M'Multully, Teig m'Finnin M'Multully, Donell m'Melaughlin M'Morough, of

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Leygayne I Hanly, in co. Roscommon, Edm. m'Tho. M'Henry, Donell m'Cormock I Beryne, Gilleduff M'Gillecloyne, Cahill m'Teig I Fyeney, Tho. m'Teig Ienney, Donell m'Shane I Fyeney, Rory in Shane I Fyeney, of Leygayne I Hanlye, and Donell m'Kygoe Cuconaghte, of Ballemyckneyvacke, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4552; excepting also any who have received pardon, or have committed any offence worthy of death, during the government of the present deputy (Perrot).-14 May, xxvii.

4646 (3842.) Pardon to Brian m'Melaughlin ballowe O Kelly, of Molaghmore, horseman, Donell Dynowlla, of Ballindarry, Melaughlin m'Donell M'Donogh, of Colowgh, Shane m'Davye M'Edmond, of Abbert, Mullmurry m'Donogh M'Swyne, of Kilskeaghe, Brian m'William M'Wony, of Garrankoyle, Redmond m'Moyler M'Ullicke, of Corryfinne, Shane oge m'Ricard O Callanane, of Bealachlare, and Hugh og m'Shane M'Hugh, of Bealadonnyll, co. Galway, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, 9 fat cows, to be paid by the person who first pleads the pardon.—14 May, xxvii.

4647 (3876.) Pardon to Wm. Clifford, of the Caricke, late sheriff of Sligo, for any offences committed in execution of martial law, treating with rebels, and taking victuals for the queen's service; and to Rich. Tuite, of Caricke, horseman, Owen roe M'Swyny, of Carickbeg, kern, Colle m'Allin M'Swine, of Carick, galloglas, Dermot O Higgen, of Breaklone, kern, Rory O Birn, of same, Owen M'Dermott, of Carikbeg, Cormock M'Dermott, of same, horsemen, Teige oge M'Dermott and Cahill oge M'Dermott, of same, kerns, Mulrony m'Hugh M'Diermott, of same, horseman, Brian M'Dermott, of same, husbandman, Owen m'Kelly M'Swyne, and Edm. boy, of same, kerns, Feagh boy M'Egan, of Laragh, John M'Egan, Ferish M'Egan, of same, and Hubart boy, of Ballintogher, co. Galway, horsemen, Owen m'Moriertagh O Lavine, of Ballintober, Hugh O Teige, of same, Edm. O Kilt m'Dermott, of Carikbege, John O Murre, of same, Cormock M'Tee, of same, John O Kilt, of Ballintober, Fergananym M'Brien, of same, and Brien O Rwirke, of Carike, kerns, Brien m'Owen grana, of Carikbeg, horseman, Buyloghe M'Kegan, of Laragh, and Gilpatrick M'Kegan, of same, kerns, Laughlin moore O Keny, of same, husb., Rory m'Teige boy, of Bracloyne, horseman, Cahill O Connor, of same, gent., Dwaltagh O Connor and Owen grana M'Connor, of same, horsemen, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4645, Clifford excepted. The last three parties when the pardon is first pleaded. are to pay a fine of 14 May, xxvii.

4648 (3953.) Pardon to Ellis Brenaughe, of the Graunge, and Wm. Fitz Edmund, her horseboy, in co. Kilkenny. Security as in 897.—14 May, xxvii.

4649 (5962.) Surrender by Ewer M'Rorie, of Kilwarlin, gent., captain and chief of his name; of the manors and lands of Kilwarlin, &c. as in succeeding grant.—Dated 15 May, xxvii.

4650 (3889.) Grant to Ewer M'Rorye, of Kilwarlin, gent., captain and chief of his name; of the lordship and manor of Kilwarlin and all its rights and all those manors and premises surrendered by him by deed supra 4649, viz.: all manors, castles, lands and hereditaments in Kilwarlin, Loughaghry, Balligrombolke, Balli-

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lishnehell, Ballilishwallychroyn, Ballineworinglagh, Ballykilloghiron, Balliaghuelecke, Ballylisnekriegh, Balliedenwarrow-donnell, Ballitunragh (*Ballitanragh in* 4649), Balliravarnan, Ballylosselon, five towns of the Mew, Ballykolkanwy, Balliedeneghoule, Balliaghtrest, Ballilisedengen, Ballikerchryny (Ballikorchryny in 4649), Balliennaghumchour, Ballilorgan Evile, Balliengewen, Ballitollochorran, Ballichorenvally, Ballienvacky, Balliedentrillicke, Ballylickreyleyn, Ballydromenecknockan, Ballilappaghnevien, Ballitollydony, Skiaghlatdana, Ballineken-alen, Tollyomy, Ballyclondresse, Ballymoyvricke, Leveilyriagh, Dromaragh, Handbegnew, Ballyaghletine, Ballymolaghdren, Ballieughdonvarran (Ballioughdonvarren in 4649), Ballimagher Clonlishe, Ballinelyentagh, Ballygromennedony, Ballidromelaghe, Ballitolleinnoir, Ballienclogher, Ballienknoick, and Ballyvagher aghedarvan, and elsewhere in the cantred and lordship of Kilwarlin or elsewhere within the province of Ulster, pertaining to To hold to him his heirs and assigns, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent 15s. English. He is to maintain 10 footmen during the queen's pleasure, paying to each soldier 10s. ster. per quarter of a year in money or goods, and giving each a measure called a medder of butter containing seven large ounces called square measure, and two medders of oat meal, every five days, and giving annually to the said soldiers six good fat oxen, and to the officer of the said soldiers a double allowance, according to the effect of an indenture made between the deputy, J. Norris, lord president of Munster, N. Bagnall, marshal, L. Dyllon, chief baron, E. Waterhouse, knt., and G. Fenton, principal secretary, of the one part, and said Ewer of the other part, dated 7 Oct. 1584. He is also to find 10 additional men for 40 days, for each rising out. He is to maintain in good order. and at least 40 feet in breadth, the way called the pass of Kilwarlin. This grant not to prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects to the premises. Saving to the queen the benefit of any surrender.—15 May, xxvii.

4651 (3828.) Pardon to Wm. macDonough M'Costedyny, of Ballewnew, gent., John m'Cally M'Shane, of the Coher, gent., Murtagh M'Eboye, of Agh-m'cart, shot, Edm. M'Melaghlen, of Cohill, servingman, Wm. M'Diermod, of Derrynsallagh, kern, Nele O Doran, of Colghill, servingman, and Margaret Brenagh

fitz Wm. Provisions as in 4645.—17 May, xxvii.

4652 (3844.) Pardon to Connor O'Kelly, of Galiaghe, in co. Galway, gent., Hugh m'Conchor Keoghe, of Garve in said co., Conchor Keoghe m'Hugh, of same, Wm. M'Kegevan, of Bally m'Evard, and Conchor reoghe m'Brien boy, of Calla, cottiers, Hugh M'Collo, of Clonoran, husbandman, Donogho carraghe m'Collo M'Edmund, of same, cottier, Tho. M'Evard, of Ballyvickevarde, husb., Teig m'Hugh M'Collo, of same, cottier, Carbery M'Melaughlin, of Kerowenea, husb., Hugh M'Downey, of Garve, cottier, Donogh M'Downy, of same, cottier, Donell carragh O Manyn, of Clonecurryn, Donell O Kelly m'Melaghlin came, of Killelogher, and Teig O Manyn, of Gilcaghe, husbandmen, Shane m'Dermott O Manyn, of same, and Donell O Manyn, of same, cottiers, Tho. M'Henry, of Ballamoe, husb., Hugh M'Egan, of Grang, cottier, Shane carragh O Kelly, of Garvilly, and Hugh O Kelly m'Teig, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Manyn, of Bell.

FIANTS. - ELIZABETH.

aghqwill, cottier, Hubert M'Richard, of Creigmolgrenv, Henry m'Shane Burke, of same, gent., Hebberd m'Rickard M'Thomas. of Ballengarren, Shane m'Rickard moyle, of same, Davy M'Costilo, of Balylyn, same co., Rich. m'Edmond Wony, of Cregh aforesaid, Ullick duff M'Richard, of Corbally, Cormock O Mulchiry, of same, and Walter m'Edmond duff, of same, cottiers, Hugh O Manyn, of Mynloghe, husb., Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of Tyrehwole, gent., Bryan (m')Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of same, and Owen m'Dowaltagh M'Dermott ro, of same, gentlemen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £11 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first person who pleads the pardon.—17 May, xxvii.

4653 (3867.) Pardon to Owen O Madden, of Nyleke, co. Galway, gent.; for the slaying of Hugh O Kymoe.—17 May, xxvii.

4654 (3872.) Pardon to Owen m'Melaughlen ballow O Madden, of Myleek, gent., Shane O Lorcan, of Cowlkearte, husbandman, Melaughlin M'Teig, of Dirry, and Donell O Cormokan, of Meleek, cottiers, Hugh O Cormokan, of Kilmalanock, husb., Donell M'Wollethan, of Balle m'wolleghan, Aishe O Lorcan, of Creighwyll, Donogh M'Cogh, of Easker, cottiers, Donell M'Shane, of Kynneghan, husb., Mellaughlen O Kyllen, of Mylceke, Anmaghe M'Melaughlen, of Annagheall, and Donough boy M'Hugh, of Downvickberra, cottiers, Shane Enyllan, of Macknehany, husb., Tirlagh reogh M'Swyne, of Monyduff, Shane O Hughe, of Myleek, and Wony duff O Horan, of Lysfada, cottiers, Donogh O Hirgy, of Clonehynock, Tho. O Gillegan, of Myleek, Cahill M'Farriagh, of Corehloy, Murcho M'Farriagh, of Lyssenacket, Teig M'Downy, of Inisherkeagh, Sollo M'Kegan, of Qwille, Donogho m'Shane M'Edde, of Tomhallogh, and Rorie M'Kegan, of Enaghe, cottier, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £20 English to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—17 May, xxvii.

4655 (5880.) Grant (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Richard Hardinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the lands, of David, son and heir of Thomas Baron alias Fitz Garrett, late of Clone, co. Kilkenny, gent. To hold during minority, at a rent of 2s. No fine.—17 May, xxvii.

4656 (3890.) Grant to Hugh O Conor, of Ballyntober, co. Roscoman, gent.; of the manor or castle of Ballyntobir and Rosmyn, with 12 carucates of land in Ballyntobir, 4 carucates of land in Ballymacglyn, a rent of 16 marks English issuing out of the country of Tirrerowne, 24 marks out of the country of Twoyhanly, 10 marks out of the territory of Klynkerny, 11 marks out of the country of Clynchoncher, in said county, and all lands and customs with their appurtenances in the territories of Tyrurwyne, Sylmarwyne, Clanchonoghor, Magherishilterelagh, Clankeherny, Toaholanly, and Moynterdayhe, which he had surrendered by his deed of 12 May. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's Rent £100 English; and one goshawk. He is to attend the deputy, or governor of the province, on all hostings or journeys, with 8 horsemen and 40 footmen armed, with victuals for 40 days; to supply annually 40 horses with their drivers, with tools and victuals for four days, to work in such place in the province as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings 15 horses with their drivers, to carry victual. The rents and customs to be

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

levied indifferently on the followers of O Connor Down, and on the countries of Silmarvyn, Clanconoghor, Morisherishilterelagh, Clankerny, Toaholanly, and Moynterdayhe, and all other places in the baronies of Ballyntobir, Tyrurwyn, and Roscoman, where the 100 marks was levied by N. Malbie, knt., late governor of the province as the composition of O Conor Downe. This grant not to bar the rights of any of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbie, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative and the rents herein reserved.—18 May, xxvii.

4657 (6048.) Surrender by Riccard M'Morice, alias M'Morice, of the Berries, co. Mayo, gent., captain of his nation; of the whole barony of Clammorice, the lordship of Berries, &c., as in 4669, with the intention of their being regranted to him for ever. See 4669.—Dated 20 May, xxvii.

4658 (3793.) Commission to Edw. Harbert, esq., sheriff of the English. King's co.; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—21 May, xxvii.

4659 (3813.) Pardon to Wm, fitz Rich. Purcell, of Aghcale, yeoman, Walter fitz Wm. fitz Theobald Bourke, of Ileaghe, gent., Gyles alias Sylye, of same, Donogh O Fogorttie, of the Pallice, gent., Melaughlin m'Donoghe Senneghan, of Rathunov, Tho. O Sennaghan, of Keappaghe na moddaghe, and Edm. Igleanna Bourke, of Ileagh, husbandmen, Wony fitz Connor O Kennydy, of Keill-m'Phillippoig, Feaghy O Ha, of Crulceill, Keadagh O Kennydy, of Bally ni garry, Derby duffe O Mulryan, and Teige O Seaghnasse, yeomen, Redmund Morris, of the Temple more, freeholder, Melaughlin fitz Donell O Spellian, of Kilcowlian, Wony rewagh M'Padyn, of Thome, and Rorye alias Gilleduffe M'Padyn, of same, husbandmen, John Keill O Carroull, of same, yeoman, Katherine fitz Wm. I Dowir, of Keallnymanaghe, widow, Edm. Purcell, of Aghcale, and Wm. m'Garraine I Carroull, of Bally in Loghe, yeomen, Donogh O Broghan, husbandman, John Kearny fitz Wm., of the Ballytrassny, Rich. moore fitz Wm. fitz Redmund Purcell, of Borres, and Tho. Hackett fitz Peirs, of Blean Hackett, yeomen. Provisions as in 4645.—22 May, xxvii.

4660 (3827.) Pardon to John Browne alias Brownagh, of Downbrowne, and Tho. Contlon alias Grontlonagh, of Ballyngarry, gentlemen, Shane oge m'Shane M'Shames, Morish Browne, Tho. Browne, Walter Browne, Wm. Browne, Ullicke Browne, Gerrott Browne, Edmund Browne, Wm. og Browne, Donogh m'Dermody I Ryne, Donogli m'Connocor I Neale, Shane m'Tho. m'Shane dirig, Shane m'Morishe M'Rikerd, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Lyne, Rob. m'Edmund oge, Shames m'Edmund oge, Edm. m'Rob, M'Thomas, and James m'Rykerd Stacke, husbandmen, Katherine fitz Thomas fitz John dirig, Ellis fitz Rich. fitz John dirig, husbandman, Katherine Browne, Donogh duff m'Gillecrist Ianraghan, husbandman, Meanaghe m'Gillecrise Ianraughane, John O Conowe m'Teig, Donell O Conowe m'Teige, Cormock m'Manys M'Conry, Tho. Ryse fitz James, Tho. M'Ellistrom, of Traly binagesse, David na Brnoyly, of Tawloughe, Donogh M'Donill, of same, Gerald M'Richard, Shane M'Teig, Shane M'Owne, Shane Oluncey, Donell Oluncey, Philip M'Shane, Shane O Howran,

## FIANTS. -- ELIZABETH.

Tho. M.Davye, and Conoghor O. Howran, husbandmen, Wm. O.Phelme, surgeon, Donogh oge O. Lane, and Teig m.Hughe Yeayle, husbandmen, in co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4614.—22 May, xxvii.

4661 (3914.) Pardon to Hugh O Kelly, of Lisdalone, co. Roscommon, Donell m'Hugh O Kelly, horseman, Donell m'Conoghor O Kelly, Tho. oge m'Teige M'Hugh, Gilleduff M'Doill, Edm. m'Brien M'Doill, horsemen, Wm. carragh O Birne, Donogh boy O Birne, Hugh m'Wm. O Birne, Brian m'Wm. O Birne, Conoghor m'Wm. duff, Hubert m'Teige M'Brian, Rory m'Teig M'Brian, Tho. O Morish, Shane m'Hugh O Kelly, Dermod O Keysey, husbandmen, Hubert M'Gerald, horseman, Callough m'Allin M'Doill, Laughlin m'Owny O Hally, husb., Tirlagh m'Dermot O Hallye, and Donogh duff O Hally, husb. Provisions

as in 4552.—23 May, xxvii.

4662 (3845.) Pardon to Tho. m'Hubert boy, of Tomagherovne, in co. Galway, gent., Teig m'Donogh duff, of same, Hubert M'Ullick, of Cregae, and John in'Ullick oge, of Kilmoer, same co., kerns, Walter boy m'Davie M'Henry, of Gallagh, Tho. umia m'Da M'Henry, of same, kern, John O Conoghanen, of Kiltollagh, Tho. mac Richard m'Richard M'Shane, of same, Ricard reogh m'Richard M'Shane, of same, Tho. O Mocliege, of Boyoncagh, Hebart M'William, of Lesserese, kern, Gillernew O Donellane, of Leydery, husbandman, Edmund and Ferdorogh O Donellan, of same, Donogh McKegane, of Clonmenta, Teige McKegan, of same, Tho. oge M'Keyve, of Kilbege, John oge M'Multolley, of Lyemor, kern, Teig M'Multolley, of same, and Tho. m'Hebart M'Shane, of Tomagheroyne, husbandmen, John Keogh mac Hebart M'Shane, of same, Brian Keogh m'Cone m'Brian Keogh, of Glynskie, Rich. m'William grana, of Cornamoghellagh, Wm. reagh m'Tho. M'Richard, of Garrogh, Gillernew O Douellan, of Corbally, Tohill O Donellan, of same, Henry m'Shane M'Tibbot, of Casteltoagher, Edm. boy m'Henry M'William, of Lysmoell, Wm. grana m'Henry M'William, of same, Hugh m'Teige M'Cowrell, of Donoman, same co., kern, Tho. M'Lyehn, of Clonfoer, in co. Roscommon, freeholder, Rory M'Dermot, of Galla, same co., husb., and Donell duff M'Carmock, of Ballevicshane, co. Longford, horseman. Provisions as in 4551. £11 English.—24 May, xxvii.

4663 (3821.) Pardon to Shane O Graddie, of Tarmon I Graddie, Shane M'Conmarra, of Cowreoughe, Rorie M'Connor, Connor M'Rorye, Donnogh roe M'Conmarra, of same, Loughlin m'Ea I Graddie, of Ballelone, Mahowne M'Donogho, of Moyneogennagh, Shane oge O Cormokan, of Muyneo, Hugh M'Shyddy, of Inishkealtera, Rorie m'Gilleduff M'Shyddy, of same, Shane O Hyckie m'Murrwe, of Glannakallagh, Donell M'Conssyddyn, of Aghnishe, Shane m'Donnogho M'Shyddy, of Clonyttea, Tho. leige M'Shyddy, of same, Wm. M'Owen, of same, Connor m'Shane meyle, of same, Dermot m'Donogho I Mullyn, of Glan, Hugh O Rodan alias Ussyen, of Kernmeny, Roury merragh M'Melaughlin, of Cloynmoharr, Anmaghy M'Shane, of Ballenabrenagh, Brashall M'Shane, of same, Donell m'Shyddy M'Loughlin, of Inishkealter, Teig m'Donoghe I Graddye, of Illan I Graddye, Dermot M'Connor, of Moymor, Rorie roe M'Dermody, of same, Shane m'Dan I Coarry, of Killmulloghog, Teig M'Donnogho, of Bally I Mulkally, Cean O Nellan, of Ballenellan, and Colla

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Shane, of Ballenabrenagh. Provisions as in 4551.—25 May, xxvii.

4664 (3952.) Pardon to Wm. Browne, of Molrancan, co. Wexford, and Walter Browne, of the Newbawn, gentlemen, Nich. Furlong fitz Wm., of Horton, horseman, Edm. Power fitz Peers, of Kilclogan, James Browne, of Linseston, Maurice Fitz Nicholas, of the Newbande, Edm. Power fitz Wm., of Rotonny, Rob. Power fitz David, and Rob. Egane, yeomen, Tho. rowe Brenagh, of Malrancan, and Rich. more Power, of Newbaune, kerns, Maurice Power fitz David, of Hooke, and John Deverox fitz Rich., of Doncomok, yeomen, John Keting, of the Wodgraik, labourer, Owen m'Art M'Oile, of the Cownoke, and Rowland Baron, of Cosenston, husbandmen, John Floine, of the Crosse, tailor, Donell M'Dowe, of Doncormoke, kern, Tho. Power fitz Morish, of Kaier, husb., John fitz Rob. Moile, of Motle, Edm. Oh Doran, of Kilpeers, David Oh Doran, of Ernok, Wm. Oh Doran, of Clone, Cahir Oh Doran, of Scolboke, Arthur Oh Doran, of Kilpeers, and Lawrence Deverox, of Balmagir, husbandmen, Morghe M'Shane, of Caire, and Donell Oh Couell, of same, yeomen. Provisions as in 4551.—25 May, xxvii.

4665 (3765.) Livery to Barnaby Toole, son and heir of Luke O Toole, of Castelkevine, co. Dublin, gent., deceased. Fine £12.

-25 May, xxvii.

4666 (3847.) Pardon to Fergauanim M'Melaghlin, of Killnagarranagh, Owen duff M'Owen, of Clo[ ], Doncha O Kemai, Padin O Dulcanto, and Morcha O Gayn, kerrs, Connor O Huran, of Camas, freeholder, Hugh O Kenay, of Rachara, farmer, Ferdorogh M'Cormack, of Cloymmore, and Melaughlin M'Cormack, of Meltowne, gentlemen, Tho. O Reygne, kern, Farrase O Reygne, stocagh, Edm. O Coman, and Shean annolean M'Auley, kerns, Teig m'Shane boy, Murtagh M'Cormack, kern, Deirmod O Siegall, and Morcha M'Coyn, kerns, Redmund Breminghan, of Killin, freeholder, Philip O Dolean, youngman, Connor M'Deirmod, kern, and Gillapatrick Sworagh, boy, King's co. Provisions as in 4645.—26 May, xxvii.

4667 (3874.) Pardon to John Cwllenayne, of Toberkewghe, James Wealsh, Shane Breminghane, Feardorough M'Donell, Redmond O Murogh, Davie bane M'Carrowle, Riccard O Mollony, Rich moyle M'Moylre, Teig O Daly, Teig Moroughowe, of the same, Moyller M'Davye, of Ballyndangen, co. Mayo, Rich M'Jonyn, of Killelynayne, same co., Tomultagh O Hygin, of same, Ricard m'Edm. more M'Morish, Teig O Manyn, of Gilkeagh, Shane M'Davy, of Abbert, and Rich. Bremingham, in co. Galway, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £5 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first person who pleads the pardon.—26 May,

xxvii.

4668 (3814.) Pardon to Peirs Gaule, of Gaulstone, co. Kilkenny, gent., Rich. Bulger, of Curraghmore, Owen M'Shane, of same, and Rich. Brenagh m'Shane, of Kilmog, husbandmen, James oure Brenagh, of Drownnegan, burgess, Philip Purcell, of same, Rich. duffe Comerford, of the Grainge, Peter more Maccody, of Modero, James roe Tobyn, of Cloncoskerne, and Connor O Muldaine, of Ballinclohie, husbandmen, Wm. m'Shane O Leaghca, Wm. m'Donell O Leaghca, Margaret fitz Wm. O Leaghca, Teige O Mighcane, of Dromyner, Teige O Murrissa

# FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of same, Tho. O Kealla and Dermot roe O Kennedy, of Ballygchapill, husbandmen. Not to extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions, and not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.-28 May, xxvii.

4669 (3886.) Grant to Riccard Mac Morice, of the Barries, in co. Mayo, chief of his nation; of the manor of Barries and the other premises which by his deed (4657) he had surrendered, viz.: the whole barony of Clanmorish, the manor or castle of Barries, the castle and lands of Mornyne, the lands of Cranan and Termone, and all the manors castles and lands which he has in the barony or territory of Claynemorish and in the territory of Tirenene and Tirrenaghlin, in said co., as fully as Walter oge M'Morice, late captain of the nation, held them. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee; rent £40 English, and also one goshawk. He is to attend the deputy, or governor of the province, on all hostings or journeys, with four horsemen and 24 footmen armed, with victuals for 40 days; to supply annually 40 men with tools and victuals for four days, to do such work in the county as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings in the province 16 horses with their drivers, to carry victual. These rents and customs to be levied indifferently on the followers of Mac Morice, and in all places in the barony of Clanmorice where the 40 marks was levied by N. Malbie, knt., late governor of the province, as parcel of the composition of said Riccard. This grant not to bar the rights of any of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbie, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative, and the rents herein reserved.—28 May, xxvii.

4670 (3836.) Pardon to Elinor, countess of Desmond. To be void if she shall conspire, or assist any traitor or rebel, or if she, or any of her children with her consent, leave the kingdom without

license of the deputy.—29 May, xxvii.

4671 (3848.) Pardon to Hugh O Hogan, horseman, Connor O Hogan, farmer, Owen M'Conchydyne, horseman, Teige M'Conchydyne, gent., Loughlen M'Conchydyne, farmer, Connorm'Tirelagh O Brien and Teig O Bryne, gentlemen, Morogho m'Teige og, kern, Mortagh M'Thomas and Dune m'Tho. oge M'Corman, horsemen, Gillarnywe M'Craye, and Donogh M'Incroy, farmers, Donagh M'Cogerane, carpenter, Donogho roe O Slattern and Mahowne m'Donell M'Concedyne, kerns, Mortagh O Hehir, Melaughline og M'Incroy, Mahone M'Incroy, Melaghlene M'Inecroye, junior, and Connor M'Incroy, farmers, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4617.

29 May, xxvii.

4672 (3849.) Pardon to Diermod O Dalae, of Leahrahe, Ricard boy m'Redmond M'Shane, of the Moate, Donell oge m'Redmond M'Shane, of Castlenebynne, Walter m'Redmond, of same, Donnogh O Kellye, of the Callowe, Dermod m'Tho. O Mullaly, of Killconell, Molaughlin O Mullaly m'Hugh, of same, Rory M'Teige, of the Fachebeg, Shane m'Tho. m'Diermod O Mullaly, of Kilconell, Hugh m'Shane boy Ilane, of Clonebrocke, Teige M'Owen, of the Terman, Wm. O Dalla, of same, Conell m'Ferraies M'Edmond, of Killivie, Hubert m'Ferraies M'Edmond, of same, Hugh m'Diermot reagh, of Mullaghe, Wm. m'Edm. oge, of Dunbalcane, Hugh carragh O Mullalie, of Killconell, Teig O Leine, of Ahasgahe, Donell m'Dunchae O Leyn, of Clone-

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brocke, James m'Dunchae O Leyn, of same, Conoghor O Leyn, of the Pallis, Lysaghe m'Cormucke M'Awaird, of Clonebrock, and Donell duff O Leyne, of the Pallis, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £7 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first who

pleads the pardon.—29 May, xxvii.

4673 (6638.) Pardon to Edm. Barret, of Ballincolly, co. Cork, gent., Connleigh Barret and James reogh Barret, of same, gentlemen, Dermod roe m'Donogh M'Phelemy, of Ballincolly, kern, Walter m'Shane Brenagh, Rich. mac Morris Brenagh, James mac Morris Brenagh, John m'Dermody O Horrogan, and Teige m'Dermody, of same, husbandmen, Donell bane m'Thomas M'Owen, kern, David mac Edmond Brenagh, Mianes m'Conoghor Y Keif, and David m'Shane Barry, husbandmen, James m'Gerrot M'Peirs, cottier, Donogho m'Donell Y Dally, John O Rawhane, Wm. roe M'Richard, John mac Robert Barry, Morish m'Tho. O Hiallanhide, husbandmen, Donogh m'Conoghor Y Mahowny, kern, Conoghor roe O Coghlane, horseman, Fynyn m'Conoghor Y Mahowny, gent., Donogh m'Teige M'Keilkie, husbandman, Morertagh reogh O Mahowny, horseman, John O Rannyve, kern, Connoghor ballaff O Mahowny, husbandman, Connoghor M'Callaghan, of Muskrey, Meatir O Hiallihy, of Donoghmore, Wm. mac Tho. Mac Cotter, of the Court, kern, David Flabagh alias Dagan arde, of Blanary, yeoman, Rich. reogh m'James Barret, of Ballicolly, Owen gankagh m'Tirrelagh Y Comygan, kern, Melaghlin mac Mahowny Y Leny, horseman, Teige mac Mahowny Y Leny, Donell m'Wm, Y Morogho, John mac Wm, oge Barret, kern, Fynyn m'Owen Mac Dermody, gent., Wm. Kuinte fitz David, butcher, Dermod O Flahavan, yeoman, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, Rob. fitz Rich. reogh, of Bally[ ], Wm. Conell, of Corke, David O Flahavan, Rob. O Flahavan, John O Flahavan, and Teige nivynagh, yeomen, Jasper Browne, of Kin sale, Owen m'Donogh M'Fynyn, Wm. O Shighane, husbandman, Donell m'Conoghor I Dogane, of Marshalston, Maurice buy Condon, of same, David m'Rich. Condon, of same, Rich. oge Condon, of same, Patrick m'Rich. Condon, of same, and Edm. gankagh Condon, of same, husbandmen. Provisions as in 4551. Excepting from pardon those who murdered John or Jasper Wager.—29 May, xxvii.

4674 (3825.) Pardon to Teig O Meagher, of Cluoin in Keany, co. Tipperary, Conoghor m'Gilleduff O Meagher, of Kilcormaycke, Wm. m'Donnogh O Meagher, of Kilcoghe, Margaret fitz Torna I Molconary, Margaret fitz Conoghor Meagher, Owny O Mulryan, of Balym'ky, Kyen M'Donell, of Kilcommyn in Ely, Owny Fitz Gillypoill, of Synroyn in Ely, Solly M'Egan, of Corrovill, Melaughlin Fitz Cowrogry, of Keilnycry in Ormond, and James fitz Morris Ileaghlowir, of the Gawlin, co. Tipperary. Provi-

sions as in 4551.—31 May, xxvii.

4675 (3857.) Pardon to Donell oge M'Swyne, of Ballecaslan, and Collo m'Donell more M'Syne, gentlemen, Owen carrogh m'Gillerno M'Donaghe and Ristard in garran m'Davy balloghe, kerns, 'Ricard m'Shane M'Edmond and Wm. oge O Lurcan, of Lydoan, gentlemen, Molrono oge O Lurcan, of same, kern, Rory O Soghlaghchane, of Kilkoane, and Cale O Soghlaghchane, of same, husbandmen, Faghney m'Faghney M'Owny, of same, Shane O Molrono, of same, Moriertagh m'Donogh ley M'Yboy,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Melaghlin cantaghe Y Kallanan, Ristard ley m'Tho. M'Ristard, Walter boy m'Ullicke M'Ristard, Hubert oge m'Wm. M'Hubert, Owen O Fave m'Gillereno backagh O Fave, and Huberd boy M'Redmond, kerns, Donogh m'Hugh M'Donoghe alias Donogh vn drett, Tumoltagh O Trassy m'Rowry oge, kern, Honora ny Edmond, widow, of Balleglwyt, Dermod ewer M'Dermod, of Kilchona, Wm. O Horran m'Farres O Horran, of Faye, gent., Teige reoghe m'Farres O Horran, of same, gent., Feraghe M'Shane, of Motte, Donogh M'Shane, of same, Melaughlin O Lorcan, of Lyserechane, Connoghor O Gallagan alias Mayhin, and Brian O Hein, of Caherherlane, kerns, Owen O Heine, of same, John Trassy alias Shane fyn, of Killumore, clerk, Melaghlin O Callenan m'Connoghor O Callenan, kern, Collo m'Teige of [L]ysbeg, Anmochane duff M'Shane alias Ambrose M'Shane, and Donogh oge O Leyn, husbandmen, Christopher Brean, of Kiltormor, gent., Gyllyduffe keugh M'Swine, Ricard m'Moyler M'Shane, kern, Donogh reagh m'Meriertaghe O Naghten, Gillyduffe m'Donogh m'Wm. M'Farre, and Connoghor ni'Manus m'Wm. O'Gonaghtyn, kerns, Shane Y Nellan, of Lorgan, Owley og m'Owley M'Doney, of same, Donogh m'Owley M'Doney, of same, and Melaghlin m'Manus m'William oge O Naughtin, kern, in cos. Galway and Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 3s. 4d. each.—31 May, xxvii.

4676 (6637.) Pardon to Morris rwo m'Thomas M'Donogho, Richard Sheos, Philip O Muerchon, Tirrelagh M'Teig, William M'Gerod, [ ] rwo M'Redmonde, Peirs Carron fitz Redmonde, and John fitz Richarde Fitz James, kerns, Morogho geancaghe M'Shihie, galloglas, Donell m'Conoghor O Hynownayn, T[ ] James, of Kilbrie, and Thomas O Fowlow fitz Conoghor, kerns, Gerod Fitz Edmonde, of Ballinmulloy, William Gogan, of Bernyhelly, Thomas geancaghe, of Inshynacranagh, Edmund Supple, of Aghaddy, James White, of Crowbaly, David fitz Moris alias Davie Anfastey, of Ballenyvyn, John Fitz William, of Downkettell, Richard Kenyseke [of] Rinkiniseke, John Brydy, of Chockmorny, John Fitz James, clerk, of Cloyn, Morris Fitz William, of Kilblayn, John Braghnagh, and Moriertagh M'Brien,

co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—31 May, xxvii.

4677 (3810.) Pardon to Connoghor in Owen M'Shane, of Lytter, Owen M'Shane alias M'Krehin, of same, Teig m'Owen M'Shane, of same, Donoghe m'Conor m'Owen, of same, Carbery m'Shane M'Hegan, of Pallice, Conoghor m'Rowry I Hea, of Seskennan. Teig m'Shane I Hea, of same, Donell m'Dermod I Holohane, of Bearchavene, Conoghor oge O Neale, of Carhin, Donogho m'Connor oge O Reile, of same, Melaughlin m'Conoghor O Reile, of same, Awly m'Dermod O Falvy, of Castleloghe, Dermod m'Donell O Sulefan, of Templedrinig, Conoghor m'Ricard I Conoll, of Baleharbery, Morris m'Ricard I Conell, of same, Kariell M'Idill, of Bale-m'Idill, Cahere m'Bryen I Conoghor, of Traly, Morris m'Teig m'Donell I Muriherty, of Balchare, Owen, Mortagh, Teig oge, and Shane, m'Teig m'Donell I Muryhirty, of same, Dermod m'Donell m'Teig M'Carty, of same, Oliver m'Shane Hussie, of Kyltegan, Shane m'Nich. M'Thomas, of Balleduff, Owen m'Teig I Mahowny, of Kyllorglane, Shane m'Teig I Mahowny, of same, Donogho m'Teig m'Donoghe I Muryhirty.

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Lesdargan, Rich. More alias M'Omore, of Morestowne, and Morroghe M'Dermod, of Balle Carricke, in counties Desmond. Kerry, and Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—1 June, xxvii.

4678 (3881.) Pardon to Carbery O Birne, of Dengine, Donogh O Birne, Melaughlin O Birne, John White, of same, Hugh O Birne, of Leckane, Rob. O Birne, and Couor O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Uline O Mulconry, of Clonhy, gent., rimor, Gelernuve Keighe, of Clonpluckane, rimor, Ferfesse O Mucory, of same, Padine oge O Mulcony, of same, rimor, Carbery O Birne, of Domen, gent., Owen M'Kegan, of same, cottier, Cahill O Birne, of Moyglasse, and Birne O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Shane roe M'Moleg, of Killmore, Wm. grane M'Molagh, and Edm. buy M'Moylaghe, of same, yeomen, Wm. oge M'Keely, of Termonberye, parson, Donell M'Scally, of same, "vicker," Gellegrome M'Scally, of same, husb., Tumultagh buy, of Keigh karowe, Teige roe O Birne, of Corlary, Teig reogh O Birne, Carbery O Birne, and Shane Carragh, of same, Owen grane O Birne, of Carton, Wm. grane O Birne, of Clonfady, and Dowaltagh O Birne, (of) Cnocke ne skeagle, yeomen, Teig M'Dermody, of Tireberon, gent., Faighney m'Donell O Conoghor, of Clongisse, Walter M'Shane, of Clonca, yeoman, Dowaltagh O Birne, of Bealoghe, and Carbery O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Melaghlin oge M'Moyleghe, of same, and Ferall M'Ewire, of Carton, yeomen, Connor O Hanly, of Moylaghe, gent., Connor O Cowghane, of Rosidnellan, husb., Wm. roe, of Carton, and Teig M'Donoghe. of same, yeomen, Callagh O Mulloy, of Belaliegie, gent., and Donell roe O Canolan, of same, husb., in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551.—[1 June], xxvii. (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4679 (3901.) Pardon to Owen m'Murtagh M'Teig, of Skarth, co. Kerry, gent., Morris m'Murtagh M'Teig, kern, Conoghor ballagh O Holahan, husbandman, John m'Deirmod M'Eygh, husb., of same, Morogho m'Owen M'Swyne, of Killorgan, gent., Deirmod oge m'Deirmod M'Teig, Donell M'Deirmod, Wm. m'Conoghor M'William, and Awlie M'Deirmod, of same, kerns, Edm. O Donell, Shane m'Owen M'Diermod, and Donell M'Donell, of same, husbandmen, Owen m'Donough M'Conoghor, of Balem'Danell, Davie Fitz Edmond, of Moreregan, and Nich. Fitz Edmonde, of same, kerns, Rich. Fitz Edmond, Garrot Fitz Edmond, and Morris Fitz Edmond, of same, husbandmen, Teig M'Owen, of Lesdargan, kern, Edni. M'Murtagh, of Rahanan, husb., Joan nyn tayne oge, widow, of Ardath, Diermod O Harty, and Davie ne booly, of same, husbandmen, Donell oge, of Agglasse, husb., in co. Desmonde, Donnogh M'Owen, of same, Deirmod M'Teig, of same, Murtagh M'Teig, of Lescre, husbandman, Donell M'Teig, of same, husb., Teig m'Donnogh O Sulevan, of Lyter, co. Desmond, Patr. Pursill, of Lykelly, co. Limerick, gent., Kathelin nyn tayne Browne, of Knockmony, and Donogh O Kenelagh, of Ballencarrick, husb., co. Kerry. Provisions as in

4680 (3908.) Pardon to John O Hogane, of Lora, co. Tipperary, Ogan O Hogan, of Ardcronye, Donogh O Kennedie, of Ballendery, Wm. O Hogan, of Lory, Donell O Kenedy, of Ballycol-

4645.—1 June, xxvii.

1585. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

O Kenedy, of Brokagh, Malrony O Murisy, of Killruain, Teig moyle O Kenedy, of Baleloghcapull, Kedagh O Kenedy, of Portulghan, James more O Clery, of Ballyhagh, Wm. O Kenedy, of Keillyrva, Wm. oge M'Brene, of Balyrwack, James m'Wm. M'Brien, of same, Donogho fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Keyllarve, Dermod O Haghtir, of Ballengarry, Melaughlen O Tyarna, of Arderony, John moyle O Haghtir, of Ballengarry, Morogho m'Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Duro, Derby O Dyeane, of Boughoyme, Mahon O'Kenedy, of Kargin, Teig lya Geadagh, of Ballengarry, Donell Geadagh, of same, Donogho O Klery, of Killcoyngy, Donell O Klery, of Arraghbegg, Connor boy O Klery, of Killcoyngy, Dermod O Duyr, of Clonyhorpa, and Teig oge M'Teig, of Cuyllonayn, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4645.—1 June, xxvii.

4681 (3996.) Pardon to Donell m'Uonhy M'Ricarde, Donogh fitz Wm. IChorabayne, Wm. og O Corubayn, Teig m'Ryry ICorabayn, Teig fitz Wm. na Codylly, Riccard m'Donogh big, Conoghor fitz John ICorabayn, Gillu-Isa O Corubayn, John m'Teig Ic[]la, Rich. Tobyn fitz Tho., Riccard m'Seayne I Inwnayn, Der[] fitz John I Ahy, Edm. Dolondra, Donell mor m'Tho. M'Crach, Wm. m'Diermuda I Corubayn, Wm. fitz Philip Fitz Edmond, Teig buy Ogwyn, Cuchuyngilla m'Donoghe I Dala, Tho. fitz David I Coula, Derby fitz David M'Crach, Tho. fitz John mor M'Crach, Wm. fitz Enruys M'Crach, David Tobyn fitz Morish, John m'Donoghe I Cola, John O Cahisy, Derby m'Meallagh luyn I Enmyn, John fitz Donell I Corubayn, Connoghor O Morrisse, Dounleg O Mulreayn, and Donogh fitz Wm. O Teige, in the counties Limerick or Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—1 June, xxvii.

4682 (4031.) Surrender by Coconaght Magwyre, of Innyskillen, captain of his nation; of the whole country of Fermanagh, alias Magwyre's country, in the province of Ulster, with the intention of its being regranted to him. Signed, Macwyre. See

4809.—Dated, 1 June, xxvii.

4683 (5956.) Surrender by Brian O Roirck, of Dromaheer in O Roircks country, knt.; of the whole country of Breny O Roirck, and both Monterolesse, Kynolowchan, Kowllowlyn, Dartrye, Montercheny, Largye, Clinarwy, and Karrye, called O Roircks country, and the manors and town of Dromaheer, Letrym, the Newton alias Ballenwet, and Ballintogher; with intention of their being re-granted to him. Signed, Brian O Ruairc.—Dated 2 June, xxvii.

4684 (3777.) Grant to Richard Walshe fitz James, of Waterford, Fuglish gent.; of the office of marshal and keeper of the shire gaol or gaols of Waterford, with all fees as fully as John Gybb had.

To hold during good behaviour.— 2 June, xxvii.

4685 (3834.) Pardon to Edye Lacye, Ellen Shyhye, his wife, Willuge Lacye, John Gowld, Donogh O Teige, Moryce fitz Wm. I Chrahine, James Lacye fitz Wm., Teige O Shanohan, Cormog O Halinan, Donogh M'Torrilogh, Morys fitz Edmond Valleghe, Walter Dondon, (James Wall struck out), and Philip fitz Wm. I Chrahine. Provisions as in 4467.—2 June, xxvii.

4686 (3850.) Pardon to Feragh O Dwda, of Castle-Connor, Cormock O Dwda, of same, Teig M'Kevimahi, of the Grange beg, Rorie O Hairt m'Owen, of the Grange, Connor O Hart, of Braid Cuilloin, Phelim O Connor, of Scardon, Gilleduff O Benachain, of Cluinamahin, Gilleduff m'Brien boye, of Temple Manoy,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian O Dwda m'Crallay, of Castle Connor, Rorie ballagh M'Calecye, of Knock mullein, Donche O Muimun, of Breckliawe, Donche liaghe M'Donaill, of Roseluoghe, Morishe M'Donchaye, of Clunamahin, Muilre Candwll, of Benfadda, Hugh M'Diermoda, of Ballonachain, Tumultaghe, Teig, and Cale m'Hugh, of same, Brain M'Donchae, of same, Diermot M'Caleire, of Knockmuillein, Phelim riaghe O Hairt, of Braie Cuillein, Mall O Hairt, of same, Connor oge O Hairt, of same, Teig caeghe O Hairte, of same, Manus M'Donchaye, of Tullan a mooill, Carbrie M'Donchaye, of same, Hugh O Connor, of Doreliam, Doncha O Hara, of Clanine, Bryan O Benachain, of Clunamahin, Murchaie M'Oclere, of Tamnaghe, Farrall M'Oclerie, of same, Andrew M'Oclerie, of same, Mulronagh M'Donchaye, of Knockdaltin, Tirrelagh roo, of Brecliawe, Hugh boy M'Com, of same, Oliver Barred, of Killala, co. Mayo, Cahill M'Deare, of Aghnagh, Colla oge M'Swyne, of Contrehain, Brian boy Magwain, of Achonire, Mulmoyre M'Swyne, of Dun-contrehain, and Wm. glasse M'Calerie, of Knockmuillien, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4612. Fine £13 13s. 4d. English, to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—2 June, xxvii.

4687 (3861.) Pardon to Edm. Bourke, of Ballylee, gent., Rose ny Shaghenes, his wife, Wm. Bourke fitz Edm., of same, gent., Grany ny Shaghenes, of same, Wm. O Mochane, of same, kern, Teig M'Awarde, of Cloneboll, and Brian M'Awarde, of same, kerns, Wm. m'Shane M'Brian, of Cloughballymore, horseman, Shane O Hanneraghe, of Kiltardine, kern, Hugh m'Brien M'Gillekelly, of Cloughballymore, horseman, John Bourke fitz Edm., of Ballylee, Tho. duff m'Ricard M'Owney, of Rawore, kern, Dermot glasse O Callenane, of Ballylee, Owlye oge, of Clonelahan, and Teig Atleavy, of Ballylee, kerns, Shane O Donellan, of Ballydonelan, gent., Shely ny Madden, his wife, Owley O Donellan, Enis roe O Donellan, and Cormock fitz Flan O Donellan, of same, husbandmen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine £6 13s. 4d., to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—2 June, xxvii.

4688 (3883.) Pardon to Teige MacMoriertagh, in King's co., kern, Moriertagh moyle M'Cahir, Owny Mac Shane, kern, Chr. O Heverin and Rich. O Currine, husbandmen, Art duff a boy, Peter O Hennesy, husb., Brian M'Kiggan, husb., Cormock Mac [ ], Edm. m'Edm. O Doyne, Dermod mac Owen O Doyne, Maurice Mac Morough, kern, David M'Teig, husb., Donell O Cosedy, Donogh O Cosedy, Alexander m'Tirelagh og M'Owen, Teige m'Morgh M'Shane, Teige M'Lawrence, kern, and John Mac William, husb. Provisions as in 4551.—2 June, xxvii.

4689 (3826.) Pardon to Coghe O Madden, of Ballevan, Mulmurrey O Lurkan, of Colpary, Tibbot Burke, of Ballymahin, Edm. M'Downy, of Ramore, Rich. M'Downy, of same, Gilleduff M'Riccarde, of same, Donnogh M'Ownly, of Clonlaghan, Melaughlin reoghe, of Clonekelaghe, Gillegery O Kellenan, of the Grange, Tho. oge O Trassie, of Ballynatolhoe, Feriaghe M'Collowe, of Balloghe, Edm. M'Collowe, of same, Ferris M'Collowe, of same, Hugh m'Diermod moyle, of Kilerney, Donell M'Diermod, of same, Moriertagh boy, of Trustane, Diermod M'Brien, of Kilmaruskagh, Wm. boy m'Edm. m'Rich.

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Burke, Shane m'Gillebert Wale, of Garbolly, James m'Shane Wale, Gilleduff m'Connor ne Kally, and Shane reogh his son. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £6 6s. 8d. English.—3 June, xxvii.

4690 (3852.) Pardon to John Bourk fitz Wm., of Cloncam, co. Mayo, gent., David m'Hubert M'Ulick, of Kregduf, Walter oge m'Walter M'Redmond, of Toryn, Davy m'Walter M'Redmond, of same, Redmund m'Gilladuff oge, of Kilkerane, Hubert M'Gillidufe, of same, Walter m'William bane, of same, Wm. ny Colley M'Jonyn, of same, Rich. m'Thomas oge M'Jonyn, (of) Shruer, Ulick m'Tebot Keatagh, of Kahir M'Ulicke, Rich. oge m'Richard m'Shane boy, of same, Brian O Morane, of Cloghan, Moylre m'Ulick Mac Jonyn, of Kilellinan, Rich. m'Shane Nicoga, of Killeranie, Donogh m'Hugh ballagh M'Coyn, of Balliscanlan, Tho. Lynoid, of Newcastell, Walter Lynid, of same, Davy duff M'Philloin, of Castelbarra, Bryen O Bern, of Tuam, Tho. og O Revoay, of Brydgduff, Margaret duff ny Maughcame, John m'Wm. M'Jonyn, of Keylmadra, Tho. m'Tebot reogh, of Ballecowsin, John mac Tebot reogh, of same, Ulick m'Tebot reogh, of same, Edm. une m'Teboit reogh, of same, Davy M'Hugh, of Cloagmerta, James M'Feary, of Tuam Ighter, co. Galway, Mortagh O Fany, of Kilure, same co., Donell O Kobry m'Mulmory, of Tuam Ighter, Thomaltagh O Flayne, of Cloncranie, co. Roscommon, Connor alias Knagiry O Brynan, of Kahirindagin, John m'Edmond M'Teboit, of Bahirformas, Connor O Brouder, of Kilcornain, Donell m'Cormock M'Hew, of the Sholeane, Connor m'Cormack Mac Hugh, of same, Melaughlin duff m'Cormock M'Hew, of same, Connor m'Thomas M'Hew, of same, Edm. dorogh m'Tho. M'Hew, of same, Connor m'Owen M'Hew, of same, John oge O Callanaine, of Ballaclayer, Walter m'Marcus roe, of Kilmoynin, Donogh grana M'Diell, of Clonyn, Walter Mac Moyler, Colla M'Cavoyle, and Alyn M'Cowyle, of the same. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English for each of the first 31, and 5s. each for the remainder.—3 June, xxvii.

4691 (3880.) Pardon to Murtagh M'Knawyn, of Kylcarbaine in co. Galway, priest, Laghlin O Grada, of Kilboght, priest, Tho. m'John Art, of Ballentrohen, gent., John m'John Art, of Lyssnard, gent., Walter lyath m'John Arte, of the Daye, Mulmorie O Lurcayne, freeholder, Rich. O Cuayn, of Lyssduff, husbandman, Donell m'Donoghy Inarayn, kern, Rob. O Hordagan, clerk, Teig Mac Knawyn, of Tynagh, clerk, Ambrose or Anamcha M'Melaghlin, and Owin M'Murtagh, kerns, Melaghlin O Flannagaine, of Clonfert, butcher, Donell boy O Nayllayne, of Kynnally, Donogh M'Owen, kern, John roe O Higin, of the Nele, husbandman, Hugh mac Tirelagh M'Swyn, and Wm. O Croyne, of Cloynecasleyne, husbandman, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English each.—

3 June, xxvii.

4692 (3900.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi) to Walter English. Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant; of a ruined messuage, with a backside or garden, in the High street of Dublin, containing in length from the Ferestreet to the farthest part of the backside 54 yards, and in breadth in the Ferestreet 5 ½ yds., and the garden containing in length from S. Owen's church to the

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Schoolehowse lane 31 yds., and in breadth 18 yds. between the house of John Burnell to the east and the lands of Chr. Sedgrave, alderman, to the west; also a waste piece of ground in S. Patrick's street in the suburbs of Dublin, containing in length 60 feet and in breadth 25 feet, bounded by the land of Chr. Holliwood, of Tartaine, to the north, the street or queens pavement to the west, the land of Fitzsymons, of Curduf, that is the house where Mary Doyne dwells, in the south; parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, of Kildroughte, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5 16s. 4d. Provision as in 4254. Lessee must enroll the lease in the office of the Auditor General within three months, and give security for the payment of the rent. Fine £5 16s.—4 June, xxvii.

4693 (3950.) Pardon to Rich. m'Brien M'Shehy, gent., of Foniske, co. Cork, Margaret fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, his wife, Gerald m'Rich. m'Gerald Brenagh, of same, Edm. roe Brenaghe, of Ballinmartir, kern, Moriertagh O Donell, of Foniske, husbandman, Mohon M'Shane, of same, horseboy, Edm. Prior, of same, shot, Shane O Laghnan, of same, horseboy, Gerald m'Edm. Fitz Geralde, of same, husb., Anny ny Waghyre, of same, widow, Ellen ny Crettye, of same, widow, Morris m'Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballinmartyr, horseman, Tho. m'Wm. M'Edmond, of Cloghligh, kern, Shane Ogerye, of same, kern, Wm. m'Tho. Barry, of Walshestown, Shane m'Tho. Barry, of same, Manus keagh M'Shehye, of same, husb., Shane m'Teige duffe M'Swyllykush, kern, Ketherin ny Shehy, of same, Morris m'Wm. Condon, of Cloghligh, kern, Dermod Awlty M'Connor, of Ballyboy, husb., Shane stockagh M'Connor, of same, husb., Tho. m'Donoghow Y Morowho, of Kilcre, kern, Edm. m'Donoghow Y Morowho,

yeoman, of the Carryhie, and Morishe oge alias Morris Wode, of Kilmoynyn, horseman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4645.

—4 June, xxvii.

Shane m'Dyermody O Connellie, Owen m'Bryan oge, galloglas, Ellen ny Morishe, widow, Donogho Glassan, husb., Wm. Madoge,

4694 (3811.) Pardon to Wm. M'Diermod, of Creighe, John M'Olay, of same, Brene M'Olay, of same, John M'Donell, of Urra, Donogho M'Teig, of Balecollatain, Dermod boy O Maghair, of Killosagathain, Morough M'Olay, of Creighe, Henry Nasy, of Garranmore, Philip M'Donell, of Cuilosluosty, Teig and John M'Philip, of same, Henrym'Olay m'Mathowne duin, Hugh m'Olay m'Mathowne duin, Donell M'Rorie, of Garrynamona, Teig M'Rorie, of same, Wm. M'Doncuan, of Lissinnarigid, Edm. O Dulluin, of Neaeghe, Gilleduff O Brien, of Knockan, Donogho roe M'Kenedie, of Fathy, Donill O Gillahinain, of Tarmon tanain, Donell cron, of Bealnafirvearna, Donill M'Mic Con, of Cearthinmur, John M'Melery, of Cuiltimroge, Teig M'Connor, of Killvrectain, Brien m'Donoghean calaith, Cughogrithy duff M'Gillaphoill, Wm. M'Teig, of Curraghe awiririn, Peter M'Birragra, of Balleinlissin, Peirs duff M'Richard, of Baleartyla, John O Meary, of same, Dermod O Mulriain, of same, Donogho O Flathirta, of same, Raynald O Kenaith, of Scribog, Donoghe O Kenaith, of same, Teig O Kenaith, of same, Henry M'Brien, of Balaghacapuill, Connor M'Brien, of same, More ny Caroull, wife of Terence Y Brien, Margaret ny Kenedy, of Moynro, Elinor de Burgo, Onora ny Caroull, of Modrinthy, widow, Grany ny Teig,

FIANTS. — ELIZABETII. 1585.

> wife of M'Gillephoill, Onora ny Grady, Hugh Hogain, of Youghaill in Aree, Brien ballagh, of Palyshna, Maurice M'Mathowne, of Twith, Rorie M'Conoghor, of Carrigwadden, Teig M'Galladuff, of Balycomain, Morougho O Kennedy, of Agham'Thomas, Gilleduff M'Teig, of Balehimickyn, Brien M'Teig, of same, Teig m'Wm. M'Keogh, of Inishnacronighty, Donell m'Donnoghe M'Lurkain, Deirmod O Hiky, of Baleconirigain, Deirmod m'Connor m'Dermod Wony, Donell O Clery, of Brodir, and Donogh M'Shane, of Inaghe, in counties Tipperary and Limerick. Provisions as in 4551.—5 June, xxvii.

4695 (3835.) Pardon to Tirelagh O Brien alias MI Brien Arre, Donogh M'Egan, of Sessirighell, Conoghor O Thuoty, of Cnockannemin, Finola ny Brien, of Palish, widow, Donogh O Hynnain, of same, husbandman, Cahir m'Shane glasse, of Thonesgreny, gent., Gilleduff M'Teig, of Killneloughert, husbandman, Shane O Mulrian, of Dirreleghe, Edm. m'Shane Itarmyn, of same, and Gilleduff O Kennedy, of Garramore, gentlemen, Dermot M'Egan, of Brittas, clerk, Teig m'Conoghor M'Donell, of Curraghduff, Matthew O Hogan, of Ballathurussin, yeoman, Moriertagh O Brien, of Moniro, gent., Shane O Kenedy, of Balleneclohy, gent., Conoghor m'Teig M'Shane, of Mondussane, and Edm. M'Morrough, of Lyssin, yeomen, Matthew O Hogan, of Belinatha, and Moriertagh O Glisan, of Kilmore, husbandmen, Ullick Burke, of Couckaneth, gent., Oen boy M'Keogh, of Killmacclastery, Donogh cam Makeogh, of same, and Carbrie M'Egan, of Sesserighkell, husbandmen, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., Peirs Drilin, of Kilbereghan, Tho. Shortall fitz Oliver, Donill M'Donogh, of Tulahedy, Honor Grace, widow, Patr. oge Purcell, of Clondoty, and Nichol Loghnane, in counties Tipperary and Limerick. Provisions as in 4614.—5 June, xxvii.

4696 (3862.) Pardon to John Browne, of the Neale, late sheriff of Mayo; of all offences committed in the execution of martial law, or in treating with traitors or taking victual for the queen's service. Pardon also to Wm. M'Moyler, in co. Mayo, Edm. Balloughe, and Callough M'Donell, of same, horsemen, John M'Moyler, of same, kern, John Ehiggan, of same, husbandman, Edm. Bourke, of Ahuerke, gent., Walter M'Jordan, of Clonga, Tho. oge M'Morris, of Ballehole, John Cughe, of the Baroy of Ires, and Moyler M'Morris, of the Morninge, kerns, and Wm. Bourke, late of Turran, gent., in co. Mayo. Provisions as in

4551.—5 June, xxvii.

4697 (3873.) Pardon to Donell O Coffye, of Twayne Ightare, co. Galway, husbandman, Morchow M'Farrill, of Clonefrill, freeholder, James M'Farry, of Twayne Ighter, Wm. ro M'Thomas, of Twollrise, and Tho. reogh O Deelan, husbandmen, Teige moyle m'Dermott boy, of Ballydonlan, Donell m'Don Ewan, of Galeagharne, freeholder, Dermot O Reghdowla, of Twynyghter, shoemaker, Melaghlin ballowe, of Loghecleary, horseman, Connor og O Kelly, of Ratherowe, and Teige O Donell O Kelly, of same, husbandmen, Shane duff O Gara, of same, labourer, Brian M'Collo, of the Mouffe, and Brien M'Donogho, of same, husbandmen, Donogho M'William, of same, cottier, Hubert more M'Tibott, of Cloreffeaghan, Cahill m'Thomas grane, of Tirehane, cottier, Donogho lyeaghe, of Capsallagh, Brien M'Donell, of Clonelane, Melaghlin M'Awly, of same, and Wm. M'Mane, of 1585. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Kilmaroske, cottiers, Tho. duffhirilagh O Murcho, clerk, and Rory O Haran, of Fay, gent., in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English, to be levied when the pardon is first

pleaded.—5 June, xxvii.

4698 (3978.) Pardon to Morough O Flahertie, knt., of Achenemoyre, Teig O Flahertie m'Morough, of Ballynonaghe, gent., Edm. O Flahertie, of same, gent., Rory O Flahertie alias Rory Sheoaghe, of Oherry, Hugh duff m'Morough O Flahertie, of Inveran, Moenaghe O Flahertie, of Iland, gent., Donell roe O Flahertie m'Moroughe, of same, Teig O Flahertie, of the Knock, gent., Teig m'Brian reoghe, of the Ilande, Moyler m'Donoughe M'Cnoher, of Novaghe, kern, Owen m'Shane M'Teig, of Killaninche, kern, Hugh m'Shane M'Teig, of same, Owen m'Connor M'Donoghe, of Clwnose, Conor M'Jonicke, of Spedell, kern, Moyler m'Dermod oge O Hailoran, of Oherry, Moriertagh m'Dermod oge O Halloran, of same, Moriertagh m'Conor M'Donoghe, kern, Donogh m'Teig ne Gwauffe, of the Glyne, Morrough m'Teig ne Gwauffe, of same, Rorie m'Teig ne Gwauffe, of same, Walter m'Donell M'Brien, of the Myne, Shane O Leyne, of Moyaskarrag, kern, Donell oge O Leyne, of same, Donell m'Rowry de (recte O) Leyne, of same, Conoghor m'Donoghe M'Conor, of Sellerne, and Rich. reoghe m'Donnoghe M'Conor, of same, kerns, Edm. grone m'Donoghe M'Conor, of same, Teige m'Moroghe M'Teig, of the Krege, Dermot m'Moroghe M'Teig, Edm. m'Moroghe M'Teig, Moyler m'Moroghe M'Teig, Brien m'Moroghe M'Teig, Hugh bouy M'Moraghe, Edm. Owery M'Morogh, Conoghor more M'Moroghe, of the same, Feighe m'William grany, Moyler more, of the Glane, Fieghe m'Moyler more, of same, Rich. M'Mulmory, of same, Gilleduff M'Dermot, of same, Edm. O Tohuell, of Dowreswarowfathe, Fergannayne, Dwaltagh, and Wm. O Toell, of same, Donell m'Rory O Flahertye, of the Claggin, Fieghe m'Gilleduff M'Hughe, of the Clogyn, Hugh bouy m'Edm. oge, of Leternellan, Edm. boy m'Donell Darry, of Garmene, Morrogh more m'Donell Darry, of same, Morrogh m'Edmund reoghe, of the Glane, Edm. m'Moyler O Hallaran, of Oharry, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Moroghe, of Clonemase, Conoghor oge m'Conor M'Donoghe, of Killamyan, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, of Supdell, Moyler m'Dermod M'Do-noghe, of Anoghe, Hugh bouy m'Dermott M'Donoghe, of same, Rich. m'Edm. M'Moroghe, of Tolokynan, and Rich. O Dwyne, of Knockmoyle, kerns, Edm. O Lavyne, of Galway, and Teig O Flarty, of Ardranie, husbandmen, Flan M'Kyell, of Galway, glover, Wm. O Flannorne, of Chloghromane, husb., John O Shaignes, of Ledgreraghe, priest, Wm. m'Symon O Flanger, of Newton, Connor m'Kelly O Leyne, of Moyasker, Teig M'Lenice, of same, Shane O Croyme, of Clogheballiemore, Wm. M'Edmunde, of Annaytowne, Redmund M'Ricarde, of Castlebouy, and Garrald m'Shane M'Bryan, of Clogheballymore, kerns, Ricard bouy O Mulkier, of Biallabankir, husb., Melaughlen O Maly, of Inhisbaliny, Conoghor and Hugh O Maly, of same, kerns, and Ricard m'Moyllery oge, of Balym'kaigy, horseman, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—5 June, xxvii.

4699 (3819.) Pardon to Hugh reaughe O Rely, and Brian O Rely, gentlemen, Mulmorre O Rely, Cahill O Rely, Coconnaght m Wm.

FIANTS.— ELIZABETH.

M'Donoghe, Brian m'Wm. M'Donoghe, and Shane m'Dermott M'Donoghe, horsemen, Connaght m'Farrall O Donogho, and Tho, m'Wm, O Donogho, kerns, Brian m'Arte O Donogho, horseman, Farrall m'Gilleduffe O Donogho and Farrall m'Shane O Donogho, kerns, Cahill m'Coconnaght O Rely, Melaughlin m'Shane O Donogho, and Shane m'Wm. O Donogho, horsemen, Owen m'Everee O Donogho, Owen O Daly, and Patr. O Quin, horseboys, Cahill m'Mahan O Donogho and Connor m'Patr. O Donogho, horsemen, Tirrelagh crossagh O Donogho, Jeffrey m'Tirrelagh O Donogho, Toumultagh O Hiselunane, Brian M'Mester, and Andrew Nugent, kerns, Ferrall oge Macernan and Patr. O Goyne, husbandmen, Shane m'Gilvarre O Rely, kern, Edm. m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Gonne, and Tirrelagh in Gilpatrick O Gonne, husbandmen, Brian roo O Donogho, kern, Gerald m'Morishe Fitz Garald, horseman, Patr. m'Shane carye O Donogho, horseboy, Patr. m'Shane O Donogho, Tirrelagh O Ferrall, and Dermod m'Farrall O Donogho, kerns, Johanna O Rely, wife of Hugh O Relie, Katherine O Rely, sister of Hugh O Reylie, Katherine fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, Katherine ny Kyvard, Hugh m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, husbandman, Cahill m'Mahound O Donogho and Laughlin m'Connor O Donogho, horsemen, Tirrelagh m'Shane card O Donogho, galloglas, Owen M'Kygane and Arte O Brenan, kerns, Morogho O Creve, horseboy, Shane M'Etyer, husbandman, Brian M'Etyer, kern, Hugh O Felane, kern, Hugh m'Gilpatrick O Donogho, horseman, Connor M'Etyer, husbandman, Cormock m'Ferdorough O Donogho, horseman, Shane m'Brian O Donogho, kern, Brian O Farra[1], son to the dean, of the Glin, kern, Edm. m'Wm. O Donogho and Donil m'Gilpatrick O Donogho. horsemen, Hugh moile m'Cart O Donogho, kern, Ellenor Ewstace, servant, Wm. m'Connor O Donogho, husbandman, Patr. bane O Donogho, Tho. M'Egylne, and Tirrelagh roo O Donogho, kerns, and Arthur Darcy, horseman. Provisions as in 4645. Hugh reagh and Brian O Rely excepted in the clause excluding those in prison or on bail.—6 June, xxvii.

4700 (6639.) Pardon to Donell m'Shane glasse, of Grotkylly, gent., Shily ny Kennedy, his wife, Donell oge m'Donell yea, kern, Tirelagh M'Teige, Davy Rowley, D[ ], Shyhy O Thoell, William fitz William Roddery, of Kyry, husbandmen, Edmund m'Shane meole, of Kyry, John Fowler, of Kyry, Edmund m'Owen oge, of Kyry, Davy oge mac Davy balloff, of same, Maurice m'Teige MacThomas, of same, Edmund m'Thomas M'Patrick, of same, Robert m'Edmond M'Shane, of same, and Donell m'Moroho Y Hononan, of Mooskry, kerns. Provisions as in

4551. - 6 June, xxvii.

4701 (3863.) Pardon to Owen M'Rory, Tirelagh M'Rory, Donell ro Mac Neile, Tirelagh M'Neile, John owre, Morogh duff Newther, John glasse, John M'Fer, Irrin M'Morish, Fer M'Conoghor, Neile M'Kelly, Gerald MacDermot, James m'Morrogh O Doill, Neill M'Fer duff, and Geoffrey M'Fer duff. Provisions as in 4551.—7 June, xxvii.

4702 (3865.) Pardon to Conchor M'Diermoda, of Agheghare, co. Roscommon, gent., Cormock M'Diermoda, Tomultagh M'Diermoda, of same, Conchor oge M'Diermod reogh, of Corlieve, same co., Brien M'Diermoda, Rory M'Diermod reogh, of same, gentle-

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

men, Tho. m'Tomultagh M'Donogho, Owen m'Tomultagh M'Donogho, Conchor oge m'Teig M'Diermod roo, Cahill m'James M'Diermod roo, Rory m'James M'Diermod ro, Manus m'Teig M'Diermod roo, of the same, Art M'Cormock, of Woghtirhyre, Owen m'Mellaghlen M'Diermod roo, Cahill m'Mellaghlen M'Diermod roo, Edm. m'Ferrall M'Diermod, Brien m'Edm. M'Diermod, of the same, horsemen, Cahill reogh O Mullany, Nich, O Flanegan, Brien boy m'Conchor ne dom, Cormock m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Thady m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Owen m'Rory M'Diermod roo, and Wm. grana m'Teig O Mullane, of the same, kerns, Cahill m'Tyrlough M'Diermod, of Woghterhyre, and Brien m'Cahill M'Diermod roo, of same, gentlemen, Cormock m'Moriertagh m'Rory M'Diermod roo, Ferdorchowe m'Hugh m'Rory M'Diermod roo, and Rory m'Cormock M'Owen, of the same, horsemen, Farryll boy m'Brien m'Owen ballow, Manus m'Bryen m'Owen ballow, and Hugh m'Teig og m'Brien m'Owen ballow, of the same, kerns, Tomultagh m'Hugh M'Cahill, of Dromharlagh, same co., and Thady m'Hugh M'Cahill, of same, horsemen, Hugh boy m'Hugh M'Cahill, Brien M'Diermod reogh, of same, and Rory Keogh M'Diermod, of Croghan, same co., kerns, Tomultagh og M'Tomulty, of Dromharlagh, gent., Carbry M'Diermod roo, of Woghtyre, Dowaltagh M'Diermod roo, and Hugh m'Shane M'Diermod roo, of same, kerns, Moriertagh O Connelan, of Corlieve, Manus M'Diermod roo, of Woghterhyre, Mellaghlen m'Ferdorcho M'Diermod roo, of same, Cahyll m'Rory glasse, of Corlieve, Edm. reogh m'Owen boy, Moelronowe m'Gilleduffe m'Rory glasse, Owen og m'Owen boy, Moelronowe og m'Moelronowe boy, Tho. og M'Rory, of the same, Shane boy O Flanegan, of Clonebrynan, same co., Brien O Mullany, of Aghechere, same co., Gerald m'Mortagh O Ferrall, of Kilmore, same co., Daniel O Fanane, of Ballengill, Farriagh m'Rory boy, of Ballevickillchleyn, same co., Nich. ro Nugent, of Ballengill, same co., Gylledona M'Keane, of Clonyn, same co., Daniel O Fynne, of Ballynue, Cahill O Fynne, of same, Cormock O Ronoe, of Monechune, Gylleglasse O Flanegan, of same, and Moriertagh duff m'Farryll moyle, of same, kerns. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £10 6s. 8d.—7 June, xxvii.

4703 (3904.) Pardon to Patr. Foxe, of Elton, co. Limerick, Shilie yny Redmond, his wife, and Margaret Fox alias Conaught, in

co. Limerick. Security as in 897.—7 June, xxvii.

4704 (3788.) Grant to Francis Barkley; of the office of provost English. marshal of Connaght and Thomonde, as in 4633. Instead of the annual fee of £40 sterling enjoyed by his predecessor, the command of 25 horsemen and the pay of 4s. 6d. sterling a day, which he previously had, is annexed to this office. These horsemen formed part of the 50 horsemen assigned by the establishment for Connaght, lately under the leading of captain Nathaniel Smythe, and now divided between sir Rich. Bingham and Barkley.—9 June, xxvii.

4705 (3787.) Grant to Wm. James, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small customs, and of searcher and gauger of Dublin and Drougheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Plunckett or any other had.—10 June, xxvii.

4706 (3866.) Pardon to Owen O Connor, of the Grange, Ereill O Gara, of the Maygh, gent., Ferganim O Gara, Owen O Gara,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Manus O Gara, and Diermod O Gara, of the same, gentlemen, Shean glasse O Gara, of Bonnenedan, Ferall O Gara, Shane og O Gara, of same, Ferdorogh O Hairt, of Dunwoer, Owen Loghtaghe O Hairt, of Ballighconell, Brien O Hairt, of Donwoer, Tirrelagh M'Donchay, of Collain, Phelim oge O Hairt, of Artarmon, Connor O Connor, of Lyssedall, Hugh O Connor, of same, Shane O Connor, of same, Katherin ny Reylly, widow, Tirrelagh O Connor, of Lissendall, Rorie m'Hugh ballagh, Brien m'Rorie, Hugh oge M'Gilladuffe, of same, Mulmurre O Dugenain, of Schanhoa, Dovagh and Ferfas O Dugenain, of same, Owen O Hairt, of the Grange, Hugh oge O Hairt, of same, Wm. O Hairt, of Ardtermon, Hugh ogc m'Hugh O Hairt, of the Grainge, Donghow O Hairt m'Gillepatrick, of Bradcullen, Donghow grane m'Cormock O Hairt, of Balleconnell, Rorie O Duda, of Killglaisse, Ferragh O Duda, of same, Donell O Duda, of same, Shean glasse O Duda, of same, Edm. boy M'Kevinahi, of the Grange begg, Gillechrist O Hairt, of the Grainge, Hugh m'Brien na Collow, of Ballentroan, Teige m'Brien na Collew, of same, Teige M'Duanay, of Sligo, Murtagh O Denrathay, of same, Tirrelagh m'Brian O Hairt, of Braidcullein, Tirrelagh O Connor, of Dromclieve, Brien oge O Conor, of same, gent., Tirrelagh M'Rorie, of Lissendall, and Patr. M'Callerie, of Moyemlagh, in Provisions as in 4551. Fine, £11 10s. English, to be paid by the first who pleads the pardon.—10 June xxvii.

4707 (3869.) Pardon to Donill O Keraine, of the Gort, co. Galway, Hugh mergagh O Heyne, of Lydegaine, Teige og m'Teige moyle O Heyne, of Terman, Dermod m'Shane og M'Dermoda, of Rahin, Kon roe O Kahan, of Shanganagh, Melaghlen M'Hugh, John m'Donill O Gegin, of Grot, Melaghlin O Gegin, of same, Mohon M'Kona, of same, Wm. M'Shane, of the Karyny, Owin m'Rory O Heine, of Balendirry, Brian m'Kugelly O Hein, of same, Tyboyd lya m'Henry kegh, of Pobulmunterfahy, Rory reogh m'John O Fahy, of same, Edm. M'Vany, of Garry Blankin, Henry m'Edm. dufe M'Kosdella, of Ballyeleyn, Connor m'Shane m'Hugh O Fahy, of Gurtinanusky, Hew boy m'Owen O'Hein, of Downguary, Tirelagh m'Owen O Hein, of same, Gillernow M'Kray, Teige M'Shane, of Rahin, Dermoyd O Korkraine, of Muny ynyine, Donogh Mac Kray, of [ ]degan, Rory og m'Rory M'Teige, of Kynellao, Edm. duff O Korkrain, of same, Edm. m'Teige moyle, of Tereman, Brien M'Eiver, of Ardry, Donogho duff M'Eiver, of same, Egireaghan M'Eiver, of same, Brian M'Henley, of same, Carbry roe O Kenny, of same, Conoghor m'Teige ne gnaw, Tho. oge O Kynilly, in co. Galway, Laughlin oge O Cahallane, Wm. O Cahallane, Donill m'Rory O Flaherty, of Owar, Rory M'Manus, of Ierconoght, Rich. m'Moyler M'Hewe, Rowry m'Moyler, of same, Hew buy m'Edmond og, of same, Syruregh Folin, of same, Boetius Folaine, of same, Fearill M'Keigane, of Dunemore, Brian Mury m'Wm. M'Donill, of Irconoght, Hew buy m'Teige M'Donell, of same, Conor Byrrydegh m'Teige M'Donell, of same, Hew m'Moyler M'Edmond, of same, Teige m'Edmond ryavagh, of same, Brian oge mac Hew M'Brien, of same, Murtagh O Dreyn, of Aren, labourer, Hew M'Teige, of same, and Murtagh M'Donogh, of same, labourers, Rich. m'Edmond M'Thomas, Connor O Braonan alias Knagairy, Wm. Bourk, of Roscance, Rory m'Donogh Mac Moyler, Ricard M'Kowg, of

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gransheghe, Sheron M'Kowg, of same, Wm. m'Shane buy, kern, Edm. roe M'Walter, of Sary fyn, Myles m'Shane buy, of same, kern, John Browne fitz Wm., horseman, and Avoly O Donillaine, of Ballydonillaine. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English each.—[10 June], xxvii. (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4708 (3882.) Pardon to Edw. Tuyte, of Rohonell, co. Westmeath, gent. Security as in 897. Not to pardon intrusion into crown-

lands or debts to the crown.—10 June, xxvii.

**4709** (4000.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 Oct., xxvi.) to Tho. Renwick, soldier; the rectory of Killussy, co. Kildare (recites a lease to sir Tho. Lutterell, 9 July, xxxi., Hen. VIII.), the rectory of Powerston, co. Kilkenny, (the tithes belonging to the vicarage excepted), (recites a lease to Chr. Sheathe), possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; lands in Brownestowne, Horetown, and Cullindrought, co. Meath (recites 1738); S. Peter's park in Staffordeston, co. Meath (except an acre belonging to Patr. Barnewall), (recites a lease to Sawndy Trewe). hold for 30 years from the determination of the recited interests. Rent, £10 11s. 6d. He shall not alien except to persons of English nation and blood or born in the Pale; and shall not charge covne or livery.—11 June, xxvii.

4710 (3771.) Grant to Richard Meredith, bachelor of theology; of the dignity of dean of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, vacant by the promotion of Tho. Jones to the bishopric of Meath, and in the queen's gift for this time by right of her prerogative.—13 June, xxvii. (Endorsed "Presentations Anno Regni Regine Elizab. xxvii.")

4711 (3871.) Pardon to Dermot M'Moroughe, of Tollakyhain, Grany riogh, his wife, Owen M'Diermot, Diermod oge M'Diermot, Morittagh riagh, Hubert M'Diermot, Rorie M'Diermot, Teig m'Brien M'Morough, Diermot M'Brien, Brien oge, Hugh M'Brien, Connor M'Brien, Rorie M'Brien, Shane M'Teig, Wm. M'Shane, Morrough m'Teig M'Moroughe, Shane oge m'Shane M'Connor, Connor M'Shane, of the same, Onora ny Diermot, wife of Shane oge M'Shane, Wm. m'Shane M'Walter, of Killaynyne, Connor m'Shane oge, of same, Owen m'Morough oge M'Enry, of Killogula, Morough Fagnoirt, of Moycullen, Owen m'Moroughe mergaghe, of Tyrrie, Owen mergagh M'Enry, Brian M'Enry, Donell M'Enry, of the same, Connor M'Donoghe, of Dunkellin, Moylefavoyle M'Brien, of same, Brien O Kelly, of Cloncurrin, Diermod M'Ewarde, of Nucastle, Gilleduff M'Evarde, Shane M'Morish, of the same, Teig reagh m'Davy M'Evarde, Wony O Manyn, of Gilcoghe, Donell O Roan, of Garvally, Ricard oge M'Grevy, of same, and Mellaughlin O Kelly m'Donogho, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551.—13 June, xxvii.

4712 (3884.) Pardon to Gerald m'Brien Kavenagh boy, Onoria fitz Art Kavanagh, David fitz Wm. Blanchvile, Morogh m'Donill M'Gerald, Brian duff O Kelly, husbandman, Edm. O Kelly, Edm. duff m'Teig Mac Coltan, kern, Teige m'William Carde, kern, Moriertagh moyle M'William, husb., Owin m'Gilpatrick O Dowell, kern, Donill m'Brien M'Dowling, Brian mac Murtagh, gent., and Donill M'Hugh, of the Knockyn. Provisions as in 4551. A fragment. A number of additional names have been torn away.—[15 June, xxvii.] (Record Com-

missioners' Catalogue.)

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4713 (3774.) Pardon to Prees fitz Rich. m'Peers Butler, yeoman. Donell m'Shane O Kennedy, husbandman, Peers fitz Rob. Butler, Rob. Poer fitz Nich., and James Poer fitz Nich., yeomen, Margaret fitz Tho. Toben, widow, John oge fitz John M'Nicholas, gent., John oge m'Shane more, yeoman, Wm. fitz Tho. Croke, of Moelishane, gent., Philip m'Donnoghe m'Philip O Fowlo, and m'Donoghe m'Philip O Fowlo, husbandmen, Derby m'Mahowny m'Derby O Breyne, Edm. m'Shane m'Tho. O Fowlo. Rorye duff m'Tho. M'Cragh, and Rob. O Morogho m'Shane. yeomen, Maurice m'Tho. O Drwoghane, labourer, Donogh m'Derbym'Fynyn M'Carty, and Conoghor O Shevan (?) m'Roury, yeomen, Maurice Poore fitz Nich., horseman, Ellice Brenaghe ny Williame, widow, Hugh m'Donell Y Nealle, horseman, Feyllym m'Donell Y Nealle, Henry m'Donell Y Nealle, Bryen m'Donell Ynealle, and Edm. O bwoay m'Shane, yeomen, Edm. Powr fitz Wm. m'David, Walter Powr fitz Wm. m'David, David Power fitz Wm., of Parke, yeoman, Wm. Englishe m'Jonicke, of Skaurt. James Butler fitz John, of Croynvoyne, yeoman, Edm. fitz John Butler, of same, yeoman, Wm. more O Donell, of Cahir, labourer, Hugh m'David O Quillayne, James Tany m'Morris M'Gerrott, yeomen, Rorye m'Moroghe M'Shehy, gent., Rich. m'Donill m'Rorve M'Craghe, Mauris Nugent fitz James, Teig O Cahill m'Philip, yeomen, Katherine fitz Edm. Butler, of Bayllyduff, Philip buy m'Shane m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. Toben m'Nich., yeoman, Nich. Rockell, of Rockelles Court, horseman, Ellen Pore fitz John fitz Edm., his wife, Edm. fitz Rich. Butler fitz Pers, Wm. Troddy, of Callan, burgess, Maurice m'Wm. O Hanreghane, Tho. fitz Morice Pore, Tho. duff O Corobain, Edm. m'Wm. m'Cormock O Fowlo, Edm. fitz John m'Nich. O Fowlan, Edm. O Brayn m'Teige, Eylarde O Byayn m'Morice, and Walter fitz Peers m'Rob. Pooer, yeomen, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4551,—16 June, xxvii.

4714 (3806.) Pardon to Donogh O Skanlane m'Donell, husbandman, Wm. Roche fitz John, freeholder, Donogh m'Derby m'Cormock O Fowlo, Philip Treo m'Thomas, and Edm. fitz Geffrey M'Nicholas, yeomen, Rowland Power alias Gyllyduffe, John Butler fitz Gerrot, of Boulyndeshert, Walter Butler fitz John, of same, and John fitz Rich. m'Thomas, of the Fydan, gentlemen, Nich. fitz Rich. m'Tho. Poore, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Donogh M'Craghe, horseman, Derby m'Donogh M'Cormocke, John m'Owen m'Rorye M'Craghe, Conoghor O Keylla m'Shane, Teige m'Mahowny I Molkahy, Shane m'Ouen I Molcahy, Maurish fitz Tho. M'Edmond, John fitz Tho. O Molcahy, Tho. m'Shane m'Davide M'Craghe, James Tobin fitz Nich., Wm. Tobyn fitz Nich., James Toben alias James edwony, Tho. roe m'Morice egarane, yeomen, Mary Prindergasse ny Gerrott, widow, Wm. O Lonyn m'Donogh, tailor, William, Richard, and Ouen, fitz John m'Nich. O Fooelane, yeomen, John fitz Rich. m'Nich. Poore, gent., Edm. fitz Rich. m'Nich. Poore, John Fitz Gerrott fitz James, Wm. fitz Rob. m'Wm. Poore, and Walter fitz David alias Walter Inure, yeomen, Patr. White fitz Nich., merchant, Tho. m'Derby m'Teige M'Craghe, and Donogh m'Shane moell O Feolan, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Donogh m'Terly O Breyn, horseman, Wm. Morfewe fitz John, yeoman, David O Mohery alias O Merehy m'Tho., labourer, Margaret ny

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morishe egarrane, his wife, Edm. roe O Dye, of Ballievoyle, husbandman, Edm. fitz Gerrott Fitz John, Philip fitz Gerrott Fitz John, Donogh m'Shane M'Teige, yeomen, Morice O Keyrvicke m'Derby, carpenter, Donogh m'Rikerd m'Derby O Fowlo, and James fitz Gerrott fitz Walter Butler, yeomen, Giles fitz Gerrott fitz Walter Butler, Philip m'Conoghor O Hyky, shoemaker, Gerrott fitz Morice M'Geralde, yeoman, Gillapatricke m'Derby O Criaghan, labourer, Brien m'Gilleduffe O Kenedy, horseman, Jovan m'Colla M'Swynye, and Edm. fitz Rich. m'Shane Poore, yeoman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4551.—16 June, xxvii.

4715 (3870.) Pardon to James m'Gillegrome M'Ekey, of the Termon of the Nobber, Patr. m'Cahill M'Ekey, Tho. m'Gerald M'Ekey, Patr. mac Falie M'Ekey, Patr. m'Carberie Mac Ekey, of the same, Tho. m'Edm. O Carrolan, of Curaghton, Hugh mac Donill O Carrolan, of same, John mac Cahill O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Hugh m'Cahill O Carolan, Gillesey m'Tho. O Carrolan, Brian m'Owen O Carrolan, Neile m'Cahill O Carrolan, Edm. m'Hugh O Carrolan, Philip m'Donill O Carrolan, Hugh m'Cahill mac Gillepatrick O Carrolan, John M'Gargan, Cahill m'Dermot O Carrolan, Murtagh mac, Melaughlin O Gargan, Mahoun m'Edm. O Carrolan, Hugh m'Philip O Carrolan, Melaughlen m'Teige O Carrolan, of the same, John m'Tirlagh duff, of Knittstown, and Laughlen m'Tho. O Carrolan, of the Nobbir, in co. Meath. Provisions as in 4551.—17 June, xxvii.

4716 (3902.) Pardon to James oge Piers, of Ardartha, co. Kerry, gent., Patr. m'Shane M'Nicholas, of same, Loughlin O Gradda, of Abbey of Odorney, Philip O Gradda, of same, Tho. O Ryodda, of Liscollan, smith, Shearry m'Teig I Donoghchowe alias O Donoglichowe, Tirrelagh m'Diermody I Connor, of Lysseltyn, Donogho M'Gillereowe, of Tarbart, yeoman, Shane m'Teige I Hingerdell, Owen m'Donell M'Gullenaflayne, Donell m'Diermody M'Owen, Teig m'Donell M'Teig, Gullenaflayne M'Owen, Fyenyen m'Donell M'Diermodie, Philip m'Teig oge I Hungerdell, Donogh m'Owen M'Gullenaflayne, Donogho m'Donell M'Cragh, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Cragh, Donogho m'Fynnein lieb, Tirrelagh merickagh m'Tirrelagh og, Teig O Hallie, Teig m'Edm. oge, Teig m'Connor M'Deirmody, Connor O Coman, Donell O Swally, Deirmod m'Owen M'Donell, Tho. O Comain, Donell meall M'Donnochy, Donoghe m'Donell M'Donnochie, Cossny M'Clancy, Ea M'Donnoghie, and Phelim m'Donnell M'Donnoghie, of the same, and Dermot m'Donell boy, of Clanlarence, co. Kerry. Provisions as in 4645; (James oge Peirs excepted from the clause excluding those in prison or on bail).—18 June, xxvii.

4717 (3982.) Pardon to Shane O Shaghnes, of Ardmollovan, co. Galway, Shane M'Ownlye, of Olicknygase, Moriertagh oge M'Keady, of Ballecourke, Daniel O Harie, of Ballyheige, Shane O Broader, of Ballyargdane, Loughlen oge, of Ballivenkelan, Hugh glasse m'Teig ne foullie, of Ordmelivan, Dermot oge m'Dermot duff, of Gartlugheye, Shane reaugh, of Ardnelyvan, Daniel duff m'Deirmot oge, Wm. buy O Cullinan, and Morough O Bryen, of Ratharumen, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551.

—18 June, xxvii.

4718 (3891.) Grant to Donell O Madden, of Longeforde, chief of his nation; of the manors, castles, and lands surrendered by him by

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his deed of 3 June, viz. :-- Longeforde, Tireihane, Clownefehan, Lisballimore, Kilmarouske, Clare, Skewgh Coore, Ballyneren, Townesallah, Lismyfadda, Lispeg, Annohherbye, co. Galway, and all services and customs of Slough Cahell Leve, Sloughe Cahell, Sloughe Molaghlin, Sloughe Callow O Madden, Slough M'e Care, Slough M'e Kewghe, Slough Mollrone, Sloughe M'e Cowlye, Sloughe Donogh O Madden, Sloughe M'Shane, Slough M'Coghie, Slough Donell Oge, Capullevane, Corclough, Fedane, Sloughe M'e Colaghan, Monter Oran, Monter Trassey, Slough Donell I Madden, Sloughe Moroghe I Madden, Sloughe Shane I Madden, Slough Owen I Madden, Slough Cahell I Madden, Slough Morough duff I Madden, Monter Lorkan, Slough Dermode Kewgh, and all lands services and hereditaments in Shillanghye, in said co. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent, £80 English. He is to attend the deputy or governor of the province on all hostings or journeys with 6 horsemen and 24 footmen armed, with victual for 40 days; to supply annually 50 men, with tools and victual for four days, to do such work in the county as shall be appointed; to send to all hostings in the province horses with their drivers, to carry victuals. These rents and customs to be levied indiffer ently upon the lands above specified where the 100 marks was levied by N. Malbye, knt., late governor of the province, as the composition of the said Donell. This grant shall not bar the title of Owen O Madden or any other of the queen's subjects. The premises are discharged from the composition made by Malbye, and all other burdens, saving the queen's prerogative, and the rents and services herein reserved.—18 June, xxvii.

4719 (5733.) Commission to captain sir William Stanley, knt.; English to execute material law in the county Cork, as in 218.—18 June,

xxvii.

4720 (3951.) Pardon to Tho. lyeghe fitz James Toben, of Kioghtegarref, Tho. fitz Rich. O Shee, of Balledave, Rich. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Kappaghe, Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Balledonnegan, Rob. fitz Teig O Shee, of same, Walter fitz Rob. O Shee, of Kappage, Rob. fitz Teig O Shee, of same, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Cloneskaghe, and Tho. fitz Rob. O Shee, of same, in co. Tipperary and Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4551.—20 June, xxvii.

4721 (3980.) Pardon to Shane oge O Kellie, of Moyvanan, gent., Connell m'Shane oge O Kellie, Murtagh boy O Naghten, Donogh roe O Naighten, Teig m'Hngh O Naighten, Connor m'Teig O Naighten, Keogh m'Melaughlen O Naighten, Dermod m'Melaughlen O Naighten, Meolaughlen O Harney, Brien Omallhy, Donogh O Hanin, Teig m'Colla O Kelly, Donell m'Shane oge O Kelly, Donough M'Glyne, Murtagh O Hanyne, Shane reaughe M'Warde, Shane m'Hugh M'David, Shane booy, of Gylleckly, Donell O Doughertie, Connor roe O Naighten, and Ferdorough M'Issok, kern, in barony of Athloan in co. Roscoman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 6s. 8d. English, each; to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—25 June, xxvii.

4722 (3981.) Pardon to Melaghlin M'Awly, captain of his name, Ellaen M'Awly, Ellyn ny M'Awly, Teige na Skarty m'Connor M'Awly, Fynyn reaugh m'Conor M'Awly, Conoghor I Derry m'Connor Sawney, Edm. m'Shane O Skanlan, Conoghor m'Shane O Skanlan, Donogh m'Shane I Heghane, Fynyne m'Donogh

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

mantagh, Dermod ny booly O Shein, Morice m'Edm. O Lealor, Gerot m'Shane m'Morris Gibon, Down m'Wm. m'Dermod Doyn Shihie, Dermod M'Mahowny alias Dermod Alty, John Stowlaghe M'Conoghor, Rich. fitz William na Granug, Rich. Dondon, Peter Doundon, Wm. backagh m'Dermody O Hinownan, Erilagh O Kallaghane, John m'Donogh I Keiran, Conoghor roe M'Mahowny, Donogh m'Donell Y Fyn, Rob. Gowlde, and Wm. mac Donogh ny Mulkyry; co Cork. Provisions as in 4645. -26 June, xxvii.

4723 (3910.) Pardon to Brian m'Manus M'Moroughe, of Glanenaghe, co. Clare, Hugh m'Manus M'Moroughe, of same, kern, Morough M'Manus, of Kilkeran, co. Galway, and Erewane m'Ener M'Moroughe, of Glanenaghe, kerns, Walter M'Donell, of same, Redmund M'Gilleduff, of same, Donell O Doyne, of Eglishe, co. Galway, Jonoge M'Gilleduff, of Glanenaghe, Owen M'Gilleduff, of same, Morough oge M'Moriertagh, of same, Mahown leigh, of same, and Gilleduff, his son, Rosse oge m'Rossy M'Rorie, of Mockenes, co. Clare, Conoghor O Kene, of same, Tirlagh M'Owny, of same, Donogh m'Rossy M'Rorie, of Tarlagh, co. Clare, Leisagh M'Rossy, of same, Rossy M'Owney, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh M'Loughlin, of same, Conoghor m'Rossy M'Rorie, of same, Cahill m'Moroughe M'Brian, of Glanenagh, Melery Granie m'Shane M'Donoghe, of same, Edm. M'Tirrelagh, of Selhirny, co. Galway, Milery m'Dermod oge ny Guely, of Glanenagh, Moriertagh m'Dermod oge ny Guehy, of same, Melery m'Brian oge, of same, Conoghor ny Kylly O Ley, of Eihirconaghty, co. Galway, Teig Leye, of same, Rorye O Leye, of same, and Hugh O Conchanon m'Edmond hownye, of Collowe, in co. Galway and Clare. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 6s. 8d. English

each.—26 June, xxvii.

4724 (3979.) Pardon to Tho. m'Shane M'Davye, of Bearna buy, yeoman, Moyler Burke, of Ballynekelly, kern, Edm. lye m'Edm. Murrey, of same, kern, Johnigg m'Tho. M'Shane, of Barnabuyke, Walter M'Moyler, of Belaggair, kern, Dermod m'Donoghe O Fahy, of Kervivam, kern, John m'Donogho O Fahy, of same, Hubert m'Shane ne Feala, of Gortnamona, Wm. m'Edmond duffe, of Lysin, Ullick oge Wale, of Droghty, Hubert Browne, of Browston, Donogho m'Mahona M'Sida, of Killratvry, Tho. m'Shane M'Ullicke, of Aill, Ricard m'Edmund M'Davy, of Kullfynn, Harry buy O Bruadoir, of Domfaolcon, Edm. moyle Burke, of Ballynkilly, Connor O Bruadir, of Killcornan, Risdeard rua M'Kavog, of Ranemnekon, Derby O Bryen, of Ballynroam, Rich. m'Edmond og, of Kraigg, Fyagha M'William, of Ballenduly, John oge M'William, of same, Rich, m'Wm. M'Ullick, of Kreigharosdy, Murtagh M'Knavin, of Killcarbain, priest, John M'Knavin, of same, priest, Teige M'Knavin, of Tenaghe, priest, Cornelius O Fahy, priest, Morogho M'Dermode, John igg m'Henry moyle, Ricard m'Shane ne Feola, Wm. O Flanura, Wm. O Treasie, of Killcayarin, Ruary O Molovna, Melaghlin roe O Braonain, harper, Conor M'Donogho, of Donkellyn, Ricard oge O Hogan, horseman, Moyler m'Henry keighe, of Isertkleyrain, and Molmory rua M'Swyny, of Buallyemdorus, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 6s. 8d. English, each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—27 June, xxvii.

4725 (3775.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 April, 1584) to Nich. English. Walshe, of Waterforde, esq., second justice of the Chief Bench;

## FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

of the site of the abbey of Mawre alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork; the demesne lands, a fishing weir, lands in Lyslyvan, Curraghevrin, Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe, Grady alias the Grange, the Garrans, the Curraghe, Ardgehan, Lysevarry, Cregan, Aghephoire, Kaheowenemonaghe or Kaheronemonaghe, a cell of the said abbey, called Manister nestrohurry, the rectories of Mawe alias Mawre, and Lisly, co. Cork. To hold for 30 years, from the determination of 4266. Rent, £28 7s. 6½d.; part in corn, which is to be rendered according to the measure of Dublin, that is, the peck of wheat containing 18 gallons 1 pottle and 1 pint, the peck of malt 23 gallons 1 pottle and 1 pint. Provisions as in 4266.—30 June, xxvii.

4726 (3983.) Pardon to Wm. O Donill, Joanna Browne, wife of John boy Roche, Philip Mortell, Teige M'Deirmot, Morris duff M'Crahin, John m'Morris Iagherin, Wm. m'Shane Iaherin, Derby m'Shane Iaherin, Brian m'Tho. M'Keneyry, Donogh moell M'Craghe, Donill m'Moroghcoe boy MacCraghe, Edm. oge mac Edm. Symckine, Eae m'Enis M'Craghe, Derby M'Krydan, Rich, leo M'Edmond, John m'Teige MacConoghor, Dermot ruo M'Moroghon, Callogh M'Enes, Philip m'Owen M'Craghe, Donell m'Enes M'Craghe, Conoghor O Shehie, Wm. O Shihie, Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., of Lafally, horseman, Conoghor M'Syda, of Ballyally, John Bourke fitz Wm., horseman, Diermod O Hahrine, of Marty, student, Redmund Burke fitz Wm., kern, Donogh M'Keoghe, of Cloncleane, a boy, John mac Theobald boy, of Bellivorum, kern, Donell roe m'Mahouny M'Keogh, of Callahtreohe, Connor O Hogan m'Donogh, David m'Shean Roche, Jeffrey fitz Ullig Burk, John O'Nyhill, Tho. m'Donnogh O Morough, Edm. m'Donnogh O Morough, Donnogh reogh O Morough, Owin m'Awnliff O Solivan, Teig m'Rich. O Connell, John mac Donnogh O Linne, Morris mac Shean I Agherin, Edm. oge fitz Edm. Roche, Hugh mac Neall O Biggely, John mac Morris leagh O Haghierin, and Edm. fitz Ullig Burke, co. Provisions as in 4551.—2 July, xxvii. Limerick.

4727 (3985.) Pardon to Cahall oge m'Cahall duf M'Donoughe, of Coren, gent., Fergananym m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, Tomulto oge m'Cahall duff M'Donoughe, Rory M'Donoughe, Shane glasse M'Donoghe, Owen m'Teig carraghe M'Donoghe, Brien m'Rory M'Donoghe, Edm. m'Brien garewe O Skanlon, and Morrice m'Brien garrew O Skanlon, of the same, gentlemen, Owen doulagh O Skanlon, Dowultogh m'Owen dowlagh O Skanlon, and Manus kewgh O Skanlon, of same, horsemen, Carbry M'Donoghe, of same, gent., Owen Ochoggy O Skanlon, Tomulto m'Brian m'Edm. O Skanlon, Brian oge m'Brian garrow O Skanlon, of same, horsemen, Manus m'Cahall Lery, of same, kern, Connor M'Donoghe, and Brian m'Teig carragh M'Donoghe, of same, gentlemen, Brian garrow O Skanlon, of same, horseman, Tomulto oge O Skanlon, Donell O Skanlon, Edm. m'Owen kewgh O Skanlon, and Owen kewgh m'Gillevarry O Skanlon, of same, kerns, Moriertagh m'Rory O Skanlon, Ferall kewgh m'Owen kewgh O Skanlon, Mulmory O Dwgenan, of Kilronan, Donogh O Dowgenan, of same, Ferfasse Dowegenan, of same, and Shane reoghe M'Donoghe, of Loghbo, kerns, Tho. oge m'Hugh duff M'Dermot roy, gent., Carbry O Conelan, of Ballendown, and Cahall ro M'Gilleboy, of Balliassadar, husbandmen, Donell

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Suyn, of Balleneglogh, galloglas, Mulmory M'Swyn, of same, and Rory M'Teig, of Newton, in co. Roscoman and Sligo. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £6 English, to be paid when the pardon

is first pleaded.—4 July, xxvii.

4728 (3986.) Pardon to Cahall duff m'Brian M'Dermot, of Carrigm'Dermot, gent., Conor oge m'Teig m'Brian, of Inchenesoragh, Teig oge m'Teig m'Brian, of Clonboyagh, and Keddagh m'Edm. M'Dermot Ro, gentlemen, Conor oge O Molany, horseman, Dowaltagh M'Dermot Ro, of Tyrehoyle, Brian m'Dowaltagh M'Dermot Ro, Owen m'Dowaltogh M'Dermot Ro, Hugh m'Teig M'Dermot, of Canbo, and Cahall m'Teig M'Dermot, of same, gentlemen, Mulmory m'Rory Nodolane, of same, horseman, Tomulto m'Rory Nodolane, of same, Dowaltogh m'Cormock m'Owen roy, of same, and Dowaltogh m'Teig M'Rory, of Inyshcloyne, kerns, Teig keugh m'Dermot grany, of same, Cahall duff m'Dermot grany, of Killconogh, and Conor grane m'Ferral m'Moris M'Dermot Ro, horsemen, Tomulto m'Rory oge O Conolane, kern, Rory boy m'Teig m'Rory boy, of Leingir, and Brian m'Tomulto M'Dermot Ro, horsemen, Keddagh m'Murtagh m'Brian Kay, Cahall m'Fergananym M'Dermot Roy, Tirlaghe boy M'Manus, of same Tyrhoyle, Brian m'Fergananym M'Manus, of same, Edm. O Bredor, of Downgarre, Moris Tristan, of Ballymore, and Murtagh m'Owen moyle, of Clanboyagh, kerns, Cormock m'Moris M'Dermot, horseman, Melaghlin O Murie, of Ballymory, and Shane O Mury, of same, kerns, Moris O Kylt, of Knockelaghe, husb., and Teig M'Kenyn, of same. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £10 13s. 4d. Eng., to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—[4 July, xxvii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4729 (3991.) Pardon to John oge O Dowdae, of Liefeny, co. Sligo, Rory O Dowda, Dough O Dowda, Rory M'Donell, of the same, Dermod O Dowda, of Cottelton, Donell oge O Flaingelye, of Castelconor, Rich. ruoe M'Gearald, of same, Hugh boy m'Teige M'Donell, of Iwest de Conaght, Conoghor mac Teige MacDonell, Tuall m'Evir M'Morghie, of the same, Tyrrelagh aegh Mac Donell, of Castelconor, Hugh O Ducaene, of same, Kahell oge M'Donell, of Ruslie, Phelim M'Donell, of same, Dowell M'Donell, of same, Rury M'Donell, of same, Collaoge Mac Shyunne, of Dion Cuntreane, Aleyne Albonagh, of Rathlie, Morghe m'Edm. Rievagh, of the West of Conaght, aforesaid, and Tho. M'Morise, of Artagh, in co. Roscoman, husbandman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 5s. English, each, to be paid when the

pardon is first pleaded.—5 July, xxvii.

4730 (3987.) Pardon to Fieagh O Kelly, of Deredaragh, co. Galway, gent., Wm. O Fwry, of the Downe, same co., horseman, Henry O Fwry, kern, Donell O Fwry, lusbandman, James O Ronow, kern, Edm. Whyte, horseboy, of same place, Donell O Gereighan, of Deridaragh, same co., kern, Faragh M'Geoghegan, of Lahrae, co. Westmeath, soldier, Wm. Brymygham, of Ballylabane, in Gallaway, husb., James Brymygham, of same co., husb., John moyle m'Redmond M'Shane, of Lysnevoltny, co. Galway, gent., Conor O Kellie m'Shane moyle, in same co., free-holder, Melaghlin M'Cormock, of Lysegegine, same co., kern, Wm. O Groe, of Lysnavoltna, same co., husb., Wm. M'Keyne, of Ballyndery, co. Roscoman, horseboy, Edm. boy, of the Newton, same co., Wm. owre O Hanly, of same, husbandmen, Dermot og

FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

M'Ella, of the Carrig, same co., surgeon, Ullen boy M'Ella, of same co., surgeon, and Rory O Dwygyn, of Tullamore, King's co., carpenter. Provisions as in 4551.—6 July, xxvii.

- 4731 (3984.) Pardon to Phelim M Donell, of Mointagh, Brian M'Hugh, of same, Tirrelogh M'Hugh, of same, Hugh M'Tege, Hugh O Hari, Edm. O Hary, Walter m'Thomas reogh, Edm. Negevylegh M'Morishe, of Belakoyle, Cahir M'Morishe, Wm. grome M'Rory, Rich. M'Jurdan, Henry m'Moyler oge, Tho. Browne, Brian boy m'William Keogh, Conor O Hary, Tomeltogh m'Teig reogh, John roe m'Teig reogh, Hugh O Hary, Edm. O Harve, Walter moyle m'Thomas reoghe, Owen M'Donell, Wm. Burke fitz Edm., David Burke fitz Edm., John Burke fitz Edm., Edw. Tuite, of Rokonyll, Dowaltoghe M'Gillenaspuke, Fergenanim M'Donell, Rob. oge Barrett, Wm. reogh, of Carney, Onory Jurdan fitz Tho., Kelle M'Groricke, of the Karny, Tege M'Donogh, of same, Peter Barrett, of Belerasakery, Wm. Burke, of same, Anyse M'Markus, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. Burke, of same, Wm. Barrett, of Rosse, Rich. Barrett, of same, Edm. Barrett, of Kyllalo, Rob. Barrett, of same, Owin O Clery, David Burke m'Wm., Moyler Burke m'Walter oge, of Castlereogh, Tho. Dekrytor, of Raurcany, Ferragh m'Enysse M'Donnell, Ferdorragh m'Garry M'Donell, Oliver m'Shane m'Davy bane, Ulick m'Ustas Lynott, Tho. Lynot m'Ulick boy, Vader (?) Lynot m'Tho., John roa O Flamyle, Rickard M'Moyler, Jonick M'Moyler, Redmund m'Tho. M'Water, Ricard m'Tho. oge M'Jonen, and Gilleduffe Keogh M'Richarde. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be paid to the collector of Connaught when the pardon is first pleaded.—6 July, xxvii.
- 4732 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 38.) Commission to sir Rich. English. Bingham, knight, chief commissioner of the province of Coraught and Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, John, bishop of Elfyn, Lyseus, bishop of Ardagh, Edm., baron of Athenry, sir Thc. Le Strange, knight, one of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Calthorp, attorney-general, sir Brien O Rowirk, sir Donell O Conor Sligo, knights, George Byngham, John Marbury, Owen O Harte, Owen O Conor, Gerott Comerford, queen's attorney of the province, John Crofton, escheator, Edw. White, clerk of the council of the province, Andrew O Creane, Theobald Dillon, Wm. Clifford, George Goodman, Carbry O Byrne, Cormok O Harne, and John O Crean, gentlemen; to be commissioners under the statute of 11° Eliz., in the province of Conaght and Thomond, to survey all the countries in that province that are not now shire ground, and to divide them into counties, baronies, or hundreds, or add them to any counties or baronies now being.—8 July, xxvii.
  - 4733 (3998.) Pardon to David fitz Wm. Bourke, of Derryclowny, gent., Jowan fitz James, his wife, Tho. fitz Wm. Bourke, of same, gent., Ellis fitz William, of same, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of the Brenseach, and Mellery fitz Walter Bourke, of Ballahakaryrn, yeomen, Edm. bowy Bourke, of Koyllyn, husbandman, Rickerd m'Em. bowy, of same, Wm. mac Edm. Bourke, of same, Theobalt begg fitz Edm. Bourke, of Ballynyhinssy, Redmund fitz Geffrey Bourke, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Skurlogetton, Tho. m'Rickerd Bourke, of Corrogh, and Wm. fitz Walter Bourke, of Clogharyaddy, yeomen, Theobald fitz John Bourke, of Derry-

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

clowny, Moriertagh mac Rory O Hiffernain, of same, rimor, Mulmory O Hiffernaine, of same, stockagh, Ferreghar O Hiffernaine, of same, stokagh, Teige m'Shane I Donogho, of Ballahakeyrn, Tho. mac Shane I Gonycowe, of the Old Grang, husb., John mac Donogho Y Gleassayn, stokagh, James reogh English, of Solkovd, Rich. fitz Walter English, of same, kern, Laghlin owre m'Donogh oge, of Scronell, labourer, Mahowne Balfe m'Teige Mac Donell, of same, Donogho roe O Kassowe, of Beallahakeyrn, husb., Onora ny Shane I Donogho, Donogho m'Conoher roe, kern, Katherine ny Ullick Bourke, of Kilmoleagher, Edm. bowy O Dullaine, of Ballakeyrn, John m'Mellmery Burke, of Cully, stokaghs, Walter fitz John Englishe, of Solkoydbegg, yeoman, Katherine fitz Wm. Butler, of Rathcon, Dermod M'William, of Riasg in vally, Kenedy M'East, of Ballemakergh, husb., Mahowne Mac Kenedy, of same, and Wm. O Markaghaine, of Castelcowk, yeomen, Donogho O Kyermeyck, piper, Conoghor O Hiffernane, rymor, Ricard m'Shane Y Kayrbry, of Kilmoellaghayn, and John m'Tho. I Rian, of same, labourers, Philip m'Thomas, of Balleynayrd, yeoman, Rickerd m'Walter English, of Solcoyd, kern, Teige M'Craythe, of Cronell, horseboy, Wm. m'Shane m'Rory oge, of Solkoyd, kern, Rob. fitz Walter Prindergrasse, and John m'Dermod I Donell, husbandmen; co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4467. Also excluding any who have obtained pardons or committed offences worthy of death since Easter last. Not to exonerate anyone of the murder of the son of John M'Coghlan, knt.—8 July, xxvii.

4734 (3988.) Pardon to Gillecully O Hickey, of Dromnolor, physician, Donell Riaghe, of Downe, Mahowne duff m'Donill oge, Gilleduff M'Owen, of Downe, Kenedy M'Mahowne, of Portanes, Donell m'Mahowne M'Kenedie, Donogh m'Rorie I Cahassy, Gerralt m'Teig I Meaghrie, Donogh lieghe M'Gillinaneave, Tho. m'Shane I Connell, Wm. m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, Henry m'Teig I Mulrian, Morogh O Hey, of Carrig, Derby O Grady, of Kilkillame, kerns, John M'Melaughlin, of Downe, and Conell M'Kenedye, of Parke, husbandmen, Wm. m'Melaughlin M'Conoghor, kern, John O Dowllaie, of Knoclough, carpenter, Wm. m'Donogho I Hiffernane, of Brenchie, co. Tipperary, Mahowne duff m'Tho. M'Kenedie, kern, Donogh oge O Mullane, of Brosnicke, husb., Teig m Dermody I Keylly, kern, Ullig M'Moyler, Shane beig O Moholaghan, and Edm. m'Ullig Bourke, husbandmen, Philip roe m'Sheane Browne, kern, Onorie yny Daa M'Craghe, widow, Gilpatrick m'Owen M'Cashidine, husb., Conoghor m'Tho. M'Kenedie, kern, and Kenedie M'Riccarde, of Owlly, scholar, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4645.—9 July, xxvii.

4735 (3990.) Pardon to Edm. Butler fitz John, of Gorrod, Tho. m'Donogh Carrain, Conoghor fitz Tho. Carrain, Redmund Comyne fitz Wm., David Woodloocke fitz Philip, Conoghor og fitz Conoghor O Carrain, Donogh O Skahaie, smith, Tho. O Fahie fitz Rorey, Piers fitz David St. John, Rich. Travers fitz Patr., Donogh O Halynan, Wm. Brown m'Shane, Conoghor fitz Wm. O Marii, Wm. Butler fitz Rich., Tho. O Dowgan, Walter O Dowgan, Katherin Walshe fitz Philip, Tirelagh O Kelly, Tho. Faynyn fitz Wm., Philip O Brenan, John fitz Rich. Butler, of Killeynan, Donogh foyne O Dowggin, Reyry m'Shane O Skully,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

John fitz Philip Walshe, Anstace fitz Wm. Meagher, Dermod roe O Lornrighan, David m'Shane leigh M'Craghe, James Grace fitz John, Teige m'Rorye O Meagher, Oliver Fanyn fitz Rich., Wm. Fanyn fitz Rich., Philip O Meagher fitz Tho., and James Butler fitz Rich., in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4645.—9 July, xxvii.

4736 (3764.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Walter Whittey, late of Balliteige, co. Wexford, gent. Fine £10.—10 July, xxvii.

4737 (3893.) Grant (under queen's letter, 25 April, xxvii.) to Nich. Taaffe, and Johanna his wife; of the rent of £15 19s. 2d., reserved by 2647, on the lands of Much Riverston, Little Riverston, and Kenocke. To hold for ever, without account. lands in Mananston, co. Meath, with the customs of the tenants, the lands of Simoneston, and Corbetteston, co. Meath, a moiety of a stone house and of a castle in Naas, with two gardens belonging, containing a stang and a half of land, a moiety of another messuage there, and of a garden containing 3 stangs, late in the tenure of Philome M'Gormely, a moiety of another messuage there with a garden containing one stang, late in the tenure of Patr. Colgen, a moiety of another messuage with a garden containing one stang, late in the tenure of Patr. Kennett, a moiety of certain land in the town and fields of Naas, parcel of the lands of Chr. Eustace, attainted, in cos. Meath and Kildare. To hold to them, and the heirs of Nicholas by Johanna, for ever; in fee farm; rent £15 16s. 8d. Recites 1123, 2155, 2808, 2983, 3679, 1430, and 2647; also a reversionary lease of the premises in 1430, to Anthony Power, for 30 years. Recites also that Christopher Ewstace, of Cuttlandeston, co. Kildare, was attainted in the parliament of 11 Eliz.; the attainder required the assent of Taaffe and his wife Johanna who was daughter and heir of Ewstace; and that consent was given on the promise of the deputy that they should be compensated.—12 July, xxvii.

4738 (3896.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James English. Naylande; of the site of the house of grey friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, a salmon weir and an eel weir on the river Fergus, and messuages and gardens in Inche. To hold for 21 years. Rent 20s. Maintaining an English archer or shot. Lessee shall not charge coyne. Provided that the Governor of Connaught may keep assize and sessions there; that a gaol for prisoners be there kept by lessee, at his own cost; and any of the queen's privy council or commissioners may lodge there whenever they may have occasion to travel thither. Fine 40s.—13 July, xxvii.

4739 (3956.) Pardon to Teige m'Shane Fitz Patricke, Edm. fitz John Fitz Patrick, Oliver Grace, of Higgen [] gardinge, co. Kilkenny, Margaret ny Costigen, his wife, Rowland Grace, of Graigerisle in Upper Ossery, Tho. O Dulchante, of Cloghmanta, husb., Donell Lalor, of the Grange, husb., Tho. boy M'Cashin, and Ilan Cashine, surgeons, Donell O Moelan, kern, Nich. Brenan, yeoman, Lysagh m'Mortagh oge O Moore, of Balligormiella, Murtagh m'Murtaghe oge O Moore, Shane M'Coda, of Balletarsne, kern, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 4551.—13 July, xxvii.

4740 (3993.) Pardon to Brian m'Rory O Ferall, of Aghonalta, co. Longford, and Donell m'Conoghe O Farall, of same, gentlemen, Shane boy M'Pheline, Teig m'Garot O Farrall, Tirlagh M'Evaister,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farrall O Mulconry, Hubert m'Cahill boy, Cahill crone M'Donogho, Hugh Magouyre, and Gilpatrick O Conolan, of same, kerns. Provisions as in 4551—13 July, xxvii.

- 4741 (3992.) Pardon to Teig booy O Conor, of Ballyduff, in co. Roscommon, gent., Keadagh O Conor, of Cloynedebrekane, Hugh m'Teig O Conor, of same, Dermot O Conor, of Kiltrustan, Donogh O Conor, of Donarde, and Tirlagh roe O Connor, of Loghcliegh, gentlemen, James O Drohy, of Lysomohy, and Edm. O Drohy, of same, kerns, Hugh M'Gillegrome, of Leneghlenayne, Shane M'Gillegrome, of Ballyduff, kern, Fergananyme m'Laughlin O Hanly, of Lysgoban, gent., Teig m'Connor O Hanly, of Cloyneshallyse, horseman, Hugh m'Connor O Narry, of Ballyduff, Phelim carragh O Connor, of Lysemohy, kern, Melaughlin O Drohy, kern, Dermot M'Ferdorough, of Cloynfenlagh, Cormock M'Edwalty, of same, kern, Dermot M'Moeltwly, of same, surgeon, Moyller roe O Hallorane, of same, kern, Coconnaght O Dally, of Killdollocke, gent., Donogh O Heyne, Teig M'Gellehowly, Tho. O Hedayne, Dwaltagh m'Brien og, of Grenhange, Fylliagh O Fylleawghe, of Loghclie, Donowagh O Flanawghan, Wm. OKelly, of Lezquarryne, Hubert m'Owen M'Brenayne, Hugh oge M'Brenayne, of Cloynfinlagh, Connor oge M'Brenayne, of Trylle, Brien O Hallynayne, of Loghclee, Teig O Fynee, and Cahill O Fynee, junior, kerns, Dwaltaghm'Cormocke M'Brenayne, of Cloynkrayve, Teig M'Rowrie, of same, Wm. m'Nich. O Nary, Brien m'Nich. O Nary, Donogh brough O Bryne, Teig m'Donell m'Brine oig, Donell M'Entonyen, of Loghclee, Cormock M'Ne Cranagh, of Ballyregyllee, Donogh boy m'William roe, Teig m'William rowe, Rorie O Connor, Gilleduff O Conellan, Conor oge m'Teig m'Owen M'Dermot, Manus m'Teig m'Owen M'Dermot, and Art M'Cormucke, kerns, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4551. Fine £15 Eng., to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—13 July, xxvii.
- 4742 (3997.) Pardon to Edm. O Doyran, of Kilperishe, Carroll O Doyran m'Effe, of Ballimore intte, Melaughlin O Doyran m'Effe, of same, Cosneh O Doyran, of Iffernoke, Flan O Doyran, his son, of same, Gabriell O Doyran m'Conchore, of Ballincowese, Moriertagh m'Donill O Doyran, of Kilperis, Donill O Doyran m'Edm., of same, Wm. O Doyran m'Fergynanym, of Clonehastene, Shane O Doyran, his brother, of same, Shane m'Wm. O Doyran, of Ballyporly, Cahire m'Wm. O Doyran, of Garreglas, Dermot O Bardane m'Ef, of Clone, Teig more m'Ef M'Owen, of Ballinclasse, Moriertagh roe M'Dermot, of Ballingore, Gilpatrick duf O Bolgere, of Ballyknockane, Donell m'Donnogh intiskene, of Cowlre, Moragh O Lassy, of Ballysillaghe, Eff m'Edm. M'Owen, of Bolynirrgiddan, and Rich. Moraghe, of Garreflughe, in co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4645.—13 July, xxvii.
- 4743 (3989.) Pardon to Cahir fitz Wm. O Mulrean, of Owney, co. Limerick, horseman, Conoghor m'Henry O Mulrean, of same, kern, John fitz Tho. M'Donell, and Donell m'Cormock M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Mahowny m'Owen boy, of Ballegey, kern, Edm. duff M'Melaughlen, of same, Wm. m'Dermody roo, of Killycknegarf, John m'Donnell bwlly, of same, and Donogho lyeth M'Gilla ny neof, of Ballebarre, husbandmen, Teig m'Diermody M'Sekays, of same, shot, John moell M'Cahir, of

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Balleygey, kern, Ulig m'Wm. derrynach Bourke, of Muskrey, horseman, Ulig m'Wm. M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Ameyn fitz John Bourke, of same, Edm. roo O Hee, of Britas, yeoman, Morish m'Rich. M'Garralde, of Cnocloyngy, yeoman, Ee m'Cormac O Hee, of Carrigogonach, kern, Wm. m'Conoghor reogh O Hee, of same, and Donell m'Mahowny M'Shane, of Imlly, yeomen, Wm. duff m'Melaughlen M'Teig, husb., Garret roe fitz William Rollie, yeoman, Tho. fitz Morishe Walle, kern, Owney m'Rorye O Heyn, yeoman, Manus oge M'Shehie, galloglas, Morertagh M'Terrelagh, of Kerry, yeoman, Seyf yny Hiffernayn, of Kurryhy, Gilleduff M'Donogho, of Knocklongy, Donnogh m'Shane M'Keoghan, horseboy, Conoghor O Marynayn, of Cahirkenlis, husb., Melaughlen ruo M'Diermody, of same, Wm. m'Edm. M'Teig, of Kurragh duff, and Conoghor m'Edm. M'Teig, of same, kerns, Moriertagh m'Eneas O Hiffernain, of Latten, yeoman, James O Barry, of Kilcullen, surgeon, Teig M'Donell, of Karigkirryly, kern, Teig O Hiffernain, of Sronill, yeoman, Teig m'Moroghow M'Rycard, of Arllogh, kern, Tirrelagh ballagh m'Conoghor oge O Bryen, and Ahayrney O Hiffernayn, of Mychellston, yeomen, Tho. fitz Redmond Bourk, of New hillston, David fitz Redmond Bourke, of same, and Donogho m'Shane ynerig O Kromyn, kerns, Tirrelaglı moell m'Moriertaglı O Bryen, horseman, Grany yny Hiffernayn, of Rahin ny goer, Conoghor O Morissy, of Muskrey Kuricke, kern, John m'Moroghowe O Keally, of same, kern, James O Kearney, of Killtilly, husb., John Laffan, of Nowan, yeoman, Rich. reoghe Britt, of Lyshmorerthy, yeoman, John O'Howlleghan, of Greyston, tailor, Tho. fitz David Bourke, of Ballegriffin, yeoman, Rich. Toben fitz John, of Keyllneguaiff, kern, Mahown roo O Keynlewayn, of Solkoyd, messenger, Teig M'Firr, of same, stokagh, Edm. fitz Derby Rian, of same, husb., and Mahown M Teig, of Downe, husb., in cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as in 4551.—14 July, xxvii.

4744 (5752.) Pardon to Margaret Fitzgerrald, Johan Fitzgerrald, Katherine Fitzgerrald, Helen Fitzgerrald, Ellis Fitzgerrald, Hellen, daughter of the Knight of Kerrie, Hellen Fitz Thomas, Hellen ny Hea, Margaret [ny] Melaghlen, Murin Fitz Edmond, Ellis ny Tean, Hellen bane ny Morogho, Katherine Fox, Katherine fitz Edmond Butler, Mary Shea, Katherine Power, Onoria fitz Thomas Magher, Anstacia Hackett, Hellen fitz John Fitz William, Denic fitz Thomas Magher, Ullick fitz John Wale, Richard Fitz Robert, horseman, Mahown M'Shane, Brian m'Morogho M'Tirlagh, Sharowne Brenagh, Donough begg O Glassaine, Manus M'Keaghan, Conoghor O Lyne, Maurice O Myline, John M'Mahowny, George and Redmund Comyne fitz Thomas, Rowland Comyne, Oliver roe Hackett, Maurice Crone, James FitzRichard, Dermond O Magher, Thomas ruo O Shea, John fitz Richard O Shea, Edmund and John fitz Thomas Tobyn, Donald O Shea, John Britty, David m'Donnough O Connell, Conoghor m'Diermody m'Eamon I Skallan, Donald m'Owen Y Daly, Conoghor m'Melaghlen oge Y Daly, Cuoconnaught O Daly, Brian m'Shane O Daly, Morogh O Hea, Donac m'Fieghry O Chahisse, Donac O Cahissie m'Conoghor, Hugh ny buoyllie O Mourane, John O Hamie, William O Hamye, John O Shighane, Maurice O Maddy, Mahowne ruo m'Shane M'Hue, Conoghor M'Brodine, and David m'Shane I Cormick. Provisions as in 4552.—14 July, xxvii.

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4745 (3772.) Commission to sir Rich. Bingham, kut., chief com-English missioner of Conaght and Thomond, the archbishop of Tome, the earls of Thomond and Clanrycard, the bishops of Clonfert, and Elphin, lord Bermygham, baron of Athinry, sir N. White, master of the rolls, sir Edw. Watirhous, sir Tho. Le Strang, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Caltropp, attorney general, Gerald Quemerford, queen's attorney of the province, sir Tyrrelagh O Brien, sir Donald O Connor Sligo, sir Brian O Rowrk, sir Rich. Bourk, sir Morogh ne dow O Flaerty, knights, Francis Barkley, provost marshal of the province, Nich. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, alderman, John Marbury, Rob. Fowle, and John Browne, gentlemen; to call before them the chiefs and lords of the several baronies in the province of Conaght and Thomond, and instead of the uncertain cess accustomed to be borne to the crown for the martial government there, and of the uncertain cutting and spending of the lords upon the subjects under their rule, to compound with them for a certain rent upon each quarter of land in the province; and further to divide the baronies into manors or lay down any other thing for the quiet of the country. After passing of which by indenture tripartite it is meant to be ratified by act of Parliament. They shall make return of their proceedings before the end of next Easter term.—15 July, xxvii.

(The return to this commission is entered in a volume entitled "Indentures of composition Elizabeth," Auditor General's collec-

tion, Public Record Office. See also 4761.)

4746 (6007.) Surrender by James Nelland; of the site and possessions of the monastery of friars minor of the Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare, leased by 1465. (Signed) James Nelland.—Dated 15 July,

4747 (3912.) Pardon to Tirelagh oge, captain of the galloglas, Gorve m'Tirelagh oge, Rory m'Tirelagh oge, his sons, and Walter M'Edmund, his kinsman, galloglasses, Teig duff M'Brene, kern, Conohor O Feneghty, galloglas, Cormock Maconoche, husbandman, Donogh Maconoche, his son, husb., Edm. M'Nully, Moriertagh boy M'Gillepatrick, Shane m'Henry M'Gilleconnye, and Owen m'Henry M'Gilleconnye, galloglasses, Laughlen reogh O Kelly, husb., Moroghe O Fenaghe and Shane O Fenaghe, galloglasses, and Carbery Magenoche, husbandman. Provisions as

in 4645.—15 July, xxvii.

4748 (5954.) Surrender by Calvacius or Calloughe m'Tyrlaugh M'Donel, Hugh boy m'Echallowe m'Tirlaghe, and Godfrey M'Donell, gentlemen; of the town of Castellno called Newcastell in the lordship of Slewemarge, Queen's co., and so much land called a horseman's bed adjoining the castle. Recites grant 538 to Terence M'Donnell, galloglas, of an old stone bawn of Castelno in the lordship of Slewmarge, Queen's co., the lands of Castelno, Ballenegall, Killecloghe, Cossan, Garinedeny, Kilgore, Cloinbroke, Killnemore, Rossenemonte, Rosschense (or Rosschewe), Emelaghe, Ballinekill, Narles, Teneskraghe, Aghnecrosse, Cargine, Rathlege, Farrannabine, Kilcolokine, Killoge, Garrymore, Farnam, Cowlenenowle, and Cloinveckan ne garren, same co.— Dated 16 July, xxvii.

4749 (6735.) Indenture with Callogh m'Tirlaugh, Hugh boy m'Callough m'Tirlaugh, and Godfrey M'Donnell. Recites the grant 538

of lands in the lordship of Slewmarge to their father Terence

1585. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

M'Donnell; also their surrender preceding. In consideration of which surrender they are discharged from one-fifth part of the rent reserved in said grant (over and above £40 English paid to them). They undertake that the remainder of the rent shall be paid. "Caloghe m'Tirlaghe his marke, Hugh boy m'Tirlagh m'Donel's marke. Godfrey m'Donell."—16 July, xxvii.

- 4750 (3790.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford, and Catherlagh, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster and other parts. Wallop to be general of the forces in the field. This commission not to revoke any others.—

  16 [July?] xxvii.
- 4751 (3995.) Pardon to Conoghor O Callaghan alias O Kallaghan, of Dromyne, Donogho ny Tully m'Conoghor, of Kilcaska, Dermot m'Conoghor, his brother, of same, Dermot m'Shane m'Donogho Y Kallaghain, Shane m'Teige Y Cnoghor, of Achtbuyne, Moriertagh m'Teige M'Conoghor, his brother, of same, Conoghor m'Shane m'Donogho I Callaghan, Wm. O Rindane m'Donogho, Ullendane, Teig m'Shane m'Donogho, Owen m'Teige m'Donogho, Owen m'Shane m'Donogho, Myatre O Hiallighie, of Downighmore, John O Howlig, Conoghor m'Howny I Callaghan, Donogho buy O Mughonie, Donell m'Teige m'Donogho, of Clonnyne, Donogho m'Thomas M'Owen, of Ballym'murighoe, Owen m'Donell M'Teige, Morogho m'Tirlaughe M'Swyne, of Carregleanleine, Awllave m'Reirie M'Teige, of same, Cormock reogh O Conow, of same, Muelrony M'Teige, of same, Arthur O Kief, alias O Kief, of Dromagh, co. Cork, gent., Donell m'Owen O Kief, of Raghcully, Philip m'Conoghor O Skolly, of Dromeskehie, Moriertagh O Shighane, of Dromyngh, David O Shighan, of same, Diermod fitz Daniell fitz Cornell, of Disert, Diermod O Cronyne, of same, Donell m'Donogho M'Thomas, of same, Teige m'Cahir Y Kellighane, of Gortmeabire, Deirmod m'Fynine m'Donell Y Donogho, of Inshiniglany, John m'Fynine m'Donell Y Donogho, of same, Teige m'Diermody I Skannill, of Kounboy, Wm. m'Deirmody m'Teige I Skanill, of same, Awly m'Rorie m'Teigè Y Donogho, of Inshyniglany, Donell O Dowgan m'Donogho, of Guortinruo, Donill m'Moriertagh Y Dowgan, of Downyne, Fynine m'Art Y Kief, of Ballibrackie, Donell O Dalee, of Cullyn, and Cowquyngling O Dalee m'Donogh, of Dohalagh; co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—16 July, xxvii.
- 4752 (6623.) Pardon to Honory Barry, wife of Patrick Condon, David Condon fitz Patrick, his son, Ellen Condon ny Patrick, his daughter, Maurice Condon m'Daa, of Ballem'patrick, gent. David Condon fitz Richard, of Corramore, gent., John Condon fitz Walter, of Letrim, horseman, Richard Condon, his son, Edm. oge Condon, of Kilbarry, Wm. Condon m'Edm., of the same, gent., James m'Shane Kellye, of Cloghleygh, John Condon fitz Richard, of Kilbarry, gent., Edm. Condon, his son, Edm. Condon fitz Jeordan, of Kilbary, gent., James Condon m'Peeirs, of Cloghleygh, Patrick Condon m'Peeirs, of the same, kern, Diermod oge m'Diermody O Dorney, of the same, horseman, Edm. m'Owen O Dorney, of Armoye, and Rob. O Dorney, of Cloghleygh, yeomen, Donogh O Dorney, of the same, and

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Diermod m'Owen O Dorney, of the same, horsemen, Kowne O Keefe m'Connor, of the same, husbandman, Arthur O Keef m'Conor, his brother, Rich. M'Phillip alias Glemagh, of Gortnetobred, Wm. m'Deirmod og boy, of Beare, yeoman, Donell m'Shane m'Donogh I Rierdan, of Dirreroe, Maurice Condon m'Redmond, of Ballemorishe, husbandman, Rob. Condon m'Morish, of the same, kern, Patrick Condon m'Morish, of the same, husbandman, Donell m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of Ballehighan, horseman, Moriertagh m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of the same, kern, John mac Teige Y Vorrissy, of Cloghleigh, shot, Williamm'Teige Y Vorrissy, of same, shot, Richard O Kelly, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Hickie m'Daa, of same, surgeon, Wm. Condon m'Daa, priest, David Fleminge, of Cloghleigh, shot, Tho. Fleming, of same, Tirrelagh m'Teige Yntrowghye, of same, Donell oge O Fleyne, of same, Connoghor m'Mahowny Y Kea, of same, Wm. m'Shane Condon, of same, David m'Shane Condon, of same, kerns, Diermod m'Colla M'Shihie, of Cloghleyg, galloglas, Richard Condon alias M'Maug Condon, of Carrigynunry, gent., Donell O Reigane, of same, shoemaker, Donnogh O Slatterie, of Ballihighan, husbandman, Wm. duf m'Philip M'Edmond, of Cloghleigh, Maurice gangagh M'Quadd, of same, kern, James Condon m Ricard, of same, gent., Mac Cragh O Mullowny, of Carrignedith, horseman, Teige O Mullowny, of same, husbandman, Edmund Condon m'Walter, of Carrignownrye, John m'Donell duff, of Cloghleigh, kern, Moroghow mac Dermody O Regan, Ellen og, his wife, Conoghor gangagh O Leyne, of same, kern, Ynory ny Angyllen, of same, widow, James m'Garret m'Peirs M'Cotter, of Corut, yeoman, John O Rowghane, of same, kern, David m'Shane m'Daa m'William ny Bowylly, of same, kern, Donogh O Dally, of same, kern, Mary mac Shane M'Cragh, Connoghor O Morissy, of Gurtnetobred, galloglas, Diermod oge begg, of same, shot, Gilpatrick O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Diermod Yrierdan, of Caruignemuck, kern, Wm. Russell m'Shane, of Lysmore, yeoman, Donell m'Morris M'Cragh, of Cloghlea, horseman, Wm. O Mogher, of same, husbandman, Richard m'Daa og Barry, of Ramyskie, gent., Teige m'Connor I Mulpatrick, of same, Connor og m'Connor I Mulpatrick, of same, Manus m'Connor I Keef, of same, Garret m'Richard Barrye alias Garret Keogh, kern, John oge m'Shane meel Barry, of Castellyons, Wm. m'Edmond og M'Shihie, of Carigonoure, galloglas, Walter Browne, of same, priest, Donogh m'Shane ny Leybbe, of Cloghlea, kern, Wm. m'Donogh Y Leighie, of Leatrym, husbandman, Connor O Keef m'Arte oge, horseman, Mcriertagh m'Donogh m'Moriertagh I Reirdan, of Dirreroe, Donell O Denaghie, of Cloghlea, "vestiarius," John Brenagh fitz Rob., of same, kern, John m'Donogh m'Shane oge O Solivan, of Beare, Donell O Fenaghtie, yeoman, Donogh gertagh m'Donell Cartie, of same, kern, Conor m'Donogho Y Solivan alias Connor Y Kownig, of same, Connor m'Diermody m'Moriertagh O Solivan, of same, yeoman, Owen mac Diermody, his brother, Awlie oge O Hellighan, of same, Philip O Lensyghan, of same, Teig O Lensyghan, of same, Donell m'Donogho Y Solivan, of same, yeomen, and James Meagh, of Clenlish, gent. Provisions as in 4467; also excluding any capital offence committed since the preceding 1st March.-16 July, xxvii.

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4753 (3938.) Pardon to Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Tirlagh m'Teig O Brien, of Beallikhoricke, gent., Connor m'Donnell O Brien, of Incheveaghe, Connor m'Teig O Brien, of Beallokhoricke, and Connor m'Donogh O Brien, of Leamneathe, gentlemen, Connor m'Moriertaghe garruf O Brien, of Cahircroggran, Ownhie O Laghlin, of Glanslead, gent., Dermod m'Moriertagh garruf O Brien, of Cahircroggran, Morogho m'Moriertagh garruf O Brien, of same Donnell m'Moriertagh garruf O Brien, of same, Dermot oge Odhea, of the Disert, gent., Donell Odhea, of same, Donnogho m'Rosse M'Rorie, of the Twrlagh, gent., Mark fitz Nich. Linche, of Gallway, Stephen Linche fitz Martin, Andrew fitz David Kyerryvan, of same, merchants, Connor M'Gilleduffe, of Ballenecraiggie, husb., Morogho m'Connor O Flanigan, of Ballequeall, yeoman, Rorye m'Morogho m'Donell O Flaherta, yeoman, Edm. buy m'Tirrilagh ruo M'Swyny, of Cahirclogan, Connor m'Dermody Odhea, of the Disert, yeoman, Edm. m'Dermody Odhea, of same, Connor m'Moriertagh O Hohin, of Ballenalacken, yeomen, Tho. O Henry alias Tho. Oawnhie, of Awrran begg, Loughlen reough begg O Gleassan, of Ballyvryen, yeoman, Moriertagh M'Clanchie, of Oughtory, yeoman, Miellien oge M'Broaddie, of the Synnganagh, Moriertagh roe M'Gyllyesaghta, of Ballevrien, Shane meale M'Gillefaghta, of same, Cahire O Flanigan, of Leamneathe, Moriertagh O Flanigan, of Ballinalacken, Edm. ro M'Swyny, of Ballyvrislan, Rosse O Laughlin, of Glancollamkille, gent., Donogh m'Rosse O Laghlin, of same, gent., Scanlan m'Teige M'Gillepatricke, Teige m'Ricard M'Gillerowe, of Craigbriean, and Doan m'Rich. M'Gillerowe, of same, yeomen, Teige ruo m'Moriertagh M'Brien, of Cahirleggin, Donell m'Dermody M'Brien, of Cahir-ea, Donogh m'Dermody M'Brien, of same, Moriertagh duffe M'Encarrigy, of Inishdyman, Dermot m'Donochie O Flanigan, of Ballequeall, Dermot m'Morogho M'Moriertagh, of Ballenakally, Connor lieagh m'Teige M'Garromaine, of Kylbyreddy, Shane ruo M'Shurtan, of Tullagh Coman, Ullick duffe M'Shurtan, of same, Teige M'Shane, of same, Brian m'Donogho Engean, of Balleheaghan, Rosse M'Rorye, of same, Moriertagh O Kearryn, of Inchycrallaghte, Bryan O Kearryn, of same, Teige m'Donogho m'Tirrelly I Wryan, Tirrelagh m'Diermodie m'Donochie I Wryan, Shane oge O Flanigan, Donogho gangagh m'Rosse M'Rorie, of Cahir Cloggan, Brien m'Tirrelagh M'Rosse, of Casteltowne, Conoghor O Heahire, of Kilveaddan, Connell m'Connor O Heahire, of same, Hugh M'Donogho, of Drowmiahir, Wm. O Heahire, of Cahirecroagan, Donnell merykagy O Connell, of the Twrlagh, Brien m'Tirrelagh duffe, of Glanslead, Tirrelagh m'Donnochie m'Tirrelagh O Brien, Tirrelagh m'Colla M'Swyny, Mulmorry M'Swyny, of Lys onavarny, Cahire ruo M'Shurton, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Mahowny, of Clony, Mahowne m'Conor Odhea, of the Disert, Teige m'Hugh oge O Tyerny, of Cahireclogan, Tirrelagh merrickagh O Loghlin, of same, Connor reoughe O Tyerny, of same, Teige M'Denis, Denis m'Teige M'Denis, of same, Edm. Queagh M'Tirreley, of Leamneith, Edm. Rushell, of Ballygoane, Dermod O Flanygan, of Cahirekamon, Connoghor O Connoghor alias Connor Broackagh, Breen m'Tirrelagh oge, of Roghoyn, Hubert M'Shurtan, ot Twllagh Coman, Donogho O Flanygan, of the Bauren, and Owen roe m'Tirreley reowgh M'Swyny, of Cahirclogan, co. Clare. Pro-

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

visions as in 4551, (Tirlagh O Brien, knt., excepted in all but the proviso for security.) Fine £50 English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—17 July, xxvii.

4754 (3955.) Pardon to Edw. Butler, brother of the earl of Ormonde

—17 July, xxvii.

4755 (3786.) Grant to George Dormer, of New Rosse, co. Wexford, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of the co. Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 July, xxvii.

4756 (3898.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan. xxvi.) to Rich. English. Bingham, knt.; of the castle of Roscoman, and the priory of the same, and all other castles, lands, and hereditaments, whereof sir Nich. Malby died seised in the counties Roscoman and Galway. To hold during the minority of Henry Malby, son and heir of sir Nicholas. Rent £31 5s. 10d. Maintaining a sufficient ward of English soldiers in Roscoman, according to the covenants made with sir Nicholas, for which he is to be allowed out of the premises £100 ster. yearly. Also paying yearly for the maintenance

of the heir £7 13s. 6d.—17 July, xxvii.

4757 (3892.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity or friars of the Redemption of captives, of Adare, co. Limerick, lands in Adare, Castell Robart, and Kilcoile alias Kilkrille, and the tithes of the rectory of Adare, extending to Adare, Ballinfinter Choro, Cloughrane, Twoth, Curraghe, Kilnage, Roer, Kilkrille, Ballirobert, Ballifaninge, and half Balligelle, co. Limerick, the altarages and two coples of corn for the curate, ex-The site and possessions of the house of friars of S. Augustin, of Adare; the abbey of Nenaghe, co. Limerick; and the religious house of S. Katherine called the monastery of Kailaghe alias Negeilaghe, co. Limerick. To hold for 21 years. Rent £22 17s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. He shall not alien except to English. Fine £11 10s. sterling.—20 July, xxvii.

4758 (3897.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Henry English. Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; of the site of the house of friars minor of the order of S. Francis, of Adare, co. Limerick, with appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4.

as in 4267. Fine £3.—23 July, xxvii.

4759 (3954.) Pardon to James fitz Thomas alias Fitz Gerrot, Henry fitz Thomas alias Fitz Gerrot, and James fitz Shane Fitz Gerrot, gentlemen, Laughlin Kellie, horseboy, Dermot boy, husbandman, Rich. Goodman, of Kilmore, Redmund Weslie, kern, Owen Plucke, of Kilmorie, and Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, husbandmen, and Donnogh oge M'Nele, galloglas, in cos. Dublin and Kildare. Provisions as in 4551.—31 July, xxvii.

4760 (3999.) Pardon to Nich. Russell, of Killoghe, John Russell, of Hand Mucke, and Patr. M'Gilrosker, of Bright, in co. Down.

Provisions as in 4642.—[ ] July, xxvii. 4761 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 23.) Indenture between the English. Lord Deputy sir John Perrott, and Donogh, earl of Thomond, Morogh, baron of Inchequine, Maurice, bishop of Kyllalowe, Daniel, bishop elect of Kylfynnoragh, Donogh O Horane [dean of Kyllalowe, Daniel Sheanagh, dean of Kylfynoragh, Denys, archdeacon of the same, sir Edward Waterhowse, of Downassye, knt., sir Tyrlagh O Bryene, of Ennestean, knt., John

1585. Fiants.--Elizabeth.

M'Ne Marrae, of Knappocke, called M'Ne Marrae of West Cloncollan, Donell reagh M'Ne Marrae, of Garrowlagh, called M'Ne Marrae of East Cloncollan, Teige M'Mahowne, of [Clonderralae], called M'Mahowne of East Corcowaskyne, Tirelagh M'Mahowne, of Movartie, chief of his name in West Corcowaskyne, Moryertagh O Bryene, of Dromleyne, gent., [Mahowne O Brien], of Clondowan, gent., Owny O Laghlyne, of the Gragans, called O Laghlyne, Rosse O Laghlyne, of Glancollumkylly, tanist to the said O Laghlyne, Mahowne and Dermot O Dae, of [Tullaghadae], chiefs of their name, Connor M'Gyllereogh, of Craigbreane, chief of his name, Tirlagh m'Teige O Bryen, of Beallacorige, gent., Luke Brady, son and heir to the late bishop of Meath, Edw. Whyte, of the Crattallaghe, gent., George Cusake, of Dromoylene, gent., Boesius Glanchy, of Knockfynne, gent., John M'Ne Marra, of the Montallen, gent., Henry O Grady, of the Iland of Inchecronan, gent., Donogh M'Glanchy, of the Urlyene, chief of his name, Donogh gangcaghe O Bryene, of Ballyessy, gent., Connor O Bryen, of Cahaircorco, gent., and George [Fanninge], of Lymbrike, mer-The country of Thomond is divided into 9 baronies:— Tullaghenaspyll, Dengynyvyggen, Clonraude otherwise the Ilandes, Clonedderala otherwise East Corcowaskyne, otherwise West Corcowaskyne, Ibreckan, Corcumroe otherwise Dowaghy connoghor, Gragans otherwise Borren, and Tullaghydae, containing in all 1259 quarters and  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{3}$ , esteeming every quarter with its pasture meadow wood and bog at 120 acres. The barony of Tullaghynaspyll contains a quantity of land called Toamore consisting of 39 quarters, Tullae 12, belonging to the queen in right of the abbey of Tullae, Toahaghdene 13, Toa Ronye 21, Termonygrady 18, belonging to the queen in right of the spiritual living of Tomgrenye, Moynooe 4, belonging to the queen in right of the spiritual living of Moynooe, Toagonnyll 14, Trowegh Kyllolowe 28, whereof 5 belong to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Annaghmore and Annaghbegge 9, Toaglanye 12, Toeglwyne 13, Toanehowne 16, Toa Rushbarte 7, Kynadownyell [44], whereof lieth in this barony 22 and in Dengynyvyggen 22 quarters; the whole barony of Tullaghynespyll containing 228 quarters. In the barony of Dengynyvyggen is Toa Cloncollan Woghtraghe consisting of 46 quarters, Toa ne verchone 40, Toawaghtragh Tradry 33 quarters, one of which bears chiefry to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Toaveannaghe Tradery 39½, 6 of which bear chiefry to the bishop, Toaeaghtraghe Tradry 38, 2 of which bear chiefry to the bishop, Toanemarred 49, Toa Resparde 7, Kynnadownyell 44, only 22 of which are this barony; in the whole barony  $274\frac{1}{2}$  quarters. In the barony of Clonraude otherwise the Ilands is a quantity of land called Coggryaghe consisting of 23 quarters, Icormock 41, Clonraude 12, Kyllone and Ballym'clae 3 belonging to the queen in right of the abbey of Kylloone, Clanchonsodyne 4, Bealacoryge 2, Innyshdadrome 1, Dromcleive 7, belonging to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, the abbey of Clare 15, belonging to the queen in right of the abbey, Tobbermally 1, Ballym'cowdy 3, Kylglasse 2, Knockeballymollane 1, Illane ne gannanagh 2; in the whole barony 117 quarters. In the barony of Clonedderalae otherwise East Corcowaskyne is a quantity of land called Toamolke, 14 quarters, whereof 1 bears chiefry to the bishopric of Kyllalowe, Toanefeoorny 13, whereof one bears

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

chiefry to the bishop, Toacalla 13½, whereof two bear chiefry to the bishop, Toa ne Kylly 13, whereof 5 bear chiefry to the bishop, Toeaghemeanagh  $11\frac{1}{2}$ , whereof  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bear chiefry to the bishop; the whole barony containing 65 quarters. The barony of Moyarte otherwise West Corcowaskyne contains a quantity of land called Aghmeanagh containing 26 quarters, whereof 14 bear chiefry to the bishop, also the west side of the said barony 41 quarters, whereof 23 bear chiefry to the bishop; the whole barony containing 67 quarters. In the barony of Ibreckane are 60 quarters which the earl of Thomond claims wholly to himself, also in Poule mullen, Kyllarnane and Emlagh 1, and Clogheane and Dromordlogh 2, claimed by the earl for his household officers, amounting in the whole barry to 63 quarters. In the barry of Corcumro otherwise Dowghyconnoghor is a quantity of land called Toawoynter Flahirtye containing 40 quarters, whereof belongeth to the bishop of Kyllfynnoraghe  $2\frac{1}{2}$ , to the dean 1, and to the queen in right of the abbey of Kyllane 1, also Toawoynter Thoe 45, whereof belongeth to the queen in right of the abbey of Kilsonnae 5, and to the bishop of Kylfynnoraghe 7, also Toa Ranye, 30, whereof belongeth to the said bishop 7, also Toacleae 26, whereof belongeth to the said bishop  $\frac{1}{2}$ ; the whole barony containing 141 quarters. In the barony of Gragans otherwise Borren is land called Toaffannett containing 25 quarters, whereof belongeth to the bishop of Kylfynnoragh 22, Toa anaghe 371, whereof belongeth to the said bishop  $5\frac{1}{3}$ , and to the bishop of Killalowe  $2\frac{2}{3}$ , Moynterargagh,  $20\frac{1}{3}$ , whereof belongeth to the bishop of Kylfynnoragh  $1\frac{1}{3}$ , Glanemannaghe  $21\frac{2}{3}$ , whereof belongeth to the queen in right of the abbey of Corcum Roe 10, and to the bishop of Kylfynnoraghe  $2\frac{2}{3}$ , Sleight Donogh O Loghlyne 8, whereof belongeth to the said bishop  $1\frac{1}{3}$ , [Sleight] Irryell  $9\frac{1}{3}$ , whereof belongeth to the said bishop  $1\frac{1}{3}$ , Gragans  $2\frac{2}{3}$ , Mackeryshe  $\frac{2}{3}$ , Cairclogan  $1\frac{1}{3}$ , the Island called Aghnes  $1\frac{1}{3}$ ; the whole barony containing  $127\frac{1}{3}$  quarters. In the barony of Tullaghadae, is Clonyfernane, containing 19 quarters, whereof 4 belong to the bishop of Kyllalowe, Toa [Inchequyne] 7, Moyreae 4, Toa nekeave 15, Toavolaryne 14, whereof 4 belong to the bishop, Toa Kynalwye 17, whereof four belong to the bishop, Dysert 4, belonging to the bishop, Kylfynnan and Kylcurryshe 2, belonging to the bishop, Magheryfargaghe 72, whereof 1 belongs to the bishop, Tullagh comone 2, Kyllovlaughye 32, Aghryme 1; the whole barony containing 177 quarters. The said chieftains, &c., in consideration of the remittal of all impositions for support of soldiers, agree to pay a yearly rent charge of 10s. English out of every quarter, making for 1087 quarters £543 10s. yearly, with right of distraint by the Deputy, but waste lands not to be charged while they continue waste; also to send to hostings in the province of Connaught and Thomond 40 horsemen and 200 footmen, and to every general hosting 15 horsemen and [ ] footmen. They agree to abolish all captainships, tanistships, and all elections and customary division of land. The earl of Thomond shall have to him and the heirs male of the body of his grandfather, Donogh O Bryen, late baron of Ibreccan, the 63 quarters in the barony of Ibreccane free of the said composition, as a demesne to his castles of Ibraccan, Cahirrushe, and Downogan. He shall in like manner have in the barony of Clonraude 12

1585. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

quarters free, as a demesne to his manor of Clonraude, and 1 to his castle of Clare, and shall take 5s. from each of 79 quarters forming the rest of the barony (abbey lands and bishops' lands omitted) in lieu of exactions claimed by him upon the freeholders, they holding of him by knight service and suit of court of his In the barony of Dengynyvyggen 6 quarmanor of Clonraude. ters are allowed free to M'Nemarra Fene, and 9 in controversy between the baron of Inchyquin and sir Tirlagh O Bryene, the earl to have 6 quarters free as demesne of his castle of Bonrattye, and a rent charge of 5s, out of each of  $244\frac{1}{2}$  quarters remaining in the barony, the tenants holding of him as above. The barony of Tullaghynaspill contains 228 quarters, of which beside 34 belonging to religious houses and 5 to the bishop, there belong to the baron of Inchequyne 18 qrs., to Mac Nemarra Reoghe 6 quarters, to sir Edw. Waterhouse [9] qrs., of which 8 are are a free demesne to his castle of Downasse. There remain 156 quarters from each of which the earl shall have a rent charge of 5 shillings The freeholders and inhabitants shall hold of the as above. queen by knight service viz.: by the 40th part of a knight's fee, as of her manor of Innyshe; the earl receiving half the goods of The barony of Clonederralae contains 65 quarters, of which beside 14 belonging to the bishop, there are 6 quarters belonging to Mac Mahowne as a free demesne to his houses of Clonederralae and Dengen. There remain 45 quarters which pay rent to the earl, and are held of the queen, as above. barony of Moyarte contains 67 quarters, of which, beside 37 belonging in chiefry to the bishop, there are 6 belonging to Tirrelagh M'Mahownde as a free demesne to his houses of Moyarte and Downbege. The remaining 24 shall pay rent to the earl, and beheld of the queen, as above. The barony of the Gragans contains  $127\frac{1}{3}$  quarters, of which beside 4 quarters belonging to the bishop of Kyllfynnora in demesne to his houses of Killfynnoraghe and Kyllaspeck Lennan, and the chiefries of the bishops of Kilfynnora  $(10\frac{2}{3})$  and Killaloe  $(2\frac{2}{3})$ , 6 quarters belong to O Laghlyn as a free demesne to his houses of the Gragans and Glancollumkylly. The remaining 104 quarters pay rent to the earl, and are held of the queen, as above. The barony of Tullaghadae contains 177 quarters; besides 19 belonging in chiefry to the bishop of Killalow, the lord baron of Inchequyne shall have to him and the heirs male of his great grandfather, Murogh O Brien, 6 quarters as demesne to his manor of Inchequyne, and 5s. yearly rent out of each of the 152 remaining quarters in full recompense of all duties claimed as well by him as by the earl of Thomond. The inhabitants shall hold of the baron by knight service and do suit to the court of the said manor. The baron shall have the goods The said baron shall have 7 quarters in the barony of Tullaghynáspill as free demesne to his castle of the Bridge. The bishop of Kyllalowe shall have 5 quarters as demesne to his manor of Killalowe free of composition. The bishop of Kyllfynnoraghe shall have freedom of 4 quarters, as demesne to his houses of Kylfynnorraghe and Killaspicklennan, in the barony of Corckum The barony of Corcum Rooe contains 141 quarters, of which besides 6 belonging to the queen, 17 to the bishop, and 1 to the dean of Kilfynnoraghe, 3½ quarters are allowed to Boesius Glanchy as free demesne to his castle of Knockfynne, and 14 to

# FIANTS-ELIZABETH.

sir Tyrrelaghe O Brien as demesne to his houses of Dowghy Connoghor, Innistiman, and Ballinelackyne. Sir Tyrrelagh shall have the yearly rent of 5s. out of each of the remaining 100 quarters, in full of all duties claimed by him or the earl of Thomond. The inhabitants shall hold of him, as of his manor of Doughyconnoghor, by knight service, and suit to the court of the said manor, with goods of felons, &c. Shane M'Nemarrae otherwise M'Nemarrae Fynne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Chappocke in the barony of Dengynyvyggen with 4 quarters of land, and 2 quarters in the town of the Dengen, free from composition and from all rents and demands of the earl of Thomond, and shall also have 19 quarters to be held of the queen by knight service. Also after the death of said Shane, all duties and customs claimed as belonging to the name of M'Nemarra Fynne, being but extorted, shall be extinguished. Daniel reogh M'Nemarrae otherwise Mac Nemarrae Reogh, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Garvaraghe in the barony of Tullaghynaspill with 4 quarters, and 2 quarters in the town of the Dengen free, and also 1! quarters in the said barony to be held of the queen by knight service. Also after the death of the said Donnell the customs claimed as belonging to the name of M'Nemarrae Reogh Teige M'Mahowne otherwise called M'Mahowne. and his heirs, shall have the castle of Clonedderralae in the barony of Clanderralae with 3 quarters of land belonging to same and to his castle of Dengen, free, and 11 quarters in said barony to be held of the queen by knight service; the customs as above to le extinguished. Tirlagh M'Mahowne shall have the town of Moyarte in the barony of Moyarte with 2 quarters, and the castle of Downbegg with 4 quarters, free of composition and of customs to the earl, and shall have 4 other quarters in said barony, to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. O Loghlyne otherwise called O Loghlyne, and his heirs, shall have the castle of the Gragans with 4 quarters in the barony of Gragans. and the castle of Glancollumkylly with two quarters in said barony, free, and four other quarters in said barony to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Mahowne O Bryne, of Clonoane in the barony of Tullaghydae, gent., and his heirs, shall have the castle of Clonoane with 6 quarters of land free, and 6 other quarters in said barony, to be held as above, and the customs to cease as above. Sir Edward Waterhowse and his heirs shall have the castle of Downassye otherwise Annaghemore in the barony of Tullaghynaspyll with eight quarters free, and another quarter belonging to said Annaghmore and Annaghbegge in said barony, to be held as in 3988. Doctor James Neyland, and his heirs, in respect of his assistance and good inclination towards the state, shall have the castles of Ballyaly, Ballyvickahyll and Ballycowrie with 240 acres free, to be held of the queen by knight service. Boesius Glanchye, of Knockfinne, gent., and his heirs, in regard of his birth, learning, and good bringing up, shall have the castle of Knockfinne with  $3\frac{1}{2}$  quarters free, with the goods of felons, &c., to be held of the queen by knight service. Edward White, clerk of the council in the province of Conaught, and his heirs, shall have the castle of Crattallagh, with 3 quarters in Crattallagh, Kyrrenboy, Portreyne, and Clonsoynshen, free, to be held of the queen by knight service. George Cusake, of

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromolyne in the barony of Dyngynyvyggen, gent., and his heirs, for his better encouragement to inhabit the waste lands purchased by him, shall have Dromolyne with 4 quarters, free, to be held of the queen by knight service.—Dated 17 August, xxvii.

The three daughters and co-heiresses of Tady m'Murrogh O Bryene, of Ballyngowne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Bryene, of Bealacoryge, Murrogh m'Connor O Bryene, of Cahermenan, and Murryertagh m'Connor O Bryene, of Dromleyne, have petitioned to have certain quarters of land granted free of composition in respect of their birth and dignity, viz.: the castle of Ballycare with 2 quarters to Honora ny Bryen, the castle of Tullymore with 4 quarters to Slany ny Bryene and Any ny Bryene; to Tyrelagh m'Teige O Bryene, the castle of Bealacorige with 3 quarters in Bealacorige, Inyshelane, and Inisheviccory; to Morogh m'Conor O Bryne, Cahermenan, with 3 quarters in Cahermenan more, Carowgeare Caragh, and Ballypadyne; to Moryertagh m'Connor O Brvene, of Dromleyne, the quarter of the castle of Dromleyne, the quarter of Clonsighine adjoining, and the quarter belonging to the house of Manyshebegg. These are recommended to be granted by letters patent, which will reduce the composition by £7 10s.

4762 (3957.) Pardon to Redmund alias Gilduf Fitz Symon, of the county Down, horseman; for the slaying of Edm. Savadge, kern. Provisions as in 4551 (that excepting persons in prison omitted).
—15 Sept., xxvii.

4763 (6627 bis.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Fnglish. Meiler, archbishop of Casshell, Tirlagh O Neile, chief of his nation, Hugh, earl of Tyrone, sir Nicholas Bagnall, knt., marshal, sir Lucas Dillon, knt., chief baron, sir Edw. Waterhous, knt., Edw. Brabazon, esq., sir Henry Bagnoll, sir Edw. Moore, sir Hugh O Donell, sir Owen O Toyle, sir Rosse M'Mahon, knights, and sir Coconor Magwire, chief of his nation, Ryse app Hugh, provost marshal, and Thomas Fleming, gent.; to be commissioners under the statute of 11 Eliz., to survey the countries and territories in the province of Ulster not being shire ground or being doubtful to what shire they belong, to divide them into as many counties as they may think fit, or to join them to existing counties, and to fix certain boundaries.—18 Sept., xxvii.

The returns to this commission for the counties of Donegal, Monaghan, and Fermanagh, are preserved among the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (No. 17), and are printed in full in Repertory of Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland, Vol. II., Ulster, pp. xv.-xix., published by the Irish Record Commissioners.

4764 (3958.) Pardon to Teige mac Dermod M'Cartie, of Muskrie, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Swynye, of Mosamglas, gent., Ellin nie Donogho, of same, Morogh m'Tirrelagh M'Swyne, of same, galloglas, Dermod Osconell, of same, husb., Shillie nie Fynine I Donoghowe, Conoghor mac Awlfe O Lerne, Teig m'Conoghor O Sulivane, Conoghor m'Teig O Sulivane, kern, of the same, Morogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Castelnehenchie, Meanes m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of same, galloglas, John m'Conoghor O Fohrane, of same, husb., Edm. m'Teige O Moroghowe, of Drishane, kern, Teig m'Owen M'Cartie, of same, gent., Morogh O Rahill, of same, Conoghor O Grame, of same, kern, John mac

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod O Callighane, of Blarnie, Mahowne m'Teig M'Dermod, of same, husb., Philip m'Donell O Hiallihie, of same, Owin M'Morihertagh, of same, horseman, Ellean Purcell, of same, Patr. Purcell, of same, kern, Dermod O Cronine, of same, Awlive M'Morogh, of same, husb., Conoghor og M'Mahowne, of same, kern, Dermod m'Shane m'Mollaghlen O Callighane, of same, Donell m'Shane m'Mollaghlen O'Callighane, of same, husb... Donell O Leghie, of same, yeoman, Dermod m'Donogh m'Conoghor O Callighane, of same, Donell m'Donach mac Conoghor O Callighane, of same, husb., Dermod glasse m'Dermod M'Shane, of same, Donell m'Dermod M'Shane, of same, kern, Conoghor O Shighane, of same, Tho. Russell m'Shane, of Kilvory, husb., John oge O Leghie, of Kilvoine, Conoghor m'David O Leighie, of Killemlie, Rorie O Hanine, of Monasterestine, husb., Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Tuhenedromyn, John m'Philip Barrie, of Tullevohelie, Wm. m'Donell O Moroghow, of same, Donogh m'Awlife O Dasshowne, of same, Teig m'Shane O Lerie, of Cnockeville, Philip M'Gubowne, of Lisquiline, kern, Teig m'Donell O Callighane, of Carigdrohid, husb., Elice M'Tane, of same, Morogh m'Tirelie M'Briene, of Casteltowne, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig O Moroghow, of Mocrompne, Donogh m'Teig m'Dermod O Riordane, of Direro, Edm. mac Donell M'Rorie, of same, Rorie og m'Rory m'Owen reogh M'Swyne, of Castelmore, galloglas, Morogh Bullagh m'Tire m'Owen reogh M'Swyny, of same, Morogh in'Brien duffe, of Cahir, and James beg Butler, of same, yeomen, Owin M'Crahe, of Ballilomasine, husb., John m'Owen M'Crahie, of same, John M'Tornie, of same, kern, Donogh mac Teig M'Cormock, of Downyne, gent., Wm. m'Donogh O Heallihie, of Donaglimore, Rob. in Wm. Barrie, of Balliheny, Gerod mac Edm. Barrie, of same, husb., Teig m'Quilie mac Donell O Sulivane, of Yvelerie, kern, Art O Lerne alias O Lery, of same, gent., Dermod buy m'Teig O Callighane, of Carrigdrohid, Tirelagh m'Owen Yloghie, Swyne mac Owen garive, galloglas, Ohnie reogh M'Killaghane, John Bradie m'Wm. m'Tho., of Blarny, Tho. Tho. m'Donogh m'Teig O Moroghow, of same, kern, m'Donell O Moroghowe, of Kilehomyne, Edm. m'Donogh m'Donell O Moroghow, of same, horseman, John m'Teig m'Brien Q Callighane, of Blarne, kern, and Teig mac Donell m'Rery O Riordane, cf Direroe, horseman. Provisions as in 4551. not to extend to the murder of the Wadgers.—6 Oct., xxvii.

4765 (5832.) Commission to Rich. Meredithe, dean of S. Patrick's, Charles Calthrope, attorney general, Rob. Conwaye, Ll.D., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, Rich. Thomson, treasurer of S. Patrick's, and Rich. Belenge, esq.; to hear an appeal from a sentence of Daniel, bishop of Kildare, deputy of Adam, archbishop of Dublin, master of the court of Prerogative, in a testamentary matter of Edward Coxe deceased; between Johanna Rawlins and

Edith Coxe, widow of deceased.—10 Oct., xxvii.

4766 (3763.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan. xxvi.) to Ralph Hemon, gent; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of John M'Nemarraghe, late of Montallen, co. Clare, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s. English, retaining £3 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 20s. English. Fynola I Mulryon, the widow, allowed 20s. a year.—11 Oct., xxvii.

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4767 (3795.) Commission to Francis Stafford; to be governor of English the queen's forces at Knockfergus and Clandeboy, with the rule of the Upper and Lower Clandeboy, the Rowte, the Glynnes, and the borders thereof; with power to follow with fire and sword the Scots and traitors and rebels there, and to execute by martial law or otherwise punish those whom he shall take; to call to his aid such of the queen's forces as remain in Terone or other part of Ulster, and to treat with traitors, rebels, or Scots, within his district.—12 Oct., xxvii.

4768 (5878.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Edward Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Nicholas Malbye, knt., receiving £20 sterling yearly from the lands for his maintenance. No fine. Dated 31 May, xxvii.—18 Oct., xxvii.

4769 (3959.) Pardon to James Meagh fitz Patr., of Corke, gent., late sheriff of the county of Desmond, David Meagh fitz Nich., of Corke, Garrett Meagh fitz Tho., of same, John O Moroghowe, of same, James Barret, of Ballincolle, Edm. O Moylin, of Gillye Abbey, Donell O Fallone, of Castellogh, Shanehanie M'Rusklen, of Caraine, John m'Noe O Dungie, of Skart Idonyne, Morish M'Nicholas, of Ballinhawe, Teige O Fowle, of Killmenygonanagh, Teige O Mayle, of same, Calaghan M'Cormock, of Dungillen, Donell m'Teige Mac Neale, Morish Mac Owen, of same, Donogh mac Teige M'Neale, of same, Monye O Neale, of same, Teige O Fallow, of same, Tho. O Fallowe, of same, Awly Mac Dermody, of same, and Konoghonor oge Mac Nele, of same. Provisions as in 4551; James Meagh excepted from the clause excluding offences worthy of death.—26 Oct., xxvii.

4770 (3899.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Edw. English. Moore, of Mellifonte, knt.; of the lands of Cristianeston, co. Louth, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3.

Fine £3.—27 Oct., xxvii. visions as in 4299.

4771 (5879.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John Meaghe, esq., second justice of Munster; of the wardship and marriage, and custody of the possessions, of John, son and heir of Walter Galwaye, late of Corck. To hold during minority. £3, retaining £3 19s. 10d. for maintenance of the minor. fine. 28 Oct., xxvii.

4772 (3779.) Grant to John Miagh, of Corke, gent.; of the office of general escheator in the counties of Cork and Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the fees belonging to the office. -- 31 Oct., xxvii.

4773 (3961.) Pardon to Rich. Poore, of Tickinhorre, co. Waterford, gent., and John Nugent, of Casteltowne, same co. Security as in 897.—10 Nov., xxvii.

4774 (3962.) Pardon to Donald m'Teige O Rourcke, of co. Sligo, and Cornelius M'Donell, of Dublin, horseboy. Security as in

897.—11 Nov., xxvii.

4775 (3768.) Livery to William ap Richarde, of Maribroughe, Queen's co., gent., son and heir of Evan ap Richarde, late of same, Fine, 20s. The lands lie waste.—11 Nov., xxvii.

4776 (3792.) Commission to sir Tho. Butler, earl of Ormonde and English. Ossorie; to execute martial law in the counties of Kilkenny and Tipperary, as in 218.—

Tipperary, as in 218.—[ ] xxvii.
4777 (3846.) Pardon to Fieghra O Flyne, of Ballylagh, co. Roscommon, Donell O Flyne, of same, and Tirlagh duffe O Conor, of

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Litrime, freeholders, Donell m'Donoghe Teige, of Ballintober, kern, Shane and Melaughlin m'Manus O Lavine, of same, husbandmen, Donell and Rory m'Brien M'Swyne, of same, kerns, Conor O Syell, Hugh O Gyreshane, and Brien m'Shane O Kiltie, of same, husbandmen, Cahir M'Owen, of Cloynekyne, Connor m'Cahir, of same, and Colla O Flyn m'Davy, of Mellyke, freeholders, Rory duff m'Connor M'Shane, of Letryme, husb., Tirlagh m'Hugh O Connor, of Ballintober, and Connor m'Tirlagh ballagh, of same, freeholders, Tho. m'Owen M'Adrwy, of same, Tomultagh O Mollenanyne, of Tollaghe, Iryell m'Anis O Higen, of Lysalvye, and Ferall m'Cahell O Teige, of Ballintober, husbandmen, Dermott O Connor, of Beallanegare, free-holder, Rory grana m'Hugh O Mulrenan, of Tullagh, Wm. O Mulrenan, of same, and Dermot in Davy M'Glyne, of Beallanegare, husbandmen, Teige m'Rory O Connor, of Tobermakye, freeholder, Tomultagh m'Owen O Flyne, of Cloynecreayne, and Wm. O Flyne m'Gilleboye, of Maiga, husbandmen, Gillebry m'Kedagh O Flyn, of Melleke, freeholder, Feargananyne m'Tibbot M'Ullick, of Casteltogher, co. Galway, Edm. boy m'Wm. boy, of Ballintober, horseboy, Brian m'Nele O Kiltie, of same, husb., Ricard m'Richard M'Davye, of Cloyneroghan, freeholder, Carbrie m'Hugh M'Rorye, of Ballintober, Hugh boy m'Dermott M'Donell, of same, Wm. O Nary, of Clwine crwyne, Cormock m'Owen boy M'Shane, of Cloynedawsfe, Melaughlin M'Rorye, of Ballentober, Teige M'Tiernayn, of same, Hugh m'Donell M'Swyne, of same, Gille M'Erefeartie, of Letrim, Rory m'Melaughlin, of Toyme M'Granell, Moriertagh m'Melaughlin, of same, and Connor m'Melaughlin O Hanly, of same, husbandmen, in cos. Roscommon and Galway. Provisions as in 4617. Fine, £11 5s. English, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded. xxvii.

4778 (3994.) Pardon to Nich. Ledwech, of Roscomon, and Ferrall M'Geoghegayne, of same, soldiers, Owen , of same, kern, Tho. m'Morris M'Laughlin, of Baslibe, and Owyn grana M'Twnyne, of Creaghduff, husbandmen, Donogh M'Gwyre, of Ballyg Con oge M'Tiernayne, of same, Laughlin M'Gilldogherd, of Ballindery, Cormock M'Gilldogher, of same, Edm. M'G Morris O Foellane, and Moriash O Gibbellayne, of Oyewlla, husbandmen, Dwaltagh m'Owen grana, of Knoknaskaagh, horseman, ], of Kilthomas, co. Galway, kern, and Dermot roe O Beghan, stokagh, in co. Roscomon. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, 46s. 8d. English, to be paid when the pardon is first

pleaded.—14 [ ], xxvii. 4779 (3864.) Pardon to Davie m'Edm. Bourke, of Kilcroan, and Davie m'Tho. oge Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Teig reagh O Cahan, of same, kern, Wm. Bourke m'Tho., of same, gent., Shane M'Kegan, and Tho. O Cahan, of same, kerns, Melaughlin O Kelly, of Carrobig, Teg M'Collo, of same, Dermot O Naghten, of Dondermot, Cahell O Naghten, and Wm. O Naghten, of same, horsemen, Shane glasse M'Gilleroe, of Araghty, Donogh M'Gilleguffe, of same, Hugh m'Teig O Kelly, of Clonmakleg, Melaughlen M'Cormocke, of Eglis, Brian M'Redmond, of Slew, Teig m'Hugh O Kellye, of Kenagh, and Donogh O Kelly, of same, kerns, Connell M'Ferras, of Clonekill, and Shane M'Owen, of Clonloske, gentlemen, Hugh M'Owen, of same, and Ferragh m'Hughe M'Owen,

# 1585. Fiants—Elizabeth.

of same, kerns, in co. Roscommon, James m'Ferdorogh roe Dalton, of Omow, co. Westmeath, horseman, and Phelim m'Tirlagh M'Connor, of Beallagar, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4645. Fine, £11 6s. 8d. English.—*[

4780 (3885.) Pardon to Wm. O Kelly, of the Turrorke, Shane O Mannine, of same, Feriagh M'Hughe, of More muckarnan, Edm. O Dol[ ], of same, Brian M'Eigan, of same, Shane m'Hugh O Kelly, of Cloghe ], Brian m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Brian O Fallone, of same, Conoghor O Lyan m'Tirrelagh O Lyan, of ], Brian m'Hugh O Kelly, of same, Brian Ballibogan, Donell duffe O Lyan, of same, Kedagh O Lyan, of same, Walter M'Moyler, of the Slue, Collaghe m'Teige M'Hugh, of Clonsie, Tirrelagh M'Collogh, of Muckennagh, Collaghe M'Owen, of Collifalloe, Rorie M'Owen, of same, Moyler Bourke m'Walter faddagh, Edm. roe m'Edm. Burke, Gilleduffe O Kerane, of the Fedane, Shane reoghe O Mul chell, of same, Mahowne oge O Griffa, of the Rathe, Shane O Huar, of Coollyshennan, Teige O Gryffie, of Kilcoshes, Donnogh m'Morroughe roe, of Cahercorkrane, Teige m'Ricard m'Shane O Hogane, of same, Moriertagh O Bryen, of Tyrvyren, Brian O Keran, of Inchequin, Donogh Ogangaghe, of the Shallie, Wm. [ ], of Lewnagh[ nor M'William, of Newton, Wm. M'Keadagh, of Gored, Gilleduffe M'Cahill, of Liscarragh, Wm. Seyse, of same, Teige M'Donell, of Cr[ ], Shane m'Teige O Kelly, of Molaghmore, Feagh m'Teige O Kelly, of same, Shane O Cannen, of Coolowe, Wm. grany O Cannen, of same, Connor O Concannen, of same, Shane O Moonynen, of Gilpicke, Melaughlin oge M'Melaughlin, of Coronilena, Hugh O Morishe, of Finglas, Cormock og M'Cormocke, of Ballagare, Cormock M'Carbrie, of same, Donnogh O Lauglin, of same, Tibott O Fierie, of same, Owen M'Melaughlin, of Conlost, Melaughlin m'Teige oge, of same, Melaghlin O Manyn, of same, Wm. carragh m'Brien M'Melaghlin, of Clonrowe, Edm. M'Hughe, of same, Connor more M'Diermott, of the More, in co. Roscommon, Mahowne duffe O Kigane, of the Gort, Donel M'Shane, of the Clonyne, and Brian M'Eigan, of Muckarnan, in cos. Galway, Provisions as in 4551.— Clare, and Mayo.

4781 (3949.) Pardon to Teige m'Ricard Y Conell, of Killnyhomyny, co. Cork, husbandman, Shane m'Donoghowe Y Leyn, Owen m'Awlly Y Shollyvan, Wm. m'Rob. Brenagh, S m'Ricard Y Mulkahy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Donoghow Y Hiallihy, of same, kern, Donell m'Dermot m'Shane Y Callaghan, of same, horseman, Dermod m'Donoghow Y Moroghow, Conor m'Dermod M'Kyeshan, of same, husbandmen, Donogho m'Shane Y Dashowne, of same, smith, Nyell m'Donell M'Gillykeyry, of Berynnyclehy, Owen m'Donell M'Gillykeyrry, Edm. m'Donell M'Gyllykeyrry, of same, galloglasses, Dermod roe m'Conoghor Y Leyry, of same, kern, Moriertagh O Flahertie, weaver, Owen M'Awlly, of Castell M'Awlly, gent., Teige m'Donell ny killy Y Leery, of Berynnyclehie, kern, Wm. m'Donell Y Morogho, of Kilnyhomyny, Teig m'Connor M'Moris, Tho. m'Teig Y Moroghow. Donell m'Shane Y Shee, Teige roe O Dowgyn, Donoghow m'Donell Y Leyne, Connor m'Fynyn Y Sholyvan, Rich. m'James Barott, and Shane m'Donell Y Kabwo, of the same, husbandmen. Connoghor m'Dermod M'Carty, of Formvell, kern, Donell m'Connor M'Carty, of same, husb., Jovan ny Teige Y Shee, of same,

^{*}This and four following fiants without dates are of record among those of the 27th year,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donoghowe m'Shane Y Folawe, of same, husb., Dermod m'Shane Y Wrenan, of same, husb., Shane m'Dermody Y Vrenan, Donogho oge O Brenan, Donell m'Teige Y Shee, and Donell oge m'Donell dufe Y Shee, of same, husbandmen, Donoghow boy O Shoulyvan, of Kylcroghan, husb., Donell O Dally, of Berynyclehy, horseboy, Morogh m'Edm. M'Gyllykyrry, of same, galloglas, Margaret ny Connor Y Lery, wife of Brien oge, of same, Donell ynglany m'Morirty Y Dowgan, of same, galloglas, Edm. duffe M'Gyllykerry, Shane O Shee, of same, husbandmen, Bryen m'Edm. m'Marege M'Gyllykiry, of same, galloglas, Connor m'Donoghow Lee of Castell Cownly, Dermod y Kwneg M'Y Conell, of Berynyclehy, surgeon, Shane ny Hensy M'Y Conell, of same, husb., Connor m'Owen Y Beefe alias M'Cowrke, of Balyvegkewrke, Teige roe m'Dermody Y Mahowny, of Moveddy, husb., Rich. Browne, horseman, in co. Cork, Tho. B[ ] m Davy Y Herlihy, of Balyvourney, kern, Donoghowe interymon Y Rowrdan, of Clonteed, husb., Donoghow m'Conor Y Lean, of Kylnehomyny, Donell M'Dermod mylle Y Morogho, of same, serjeant, Cono ghor m'Dermod myle Y Morogho, of same, serjeant, Donoghow m'Connor m'Dermod oge O Mahowny, of Movedy, Donogho reogh O Moroghow, of same, husb., Shane m'Dermod Y Moroghow, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Tho. Feilde, surgeon, Tho. fitz Wm. m'Tho, Gerald, of Gortnytebered, James fitz Moris alias James Garufe, Teige O Grady, of Cakirderige, husb., Donoghow m'Edm. O Dowddy, of same, butcher, Dermod M'Fynyn, and Philip M'William, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor O Morrissye, of same, galloglas, Dermod beg M'Dermody [ ], of same, shot, Donell M'Mahowny alias Benan, of same, Teige roe O Brenan, of Formvell, Connor O Dally, of same, and [ ] O Darigan, husbandmen, Owen m'Connor Y Callaghan, Callaghan m'Der-O Darigan. mody E Callaghan, Shane m'Teige m'Connor Y Callaghan, of same, serjeants, Owen O Daalby, galloglas, and Wm. O Morghow,

horseboy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4551.—[ ].

4782 (3960.) Pardon to Tumultagh m'Wm. O Hare, of Castle Carrigh, gent., Wm. m'Cahill O Hare, his grandson, W[ ]m'Corcasse O Hare, of S[ ], Owen m'Edm. O Harre, of Castelcarrigh, gent., Rory and Mortagh O Hare, his brothers, Brien m'[Felim] O Hare, of Castellcarrigh, gent., Art O Hare, his brother, Donell m'Felym, also his brother, Thady [O Grogan] m'Edm., of Castle [ ], horseman, Donagh m'Edm. O Grogan, of same, horseman, Shane more M'Elahray, of same, Conoghor m'Cor m'Boy M'Elahray, of [ ], Rory [ ] Carrigh, Donogh m'Tumultie I Hare, of Ballaghlare, Manus [ ], of Carue Carrigh, Teige O Kinedy, of Carue Carrigh, Mortigh O Lery, of Carue Carrigh, footmen, Manus m'E[ ]yle O [ ], of Iny, galloglas, in the barony of Tireraghe, co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4551. "For that this pardon is procured at the suit of my man Teige O Hara and for his father's people and followers, I have it free in all offices.—Nath. Dillon."—[

4783 (3967.) Pardon to Connor M'Gerrald, Moriertagh M'Conoghor, Edm. M'Conoghor, Patr. alias Ferdoraghe O Gawenan, Edm. M'Hughe, Elliagh ogge, Donogh M'Teige, Teig boye, Gabrell O Doran, Edm. Tomen, Edm. Slane, of Slaneston, co. Westmeath, gent., (Brian O Ferrall, of Glenne, base son to John O Ferrall,

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, in co. Longford, kern, Theobald alias Habert O Farrell, of Knock, horseboy, Brian O Ferrall, of same, horseboy, struck out); in counties Dublin, Westmeath, and Longford. Provisions as in 4467.—Not dated.

4784 (4069.) Pardon to Tirlagh fitz Patr. O Berne, James lieghe Cantwell, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent., John Malon, of Carricke, same co., and Edm. Butler fitz Walter, of Shanwalleduff, yeomen, Hugh m'Rory O Magher, Wm. m'Donnogh O Magher, John m'Rory O Reyan, of Tamplemore, in said co., Jeffrey M'Ewey, husbandman, and Rory O Shanechane, of Burries, said co., foot-

man. Provisions as in 4551.—18 Nov. xxviii.

4785 (4070.) Pardon to Rorie O Moran, of Drumkyren, Rorie M'Diermott, of same, Conor O Moran, of Kyllkern, Dermott M'Hughe, of same, Cahill O Moran, of Aghamayne, Tuahill O Moran, of Dromkust, Hugh oge M'Granell, of Inshelube, Teige M'Granill, of Dyumdaraghe, Teig O Moran, of Inshelube, Teige M'Granill, of Gortnity, Teig M'Granill, of Dromgyllie, Feragh M'Hughe, of same, Ferdorcha M'Granill, of Loghnakerge, Nich. Nugent fitz Edm., of Ballenegill, Rory M'Granill, of Inshemore, Conor M'Granill, of Carrig, Donell gorme M'Duffy, and Gillarasboyg M'Duffy. Provisions as in 4551.—18 Nov., xxviii.

4786 (4071.) Pardon to Brian O Rwirk, of Dromaher, co. Leitrim, knt., Ferrall M'Tiernan, of Clinloghe, Hugh M'Tiernain, of Loughroddy, Oney M'Tiernain, Rowry M'Tiernain, Jeffrey M'Tiernane, John M'Tiernaine, of same, Owen O Rwirk, of Carrye, Donald O Rwirke, Tyernayn m'Owney O Rwirke, Phelim m'Tiernan og, Art m'Tiernaine oge, of the same, Gilleballagh M'Loughlen, of Fay Ballewacklough, Shane m'Ferrall woy O Rwirke, of Kharry, John M'Enchargy, of Kalry, Owney M'Laughlen, of same, Kyrroye M'Nysse, of Killery, Kalle M'Granill, of Incemorren, Fardoroghe M'Granill, of Baghnekargy, Rowry M'Granill (of) Incemorren, Melaughlen M'Granill, of Dromhirn, Morough M'Granill, of Garrynytarpan, Hugh oge M'Granill, of Incelonby, Knockhoure M'Granill, Rorye M'Granill, Donnogho M'Granill, of same, Tirlagh O Moluhie, of Bughincecrevy, Teige O Moluhye, of Aughe Casshill, Gerald O Moluihie, of Aughe grany, Ire M'Donill, of Doweloughe, One M'Granill, of Loughescurry, Tirlagh M'Granill, of same, Tirlagh mirgighe M'Granill, of Loughecomowy, Teige O Birne, of Degen, Owney O Rwirke, of Loughnekonwhy, John O Rwirk, of Dromchyne, Fergus O Rwirke, of Crevye, Donogh O Rwirke, of Aughedarkye, Jeffrey O Rwirk, of Lisscoulfire, Phelim O Rwirke, of Clounkorrick, Tearnayn O Rwirk m'Donill, Manus O Rwirke, of Incenerrene, Knochour O Rwirke, of Dromhanneley, Tearnayn O Rwirk, of Corglassey, John O Rwirk, of Aughbelly, Brian M'Kaill, of Leytrom, Morough M'Tomulty, of same, Edm. boy M'Gillehowe, of same, Donogho M'Quyn, of Lyetrom, Leauglen M'Quyn, Shane M'Quyn, Donell M'Quyn, of same, Twowlle O Bwoy, of Tryllye, Tirlaghe M'Granide, of Dromardde, Gerald M'Granide, of same, Brien M'Kaill, of Coulkalky, Farrall M'Granill, of same, Edm. M'Shanly, of Dirrewoully, Tirrelagh oge M'One, of Lougheelochir, Mullmory M'Koyn, of Farnigh, Brien M'Owen, of same, Ferrall balligh M'Loughlin, of Loughkirrill, Diermod M'Granill, of Incerowskie, Ie[ ] m'Ferdoroughe M'Granill, of Castleramy, Melaughlen mottery M'Granill, of

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Shane rwogh O Relie, of Kilpatrick, Rich. m'Dermode O Farrall, of Kilmoore, Teige bwoy m'Donill O Farrall, of Cloingisse, Diermod rwogh O Farrall, of Ballivickbrin, Gillernowe M'Moriertie, of Cartronmatogy, Edm. O Konchour, of Ballynemilly, Rory M'Gilpatrick, of Lissley, Shane m'Brien M'Rorie, of same, Tirrelaghe M'Anlewe, of Coulley, Cormock M'Enlewe, of same, Laughlen M'Gillechrist, Donell O Harry, of Coullany, Rorie O Coman, of Sesewycamayn, Rich. O Coman, of same, Edm. M'Manus, of Cearewenacrave, Tho. O Suy, of Coullany, Donogh M'Searnan, of Knockdowe, Marrianus M'Conchaa, of Coullana, Fergallus M'Conchaa, John M'Conchaa, of the same, Donnogh boy O Birne, James M'Twoy, Gilledowe O Molvochoky, of Dromerreley, Tirrelagh O Molvochory, of same, Morish O Molvochory, of Balleneglekigh, John O Molvochory, of same, James O Molvochory, of same, Tirrelagh O Molvochory, of Lisbonan, Gerald O Molvochory, of same, Brian M'Voulrowny, of Grayndgmore, Shane M'Voulrowny, of same, Gerald O Roddechan, of Fynaugh, Brian boy O Roddechan, Teige oge O Roddechan, Morish O Roddechan, Wm. oge O Roddechan, of the same, Cormock O Keahan, of Clonne, Tirlagh M'Keahan, of same, Moriertagh M'Keahan, of same, Rosse M'Granill, of Moyhill, Cahill M'Granill, of same, and Tyernain O Ruirk, of Carrye, in said co. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, £36 English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—18 Nov., xxviii.

4787 (4126.) Pardon to John Grace fitz Oliver, of Ballycomyne, co. Tipperary, Rob. Purcell, of same, horseboy, James Butler fitz Peirs, of Ballida, horseman, Rob. Grace, of Uskane, Philip Toben, of Ballintrolea, co. Carlow, James m'Rich. Toben, of same, husbandmen, Patr. Connell, horseboy, Wm. gl ], husb., Rich. Purcell, of Ballirorodie, yeoman, Melaughlin O Fogertie, of same, Hugh O Kenedie, of Traverstown, Tho. mac Connor O Corran, of Balliroddie, and Walter Butler, of same, husbandmen, Edm. mac Rich. Butler, of Fethmayne, John Leffaine, of same, yeoman, John mac Rob. M'Codie, of Ballerodie, husb., James Mac Gerald, of Cloghpriorie, and Wm. mac Rich. Butler, of Carndee, yeomen, Tho. mac Rich. Butler, of same, Philip roe O Brohie, of Thurles, yeoman, Wm. buy O Dye, of Ballincomine, and Wm. Connell, of same, horseboys, Anie ny Reane, of Ballintrolea, in co. Catherlagh, and Melaghlin O Dwyre. Provisions as in 4551. The proviso excluding from pardon offences during the government of Perrot excepts those who by order of the deputy were with Tho. Grace

fitz Piers alias Thomas of the Myll.—18 Nov., xxviii. 4788 (4044.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi), to Rice ap English. Hughe, provost marshal; of the tithes of Holmegrange, parcel of the rectory of Holmegrange, parcel of the possessions of Hore Abbey alias Leighe alias Jugo Dei in Arde, co. Downe, the tithes of Ballylurkegan and Corballye, parcel of the rectory of Ballylurkegan, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Bangar in Cloneboye, in Bryan fertaghe's country, co. Down, the tithes of Clonnyfe, Ballylagkyn, and Ballyletyn, over and beside the third part belonging to the several vicarages, parcel of the rectory of Clonnyfe in Eveaghe, co. Down. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 5s. 10d. Provisions as in 4299. Provided also that the lease be enrolled in the Auditor-General's office within four months. Dated, 1 Nov., xxvii.—18 Nov., xxviii.

# 1585. Fiants—Elizabeth.

4789 (4018.) Grant to Chr. Browne, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle or gaol of Longford in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour with the usual fees. Recites 3580. Dated 30 Sept., xxvii.—19 Nov., xxviii.

4790 (3724.) Commission to Francis Barckley, esq., provost marshal English of Connaght and Thomond; to execute martial law in that pro-

vince, as in 218.—21 Nov. ? xxviii.

4791 (4045.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxvii.) to Patr. English. Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, esq.; of the preceptory or commandery of Kilmaynhambege, co. Meath, with its appurtenances. He had surrendered a lease for 21 years from 1590 in reversion after a lease from sir John Rawson and the convent of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to John Barnwall, lord of Trymleteston and Wm. Pentney, vicar of Morechurch, for 60 years. To hold for 61 years from the end of the lease to Trymletiston and Pentney. Rent, for the first 21 years, 50 marks, and for the remaining 40 years, £63 12s. 2½d. Maintaining two English archers. He shall not give or let except to persons of English nation, and shall not charge coyne.—22 Nov., xxviii.

4792 (4051.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Bleake, gent., constable of the castle of Limerick; of the site of the priory of Ballynskilligge in the Desmond's country, co. Kerry, with land and mountain, the great island of Bearehaven, a little island called Skelligge Michaell alias S. Crosses with a chapel, and certain waste ground in Bearehaven, co. Kerry. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. Hawks breeding on the premises reserved to the governor. Lessee shall not alien or let without license, except to persons of English or Welsh nation, or born in

the Pale. Dated, 20 Nov., xxviii.—24 Nov., xxviii.

4793 (3963.) Pardon to Owen M'Innereny, of Kiltacorke, Ferrall Grome, of Loughwildaeghe, Eyere M'Gruyll, of Dolough, gent., Tirlagh mergaghe M'Granell, of Loughconvy, Teige M'Granell, of Edyne more, Rory M'Granell, of Dolough, Geoffrey M'Granell, of Lessemockagan, Fereaghe O Rowrke, of Lesscarne, and Shane O Rowrke, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey M'Connor, of Anaghkenicke, husbandman, Shane m'Geffrey, Connor m'Geffrey, Gormoll m'Geffrey, of same, farmers, Edm. M'William, of Loughwillda Iaghe, Cormack M'Shane, of same, farmers, Brian grome M'Hugh, of Groat makin, Teige M'Shane, of Loughwillda-eaghe, farmer, Ferdorghe M'Hughe, of Groatemakin, Phelim M'Hughe, and Tho. M'Hughe, of same, farmers, Gillegrome O Flyn, of Lougheskure, and Chall O Flynn, of same, smiths, Morertagh O Fenane, Teige oge O Fenan, of same, tinker, Toole O Fenane, of same, smith, Owyn O Finan, of same, tinker, Teige M'Donogh, of Laughefenan, farmer, Walter O Crean, of Sligo, and Ferrall M'Innereny, of Kiltaughorcke, co. Leitrim. Provisions as in 4551.—26 Nov., xxviii.

4794 (3964.) Pardon to Kaelle m'Dermott M'Granell, of Dromard, Brian M'Granell, of Torneghmore, Hugh M'Granell, of same, Shane M'Granell, of Arde, Moroughe M'Granell, of Drom Arde maglall, Tirelaghe M'Granell, of same, Tho. M'Grare, of Gobe, Ieere M'Granell, of Clonkaghyre, Ferdorough M'Granell, of same, Wm. M'Granell, of same, Teige Magarre, of Balligartenlege, Hugh Magarre, of same, Morogh Magarre, of same, Hugh O Roirke m'Hugh boy O Royrke, Ferrall M'Granell

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermot, of Drom Arde, Brian Magarre, of Balligartenlege, Teige Magarr, of same, Wm. Magranell, of Roske, Donell Magranell, of same, Manus m'Shane O Royrke, of Coloveline, Phelim m'Laughlen O Royrke, of same, Ferras more Makagan, of same, Donogh O Farrall, of Claine, Geoffrey O Farrall, of Derigane, Brian m'Hobert O Farrall, of Rath, Hobert O Ferrall, of same, and Teige m'Edm. Odane O (recte of) Clonogh duffe, in counties of Leitrim and Longford. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 5s. English, each; to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—28 Nov. xxviii.

4795 (4067.) Pardon to Anthony Hungerford, of Dongarvan, gent., John fitz Edm. Pooer, horseman, Rich fitz John fitz Edm. Pooer, Tho. fitz John fitz Edm. Pooer, Morris fitz John fitz Edm. Pooer, John mac Owen M'Cragh, John mac Tho. O Mulchae, Gerald fitz Gerald fitz Tho. de Geraldines, kern, Daniel m'Donogh O Kenedy, horseman, John mac Edm. O'Connor, kern, Daniel mac Donogh Mac Cragh, horseman, Patr. boy O Mulcayhan, John mac Cormock Mac Gibbon, Wm. Aghoe Mac Gibbon, his brother, Tho. m'Deirmot M'Teig, of Pilston, yeoman, Tho. m'Diermot m'Donell Mac Cragh, of Cloncosnan, Rich. m'Donell m'Rorie M'Cragh, of Mountencastell, Edm. Odwoy m'David, of Dongarvan, husbandman, Teige m'Donogh O Mulchaha, of same, yeoman, Donogh Mac Kenedy, of the Comragh, horseman, Peter Power fitz Geffrey, of Balledared, and Edm. Felan fitz John, yeoman, James Purcell, of the Wodhouse, subsheriff, John oge fitz John more, John O Kenedy fitz Edm., Donill O Bolgie, and Donogh M'Derby, yeomen, Peter Aylward fitz John, of Ballyorkly, David m'Owen O Birne, horseman, Mahown Hickie, husbandman, Donell m'Rorie m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Mountencastell, and John O Brohey, of Dublyn, Security as in 897, in co. Waterford. Not to pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—30 Nov., xxviii.

4796 (4125.) Pardon to James Woolverstone, of Ballenyloor, co. Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 4551.—1 Dec., xxviii.

4797 (4123.) Pardon to Donogh O Rowrke, of Dromahier, co. Letrym, Hugh oge O Rowrke, of same, John O Rowrke, of same, and Owin in Tyerman O Rowrke, gentlemen, Connor M'Morey, Cahill O Kelly, Teige M'Keggan, horsemen, Donogh m'Owen O Rowrke, Tho. roe m'Cahill riogh, Donogh m'Cahill M'Granell, Howny m'Bryen boy Magranell, Donell roe m'Edm. Granell, gent., Gerot m'Gilleduff Magranell, Tirelaugh m'Edm. Magranell, of Clonfyr, gent., Cahill roe O Dowgenan, Oghey O Dowgenan, and Teige m'Dermot Mascally, of Clonmore, husbandmen, Melaughlen M'Kygan, of Casshelbeg, Katherine ny Kygan, of Cullentragh, James M'Morey, kern, Donell grome M'Morey, husbandman, Tyernan M'Morey, kern, Cahill m'Morogh Magranell, Edm. m'Cahill Magranell, Teige M'Granell m'Tirelagh, Rorie m'Brien boy M'Granell, gent., Patr. boy Macarnycke, of Killenecar, Cahill O Garvey, of Glainn, Teige O Fynnan, of Loughskur, Teige O Kernan, of Kilcowly, John M'Kernan, of Downemayne, Edm. m'Melaughlin Magranell, gent., Connogher m Melaughlin Magranell, Owney O Rowrke, gent., and Melaughlin M'Manus, of Tuam Iwyre. Security as in 897.—3 Dec., xxviii.

4798 (4004.) Pardon to Rich. M'Redmond, of Balingarry, Gilladuff M'Redmond, of same, Redmond M'Sherrin, of Ayll, Saraloghe og M'Dermoda, of Aren, Feronan M'Dermoda, of same, Teige

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Donovan, of same, Ricard Donaghe, of Gorit, Rory m'Richard Achoay, Molre reoghe Brenaghe, of Dunbale, Shane m'Rich. Brenaghe, of Fertamor, Teige O Higan m'Moylmore, of Tulanydala, Henry O Cosgra m'Donell fyn, of Gleane bona, Rich. boy Omluna m'William in labanie, Hugh O Dolenna, Johanna ny noir Bourke, Tho. m'Shane O Faliy, Rich. Myinter Grot, Henry Gear, of Ayll, Anable ny Madin, of Beladnegaine, Edm. O Dolleanie m'Philip, of Tyrheanie, Owen O Dolleanie, of same, Teige ro O Meagher, Connor m'Con O Nellaine, of Ballinellaine, Rich. m'[ ]oris m'James in Noleaine, Hubert bane M'Jonyn, of Kilellaine, Teboit M'Jonyn, of same, Edm. une M'Jonyn, of same, Edm. duffe M'Richard, of Clobay, Tho. m'Teige O Fahye, of Cuylsy, Dermod m'Donell og M'Knavin, of Kranaghe, in cos. Galway and Mayo. Provisions as in 4551. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be paid when the pardon is first pleaded.—9 Dec., xxviii.

4799 (4028.) Pardon to Brian O Rwirke, knt., Teige oge Patr. duf Maglavyne, kern, Gilleduff M'Connoly, Teig M'Connoly, kern, James M'Connoly, kern, Cormock M'Connoly, Edm. M'Connoly, kern, Brian M'Glavyne, Edm. Magowan, and Cahill Magowan, kerns, Donell ballagh Magowan, Brian Maglaughy, kern, Wm. Maglaughy, Patr. M'Connoly, kern, Edm. m'Rory M'Connoly, kern, Owen Magowen, Mulmurry Magowan, kern, Brian Maglaughy, Connor m'Owen Magowan, John M'Gyllavyne, and Owen m'Teig Magowan, kerns, Farragh m'Teig Magowan, of Dartry, horseman, Teig oge m'Teig Magowan, kern, Tomultagh m'Teig M'Gowan, Owen m'Ferreghe Magowan, kern, Edm. m'Rory Maglavan, Fargenneglye m'Hue Magawan, Neile raghe m'Hue Magowan, Connor ne Kyllye Magowan, Gilleduff Magowan, Rorie M'Connoly, Owen M'Connoly, Teig m'Owen M'Connoly, James m'Rory M'Connoly, Wm. duff M'Connoly, Terelagh grana M'Connoly, and Shane m'Hue M'Loghlen, kerns, and Owen m'Shane M'Loghlin, horseman, in co. Leitrim. curity as in 897. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any but the followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt.—9 Dec. xxviii.

(A considerable portion of this fiant, containing a number of

additional names, is torn away).

4800 (4059.) Pardon to Kedagh m'Edm. boy M'Laughlin, Gilleglasse m'Edm. boy M'Laughlin, Edm. oge M'Laughlin, Donell ballagh M'Loughlin, Farrell M'Laughlen, Mulmorrie M'Eustin, of Dromahire, and Gillepatrick M'Nahanamghae, of same, kerns, Carbrie M'Tiernan, of Kilcosaghe, Tirelagh M'Tiernan, Shane M'Tiernan, Donogh M'Tiernan, of same, Con O Rwirk, of Addergoyle, Donogh O Rwirke, and Hugh O Rwirke, of same, horsemen, Gillepatrick M'Sharre, of same, kern, Hugh M'Sharry, of same, husbandman, Kedagh M'Sharry, of same, and Donill O Murrygan, of Dromahir, kerns, Owen M'Morre, of Loghmoyltagh, Cahill M'Tiernan, of Gortermone, Diermott M'Granill, of Gortoslogh, Morrogh M'Granill, of Clonlaghill, Morogh M'Loghlen, of Arne, Brian M'Granill, of Dromhirte, Donogh M'Granill, of Moyhell, Cone M'Granill, of Gortnelege, Connor M'Granill, of same, horsemen, Connor O Hislenan, of Gromyn, Cormock O Hislenan, Farrall O Hislenan, of same, and Connor Magarry, of Rowske, husbandmen, Laughlin M'Granill, of Gartoslogh, and Tirlagh M'Granill, of Gortermon, horsemen, Gillepatrick O Harte, of Dromahire, Hugh O Harte, and Ferdorogh O Harte, of same,

## FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

kerns, Owen cam M'Tiernan, and Tirlagh M'Owan, of same, horsemen, Rorie O Helly, of same, and James m'Hue oge, of Loghemynvrake, kerns, Hugh O Rwirke, of Karr, Cormock O Rwirke, Brian O Rwirke, Ferregh O Rwirke, Owen boy O Rwirke, Laughlin O Rwirke, Phelim oge O Rwirke, Owen m'Donell O Rwirke, Tiernan O Rwirke, and Hugh O Rwirke, of same, horsemen, Shane O Rwirke, of Cowlouluyne, Tirlagh O Rwirke, and Brian O Rwirke, of same, gentlemen, Hugh M'Cormocke, of same, husb., Cahall O Rwirke, of same, gent., Brian m'Connoghor O Rwirke, of Grohillagh, Laughlin m'Manus boy O Rwirke, of Cowlouloyn, Brian m Manus boy, of same, gent., Wm. M Curryn, Donill Macurrin, of same, kerns, Teig m'Cowlryke O Rwirke, of Kynnaloghan, Brian O Rwirke, of same, gent., Arte m'Cowlryke, Laughlin m'Farragh, and Farrall m'Donogh O Rwirke, of same, gentlemen, Gales O Mulchonry, of Corlesconyll, gent., Teig m'Cahall reogh, of Clonsaran, husb., Rorie M'Cabe, of Lenenegon, Tirrelagh M'Cabe, of Killowhertan, and Melaughlein M'Cabe, of Legneconn, galloglasses, Brian M'Gillechyny, of Aghologh, husb., Cahire M'Cabe, of Carricke makygan, galloglas, Brian O Rwirke, of Aghovery, Brian O Rwirke, of Dromsillagh, Laughlin O Rwirke, of Carrannagh, and Cahir O Rwirke, of Cloncoricke, gentlemen, Hugh M'Caggan, Oene M'Caggan, and Manus M'Caggan, of same, husbandmen, and Cormock m'Cahall reoghe, of Clonsar, co. Leitrim. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to any but the followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt.—9 Dec., xxviii.

4801 (4013.) Livery to George Gowle, brother and heir of David, brother and heir of John Gowle, late of Cork, gent. Fine £10 English; and £5 for license to alien (except to bodies politic and

Irish).—11 Dec., xxviii.

**4802** (4008.) Livery to Nich., son and heir of Nich. Deverouxe, late of Ballemagire, co. Wexford. Fine £55 2s.  $2\frac{1}{2}d$ .—22 Dec.,

xxviii.

**4803** (6006.) Surrender by Meiler Magrath, archbishop of Cashel; of the site and possessions of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, leased by 3255. (Signed) "Meilerus Ar: Casselen."—Dated 28

Dec., xxviii.

4804 (4050.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Meyler English. Magrathe, archbishop of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Thome and Aghnemeall, the rectory of Aghnemeall, and the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkeballye Envyne, Killiergteraghe, Ballibey, and Aghincon in Ely, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar of Aghnemeall excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 11s. 4d. Provided that he shall not alien to any except they be of English or Welsh nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale; he shall not levy coyne, livery, &c., and he shall enroll this lease in the office of the Auditor General within three months, and put in sufficient security for the payment of the rent within one month in the Chief Remembrancer's office.—30 Dec., xxviii.

4805 (4124.) Pardon to Teige ne bully O Flahertie, of Airin, and Owen O Flahertie, of Bunouen, gentlemen, Morogh O Flahertie, of same, Teige m'Morogh ny bully, of Oylencorrvir, Brian O Flahertie, of Dwne, Morogh O Flahertie, of same, Edw. O Flahertie, of Moycullen, Owen og O Flahertie, of Gortencloghaye,

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rob. M'Mortagh, of Baylieclave, Gilla-Duffe M'Mortagh, Fyagha eron M'Mortaghe, Edw. Owrey, Morogh Morrey, Donell m'Eogane voir, Brian m'Eogaine voir, Mahwyn m'Eogaine voir, Hugh buy M'Connor, of the same, Connor cury O Dwaine, of Balendwyne, Morrogh Morrey, Hugh O Dwayne, Rich. O Dwaine, David O Dwaine, of the same, Teige O Kynyloe, of Ballykynyloe, Connor granna, of same, Eogan m'Teige M'Dwdara, of Lehidbegg, Moyler m'Teige M'Dwdara, of same, Connor O Twohill, of Biny, Tirlagh O Twohill, Rwory O Twohill, Brian granna O Twohill, of same, Morogh M'Manus, of Uirasbegg, Cormock glasse, Laughlin M'Corrbry, Dwdara M'Hughe, of same, David m'Wm. M'Davy, of Raighe, Gilladuffe m'Rickard og, of same, Brian m'Connor bwye, of Bailynakilly, Edw. m'Shane oge, Tiege granna M'Giname, of same, Teige M'Oury, of Ballym'Owry, Brian oge M'Eury, Moyller M'Eury, Donell m'Teige M'Eury, of same, Moyller M'Eury, of Inisleakin, Donnell m'Mortagh M'Eury, of Ardemore, Ogane m'Donell M'Ewry, Morogh m'Donell M'Eury, of same, Morogh Bradagne M'Carbry, of Bwnouan, Teaboyd M'William, of Bayly m'Craighe, Dermot Olwy, of Cnocke, Moyller O Halleraine, of Bearrna, Murtagh M'Donell, of Spydell, Jhoneck M'Donogh, of same, Dermott dorogh, of same, Kedogh m'Diermott galta, of Artaghe, Melaghlin m'Diermott galta, Rowry m'Diermott galta, Manus M'Aleame, Tho. M'Morris, Diermott moore M'Morris, of the same, Rowry glasse M'Cormocke, of Sleave, footman, Ireall M'Meolltully, of Baylly negar, Brian grona M'Hugh, of Orolla, Feillim M'Dwill, of Montaghe, Brian duff M'Owen, of same, Teige O Harta, of Glainnehorna, Hugh O Connegaine, of Pobullbane, Tirlagh M'Graine, of Oyolla, Cormock O Flanegaine, of same, Melaughlen kytagh O Flanagaine, Edw. O Flanagaine, of same, Brian O Kelly, of Gallaghe, Dorogha M'Donell, of Toberkeogh, Diermot reaghe O Hally m'Teige vally, Wm. O Moraine, of Fomorde, Teighe M'Gillalea, of same, Edw. duffe m'Bryen m'Rory endirren, Shane m'Edw. M'Melaghlin, of Bearnadearg, Mortagh O Diermoda, of same, Redmund M'Shearan, of Aill, Tulmataghe Ow[ ]gen, of Dwgarn, Rich. reaghe, of Dowes, Shane M'Richard, of Bally nekilly, James O Dally, of Dwne, Moyller M'Shane, of Cwllfynn, Shane gywleaghe, of Galluolty, Walter Dolfin, of Galbwoly, in counties Galway and Roscoman. Provisions as in 4551. Fine 3s. 4d. English, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—[ Dec., xxviii.] (Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

1585-6.

4806 (4118.) Pardon to Teig M'Gillephadrick, of Legarde, yeoman, Dermod m'Rorie M'Gillephadrick, of Mylagh, Dwl M'Swine, of Kilchy, Diermod m'Teig M'Cormane, of Cahirnoghow, Mahowne m'Shane M'Donghe, of Kylgwrtine, Donogh O Hogan, of Klonrawde, Donogh m'Shwne m'Donell Chare, of Kylchy, Conoghor m'Donnogh M'Rorie, of Tyrovain, Donill O Hehir m'Loghlin riogh, of Cowre, Loghlin og rioghe O Hehir, of same, Shane O Moroghowe, of Daingin brake, Teig O Heher m'Laghlen riogh, of Coure, Owen oge O Mulgne, of Anaghe, Rorie O Mulrony, of Shantwlaghe, Teig O Bolam m'Donell, of Inshie, Conoghor oge M'Mahowne, of Downenegwrog, Donogh M'Gullerioghe, of Pole villine, and Shane O Rwdan, of Ballymulchashill,

# 1585-6. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

yeomen, Diermod m'Fynin M'Gyllephadrick, of Karwchell, Donill oge M'Klamghe, of Cahir m'Klamghe, Diermod m'Donill M'Gillephadrick, of Legarde, Mahone vac Donogh M'Diermod, of Kraig brien, Morough m'Marartie M'Moroghe, of Ballenecally, yeoman, Morough m'Donell vac Teig, of Crosse, yeoman, and Donell gromo M'Ynyede, of Donhogan, in co. Clare. Provisions

as in 4551.—8 Jan., xxviii.

4807 (4117.) Pardon to Arte O Rowrke, of Beye, gent., Wm. M'Corrine, of Aghewillin, Donell M'Corrine, of Agheare, kern, Owen M'Corrine, of Beye, Shane revagh M'Corrine, of Aghewillin, Dermod M'Corrine, of Drombrealis, Manus duff M'Corrine, of Behed, Shane M'Corrine, of Dromgrillen, Fergus boy Mageagan, of Moldendaraghe, and Farrall Magkegan, of same, kerns, Wm. duff O Domnen, of Tolley, Donnogh O Domnen, of same, Melaughlen M'Corrine, of Loughnear, Donell M'Kernan, of Clony, Tirelagh Magawran, of Tallagh, and Rorory O Farrall, of Aghenaltane, horseman, in co. Letrim. Provisions as in 4551.—11 Jan., xxviii.

4808 (4119.) Pardon to John Comyn fitz Andrew, of Limerick, merchant, and David Comyn, of Merhie, co. Clare, yeoman; for

the homicide of John Coyne.—17 Jan., xxviii.

4809 (4032.) Grant to Coconaght Magwire, captain of his nation; of the whole country of Fermanagh alias Magwyre's country in the province of Ulster, and the manors, lands, rents, services, and other hereditaments appertaining. Recites his surrender 4682. To hold to him and his heirs for ever, by the service of two knight's fees. Rendering yearly to the Queen, as soon as he shall be discharged from contribution to Tirlagh O Neile, captain of his nation, £120 English; and rendering yearly to the deputy two (called a cast of) good gosehawks. He shall answer to all hostings with 20 horsemen and 80 footmen armed, of which footmen 30 shall be good shot and the rest kerns, with victual for 40 days, to serve in the province; and to general hostings to serve in other parts of the Kingdom 10 horsemen, and 30 footmen of whom 15 to be armed as shot, for 40 days. He shall not maintain traitors. When his country is made a county, he shall aid the queen's officers there. He shall permit the free tenants in the country to enjoy their lands, they rendering the rents and services accustomed. He shall when required maintain 80 men with victual and tools, to serve in any part of the province for 6 days. He shall deliver to the queen's forces, when within his country on her service, sufficient cattle at the queen's rate. Provided he fulfil these rents and services, and the orders of the deputy, he shall have a moiety of the goods of felons, forfeited recognizances, and of goods of outlaws, waifs and strays; and also shall have a court baron, and view of frank pledge, within the country. All tenants in the country shall hold of Coconaght and his heirs by military service by such part of a knight's fee as the deputy shall order. All which courts, tenures and privileges the queen wills shall be established at the next parliament.— 17 Jan., xxviii.

4810 (4090.) Pardon to Cowchonaght Magwire, chief of his nation, Hugh Magwire, his son, John Magwire, son of Magwuire of Innyskellen, Donchow oge Magwire, of Rossegrenagh, Patr. Magwire, of Clocurr, Rorie M'Cabe, of Linmoune, Connor oge O Corcran 1585-6.

m'Conchour, of Irris, Ferfeasse O Dwgenan, of Inishkellen, Brian O Corcrane, Tirrelagh m'Connor M'Elenene, Hugh m'Connor M'Elenene, Shane O Corcrane, of the same, Shane m'Cormock M'Hugh, of Dromean, Teige m'Shane M'Hugh, of Corrgylleneneagh, Cormock oge m'Shean M'Hugh, of Dromean, Brian m'Tiernane M'Hugh, of Dromsrwill, Neele m'Brian M'Hugh, of Cwleiarmor, Brian oge m'Brian M'Hugh, of Dromsrwill, Edm. oge M'Hugh, of Gartnakelly, Cahill duffe M'Hugh, of Cruaghdrom, Cormuck cayagh M'Hugh, of Tullaghe, Felyme m'Neal M'Caffrie, of Chorrie, Tirrelagh m'Neale M'Caffrie, of Innisda-carne, John m'Neale M'Caffrie, of same, Rory boy m'Tirrelagh M'Caffrie, of Innisfreye, Donchoe m'Tirrelagh M'Caffrie, of Dromore, Teige m'Teige M'Caffrie, of Machayrodawan, Donel M'Abe, of Gartemcharre, Nele m'Foelie Macabe, of Dromedavoilge, Hugh OChorcran m'Melaughlin, of Kylnelyawe, Neale m'Phelim M'Caffrie, of Corry, Philip M'Caffrie, of Innyssoillcharney, Darby m'Colla M'Sye, of Inniskellen, Matthew O Lonine, of the Arde, Aghye O Hossye, of Baelle Iossey, Ferrall oge O Fillan, of Boey, Patr. M'Bradye, of Aghotyduffe, Cherwoy O Hoghssy, of Balyoshye, Owen Macabe, of Inniskellen, Wm. oge O Corcrane, of same, Coconnaght M'Hugh, of Cloniamley, Donchow oge M'Hugh, of same, Patr. oge Magwire, of Srachindewe, and Redmund Magwire, of Claoinis, in co. of Eneskellen. Provided that Cowchonaght Magwire appear before the governor within thirty days when required; and that he and the others behave well towards the queen. Granted on the submission of Cowchonaghte, and for a fine of 500 beeves to be paid to Patr. m'Donough Brady, who is appointed by the Crown to receive them.—18 Jan., xxviii.

4811 (4029.) Pardon to Dermot m'Donnogh M'Morrogh, of Clanhanricke, co. Wexford, Brian M'Garrald, of Clanmolin, same co., and Onora fitz Donchae an Monghoy. Security as in 897.—

18 Jan., xxviii.

4812 (4121.) Pardon to Donogho m'Shonyne I Gowen, of Kildromfeartan, James m'Shonyne, Owen m'Hugh I Gowen, Nich. m'Shonyne I Gowen, Brian m'Shonyne I Gowen, of same, Ferrall m'Bryen m'Wm. O Lynce, of Aghenoy, Cahill m'Turlagh m'Wm. O Lynce, of same, Gillepatrick m'Turlagh roe O Lynce, Cahill gortagh O Lynce, of Barorowny, Gyllyse boy m'Cahill charry O Lynce, of same, Donell m'Cahill charry, of same, Turlagh m'Bryen O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Owen m'Hugh O Lynce, Bryan m'Melaughlen m'Geffrey O Lynce, of Coshrah, Turlagh O Serrydane m'Edm., of Carragh, Hugh m'Laughlen raba O Lynce, of same, Hugh O Gowen m'Owen O Gowen, of Killdromfertan, Brian m'Turlagh m'Farry O Rely, Melaghlen buy m'Briane O Lynce, Brian m'Mahowna m'Donell O Lynce, Edm. buy m'Bryen moyle O Rely, Ferrall m'Edm. m'Cahill more O Rely, Brian m'Rich. O Reyly, Philip m'Tirelagh O Lynce, Cahill m'Gillepatrick O Serrydane, Patr. m'Hugh O Sladdy, Conoghor ro m'Hugh duffe O Lynce, Connor m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, Owen m'Bryen O Rely, Brien m'Owen, Bryan m'Shane m'Bryen, Donogh m'Shane, Hugh m'Shane m'Brien O Rely, Cahir m'Connor O Rely, Glassne m'Connor m'Bryen O Rely, Brian m'Connor O Rely, Ferrall m'Tho. M'Garrott, Shane m'Thomas, Edm. m'Mulmory O Rely, Tho. m'Edm. O Rely, Cahir O Rely, of Cappany, Edm. m'Feilim O Rely, Shane m'Cahir, of same,

#### 1585 - 6

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell m'Connor O Rely, Katherine Beetaghe of Party, Feilim m'James, of Carne, Owen m'Pheilim, of same, James m'Feilim, of same, Hugh m'Glassny O Rely, Edm. m'Bryen, Turlagh boy m'Bryen O Rely, Cahir m'James oge, Hugh m'James oge O Rely, Owen m'Shane O Rely, Tho. m'Shane O Rely, Hugh m'Shane O Rely, Brian m'Mulmory O Rely, Garrot m'Mulmory, Feilym m'Mulmory, Shane m'Owen O Rely, Connor m'Owen O Rely, Gerrot m'Owen O Rely, Molmory m'Owen O Rely, Edm. m'Owen O Rely, Cahill boy m'Shane O Rely, Ferrall m'Thomas oge, Molmory M'Tirlagh, of Party, Bryan M'Edmond, Connor O Mul tully, Hugh m'Bryen bane O Rely, Cahir m'Gillysa O Rely, Molmory m'Gillysa O Rely, Donell m'Gillysa O Rely, Shane m'Hugh O Rely, James m'Hugh O Rely, Tirlagh m'Gillisa O Rely, Brian m'Gillisa O Rely, Feilim M'Owen, of Edenport, Donell m'Owen O Rely, of same, Brian m'Melaughlin raba O Lince, and Connor m'Edm. m'Cahill more O Rely, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4467, and provided that they have received no pardon, and committed no offence worthy of death since 28th Nov., 1584.— 19 Jan, xxviii.

4313 (4122.) Pardon to Tho. oge m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Magawranstowne, Phelim m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Colleaghe, Edm. m'Brien m'Tho. Magawran, of Lysenower, Manus oge m'Manus m'Tho. Magawran, of Coor, Ferriell m'Manus m'Tho. Magawran, of Killsollaghe, Cormock m'Edm. m'Shanglas Magawran, of Gortmoye, Tirlagh m'Cormock m'Edm. Magawran, of Gortoulleran, Garrett m'Edm. m'Shanglas Magawran, of Augherym, Gillernewe m'Garrot m'Edm. Magawran, of same, Cormock m'Teig m'Tirlagh O Dollan, of Cartronnecaktey, Teig oge m'Teig m'Tirlagh O Dollan, of Aghholagh, Tirlagh m'Ferdorough m'James M'Bryen, of Cartromaughmas, Cahill m'Ferdorough M'Brian, of Coranmore, Owne m'Ferdorough m'James M'Brien, of same, Edm. m'Cormuck m'Ferrall Magawran, of Kilfert, Philip m'Peirce m'Ferrall Magawran, of Lysdoufe, Hugh m'Hugh m'Wm. Irielli, of Droumlain, Patr. m'Hue m'Wm. Irielli, of same, Moyle-Shaughelen m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, John m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, Henry m'Gillpatrick m'Wm. Irielli, Donel m'Gillpatrick m'Hue Irielli, Edm. m'Hue m'Hue Irielli, Gillpatrick m'Tho. m'Gillpatrick Irielli, Shane m'Morrish m'Mahowne Irielli, Fershy m'Peirce m'Gillvally Magoyny, Philip m'Tho. m'Shane Magoyny, Philip m'Shane m'Philip Magoughran, Tirrelagh m'Cormock m'Philip Magoughran, Gilpatrick m'Shane m'Gillpatrick Ioman, Tho. m'Brian m'Tho. I Connoughty, Connor m'Brian m'Shane O Relly, of Coolinesilloughe, Shane m'Edm. boy O Relly, Tirlagh O Relly, and Donell m'William Gonaghe alias Conrah, of Slemarg in Queen's Co. Provisions as in 4812.—19 Jan., xxviii.

4814 (4056.) Pardon to John Barry, of Liscarrull, co. Cork, gent., Philip Malefount, of same, horseman, Diermod Brigaghe, Teig m'Donell oge, Philip boye M'Edmond, Edm. duff M'Calley, of same, kerns, Donell m'Cormock M'Oyne, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Rich. m'Shaimes Barry, of Lisgriffin, gent., Donnoghoe m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Kilevyne, Donell m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, Connoghor m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, Owen m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of same, yeomen, Connoghor O Hencainteyhe alias Connoghor M'Diermodie, of Coswandyne, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Lombard, of Buttevant, 1585-6. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

gent., Rich. Roche fitz Philip fitz James, of Kinsale, merchant, Elicia fitz Rob. Walter, of same, widow, Katherine Monighane, of same, widow, Owen m'Connoghor O Sheine, of Lohirt, yeoman, Wm. m'Gylleduff Y Moroghowe, of same, husbandman, Katherine fitz Owen Y Kief, of same, widow, Owny nyn Oyne M'Eegane, of same, widow, Donnoghoe m'Donnell Y Moroghoe, of same, husb., Donnell m'Teig M'Donnoghoe, of Moally, and Teig M'Donell, of same, horsemen, Rob. Miaghe fitz Patr., of Kinsale, gent., Rich. fitz Wm. Prendergast, husb., Garret fitz James fitz Tho. Barry, yeoman, Arte m'Donnell Y Kief, of Rathcormock, gent., Tho. Dericke, of same, kern, and Tho. Hurley, horseboy, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638.—29 Jan., xxviii.

4815 (5897.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Arthur Bostocke, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Knogher O Knogher, late of Irraghte I Knogher co. Kerry, gent. Receiving £20 English annually from the cus-

todians of the lands.—5 Feb. xxviii.

**4816** (6370.) Charter (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., 1585,) to Richard Traunte, provost, and the burgesses and commonalty of Dinglecushe, co. Kerry, incorporating them as the sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty of the town. They are annually to elect a sovereign from the burgesses and commonalty, who is to be sworn in by his predecessor, and to have a mace. The franchises are to extend a mile from the town every way, towards the river Bealenycloughe on the east, Come-Inolle on the west, a mountain called Connor on the north, and a place called Beanebane on the south. corporation to have a guild merchant with hanse and other liberties as in Drogheda. The ports of Ventrye, Smerewicke, and Ferters creek, to be within the jurisdiction of the town; and the corporation is to have all customs and the cocket of the port of Dinglecushe and these others, excepting the impost on wines, and wrecks of the sea. The lands of Harperstone granted for common of pasture, the hawks breeding there excepted. sovereign to be keeper and justice of the peace, with power to enquire on oath of all felonies, murders, and offences, within the town and franchises (reserving the rights of Michael Apsley as clerk of the peace and crown), and of intrusions into lands and tenements, and matters concerning workmen and goods; he is to be escheator and coroner, and no extern sheriff, escheator or coroner shall enter the town in the exercise of his office. house formerly belonging to John Hussy, attainted, is granted in free socage, without rent, for a prison, and the corporation may have their common hall in it; the gaol to be kept by their officers. They may have all fines; the inhabitants shall not be compelled to serve on extern juries by reason of tenements in the town (this clause struck out before delivery). The town to be a free burgh; all inhabitants to be free of toll, lastage, passage and other customs, except impost of wines, in all ports of Ireland. The burgesses inhabiting the town and liberties shall not be taken on a military expedition for longer than from sunrise to sunset, except on special mandate by the deputy or the president of Munster on urgent occasions. The corporation shall hold a council four times a year and make ordinances for the government of the town. They are to have the return of all writs, the royal officers not to enter except on default of the sovereign.

## 1585-6.

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

are to have all previously existing liberties; and may have their burgage land within the franchises as freely as ever granted to them.—(Dated in margin), 7 Feb., 1585.

This charter is stated by the Commissioners on Municipal Corporations not to have been actually granted. They were perhaps

only acquainted with the Queen's letter.

4817 (4026.) Grant to Rich. Kinwellmershe, of Dublin, gent.; of English the office of general clerk of the markets throughout the realm as well within liberties as without, with all fees belonging to the office. To hold during good behaviour. He shall yearly certify to the Exchequer all fines. Recites that divers disorders are daily committed in buying and selling by false weights and measures and other deceitful means, for want of such an officer.

—14 Feb., xxviii.

4818 (4108.) Pardon to Rich. Manwayringe, gent.; for the slaying of Nich. Colton at Dublin. Colton's next heir having withdrawn the

prosecution.—14 Feb., xxviii.

**4819** (5512.) Grant (under queen's letter 15 Dec. last) to Peter Graunte, of Waterforde; of a pension of 2s. sterling a day, till

he get a lease of lands of equal value.—14 Feb., xxviii.

4820 (5845.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Rich. Meredith, A.M., S.T.B., dean of S. Patrick's, Richard Thompson, treasurer of same, George Dormer, gent., Henry Burnell, gent., Nich. Hally, Michael Fitz Symons, and Tho. Spensfelde, learned in the law; to hear an appeal from Rob. Conwey, Ll.D., vicar general of Dublin, in a cause concerning the will of James Goodman, of Laghnanstowne, between Rich. Goodman, and John Welsh, of Sheangenagch, gent.—15 Feb., xxviii.

4821 (4017.) Grant to Paul Maylard, gent.; of the office of general keeper of the records in Brymynghame's Tower in Dublin Castle. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Laurence

Hollingshead, gent., had.—16 Feb., xxviii.

4822 (5511.) Grant (under queen's letter 31 March, xxv.) to Lawrence Taffe, of Moymet, gent.; of a pension of 4s. a day, for life, in succession to Richard Keies, late pensioner. Richard Wodd and Roger Lucas before him in rotation for permanent pensions having been provided for. In consideration of his service, and of his father having been slain by the rebels.—22 Feb., xxviii.

4823 (6114.) Pardon to Giles Cornewall, esq.; for an alienation to him by Katherine Brereton, widow, of the lands of Ballirichard, co. Dublin (see 3282); and license to convey to Nathaniel

Dillon, gent., clerk of the council.—4 March, xxviii.

4824 (4021.) Grant to Tho. Greame; of the place of a horseman, which Tho. Kinge, deceased, held. To hold for life, with 9d.

ster. a day.—5 March, xxviii.

4825 (4116.) Pardon to James Miaghe and James Roche, of Kinsall, merchants; for the homicide of Jasper Wager, late of Tractane, co. Cork, John Wager, of same, gentlemen, Egidius Teason, and John Hans, of same, yeomen, and for escape from the prison at Cork. They are to give security for good conduct.—8 March, xxviii.

4826 (4110.) Pardon to James Lombarde, of Buttevant, gent., Edm. Kelly, kern, Finin in Dermod M'Carty, of Twonydromyn, yeoman, Tho. O Conell, of Castlelions, Conoghor O Kif, and Donell O Gary, kerns, Rich. fitz Rob. Hodney, of Lysly, yeoman,

1585-6. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Rich. fitz John Barry, of Castlelions, yeoman, Tho. fitz Richard, of same, Donogho m'Conoghor oge O Kif, James m'Garrett Barry, of Ballygulea, David fitz Garrett Barry, of same, Philip fitz Garrett Barry, of same, Eady Barry, of Bregog, Wm. fitz John moell Barry, of Castlelyons, Donoghoe m'Diermod O Swlivan, Edm. Magner, of Oriry, yeoman, John Layles, of same, James fitz Wm. M'Gibbon, and John m'Donogh beg M'Carty, yeomen, Ellen ny Kif, Teig O Kif, yeoman, James m'William M'Edward, John Carrull, Tho. Dowly, John Dowly, Nich. Cursye, and Philip O Makessy, of Fanteston, yeomen, Edm. Harbert, of Cahirmoihill, clerk, Teig M'Clansy, of Ballyrobert, gent., Tho. O Healy, of Cahirdoneask, husbandman, Ralph Nugent, of Rosse, Cormock m'Owen M'Phelim, of Tymolag, Teig m'Conoghor ny stielogh, late of Polenelong, and Donell m'Donogh O Moroghe, of Ballyea, yeomen, Wm. m'Donogho O Morogho, of Blarny, kern, Donell m'Wm. O Moroghe, of Knockanmore, Diermod m'Owen M'Eagan, of Cloghe roe, yeoman, Shane m'Teig O Morougho, of Macromp, kern, Moelmurry m'Donnogh bane M'Swyne, Donogh O Riordan, of Kilebarry, horseman, Boelagh m'Owen M'Eagan, of Aghynagh, husb., and Philip O Swlivan, of Ardea, gent., in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638; the first six persons excepted from all but the proviso for security.—10 March, xxviii.

4827 (4047.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles English. Russell, gent.; of the whole river of the Banne in the north parts of Ireland, in the province of Ulster, and the taking of salmon and all other fishing in the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10, and for any year in which he shall peaceably enjoy the fishing without interruption, £40. Provisions as in 4254. Lessee shall enroll his lease in the Auditor-General's office within

three months.—10 March, xxviii.

4828 (4003.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxv.) to Peter Sherloke, of Waterford, gent.; of a house in Fethard, in the co. of the cross of Tipperary, in the tenure or occupation of Rich. Lahive (rent, [13s. 4d.]), a house and garden adjoining, in the tenure of James Hackett (6s. 8d.), land in the burgagery of Fethard, in the tenure of Rich, Hackett (3s.), land in the burgagery called Gortenehawne anglice Waterfield, in the tenure of Johanna White, widow of Rich. Hackett (4s.), 1 acre in the field called the Eight-acre in the burgagery of Fethard, in tenure of same (16d.), a rood of land containing seven ridges at Gortenehawbege in said burgagery on the north part of same (2d.), a house in the town in the tenure of Tho. Vyn (qu. Vyner) (6s.), Trinitie land in the tenure of Redmund Mocleare (4s.), a house by the old gate in our Ladie's street in same town in the tenure of Wm. Naishe (4s.), land in the burgagery in the Brode field, in the occupation of Tho. Vyn (qu. Vyner), and Redmund Everard, gentlemen (2s. 8d.), another house in the town in the tenure of Matthew fitz Derbye Kyrnan (6s.); the rectory of Killerick, in the co. of Cross Tipperary (20s.); a ruinous messuage in Youghill, co. Cork, called Bennet's gate (written also great) house, by the common gate of the town on the north, a little toft lying between the said messuage on the north and Unyake's land on the south, and from the common wall on the north to the common street on the west (18d.), another toft adjoining it lying from Uniak's land on the north to Copinger's land on the south, and from the wall

#### 1585-6.

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

on the east to the street on the west (12d.), a great garden without the walls, and not far from the north gate, lying from the Abbey lane on the north to the common lane on the south, and from the high way on the east to Galvan's lands on the west (12d.), another garden in the Church lane lying from the Church lane on the north to Unyack's land on the south, and from the land of the late earl of Desmond on the east to the Colledge lands on the west (3d.), another garden and toft on the north of the Church lane lying from Collyn's lands on the north to the land of the church on the south, and from the land of Patr. Walshe on the east to that of the late earl of Desmond on the west (12d.), the ruinous house of Morish Geyrie, and a little messuage adjoining, lying from Arthure's land on the north to Liston's land on the south, and from the wall on the east to the common street on the west (3s.), two messuages near the Key lane, lying from the Key lane on the north to Anias lands on the south, and from the common wall on the east to the common street (3s. 4d.), a park or close of land lying between the house of sick or lepers and Collyn's park (8d.), in Youghill. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent, £4 3s. 11d. If any of the parcels be found to belong to the college or warden of Youghell, the grant of them to be void.—12 March, xxviii.

**4829** (4006.) Commission to John fitz Edmond, sheriff of co. Cork; English to execute martial law in that county during his tenure of that office, as in 218.—14 March, xxviii.

4830 (5835.) Appeal by Daniel, bishop of Kildare, from a sentence of Robert Conwaye, LL.D., official of the archbishop of Dublin, reversing a sentence of deprivation by the bishop against William Sever, a Romish clerk. The letters are drawn by Roland Cowyck, of the diocese of London, notary public, at the house of Goodlacus Drawater, in the parish of S. Warburge, Dublin, and witnessed by John Brierton, A.M., David Nayland, Robert Myles, and Patrick Bowden, literates.—Dated 15 March, xxviii. See 4884.

4831 (4112.) Pardon to Donell cron O Flahertie, in co. Galway, gent., Edm. Grana, John Bourke fitz Moylre bane, Hugh M'Shane, kern, Owen M'Shane, Conor M'Shane, Shane M'Owen, Evier M'Brien, Moroghowe M'Moriertagh, Moyler oge M'Moyler duf, Edm. M'Henry, Rory M'Donoghow, and Brian M'Edmond reoughe, all of same, Rorie oge M'Donill, of co. Mayo, Cahir M'Donell, of same, and Edm. oge M'Hugh, of co. Galway, kerns, John boy, and Mulmorie M'Hugh, his brother, of same, gentlemen, Tho. M'Hubart, of co. Mayo, kern, Moylre m'William bully, of co. Galway, kern, and James m'Jeffrey Dalton, of Williamston, co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638.—15 March, xxviii.

4832 (4111.) Pardon to John oge Fitz Patrick, gent., Teige O Duygyne, John oge O Duygyne, yeomen, brothers of Corbeh of Kill, Donogh oge m'Donogh Kyoghe, surgeon, Gilleneneave O Magher and Melaughlin M'Donell, freeholders, James Shortall, of Ballylorcan, gent., Sawry ny Khalleh, of Chahir, widow, Wm. M'Rorie and Diermod O Dowly, kerns, Tho. M'Donoghe, Teig O Bergyn, kern, and Donell Peallane, kern. Provisions as in 4638.—16 March, xxviii.

4833 (4041.) Commission to Λdam., archb. of Dublin, chancellor, English sir H. Wallop, vicetreasurer, Rob. Gardyner, chief justice, sir Lucas Dillon, chief baron, sir N. White, master of the rolls, sir

1585-6. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

Edw. Waterhous, one of the privy council, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Edw. Fitz Symon, sergeant at laws, Ch. Calthorp, attorney general, and Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor; to enquire into and redress abuses affecting the revenue from first fruits and twentieth parts of benefices, the receipt of the great seal, accounts of sheriffs, fines by the ecclesiastical commissioners, the court of faculties, the diminishing of the revenue, the great arrear thereof, and divers other negligences.—19 March(?), xxviii.

4834 (4114.) Pardon to James Stack, of [ ], gent., in co. Kerry, Rich. Fitz Eligot, of same, gent., Owen O Dala, Gerrott Brenaghe, Wm. O Dulecienta and Reiry O Duleyeyenta, kerns, Wm. O Sovaine, husbandman, Teige O Galevaine, labourer, Dermot O Kahill, Wm. oge O Die, priest, John Fitz Nicholas, kern, all of the same, Morish gancagh Etack, gent., Tho. Joie, of same, husb., Mal[ ] O Shanchane, of same, yeoman, and Conoghor M Donell, of same, kern, in co. Kerry. Provisions as

in 4645.—21 March, xxviii.

4835 (4115.) Pardon to Rob. Nugent, of Gilleston, sheriff of Roscommon; for all offences committed in the execution of martial law or otherwise in the queen's service. Also to George Nugent, of Foyolie, gent., Gerald M'Granill, of Dromod, Tirlagh M'Granill, Donill M'Granill, Fercall oge M'Granill, Brian m'Cahill M'Granill, and Melaughlin m'Cahill M'Granill, of same, horsemen, Donill m'Cahill M'Garry, of Laggan, husb., Dermot boy O Hanly, of same, gent., Teige ballagh M'Granill, of same, kern, Dermot duffe O Hanly and Fergananim O Hanly, of same, horsemen, Katherine ny Carle, of Lissenod, widow, Coconaughe O Corkran, of Tullske, horseman, Dwaltagh m'Edm. M'Kelly, of Toyaleige, husb., Loughlin M'Carle, of Skrevock, Donill O Moran, of Cloinvrenan, Shane m'Tumultagh M'Diermot, of Oghtertiree, horsemen, Gilpatrick M'Quin, of Dromard, kern, Rorie granee m'Phelim M'Gilliduffe, of Kreggie, horseman, Brian roe m'Tirlagh caragh, of same, kern, Melaughlin duff M'Diermot, of Dromharlogh, horseman, Brian reogh Morvernagh, of Oyolowe, husbandman, Andrew fitz Tho. Nugent, of Gilleston, Edm. m'Donill boy O Ferall, of Laggan, horsemen, Conor M'Gillelolin, of Mologhmor, and Donogh M'Gillelolin, of same, husbandmen, Melauglin m'Conor M'Granill, of Dromed, and Gillegrome m'Connor, of same, horsemen, Hugh M'Kelly, of Termon, fisher, and Shane O Bradan, of Laggan, tailor, in cos. Roscommon and Leitrim. Provisions as in 4638; Rob. Nugent excepted.—21 March, xxviii.

**4836** (4113.) Pardon to Owen O Gormagan, of Grangeforth, co. Carlough, farmer. Security as in 897. The pardon shall not extend to intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22

March, xxviii.

1586.

4837 (4023.) Grant to Anthony Stoughton, gent.; of the office of clerk of the court of Castle Chamber alias Star Chamber, usually held in the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d., and such other fees as Laurence Hollingshed or any other had.—1 April, xxviii.

4838 (4109.) Pardon to James Leffan, of Greystowne, gent., sheriff of co. Tipperary; for all offences committed in execution of martial law or otherwise in the queen's service. Also to Edw. Mores, of

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

Greystown, and Owen M'Claneghi, of same, kerns, Rich. Grace, of same, horseman, Wm. Burke fitz David and John O Meagher, of same, kerns, Walter Laffan, of Catigounstowne, Peirce Laffan, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Cantwell, of Poinstowne, Edm. Burke, of Ballyhomas, and Redmund Burke, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Laffan, of Greallagh, horseman, Edm. Grace, of Sarde, gent., Dermod duff M'William, of Ballyhomas, kern, Geoffrey Brytt, of Lysmoreherti, husb., James lieghe Grace, of Sarde, kern, Peirce St. John, of Kyldenale, gent., Rob. Mores, of Greystowne, kern, John Burke, of Kellinkaske, gent., and John Grace fitz Water, of Ballycoddy, co. Kilkenny, horseman. Provisions as in 4638; James Leffan excepted.—8 April, xxviii.

4839 (6115.) Pardon to John Kernan, of Perselstowne, co. Westmeath, gent.; for offences against the statutes of 28 & 42 Edw. III. against persons continuing under-sheriff for more than one year consecu-

tively.—10 Ap., xxviii.

4840 (5896.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Hasting Vanse, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Maurice Roch, late of Cork; and the custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £9, and retaining £9 for maintenance

of the minor. Fine, £3.—12 Ap., xxviii.

4841 (5898.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Davyes, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Anastacia, daughter and heiress of Christopher Galwaye, late of Corcke, merchant, and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £3 English, and retaining £6 10s. Eng. for maintenance of the minor. Fine, 40s. —13 Ap., xxviii.

4842 (4027.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxviii.) to Roger Wilbraham, esq.; of the office of principal and general solicitor at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Jesse Smythes

had.—19 April, xxviii.

4843 (4040.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. O Chane, clerk; of the ruinous chapel of Kilmurry with appurtenances in Townewater in the barony of Bailamoe, and land of Kilmurrye and Lysruobegge, co. Galway. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—19 April, xxviii.

- 4844 (4107.) Pardon to John O Maly alias Shane ne sholte, Owen O Maly, of Caharnamarte, Dermot O Maly, of Belchlare, Manye m'Rory M'Manye, of Atifermane, Rory M'Many, Owen m'Brian M'Manye, Connor m'Brian M'Manye, of same, Connor oge O Morane, of Cliar, Brian rivagh O Morane, John M'Melaghlin, Hue M'Melachlinn, Donchue m'Toole rooe, Owen Murrey m'Toole rooe, of same, Owen og M'Toole, of Doymor, Teige M'Toole, of Inisturke, Tho. M'Toole, of same, Teige m'Connor oge M'Toole, of Doymor, Redmund m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of Cilsalache, Tibbot m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of same, John m'Tho. M'Gibbon of same, Tho. m'Filbine M'Gibbon, of Doymaccone, Moyler m'Tho. oge M'Gibbon, of same, Colla m'Riccard M'Gibbon, of Ailmor, Ricard oge m'Ricard M'Gibbon, of same, Brian og m'Brian revy, of Cilinbrenne, Ricard m'Edmond Dirhy, of Ciladire, Edm. oge m'Edmond Dirhy, of same, and Hugh boy m'Brian M'Donell, in Provisions as in 4638.—20 April, xxviii.
- 4845 (4022.) Grant to John Jones; of the office of gaoler or keeper English of the county good of Corke. To hold during good behaviour,

# 1586 Fiants.—Elizabeth.

with the usual fees. He is to give good security in £200 for the due execution of the office.—23 April, xxviii.

4846 (4025.) Grant to Walter Larence, gent.; of the office of gaoler English or keeper of the gaol of the Naas, being the common gaol of the co. Kildare. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. He shall give security in £200 for the execution of his office.—23 April, xxviii.

4847 (5902.) Grant to Henry Sheffelde, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of James Unyacke, late of Yoghall, co. Cork, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, 20s., and retaining 20s. for support of the minor. Fine 20s.—

23 Ap., xxviii.

4848 (4098.) Pardon to Fynyn m'Owen m'Dermody M'Cartye, of Eneskine, gent., Owen m'Dermody m'Donnell M'Cartye, and Conoghor m'Edm. m'Shane Omtorghne, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Ea m'Teig M'Conellye, of Carne, husbandman, Philip buy m'Donogh m'Connoghor O Coughlane, of Kylbriten, horseboy, Donogh m'Teige m'Donnell ruoy O Cullane, of Culintany, yeoman, Moriertagh M'Bryen, of the Old Courte, husb., Donnoghe M'Brien, of same, yeoman, Donnogh m'Donell M'Enesly, of Moyny, kern, Charagh m'Donogh M'Cartye, of Tawny, husb., Donogh m'Cormocke m'Donell balloghe, of Caraghe, kern, Rob. Hode, of Kylbrytaine, yeoman, Rich. fitz Rob. Fitz Jerroud, of Curt m'Cheroud, husb., Derman rowe m'Shane Igylley, of Kylbrytane, horseboy, and Rich. m'William m'Richard oge, of Killekohan, husbandman, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638.—29 April, xxviii.

4849 (4024.) Grant to Roscius Connor, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, keeper of the writs, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and assizes for the whole province of Ulster, and for the counties of Downe, and Kavane called O Reylies Brenye, and the several counties in the province. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the usual fees.—30

April, xxviii.

4850 (4020.) Grant to John Tompkins, gent.; of the office of general examiner of all deponents to be examined in causes before the governor of the province of Conaught. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as any person had who exercised the office without letters patent.—4 May, xxviii.

4851 (4030.) Presentation of Rich. Meredith, s.t.b., to the rectory of Loghreagh, diocese of Clonfert, vacant by the incapacity of the pretended incumbent, Malachy O Hogan, a layman.—4 May,

xxviii.

4852 (4049.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Gamaliel English. Cruyse, gent.; of two water mills in and about the city of Limerick, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—6 May, xxviii.

4853 (4086.) Pardon to Feaghe m'Hugh m'Shane, of Ballenecor, co. Dublin, gent., Reix Toole, his wife, Tirlagh and Phelim, his sons, Moriertagh M'Edmond, of Cowletowre, Donogh M'Moriertaghe, of Monghan keill, and Conoghor m'Mahown O Cullon, of Ballegane, freeholders, Joan Birne, widow of Edm. Tallon, Patr. Comin, of Ballenecorr, and Moriertagh m'Mahoun O Hernan, of same, yeomen, Patr. m'Turlagh M'Phelim, of Johnstown, and Brian m'Turlagh M'Phelim, of same, horsemen, Melaghlin

# FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

m'Garatt M'Donell, of Cronerowe, Ferrall O Cullan, of Lyckin, Owen m'Teig O Douell, of Kilbride, and Donogh m'Teig O Dowell, of same, freeholders, and Cahir m'Brien M'Cahir alias Cahir Eglan, in said co. Security as in 897.—15 May, xxviii.

4854 (4106.) Pardon to Brian oge duf M'Swine, Edm. gangagh Condon, of Marshellston, gent., Owen m'Brien oge, David Treiden, Dermot m'Donell oge O Murhilly, Donogh m'Dermodie O Driscoill, Conoghor m'Teig O Hawnraghan, Conoghor oge O Harmedy, Dermod m'Donell O Driscoill, Owen m'Dermodie O Donlegh, Donell m'Dermodie O Donlegh, Diermot m'Teig ny muckillagh M'Cartie, Diermot m'Edm. O Downleigh, Donogho m'Dermody O Downy, Philip O Dargame, Tho. Coggain fitz Peirs, Philip Coggain fitz Edm., John Coggain fitz Rich., Tho. Coggain fitz Rich., Cahill O Conoghor, Teig m'Diermody Y Morogho, and John roe M'Yvallowlige, in co. Cork. Provisions as in 4638. The first two persons excepted from the provisions except that for security.—15 May, xxviii.

4855 (4101.) Pardon to Donell gorme M'Connell, Alexander M'Connell, and Randall M'Ynesse, gentlemen, in co. Antrym.—16

May, xxviii.

4856 (4102.) Pardon to Redmund Dolfin, of Rarodda, Patr. Dolfin, of same, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cugg, of Bayllyknoma, Redmund m'Henry reagh, of Ysherklerame, Owen m'Shane O Faliy, of Dunsandir, Tyrelaugh O Kinge, of Ragorgine, Moyller M'Richard, of Rynmyle, Edm. M'Owen, of Kilmena, Bryen m'Nicoll O Clobaine, of Balenvonyn, Walter leigh M'John, of Doiry, Melaghlin rwoe O Brwynaine, of Loughreaghe, Edm. dorrogh m'Henry Kieghe, of Lysnicoll, Hugh m'Donogh O Kelly, of Rahanlom, Connor O Brodir, of Forure, Malaughlin m'Owen M'Teige, of Karyne, Wm. Loyneaghe, of Keapaghincona, Shane m'Dermot O Mally, of Cnogfeagh, Loghlin oge O Mally, of same, Wm. O Brodir, of Forure, Redmund O Brodir, of same, Donogh m'Rwory O Fahy, Juan namona ny Haghnus, of Billigast, Hugh O Fahy, of Clwynomvyne, Gilladuffe O Heyn, of Castelnacked, Wm. m'Rich. M'Cremoyne, of same, Redmund m'Wm. M'Moyler, of Ballymacraghe, Hugh m'Teige M'Fynine, of Morish m'Hugh O Keny, of Tullery, Hugh O Keny, of same, Shane O Heigher, of same, Cosny O Kelly, of Rahanlonie, Eigneaghan O Kelly, of same, John Conway, of Esketine, Bryan O Helly, of Claghcrocky, Malaughlin O Kelly, of Killmona, Donell m'Hugh O Kelly, of Tullery, Edm. m'Henry M'Richard, of Krigniturla, Edm. m'Ulick bwye, of same, Donogh O Neaghine, of Clwntwoskirt, priest, Donnell M'Teige, of Kealtraghe Mychell, Rich. M'Gilladuff, of Ballencarry, Shane Olagha O Fahy, Shane bwye O Hoghegane, of Clostockin, Margaret ny Laherty, of Bwnevon, Mortagh [ ] M'Enry, of Ballym'Enry, Edm. M'Robart, of Aird, Moiller M'Bryen, of Tullokihaine, Edm. Syullagh, of Spedell, Owen M'Hugh, of same, Teige O Halleraine, of Ohiry, Fiagha crone O Halloraine, of same, Teige m'Fynine O Halloraine, of same, Sheonagh reagh O Halloraine, of same, Owen m'Sheonagh O Halloraine, of same, Connor O Dea, of Dysert, Tyrelagh O Hein, of Kahererellaine, gent., Derby Cormacke, of Kilkrenaght, Moyller M'Shane, of Tally Iaegh, gent., Donnell glasse, of Cloighe Baillimore, Donogh M'Edward, of Galway, Edm. m'Tyboyd m'William Joye, Brian O Hein, of

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

Leidigan, Edm. m'Shane oge, of Inveran, Teige m'Edm. reaghe, of Leym, Brian m'Edm. Reagh, of same, Edm. sallagh O Flahertie, of Aird, Murragh O Keny m'Morise, of Caraighe, Arth M'Gnavyne, of Crannagh, and Donnogh m'Donogh O Kenkenane, of Trasteraghe, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 4638. Fine 2s. 6d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.

—16 May, xxviii.

4857 (4104.) Pardon to James Golde, late of Limerick, gent., indicted at the sessions at Limerick before Tho. Norreys, esq., vice president of Munster, and other commissioners, for permitting the escape from the gaol of Limerick in the xxi., xxii., and xxv. years of the reign, of Geoffrey M'Ullig, of Barriestowne, co. Limerick, charged with homicide, Rickard m'Ullige M'Mellerey, of Cowlihenane, Brian duff, of Drumlarie, David O Heyne, of Ballebrickene, Margaret nyne Thomas, and James O Kearney, of Killtylle, yeoman, charged with treason, and Teig O Hee, of Bryttas, charged with felony, all in co. Limerick.—16 May, xxviii.

4858 (4105.) Pardon to Joan ny Coda, Joan ny Felane, Anstace ny Hallowe, and Wm. m'Teig O Cownan, in co. Kilkenny. Se-

curity as in 897.—16 May, xxviii.

4859 (4068.) Pardon to Tho. O Hogan, gent., Ellen ny Gwyer, his wife, Ogan m'Donell O Hogan, Donell mac Teige O Duyr, Dermod m'Donell O Duyr, Dermod mac Laughlin O Duyr, Mahowne m'Edm. O Duyr, Edm. m'Teige O Duyr, Tyrelagh mac Donell O Conygan, Tho. O Dovir, and Erevan mac Wm. O Conygan; co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4638. No fees to be taken, another pardon of the same nature having passed in error.—17

May xxviii.

4860 (4103.) Pardon to Donogh O Connell, of Dangenbreake, yeoman, Laughlin oge M'Loghlin, of Clownlourtie, Hugh M'Con mea, of Bealtehenan, and Tirrelagh mantagh, of Cleanaghe, gentlemen, Marchow M'Triean, of Townafearna, husbandman, Donnell M'Gorman, of Cloghans, and Donnell m'Brien na Forryrie, of Finis, gentlemen, Conghor oge m'Connor M'Mahowny, of Donagorog, Teig M'Brodie, of Knockinalbie, Diermod O Kealaghan, of Bonratie, Teig m'Mahowny M'Own, of Mehill, Brian m'Teig O Brien, of Baelfyrvernan, Cahill O Rowghan, of Inisheronan, Donogh O Rowghan, of same, Wm. Eneas, of Bonraty, Connor O Connell, of the Moy, Wm. O Connell, of same, and Tho. M'Valtissan, of Donagan, yeomen, Owen M'Sowny, of Kilkie, gent., Art M'Robert, of Clonrawde, and Donnell O Mulchine, of same, yeomen, Donnell M'Teig, of Castleton, gent., Teig M'Clanchie, of Knockfin, Reirie O Hellie, of same, Teig Grana, of Donanahir, Brian O Bradigan, of Kilkie, Cormuck O Bradigan, Diermod O Beollan, Connor M'Tirrelaghe, Mahon O Beollan, Conor O Madigan, Donogh M'Brien, of same, and Cowmea M'Teig, of Tullaghmore, yeomen, Rerie M'Conor, of Feartan, gent., Donnell M'Gillymowe, of Dromollan, yeoman, Donnell O Leyn, of Backe, husb., Tho. m'Wm. beg Purcell, Moriertagh O Tyn, of Smythestown, yeoman, Rob. Lassie, of Anaghe, yeoman, and Tirrelagh merigagh O Brien, of Ballyassie, gent., in co. Clare. Provisions as in 4638.—18 May, xxviii.

4861 (4099.) Pardon to John Macoghlan, knt., of Cloghran, King's co., Conne M'Cormocke, of Millton, and Cormock oge M'Cormock,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, freeholders, James O Durla, of Rosseyn, shot, Donogh oge M'Dermot, of Ballekerde, shot, Brien M'Miler, of Portdrawle, freeholder, Shane M'Phillipen, of Cloughlan, horseboy, Salomon M'Keigan, of Collegh, Teige M'Shane, of Rodin, Donell M'Keigan, of Collegh, and Carberie M'Keigan, of same, freeholders, Cormuck O Bowghellen, of Droin, husb., Owen M'Shane, of Kilcolgan, James M'Shane, of same, and Donell M'Cowcogry, of Corre, freeholders, Edm. O Reygyne, of Fyrie, shot, Conolagh M'Elena, of Balleneclohe, shot, Philip O Hirige, of Leilaugh, and Morough O Hirige, his brother, of same, husbandmen, in co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4638; John Macoghlan, knt., excepted from the provisions excluding persons in prison and previously pardoned.—19 May, xxviii.

4862 (4019.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Feb., xxviii.) to Rob. Gardiner, serjeant at laws; of the office of chief justice of the Chief Place, which James Dowdall, knt., held. To hold during pleasure. He is also to have the superintendence of all actions and processes in the courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, to examine the form and course of actions in those courts, and to certify the defects and abuses to the deputy and council. may sit in those courts and hear and see all proceedings, and examine all records, processes, and orders, and may express his opinion to the judges and officers. He shall have a fee of £300 English, and all other usual fees.—20 May, xxviii.

4863 (4012.) Livery to Thady or Teige oge, son and heir of Thady or Teige m'Abba O'Kelly, late of Dengin Ericke, co. Galway, gent. Fine 70s. 8d.—23 May, xxviii.

4364 (4072.) Pardon to Gerrot Traunt, of Dingleycushe, co. Kerry, Rich. Traunt, Nich. Traunt, Tho. Traunt, Stephen Ryse, Dominick Ryse, James Traunt, John Ryse, Tho. Ryse, Patr. Ryse, Wm. Traunt, Rich. Goldinge, Morish Goldinge, Wm. Goldinge, and Garret fitz Nich. Traunt, of the same, merchants.

Provisions as in 4638.—27 May, xxviii.

4865 (4037.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi...) to Irriell English. O Ferrall, of the Merninge, co. Longford, esq.; of the site of the priory of Clontouskyrt nasina, with its appurtenances as in 3160, co. Roscommon. The site of the monastery of Kylmore night he river Shennen in the country called Ivirne in Connaght, and the lands and rectory of Kylmore (the tithes of vicars excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £11 9s. 8d. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4804.—28 May, xxviii.

4866 (5591.) License to Irryell O Ferrall, of the Morninge, co. English, Longford, esq., to alienate the monasteries of Clontouskyrte, nasina, co. Roscommon, and Kilmore near the Shennen in the country called Ivirne in Connaught, held under lease of equal

date.—28 May, xxviii.

4867 (4057.) Pardon to Tirielagh m'Rorye m'Edm. O Carrall, gent., Lysagh m'Tyrelaugh, his son, horseman, Keane m'Teige O Carrall, Molrony m'Teig O Carrall, Donogh m'Tyrelagh m'Rory, kerns, Rory m'Tyrelagh m'Rory, boy, Owen m'Cohegery m'Gillefoile O Hoyne roue, kern, Donogh m'Rory m'Edm. O Carrall, boy, Hugh m'Shane I Cunnidye O Chaerdyne, kern, Syly ny Rory m'Edm. I Charvalye, Teig m'Wm. I Cogher Ó Hillehonyhine, horseboy, Rory m'Wm. I Chovyne, Laughlin m'Philip I Wyrny, horseboys, Isabel ny Philip I Wygen, Edm. O Crownowe, husb.,

1586. Fiants —Elizabeth

Edm. O Lawndeyr, Jeffrey M'Cavy, Donnell reoghe O Casy, Tho. m'Ulick Casy, horseboys, Conley m'Fynnyne M'Coughlane, of Kilcoman, gent., James oge M'Coughlane, of Fedan, gent., Cohegery M'Donell, of Clandonnell, and Lysagh M'Shane, of Lecaghe, kerns, Gilleglasse O Shallon, harper, Donnell O Breckane, Morogh M'Rorye, kerns, Owny rorue O Moyloy, Fardorogh M'Goughegan, Laughlin M'Goughegan, boys, Owen M'Shonekyn, and Rich. O Curryn, husbandmen, Arte Duff, kern, Peter O Henesay, and Brian M'Kygan, husbandmen, Cormock M'Morrogh, Donnell O Kelly, husb., Cosney m'Teige O Moloy, of Dunes, Teige M'Kinge, kern, and Moriertagh O Gowe alias Smythe, of Phillipston, King's co. Provisions as in 4645.—29 May, xxviii.

4868 (4016.) Grant to John Gillett, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4260, with the usual fees. Recites grant to John Bowen 4437, and surrender 5 May, xxviii.—30 May, xxviii.

4869 (4043.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Rob. English. Woodewarde, gent.; of land in Kilclogas, a moiety of Balliclogan, a moiety of Tullye, a sixth part of Ballanalower, co. Westmeath, lands of Colman O Mullaghlyn, late of Kerroughtinen tuaghoghe, same co., attainted, the last named land he had exchanged for land in Glanduffe; also the land of Killye, same co., parcel of the lands of Bernard or Brian M'Goghegan, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 35s. 4d. Provisions as in 4804.—31 May, xxviii.

**4870** (4093). Pardon to Gerald m'Shane m'Brien M'Gillekelly, and Donell O Browder, of Rossmore, co. Galway. Security as in 897.—31 May, xxviii.

4871 (4094). Pardon to Patr. Purcell, of Likellye, co. Limerick, gent., Ellen Morrice, his wife, Shane oge O Galpen, of same, Connor M'Diermod, of Hospitall, same co., husbandman, Fegher O Casse, of same, husb., Dermod M'Craghe, of same, harper, Cahir M'Brien, of Ballengo, co. Kerry, kern, Diermod O Leyn, of same, mason, Ullig oge m'Ulig M'Thomas, of same, husb., Donell m'Teig M'Donoghe, of Castledrom, husb., Edw. Rice, of Dinglecouse, burgess, John Walshe, burgess, of same, John Mao, burgess, of same, Beolegh duffe M'Carbrie, of Pallice, in co. Desmonde, kern, and Donogh m'Donnell roe, of Aughod, kern. Provisions as in 4645. The first three persons exempted from the provisions, except that for security.—31 May, xxviii.

4872 (4096.) Pardon to Walter Boorke m'Richard en yeren, of Prisone, Marks m'Enabbe M'Conell, of Teagher, co. Mayo, Cahir m'Marke M'Connell, Onora oge ny Connell, Phelim og m'Marks M'Connell, his children, Walter Bourke m'Riccard, of Cowlnegashell, Walter oge m'Walter M'Fieagh, of Lyskellye, Florence O Flyn, of Tyrawlye, Edm. m'Walter M'Feagh, of Lyskellye, Moyler M'Moyler, of Cowlnegashell, Moyler M'Henry, of Kearownekylline, Rich. M'Moyler, of Castle Kearrye, all in said co., Edm. oge Bourke, of Droghadd Bellamo, co. Galway, Teige O Flannegan, of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, farmer, Tirlough O Flannegan, Edm. O Flannegan, of same, Donnogh O Flannegan, of Terman, said co., Bryen O Charnie, of Ballynican, said co., farmers, Hugh m'Connor m'Shane nasa O Kellye, of Naberde,

## FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

said co., Wm. m'Donnell boye M'Kegan, of Garwashe, said co., John Tute, of Ballynegan, said co., John fitz Richard Tute, of Tobber anighoy, said co., Wm. O Flannegan, of Kilkevin, said co., Connor O Halleron, of Boyghe, said co., Shane O Counye, of Cassillteynie, said co., Rory O Connor, of Dromgana, said co., James Dalton m'Gerralt, of Peirstowne, and John m'Gillenowe Dalton, of Cloynine. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 3s. 4d., English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first pleaded.—3 June, xxviii.

4873 (4095.) Pardon to Cormack O Harye, alias O Harye boy, of Cullanye, Rory O Harye, of Ballyarie, Rorie Ballaghe, of Curte, Teige M'Greallis, of Ballynvallie, Gilpatrick Lea, of Killcomye, Miriertagh M'Manase, of Caroucryne, Mulrony M'Nakae, of Cullanye, Edm. M'Manase, of Caroucryne, Rorie M'Manase, of same, Rurie O Coman, of Cullany, Brien duffe O Mulkie, of Clunine, Donogh M'Sharrie, of Lekarou, Hugh M'Mirirtie, (of) Cillnickteagh, Bryen reagh M'Manase, of Carroucryne, and Ferrall O Karie, of Cullanye, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 6s. 8d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is first

pleaded.—5 June, xxviii.

4874 (4074.) Pardon to Tho. O Fallan, of Cregerousty, Redmond m'Tho. O Fallon, of same, Riccard M'William, of Ranvyle, Rich. O Browdire, of Morogg, Owen O Browdire, of same, Wm. O Morghane, of Ellenclary, Owen O Moynye, of Killynlyne, Riccard M'Redmond, of Castelboy, Bryen M'Gillernae, of same, Owen O'Trassie, of Killimerboll, Edm. m'Tho. M'Henry, of Ballinduffe, Melaghlin O Kelley, of Kynmonowe, Tho. m'Shane M'Walter, of Ballenacuffe, Hubert M'Ulick, of Dromgriffyn, Henry M'Ullick, of same, Henry Walshe, of Derrymaclaghny, Edm. M'Hughe, of Dowlerevagh, Hubert M'Riccard, of Laccaghe, Riccard M'Groyrke, of same, Connor M'Conyn, of Terman M'Conyn, Tho. M'Shane, of Clonaskeraghe, Davie Burke m'Walter, of Lysduffe, Rosse O Ferrall, of same, Derby O Ferrall, of same, Wm. M'Walter, of Ballintrohan, Rob. M'Tybbott, of Bally Inneonaghe, Rich. m'Hubbert M'Nealye, of Lyscollyn, Donell m'Rorie M'Swyne, of Bynmore, Moyler M'Redmond, of Dowlfyn, Gilleduffe m'Ranell M'Kennye, of Galvalley, and Owen m'Donagh O Madden. Provisions as in 4638. Fine, 3s. 4d. English, each, to be levied when the pardon is pleaded for the first time by any of the parties.—6 June, xxviii.

4875 (4075.) Pardon to Henry M'Hubbert, of Isercleran, Wm. m'Shane M'William, of Rowe, Owen oge M'Grealis, of Cregmolgreny, Riccard reoghe m'Edm. boy M'Gillekelley, of Cloghballimore, Colloe m'Edmund boy, of same, Donell O Coffye, of Cregmolgreny, clerk, Theobald M'Walter, of Kilaspugmolan, Hugh m'Bryen na Bowlley, of Cloghballimore, Hugh M'Grealis, of Creigmolgreny, James M'Grealis, of same, Hugh O Grady, of Cloghballimore, Flan keughe m'Shane m'Brien M'Gillekelley, of same, Murghow O Kenny, of Cloghrowan, Shane oge m'Shane boy, of Clonyn, Shane O Graddy m'Loghlin, of Gortinchygorye, Tirrelogh O Connor, of Ballincloy, Jonocke M'Cawque, of Derigonell, Rorie begg M'Keoghoe, of Droghte, Redmund m'Walter M'Cowge, of Lackafyn, Wm. M'Moiller, of Caherkenvenvoy, Donell O Doelan, of Lishneshiele, Donogh boy O Kelley, of Clonekyne, Donogh grana O Kelley, of Licklyscrane, Edm.

1586. Fiants.—Elizabeth.

O Mahowne, of Tullagh, Hugh M'Keagan, of Killewre, Donogh O Fynye, of same, Bryen m'Rorye oge, of Lycklostran, Bryen m'Rorie oge, of Meckny, Dermot reoghe m'Hughe M'Donogh, of Kilcowan, Reyney M'Oganye, of Loghbowne, and Cattellyne ny Cowge, of Balligasdae, widow. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—6 June, xxviii.

4876 (4076.) Pardon to Brian roe m'Dermode M'Mahowny, Moriertagh O Kermody, of Martagh, Shane m'Morish Dowall, Connor reogh m'Dermody Ieher, Shane M'William, of Ballyked, Rorie M'Connor, of Govere, Teige M'Connor, of same, Teige nabrocky O Haringe, of Ballimackrenan, James reogh M'Ristare, of Gortnasketin, Connor O Hallaghan, of Killyballyhoyne, Brian m'Bryen M'Mahowny, of Downeshaffyn, Brien m'Morighwe M'Moriertagh, of Ballynakally, Teige O Hollahan, of Kilballyhoyne, Donogh Ankenocke, of Downeshaffin, Moriertagh M'Dermody, his brother, Donogh M'Ogen, of Lysanloghwe, Bryen M'Tirlogh, of Lysin, Connor M'Bryen, of same, Connor m'Mahowny M'Tirlogh, Bryen M'Tirlogh, of Downeleckie, Connor O Gegin, of same, Gilleglasse OLinche, of same, Moriertagh OLinche, of same, Dermot O Cahan m'Donogh, of Killasin, Donogh movle M'Ancraine, of Lisanloghwe, Shane O Kermody, of Martagh, Dermod O Conty, of same, Wm. m'Connor O Hollaghan, of Rosse, Mahowne O Bryen m'Bryen roe, of Kyarownegowl, Donogh M'Clanchye, of Tomolyne, Cosnye M'Clanchie, of Cahirmaclanchi, Connor O Kelleakain, of Tullomer, Donogh m'Moriertogh O Bryen, of Dromlyne. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—6 June, xxviii.

4877 (4092.) Pardon to Edm. M'Costilloe, of Costillmore, Edm. m'Tomultogh M'Dermot roe, Tumultogh O Durnyn, of Canboe, Hugh M'Ternan, of Logh Rodde, Owen M'Ternan, of same, Donogh O Quygley, of Ballymoat, Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Cabe, of Killamoy, Alexander M'Cabe, of same, Dermot M'Dermot, of Canboe, Wm. M'Loghlin, of Corbally, Gilleglasse O Quyn, of Dromalgoe, Donell m'Wm. O Connor, of Corkemoe, Hugh m'Donill M'Donogh, of Clownaghanagh, Donogh O Manyn, of Menlogh, Teige O Nealan, of Cahererelan, smith, Any ny Morice, his wife, Edm. O Mury, his servant, David O Murry, of Cahererelan, Murghoe roe, of the same, Dermot O Nealan, of same, Riccard M'Morishe, of Newton, Keallagh O Kelly, of Bynn Owney O Rowerk, of Beallalcague, Ferriagh M'Hugh, of Turrock. Walter roe M'Jonock, of Ballylee, Melaghlin keugh O Bradire, Keadagh M'Carroghan, of Cowlyn, Shane M'Carroghan, of same, Melaghlin moyle M'Dermoda, of Copafillip, Teige m'Shane Bedy, of Ballydonellan, Shane O Molona, of Toberkewgh, Donogh O Dowdy, of ], Henry Headen fitz Melaghlen, Rich. Roth fitz Edw., and Hugh m'Edm. M'Cabe, of Killamoy. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—[6 June, xxviii.] cord Commissioners' Catalogue.)

4878 (4035.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles English. Calthropp, esq., attorney general; of the site of the priory of Kilconnell, co. Galway, containing Towell O Donelan's chapel and other buildings in good repair, and land adjoining belonging to the house; reserving 75 ash trees and the great bell there. To hold for 21 years. Rent 32s. Provisions as in 4788.—7

June, xxviii.

"The parcels within mentioned were not formerly in charge."

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4879 (4063.) Pardon to Onor ny James, countess of Clancarthie, Bryen M'Donoghe, of Dirreh, Donell O Leaghe, of Ballygilleghcane, husbandman, Shane Hubert, of Pallis m'Cartymore, husb., Donell oge M'Carthie, of Toedromy, gent., Morishe Suppell, of Kilmocko, gent., Tho. O Mighcane, of same, husb., Wm. O Mighcane, of same, husb., Jowan Fitz Edmond, of Ballymartera, Shane de Neaghe, of same, husb., Austas Sweteman fitz Wm. of Carlesky, Ellen Fitz David, of Boelylughe, More ny Moriertaghe, of Kilrendona, Katherine Baileif, of Blackrath, Granez ny Vrohie, of Glaishare, and Donell O Leoghta, of Conaha, husb. Provisions as in 4645; the countess excepted from the provisions except that relating to intrusion into crown lands.—8 June, xxviii.

4880 (4064.) Pardon to John Creaghe, of Kilmallock, Piers Creaghe, and David Creaghe, of same, burgesses, Morris Lawles, of same, joiner, Wm. O Follow, of same, husb., and David Meagh fitz Rob., of same, burgess, in co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4645.

—8 June, xxviii.

4881 (5901.) Grant (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Juan Thomas, and Thomas Lewies, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Skryne, co. Meath, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £5; and retaining £6 6s, for support of the minor. Fine £5.— 8 June, xxviii.

**4882** (6309.) Patent of grant to Gilbert Travers, gent., of the offices of clerk of the peace and clerk of the crown of the counties of Wickelow and Fernes. To hold during pleasure, with the usual

fees.—At Dublin, 8 June, xxviii.

4883 (4014.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of David Tyrry, late of Corke, merchant. Fine £4 18s. 3d.; also £4 18s. 3d. for

pardon of intrusion.—9 June, xxviii.

4884 (5846.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, bishop of Meath, Charles Calthropp, attorney general, Roger Wilburham, solicitor general, and John Ball, a master of Chancery; to hear the appeal sought in 4830. Wm. Sever is described

as rector of Kilclonfert.—9 June, xxviii.

4885 (4039.) Lease (under queen's letter, 13 Dec., xxviii.) to Chr. English. Nugent, knt., lord baron of Delvyn; of the site of the priory of the Holie Island in co. Westmeath or Longford, lands of Holie Hand, Durrenye, and Dirrenegeallaughe, and other possessions as in No. 1170. To hold for 30 years from the determination of his existing lease. Rent £21 9s. Maintaining two English horsemen; other provisions as in 4788.--10 June, xxviii.

4886 (4058.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 May, xxv.) to Anthony English. Peppard, of Glascarrick, co. Wexford, gent.; of the lands of Canycourte, Duncreifte, and Ratharget, co. Kildare, (reciting No. 829 and a lease in reversion to Rich. Mainwaringe, 10 June, xv., for 21 years); the rectory of Sanckill, co. Kilkenny, (reciting 2526); the castle called Castell Gare, co. Galway, with appurtenances, the site of the house of friars of S. Francis of Sleaweseancoghe, co. Galway, with appurtenances and the half quarter of land called the Roode land, (reciting 3467); a moiety of Balgethe, co. Dublin, (reciting 1390); and the rectory of Ballisax, co. Kildare, with the tithes extending to Ballisaxe, Ballymadden, Brownestone, Ernhill, Kilcock, and Boretle, (reciting No. 1594). To hold for 60 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £12 17s. 6d. Provisions as in 4788.—10 June, xxviii.

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4887 (4091.) Pardon to Melaughlin duff M'Collochan, of Ballem'Collochan, Donogh M'Collochan, of same, Shane m'Donnogh oge O Faie, of Pople rointer faye, Morough reogh m'Melaughler. moder O Madden, of Clare, Donell oge M'Swine, of Lysychwill, Morertagh m'Donogh M'Yboy, of Kilchoan, Gilleduf m'Donnogh M'Cor, of Kilbrid, Edm. ballo O Molgei m'Teig lev, Teig m'Annochan M'Teig, of Clonlayhin, Cale m'Shane M'Farre, of Kenechan, Cormock O Callanan, of Grawnge, Oen O Mulgey m'Rorie oge O Mulgev, of Carromgog, Molmorie O Brader, of Faye, Brian m'Donnogh M'William, Owen O Farrall, Edm. O Horran, Finin m'Shane boy, Melaughlin roe M'Owley, Melaughlen reagh m'Hugh M'Rorie, of Lysmoyfae, Finnin m'Donell M'Finin, Wm. oge O Molvay, of the same, Donell m'Rorye yn y Garty m'Donogh M'Cor, Donell oge m'Donell M'Conoghor, of Clwnynyn, Donogh m'Donell O Dollan, Owen m'Donnogh O Maddin, of Lyssmygeill, Oen carragh m'Gilleduf M'Donnogh, Conoghor m'Dermot roe M'Conoghor, of Moye, Wm. oge O Lorcan, of Lysdoan, Gilleduf roe m'Shane roe M'Owley, Shane roe M'Teig, of Dwnmacmerran, Wm. roe m'Hugh duff, Melaughlen m'Oen M'Anmochan, of Lorgan, Morogh m'Cale M'Collochan, of Ballemacholloan, Donell moder, of Faie, Shane M'Teig, of same, Owley M'Hugan, of Fynagh, Dermod reagh m'Conoghor M'Hugh, of Dyrri, Anmochan duf m'Shane M'Diermot, of Annaghcork, Ferreagh m'Oen M'Arre, of Moye, Wm. carrogh M'Shane, of Faye, Moriertagh kyttagh, of same, Shane M'Yscollog, of Lysmoghe, and Donell M'Connoghor alias Rustum, of Tirenasgraper, in co. Galway, Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—10 June, xxviii.

4888 (4060.) Pardon to Donell M'Carty, bastard son of the earl of Clancarty, Beolagh duf M'Egan, of Pallace, Donell M'Carte, bastard brother of the earl, Donell O Fally, of Castellough, Shane m'Teige O Swelevan, of Artwlly, Donell m'Donogh O Swlevan, Donogh m'Conoghor O Swelevan, Donell m'Craghe O Swelevan, Donell m'Shane Y Colletie, kern, of the same, Donogh m'ny Con ny Phawlie, of Cwillgariffe, Finin m'Teige M'Cartie, of Artwlley, Dermot m'Connoghor Y Swellevan, of same, Owen m'Teige Y Mahowny, of Currence, Shane m'Teige Y Mahowny, of same, Roger Ellice, of Castlemaigne, Owen m'Connor M'Cartie, of Gurtin Roe, Teige boy M'Krohin, of Leiter, Finim m'Owen M'Carte, of Ardee, Teige m'Finine M'Carte, of same, Downe Hassie, of Fynite, Mortagh m'Shane Y Coinall, of Ballycarberye, Donell m'Shane Y Connell, of same, Cosnaghe m'Boylaugh M'Hegan, of Magouny, Murtagh m'Gwllyffie M'Hegan, Mortaghe m'Rory Y Swellevan, of Artwlley, Teige m'Connor m'Teige Y Nele, of Killelane, Donell oge m'Teige Y Nele, of same, Teige m'Farrall Y Nele, of same, Awly O Fally, of Mnkris, Teige m'Curke Y Falley, of same, Edm. O Connowe, of Pallis, Shane M'Egan, of Irelaghe, chaplain, Teige m'Dermody Y She, of Muckris, Donell M'Owny, of Kilmonane, Philip M'David, of Pallis, Teige m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of same, Dermod m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of same, Shane roe O Swellevan, of Eglis, Conoghor M'Teige, of Killgobenett, Owen M'Crowne, of Leiter, Murtaghe O Nynane, of same, Ee m'Donell Y Fannygan, of Muckeris, Mortagh m'Donell Y Fannygan, of same, Teige M'Carte alias Teige ne gorvile, of Pallis, Donnell Ballif m'Awliffe Y Fally, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Donoghe, of Glan-

FIANTS .-- ELIZABETH.

fleskie, Donell m'Donell roe Y Hollican, of Achedoa, Donell m'Teige Y Faielley, of Castleloughe, Edm. m'Donell roe Y Hollican, of Achedoa, Donell m'Teige Y Swellevan, of Cahirrogaran, Shiraughe O Connell, of Ballycarbery, Tho. m'Connor Y Nele, of Killelane, Rich. O Gwlin, of Pallis, Gullycuddy m'Dermodie Y Swellevan, of Claulawles, Dermod m'Rorie M'Carte, of Gurtin Roe, Morrice oge m'Morice M'Murtagh, of Skarth, Carill oge Aline, of same, Teige a Tighane, of same, Tirlagh O Boylan, of Yllistrie, Edm. O Naughten, of Castlemaigne, Donell m'Teige M'Donoghe, Donogh roe O Gressy, of same, Conoghor m'Teige M'Egan, of Ferris, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermodie, of same, Dermod m'Teige M'Owen, of same, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Bryen, of Cloughan, Mahown m'Dermot O Conoghor, of same, Owen m'Teige m'Donell M'Cartie, of Yllistrie, Cormock m'Teige M'Cartie, Derbie m'Donill M'Cartie, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, Owen m'Teige M'Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Teige m'Owen Moriertagh, Conor m'Shane Y Moroghowe, of Pallice, Shane m'Teige m'Donell Dwlig, of Killelane, and Donell m'Connor Y Cartie, of Gurtin Roe, in counties Desmond and Kerry. Provisions as in 4645. Donell, bastard son of the earl, and Beolagh M'Egan, are excepted from the provisions except that for security and that excluding intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown.—11 June, xxviii.

- 4389 (4062.) Pardon to Morough M'Cassin, of Aghevoe, free-holder, Shane M'Cassin, Patr. M'Cassin, and Donald M'Cassin, farmers, Thady M'Donagh, of Sranela, freeholder, Teige m'Mortigh oge O Lalure, James m'Mortigh oge O Lalure, Edm. m'Shane O Lalur, Donald m'Shane O Lalure, Donell ballagh O Henos, Morough O Henos, Arte O Henos, Shane O Henos, Rosse O Henos, Rowry M'Lyse, Rory m'Teige O Kelly, and Edm. m'Teige O Dowlin, farmers, Wm. O Bradan, husb., Hugh O Lalure, Donogh O Lalure, Tho. Barrett, and Mortigh O Kelly, farmers, Donagh M'Malaghlin, husb., Tibot M'Edmond, free-holder, Brien O Kelly, husb., Thady O Kelly, Rory O Donegan, Morice M'William, husb., Mortigh M'Dermot, farmer, David M'Dermot, stokagh, and Shane M'Tibot, farmer; Queen's co. Provisions as in 4645.—12 June, xxviii.
- 4890 (4087.) Pardon to Francis Barkeley, of Brie, co. Maio, late sheriff of that county, Tho. Nolande, of Creve, same co., John Whyte, John Garwaie, of Brie, Wm. Bourke m'Edm., of Derrie moclathe, and Rich. oge Bourke, of same, geutlemen, Art O Conor, kern, Nich. Lawles, yeoman, Alexander oge M'Donell, galloglas, and Edm. O Hollagan, yeoman, sub-officers and servants of Barkely. In consideration of his good service, and of the danger of their having involuntarily broken the law.—12 June, xxviii.
- 4891 (4088.) Pardon to Redmund m'Donell Macabe, of Correllynane, Turrelagh m'Gillecriste Macabe, of Aghechaslaine, and Mahon m'Wm. Macabe, of Dromineada, galloglasses, Malaghlin m'Conor Gowe, of Dromrada, smith, Ferrall m'Melemore O Reyly, of Dromlourry, Donell m'Melemore O Reyly, of same, Donell m'Melemore O Reyly, of same, and Patr. m'Tyernan m'Mahon Magernan, of Oghelerre, kerns, Brien m'Owen O Reyly, of Correloughan, Cahill m'Owen O Reyly, of Tullevin, Donell m'Owen

# FIANTS.—ELIZABETII.

O Reyly, of Arrigall, and Cahir m'Owen O Reyly, of Crabraghe, gentlemen, Ferrall m'Hugh m'Shian meale O Reyly, of Balledonoghoo, Shane m'Hugh m'Shian meale O Reyly, of same, and Melmore m'Tho. m'Cahill O Reyly, of Insemore, kerns, Shane m'Nich. M'Connell, of Dromgowen, gent., Turrelagh m'Donogh duffe M'Caffre, of Maghernewre, kern, Shane oge m'Shane O Reyly, of Coronefeagh, gent., Phellim m'Melaghlin boey Macabe, James m'Coromock Macabbe, of Killevehane, galloglasses, Redmund m'Peirs Magowyre, of Cashill, horseman, Coromock m'Peirs Magoyre, of same, Cahill m'Owen O Reyly, of Dirrenekishy, kern, Conor m'Owen O Reyly, of same, Glaysne m'Philip O Reyly, of Dromcarlle, and Owen Magawran, of same, kerns, Philip m'Gillese m'Brene O Reyly, of Cornenawfe, and Hugh m'Shian m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Corrolorgine, gentlemen, Patr. oge M'Kecleare, of Norgher, Patr. Mackeclear, of Pottell, and Hugh m'Shianlia Mackecleare, of Correlorgine, kerns, Moulmoroo m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Lisbally, gent. Gilleysy m'Cormock M'Clevry drowne, of Naspooucke, kern, Gillepatrick m'Owen duffe O Clery, of Beglewe, husbandman, Donell m'Molaghlin M'Clery, of Tonelegie, and Brein m'Donell M'Cleary, of same, kerns, Tylaghe m'Hewe m'Molaghlin M'Cleary, of Lisballaker, Gillepatrick m'Gilleduff M'Cleary, of Lysenalske, kern, Cormock O Conewe, of Lysenalske, Ferrall O Conew, of same, Shane O Conewe, of Lisballo, Gillepatrick M'Oulmartin, of same, Shane M'Oulmartin, of same, and Turrelagh Magargan, of Moyboldge, husbandmen, Owen more M'I Cleary, kern, Moulmoro m'Philip O Reyly, of Skee, gent., Fershy O Monghan, Gillernow M'Manchan, Nich. O Soolechan, Gillepatrick m'Owen m'Moriertagh M'Cleary, and Shane O Soolechan, of same, husbandmen, Tho. m'Donogh Magargan, of Moybologe, husb., Patr. Magargan, of same, smith, Turrelagh m'Philip m'Owen O Reyley, of Skee, and Brein m'Hewe m'Philip O Reyly, of Boharny, gentlemen, Brein m'Tirloo m'Moriertagh I Cleary, of Corlurgan, and Gillepatrick m'Owen more M'I Cleary, of Dirredawe, husbandmen, Ferall oge m'Edm. m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Droumaghacar, gent., Bryan m'Tirloo leay M'I Cleary, of same, kern, Ternan m'Gillepatrick Magarnan, of Letrom, and Patr. m'Donnell Magrowry, of Greaughnedaroughe, husbandmen, Turreloghe m'Owen O Reyly, of Killgowen, Ferrall m'Owen m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Rathkenny, and Shane m'Owen m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Drounsillough, gentlemen, Wm. m'Donogh O Shyredan, of same, Shane bane m'Turrelagh O Reyly, of Drislernan, Donell m'Mortogh O Doohie, of Moyne, Brene m'Malachlin duffe O Linche, of Drowmhanmelly, James m'Donell O Reyly, of Bolgan, kern, Bryen m'Cahill m'Shane O Reyly, of Leayer, Philip m'Cahill m'Shane O Reyly, of same, Hewe m'Shane O Reyly, of Drounlono, and Turrelegh m'Hewe m'Shane O Reyly, of same, gentlemen, Gillepatrick M'Machan, of Killenecrosse, and Cormock m'Cabill M'I Cleary, of same, husbandmen, Conor m'Shane m'Ferrall O Reyley, of Aughenoullan, and Owen boy m'Shane m'Ferrall O Reyley, of same, gentlemen, Cormuck oge m'Manus M'I Cleary, of Tullecaslan, Philip m'Manus M'I Cleary, of same, Cahill m'Manus M'I Cleary, of same, horseman, Hewe M'I Cleary, of Tonelegy, clerk, Connor m'Wm. M'I Cleary, of same, Patr. m'Donell boye M'I Cleary, of Aughenowlan, and Murtegh

### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Turrelegh M'I Cleary, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Mahy O Gowen, of Aefern, and Laughlin oge m'Ferrall O Gowen, of Correcloughan, horsemen, Malaughlin m'Philip Magargan, of Moybolge, gent., Shane m'Bryen Magargan, Bryen m'Shane Magargan, Patr. m'Philip Magargan, Nich. Magargan, Shane m'Bryen oge Magargan, Tho. m'Mortegh Magargan, Philip m'Mourtegh Magargan, of the same, Edm. m'Glasny O Reyly, of Pottell, horseman, Gille Isy O Soolechan, of Towllene skegh, Patr. M'Connyll, of Carricke gilkey, Shane O Reyly, of Lyfevar, Gillernow O Conalty, of Carricke gilkey, Tho. Magargan, of Moybolgge, Ternan m'Shane Magargan, of same, Gillepatrick M'Kreaner, of Beglewe, husbandman, and Mahowne bane m'Mahy O Gowen, of Aefern, horseman, in co. Cavan. Provi-

sions as in 4812.—12 June, xxviii.

4892 (4089.) Pardon to Tho. Bradie m'Cormuck m'Mahon, of Killevanny, gent., Donogh Bradie m'Cormuck m'Mahon, of Annagh, Tho. Bradie m'Donogh m'Shian, of Sheatemor, Patr. Brady m'Donogh m'Teig, of Townaghmore, Barnabie Brady m'Cormuck m'Ferrall, of the Crosse, Donell Brady m'Conor m'Connor, of same, James M'Cabye m'Owen m'Henry, of Loghconocke, Brene M'Cabe m'Owen m'Henry, of Dromshetteate, Hugh duff O Sheredan m'Gille Ise m'Tho., of Dromearde, Calill OSheredan m'Patr. m'Ferrall, of Cavan, Hugh duff O Sheredan, of Togher, chief of his nation, Ferrall O Sheredan m'Gillese m'Tho., of Dromeard, Shane O Reilie m'Phelim m'Ferrall, of Dromesherreate, Teig Bradie m'Cahill m'Teig, of Dromhorme, Turrelagh Bradie m'Teig m'Cahill, of Eadintyeclare, Wm. Bradye m'Teig m'Cahill, of Dromene, and James Bradye m'Cahill m'Teig Brady, of Stone, gentlemen, Tho. Brady m'Perse Brady, of Cavan, merchant, Tho. Brady m'Wm., of Aghconne, horseman, Donell m'Nef steall Brady, of Learra, Cahir O Reily, son of Priour Balfe, of Snawekele, and Hugh O Reily, son of said Priour Balfe, of Drom-, gentlemen, Owen bane m'Gillese oge O Reily, of Collonghane, kern, Owen m'Hugh O Reilye, late O Reilye, of Donmorre, Brene m'Shiane M'Bradie, of same, gentlemen, Owen boey m'Patr. kele Bradie, of same, kern, Brene ne Roge M'Bradie, of same, horseboy, Mahoune oge M'Bradie, of same, kern, Coromuck M'Gillepatrick, of Drommoyse, kern, Sleight Hughe, Shane m'Cahill eveale () Reilye, of Gradame, gent., Gerrott m'Cahill eveale O Reilye, of Clonecaile, kern, Cahill m'Cahir O Reilye, Edm. oge m'Edm. m'Donell O Reilye, Turrelagh m'Cahir beey O Reilye, Turrelagh m'Donell O Reily, Hugh m'Brene more m'Owen O Reilye, of same, and Teig boey O Gibleny, of Lisnegeare, kerns, Cahir bane m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, of Beannagh, Cahill m'Turrelagh m'Cahir and Owen m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, of same, gentlemen, Brene m'Turrelagh m'Cahir O Reilye, and Brene M'Caffre, of same, kerns, Hugh m'Shian O Reily, of Balleslyawglia, gent., Molmore m'Hugh O Reily, Philip m'Turrelagh O Reily, Shian m'Hugh O Reilye, Owen m'Brene m'Phelim O Reily of same, and Phelim meyle M'Symon, of Claghvelle, kerns, Cowconnaght glasse M'Symon, of Aghlelle, Donell m'Turrelagh m'Ferral O Relye, of Covete, Cahir m'Shian m'Tirrelagh O Reily, and Edm. m'Shian m'Turrelagh O Reilye, of same, gentlemen, Shian oge m'Shian m'Tirrelegh, Turrelagh meale O Sheredane, and Wm. m'Conor

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Edm. O Sheredane, of same, kerns, Hugh O Reily, son of the ), Philip oge, Tirrelagh, Edmund, and late Prior of ( Philip, sons of said Prior, Cormuck bane m'Owne m'Cowconaghte M'Ewayster, of Carne, kern, Tho. M'Symon, of same, kern, Connor m'Wm. O Multulbe, of Banegh, smith, Edm. m'Gerrott O Reilye, of Balladongho, gent., Rowry m'Rory O Ferrall, of same, kern, Ferrall m'Shian oge M'Symon, of Aghelelle, Turrelagh more m'Tho. M'Symon, of Aghloughane, and Cowconoghte glass m'Brene duff M'Symon, of Aghelerre, husbandmen, Phelim meale m'Ferrall M'Symon, of Claghevalle, kern, Cahill m'Donell duffe M'Symon, of Cargiagh, and Phelim m'Gillepatrick M'Symon, of Neny, husbandmen, Brene m'Cahill M'Symon, of Lislia, kern, Patr. m'Monny M'Symon, of Lisanenennaghe, Phellim m'Monne M'Symon, of same, Shane duff m'Cahill oge M'Symon, of Dromcarre, Cahill oge m'Cahill M'Symon, of same, Manus m'Gillepatrick O Bryode, of Aghokrewe, Hugh m'Patr. O Briode, of Dongonin, Brene m'Manus O Bryody, of Aghekrewe, Fersy M'Kinlea, of Clahevoyle, Donell oge M'Keclare, of same, and Tirrelagh m'Donnell Brady, of Neny, husbandmen, Shyan m'Gillese m'Glaisney O Reily, of Ballebruse, Mellmore m'Gillese m'Glaisney O Reily, and Owen m'Gillese m'Glaisney O Reily, of same, gentlemen, Hugh m'Gerrott m'Melmore O Reily, of Keilfenlegh, Coromuck M'Symon, of Monterconnaghte, and Patr. duff M'Symon, of same, kerns, Cahill oge M'Symon, of Mormade, gent., Owen m'Brein O Reily, of Magherredowne, Brene m'Owen O Reilye, of Edenberte, Turrelagh M'Ellegert, of Enny in Ballibruse, Owen boey M'Gilsenan, of Tollemogane, Ferrall M'Gilsenan, of same, Ferrall O Clearckane, of Lourgan, clerk, Mourtough M'Maconnell, of Droumdone, clerk, Turrelagh m'Shian O Reily m'Melemore O Reily, of Cashill, Conor m'Shian m'Melemore, of Lappane, and Hugh m'Shian m'Melemore O Rely, of Killevehane, gentlemen, Turrelagh m'Henry begge Maccabbe, of Magherenewre, Alexander m'Mahon Macabbe, of Tullebreake, and Turrelegh m'Edm. oge Macabbe, of Maghernenore, galloglasses, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4467. Provided that none of these persons have received any pardon or committed any offence worthy of death since 28 Nov.—12 June, xxviii.

4893 (5668.) Grant of English liberty to Sawerley M'Connell, and his issue.—15 June, xxviii.

4894 (6736.) Indenture between lord deputy Perrot and council, English and Sawerley M'Conell. Sawerley confesses his rebellious intrusion into the Rowte, and humbly surrenders the castle of Dunluce, and all other castles and territories to the queen. The council promise him pardon, and that as soon as the queens permission is obtained he shall receive a grant of these four towaghs or territories, namely the towagh extending from the Boyes to the Bande, and likewise the three towaghs of Dunseverick, Loghegill, Towagh Bellamonyn, being sometime the lands of MacGuyllis, also the constableship of the castle of Dunluce to be delivered by Mr. Stafford or other officer. To be held in tail male by the service of two knights fees, and subject to the following conditions: that he or his followers shall not serve any foreign prince; that he shall endeavour to prevent any Scot disturbing the peace; he shall book the names of such men dwelling in his

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

country as he shall be answerable for, and deliver such books to the marshal of the queen's garrisons; he shall keep none on his lands except such as he shall so answer for; he shall serve at every general hosting for 40 days, with 12 horsemen and 40 footmen, victualled at his own expense; he shall not meddle with his borderers otherwise than as justice may allow; he shall pay a rent of 50 good fat beeves to the constable of Knockfergus between Lammas and Hallontide yearly; he shall serve against all rebels; shall give yearly to the deputy one eyry of the best falcons; and shall put in sufficient pledge for the performance of these articles. "Surley m'Connells marke." Dated 18 June, xxviii.

4895 (4065.) Pardon to Edm. Brymyghame, of Miltowne, Walter Brymyghame, James Brymighame, Meyler Brymyghame, Wm. Brymighame, of the same, Tho. O Hugin, of Kileloan, Donnell oge O Hugen, Bryne O Hugen, of same, Rich. O Hennone, of Donbye, Carberie M'Enard, of Hemegare, Molmorrye M'Veagh, of Kilelove, Irriell O Huggen, of Russelston, Wm. ower Brymigham, of Garveisker, Gerrot duffe M'Rinkey, of the Carricke, Rich. Terrell m'James, of Ballymgedy, Shane m'Howge m'Dermot Gale, Farrall m'Howge m'Dermot Gale, Donucke M'Gokiane, of Ballirowe, Donill oge, of Castleost, in Conaught and Westmeath. Provisions as in 4638. Fine as in 4874.—18 June, xxviii.

4896 (4085.) Pardon to Teig m'Owen O Kennedy, of Corragh, Morogh oge O Kennedy, of Carrigin, John Geddagh, of Killmolassye, Malaughlin Duf, of Leaken, Derby O Kennedye, of Bogherleaghe, Hugh M'Donnell alias Mangan, of Carraghe, John O Regne, of same, Moroughe m'Wm. O Kennedy, of same, Hugh O Kennedy, of Balycorte, John O Kennedy, his brother, of same, Donnell reoghe, of Carrighangevan, Awley oge O Cleary, of Balekenasse, Teig M'Kegan, of Dromod, Teig O Quirke, of Leakin, Onoria nyne Ullick, of same, Awley M'Ee, of Ballymonyn, Carroll M'Keoghoe, of Kylbredye, and Donocowne Rowe, of Corraghe, county Tipperary. Security as in 897.—18 June, xxviii.

4897 (4084.) Pardon to Sawreley M'Connell, James M'Connell, his son, Randall m'Owen Arenaghe, Eanes rowe m'Micle Allester, Dowill oge M'Evie, Eanes M'Evie, Sawrelye m'Eanes, Gilleaspick M'Caye, John duf M'Alexandre, Donnagh M'Morye, Donell sallagh M'Evrahowne, Donnogh M'Caye, Eanes m'Randall M'Alexandre, Alexander duf M'Alexandre, Colla m'Tirlagh M'Alexandre, Henry ballagh m'Gilduff m'Rorie ballagh, Redmon O Cahan m'Neyl m'Rorie, Owen O Cahan m'Neil m'Rorie, Donnogh m'Morice O Cahan, Rorie ballagh O Harre, chief of his name, Mortagh glassy M'Ellary, rector of Ballemonny, Phelim m'Gillegan m'Mahown M'Gillegan, Rorie m'Gillegan m'Mahown, Donell m'Gillecollo M'Myline, Eanes m'Alexander carragh M'Rannell, Cormock O Harre, Cale O Harre, Fealim duf m'Owen carragh, Cone M'Coine dean (deacans), of Ardmoye, Teig oge O Coine, Donell m'Ferdorche M'Allaster, Molmorry O Haggart, Ferdorche m'Rorie M'Enanny, Wm. M'Gwigen, Randall m'Owen Earenagh, Donogh O Hogan, and Conor m'James M'Henry.—20 June, xxviii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4898 (5956 Sarrender by Shean M'Costiloe, of Castle More in the barony of Bealahawnish, co. Mayo, gent., captain and chief of his nation; of the manors and lands of Castelmore, Kilcolman, Benfadder, Ballindowe, Litter m'Phillipp, and Twoee, Balliallon alias Slyeve O Loee, Manyn, Ullan m'Gillevally, Bealagary, Anaghe, Caslean, Bellavile, Tulroan, Beakan, Keryeghter, Keryoghter, and Cowgy, Ballindingen, and Errick, in the cantred or territory of the M'Costiloe; with the intention of their being regranted to him. He also renounces the title and name of M'Costiloe and all Irish customs incident to it.—Dated 20 June, xxviii. (Cal. P. R. p. 113.)

4899 (5592.) License to George Cowley; to alienate to Gyles English. Dempsye, of Moycashell, co. Westmeath, widow, the monastery of the white friars of Kilharmuke alias Killcormucke, King's co.,

held under lease 3572.—21 June, xxviii.

4900 (4066.) Pardon to Hugh O Neale, son of Con m'Neale oge,

knt.—25 June, xxviii.

4901 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 45) Grant under great seal of England for the inhabiting of the escheated lands in Munster by English undertakers, with the conditions by which they shall be bound. Sir Christopher Hatton, sir Edward Fytton, and sir [ ] and other undertakers of the counties of Chester and Lancaster, and such as shall be joined with them in society, shall have assigned the lands escheated in [great] and small county of Limerick except the country of Conilogh, and in Tipperary and Waterford; sir Walter Ralegh, sir John Stowell, and sir John Clifton, and other undertakers of the counties of Devon, Somerset, and Dorset, shall have [ ] with lands in Lysfyny, sir William Courteney [ ] the country of Conyloghe, part of the great county of Limerick. [ ].

"The plotte of our offer touching the peopling of Mounster in

Ireland."

The gentleman who undertakes having so much ground must undertake the peopling of the same in seven years with families in

convenient proportion; viz., for a seignory of

12,000 acres: the gentleman to have in demesne 2,100 acres; six farmers each with 400 acres, six frecholders each with 300, 42 copyholders each with 100. The remaining 1,500 acres to be apportioned for inferior tenures in smaller lots, on which at least 36 families must be settled.

On a seignory of 8,000 acres: in demesne 1,400; 4 farmers with 400 each; 4 freeholders 300 each; 28 copyholders 100 each; and

1,000 acres apportioned as before.

On a seignory of 6,000 acres: in demesne 1,050; 3 farmers with 400 each; 3 freeholders with 300 each; 21 copyholders with 100 each; and 750 acres apportioned as above.

On a seignory of 4,000 acres: in demesne 700; 2 farmers with 400 each; 2 freeholders with 300 each; 14 copyholders with 100 each; and 500 acres apportioned as above.—27 June, xxviii.

4902 Grant to Shane M'Costiloe of Castlemore in the barony of Bealaghwnishe, co. Mayo, chief of his name, upon his surrender 4898; of all the castles, manors, lands, and hereditaments in Castlemore, Kylcolman, Benefadder, Ballindowe, Lytter m'Phillipp and Twoe, Balliallon otherwise Slyeveoloee, Manyn,

#### FIANTS.--ELIZABETH.

Ullan m'Gillevallye, Bealagarye, Anaghe, Caslean, Bellavil, Tulroan, Beakan, Keryeghter, Keryoghter, and the Cowgye, Ballindingen, and the three towns of the Errick with their appurtenances. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 10s. sterling by way of composition, and one fair great hawk, in discharge of all other exactions, out of every quarter of arable, meadow, and pasture, that shall be charged therewith by the commissioners for measuring the country.

—2 July, xxviii.

(This fant does not now appear of record, nor is it included in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue. It is entered among fiants for grants of land in the Auditor-Genéral's Patent Book, 9, p. 31.)

4903 (4053.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Francis English. Barkley, esq., provost marshal of Connaghte; of the tithes of the rectory of Reban alias Rabran in M'William Ewghter's country, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molingar, co Westmeath. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20. Provisions as in 4788.—4 July, xxviii.

4904 (4054.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Roger English. Radford; of the site of the manor of Granard in the Annaley, co. Longford, with the lands, rents, and customs belonging to the manor, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £36. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4788.—6 July, xxviii.

4905 (4009.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Wm. Galwaie, late of Corke, gent. Fine £3 13s. 6d.—9 July, xxviii.

4906 (6737.) Indenture between lord deputy Perrot and the council, and sir Hugh O Donell knight chief of his name. Recites that by an indenture dated at the camp near Dunluce 20th Sept. xxvi., O Donell agreed to maintain in Tyre Connyll at his own cost 200 footmen. O Donell now complaining of the disorder of the soldiers laid upon him, it is agreed that instead of maintaining these soldiers he shall make an annual payment of 700 good fat beeves of the best to be chosen in every booly. Provided that if at any time soldiers be placed in his country a proportional deduction shall be made. O Donell will deliver to the castle of Dublin before 16th August, Rowrie O Donell son to O Donell, M'Swyne Fanad's eldest son, M'Swyne Doghe's eldest son, as pledges for the performance of his covenants, and of all orders which may be made by commissioners in the matters between him and sir William Bowen, Hugh O Donell alias M'Edegane, and sir John O Doghertie knt. or any other. The above composition shall release O Donell and his country from any other rent formerly payable. "Signum Hugonis O Donell militis."— Dated 10 July, xxviii.

4907 (4005.) Pardon to Connor nymongy O Dwire, of Keillnamanaghe, gent., Rorie caragh O Kenegan, galloglas, Donogho m'Philip I Gwire, of Churchston, Rorie m'Shane oge, galloglas, Edw. Mocly of Moclyston, gent., Evervan M'Kenegan, galloglas, Rorie O Buill, galloglas, Moriertagh O Dawirne, of the Karwe in Kellynnaugh, Gwllanaif m'Teige Y Dwir, of Beallnakelly, Wm. m'Teige I Mulrein, of Goartafory, Teige m'Shane I Mulrian, of Lysduf, kern, Philip m'Wm. Mulryan, of old Balliriogh, Rorie M'Swyny, galloglas, Donogho yteghnaghta O Dwire, of

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the Laghell, and John Lyagh of Kellnamanaghe, kerns, Walter m'Edm. Stapleton, of Durlissbeig, Wm. m'Redmond Stapleton alias M'Ygeill of Keillveill urisc, Philip m'Teige Vicke Ytereny, of Ormond, kern, Phill m'Donell I Gwire, of the Kepaghe roe, Tho. m'Wm. I Mulrian, of Drombayne, Dermot m'Melaughlen I Gwire, of Clone, Dermot m'Edm. I Gwire, of Beallnakelly, kern, Teige m'Donoghe I Gwire of same, and Rich. Bourk, of Cahirkenlis, co. Limerick, kerns, Tho. Moryn, of Kellynnenaliff, Teige m'Connor I Coukelly, of Konogh, yeoman, Tho. boy M'William, of same, kern, Hugh m'Connor I Gwigin, of the Hospitall, co. Limerick, and Gwllanaif M'Dawyrn. Security as in 897 in co. Limerick. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—14 July, xxviii.

4908 (4081.) Pardon to Donell m'Shane O Relie, of Loghsullen, gent., Ferrall m'Shane O Relie, of same, gent., Donell O Deoran, of Tullegalkhork, priest, Tirrelagh m'Brian montye M'Echey, of Cabbraghe, Patr. beg M'Echey, of same, John bane M'Echey, of Enyskyne, Shane m'James m'Shane M'Echey, of Donery, Patr. m'Cahire M'Echey, of Tullegalkhorke, Cahilte bane M'Echey, of same, Henry m'Shane m'Cahill M'Echey, of same, James m'Shane m'James M'Echey, of Donerye, and Henry m'Phelim M'Echey, of same, gentlemen, Shane bane M'Rorye, of Donerye, husbandman, Rich. m'James m'Rich. M'Echey and Patr. m'Brian m'Phaley M'Echey, of same, gentlemen, Owen duf Magnget, of same, husb., Shane O Henegan, of same, tailor, Cahill bane O Mulpatrick, Wm. beg Magilshenan, Patr. m'Nich. duf Magilshenan, Tho. Echlady Magilshenan, Donell boy Magilshenan, and Brian M'Echroye, of the same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Coconaghe M'Echey, of Eniskine, Coconaghe m'Edm. M'Echey, Owen duf M'Echey, of same, James m'Gillegrome M'Echey, of Cormye, Tho. m'Gilgroine M'Echey, Patr. m'Cahill M'Echey, of same, Edm. oge M'Echey, of Corvushegagh, and Patr. m'Brian m'Awe M'Echey, of Cormye, gentlemen, James Magilshenan, of Tullegolkhorke, Phelim m'Wm. M'Echey, of same, gent., Edm. Bregagh M'Echey, of same, gent., Tirrelagh O Relie, of Cormye, husb., Patr. Fleminge, son to George Fleminge, of Tullegalkhork, gent., George Fleminge son to Chr. Fleminge, of same, gent., Shane M'Brade, of Cornenargan, Owen boy Magilshenan, of Altroushe, horseman, Tho. m'Gerrott M'Echey, of Cormye, Cormock m'Carberie M'Echey, and Chahir m'Henry M'Echey, gentlemen, Cormock M.Ewaster, of Tullegalkhorke, Shane M.Yrraghe, of same, husbandmen, Tho. m.Rory O Carrolan, of same, cottier, Rorie O Carrolan, of same, and Conoghor boym'Wm. Magargane, of Clogagh, husbandmen, Philip m'Donogh Magargan, of Little Releghe, Philip roe M'Gargan, of Carrykgill, clerk, Patr. Fleminge, of Tullegalkhork, servingman, John Fleminge fitz Tho., of same, and Phelim boy M'Echey, of Eniskine, gentlemen, Shane Magowne, of Knockbride, and Melaughlen Maguonchan, of Korlok, husbandmen, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4638.—18 July, xxviii.

4909 (4002.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Dec., xxviii.), to Henry Quemerford alias Comerford, of Ballymackane, gent.; of the castle of Ballymackan, the lands of Ballymackane, Lyslonne, Tullaghmayne, Magistowne, Redmore, Kilbreckane, Newhouse,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilbleyne, Rowestowne, Blackeslande, Carengeile, Goslingistowne, Shallamrathe, Arlestowne, Corballye, Donngarvane, Bushopesloughe, and Thomastowne, in co. Kilkenny, and five acres in the barony of Burnechurche, possessions of Tho. Comerford, attainted; also the rent reserved on the lease of the same (4267) during its continuance. To hold in fee farm for ever. Rent, after the determination of said lease, £20, and after the death of Margaret Cowley, £30.—19 July, xxviii.

**4910** (4080.) Pardon to Edm. gangagh Condon. Security as in 897, in co. Limerick.—23 July, xxviii.

4911 (4046.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Geoffrey English. Fenton, esq., principal secretary of Ireland; of the lands of Kilmacredocke, co. Kildare, with the pasturage of the three groves of great ash trees there, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, late of Castelltowne of Kildrought, same co., attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £8. Provisions as in 4788.—25 July, xxviii.

4912 (5510.) Grant to Walter Byrne; of a pension of 9d. a day,

during pleasure.—28 July, xxviii.

4913 (4082.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane M'James, of Tintobber, Daniel m'Shane M'James, of same, Peirce boy m'Wm. M'James, of same, Morrogh rowe M'Dermot, of Moinglas, Art M'Dermot, of same, Rob. M'Brene, of Tamplesamboghe, Tirlagh roe, of Tintobber, yeoman, Dermot roc M'Edmond, of same, Peirce m'Wm. m'Donogh fynn, of Reylandemore, Moroughe m'Art more, of Gurtin Rien, Shane m'Teig Eneske, of Tintobber, Donogh m'Teig reaghe, of Mydda, Mortagh M'Gerald, of Ballinberne, Donogh M'Neill, of Kilkern, Dermot moell m'Owen M Dermott, of Ballepers, Edm. duf m Moragh Onell, of Kilkarn, Shane O Lenan, of Monganfyne, Donough O Kahane, of Tintobber, carpenter, Hugh M'Phelim, of Ballelucas, Teig O Moraughe alias Teig Enos, Morrough duf O Nourdan, of Ballesallagh, Teig O Ferall, of Tampleshanwoe, Dermot O Ferall, of same, Rob. O Ferall, of same, Margaret Birne, Save Cavenaghe, Mortagh M'Innier, of Tyntobber, Dermot m'Murtagh M'Innier, of same, Tirlagh M'Moroughe, of same, Own M'Moroughe, of same, Donogh M'Moroughe, of Rosmynoege, Cahir M'Gerald, of same, and Edm. M'Gerald, of same, in co. Wexford. visions as in 4638.—30 July, xxviii.

4914 (4083.) Pardon to Fynwall nycdonyll alias nyn duff, wife of O Donell, Owen m'Shane O Gallqr (O Gallagher), Owen m'Adegany O Gallqr, Owen og M'Swyne alias M'Swyne na Duah, Donall M'Swyne alias M'Swyne Fanad, Art m'Anesbig O Galqr, Tuahill M'Adegany, Mulmurry m'Muroghi M'Swyne. Security as in 897. The pardon not to extend to intrusion into crown lands or

debts to the crown.-30 July, xxviii.

4915 (4010.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Edm. Power, late of Karrebehe, co Waterford, gent. Fine 10s. ster.—31 July,

xxviii.

4916 (4078.) Pardon to John beg O Magher, yeoman, Teig O Dolan, of Lawe, freeholder, Tulligne O Molconere, of Castleton, and Dermod O Molconere, of same, husbandmen, Shane M. Craghe, of Dere roe, yeoman, Dermod O Phelan, of Kilbride, husb., Rosse m. Rorie More, of Kilnesere, Gilpatrick More, of same, Lysaghe More, of same, and Tirrelagh Finn, of Gortneclehe, yeomen, More nine Donell, of Dereneshenagh, spinster, Donill

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

riogh O Teynan, of Gragevale, husb., Wm. O Teynane, of Rathdeawny, husb. Security as in 897.—14 Aug. xxviii.

- 4917 (4007.) Commission to Nich. Kenney, clerk, remembrancer English. of the first fruits; to be commissioner adjunct in addition to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, with sir Henry Harrington or his deputies, in the rating, and valuing, or taxing of spiritual benefices and promotions; he is to take on behalf of the queen, the compositions, sums of money and assurances, for her moiety. Recites the grant to Harrington (4406), and a deputation by Harrington, 18 July, xxvi., to Rowland Cowicke, Hugh Strowbridge, and Henry Stanihurst, of Dublin, gent.—17 Aug., xxviii.
- 4918 (4052.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to sir Peirce English. fitz James, of Ballysonane, co. Kildare, knt.; of five ploughlands commonly called martelands (containing each 40 acres arable and 80 acres pasture, wood, and stony mountain, with their appurtenances) known by the names of Ballyshane Carraghe ½ ploughland, Ballyperis ½ pl., Kildonan ½ pl., Ballywalteryn ½ pl., Clonegall 1 pl., Cowlemelaghe ½ pl., Bally keouycke ½ pl., Garryhiscye ½ pl., and Lehon ½ pl., in the countries of Feran O Neile and Leverocke, co. Carlow, lands of Morryce Cavenaghe alias Murrogh leghe m'Cahir Cavenaghe, of Tenehynce, same co., attainted; ½ ploughland of Cowlerowe in the said countries, lands of said Morice; 7 ploughlands or martelands, viz. Tenehynce and Tonerane alias Cowlan Ilan 1 marteland, and Ballyhenrye 6 martelands, lying in the barony of Symolyn near the Barrowe, in said co., lands of said Morice. To hold for 21 years. Rent £15. Maintaining two English horsemen; other provisions as in 4788.—26 Aug., xxviii.
- 4919 (4036.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. Crompton, gent.; of Ardnessadle alias Ardneffadden, containing two quarters of land, co. Galway, and the tithes of half a quarter there over and above the tithes of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  quarters leased to Andrew Bruerton, Grange Maghery Revaghe and Aghrym with the chapel called More Aghrym, containing 12 quarters of land, and the tithes of 9 quarters (over and above the tithes of 2 quarters in Aghrym and I qr. in Grange Maghery Revaghe leased to A. Bruerton) co. Galway, Corballye and Tawnaghe, containing respectively 4 and 2 qrs. with the tithes of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  qrs. (over and above the tithes of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  qrs. leased to Bruerton), Uranbegg, same co. 4 qrs., with the tithes of 2 qrs. (above 2 qrs. leased to Bruerton), Coulerevaghe, same co., 3 qrs., (the tithes leased to Bruerton), Knocknemanaghe in Clanrycarde, same co. 3 qrs. with the tithes, Cowlourten in the barony of Teaquene, same co., 1 qr. with the tithes, Drissaghan in said barony 1 qr. with the tithes, Doffliche near the town of Galwaye 1 qr. with the tithes, Ballywourrye alias Ballymurrye co. Roscommon, containing 4 small quarters, with the tithes, Clonsullye and Cloneknave, same co., containing 1 small quarter, with the tithes, all parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Collis Victorie "in English Victorious mounteyne" alias Knockmoye in the country of Imanye alias O Kellye's country, co. Galway, and have of long time been concealed from her majesty. To hold for 21 years. Rent £23 10s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4788. consideration of his services in the discovery of concealed lands.— 27 Aug., xxviii,

1586. Fiants—Elizabeth.

4920 (5590.) License to Thomas Crompton; to alienate the lands English of Aghnesadle alias Aghnefadden, Grangemagheryevagh and Agherim, Corbally and Tawnagh, and their tithes, with other lands leased in 4919.—27 Aug., xxviii.

4921 (4011.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of John Piggotte, late of Dizarte, Queen's co., gent. Fine £9 11s.—4 Sept., xxviii.

4922 (4042.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Tho. English. Keere, gent.; of the site of the priory of Inchevickrynnye, on the bank of Loghkee in the country of Moylurge, co. Roscommon, viz. an island with a ruinous church and other buildings, 3 quarters of land of the church of Dryne in same country on the bank of Loghkee, and one quarter parcel of the great mountain called the Curlewe in same country, with the tithes of the same, the vicarage of Ballymagree, that is to say, the fourth of the tithes and altarages, the vicarage of Dromyne, the vicarage of the half town of Aghocarre and of the half town of Ballymolan, co. Roscommon, Kilkerre containing 4 quarters of land, with the tithes, in the country or barony of Tirreryll co. Sligo, the half town or 2 quarters of Kilmyckroye in same barony, with tithes, Dromdoney  $\frac{1}{2}$  qr., with the tithes, in same barony, the rectories of Achanaghe, Kilmachallon, and Culea, in said barony, co. Sligo, possessions of the said priory, of long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent £6 13s. 4d. Maintaining one English horse-

man; other provisions as in 4788.—10 Sept., xxviii.

4923 (4127.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 June, xxv.) to Lucas Euglish. Dillon, knt., chief baron; of the lands and tithes of Newton of Kilmaynham, co. Dublin, (reciting Nos. 1438 and 2525); the rectory of Ballykillye, co. Waterford, (reciting No. 2526); the site of the religious house of the B. V. M. in the Island of Lyffye (Life) called Inchenebeo in O Magheryes country in O Kerroll's lordship or government, the lands of Corbally, Kynnette, Cowlishell, Kilcolman, Aghenton, and Killenperson, the third part of the tithes of Rosconragh and Ballenoe, parcel of the rectory of Rosconragh, and three parts of the altarages of the rectory, one cople of tithe corn in Kynnett and Ballycaslane, parcel of the rectory of Kynnett, and two parts of the altarages, two parts of the tithe corn of Lyttyere, Ardare, and Garryhande, parcel of the rectory of Lyttyere, co. Waterford (sic), (reciting 3399); the site of the religious house of Syrakeran in O Karroll's country, with its possessions as in No 974, (reciting 3399); the site of the monastery of the Holy Trinity in S. Trinity's island in Loghoughter in the Breny, with its possessions, and the site of the monastery of B. V. M. of Drumelaghan in the Breny with its possessions, co. Cavan, (reciting 4025). To hold for 60 years, from the determination of existing interests. £31 19s.  $8\frac{1}{9}d$ . Irish, making £23 19s.  $9\frac{3}{8}d$ . sterling. Provisions as in 4788.—10 Sept., xxviii.

4924 (4077.) Pardon to John Kernan, of Purcelston, gent., Patr. M'Caffry, of Olde Castle, co. Meath, Carroll O Daly, of same, and Donogh M'Eperson, of Killavally, same co., yeomen, Alson ny Vaghon, of Grenaston, same co., spinster, Gerald Rochford, of Ballyhibbert, co. Limerick, James Rochfort, of same, and Wm. Rochfort, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Farrall, of Glann, co. Longford, gent., Gillisa O Kerrolan, of Bauen-Breughwy, co. Meath,

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brian O Doigne, of same, and Christopher Rochfort, of Tathrath, same co., yeomen, Edm. Tagan, of Possixton, same co., John Kennedie, of same, James Rely, of Longford, and Mortagh Tagan, of Possixton, husbandmen, James O Berry, of same, cottier, Edm. Keating, of same, horseman, Wm. booy O Laghlen, of same, cottier, Chr. Plunket, of Croobooy, same co., horseman, Wm. Birn, of Ardeaman, same co., cottier, Phelim Shannagh, of Croobooy, horseman, Brian O Ferrall, of Tully, co. Longford, yeoman, Laurence Clinche, of Trim, co. Meath, Wm. booy M'Kergan, of same, Edm. Slane, of Slanestown, Dermot O Mulchowry, of Mollingar, Ferrall Bradagh, of Longford, and Cowcogerie M'Dermot, of same. Security as in 897.—16 Sept., xxviii.

4925 (4048.) Lease (under queen's letter 14 Dec., xxviii.) to Daniel English. Kellye, soldier; of lands in Kynnaghe, and a moiety of Tomgrothe, co. Carlow, lands of Donnagh mayne Cavenaghe, attainted (leased by 1235); the site of the monastery of Agmacartie, co. Kilkenny, in the parts of Upper Ossery, lands, a mill, and the tithes of the rectory of Agmacartye with the tithes of Coulykill in Upperosserye; the site of the house of friars of Athbowe in Osserye in the country of M'Gilpatrick in co. Kilkenny, and cottages and land in Athbowe; (held under two leases of 9 May xvi. to Barnaby late lord of Upperosserye, for 21 years); lands of S. Katherine's grange, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherine near Waterford (leased by 2938). hold for 30 years, in reversion after the interests recited. Joyntons land and other land in Ballilogge co. Kildare, a castle, land, and common of pasture called the Redd mounteyne in Tipperkevan, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglasse, attainted, the castle and lands of Halweiston co. Kildare, and Nicholston, same co., possessions of Tho. Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 30 years. Rent £26 17s. 6d. Irish, making £20 3s.  $1\frac{1}{9}d$ . English. Provided that this lease shall not prejudice the interests of any subject born in the Pale or any of the queen's servitors who may have been granted interests in the lands. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his service in slaying the traitor Desmonde.—16 Sept., xxviii.

4926 (4001.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586) to Johanna Delahide alias Hussey, widow of Lawrence Delahide, late of [Moy]giare, attainted; of the reversion of a grant dated 19 June, xviii., to Henry Cowly alias Colley, knt., in tail male, at a rent of £27 3s. 6d., of the castle or manor of Castell Carbery, the lands of Carbery, Clonkyne, Kilmore, Casshewen, Dyrregart, Ballihagan, Clomyne alias Clonmyne, Ballyvane, Gurtyn, Prestoughe, Ferioughe, Kylballigibben, Renoghan, Renoghan Halt, Clonoughe, Kilnamurry, and Ballymacky; and Tonragighe, parcel of the manor of Ballyna, co. Kildare, possessions of Walter Delahide, attainted; also grant to her of the rent of £27 3s. 6d., reserved in the grant to Cowley. To hold in tail male, by fealty, in free socage, for all demands. Mines and advowsons are excepted.—17 Sept., xxviii.

4927 (4033.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Rich. Delahide, of Moyclare, co. Meath, esq.; of the reversion of the premises in Donshaghlin, leased by No. 1578 (which is recited, including the messuages of Clement Neile, Donald O Fyn, and Donald Duff);

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the reversion of premises in Kiltaile, co. Meath, leased by 869 and by a lease of 20 July, xi., to John Plunket, knt., for 40 years from 1587; the reversion of Ballynescallon, co. Meath, leased by 1241 and 2567; and the reversion of Whylom alias Whilomen, co. Kildare, leased to J. Bath, 24 Oct. xix.; also the rents and services reserved to the crown by the recited leases. To hold for ever, in free socage, for all demands.—17 Sept., xxviii.

4928 (5899.) Grant to Nicholas Spackman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of John Caddell alias Blake, late of Galway; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 10s., and retaining 35s. for maintenance of the heir.

Fine 20s.—17 Sept., xxviii.

There are lands in mortgage to the value of 591 "duckatts."

4929 (4055.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Louth, Westmeath, Queen's co., King's co., Wexford, and Catherlagh, as in 379, during the absence of the deputy in Ulster, Connaught, and other northern parts.—20 Sept. xxviii.

4930 (4038.) Lease (under commission 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Henry English. Mathewe or Mathewes, gent.; of a cottage and land in Cowleyture upon the mountain of Knockastye, parcel of the possessions of Ferroll moyle m'Ferroll lye M'Geoghegan, attainted; land called Monaster Nenan near the town of Higgens in the barony of Roscomon, containing two small quarters, late parcel of the possessions of the queen's castle of Roscomon; the house of friars of Beaghe, in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, with \frac{1}{9} quarter of land and the tithes; the house of friars of Cowlevernogge in same barony, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  qr. of land and the tithes; the chapel of Caldrywolaghe in the barony of Boyle, co. Roscomon, and one small qr. of land, containing 20 acres arable, and 40 pasture with appurtenances, and the tithes; two cottages and gardens in Molyngar in the tenure of Rich. Casye, of Molyngar, late parcel of the lands of Morrysse Hamon, of Molyngar, and coming to her majesty's hands by virtue of a grant made to Anthony Savage, clerk, sometime a Mary priest in the church of Molyngar, in mortmain contrary to the statute; messuages and land in Tobbercormucke, co. Westmeath; the site of the monastery of Tobbercormucke, and land belonging to it; lands in Dullaghe near Ardbrackan, and in Knockamore, co. Meath, late in the tenure of John Challoner, of Dublin, merchant, deceased, possessions of the monastery or house of monks (sic) of the Hogges near Dublyn; land in Amsetteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James FitzGerrald, attainted; the tithes of Logher, co. Meath, belonging to the priory of Lanthony near Gloucester in England. hold for 21 years. Rent £11 16s. 4d. Provisions as in 4788. In consideration of his charges and travel in finding the lands in this lease to be of long time concealed from her majesty.—[3] Oct. [xxviii] (Auditor General's Patent Book, 17, p. 3).

"The parcels within mentioned were not formerly in charge."
4931 (4015.) Grant to Edw. Watirhous, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees, as John Bathe or Rob. Dillon had.—19 Oct.

xxviii.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

4932 (4061.) Pardon to Alistione Grace fitz John, of Bally m'Koe, gent., Rich. Grace, Rob. Grace, William Grace, his sons, John Kelly fitz Wm., of Kilrushe, husbandman, John Oquome, husb., Joan ynyne Taen ny Coyn, Gillepatrick O Shihan, husb., Morish O Shihan, husb., Melaughlin Reoghe, groom, Edm. O Floine, husb., of Lismacteige, Patr. Purcell, of Kilkerill, husb., Padine roe O Drynane, husb., Neil fitz Geoffrey O Breanane, husb., and Joan ny Hallaghane, his wife, in co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4645.—[ , xx]viii.

4933 (4073.) Pardon to James m'Wm. Redmond, of Bollylice, co. Kilkenny, Wm. O Dolany alias Bane, of Fowxecourt, Melaughlin duff O Dore, of the Feart, Melaughlin O Clerie, of Donamore, husbandmen, Alexander Grace, of the Crosse, and Garrald M'Coddy, of Bawne Malenlarghoe, horsemen, Garrald m'Cahir Cavanagh, freeholder, Rich. m'Edm. M'Coddy, of the Coleroe, David m'Edm. M'Coddy, of same, Patr. m'Edm. M'Coddye, of Coleroe, and Edm. m'Wm. O Kennedy, of the Grage, husbandmen, all in co. Kilkenny, Wm. O Magher, of Clonenkeny, co. Tipperary, freeholder, Rich. m'Rob. O Shee, in same co., horseman, Connohor m'Tho. O Magher, and Peirs m'Tho, of the Feart, co. Tipperary, freeholders. Provisions as in 4638. Provided that none of these persons were concerned in the slaying of the son of John Mac Cauglan, knt.—Ultimo die, xxviii.

4934 (4120.) Pardon to Tirelagh O Rely, son to Edm. O Relye, of Togher, co. Cavan, Tirlagh O Rely son to said Edmund, of Lissenenny, Shane O Rely son to said Edmund, of Ardra, Molmorie m'Edm. O Relye, of Knocknegirtane, Cahir m'Edm. O Relye, of Lyss down brynne, Connor m'Edm. O Relye, of same, Brian m'Edm. O Reylie, of same, Teig m'Owen O Lynce, of Fynwey, Wm. m'Cowchonnaght O Lyne, of Carrigoroughe, Shane m'Cowchonaght O Lynce, of Mollagh aysh , Teig boy m'Cowchonnaght O Lynce, of Dromevadra, Hugh m'Donell oge O Lynce, of Drom Roraghe, Teig m'Donell oge O Lynce, cf Aghocryvine, Brian m'Melaughlin O Lynce, of Lyssmaconnagan, Patr. m'Teig m'Owen O Lynce, of Gradem, Tirlagh m'Teig O Lynce, of Fynwey, Donell m'Farrall m'Patr. O Lynce, of Kyna, Donell m'Owen m'Brien O Lynce, of Cloggy, Brian m'Owen m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Patr. oge m'Gillepatrick O Lynce, Shane m'Tirlagh O Lynce, of Lyssdownebrynn, Hugh m'Cormock O Lynce, of Liecarra, Molaughlin in Cormock O Lynce, of Killnecrotta, Brian m'Teig O Lynce, of Cowlekill, Ferrall m'Bryen m'Dowellage O Lynce, of Aghenehidre, Melaughlin m'Tho. O Lynce, of Barecownye, Cormock m'Manus O Lince, of Ducayshlane, Patr. oge m'Manus O Lynce, of same, Tho. m'Wm. O Lynce, of Aghe[ ], Ferrall m'Mah O Lynce, of Logowoge, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Lince, of Kyldoroghe, Patr. m'Tirlagh m'Occonnor O Lince, of same, Teig m'Brien O Lynce, of Aghech[le]ra, Brian oge m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Melaghlin m'Manus O Lynce, of Kylnecrott, Neile m'Melaughlin O Lynce, of same, Tirelagh m'Hugh O Lynce, Farsie m'Gillpatrick O Lynce, Turlagh m'Chahill O Lynce, Edm. m'Cahill O Lynce, of the same, Shane m'Brien O Lynce, of Kynye, Teige bane m'Brien O Lynce, of Aghchecrivy, Edm. m'Connor O Lynce, of Ballanecrosse, Hugh oge m'Hugh O Lynce, of [Killne]crott, Turlagh m'Shane O Lynce, of same, Brian m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Lyssedowne ulchan.

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ferrall m'Sheffry O Lynce, of Sowline, Shane m'Brian moyle O Lynce, of Ballagheliuma, Donell m'Brien moyle O Lynce, of same, Ferrall m'Bryen moyle O Lynce, of same, Thege m'Tho. O Lynce, of Tawlett, Shane m'Tho. bury O Lince, of Achlorye, Shane m'Connor m'Teig O Lynce, of Leckane, Connor m'Bryen m'Shane O Rely, of Aghetegill, Cahall m'Laughlin O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Patr. crome m'Brien O Lynce, of same, Teig royvagh O Lynce, of Carrig Croe, Ma[] m'Shane O Lynce, of Pa[]tmoylyne, Wm. Istroky, of Dutrashlane, Tirelagh m'Neile O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Edm. duff m'Gyllpatrick M'Manus, of same, Hugh bane m'Farrall O Lynce, of Ballykynche, Turlaghe roe m'Farrall of Moynterconnaght, m'Ustion O Lynce, of Fynwey, Brian bane m'Cahill boy O Lynce, of Kylledorogh, Connor m'Redmon M'Richard, of Raghechloghy, Shane m'Laughlin O Lynce, of Carenegallen, Owen roe O Lynce, of same, Connor m'Redmond garve O Relye, of Dungomyn, Patr. ryvagh O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Hugh duff O Farrall, of Darrylieh, Hugh duff m'Farrall m'Wm. O Lynce, of same, O Rely, of Lissedonvesse, Shane m'Owen m'Cahill O Rely, of same, Shane m'Gillese m'Shane O Rely, of Leahnedruaugh, Philip oge m'Shane m'Philip ], Donell m'Shane m'P[hilip] O Relye, of O Rely, of same, Gillese m'Molmore m'Philip, of Cloyne Dornanaght, Hugh duff m'Philip oge O Rely, of Mullocashtane, Ferrall m'Turlagh ], of Kyllnecrott, Owen O Rely, of same, Shane roe m'Bryen O Lynce, of same, Hugh boy m'Bryen m'Sheffry O Lynce, of same, Cahill m'Shane m'Tirlagh O Rely, of same, Cahire m'Shane m'Tirlagh [ ] of Kyllnermy, Owen boy m'Shane m'Tirlagh, of same, Shaffry roe m'Gyllepatrick m'Shane O Lynce, of Aghcevy, Hugh m'Brien m'Sheffry O Lince, of Towlyne, Brian m'Gyllepatrick m'Shane O Lynce, of Crossera, Mahowne m'Wm. O Lince, of Killnecrott, Gillepatrick m'Turlagh m'Sheffry O Lince, of Moynterconnaghe, Melaughlin moyle M'Negowny, of Killnecrott, Farsie m'[ O Lynce, of Killdorogh, Felym oge m'Laughlin M'Negawnye, of Kyllnecrott, Philip m'Turlagh O Lince, of Aghewye, Hugh boye m'Geffry m'Manus O Lynce, of Killnecrott, Patr. oge [ same, and Tho. m'Shomyne I Gowen, of Killdromfeartan, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 4812. xxviii.

4935 (4100.) Pardon to Ulig Mariscali, of Rochiordane, co. Limerick, yeoman, John fitz Walter English, of Solkoyde, co. Tipperary, kern, [ ] de Burg, of Ballenlynttye, kern, Ellisia (daughter) of Peter Butler, of Grallagh, in said co., Donald O Hossie, of Newe Churche, tailor, Tho. oge Butler, of Bellahadrohid, horseman, Rob. Kearney, of same, and Thady O Morashly, of Cloghbride, husbandmen, Donald O Carraine, of Mobernayne, kern, Peirs Butler, of Knockgraffon, gent., Walter Archer, of Archerstown, and Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Oughteragh, husbandmen, Rich. Butler fitz Walter, of same, horseman, Matthew alias Mahon O Hogan, husb., John fitz James Butler, of Cabragh, Edm. Butler and Walter Butler, of same, yeomen, John Butler, of Woddingstown, gent., Piers Butler, of Rathgowell, gent., Rob. Travers, of Morterstowne, horseman, Edm. Maion, of Loghloghery, Tho. Fitz William, of Downe Ogownagh, and Malachias alias Melaghlen Fitz William, of same kerns

#### FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

bwoy m'Morrishe ny Geall, of Michellston, shot, Donatus m'Owny O Heyne, of Cahirkenlis, and Tirlagh ballagh O Brien, of Arlogh, kerns, Flan m'Eneas oge M'Craghe, of Garrestown, rymor, John Synur, of Ballenecloghie, carpenter, Rich. Lacie, of same, kern, Rich. fitz Morris Prindergast, of Kilnecarigye, yeoman, Wm. O Kellie, of Curregan, kern, Morgan alias Moriertagh O Nea, of Knockpatrick, yeoman, Nich. O Lachnoyn, of Lickelly, kern, Onora fitz Theobald Bearnaghe, of Walchestown, Wm. duff Londrey, of Koylmore, kern, Owny O Carrybane, of Galbally, Gilliduf O Mullonye, Tho. m'Donogho M'Craghe, Moriertagh m'Conoghor gangagh, and John fitz Donald I Vohilighain, of same, kerns, Honora fitz David M'Craghe, of same Dermod fitz Donell I Corraban, of same, kern, Morogho m Teig M'Brien, of Arlogh, and John fitz Donogho M'Craghe, of Galbally, kerns, Miler m'Ricard oge, of Labanaghe, stocagh, Rich. fitz David Rolle, of Rollestown, horseman, Wm. duff Fitz Ulig, of Castle lurkan, kern, Ferdoroghe O Hee, of Karrig ogonache, Morogho O Hee, of same, Patr. England, of Lestowell, co Kerry, Donne O Hassie, of Fyned, in said co., Maccraghe fitz John O Mullane, of Glangibbons, husbandmen, Ellen Bourke, of Knockentenycastlen, co. Limerick, Tirrelagh oge M'Brien, of Ballenecloghie horseman, Edm. m'Maurice Harbert, of Ballyvochan in said co., Teig m'Murtagh duf I Conoghor, of Gleane, Donald m'Diermodie I Skanlan, of same, John m'Tlawro M'Kinraghtie, of same Conoghor m'Mahowny leye, of Dunmoylin, John m'Tho. M'Barily of same, Joan, daughter of Kenedy Tetiricius, of Callaughe Donald M'Gillpatrick, of same, Donald O Nea, of Knockpatrick, Tirrelagh M'Moriertagh, of Craighe, Donogho O Hogan, of Mean Maurice ny Carrigie fitz Edmond (son) of John, of Killesuragh, Maurice, son of Maurice (son) of Edm. Harbard, of Rakelly, David (son) of Maurice Habard, of same, Wm. bwy Hubart, of Kildina, Conoghor duf O Keely, of same, Rorie O Lensie, of Kildacollom, in said co., Donogho O Morogho, of Mongrett, Tirrelagh M'Brien, of Currihin, Brian m'Donoghe ny derry, of Pallis, Diermot m'Conoghor M'Syda, Diermot m'Donoghe O Brien, of Cloghekeatinge, Donaghe O Moylan, of Darryknockhan, Wm. Narrw, of Rathkelly, John O Shanihan m'Fynnin, of Ballygibbo, Téig m'Donell Y Downy, of Carigkirriell, Eae O Merigan, of same, Edw. Goarst, of Cowrtriderie, Tho. fitz John More, of same, Derbie m'Daa I Konlea, of Karrig kettle kern, Edm. m'Morice Hubart, of Newcastle, Theobald titz Piers Butler, of Raharde, yeomen, James Hacket, of Garran, co. Tipperary, kern, Rich. Hackett, of same, Keadagh O Kellie, of Killerk, kern, Margaret Bourke, of Bramseighe, widow, Donogho Comin alias Gilluherv, of Grellagh, kern, Rich. roe O Meagher, of Droggan, Morice O Siastie, horseboy, and John M'Gerrot, of Broholl, co. Limerick, horseman. Provisions as in 4638.— (Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.)

#### APPENDIX II.

WARRANT for the REMOVAL to the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND, of Records lately in the care, and of Records now in the care, of WILLIAM SULLIVAN, Esquire, Clerk of Records and Writs.

Whereas, in order to make room for necessary alterations at the Four Courts Building by Her Majesty's Commissioners of Public Works, the Records specified and described in the First Schedule hereto, being Records of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office other than those which were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof, at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, lately deposited in the Writ and Seal Office, and in presses adjoining the Offices of the Master of the Exchequer Division, under the care and charge of William Sullivan, Esquire, Clerk of Records and Writs, were at his request removed by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, to the Public Record Office, in the month of September last, during the absence from Ireland of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.

And whereas, the Records specified and described in the Second Schedule hereto, being Records of the said Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, made since the passing of said Act and less than twenty years old, are now deposited in presses adjoining the Office of the Master of the Exchequer Division, under the care and charge of the said William

Sullivan, Esquire.

And whereas, the Chief Judges of the several Courts to which the said Records belong, have requested that the same may be removed to the Public Record Office, pursuant to the Third Proviso of the Fourteenth Section of the said Act. And whereas, it appears to me to be to the public advantage that all the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now I, the Right Honorable Sir Edward Sullivan, Baronet, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, Warrant and ratify such removal of the Records comprised in the said First Schedule, and do hereby appoint Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, or in his stead some or one of the Officers of the said Public Record Office, to attend said Writ and Seal Office, and in my name to receive and take charge of the Records comprised in said Second Schedule, and by and with the approval of the Right Honorable Hugh Law, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his countersignature of these presents, do Order and direct the said William Sullivan, Esquire, and every other person having or claiming to have such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records in the said Second Schedule, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories thereof, to be removed by the said Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, and his Assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain, together with the said other first mentioned Records under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 11th day of November,

one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

EDWARD SULLIVAN, MR

Approved and Countersigned,

H. LAW C.

#### REQUEST OF THE JUDGES.

30th and 31st Vic., Cap. 70, Sec. 14, Sub-sec. 3.

It appearing that in order to effect the new arrangement and distribution of Offices now in progress under the direction of the Board of Works, it is necessary that the Records of the Consolidated Writ and Seal Office, under the age of twenty years from the making thereof (shortly described in the Schedule hereto), should be removed from their present place of deposit in presses adjoining the Offices of the Master of the Exchequer Division, and no convenient place of deposit being obtainable for them in the Consolidated Record and Writ Office. We, the Chief Judges of the Common Law Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, request that the same may be removed to the Public Record Office.

Dated this 6th day of November, one thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

GEORGE A. C. MAY. M. Morris. C. Palles.

[SCHEDULES.]

### APPENDIX III.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE FIFTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1883.

Sir.—The work of this department during the year just passed has included a very important addition to the British departmental correspondence, viz.:—A complete index to the calendar of that collection of valuable MSS .- a collection to which I fully referred in my Third Report. This index renders the correspondence from the year 1683 to 1740—a very interesting period—easily accessible. It has been a laborious undertaking, comprising, at a rough calculation, some 12,000 names, and will, with the calendar itself, prove, I hope, useful to the This index has been transcribed into a volume, historical student. ranging with the two volumes which form the calendar. In my Third Report I mentioned the names of the principal personages from whom the letters were received, among others James, Duke of Ormonde, the Right Honorable Edward Southwell, Viscount Bolingbroke, the Lord Treasurer Godolphin, the great Duke of Marlborough, Joseph Addison. the Earl of Oxford, &c. Many of these letters, though written on public affairs, have the character of private correspondence, and will be best understood by a reference to my Third Report [pp. 34 to 38], and my Ninth Report [p. 17], which give various extracts from the calendar.

During the past year the calendar of the Presentments, Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, &c., has been completed, and an index to it of about 3,200 entries made. The whole has been transcribed into

one volume, and transferred to the Public Record Office. The series contains:—

Armagh         "         1709—1796         Louth         "         1714—1793           Carlow         "         1712—1811         Mayo         "         1711—1781           Cavan         "         1715—1812         Meath         "         1712—1797           Clare         "         1702—1794         Monaghan         "         1710—1753           Cork         "         and City         1702—1797         Roscommon         "         1711—1789           Down         "         1711—1796         Sigo         "         1711—1797           Dublin         "         and City         1702—1801         Tipperary         "         1704—1792           Fermanagh         "         1709—1786         Westmeath         "         1714—1798           Kerry         "         1709—1786         Westmeath         "         1719—1787           Kilkenny         "         and City         1712—1803         Wicklow         "         1720—1785	Antrim County	,	1717-1799	Longford County,			1715-1742
Cavan         "         1715—1812         Meath         "         1712—1797           Clare         "         1702—1794         Monaghan         "         1710—1753           Cork         "         and City,         1701—1798         Queen's         "         1734—1813           Donegal         "         1710—1797         Roscommon         "         1711—1789           Dublin         "         and City,         1702—1801         Tipperary         "         1704—1792           Fermanagh         "         1709—1790         Waterford         "         1703—1800           Kerry         "         1709—1786         Westmeath         "         1719—1787           Kilkare         "         1718—1800         Wexford         "         1714—1786           Kilkenny         "         and City,         1712—1784         Wicklow         "         1720—1785	Armagh "		1709-1796	Louth ,,			1714 - 1793
Clare ", and City, 1702—1794 (Queen's ", 1710—1753 (Queen's "), 1734—1813 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711—1789 (Queen's "), 1711	Carlow ,,		1712-1811	Mayo "			1711—1781
Cork         ", and City, 1701—1798         Queen's         ", 1734—1813           Donegal         ", 1720—1797         Roscommon         ", 1711—1789           Down         ", 1711—1796         Sigo         ", 1711—1797           Dublin         ", and City, 1702—1801         Tipperary         ", 1704—1792           Fermanagh         ", 1709—1790         Tyrone         ", 1714—1792           Galway         ", 1709—1790         Waterford         ", 1708—1800           Kerry         ", 1718—1800         Westmeath         ", 1719—1787           Kildare         ", and City, 1712—1784         Wicklow         ", 1720—1785           King's         ", 1712—1803         Wicklow         ", 1720—1785	Cavan "			Meath ,,			1712—1797
Donegal							
Down         "		and City,					
Dublin         ", and City, 1702—1801         Tipperary         ", 1704—1792           Fermanagh         - 1701—1732         Tyrone         ", 1704—1792           Galway         - 1709—1790         Waterford         ", 1709—1800           Kerry         - 1718—1800         Westmeath         ", 1719—1787           Kildare         - 1718—1803         Wexford         ", 1714—1786           Kilg's         ", 1712—1784         Wicklow         ", 1720—1785	Donegal "						
Fermanagh ,							
Galway       "	Dublin "	and City,					
Kerry " 1709—1786 Kildare " 1718—1800 Wexford " 1714—1786 Kilkenny " and City, 1712—1784 King's " 1712—1803 Wicklow "							
Kildare ", 1718—1800 Kilkenny ", and City, 1712—1784 King's ", 1712—1803 Wexford ", 1714—1786 Wicklow ", 1720—1785							
Kilkenny ,, and City, 1712—1784 King's ,, 1712—1803 Wicklow ,, 1720—1785							
King's " 1712—1803							
		and City,		Wicklow ,,			1720—1785
Leitrim ,, 1715—1752 MISCELLANEOUS				MISCELL	ANE	SITE	
Limerick ,, and City, 1702—1800		and City,				003	
Londonderry,, 1698—1791   Counties of England, . 17031779	Londonderry,,		1698-1791	Counties of England	1,		17031779

In my Sixth Report, p. 22, I referred to the nature of these documents, and I now append a few extracts from the calendar as illustrations:—

### PRESENTMENTS, AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, &c.

Subject.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
Co. ANTRIM. resentment of Grand Jury at Assizes, under Tories' Acts, of 2 robbers as out on their keeping. 2 Examinations as to murder of Alexr. M'Caul, &c., annexed.	15 Mar., 1732,	Carrickfergus,	59	20
Co. ARMAGH.  nquest on death, in Gaol of Armagh, of Bryan M'Gork, gent., "who was committed by Walter Dawson, csq., as being Titular Dean of Armagh."	13 Feb., 1712,	Armagh,	59	52
Co. CARLOW. Midavits of Willm. Corrigan, Thomas Butler, and Bedborough Hogan as to rescue of Francis Hogan at the place of his execution. Certificate annexed.	19 May, 1752,	Before Phil. Bernard,	59	91
Co. CAVAN.  resentments of Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions against Registered Priests for having neglected to come in to take the Oath of Abjuration. he names of the Priests, the Parishes for which they are registered, and the names of their bailsmen are appended. Recognizance as to Philip Tully annexed.	26 April, 1715,	Cavan,	59	99
Co. CLARE.  xamination of Andrew Barrett as to intended abduction of Alice Lyons, and Helen Egan, in the house of Bartholomew Connell of Lahardane, by David Molony of Caherkindrigan, co. Galway.	4 Mar., 1767,	_	59	148
CITY OF CORK. ' resentment of Grand Jury at Assizes, under Tory Acts, for abduction of Catherine Stacpole, of city of Cork, widow, by John Anster Stephen. A proclamation and 9 examinations enclosed.	13 Mar., 1743,	Cork,	60	248

SUBJECT.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	N
CITY OF CORK.  Certificate of inhabitants of Cork and Charleville as to character of John Connell of Charleville, he being charged with assisting in the abduction of Catherine Stackpoole, widow, by John Anster Stephen.	19 Sept., 1744,	Cork,	60	
CITY OF CORK.  Letters and papers (5) as to intended attack on Christopher Waggit, Sheriff of Cork, in consequence of his attending the whipping of two Whiteboys.	, 1786,	Cork,	60	
CITY OF CORK.  Informations and other papers relating to the abduction of Miss Mary Pike by Sir Henry Brown Hayes, and to a forced or mock marriage.	26 July, 1797,	Cork,	60	
Co. CORK.  Information as to enlistment for foreign service: "Wild Geese"—John FitzGerald, son of James FitzGerald, of Killeh, concerned.	29 Dec., 1721,	Before Edw. Lawdy,	60	
Co. Cork.  Examination of Owen M'Donough Carthy, alias Reagh, Afydowne, Barony of West Carbery, laborer, and others, as to Keane Mahony conspiring with the captain of a French privateer.  Do. of Florence Mahony as to assault by Teige Coughlan on Gullius Coulty [? Cantly] for making oath as to persons who were on board the squadron belonging to Mons. Degee.	23 Jan., 1709/10	Before Wm. Hull, J.P	60	
Co. Donegal.  Examination of Wm. Shells as to the murder of Dr. Wm. Hamilton, Rector of Clandevadoge, and his wife.	4 Mar., 1797,	Before B. Ball, Chas. Nesbitt, Thos. Haw- kins, Marcus Smith.	61	-
Co. Down.  Examinations (3) as to men landed from Ireland marching in Nantz.—Report of the Pretender's landing in Ireland.	4 July, 1714,	Before P. Savage, Hn. Savage, Chs. M'Neale, Geo. Lambert.	61	
Co. Down.  Intelligence from the North as to intended visit of "The Hearts of Steel," "Oak Boys," &c., to Newry.	1 Mar., 1772,	- 3	61	
Co. DUBLIN.  Examinations, &c. (8), as to Wm. Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms, pulling off the escutcheons from the hearse and horses at the funeral of Richard Boyle, esq.	1711-1712, .	Before Richd. Cox, Henry Echlin, Thos. Quin, and others.	61	
Co. DUBLIN.  Representation of the Grand Jury as to numbers of persons daily transported into France for the service of the Pretender. (See No. 349).	Easter Term 1713.	_	61	
Co. FERMANAGH.  Certificate of Mr. Noble Willock taking oath as to cattle being houghed on the land of Derinocross, part of Sir Gustavus Hume's estate.	22 Feb., 1711/2	. <del>-</del>	61	

TRIBUTATION TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL						
Subject.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.		
Co. GALWAY.  Bill of Indictment against Domk. Reynolds, of Carrownderry, and others, for taking forcible possession of the lands of Carrownderry, in the possession of Gustavus Warner.	August, 1790,	_	62	615		
Co. GALWAY AND Co. CLARE.  Information and Examinations (23) as to various outrages—Murder of the Bodkin family, robbery of Patrick Nally of Shamballina, of Alexander Leonard of Curringdoe, &c., &c.	Mar. to Sept.,	Before Jas. O'Hara, Patk. Ffrench, Nich. Bindon, and others.	62	570		
GALWAY.  Representation of Grand Jury, Justices of the Peace, &c., &c., to Duke of Ormonde as to the houghing of cattle in Ere Connaught, "belonging to such persons as are unacceptable to the old inhabitants thereof, for no other reason but their taking lands there to farm." List of persons who have had their cattle houghed annexed.	1710–1711, .	_	62	543		
Co. KERRY.  Presentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts of 44 robbers who stand indicted of burglary and robbery in breaking open the dwelling-house of Lady Margaret Crosbie, of Ballyheige, and taking thereout twelve chests of silver belonging to the Danish East India Company. (See 632).	20 Mar., 1731,	Tralee .	62	634		
Co. KILDARE.  Examination of Hugh Tormy, of Castledermot, tailor, as to men emigrating for the Pretender.	23 Feb., 1724/5,	Before Ld. Ch. Jus. Wm. Whitshed.	62 -	679		
Co. Kilkenny.  Information of Michael Byrne, of Ballycuddy, against "Levellers," or "Sieves Children."	8 Feb., 1763,	Before Wm. Evans Morres.	62	758		
Co. KILKENNY.  Presentment of the Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions against Coleman O'Shaghnessy, he being Domestic Chaplain to the Pretender.	5 April,1744,	Kilkenny,	62	724		
King's Co.  Certificate of search as to persons being indicted for forcibly taking possession of the lands of Ballinclough, being then in the possession of Ralph Smith, Thomas Stoney, and Anne Stoney, representatives and trustees of the will of Isaac Stoney.	13 May, 1794,	Signed, John Pollock, Clerk of the Crown.	63	792		
King's Co.  Examination of Paul Lydy, a prisoner in the gaol at Philipstown, as to robbery of the house of Edward Johnston, of Carroe, Quaker; the placing him naked on a griddle; and finally murdering him.	9 Feb., 1726,	Before Colley Lyons,	63	785		
King's Co.  Examination of Capt. Longfield as to two proclaimed traitors, Thomas Weld and John Mahon, being concealed in the gazabo of Ballycommon; and Captain Dodgson being shot in attempting to capture them.	17 Dec., 1803,	Before Thos, Smith, .	63	793		

Subject.	Date.	Place.	Carton	No.
Co. LIMERICK.  Information of Callaghan M'Carthy as to the abduction of Mrs. Rebecca White by Thomas FitzGerald, of Ballyfireen, &c.	2 Jan., 1718,	_	63	811
Co, Limerick.  Information of Standish Grady as to "Levellers" or "White Boys" knocking down his wall, shooting his deer, and cutting his gate to pieces, &c., &c.	No date, .	Before Edward Cro- ker.	63	891
Co. LEITRIM.  Presentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts of 8 robbers as out upon their keeping.  Information, &c., annexed, as to the abduction of Anne, daughter of Bryan M'Kernau.	11 April, 1739,	Carrick,	63	797
Co. LONDONDERRY.  Information of Henry Marlin, of Currin, as to Captain Thomas Rankin being fired at, at the riotous assembly of the "Hearts of Oak," at Castledawson.	9 Aug., 1763,	Before John Downing,	63	910
Co. LONGFORD.  Report of the Solicitor-General on the Order of Reference about Torics in the counties of Longford, Antrim, and Waterford.	9 May, 1728,	Signed, Robt. Jocelyn,	63	919
Co. LOUTH. Inquest on the body of John Morgan, of Mooretown. Notice of reward enclosed, offering 100 guineas for the apprehension of his murderers.	2 Sept., 1792,	Before Gerald Byrne, Coroner.	63	948
Co. MAYO.  Letter from John Scott, Attorney-General, to Rt. Hon. Wm. Eden, enclosing letter from H. C. Hugh Carleton, Solicitor-General, as Judge of Assize, as to trial of George Robert FitzGerald for forcibly imprisoning and keeping his father in a Fort at Castlebar, and as to riotous state of the town, &c., &c.	15 Sept., 1781,	Galway,	63	963
Co. Meath.  Representation of the Grand Jury that it would be for the service of the country that John Walker, convicted for a barbarous murder committed on the high road, should be hung in gibbets near the place where the murder took place.	5 Aug., 1730,	Signed, Thomas Mar- lay.	63	973
Co. Monaghan.  Presentment of the Grand Jury at Assizes under Tory Acts against Patt Cumuskey, servant to John florster, of Fullaghen, esq., for burglary. Information enclosed of Elizabeth Ferguson, alias Magenis, as to robbery of her house.	23 April, 1728,	Before Ed. Lucas, .	63	1,012
QUEEN'S Co.  Examination of Abel Leazenby, sexton, as to burning of the Parish Church at Newchurch, in the Parish of Coolbanagher.	2 Feb., 1779,	Before Jonathan Clarke.	64	1,029
Co. Roscommon.  Request of the Grand Jury that the Earl of Kingston and Thomas Mahon, esq., as Governors of the county, may apply to Government to issue a proclamation, &c., against persons named within for murders.	Lent Assizes, 1781.	-	64	1,047 A.

Subject.	Date.	Place.	Carton.	No.
Co. SLIGO.  Examinations (5) as to the houghing and maining of cattle.	15 Feb., 1711,	Before Toby Caulfeild,	64	1,050
Co. SLIGO.  1st, Examination of Mathew Scott, of Rahmadder, as to his being taken prisoner by William Burke, of Clogher, and as to his (Burke's) violent conduct towards other prisoners. 2nd, Examination of Mr. Thomas Jamison, stating that Wm. Burke asserted that if he had proper authority he could raise as good a regiment for the king as Colonel Wynne; that he drank the king's health, and that he (Jamison) doubted that Burke meant King George II.	23 Mar., 1743, 24 Mar., 1743,	} —	64	1,060
Co. TIPPERARY.  Certificate to the Lord Lieutenant by several gentlemen of the county Tipperary as to the murders of the Rev. Peter Hickis's eldest son; and attempt on the lives of the father and his second son.	15 Dec., 1727,	Signed, John Hunt, and others.	64	1,085
Co. 'IPPERARY.  Informations of Rev. John Armstrong and others as to Henry Grady, late of Ballylahief, county Limerick, entering the church in the town of Tipperary, and forcibly taking away Susanna Grove.	6 June, 1756,	Before Hugh Mussy, Hugh Baker, Matt. Bunbury.	64	1,134
Co. TYRONE.  Examinations (7) as to Hugh Roe O'Neill, a proclaimed Tory, being shot by James Mulhallan in the Altmore mountains, and his head cut off being brought to the county gaol.	14 Aug., 1715,	_	64	<b>1</b> ,159
Co. WATERFORD.  Affidavits (5) in re Loftus Brightwell, plaintiff, r. Richard FitzGerald; and Informations (3) as to the burning of the dwelling-house of Scart, belonging to Mr. Luke Bagge.	1713-1715, .	Before Ric. Musgrave, Rich. Bagge, Robt. Johnstone, Robt. Rochfort.	65	1,188
WATERFORD CITY.  List of persons transmitted to Waterford gaol from Clonmel in order to be transported.	28 June, 1725,	Signed, Fra. Bernard,	65	1,192
Co. WATERFORD.  Informations (5) as to Susanna Donovan, sister of Bernard Donovan, reading her recantation from the errors of the Church of Rome; her brother attempts to prevent her from marrying a soldier.	29 Jan., 1759,	_	65	1,205
Co. Westmeath.  Letter—William Higgins to John Potter, Secretary to the Lords Justices, sending Affidavits (2) as to the demolishing the fortifications of Athlone.	22 Sept., 1744,	Athlone; before John Plumer.	65	1,227
Co. Wexford.  Examination of James Esmond, of Old Ross, as to the robbery of the house of John Richards, of Coolestuff.  Certificate of indictment annexed.	2 July, 1740.	Before Chas. Totten- ham, Sovereign of New Ross, and John Cliffe, Recorder.	65	1,249
Examinations (2) of Susannah Crayton and of Ellis Walsh, of Killenure, as to the murder of Abraham Coates, of Killenure.	11 Dec., 1715,	Before J. Burroughs,	65	1,264
Co. Waterford.  Co. Waterford.  Co. Waterford.  Informations (5) as to Susanna Donovan, sister of Bernard Donovan, reading her recantation from the errors of the Church of Rome; her brother attempts to prevent her from marrying a soldier.  Co. Westmeath.  Letter—William Higgins to John Potter, Secretary to the Lords Justices, sending Affidavits (2) as to the demolishing the fortifications of Athlone.  Co. Wexford.  Examination of James Esmond, of Old Ross, as to the robbery of the house of John Richards, of Coolestuff.  Co. Wicklow.  Examinations (2) of Susannah Crayton and of Ellis Walsh, of Killenure, as to the murder of Ellis Walsh, of Killenure, as to the murder of	29 Jan., 1759, 22 Sept., 1744, 2 July, 1740.	Athlone; before John Plumer.  Before Chas. Totten- ham, Sovereign of New Ross, and John Cliffe, Recorder.	65 65	1,22

Since my last Report the Board of Works has re-adjusted and fitted up two more rooms in this Tower, and I have thus been enabled to make a very satisfactory distribution of the accumulation of State

Heretofore, in one of these rooms 74 huge wooden boxes were stored, in such a manner as to be quite inaccessible for the purpose of reference. I have had these boxes opened, and the contents of each placed on the shelves preparatory to being indexed and arranged in cartons. This collection contains Military, Militia, Constabulary, and Yeomanry papers; Custom and Excise papers; Gunpowder Licences; papers respecting Poor Inquiry; Cholera Reports; Land Commission, 1844; Patents of Appointments; Parliamentary Returns; papers concerning Secretary of War, Secretary of State, and Treasury; Composition of Tithes; Convict Papers, &c., &c. The earliest date in these documents appears to be 1762, and the latest 1844.

A LIST OF APPEALS AGAINST ORDERS OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR SALE OF ENCUMBERED ESTATES TO PRIVY COUNCIL, IRELAND, 1851-1857, has been made, and an index thereto has also been made.

The preparation of the slips for the Index to the Petitions, and OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED THEREWITH, has been proceeded with from 3,687 to 4,635.

The Council Orders, 1800-1870, have been arranged, labelled, and placed in 118 cartons.

A SERIES OF PAPERS [from box No 1, and opened in 1876], 1779, 1804, and 1805, have been arranged in strict chronological order, and placed in 41 cartons [Nos. 620 to 620]

A series of Papers from box No. 2, opened in 1876, 1796–1803, contained in 13 cartons [Nos. 620 to 620].  $\overline{56}$ 

The papers of the years 1830 and 1831 have been folded, labelled in bundles, and placed in 56 cartons.

The "Convict Papers," 1871-1877—(received from the Council Office 27th October, 1882)—comprising 107 bundles, have been covered and labelled.

TITHE Composition Correspondence, 1823-1827—(received from Council Office 27th October, 1882)—arranged in Dioceses, and contained in 32 bundles, have been covered and labelled.

A Series of Papers concerning the Fenian movement, 1866-1874, received from the Chief Secretary's Office 18th October, 1882, has been placed in 36 cartons.

#### RECEPTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Convict Letter Books 1874–1878, 3 vols., have been received from Council Office in November, 1882.

Convict Papers 1871-1877, 107 bundles, have been received from the Council Office, 27th October, 1882.

TITHE COMPOSITION CORRESPONDENCE, 1823-1827, 32 bundles, have been received from the Council Office, 27th October, 1882.

The Series of Papers concerning the Fenian movement, 1866–1874, 47 bundles, have been received from the Chief Secretary's Office, 18th October, 1882.

#### TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following Books and Papers have been transferred to the Public Record Office from this Department on the 16th December, 1882:— Church Miscellaneous, 1652–1795, Carton I.

INDEX TO CHURCH MISCELLANEOUS, 1 vol.

British Departmental Correspondence: 1 to 290, 1683–1704, Carton 2. 291 to 814, 1705–1707, Carton 3. 815 to 1,266, 1708–1709, Carton 4. 1,267 to 1,650, 1710–1711, Carton 5. 1,651 to 2,104, 1712–1713, Carton 6. 2,105 to 2,450 C, 1714–1720, Carton 7. 2,451 to 2,809 B, 1721–1730, Carton 8. 2,810 to 3,180, 1731–1737, Carton 9. 3,181 to 3,425, 1738–1740, Carton 10.

CALENDAR TO BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 2 vols.

INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM TO BRITISH DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 1 vol.

Affidavits, Examinations, Informations, Presentments, &c.—Antrim to Clare, 1702–1812, Carton 59. Cork, 1701–1798, Carton 60. Donegal to Fermanagh, 1701–1801, Carton 61. Galway to Kilkenny, 1709–1800, Carton 62. King's Co. to Monaghan, 1698–1803, Carton 63. Queen's Co. to Tyrone, 1704–1813, Carton 64. Waterford to Wicklow, 1703–1800, Carton 65. Miscellaneous, 1703–1779, Carton 65.

CALENDAR WITH AN INDEX to AFFIDAVITS, EXAMINATIONS, INFORMATIONS, PRESENTMENTS, &c., 1 vol.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle, 1st February, 1883.

#### APPENDIX IV.

### CHANGES in Places of Deposit of Parochial Records.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1882.

			~	THE SOUTH PROPERTY OF THE SOUTH PARTY.		
Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Aghanloo, Ahamplish, Ardmayle,	Derry, Elphin, Emly, Cashel,	Londonderry, Sligo, Limerick, . Tipperary, .	2 2 1 1	1827-1881 1811-1882 1760-1881 1815-1875	1832-1849 	1838-1881 1813-1880 1759-1882 1815-1874
Athassell, or Relickmurry, Ballycahane, Ballynakill, Ballynoe,	Cashel, Limerick, Waterford, . Cloyne,	Tipperary, . Limerick, . Waterford, . Cork,	3 1 3 2	1808-1880 1826 1822-1881 1853-1882	1809-1845 1829- 1812-1848	1808-1877 
Ballyvourney, Borrisoleigh, Camus (Bann), Celbridge, or Kildrought,	Cloyne, Cashel, Derry, Glendalough,	Cork, Tipperary, . Londonderry, Kildare, .	1 1 3 1	1838-1882 1787-1881 1824-1877 1777-1881	1840-1845 1787-1844 1824-1845 1779-1843	1849-1869 1782-1882 1837-1882 1787-1882
Clonmeen,	Cloyne, Leighlin, Cork,	Cork, Carlow, Cork,	2 2 13	1764-1881 1826-1882 1772-1882	1826-1877 1772-1845 1811-1831	1764-1880 1827-1881 1779-1882
Dunmore,	Tuam, Meath, Armagh, . Meath,	Galway, . Meath, Louth, Meath, .	3 3 1 2	1699-1882 1839-1874 1839-1872 1858-1880	1777-1843 1846-1850	1774-1882 1839-1881 1850-1865 1860-1882
Grean,	Emly, Armagh, Cloyne, Cork,	Limerick, . Armagh, . Cork, Cork,	3 9 2 1	1779-1880 1780-1871 1802-1882 1844-1880	1780-1850 1780-1845 1809-1847	1779-1881 1813-1881 1820-1861
Kilflynn,	Ardfert, . Cork, Cloyne, . Kilmacduagh,	Kerry, Cork,	2 2 3 1	1803-1881 1840-1872 1782-1880 1823-1881	1805-1878 1842-1854 1776-1847 1823-1844	1804-1879 1843-1852 1782-1882 1829-1881
Kilwaughter and Carn- castle, Lackagh, Mcthel,	Connor, . Kildare, . Lismore, .	Antrim, . Kıldare, . Waterford, .	1 4 1	1821-1882 1830-1882 1798-1879	1823-1844 1830-1864 1797-1872	1824-1882 1829-1879 1794-1879
Newbliss,	Clogher, . Elphin, . Tuam, Ossory, .	Monaghan, . Roscommon, Galway, . Kilkenny, .	2 1 ' 1 2	1841-1878 1833-1881 1865-1881 1782-1880	1832-1845 - 1819-1871	1837-1877 1868-1877 — 1826-1882
Shrule,	Ardagh, Cork, Clogher, Meath,	Longford, . Cork, Fermanagh, . Westmeath, .	3 2 1	1730-1882 1830-1879 1824-1875 1800-1859	1727-1846 1830-1845 1824-1845 1802-1851	1795-1882 1830-1882 1830-1882 1800-1856
Tulloh,	Killaloe, .	Clare,	3	1805-1882	1805-1844	1805-1882

YI.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents under Retention Orders, during the year 1882.

Ballymore Eustace. Castlecomer and Castlecomer Colliery. Clonoe. Dundonald, Kilbrogan, Kilcullen, Kilternan,

Macrocm.
Oregan.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin
Whitechurch, Dublin.

# III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been **etained under Retention Orders in the year 1882.

Abbeyleix,
Aghadrumsee.
Aghalurgher.
Ballyadams.
Ballyeglish.
Ballymore Eustace.
Bumlin.
Castlecomer.
Clonmel.
Clonoe.
Delyin.

Derg.

Desartsarges.
Dromodaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumkeeran.
Dundonald.
Fertagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilbrogan.
Kilcrohane.
Kilcullen.

Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilternan.
Macrocur.
Maguiresbridge.
Oregar.
Roscrea.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin.
St. George, Belfast.
Swanlinbar.
Whitechurch, Dublin.

#### APPENDIX V.

#### INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS

(ELEVENTH TO FIFTEENTH, BOTH INCLUSIVE).

[References are by Roman Numeral to Report and Arabic Cipher to page.]

[Interest are by Itoman Itamoral by Itoport and IIIabiy o	ipher to pag	
	Report.	Page.
Accountant-General's Office, Documents removed from,	XV.	9
Achonry Diocese, Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4-6
Addresses of Testators, added to Wills Index,	XI.	8
Administration Bonds, arrangement of,	XIV.	7
" (Armagh Diocese), Index to, made,	XIV.	8
Affidavits, removal of, from State Paper Office,	XV.	177
, (Chancery), arrangement of, commenced,	XII.	7
progress in,	XIII.	6
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	XIV.	7
Aghadoe Diocese, Testamentary Records removed	XI.	7
Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	6
Archival Work, resumed,	XV.	3
Ardagh Diocese, Records of, removed,	XIV.	4
,, from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
Ardfert Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	ſXI.	7
•	XII.	3
" Records of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4-6
Armagh Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
,, Records of, removed,	XIV.	4
" from Land Commission Court,	XV.	4
" Administration Bonds, Index made to,	XIV.	8
,, Cause Papers, arrangement of,	XII.	7
,, Visitation Books and Returns removed,	XII.	4
Auditor-General's Collection, Intern transfer of,	XI.	7, 8
To the state of the Property of Section 1.	XI.	~
Ballina, Testamentary Records removed from,	XI.	7
Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 December, 1878, . 1879,	XII.	10
"	XII.	8 8
" 1881	XIV.	8
,, 1881, . 1882, .	XV.	11
1004, •	43. V o	11

	Report.	Page.
Belfast Testamentary Records removed from,	XII.	3
,,	XIV. XII.	6
Bermingham Tower Records, Detailed Index made to,	XII.	5
,, (1660–1670), indexed,	XIII.	8
", (Equity Exchequer), 1744-1774, indexed,	XV.	12
mission Court	XV.	4
Bonds Administration, Armagh Diocese, Index made to,	XIV. XIV.	8 7
Diocesan, arrangement of,	XIII.	7
Bookbinding, Work done in 1878,	XI. XII.	8 7, 8
,, 1879,	XIII.	7, 0
,, 1881,	XIV.	8
British Departmental Correspondence, removal of from State Paper	XV.	12
Office,	XV.	183
Burke, Sir B., Keeper of the State Papers, 11th Report of,	XI.	26-28
" " 12th "	XII.	12-15 13-15
", 14th ",	XIV.	14-21
,, 15th ,, • •	XV.	176-183
Calendaring, progress in 1878,	XI.	8
" 1879,	XII. XIII.	8 7
,, 1881,	XIV.	8
", 1882,	XV. XI.	11
Cashel Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XV.	7
Cashel, Liberties of, Marriage Registry Book removed,	XV.	7
Cause Papers, Armagh Diocese, arrangement of,	XII. (XIV.	7 7
,, Chancery and Exchequer, progress in stamping of, .	XV.	11
", Chancery (Brooke and Litton), copies of Indexes made,	XV.	12
" (Murphy), deposited in dictionary order, " " Index made to,	XI. XI.	8 9
Consistorial Court Dublin arrangement of	ς XI.	8
To look to the last	XII.	7 9
	XI.	8
" Prerogative Court, progress in arrangement of,	XV.	11
,, Receiver Master, arrangement of,	XIII. XIV.	7 7
,, , Index to, made,	XIV.	8
Cavan, Testamentary Records removed from,	XI.	7
Certificates (Probate Division) Supplemental Rule,	XIII. XIII.	11 12
Chancery Affidavits, arrangement of commenced,	XII.	7
" " progress in,	XIII. XIV.	6 <b>7</b>
", Bill books, recovered,	XII.	5
,, (1660–1670) Indexed,	XIII.	8
", Cause papers, see "Cause papers." ", (Master Murphy) Intern removal of,	XI.	8
,, ,, Index to made,	XI.	9
,, Record and Writ Office, documents removed from,	XV. XI.	8 5
,, Registrar's Office, documents removed from,	XV.	7
,, Reports (1667-1843) Indexing of,	XV.	11
Church Records, removal of from Land Commission Court, ,, State Paper Office,	XV. XV.	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 183 \end{array}$
" Temporalities Commission, Records of,	XIII.	4
Clogher Diocese, Records removed,	XIV.	4
Clark A Di Baran	XV.	5 <b>7</b>
	XIV.	5
Cloyne Diocese, Wills, &c. to 1858, removed,	XV. XII.	5 3
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
" from Land Commission Court,	XV. XV.	5
Commercial books, removed from Accountant General's office,	XV.	11 9
Commission, Irish Record, documents of, deposited by Mr. Mason, .	XIV.	10
Commissioners of Church Temporalities, Records of, of Patents, Letter from, to Clerk of Records and Writs,	XIII. XI.	$\frac{4}{29}$
77 Ora women, account moni, to oter or rectords and writes,	44.4	23

	70	D
Common Bloom Division. In anymout necessary	Report. XIII.	Page.
Common Pleas Division, Increment removed,	XIII.	5 10
Commons, House of, Returns made to order of,	XIV.	9 22
Commonwealth Books, from Record Tower, catalogue of,	XIV.	27
Commonwealth Records, Report of Sir B. Burke on,	XIV. XII.	14
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
" from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5 8
Consistorial Court (Dublin), Cause papers arranged,	XII.	7
Cork Diocese, Wills, &c., removed to 1858,	XI. XII.	9 3
" Diocesan Records removed	XIV.	5, 6
", from Land Commission Court, Correspondence (British Departmental), removal of from State Paper	XV.	5
Office	XV.	183
Council office, Dublin Castle, Papers from,	XI. XII.	26, 27
Custom House, Records from, progress in Detailed Index to,	XII.	13 9
29 29 4 4	XIII. XIV.	8
)) )) )) )) · · · · · ·		8
Damp, Works for prevention of,	XIV. XII.	7 3
" Diocesan Records removed,	XIV.	5
Derry Diocese, documents of, removed from Land Commission Court, Disentailing Deed Roll, progress in calendar to,	XV. XI.	5 9
", ", ", "	XII.	8
22 23 25 4 4 * * *	XIII. XIV.	8 8
Deeds Boxes (Receiver-Master), Index to, male,	XII.	9
Delegates, Court of, Records of, removed,	XII.	4
Writs, ,	XI.	= <b>2</b> 9
Diocesan Records, List of, removed from Land Commission Court,	XV. XIV.	4-6
Donations received in 1878,	XI.	$^{4-5}_{25}$
,, 1879,	XII. XIII.	11
,. 1880,	XIV.	10 10
,, 1882,	XV. XII.	13
Down Diocese, Wills, &c. to 1858, removed,	XIV.	3 5
,, from Land Commission Court,		5
Drogheda Sub-registry (Armagh), Documents of removed from Land Commission Court,	XV.	5
Dromore Diocese, Wills, &c, removed to 1858,	XII.	3
,, Diocesan Records removed,	XIV. XV.	5 5
Dublin Consistorial Cause Papers, Index to, made,	XI.	9
,, Diocese, Records of, removed,	XIV. XV.	5 5
Ecclesiastical Commission, List of Records of, removed from Land		
Commission Court	XV.	4
Ecclesiastical Records, removal of, from Land Commission Court, Elphin Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XV. XI.	3 7
Diocesau , ,	XIV.	5
Emly Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XV. XI.	5 7
,, Records of, removed from Land Commission Court, .	XV.	4-6
Entries, Books of, removed from State Paper Office,	XI. XII.	26
Equity Exchequer, Bill Book (1746), Copy Index made to, Equity Exchequer, Bill Books (1744-1774), Indexes made to,	XV.	$\begin{smallmatrix}9\\12\end{smallmatrix}$
Examinations, removal of from State Paper Office, Exchequer Division, Miscellaneous Records from,	XV. XI.	177 6
" Increment removed from,	XIII.	5
" Records of, from Writ and Seal Office,	XV.	10
Fccs, received in year to 31 Dcccmber, 1878, Table of,	XI.	10, 11
,, ,, 1879, ,,	XII. XIII.	10
,, 1881, ,,	XIV.	9
", 1882, ",	37.37	13
" Diocesan, " "	XIV.	7 5
,, ,, from Land Commission		c 7
court,	XV.	6, 7

	Report.	Page.
Fiants, Elizabeth, progress in Calendar to,	. XI.	9
,, Calendar to (1558–1570),	. XI.	31-242 17-194
,, ,, (1576–1583),	. XIII.	16-220
" (Charles I.), Draft Catalogue to, commenced,	XV.	15-174
completed,	. XIII.	8
,, ,, Index to, made,	XV.	13 7
", (Charles IIWilliam IV.), arrangement of,	. XIII.	6
1)	. XIV.	7 11
Fire-proof Bays, progress in construction of,	. XI.	10
11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	. XII.	9 8
First Fruits, Board of, Records of deposited by Mr. Mason,	XV.	11
", ", from Land Commission Court,	. XIV.	9 4
Four Courts' Marshalsea, Records of removed,	. XIV.	6
Glascott, J. H., Record presented by	. XIII.	9
Government Correspondence (1766-1827), removed from Reco	ord . XII.	13
Guardianship, Letters of, arrangement of,	XI.	8
Hancock, Dr. W. N., Records in Land Commission offices arranged	by, XIV.	6-7
Hawkins collection of Wills, removal of,	. XIV.	4
" " " Memorandum on,	. XIV.	. 11
Incumbencies (additional).	. XI. . XIV.	24
Incumbered Estates Court Rentals, presented by Mr. O'Brien, Indexing, progress in 1878,	. XIV.	10-24 8
, 1879,	XII.	8 7
, , 1880,	XIV.	8
", 1882,	XV.	11 177
Intern operations, (Transfers and fittings),	. XI.	9-10
)) • • • • •	. XII. . XIII.	6-7 4
),	XIV.	7
Inventions Patents, deposit of, "	. XV.	11 8
., letter relating to,	XI.	29
Inventories (Parochial Records), further receipt of,	on, XIV.	24 10
Iron Fittings, progress in 1881,	XIV.	7
Judgment Books, Final (1661-1850), removed from Queen's Ben	ch	
Division,	. XI.	5
Judgments, Registrar of, documents from office of,	XIV.	$\frac{6}{10}$
Wildow Disease Regards of removed		
Kildare Diocese, Records of removed, ,, from Land Commission Court,	. XIV.	5 6
Kilfenora Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed, Documents of, from Land Commission Court,	XI.	7
Kilkenny, Testamentary Collection removed,	. XI.	6 7
Killala Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	. XI.	7 9
", Diocesan Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
sion Court,	is- . XV.	6
Killaloe Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	. XI.	7
" Diocesan " " from Land Co	. XIV.	5
mission Court,	. XV.	6
Kilmacduagh Diocese, Documents of, removed from Land Comm sion Court,	is-	5, 6
Kilmore Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	. XI.	7
,, Diocesan ,, ,, ,, from Land Co	. XIV.	5
mission Court,	. xv.	6
Land Commission Offices, Records at,	. XIV.	6
", removal of Church Records from, Land, Licences to hold, Return made to House of Commons, .	. XV. XII.	3-6 10
Landed Estates Court Rentals, presented by Mr. O'Brien,	. XIV.	10 - 24
" Supplemental Index made to, .	. XV.	12

	Report.	Page.
Law Errahaguan Migaellanagua Daganda amangamant af	XII.	6
Law Exchequer, Miscellancous Records, arrangement of, Leighlin Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XII.	7
" Diocesan " "	XIV.	5
,, ,, from Land Com-		
mission Court,	XV.	6, 7
Licences to hold Land, Return made to order of House of Commons, .		10
Limerick Diocese, Testamentary Collection removed,	XI. XIV.	7 5
from Land Com	Alv.	0
mission Court,	XV.	6
Lismore Diocese, Testamentary Records removed,	XI.	7
" Copy Index to Wills made,	XII.	8
,, Documents of, removed from Land Commission		0
Court,	XV. XI.	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 25 \end{array}$
1070	XII.	11
,, ,, 1879,	XIII.	9
,, 1881,	XIV.	10
,, ,, 1882,	XV.	14
Littledale, W. F. (Solicitor), Donations to Office by,	XV.	13
Londonderry—See Derry.	XII.	3
,, Testamentary Records from,	XIV.	6
Lunacy Office, Documents removed from,	XV.	9
Marriage Licence Bonds, arrangement of,	XV.	11
Marshalsea, Four Courts, Records of, removed,	XIV.	6
Mason, Mr. W. R., Records deposited by,	XIV.	20 9
Matrimonial Records, removed from Probate Court,	XIV.	4-5
Meath Diocese, Records of, removed,	XIV.	5
", " ,, from Land Commission Court,		6
Members (Irish), Return of made to order of House of Commons, .	XIV.	9
Military Entry Books, removed from Record Tower,	XII.	15
Military Establishment, Records relating to, from Record Tower, .	XI.	6
Militia ,, ,, Minute Books (Irish Record Commission), deposited by Mr. Mason, .		6 10
Miscellaneous Records (Exchequer), removal of,	XI.	6
" arrangement of,	XI.	8
	XI.	26
Murphy (Master in Chancery), Intern removal of Cause Papers of,	XI.	8
" Index to Cause Papers of, made,	XI.	9
O'Brien, Octavius (Solicitor), Rentals presented by,	XIV.	10
Letter of Deputy-Keeper to,	XIV.	104
Offices, Re-arrangement of, Records removed in consequence of,	XV.	7
Orders (Chancery), Copies of, removed from Accountant-General's		
Office,	XV.	9
Ossory Diocese, Administration Books retained, pro tem., Testamentary Records removed,	XI. XI.	7
, Diocesan , , ,	XIV.	5
", " " from Land Commis-		
sion Court,	XV.	7
", Visitation Books Purchased,	XIII.	9
Overend, J. O., Donation to Office by,	XV.	13
Parish Registers (Dublin Diocese), Transcripts of, removed,	XII.	4
Parochial Records, Preparation for removal of,	XI.	9-11
,, Schedule of places of deposit of,	XI.	12-24
,, Proceedings in removal of, 1879,	XII.	9-10
,, 1880,	XIII. XIV.	8-9
,, ,, 1881,	XV.	8-9 12
", Unattachable,	XI.	24
,, Table of, prepared,	XII.	10
,, Form of Annual Report,	XII.	16
,, Table of Repositories,	XII.	195-230
", corrected to April, 1881, corrected to April, 1882, corrected to April, 1882,	XIII.	221-271 53-103
,, Changes in Places of Deposit of (1882),	XV.	184
Parochial Returns, Arrangement of, commenced,	XII.	7
" continued,	XIII.	6
1, ,, ,, , , , ,	XIV.	7
Patent Rolls (James I.), Draft Index to Calendar of,	XI.	8
Patents, Commissioners of, Letter from Clerk to,	XIV.	8 29
Paymaster's Office, documents removed from,	XI, XIV.	6
Petition Rule Books (Chancery, 1823-1837), In lexes made to,	XII.	8
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

						Report.	Page.
Pleadings (Chan	cery), Bill E	Books recove	red, .			XII.	5
Prerogative Cou	rt, Residue	of Wills, &c apers, arrang	., to 1858, regement of	emoved,	• •	XIV. XI.	3-4
** **						XV.	11
11		lex made to				XII.	8
***	Wills, 18	47-1858, arr	angement o	Ι,		XIV. XV.	7 11
Presentments:	removal of fi	rom State Pa	aper Office,			XV.	177
n , " n	(Co. Dublin).	, arrangemen	nt of,			XV.	11
Probate Division	n, President	of, Certifica ntal Rule	te of Ketain	er by, lourt of	Instice	XII.	4-15
"	relative	to Certifica	tes of, .			XIII.	11
31		Master of th		ılating d	0.,	XIII.	12
19		of Records f for,				XIV.	3, 4
. ,,							
Queen's Bench	Division, Re	cords remov	ed from,			XI. XIII.	5
"		"				XV.	4 9
		. "					
Raphoe Diocese						XII. XIV.	3
"	Diccesan n	tecords remo	Land Com	mission	Court.	XV.	5 7
Receiver-Master	r, Records fr					XII.	5-6
"	7 . 7	, D J D				XV.	7
**		Deeds Boxes ent of Cause		nleted	, •	XII. XIV.	$\frac{9}{7,8}$
Recent Records	, Cause of re	moval of, .	. 1 .		: :	XV.	7
Record Tower,				m, .		XI.	6
,	91		1, •			XII. XIV.	6 6
"	"	Report of	n ,,			XI.	26-28
**	"	**	**			XIII.	13-15
**	**	Detailed	Index to R	e <b>cor</b> ds fi	om, .	XII.	9
"	"		1,		• •	XIII. XIV.	8 8
,,	,,		"			XV.	12
Record Treasur	y, Diagram	of state of I	Bays in, 31st	Deceml			10
**		*1			1879, 1880,		8 8
***		**1					
11		11			1881,	XIV.	8
99		,,	. ,	16.	1882,	XV.	11
Record and Wr		ancery), Rec			1882,	XV. XI.	
99	it Office (Cha	ancery), Rec War	ords remove rrant for ren		1882,	XV. XI.	11 5
99		ancery), Rec War	rrant for ren	noval of	1882,	XV. XI. XII. XIII.	11 5 4, 5 5
99	"	ancery), Rec War	rrant for ren	noval of	1882,	XV. XI. XII. XIII. XV.	11 5 4, 5 5 175
Record and Wr	99 99 99	ancery), Rec Wai fi	rrant for ren	noval of	1882,	XV. XI. XII. XIII.	11 5 4, 5 5
Record and Wr  Records and Wr  Registrar's Offic	" " rits (Chancer e (Chancery)	nncery), Rec Wai fr y), Letter to , Records re	rrant for ren	noval of	1882,	XV. XI. XII. XVIII. XV. XV. XI. XV.	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7
Record and Wr  Records and Wr  Registrar's Offic  Registry of Jud	" " rits (Chancer e (Chancery) gments Offic	nncery), Rec Wai fi y), Letter to , Records re e, Records r	rrant for rencom,	noval of	1882,	XV. XI. XII. XV. XV. XV. XI. XV. XV.	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169)	" " " " " " (Chancer e (Chancery) gments Offic 2- ), rem	ancery), Rec War fr ry), Letter to , Records re e, Records r	rrant for rencom, "" O Clerk of, moved from the Paper (	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XVIII. XV. XV. XI. XV.	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7
Record and Wr  Records and Wr  Registrar's Offic  Registry of Jud	" " " " " " (Chancer e (Chancery) gments Offic 2- ), rem	ancery), Rec War fr ry), Letter to , Records re e, Records r	rrant for rencom, "" O Clerk of, moved from the Paper (	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XVIII. XV. XV. XI. XV. XV. XII. XIV.	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14
Record and Wr Registrar's Office Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien,	" " " " " " " (Chancer e (Chancery) gments Offic 2- ), rem bered and L	nncery), Rec War fr  y), Letter to , Records re e, Records ro oved from S anded Estat	rrant for rencom,  "" O'Clerk of, moved from emoved from tate Paper ( tes Court), I	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XI. XV. XII. XV. XV. XII. XV. XII.	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	mncery), Rec War fr y), Letter to , Records re e, Records ro oved from S anded Esta	rrant for renoon, "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XVII. XV. XI. XV. XII. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10
Record and Wr Records and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169: Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Report Annual, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba	"; "rits (Chancery (Chancery) gments Office 2- ), remored and L Form of (Prery), Index t tet Division),	nncery), Rec War fr y), Letter to , Records re , Records ro oved from S anded Estar	orden, corrections of the correction of the corr	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XI. XV. XII. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 12
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169: Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order	"; "; rits (Chancery) gments Offic 2- ), rem bered and L - Form of (Parry), Index t te Division), rs (Parochial	nncery), Rec War fr y), Letter to , Records re , Records ro oved from S anded Estar	orden, corrections of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the correction of the corr	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XV. XV. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 25
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Report Annual, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retu	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	mncery), Ree War Yy), Letter to , Records re e, Records ro oved from S anded Estat  rochial Ree o, made, Form of C Records), F	rrant for renom, "" o Clerk of, moved fron emoved fron tate Paper ( tes Court), p ords), ertificate of, deports unde	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XI. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	ry), Letter to , Records re e, Records roved from S anded Estar 	rrant for renom, "" o Clerk of, moved fron emoved fron tate Paper ( tes Court), p ords), ertificate of, deports unde	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 25 9 12 10 13
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169: Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis	"; "; its (Chancere (Chancery) gments Office- 2- ), remelered and Lerony, Index to Edition, its (Parochial rus ces to hold Lerony (1771–1825), cellaneous Cellaneous	ry), Letter to the Records records rom Sanded Estate to made, Form of Control Records, Facond	order of Ho	noval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 12 10 13 8
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Report Annual, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Return Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	ry), Letter to the Records records rome and the Records records records records records records records records records records, I records removed,	order of Hooved, com Land Communication of the court of t	aoval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XIII. XV. XV. XI. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169: Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	ry), Letter to the Records records rome and the Records records records records records records records records records records, I records removed,	order of Hooved, com Land Communication of the court of t	aoval of	1882, Records	XV. XI. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 12 10 13 8
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169; Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	ry), Letter to, Records re, Records roved from S anded Estar co, made, . Form of Cc Records, F. and made to removed, . Collection, . ords of, remored, removed, . ords of, remored, removed, . ords of, remove	o Clerk of, moved from emoved from tate Paper (tes Court), pords), ertificate of, deports under of Howard Comment and Comment	noval of	1882, Records  l by Mr.  commons,	XV. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XI. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XIV	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5 5 8
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan's (Du	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from S anded Estar co, made,	order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	1882, Records  l by Mr.  commons,	XV. XI. XIII. XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XVI. XIV. XIV	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 25 9 12 10 13 8 5 5
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169; Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from S anded Estar co, made,	order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	1882, Records  I by Mr.  ommons, on Court,	XV. XI.  XII. XIII.  XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XVI.  XIV. XII. XIV. XII. XII. XII. XII. XIV. XII. XII	11 5 4, 5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 16 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5 5 7 8 6 6 24
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169: Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan's (Dr School Building Staff, changes in	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from S anded Estar co, made,	order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	Records  I by Mr.  ommons,	XV. XII. XIII. XV. XV. XV. XV. XVI. XIV. XII. XIV. XII. XV. XIII. XV. XIII. XII. X	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5 5-7 8
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan's (Di School Building Staff, changes in	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from S anded Estar co, made,	order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order of Ho order	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	Records  l by Mr.  ommons,	XV. XI.  XII. XIII.  XV. XV.  XV. XV.  XIV.  XIV.  XIV.  XII.  XV.  XIII.  XV.  XIII.  XII.  XIII.  XIII.  XIV.  XIII.	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5 5-7 8 5 6 24 11 3
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169: Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan's (Dr School Building Staff, changes in	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from Sanded Estar co, made, Form of Co. Records, I. and made to removed, follection, ords of, remores from Judeco rery Pleadin mission, Records from cords	order of Horors and Edward Cos made to,  grand Bill ords of, trans.	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	Records  l by Mr.  ommons,	XV. XI.  XII. XIII.  XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XV. XII.  XIV. XII. XV. XII. XV. XII. XII. XII. XI	11 5 4,5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9 12 13 8 5 5-7 8 5 6 24 11 3 3 6
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Report Annual, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan's (Di School Building Staff, changes in "" State Papers, K	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from S anded Estarchial Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. rand made to removed, Collection, Indexectory Pleadinnission, Records from Cords	order of Horors and Edward Cos made to,  grand Bill ords of, trans.	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	1882, Records  l by Mr.  ommons, on Court,	XV. XI. XII. XII. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XII. XIV. XII. XIV. XII. XII	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 12 10 13 8 5 5-7 8 5 6 24 11 3 3 6 26
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan'	rits (Chancer e (Chancery) gments Office 2- ), removered and Learn of (Prepry), Index to Division), rs (Parochial rns cess to hold L (1771-1825), scellaneous Coiocesan Reconstruction of the control of	ry), Letter to, Records re, Records re, Records roved from Sanded Estar rochial Records, Form of Contract Records, Form of Contract Records, Form of Contract records of, removed, collection, rods of, removed, responsible records from cory Pleadin resision, Records from cords from cords from cords of, ""	order of Horors and Edward Cos made to,  grand Bill ords of, trans.	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	Records  I by Mr.  ommons,	XV. XI. XIII. XV. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XII. XII	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5 5 7 8 6 6 24 11 3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Record and Wr Registrar's Offic Registrar's Offic Registry of Jud Rent Rolls (169) Rentals (Incum) O'Brien, Report Annual, Reports (Chance Retainer (Proba Retention Order Retention Retur Return of Licen Revenue Books Rolls Office, Mis Ross Diocese, D Rule Books (Ch St. Michan's (Di School Building Staff, changes in "" State Papers, K	"" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	ry), Letter to, Records ree, Records roved from S anded Estarchial Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. Records, I. rand made to removed, Collection, Indexectory Pleadinnission, Records from Cords	order of Horors and Edward Cos made to,  grand Bill ords of, trans.	noval of  ""  "  n,  n,  Diffice,  Dresented  ""  Duse of C	1882, Records  l by Mr.  ommons, on Court,	XV. XI. XII. XII. XV. XV. XII. XIV. XII. XIV. XII. XIV. XII. XII	11 5 4,5 5 175 7 29 7 10 14 10 104 16 12 15 9 12 10 13 8 5 5-7 8 5 6 24 11 3 3 6 6 26

	Report.	Page.
Surrenders, arrangement of,	XI.	8
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	XV.	11
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	25.7.	
Taxing Office, documents removed from,	XV.	10
Testamentary Collections, residues of removed,	XI.	6-7
1, , , , , , , , , , ,	XII.	3
", arrangement for concentration of,	XIII.	3
" Detailed Index to, commenced,	XIV.	8
progress in,	XV.	12
Testators, Addresses of, added to Wills Index,	XI.	8
Transfers (Intern),	XI.	910
Tuam Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
, Diocesan ,	XIV.	5
from Land Com-		_
mission Court.	XV.	7
Unattachable Parish Records,	XI.	24
Unproved Wills, to be delivered to Probate Division for proof, .	XII.	4
	XII.	16
, ,		
Visitation Books and Returns (Armagh Registry), removal of,	XII.	4
(Ossory Diocese), purchase of,	XIII.	9
,, (,,,,,,,,		
Warrant Books (1699-1777), removed from State Paper Office,	XII.	13
Waterford Diocese, Testamentary Records of, removed,	XI.	7
" Diocesan " from Land		
Commission Court,	XV.	7
Copy Index to Wills made,	XII.	8
Wills, Original, additions to Indexes of	XI.	8
" General Index to, commenced,	XII.	9
,, progress in,	XIII.	7
21 22 21 21 4 4 4 4	XIV.	8
	XV.	12
Wills, Unproved, to be delivered to Probate Division for proof, .	XII.	4
	XII.	16
Writ and Scal Office, documents removed from,	XV.	10
Evahaguar Pagards from	XV.	10
doguments of removed from Pegond and Writ		
Office,	XV.	8
Warrent for removed of Populs of from		
Record and Writ Office.	XV.	175
Paguage of Judges for removal of Pagards of	XV.	176
;, itequest of budges for removal of Accords of,	22 7 .	110

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co., 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office,

# ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[18th March, 1879.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Jer Majesty.



### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,

PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1879.

[C.-2311.] Price 1s. 4d.





# ELEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[18th March, 1879.]

Presented to both Bouses of Parliament by Command of Her Wajesty.



### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,

PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

# TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[13th March, 1880.]

Presented to both Jouses of Parliament by Commund of Ber Majesty.



## DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,

THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1880.

[C.-2583.] Price 1s. 3d.





## TWELFTH REPORT

OF THE

## DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[13th March, 1880.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Fer Majesty.



#### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET, THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1880.

OF THE

### DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12th March, 1881.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Commund of Ver Majesty.



#### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,

THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1881.

[C.—2929.] Price 1s. 5d.









## FOURTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

## DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC-RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[14th March, 1882.]

Presented to both Pouses of Parliament by Commund of Per Majesty.



#### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET, THE QUIEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1882.

# FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[7th March, 1883.]

Presented to both Youses of Parliament by Command of Her Mujesty.



#### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET, THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

o be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz. : Mer Hansard, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Lyre and Spottiswood, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, of Edinburgh;
Met. Alexander Thom and Co., or Messrs. Hodges, Figgis, and Co., of Dublin.





## FIFTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

## DEPUTY REEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[7th March, 1883.]

Presented to both Bouses of Parliament by Command of Ver Majesty.



#### DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.

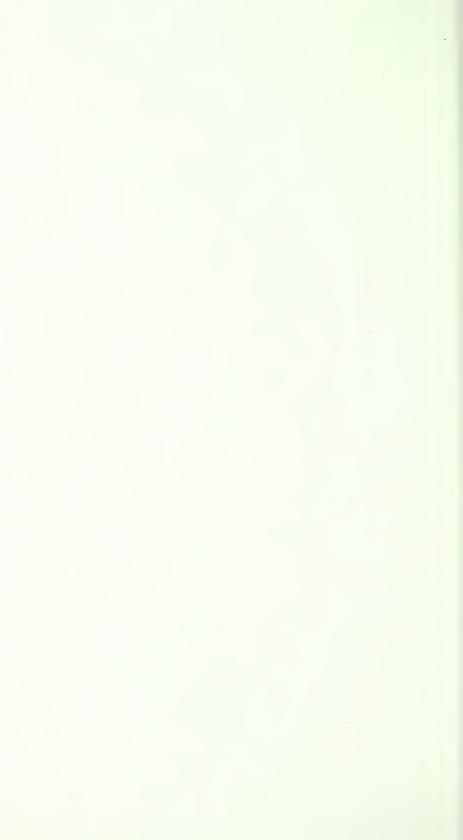
Messrs. Hansard, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abington-street, West linster;

Cessrs. Exre and Spottiswoode, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;

Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, of Edinburgh;

Messrs. Alexander Thom and Co., or Messrs. Hodges, Fleets, and Co., of Dublin.









UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA 3 1262 07826 194 7

